BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06629 378 6

FAMILY OF
REV. PETER BULKELEY

Inca

No. CS71.B934 1933

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN915; 10.28,38: 20M

Bulkeley

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE BULKELEY GENEALOGY

REV. PETER BULKELEY

Being an account of his career, his ancestry, the ancestry of his two wives, and his relatives in England and New England, together with a genealogy of his descendants through the seventh American generation

Compiled by
DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A.

New Haven, Connecticut
1933

Copyright, 1933,

BY

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

XCS71
.B934
1933

THE TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE & TAYLOR COMPANY, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
The Bulkeley Ancestry in England	1
Chart	2
The Bulkeley Family	3
The Grosvenor Line	6
Descent from a Magna Charta Baron	11
Rev. Edward Bulkeley	14
The Irby Line	17
The Welby-Farwell Connection	22
The Mellowes Connection	24
The St. John Connection	29
The Whittingham-Haugh Connection	33
The Ancestry of Jane (Allen) Bulkeley	37
Chart	38
The Allen Line	39
The Fairclough Line	44
The Haselden Connection	47
The Ancestry of Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley	53
Chart	54
The Chetwood Line	55
The Wodhull Line	59
The Needham Line	62
Anne Talbot (with charts)	64
The Talbot Line	71
Descents from Magna Charta Barons	76
A Parable	80
Descents from Ruling Houses of Europe	81
Descendants of Rev. Peter Bulkeley	91
Appendices	
Unplaced Families	879
Late Additions	887
The Will of Rev. Peter Bulkeley's Grandfather	888
Index	893

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/bulkeleygenealog00jaco

PREFACE

The Bulkeley Genealogy owes its inception to Mrs. Benjamin Patterson Bole, of Cleveland, Ohio, and its completion and publication to another descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, to whose preference to remain anonymous the compiler reluctantly accedes. To their splendid coöperation, the compiler is indebted more than he can say. To them and to all others who, in whatever degree, have aided and encouraged the undertaking, the compiler expresses his deepest gratitude.

A large amount of research has been done in record sources, most of it personally, but we take pleasure in acknowledging the aid of Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, of her daughter, Miss Winifred Lovering Holman, and of Miss Reed in covering certain Massachusetts sources, and we acknowledge very special indebtedness to Mr. Clarence A. Torrey, of Dorchester, Mass., for his generosity in supplying several valuable pieces of information relative to the early generations. We are also under obligation to Mr. Torrey for aiding in the solution of problems affecting the connection between the Bulkeley and Mellowes families. Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr of Middletown, Conn., supplied some information on Middletown branches.

To Hon. George S. Godard, State Librarian, and to Hon. Lucius B. Barbour, Examiner of Public Records, we are indebted for their kind and helpful attitude in permitting the fullest possible use of the facilities afforded by the Connecticut State Library. As it was impossible to visit every town in the State where Bulkeley descendants ever resided, many of our dates are based on the copies of vital statistics in the Barbour Collection. To Mr. Andrew Keogh, Yale Librarian, to Miss Ethel Lord Scofield, Librarian of the New Haven Colony Historical Society, and to Mr. Albert C. Bates, Librarian of the Connecticut Historical Society, our thanks are due for courtesies extended in the use of their respective libraries.

The arrangement of material is simple and follows standard forms. Each child and descendant of Rev. Peter Bulkeley has been assigned a reference number, and the plus sign between the number and the name indicates that that child is carried forward where (identified by the reference number and the line of descent

following his name) further information is given and his own children set forth.

The attempt has been made to trace all descendants of Rev. Peter Bulkeley through all male and female lines as far as the seventh generation. This should enable a great majority of the living descendants to connect their Bulkeley ancestry. The book has one defect, or what many will consider a defect: no effort has been made to state the parentage of the husbands and wives of Bulkeley descendants. We believe that this decision is wise. The bulk of the errors in most family histories are found in the data concerning those not bearing the family surname, where the knowledge of the compiler is limited. Since the plan of the present volume necessitated tracing the descendants through hundreds of differing surnames, we perforce assumed considerable risk of error on that score; and it would have been challenging fate to add to this the risk of attempting to state the parentage of the thousands of husbands and wives of the descendants.

Acknowledgment must be made, in general, to hundreds of volumes,—genealogies, town histories, county histories, printed town statistics, and so forth. Some have supplied us with a single item, others with entire pages of information. Like Kipling's Homer, the compiler must admit that "what he thought he might require, he went and took." Full references are given in the section of this volume which relates to English origins, but in a volume of this size it was found impractical to make acknowledgment to the very large number of printed sources utilized in tracing the Bulkeley descendants. So far as possible, we checked with original record sources; nevertheless, there is much—very much—which is based on printed sources, and if inaccuracies have crept into this volume, they will be traceable in large measure to the acceptance of printed statements which we were unable to verify. This is chiefly true of the sixth and seventh generations, for the first five generations are based very largely on research in record sources.

We have used Chapman's "The Bulkeley Family," published in 1875, and wherever we differ from statements made therein, it is because we have found evidence refuting those statements. Mr. Chapman was a capable genealogist, but his work on the Bulkeley family was done in his old age and when in poor health, and he died without having the opportunity to revise and proof-

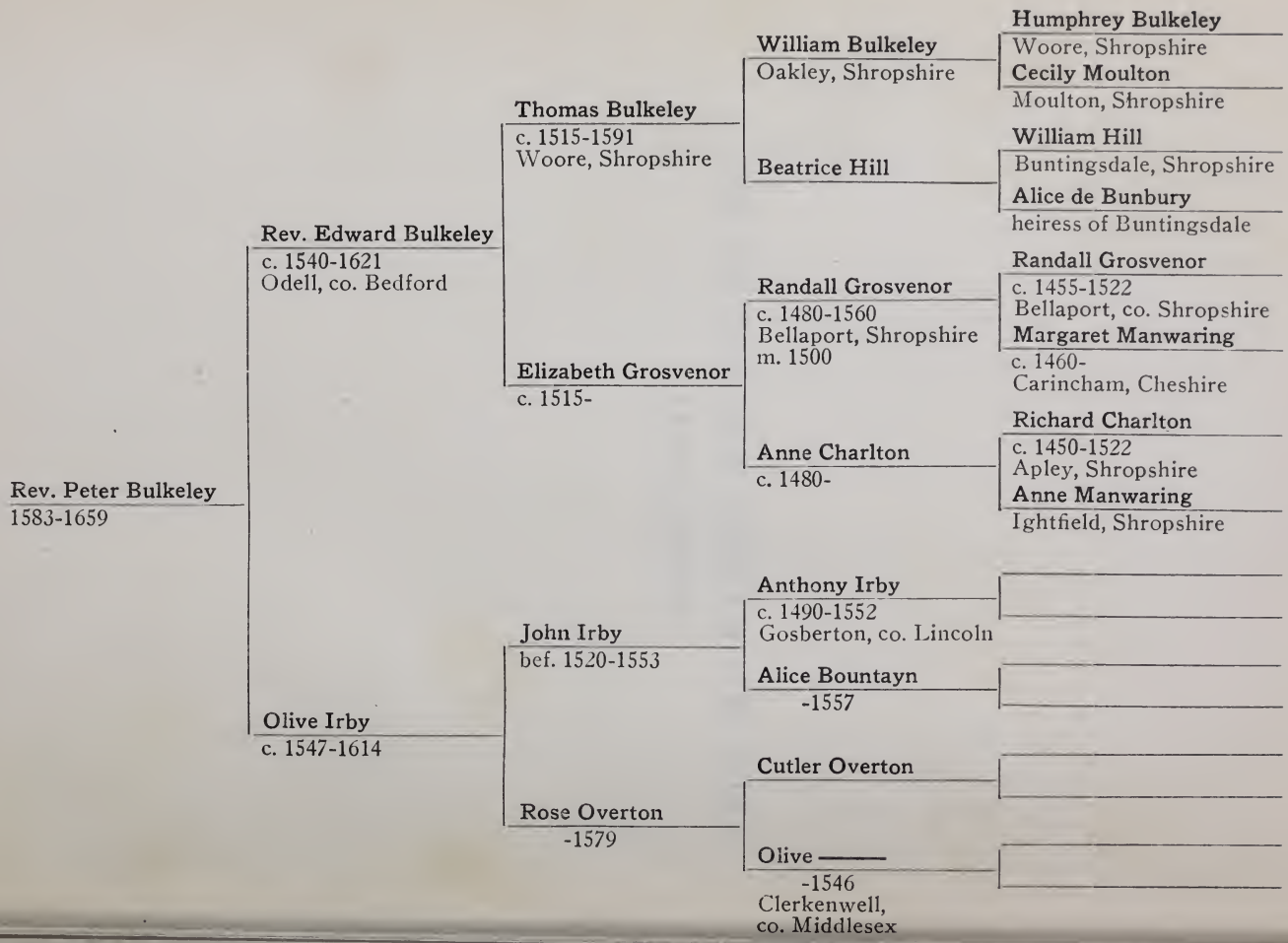
read his book. It contains, however, much of value. Dr. James Franklin Bulkley published a booklet, "A Genealogical Record of the Bulkley Family," at La Plata, Mo., in 1911. It contains many errors, but some valuable information obtained from descendants. Genealogies of the Emerson, Whitman, Treat, Deming, Kilbourn, Dwight, Prescott, Hall, Boardman, Leavenworth, Phelps, Talcott, Everett, Burr, and Stratton families have been especially helpful, but hardly more so than some not mentioned. In fact, when a Bulkeley descendant married into a family which possesses a published genealogy, it may usually be taken for granted that we have consulted it.

In presenting *abstracts of original records,* we have usually followed the spelling of names there employed, even when incorrect.

The standard English spelling of the family surname is *Bulkeley,* and this was employed by certain branches for generations and in a very few lines to the present day. The Fairfield branches adopted the spelling *Bulkley* as early as the third American generation, and this form was also common in some of the other branches. In this volume, we have somewhat arbitrarily used the spelling *Bulkeley* for descendants of Edward[2] and Gershom[2], branches which did retain this form for a considerable period, and the spelling *Bulkley* for the Fairfield branches descended from Thomas[2] and Peter[2].

We are indebted to Mrs. Louis C. Bulkley, of Shrevesport, La., for the print of the coat-of-arms, which is reproduced as the frontispiece.

THE BULKELEY ANCESTRY IN ENGLAND


Rev. Peter Bulkeley
1583-1659
Rev. Edward Bulkeley
c. 1540-1621
Odell, co. Bedford
Olive Irby
c. 1547-1614
Thomas Bulkeley
c. 1515-1591
Woore, Shropshire
Elizabeth Grosvenor
c. 1515-
John Irby
bef. 1520-1553
Rose Overton
-1579
William Bulkeley
Oakley, Shropshire
Beatrice Hill
Randall Grosvenor
c. 1480-1560
Bellaport, Shropshire
m. 1500
Anne Charlton
c. 1480-
Anthony Irby
c. 1490-1552
Gosberton, co. Lincoln
Alice Bountayn
-1557
Cutler Overton
Olive ———
-1546
Clerkenwell,
co. Middlesex
Humphrey Bulkeley
Woore, Shropshire
Cecily Moulton
Moulton, Shropshire
William Hill
Buntingsdale, Shropshire
Alice de Bunbury
heiress of Buntingsdale
Randall Grosvenor
c. 1455-1522
Bellaport, co. Shropshire
Margaret Manwaring
c. 1460-
Carincham, Cheshire
Richard Charlton
c. 1450-1522
Apley, Shropshire
Anne Manwaring
Ightfield, Shropshire

THE BULKELEY FAMILY

Arms: Sable a chevron between three bull's heads cabossed silver armed gold.
Crest: Out of a crown gold a bull's head silver armed gold.

The Bulkeley family is of great antiquity in England, and derives its name from the town of Bulkeley in Cheshire County, where as early as 1200 they were lords of the manor.* "Bulkeley is a sequestered and beautiful township, situated about twelve miles south-east of Chester, in the line between Bunbury and Malpas, shaded on the north-west by the Bickerton Hills."

Robert de Bulkileh was lord of the manor of Bulkeley, it is said, and father of William who received a quitclaim from his sisters in 1233. William is then assigned a son Robert who is said to have married a daughter of Butler, lord of Warrington.†

The last-named Robert is given three sons, William (living 1302), Peter, and Thomas, and the claim is sometimes made that this Peter was the one who married Nichola Bird and became the ancestor of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.‡

The early Bulkeleys were numerous, and the exact connection of Peter (the husband of Nichola) with the main Cheshire stem is uncertain. William (son of Robert, and brother of Peter, above) married Maud, daughter of Sir John de Davenport, and to them are assigned six sons:

i. William, whose share of the manor of Bulkeley went to his daughter and heiress, Alice, wife of Thomas de Holford.

ii. Robert, of Oteworth, had Eaton in Davenham, co. Cheshire; children:
   (1) Robert, ancestor of the Bulkeleys of Eaton.
   (2) Richard, married Agnes de Chedle; ancestor of the Bulkeleys of Chedle, Barons Bulkeley of Beaumaris.
   (3) Peter, of Broxton, whose male line is said to have become extinct with his granddaughters.

iii. Roger, adopted the surname of Norbury; line ended with his granddaughters.

---

* The term 'lord' in the sense of feudal owner of a manor is often ignorantly interpreted as 'Baron.' Lords of the manor were not ordinarily and never *ipso facto*, Barons.

† Jane, daughter of Sir William Butler, according to some authorities. The Butlers of Bewsey in Warrington, co. Lancaster, were an important family, and the most thorough account of them in print does not mention the wife of Robert de Bulkeley [Lancaster and Cheshire, pub. by the Chetham Society, vol. 87 (1873)].

‡ Ormerod's *History of Cheshire*, vol. 2, p. 652; Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 19, p. 164.

iv. Richard, adopted the surname of Prestland, and left descendants.
v. Thomas, left descendants.
vi. David, ancestor of the Bulkeleys of Bulkeley and Bickerton; the remaining lands in Bulkeley were sold under the will of his descendant, Thomas Bulkeley of Bulkeley, Gent., who died in 1802, after they had been in possession of this family for the remarkable period of 600 years.

It will be observed that Robert, the second son of William, is also said to have had a son Peter, who was grandnephew of the Peter mentioned above. Ormerod's *History of Cheshire*, contrary to the pedigree (vol. 2, p. 652), affirms under the account of Haughton (vol. 2, p. 290) that this was most likely the Peter who married Nichola Bird. We quote: "This Peter de Bulkeley appears, from a careful comparison of the jarring evidence relative to the connection of the Birds and Bulkeleys, to have been the third son of Robert Bulkeley of [Oteworth, qy. in] Davenham, a second son of William de Bulkeley lord of the manor of Bulkeley in 1322."

The facts in the matter are that Nichola daughter of Thomas le Brid [or Bird] and wife of Peter Bulkeley was found next of kin and heir to William de Haughton by the latter's Inquisition post mortem, 39 Edward III (1366). Now a man who was married in 1366, but presumably far from elderly at that date, can with difficulty be assigned as grandson to a man who had attained his majority before 1233. He obviously belongs about two generations further on in the pedigree, hence the theory that the husband of Nichola Bird was identical with the younger Peter is the more probable of the two theories, though his identity is not established with certainty.*

I. Peter Bulkeley, a scion of the Bulkeleys of Bulkeley, co. Cheshire, held Haughton, co. Cheshire, in right of his wife Nichola, daughter of Thomas le Bird. Letters Patent granting annuity of 100 shillings to Peter de Bulkeley of Halghton by King Richard II, 28 Sept. 1390.

II. John Bulkeley, of Haughton, son of Peter, married Audrey, daughter and heir of John Titley of Woore, co. Shropshire. He

* It might easily require several months' intensive research in England to collect the evidence necessary for definite conclusions regarding the relationship of the early Bulkeleys. We have done what could be done with the imperfect data offered by printed authorities, and regret that our statements require so much of caution. A number of early Bulkeley deeds published in *The Ancestor*, vol. 6, pp. 23-31, indicate that the sons of Robert were named Robert, Richard, and *Roger*; which makes Peter's parentage even more uncertain.

died 1450. Letters Patent granting John son of Peter de Bulk-ley six pence pension as archer of the Crown, 1399.

III. Hugh Bulkeley, of Woore, married Helen, daughter of Thomas Wilbraham of Woodley, Esq.

IV. Humphrey Bulkeley, of Woore, married Cecily, daughter and heir of John Moulton, of Moulton.

V. William Bulkeley, of Oakley, married Beatrice, daughter and coheir of William Hill, of Buntingsdale, Shropshire, by his wife Alice, sister and heir of Richard de Bunbury. He died 4 Mar. 1571. Arms of Hill: Gules, a chevron between three pheons argent.

VI. Thomas Bulkeley, of Woore, b. say 1515-20, lived in Buntingsdale in the parish of Market Drayton, Shropshire, died in 1591 and buried at Market Drayton; married Elizabeth Grosvenor, b. say 1520, daughter of Randall Grosvenor of Bellaport, co. Shropshire. See *The Grosvenor Line*, below.

Children:

i. Rowland, of Woore, living 1596; m. Elizabeth Barker, dau. of George Barker of Coulshurst, Shropshire, by his first wife. Rowland had a son William, who was father of Richard.

+ii. Edward, D.D., father of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. An account of him and his family will be found following *The Grosvenor Line* below.

iii. Margaret, m. Thomas Smith, of Longstowe, Shropshire, yeoman. His will (P. C. C. 32 Kidd), made 24 July 1597, proved 12 May 1599, named his wife Margaret, unmarried daus. Elizabeth and Margaret, another dau. Jane Smith, dau. Dorathie, dau. Ann Phillipps, dau. Katherine Heynes, and dau. Alice Dresser; appointed as Executors, daus. Elizabeth and Jane, his wife, his "brethren-in-law" Edward Bulkeley and George Barker, and as Overseers, the right worshipful Robert Nedham the Elder of Shavington, Esq., and "my cousin" William Bulkeley of Woore, Esq.; witnesses, Roger Daker, John Cartwright, and John Grococke.

iv. Anne, m. William Greene.

v. Catherine, m. (as his second wife) George Barker, of Coulshurst, Shropshire, perhaps the George Barker whose will was proved at Lichfield in 1599. Children:*

---

* George Barker m. (1) a Steventon of Rowton, by whom he had four surviving children: i. *Andrew*, m. (1) Constance, dau. of George Smith of Longstowe, and (2) Isabel, dau. of Francis Kinaston of Oteley. ii. *Robert*, m. Catherine, dau. of George Ackworth of co. Kent. iii. *Elizabeth*, m. Rowland Bulkeley, *vide supra*. iv. *Margaret*, m. William Gruffeth.

(1) John, m. Joan, dau. of George Southerne of Fitz, and had a son George.
(2) Anne, m. Thomas Umpton.
(3) Isabel, m. Arthur Ward.

Authorities

Ormerod: History of Cheshire, vol. 2, pp. 290, 291, 652.
The Ancestor, vol. 6, pp. 23-31.
Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 19 (Visitation of Bedford), p. 164; vol. 28 (Visitation of Shropshire, 1623), pp. 29, 243; vol. 18 (Visitation of Cheshire, 1580), pp. 54-55.
Boston Evening Transcript, 7 Apr. 1915, item No. 4124. 2.

THE GROSVENOR LINE

Arms: Azure, a Garb, Or.
Ancient arms: Azure, a Bend, Or.

Rev. Peter Bulkeley's paternal grandmother, Elizabeth Grosvenor, belonged to a distinguished family which originated in co. Cheshire, England. This entire county, with its earldom, was granted by William the Conqueror to Hugh Lupus, and according to the formerly accepted account that Earl was uncle of Gilbert le Grosvenor, whose son Sir Robert received the lordship of Over-Lostock.

Critical study of contemporary documentary sources has demolished that pleasing fancy. Gilbert le Grosvenor is a myth evolved out of the name Gilbert "Venator," which was merely the Latin form of the name of Gilbert de Venables, baron of Kinderton. We follow the account given by W. H. B. Bird in "The Grosvenor Myth" published in 1902 in *The Ancestor*, vol. 1, pp. 166-188.

I. Robert le Grosvenor is the earliest member of this family of whom contemporary mention is found. He received a grant of Budworth in Cheshire from a later Earl of Chester, Hugh Kevelioc (1153-1181). His wife was Alice, who m. (2) William de Stretton, and the indications are that they had sons, Randle and Robert.

II. Randle le Grosvenor, d. before 1232, in the lifetime of his mother. He appears to have had two sons:

i. Robert, of Budworth, d. by 1241; m. Margery, and left issue.
+ii. Richard.

III. Richard le Grosvenor, in 1234 received a grant of Hulme, Cheshire, from Gralam de Lostock, and was living in 1269.

IV. Robert le Grosvenor, of Hulme, d. before 1293, buried at Friar Minors; m. Margery.

V. Robert le Grosvenor, of Hulme, a minor in 1293, did homage 1305, dead by 1328; served in the Scotch war under Edward II; m. Margery.

VI. Robert le Grosvenor, of Rudheath, afterwards of Hulme, did homage 1328, d. before 1342, and buried at Great Budworth; m. before 1323, Emma, dau. and coheir of William de Modburlegh, by his wife Maud, dau. and heir of Robert Downes; she was living as late as about 1366, and brought to her husband lands in Chorlegh and Werford. Children:

+i. Ralph.
ii. Robert.

VII. Ralph le Grosvenor, mentioned in documents in 1342 and 1346, d. before 1356, and buried at Nether Peover; m. Joan.

VIII. Sir Robert le Grosvenor, b. about 1342, d. 22 Apr. 1396; did homage 1373; served in France, 1359-60, under his father-in-law, Sir John Danyers, and in 1369-70 under the Black Prince; m. (1) Margaret Danyers, who d. June 1370; m. (2) Joan, dau. of Robert de Pulford, widow of Thomas de Belgrave, and heir to her brother, John de Pulford.

In 1385 an English army under the king invaded Scotland. Sir Richard Scrope, first Baron Scrope of Bolton, was incensed to find in the camp a knight of the Palatinate (Cheshire), Sir Robert Grosvenor, bearing the same coat (azure, a bend, or) as his own. A dispute followed; Grosvenor maintained his right; and the matter was referred to a court of chivalry, composed of the constable and marshal of England with other nobles. Many sittings were held, and much evidence collected. A contemporary record of the suit survives. Among those who testified for Scrope were John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; the Earl of Derby (afterwards King Henry IV); the Duke of York; Sir John Holand, the king's half-brother; the Earl of Northumberland and his son Sir Henry de Percy (then aged twenty, later famed as "Harry Hotspur"); and the poet, "Geffray Chaucere esquier, del age de xl ans & plus." Grosvenor's witnesses were drawn chiefly from the gentry of Cheshire and Lancaster.

Wild claims were made on both sides. Grosvenor claimed the coat was granted to his ancestor by the Domesday Earl of Chester, though actually that was earlier than the age of hereditary coat armour. Mention was made of a third claimant to the same arms,

Thomas Carminowe, an esquire of Cornwall, who carried his claim back to King Arthur's legendary "round table."

Not a word is found in the suit about the office of "Le Grosvenour" or "Grand Huntsman" to the Dukes of Normandy, which later Grosvenors claimed as the origin of their name. The earlier generations mentioned by the witnesses were entirely traditional, and no evidence was presented for them at the trial. It was claimed that the Grosvenor ancestor held Over-Lostock at the time of Domesday; but Domesday Book contains no mention of Grosvenor nor of either Lostock, and it is known that both Lostocks were later members of the capital manor with which King Edward endowed his abbey of Vale Royal. Grosvenor, for his moiety, paid the abbey a rent of seventeen shillings a year and two pigs.

It is quite clear, therefore, that the mention of the earlier Grosvenors made at the trial (perhaps the most famous heraldric trial in English history) was entirely traditionary, and while true in part, cannot be accepted in all particulars.

IX. Sir Thomas Grosvenor, son and heir by the second wife, b. in 1377, d. in 1429; m. Joan Venables of Kinderton, Cheshire. They had four sons:

i. Robert, b. abt. 1405; of Hulme, whose large properties were divided among his six daughters and coheirs.
ii. Ralph, ancestor of the Grosvenors of Eaton; this branch received a baronetcy in 1622, a barony in 1761, an earldom in 1784, and is represented by the Duke of Westminster to-day.
+iii. Thomas, see below.
iv. Randall, ancestor of the Grosvenors of co. Warwick.

X. Thomas Grosvenor, of Drayton, third son, b. [say 1415]; m. Isabella, dau. and coheir of Richard Peshall of Chetwynd and Bellaport, Shropshire.

XI. Randall Grosvenor, of Bellaport, b. [say 1450], d. 1 Mar. 1521/2; m. Margaret, dau. of Randall Mainwaring, of Carincham, Cheshire.* See the Documentary Evidence below.

---

* The first Randall Mainwaring of Carincham or Kermincham, Cheshire, died 1487/8, and his son, the second Randall, was born 1469 and died 1547. We cannot suppose that our Margaret was much younger than her husband; and her son was old enough to marry in 1500. Hence, she was probably born as early as 1455. The first Randall Mainwaring, by wife Margaret Davenport, is said to have had a dau. Margaret who m. John Wynnington of Hermitage. Our Margaret may have been sister of the first Randall, and dau. of Ralph le Mainwaring by his wife Margaret Savage, but we have not seen a pedigree which credits Ralph with such a daughter. See Ormerod's *History of Cheshire*, vol. 3, p. 80.

XII. Randall Grosvenor, of Bellaport, b. [say 1480], d. in 1559/60; m. in 1500, Anne, dau. of Richard Charlton, of Apley, Shropshire. See the Documentary Evidence below. Children:

i. THOMAS, eldest son and heir; had a dau. Elizabeth in 1558.
ii. GEOFFREY.
iii. KATHERINE, m. ——— Nash.
+iv. ELIZABETH, b. [say 1515]; m. Thomas Bulkeley, of Woore, b. [say 1510-15], d. in 1591; parents of Rev. Edward and grandparents of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.
v. ROBERT, had a son Thomas in 1558.
vi. MARGERY.
vii. RANDALL.
viii. HENRY.

Authorities

The Ancestor, vol. 1, pp. 166-188; vol. 2, pp. 129-155.
Ormerod: History of Cheshire, vol. 3, pp. 143-152.
Collins: The Peerage of England, 4th Edition, 1768, vol. 7, pp. 503-514.
The Herald and Genealogist, vol. 4, pp. 481-495; vol. 5, pp. 322-326, 499-507. [Contains errors]
Shropshire Archæological Society Transactions, 4th Series, vol. 10, pp. 290, 292, 293; vol. 11, p. 40.
Documentary evidence, see below.

Documentary Evidence

I. *Inquisitions on estate of Randall Grosvenor* [Generation XI above].

[1] Inquisition upon Ranulph Gravenor esq. Writ of *diem clausit extremum* directed to Sheriff of Staffordshire to inquire as to lands of Roulandus Gravener esq. 8 July 14 Hen. VIII [1522].

Inquisition at Lichfield 13 Oct. 14 Hen. VIII [1522]. The jurors say that long before the death of the said Ranulph Gravener esq. he was seised of six messuages, 100 ac. meadow, 60 ac. pasture, 40 ac. wood, and 40s. yearly rent in Meyre Weston by Staundon and Hyll near Adbaston, co. Staff., and enfeoffed Thomas Adams, rector of the church of Mukleston, Richard Johnson, rector of Norton, John Tytley of Tytley, gent., and Roger Manwaring of Wick Malban [*de Wico Malbano*]* esq., of all his lands and tenements in Staffordshire and Shropshire to the use of an indenture between (1) Richard Chorlton of Apley esq., and (2) Ranulph Gravenor esq., dated 26 Oct. 16 Hen. VII [1500], namely, (A) to the use of the said† Ranulph Gravenor, then son and heir apparent of Ranulph Gravenor the father, and [to the use of] Anne wife of the said Ranulph, the son, and the heirs of their bodies, (so far as concerned 10 marks yearly of the premises), and

* Wich Malbank, in Nantwich, Cheshire.
† The term, "the said," is obviously in error here.

(B) (so far as concerned the remaining lands), (1) to the use of Ranulph Gravenor the father for life, (2) the said Ranulph Gravenor the son, and the heirs of his body. The feoffees being so seised granted to Ranulph Gravenor the son and his wife Anne and to the heirs of their bodies, all the messuages and lands in Hyll, co. Staff., to the yearly value of five marks, and all the lands in North Clebory, co. Salop, to the value of five marks, with the advowson of the church of the same.

Ranulph the son and Anne his wife are seised thereof and survive.

Ranulph the father died 1 March last [1521/2].

Ranulph the son is heir to his father and was aged at his father's death 40 years and more.

[Chan. Inquisition p. m. (Series 2) (C 142) 39/63]

[2] Inquisition taken at Sheffenhall, co. Salop, Monday before the Nativity of St. John Baptist 13 Hen. VIII [Aug. 1521], after the death of Rondolphus Gravenor late of Beulaport esq.

The jurors say that the said Ranulph before his death enfeoffed Thomas Adamce [and the other three, as named in the foregoing inquisition] of his manor of Northclebury with the advowson to the use of Ranulph Grosvenor the son and heir of the said Rondulph Grosvenor the elder, and [to the use of] Anne his wife daughter of Richard Chorleton esq. and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder to the right heirs of the said Rondulph the elder.

By charter, the said Rondulph the elder enfeoffed the same feoffees of his manor of Beulaport with the township of Beerston belonging thereto, to hold to the use of the said Rondulph the elder for his life, with remainder to the use of Rondulph his son and the heirs of his body, certain lands and tenements, parcel of Beulaport manor, having been assigned by the said Rondulph the father for two life-annuities, (A) 40s. yearly to John Grosvenor his younger son [filio juñ], (B) 40s. yearly to whomsoever it should please him to nominate, with remainder to (1) the said Rondulph the elder for life, and (2) to Rondulph the younger and the heirs of his body.

Rondulph the elder died 1 March last past [1520/1].

Ranulph Gravenor the younger, his son and heir, is of full age.

[Escheators' Inquisition, (E 150), 842/1, Salop]

It will be noted that there is an error in date in one inquisition or in the other. The Staffordshire inquisition has the writ, 8 July 14 Hen. VIII, attached, and is not in the form usual after a delay; we can only conclude that there was a mistake in dating the Salop record, and that it should have been 14, not 13, Hen. VIII.

II. *Will of Randall Grosvenor* [Generation XII above].

In the name of God Amen, The xxiij day of februarij M.D.Lviij I Rondul Grosvenor of Bellaport, Co. Salop pish of Mocleston beyng sycke in body, &c. To be buryed in the hye Chancell of Mocleston nye to the buryall of my father. To the churche of Mocleston v^{s} viij^{d}. I wyll that my buryall shalbe made & done of my whole goods aft— the laudable custom of the contre & accordyng for my degre at the our^{r}sight of my executors &

ou^r^seers. To M^r^ pson of Mocleston v^s^ viij^d^ for my s^d^ buryall. I will that Thomas Grosvenor my sone & heyre shall haue my best whyte harneys for one man my best sallett & splents my best horse bull & boor as heyrelomes. To Geffrey Grosvenor my sone my fynched oxe & hys fellowe. To Kateryne Nash of London my daughter xl^s^ in recompence of her chylds pte of my goods. To my brother John Grosvenor my best satten dublett. To Danyell Grome ij kye & ij heffers. To Willm Grosvenor of Norton one good calfe. To Elizabeth hunte ij heffers & ij Calves. To Elizabeth daughter of my sone Thomas Grosvenor one Cowe. To Elizabeth Newport one Cowe. To Mgery bulkeley one Cowe & to my daughter in lawe hellen Grosvenor one Cowe. To yonge Randul Grosvenor of bereston one lyttyll bay nage & one browne heffer. To my daughter Elizabeth bulkeley one bay fylly & I wyll that her husband shall [*illegible*] the pollasce wch I have gyven hym. To Thomas Grosvenor sone of Robert my sone one heffer of ij yere olde. I wyll that Anne my wyff shall haue the old mare wch she usyth to ryde upon & a yonge gray amblyng ffyllye almost iij yere old. To hugh Dale my best cotte save one & a dublet. ffurther hyt ys my wyll that such debts as I owe shalbe payde of my whole goods. And the resydue of all my goods & cattals aft— my debts be payd my funerals dyscharged and thes legacyes pformed I wyll to be devydet in two equall pts one pte to Anne my wyff & the other pte to be devydet betwene Mgery my daughter Robert Rondull & Henry my yonger sones at the ou^r^syght of my ou^r^seers. I make Anne my wyff Mgery my daughter Rondull & Henry my yonger sones to be trew & lawfull executors at the ou^r^syght of Mr Alen Charlton pson of Whytchurche & Thomas bulkeley my sone in lawe my ou^r^seers. In witness, &c.

Thes beyng Wyttnesses—Ric Wordeley pson of Norton In hales Thomas bulkeley w^t^ others.

Item I bequeth to Rose Damport one heffer calfe of one yere old.

Invty 3 March 1559 by Geffrey Lee Willm Snowe Rychard Grene and Water Ycke. Total lxx £ xv^s^ iiij.

Proved at Stafford 3 May 1560 by Ranulph & Henry sons p. r. for Anne the relict.

[Lichfield wills. Calendared as "1560 Randull Gravenor No. 3."]*

DESCENT OF REV. PETER BULKELEY

From a Magna Charta Baron

1. Saher de Quincy (c. 1155-1219), first Earl of Winchester, and a surety of Magna Charta; m. between 1168 and 1173 Margaret de Beaumont (d. 1236), daughter of the third Earl of Leicester, and descended from the Capetian kings of France.

---

* The will is now at Birmingham, with other Lichfield wills.

2. Roger de Quincy (d. 1264), Earl of Winchester; m. Helen, daughter of Alan, Lord of Galloway, by his first wife, a daughter of Reginald, Lord of the Isles.*
3. Elena de Quincy (d. 1296); m. Alan la Zouche (d. 1269), first Baron Zouche, a descendant in the male line of the Vicomtes de Porhoet in Brittany.
4. Sir Roger la Zouche (d. 1285), Baron Zouche; m. Ela Longespée, a granddaughter of William de Longespée (1176-1226), Earl of Salisbury (a natural son of King Henry II of England), by his wife Ela Devereux (1188-1261), a descendant of the Capetian kings of France, Dukes of Burgundy, and Dukes of Brittany.
5. Alan la Zouche (1267-1314), Baron Zouche of Ash, co. Leicester; m. Eleanor de Segrave.
6. Elena la Zouche (1288-); m. (1) Nicholas St. Maur; m. (2) abt. 1317 Alan de Charlton, of Apley, Shropshire, who d. 3 Dec. 1360, probably brother of John, first Baron Charlton of Powys.
7. Alan de Charlton (b. abt. 1318/9, d. 3 May 1349); m. Margery fitzAer (b. 4 Apr. 1314, dead by 1349). She was descended in the male line and in the eighth generation from Alcher, Domesday Lord of Aston Aer, Harcott, Middleton, Great Withyford, and Albrighton, in Shropshire.† Children:

   i. John, b. 2 Feb. 1340; d. s. p. 25 Dec. 1380; m. Joan de Langley.
   +ii. Thomas, b. [say 1345].

8. Thomas de Charlton (b. say 1345, d. 6 Oct. 1387); m. ———. Children:

   +i. Anna, b. before 1380.
   ii. Thomas, b. abt. 1382; d. 8 Jan. 1399.
   iii. Elena, b. abt. 1387; d. 3 July 1400.

---

* Alan, Lord of Galloway, was son of Roland (d. 1200), Lord of Galloway, son of Uchtred (d. 1174), Lord of Galloway, by his wife Gunnild of Dunbar, dau. of Waldeve, son of Cospatrick (1040-1075), Earl of Dunbar, son of Maldred (d. 1045) and Algitha of Northumberland. Maldred was son of Crinan by his wife Bethoc, dau. of Malcolm II, King of Scots. Algitha was dau. of Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland, by his wife Elfgifu, dau. of Ethelred II, King of England. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry* traces Reginald, Lord of the Isles, through Kings of Man and Earls of Orkney, from Hakon I (d. 1079) of Sweden and St. Olaf (992-1030) of Norway.

†For the FitzAer family and the best account of the early Charltons, see R. W. Eyton's *Antiquities of Shropshire*, vol. 9, pp. 309-320.

9. Anna de Charlton (b. before 1380, dead 1399); m. William de Knightley. Their son, who follows, was heir of the Charltons of Apley Castle, and adopted that surname.
10. Thomas Charlton (b. 30 Mar. 1394, d. 4 Jan. 1460); m. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Adam Francis of London.
11. Robert Charlton (b. before 1430, d. 1471); m. Mary, dau. of Robert Corbet of Morton, Shropshire.
12. Richard Charlton (b. say 1450, d. 1522); m. Anne, dau. of William Mainwaring of Ightfield, Shropshire.
13. Anne Charlton (b. say 1480); m. in 1500, Randall Grosvenor (b. say 1480, d. 1559/60), of Bellaport, Shropshire.
14. Elizabeth Grosvenor (b. say 1515); m. Thomas Bulkeley (b. say 1510-15, d. 1591), of Woore, Shropshire.
15. Rev. Edward Bulkeley, D.D. (b. abt. 1540, bur. 5 Jan. 1620/1); m. Olive Irby (b. say 1547, bur. 10 Mar. 1614/5).
16. Rev. Peter Bulkeley, M.A., b. 31 Jan. 1582/3.

NOTES

An utterly preposterous pedigree, Harleian 1241, is printed in *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 28 (Shropshire), p. 107, which makes the first Alan de Charlton (generation 6 above) a younger brother of the last Baron Charlton of Powys. But Edward, the last Baron of Charlton blood, was born in 1371, and his father was born in 1334; whereas our Alan de Charlton married about 1317 a widow who was born in 1288. Alan's birth may therefore be placed as around 1290, hence it is ridiculous to suppose that he could be younger brother of a man born about eighty years after himself. We find R. W. Eyton's account in *Antiquities of Shropshire*, vol. 9, pp. 309-320, much more trustworthy. There are other serious errors in the Harleian pedigree above mentioned.

In Publications of the Harleian Society, the same vol. 28, at pp. 100-101, appears a much more reliable pedigree of the Charltons of Apley, based on Harleian 1396, fo. 65, and 1241, fo. 5.

The only difficult point in the above descent of Rev. Peter Bulkeley from Saher de Quincy is at generation 13. In the preceding account of the Grosvenor family we have presented the evidence which proves that Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Bulkeley, was daughter of Randall Grosvenor by his wife Anne Charlton. The Grosvenor pedigree in *The Herald and Genealogist* called Anne the daughter of William Charlton of Apley. The Grosvenor inquisition hereinbefore printed in full proves that she was daughter of Richard Charlton of Apley. That agrees better with all the known dates, and it makes her sister of William Charlton instead of his daughter. This William (d. 1532) was born presumably about 1480-85, for he served in 1513 in the French wars, where his courage won him the appellation of "Stout William." The children of William were named in the 1623 Visita-

tion, viz.: Richard, William (d. s. p. 1567), John, Robert, Alice (wife of Robert Cresset), Cecilia (wife of Richard Morton), and Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Eyton). While such lists of children in Visitation pedigrees are not always complete, it will be noted that William was not credited with a daughter Anne; the pedigree does not state the names of his brothers and sisters, the children of Richard.

We have tried in vain to locate a will of Richard Charlton (d. 1522). In the absence of that evidence, and with the proof that Anne was daughter of a Richard of Apley, fortified by the harmony of dates and lack of mention of any other Richard of Apley at that period, we submit that our identification is more than probable and short only of absolute proof.

The fact that the Grosvenor pedigree erroneously calls Anne a daughter of William Charlton is really a point in favor of our conclusion. The contemporary inquisition refers to the marriage settlement of 1500, then doubtless in existence, which called her daughter of Richard, and that evidence is conclusive. The only Richard of Apley, so far as we have been able to find, of proper age to be father of Anne, was certainly the father of William. Now the Grosvenor pedigree, which called Anne daughter of William, was likely based in part on tradition; and what is more probable than that Anne's brother William, a noted soldier, and nearer in age to the following generations, was more prominently mentioned in the Grosvenor tradition than was her father Richard? It was doubtless reported that Anne was of the family of "Stout" William Charlton, and it is easy to understand how the name William replaced that of her actual father, Richard.

It is proper to call attention to *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 29 (Shropshire), p. 519, where it is stated that Francis Yonge of Kenton, Shropshire, married Anne daughter of Richard Charlton of Apley and had an incredible number of children. Since their eldest grandson was Sheriff in 1548, this Anne may have been born as early as 1460, which would indicate that she may have been sister instead of daughter of Richard. Or it is possible, as often happened, that her Christian name was erroneously stated in the pedigree.

REV. EDWARD BULKELEY

(Rev.) Edward Bulkeley, D.D., second son of Thomas Bulkeley of Woore, Shropshire, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Randall Grosvenor, was born not far from 1540. He matriculated pensioner from St. John's College, Cambridge, Michaelmas, 1555; Scholar, 1555; B.A., 1559/60; M.A., 1563; B.D., 1569; D.D., 1578; Fellow, 1560. He obtained the rectorship of Odell in Bedfordshire, probably in 1571. He "compounded" for the living at Odell, 6 Mar. 1571/2, as is shown by the Bishops' Certificates of the Diocese of Canterbury.* This means that he then paid to

* *Bedford Hist. Record Soc. Pub.*, vol. 8, p. 155.

his superior his first year's salary, as was then the established practice in the English Church.

He married, probably about 1566, OLIVE IRBY, born say 1547, buried at Odell, 10 Mar. 1614/5, daughter of John and Rose (Overton) Irby, by whom he had three sons and twelve daughters. Her family will be found in *The Irby Line*, below.

It is very difficult to learn much of the personal history of a minister who lived in the sixteenth century and who, by the very nature of his calling, did not figure in the political annals of his generation. He was Prebend of Chester, 1574; of Westminster, 1583; of Lichfield, 1594; and was Vicar of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 1578-82. We know that he was one of the commissioners appointed by the Bishop of Lincoln in 1608 for the "Levye of Armour" in Bedfordshire among the clergy.*

We owe to the late Col. C. E. Banks the following interesting item, from Shrewsbury Corporation Record, Burgess Roll, 1580: Edward Bulkeley of Shrewsbury, professor of theology, son of Thomas, admitted burges and has issue: Nathaniel, aged 6; Mary, aged 13; Frances, aged 12; Judith, aged 10; Martha, aged 8; Deborah, aged 5; Dorcas, aged 3; Elizabeth, aged 1.

Rev. Richard Madockes of Woodhall [Odell], co. Bedford, in his will dated 15 Aug. 1606, proved 27 Nov. 1606, after providing for his relatives in Shrewsbury, gave legacies to Mr. Doctor Bulkley, Mistress Olive Bulkley, and their daughter Mistress Elizabeth Bulkley, and appointed Edward Bulkley, D.D., and pastor, sole executor.†

Dr. Bulkeley's daughter, the "Mistress Elizabeth" referred to above, married Richard Whittingham, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln. He in his will, dated 6 Mar. 1615, proved 18 Apr. 1618, made provision for his wife Elizabeth, by whom he then had no children, and his own heirs, and then gave legacies to his "brother" Mellowes' children, to William Ingoldsbie, a son of brother Ingoldsbie, clerk, and the rest of sister Ingoldsbie's children, and to Olive Welbie and all the rest of her brothers and sisters; also to his father-in-law, Mr. Doctor Buckley, his brother-in-law Mr. Peter Buckley, and the latter's son Edward; and made Mr.

* *Victoria History of Bedfordshire*, vol. 3, p. 69.
† Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1061.

Anthony Ingoldsbie, of Fishtoft, clerk, one of the supervisors of the will.*

Dr. Bulkeley was a moderate Puritan; he resigned his pastorate in 1609, probably because of increasing age, and died at Odell early in Jan. 1620/1. His burial on 5 Jan. 1620/1 was entered in the Odell registers by his son Peter, who had succeeded him as Rector.†

The will of Edward Bulkley late of "Woodhall," co. Bedford, doctor of theology, deceased, was proved Jan. 1620/1, and a commission to administer was granted to Peter Bulkley, son of the said deceased, and executor named in the will [Westminster Act Book, No. 3, fo. 59]. The will does not exist, either filed or in the register.

Children:‡

i. Mary, b. abt. 1567.

ii. Frances, b. abt. 1568; bur. at Moulton, co. Lincoln, in 1610; m. at Whaplode, co. Lincoln, in 1595, Richard Welby, bapt. at Moulton in 1564, second son of Thomas Welby, by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Thimbleby, Knt.§ See *The Welby-Farwell Connection*, below.

iii. Judith, b. abt. 1570.

iv. Martha, b. abt. 1572; m. Abraham Mellowes, b. [say 1570], d. at Charlestown, Mass., in 1639. They left descendants in America; see *The Mellowes Connection*, below.

v. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1574; d. in London in 1602. He was living in St. Michael Bassinghall, London, when he made his will, which was proved 4 Dec. 1602; he made his father Edward Bulckley, D.D., Executor.‖

vi. Deborah, b. abt. 1575.

vii. Dorcas, b. abt. 1577; m. as his second wife, by license dated 10 Dec. 1598, (Rev.) Anthony Ingoldsby, b. abt. 1560, d. at Fishtoft, co. Lincoln, in 1627. He was Rector of Fishtoft from 1586 until his death; will dated 22 Apr. 1627, proved 17 Oct. 1627; he left children by his first wife.¶

---

* Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 112.

† Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 220.

‡ There were also four more daughters, whose history has not been ascertained. A guess made years ago, and still repeated by the ignorant, to the effect that Mrs. Dorothy Lord, who with her family came to America in the same ship with the Bulkeleys, was a sister of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, has been positively disproved; she was Dorothy Bird, proved by the marriage license and her father's will.

§ *Publications of Harleian Society*, vol. 55 (Visitation of Lincoln), p. 1375.

‖ Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 1, p. 574.

¶ *Publications of Harleian Society*, vol. 51 (Visitation of Lincoln), p. 539. Apparently he also had children by Dorcas.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1579; d. at Boston, Mass., 14 Oct. 1643; m. (1) after Aug. 1606, and probably abt. 1614 or 1615, RICHARD WHITTINGHAM, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, Gent., b. abt. 1580, d. in 1618; m. (2) at Boston, co. Lincoln, 9 Jan. 1617/8, ATHERTON HAUGH, of Boston, who d. at Boston, Mass., 11 Sept. 1650; see *The Whittingham-Haugh Connection*, below.

ix. SARAH, b. abt. 1580; d. by 1611; m. [say 1597], OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Keysoe, co. Bedford, Gent., b. [say 1575], bur. at Keysoe, 23 Mar. 1625/6. They had descendants in America, through their daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting; see *The St. John Connection*, below.

x. PAUL, b. abt. 1581; admitted pensioner at Queen's College, Cambridge, 18 Mar. 1600/1; B.A., 1604/5; M.A., 1608; Fellow, 1607-10; bur. 19 Oct. 1610.

+xi. PETER, b. 31 Jan. 1582/3; d. at Concord, Mass., 9 Mar. 1658/9; m. (1) at Goldington, co. Bedford, 12 Apr. 1613, JANE ALLEN, bapt. at Goldington, 13 Jan. 1587/8, bur. at Odell, 8 Dec. 1626; m. (2) early in Apr. 1635, GRACE CHETWOOD, b. abt. 1602, d. at New London, Conn., 21 Apr. 1669. Their descendants will be found in the main body of this volume.

THE IRBY LINE

Irby of Gosberton, co. Lincoln. Arms: Argent, fretty sable.

The family of Irby, from which the mother of Rev. Peter Bulkeley descended, was of great antiquity in Lincolnshire, and probably derived its name from Irby-on-Humber. As early as 1412, the will of John Irby of Cleve, co. Lincoln, was probated. The name appears under many spellings, as for instance Erby, Earby, and even Harby.

In 1517 one Ambrose Irby, Gent., purchased from the churchwardens of the Church of Moulton, co. Lincoln, certain lands which he proved at a court held by Sir Robert Ratcliffe, Lord Fitzwalter, for the manor of Moulton Fitzwalter, where the lands were located. They passed from Ambrose Irby at his death in 1531 to his daughter Beatrice. The widow of Ambrose, Maud, married second, John Shepard. Beatrice Irby married ——— Durbage, and had daughters Joan, who married John Newton, and Alice, who married John Mylyton. Joan left a son John, and a daughter and eventual heiress, Beatrice Newton, who married Robert Frauncys. Mr. Frauncys and his wife sold their interest to Downhall Burgess, Gent., who proved his right in 1607 at a court held for the manor of Moulton Fitzwalter by Anthony Irby, Esq.

The last-named Anthony Irby was first cousin of Olive Irby, wife of Rev. Edward Bulkeley and mother of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. Mr. Irby had probably become lord of the manor of Moulton Fitzwalter by inheritance from his mother, and the documents concerning the descent of certain lands from Ambrose Irby in 1517 to Downhall Burgess in 1607 came into his possession as lord of the manor when Mr. Burgess proved his claim. It was perhaps only coincidence that an Irby was the original owner of these lands, though Ambrose may have been distantly connected with Anthony's family. This matter has been misunderstood by some of the peerage writers, who supposed that these documents pertained to the purchase of the manor by Anthony Irby.

The earlier ancestry of this Irby family is not clearly established, and the pedigree found in the Visitation of Lincoln is unsatisfactory. We therefore begin our account with the grandfather of Olive (Irby) Bulkeley and of the above-mentioned Anthony Irby, whose name was also Anthony.

Anthony Irby, of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, born presumably by 1490, died 21 June 1552; married Alice Bountayne, daughter of John Bountayne [or Bunting], Esq., who died in 1557. His will was dated 20 Apr. 1548.

In 1522 he witnessed the will of John Tempest of Gosberton, Gent.; was supervisor of the will of John Chilton of Gedney, 1523; supervisor of the will of Thomas Bronde of Frampton, 1529; and supervisor of the will of Sare Edmund of Sutton, husbandman, 1530.

Children:

+i. John.

ii. Leonard, member of Parliament for the borough of Boston, 1552, 1554-57, and 1563; m. Anne Knevitt, dau. of Charles Knevitt, sister of Richard Knevitt of Princethorpe, co. Warwick, and widow of Nicholas Robinson. Children:

A. Edmund, unm.

B. Alice, m. ——— Gates.

iii. Edmund, d. in 1563; m. Elizabeth Brightman, who survived him; no issue. Administration on his estate was granted, 13 May 1563.

+iv. Thomas.

v. Kenelm, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, Gent., will dated 8 Jan., proved 23 Feb. 1584/5; m. Mary ———. Children:

A. Maude.

B. A son.

vi. GILES, d. s. p.
vii. EDWARD, d. s. p.
viii. MARGARET, m. HENRY DEATH, of Gosberton, co. Lincoln.
ix. CATHERINE, m. THOMAS PEARSON.
x. JANE, m. WILLIAM BENNETT, of Algarkirk.
xi. ROSE, m. (1) JOHN BOLLES, Gent., of Gosberton; m. (2) HUGH BRADY. The will of John Bolles, made 21 Apr. 1550, proved in 1550, named his children Godfrey, Thomas, and Ann, brother-in-law Leonard Irby, wife Rose, and brother Thomas Bolles.
xii. DOROTHY, m. JOHN DOMESDAY.

JOHN IRBY, son of Anthony and Alice (Bountaine) Irby, born presumably before 1520, died 10 Apr. 1553; married ROSE OVERTON, daughter of Cutler Overton. She married second, Richard Buckland, Esq., of Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, who died in 1558; and third, Richard Beawe, Gent., of London, whom she survived; and she died in 1579.

In 1544 John Irby, Gent., witnessed the will of Humphrey Purey of Kirton, co. Lincoln. According to the Visitation pedigree, he was lord of the manor of Leighthorpe in Cawthorpe and of lands in Beston, Sutterton and Bicker.

The will of Richard Buckland, made 24 Aug. 1558, proved 12 Oct. 1558, named his [first] wife Mary deceased; my wife Rose; gave to the poor of Shepton Mallett, co. Somerset, "where I was born"; mentioned my mansion house at Clerkenwell, my manor of Shipton Mallett, my manor of Melston, co. Wilts, and my house at Westham, Essex; children Richard and Margaret Buckland; son Mathie Buckland, heir apparent and sole executor; son Walter Buckland; sister Alice Bithisie; to daughter Bridget Buckland, the cross her mother gave her, she not to marry William or Anthony Overton or any of their brothers, sons of Goodlake Overton, late of St. John's Street, Gent., deceased; to daughter Margaret Buckland, beads that were her mother's; Peter Kellam Erbye and Edward Irby, my wife's children, she to be guardian of Kellam Erbye; brother John Cordell and brother John Overton and their wives; cousin Joanne Bull; cousin John Buckland; cousin William Bull and his wife.*

Rose Beawe, widow, late wife of Richard Beawe of London, Gent., in her will made 30 Apr. 1579, proved 17 June 1579, gave

* Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1049.

to children of daughter Oliff now wife of Mr. Edward Bulkley, clerk, D.D., and Preacher at Odell in Bedfordshire, £50 now in custody of my brother Dr. Overton; to daughter Pheabe wife of Thomas Kiddall; Mr. William Le Gris, Esq., Executor, and his youngest daughter Mrs. Ambrosia Le Gris, and her sister Jane and brother Henry; bond of £60 for a debt from Walter Buckland, Gent., heir to Richard Buckland his father deceased, sometime my husband.*

Children:

+i. Olive, b. [say 1547]; bur. at Goldington, co. Bedford, 10 Mar. 1614/5; m. (Rev.) Edward Bulkeley.
ii. Phebe, b. [say 1549]; m. Thomas Kiddall.
iii. Kellam.
iv. Edward.†

Thomas Irby, of Whaplode, co. Lincoln, born presumably by 1515, was buried there, 30 Apr. 1561, though administration on his estate was not taken out until May 1573; married Elizabeth Serjeant, daughter and coheiress of Thomas Serjeant, Esq., of Moulton, co. Lincoln. Mr. Irby was uncle of Olive (Irby) Bulkeley.

Children:

i. Audrey, m. at Whaplode, 22 Apr. 1560, Thomas Terril, and had issue.
ii. Dorothy, m. at Whaplode, 25 June 1565, John Brison, and had issue.
+iii. Anthony, b. abt. 1550.
iv. Anne, bur. at Whaplode, 30 May 1588; m. there 26 Sept. 1583, Simon Eyer.
v. Beatrice, bur. at Moulton, 30 Dec. 1598; m. at Whaplode, 3 Aug. 1586, George Walcot.

Anthony Irby, of Whaplode and Moulton, born about 1550, buried at Whaplode, 6 Oct. 1625; married at Whaplode, 22 Dec. 1575, Alice (Welby) Tash, daughter of Thomas Welby, Esq., of Moulton; she was buried at Whaplode, 21 Apr. 1602.

---

* Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1048.

† An Edward Earebie, householder and free of the Grocers, bur. at St. Michael, Cornhill, London, 22 Mar. 1616. Perhaps he was father of Edward Irby of the parish of All Hallows, grocer, who was a witness in a law case, 1624 (Middlesex County Records, vol. 2, p. 184).

Mr. Anthony Irby was first cousin of Olive Irby, the wife of Rev. Edward Bulkeley, and mother of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. Mr. Irby's wife, Alice Welby, was sister of Richard Welby who was married at Whaplode in 1595 to Frances Bulkeley, daughter of Edward and Olive and sister of Peter. Hence, Peter Bulkeley not only was cousin of the Irbys of Whaplode, but his brother-in-law (Richard Welby) was brother of Mrs. Anthony Irby, the wife of the head of that house.

Mr. Irby studied law, was a member of Lincoln's Inn, and was admitted to the bar, 10 Feb. 1577/8. He represented Boston, co. Lincoln, in Parliament three times during Elizabeth's reign, and in 1603 (1 James I), and was one of the Masters in Chancery in the reign of King James I.

It has been foolishly asserted in Thompson's History of Boston, in Collins' Peerage, and other works, that he purchased the manors of Moulton, Fitzwalter and Medietas Dominorum from Robert Radcliffe (Lord Fitzwalter and Earl of Sussex) on 13 Oct. 1538. This date was at least several years before he was born. The purchase could apply to his grandfather Anthony Irby (died 1552), but it seems quite evident that the Moulton lordship came by inheritance through the later Anthony's mother from the Serjeant family.*

Children, born at Whaplode:

i. Anthony, bapt. 9 Jan. 1577/8; d. in 1632; m. Feb. 1603/4, Elizabeth Peyton, daughter of Sir John Peyton, Bart., of Iselham, co. Cambridge. He was knighted at Whitehall, 23 July 1603, and was member of Parliament in 1628. His son, Sir Anthony, was father of Anthony, who was father of Edward, created a Baronet, 13 Apr. 1704; and Edward's son, Sir William, was created, 10 Apr. 1761, Lord Boston, Baron of Boston, co. Lincoln.

ii. Thomas, bapt. 5 Mar. 1579/80; m. (license 30 May 1609), Anne Dunn.

iii. Leonard, bapt. 27 June 1582.

iv. Kenelm, bapt. 1 Sept. 1583; bur. 29 Dec. 1585.

v. Alice (twin), bapt. 3 Jan. 1584/5; m. 6 June 1606, Sir Francis South, of Kelsterne, co. Linc.

vi. Anne (twin), bapt. 3 Jan. 1584/5; m. 28 Sept. 1603, Robert Balamy, of Isle of Ely.

* Muniments of Lord Boston have been misunderstood. See *Lincolnshire Notes and Queries*, vol. 13.

Authorities

Publications of Harleian Society, vol. 51 (Visitation of Lincoln), pp. 541-543.

Pishey Thompson: The History and Antiquities of Boston, Linc. (Boston, 1856).

Lincoln Wills: Lincoln Record Society: vol. 5, pp. 114, 128; vol. 10, pp. 120, 202; vol. 16, pp. 75, 265.

Lincolnshire Notes and Queries, vol. 13, pp. 59, 63, 78, 91, 106, 117, 126; vol. 10, p. 60; vol. 9, pp. 12, 13; vol. 3, p. 58.

A. R. Maddison: Lincolnshire Wills 1500-1600, pp. 8, 38, 43, 44.

Arthur Collins: The Peerage of England, vol. 7, pp. 528-531.

Calendar of Lincoln Wills.

Note on the Overton Family

The maternal grandmother of Rev. Peter Bulkeley was Rose Overton, wife of Mr. John Irby. The authorities quoted above call her daughter of Cutler Overton, but the editor of the Visitation of Lincolnshire suggests that the name may have been intended for Cuthbert. Her own will and that of her second husband prove that she had a brother, Dr. John Overton. The Goodlake Overton, of London, Gent., mentioned in her second husband's will, was probably a relative; not a brother, but perhaps an uncle.

There were families named Overton in several of the English counties. The family to which Rose belonged appears to have resided in Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, near London. Her parents were Cutler [or Cuthbert] and Olive, and her mother's will gives us the names of her brothers and sisters. The will* of "Olyve Overton," widow, made 19 Dec. 1545, proved 7 June 1546, directed that she be buried in the parish church of Clerkenwell, and named her daughters Katherine, *Rose*, Mary Martha, and Isabel wife of John Cordall, her son John Overton, and "my three children at school," William, Clement, and Harry. She appointed her son Edward [Overton], daughter Isabel Cordall, and daughter Katherine [Overton], Executors.

THE WELBY-FARWELL CONNECTION

Richard Welby, second son of Thomas Welby by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Richard Thimbleby, Knt., baptized at Moulton, co. Lincoln, Eng., in 1564, married at Whaplode, co.

* Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1050.

Lincoln, in 1595, FRANCES[1] BULKELEY, born about 1568, buried at Moulton, co. Lincoln, in 1610, daughter of Rev. Edward and Olive (Irby) Bulkeley, and sister of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

Children:

i. THOMAS, bapt. at Whaplode, 1597; m. (license 15 Feb. 1619/20), ELIZABETH PARKE. Probably he was the Thomas Welby who was Mayor of Boston, co. Lincoln, in 1643.
ii. ANN, bapt. at Moulton, 1600.
iii. ANTHONY, bapt. at Whaplode, 1602; bur. in 1603.
+iv. OLIVE, bapt. at Moulton, 1604.
v. EDWARD, bapt. at Moulton, 1609.

OLIVE[2] WELBY (*Frances*[1]), baptized at Moulton, co. Lincoln, Eng., in 1604, died at Chelmsford, Mass., 1 Mar. 1691/2; married at Boston, co. Lincoln, Eng., 16 Apr. 1629, HENRY FARWELL, a tailor, born about 1605, died at Chelmsford, 1 Aug. 1670. They settled in Concord, Mass., and removed about 1655 to Chelmsford, where Mr. Farwell was made deacon of the church in 1660.

Children, first three born at Boston, co. Lincoln, last three at Concord, Mass.:

i. ELIZABETH[3], bapt. 27 May 1630; d. at Taunton, Mass., 9 Nov. 1670; m. abt. 1651, JOSEPH WILDBORE,* who d. at Taunton, 27 Aug. 1691.
ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 9 June 1633; d. 20 June 1634.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 25 Oct. 1635; d. at Concord, Mass., (will proved 15 Sept.) 1686; m. (1) at Concord, 4 Nov. 1658, SARAH WHEELER, b. 22 June 1640, d. 23 May 1662; m. (2) SARAH FISKE, daughter of Rev. John Fiske of Chelmsford.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 26 Feb. 1640/1; d. at Dunstable, Mass., 31 Dec. 1722; Ensign; m. at Chelmsford, 25 Dec. 1666, HANNAH LEARNED, who d. after 1722.
v. MARY, b. abt. 1643; d. at Chelmsford, 7 Mar. 1713/4; m. at Chelmsford, 22 Dec. 1665, JOHN BATES, bapt. at Boston, Mass., 23 Jan. 1641/2, d. at Chelmsford, 11 Apr. 1722.
vi. OLIVE, b. abt. 1645; m. at Chelmsford, 30 Oct. 1668, BENJAMIN SPALDING, b. at Braintree, Mass., 7 Apr. 1643, d. before 1708. They resided at Chelmsford some years, then settled in Canterbury, Conn.

Authorities

Publications of Harleian Society, vol. 55 (Visitation of Lincoln), p. 1375.
The Farwell Family, pub. by Frederick Henry Farwell and Fanny (Barber) Farwell, 1929, pp. 23-47.
H. F. Waters: Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, p. 112.

* The name is now generally written Wilbur or Wilber.

THE MELLOWES CONNECTION

Mr. Abraham[1] Mellowes, born [say 1570], died in 1639, before coming to New England invested £50 in the stock of the Massachusetts Bay Company. He owned an interest in property in Cambridge, Eng., which he sold shortly before 1607.* He was admitted to the church at Charlestown, with his wife Martha and son Edward, 19 Aug. 1633. He received a grant of 200 acres, Sept. 1638. He died before 4 June 1639, when his will was mentioned in the General Court.†

His wife was Martha[1] Bulkeley, born about 1572, daughter of Rev. Edward and Olive (Irby), and sister of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. This is proved by the cumulative force of several pieces of evidence. The will of Richard Whittingham of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, the husband of Elizabeth Bulkeley, in 1615, named his father-in-law Mr. Doctor "Buckley," brother-in-law Mr. Peter "Buckley" and Edward his son, and gave ten shillings apiece to "brother Mellowes' children."‡ There was no Mellowes relationship on the Whittingham side, so it must have come through his Bulkeley wife. The widow of Edward[2] Mellowes, son of Abraham, with her second husband, and with the consent of "Mr. Petter Buckley their unkell," sold in 1652 certain real estate for the benefit of her children by Edward Mellowes. One of Edward Mellowes' children, Hannah, married John Bunker, who by his will in 1672 left their son Edward Bunker to the care of "cousin Mr. Edward Bulkeley" [the son of Rev. Peter].§ Of the children, Edward[2] Mellowes was obviously named after his grandfather, Rev. Edward Bulkeley, and Oliver[2] was probably named after his aunt Sarah Bulkeley's husband, Oliver St. John.

Children:

+i. Oliver[2], b. abt. 1598.

ii. Elizabeth, bur. at Boston, Eng., 8 Feb. 1618/19, described as "spinster."

---

* Thomas Cropley of Cambridge, Diocese of Ely, M.A., in his will made 24 Nov. 1607, mentioned four tenements and one garden ground, sometimes one messuage and a garden, in the parish of All Saints within the town of Cambridge, which he lately purchased of Edmond Bendish, gentleman, and Mary his wife, and Abraham Mellowes and Martha his wife (Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1289).

† Shurtleff's *Records of the Colony of Mass. Bay*, vol. 1, pp. 240, 268.

‡ Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 1, p. 112.

§ See J. Gardner Bartlett's article on this subject, in *The Genealogical Magazine*, vol. 1, pp. 123-125; Shurtleff's *Records of the Colony of Mass. Bay*, vol. 3, p. 271.

iii. ANNE, m. at Boston, Eng., 26 Nov. 1631, JOHN SMITH.
iv. ABRAHAM, bur. at Boston, Eng., 29 Jan. 1615/16.
v. CATHERINE, m. at Boston, Eng., 17 Jan. 1627/8, WILLIAM NEWLAND.
+vi. EDWARD, bapt. at Odell, co. Bedford, 10 Sept. 1610.*

MR. OLIVER[2] MELLOWES (*Martha*[1]), born about 1598, died at Braintree, Mass., in 1638; married first, at Boston, co. Lincoln, 3 Aug. 1620, MARY JAMES, baptized 13 Oct. 1597, daughter of John James;† married second, at Boston, 1 Jan. 1633/4, ELIZABETH (HAWKREDD) CONEY, who married third, before 25 July 1641, Thomas Makepeace. She was baptized at Boston, 8 Dec. 1605, died after 1670; married first, 16 Dec. 1624, John Coney.‡

Mr. Mellowes and his wife were admitted to the church in Boston, 20 July 1634; he was made freeman, 3 Sept. 1634. He was one of the followers of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson, and, with others, was disarmed by the General Court in 1637. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow, 5 Dec. 1638. Mr. Atherton Haugh, Mr. Thomas Leverett, and Mr. Thomas Colebron, were appointed overseers.§

The will of Thomas Makepeace of Dorchester, dated 30 June 1666, proved 1 Aug. 1667, gave legacies to his wife's three daughters, Mary wife of James Dennis of Boston, Martha wife of Joseph Walters of Milford, and Mary wife of Emanuel Springfield in old England.

---

* We are indebted to the late Col. Charles E. Banks for permission to use this record.

† The first wife of Mr. Mellowes belonged to a ministerial family, with American connections. Rev. John James, graduated from Cambridge, preached in Lincolnshire, Eng., lived in Boston some years, and was rector of Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, from 1607 until his death in 1612. The following children were recorded in Boston, co. Lincoln: Thomas, bapt. 5 Oct. 1595; Mary, bapt. 13 Oct. 1597; Daniel, bapt. 1 Feb. 1598/9; Samuel, bapt. 21 Feb. 1600/1; and Jeremy, bapt. 15 Aug. 1605 (one Jeremy was bur. 22 Apr. 1611). There were probably older children. The daughter Mary m. at Boston, 3 Aug. 1620, Oliver Mellowes, nephew of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, and has many descendants in the United States. Mary's brother Thomas James, bapt. 5 Oct. 1595, was educated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge (B.A. 1615, M.A. 1618), came to New England 1632, returned to England about 1648 and became minister at Needham, co. Suffolk, where he d. Feb. 1682/3. His son, Thomas James, Jr., was minister at Easthampton, L. I., and m. about 1647 Ruth Jones, daughter of Rev. John Jones of Fairfield, Conn., and sister of Sarah Jones who m. Thomas Bulkeley, son of Rev. Peter. The children of Thomas James, Jr., married into prominent Long Island families; see *Families of Old Fairfield*, vol. 1, pp. 327-329.

‡ Mr. and Mrs. Mellowes brought her Coney children to New England; see *The Coney Genealogy*, by Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman.

§ Shurtleff's Records of the Colony of Mass. Bay, vol. 1, p. 300. vol. 3, pp. 231, 271; vol. 4, part 1, pp. 49, 50.

Children by first wife, first two bapt. at Sutterton, next two at Boston, co. Lincoln, Eng.*

+i. JOHN[3], bapt. 6 June 1622.
+ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 10 Dec. 1625.
iii. ABRAHAM, bapt. 6 Apr. 1628; d. at Boston, Mass., abt. 1652.
iv. ELISHA, bapt. 8 Mar. 1631/2; captain, of Barbados, where he was a large slave-holder in 1679.†

Children by second wife, born at Boston, Mass.:

v. SAMUEL, bapt. at Boston, 7 Dec. 1634; d. young.
vi. MARTHA, bapt. at Boston, 6 Mar. 1635/6; m. at Boston, 13 Sept. 1655, JOSEPH WATERS.
vii. MARY, bapt. at Boston, 26 Aug. 1638; m. at Boston, 13 Sept. 1655, EMANUEL SPRINGFIELD; they were living in England in 1666.

(SERGT.) EDWARD[2] MELLOWES (MARTHA[1]), baptized at Odell, 10 Sept. 1610, died at Charlestown, Mass., 5 May 1650; married HANNAH SMITH. She married second, 24 June 1651, Joseph Hills, Sr., of Malden, Mass., and died before Jan. 1655/6.

He was a student at Cambridge University in 1627.

Mr. Mellowes was freeman, 4 Mar. 1633/4, Constable in 1637, and in May 1646 was chosen Clerk of the Writs for Charlestown. His will, made 4 May 1650, devised one-half of his estate to his wife, the other half to his daughters Hannah and Elizabeth.

Children, born at Charlestown:

+i. HANNAH[3], bapt. 22 Nov. 1636.
ii. MARY, bapt. 21 July 1638; d. young.
iii. MARTHA, bapt. 26 Oct. 1640; d. 5 Mar. 1642/3.
+iv. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Mar. 1643/4.
v. ABRAHAM, b. 22 June 1645; d. young.

JOHN[3] MELLOWES (*Oliver*[2], *Martha*[1]), baptized at Sutterton, co. Lincoln, 6 June 1622, died at Boston, Mass., before 29 Jan. 1674/5 (will 15 Dec. 1674, proved 29 Jan. 1674/5); married MARTHA ———, born about 1630, died after 6 May 1706. She married second, Deane Winthrop, sixth son of Gov. John Winthrop.

Children, born at Boston:

i. JOHN[4], b. 8 Apr. 1647; d. 19 Apr. 1647.
ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1649; d. between 1681 and 1684; m. SARAH ———.‡ She m. (2) ——— Knox.

* For the baptismal record of the four children, we are indebted to the late Col. Charles E. Banks.

† An Abraham Mellowes, who married in Barbados, was probably his son.

‡ Their only surviving child was Martha, who m. at Boston, 10 July 1701, Jonathan Gatchell.

iii. MARY, b. [say 1651]; m. before 15 Dec. 1674, JOHN CHANTRELL.*
iv. MARTHA, b. 8 Feb. 1653/4; d. probably not long after 1675; m. abt. 1673, ——— LEE.†
v. ELIZABETH, b. 15 Dec. 1656; m. THOMAS MESSINGER.
vi. ELISHA, b. 16 Nov. 1659; d. young.
vii. OLIVER, b. 3 Apr. 1662.
viii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Dec. 1664; d. young.
ix. SARAH, b. 16 Oct. 1667.
x. MERCY, b. 19 Mar. 1669/70.*

ELIZABETH[3] MELLOWES (*Oliver*[2], *Martha*[1]), baptized at Sutterton, co. Lincoln, 10 Dec. 1625, died at Concord, Mass., 15 Feb. 1690/1; married first, [say 1647], THOMAS BARRETT, who was drowned at Concord in 1652; married second, about 1653, EDWARD WRIGHT, born at Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, Eng., about 1626, died at Concord, 28 Aug. 1691. He was son of Francis and Mary (Wiggins) Wright, and grandson of Edward Wright of Castle Bromwich.‡

At a court case in connection with Thomas Barrett's estate, Joseph Hills (husband of the widow of Edward[2] Mellowes) appeared, and a letter from Rev. Peter[1] Bulkeley was presented, addressed "Loving Cosens," in which he refers to "my Cosen Barrett here" [Elizabeth[3] (Mellowes) Barrett].§

---

* We are indebted to Mr. Clarence A. Torrey, of Dorchester, Mass., for information on the family of John[3] Mellowes which corrects several conclusions hitherto accepted. Elizabeth married Thomas Messinger [*Suffolk Deeds* and *Messinger Genealogy*]. John Chantrell's wife was named Mary; in a court case she was referred to as "Mr. Messengers wifes sister." Martha, Elizabeth, Oliver, Sara, and Mercy, children of Jno. and Martha Mellows, were bapt. at Boston, 8 May 1670. See also *Collections of the Mass. Hist. Society*, 5th Series, vol. 6, p. 210.

† Their son, Thomas, was founder of the noted Lee family of Boston, to which Alice-Hathaway Lee, first wife of (Pres.) Theodore Roosevelt, belonged; a detailed account of this family was published in the *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 76, pp. 197-218.

‡ For much of the account of this family, we are indebted to the researches of Mr. Clarence A. Torrey, of Dorchester, Mass.

§ This letter, quoted in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, 25 June 1917, was dated 6 June 1653, reads in part as follows: "Loving Cosens . . . . . it is to desire you to consider together . . . . . a case concerning my Cosen Barrett here in this town whoe hath a bill of a debt of 16 pounds left by her husband, the bill being from one Nicholas Wood of Dorchester to her husband . . . . . my design is that you will consider together of it, and one of you undertake the pleading of her cause in case it doe come to a suit . . . . . Loving remembrance of myself to yow both & to both my loving cosens. [Signed] Pet. Bulkeley." The letter was probably addressed to Joseph Hills, Sr., and his wife Hannah ("yow both"), said Hannah being widow of Bulkeley's own nephew, Edward Mellowes, and "both my loving cosens" refers to Hannah's two surviving Mellowes children, Hannah and Elizabeth.

Children by first husband:

i. Oliver[4], b. abt. 1648; d. at Concord, 13 Sept. 1671.
ii. Mary, b. abt. 1651; d. at Concord, 18 July 1717; m. at Concord, 4 Dec. 1671, James Smedley, who d. at Concord, 11 Jan. 1723/4.

Children by second husband, born at Concord:

iii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1655; d. at Concord, 16 Dec. 1704; m. at Concord, 23 Oct. 1682, as his second wife, John Hartwell, who d. at Concord, 12 Jan. 1702/3.
iv. Edward, b. 22 Jan. 1657/8; d. at Concord, 22 June 1725; m. Lydia Danforth, b. 1 June 1664.
v. Martha, b. 18 June 1659; d. at Stow, Mass., 14 June 1746; m. Israel Heald, who d. at Stow, 8 Sept. 1738.
vi. Samuel, b. 12 Apr. 1661; d. at Concord, 1 Oct. 1741; m. (1) Mary Hosmer, who d. 24 Dec. 1725; m. (2) Sarah ———, who d. 4 Nov. 1758: His daughter Abigail[5], b. 9 Oct. 1707, m. Col. John[5] Bulkeley.
vii. Peter, b. abt. 1665; d. at Concord, 15 Jan. 1717/8; m. at Concord, 5 May 1684, Elizabeth Lamson; no issue; she m. (2) 9 July 1719, Enoch Cleveland.
viii. Sarah, b. abt. 1670; d. at Boston, Mass., 3 May 1726; m. Timothy Wales, who d. at Boston, 21 Feb. 1721/2; no issue.

Hannah[3] Mellowes (*Edward*[2], *Martha*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 22 Nov. 1636, died ———; married Sept. 1655, John Bunker, born about 1631, died at Charlestown, in 1672.

His will, made 10 Sept. 1672, left eldest daughter Mary to be brought up by James Green's wife, Hannah to be with sister Hills, John to the care of Joel Jenkins, Edward to the care of cousin Edward Bulkley, and Joseph to be put to a trade and to have the land Joel Jenkins lives on.

Children:

i. Hannah[4], b. Oct. 1656; d. young.
ii. Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1658; m. Jonathan Sprague.
iii. John, b. Jan. 1660/1; d. soon.
iv. John, b. May 1662; res. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Rebecca Eaton.
v. Edward, mariner, served with army in Canada; d. by 1693. Inventory, 15 May 1693; brother John Bunker, Administrator.
vi. Joseph, b. Feb. 1665/6; d. at Boston in 1690; feltmaker. Will 18 Aug. 1687, proved 1 July 1690, devised to aunt Elizabeth wife of James Meers; two brothers; etc.
vii. Hannah, b. ———; m. 2 May 1689, Samuel Newman, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Elizabeth[3] Mellowes (*Edward*[2], *Martha*[1]), born at Charlestown, Mass., 5 Mar. 1643/4, died ———; married James Mears, born at Boston, Mass., 3 Mar. 1643/4, died there 8 Oct. 1712.

Children, born at Boston:

i. James[4], b. 21 Dec. 1666.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1668; d. 1694/5.
iii. Edward, b. 22 Mar. 1669/70.
iv. Robert, b. 29 Jan. 1671/2; d. at London, Eng., in 1722, without issue; Captain; he lived in Jamaica, W. I. Administration on his estate was granted, 15 Dec. 1722, to Capt. John Bulkley of Boston, Mariner, with Jacob Wendell surety.
v. Oliver, b. 3 Dec. 1673.
vi. Hannah, b. 28 Jan. 1676/7; d. soon.
vii. Hannah, b. 2 June 1678.
viii. John, b. 12 May 1680; d. at Boston, 1707; m. (1) Ann ———, who d. 1704; m. (2) at Boston, 12 July 1705, Sarah Griggs.
ix. Nathaniel, b. 7 Oct. 1682; d. soon.
x. Nathaniel, b. 26 Sept. 1683.
xi. Mary, bapt. 1686; d. before 1763; m. at Boston, 25 Oct. 1705, (Capt.) John[4] Bulkeley, her third cousin, *q. v.*, great-grandson of Rev. Peter[1] Bulkeley.
xii. Stephen, b. 15 May 1690.

THE ST. JOHN CONNECTION

The St. Johns were a family of long lineage, and the elder line was seated at Bletsoe, co. Bedford, from the time of the marriage of Sir Oliver St. John (d. 1437) to Margaret Beauchamp (d. 1482), daughter and heiress of Sir John Beauchamp of Bletsoe. This Margaret Beauchamp married, for her second husband, John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, by whom she had an only daughter, Margaret, who became the wife of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and the mother of King Henry VII. This close relationship to the Tudor monarchs was propitious to the advancement of the St. John family, and the representative of the eldest line was raised to the peerage in 1624 with the title of Earl of Bolingbroke.

The descent of the Keysoe branch, which was so closely connected with Rev. Peter Bulkeley, from the main stem of the family, has often been misstated, and it will therefore be of value to state it here correctly. Sir Oliver St. John and Margaret

Beauchamp were parents of Sir John St. John* of Bletsoe, who married Alice Bradshaw; and they became the parents of another Sir John of Bletsoe (d. 1525), who married Sybil, daughter or granddaughter of Morgan ap Jenkyn ap Philip.

The third son of the last-named was Alexander St. John, of Thurley, co. Bedford, who married Jane, daughter of George Dalyson of Cranesley, co. Northampton, and widow of Thomas Lenthroppe of Shinglehall, co. Herts. They had two sons, Oliver, who died in 1586, and Henry.

Henry St. John, of Keysoe, co. Bedford, died in 1598, and by his wife Jane (died 1618), sister of John Neale of Wollaston, had the following children:

+Oliver, see below.
Thomas.
Margaret, m. ——— Wakes.
Agnes, m. ——— Weles.
Frances, m. ——— Weles.
Judith, m. ——— Gray.

Oliver St. John, of Keysoe, co. Bedford, Gent., born presumably about 1575, buried at Keysoe, 23 Mar. 1625/6; married first, presumably by 1597, Sarah[1] Bulkeley, born presumably by 1580, died by 1611, daughter of Rev. Edward and Olive (Irby) Bulkeley, and sister of Rev. Peter Bulkeley; married second, at Goldington, co. Bedford, 16 Aug. 1611, Alice Haselden, baptized at Goldington, 3 Aug. 1577, buried there 15 Mar. 1641, daughter of William and Mary (Fairclough) Haselden, stepdaughter of Mr. Thomas Allen, and half-sister of Jane Allen, first wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

This double connection with the Bulkeleys has not always been clearly understood and we therefore emphasize the facts. Peter Bulkeley was own uncle to the children of Oliver St. John by his first wife (Sarah Bulkeley), including Chief Justice Oliver St. John and Elizabeth St. John, wife of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn, Mass. The first wife of Peter Bulkeley was aunt to the children of Oliver St. John by his second wife.

Oliver St. John in his will† made 13 Mar. 1625/6, proved

* Some authorities omit this John, and identify the next John with the son of Oliver and Margaret, but a close study of the chronology seems to necessitate the intermediate generation.

† Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England,* vol. 2, p. 1420.

1 May 1626, named my wife Alice, brother Mr. Robert Haselden, eldest son Oliver (sole Executor), daughter Dorothy Westland, daughter Judith (unmarried), daughter Elizabeth St. John (lease of a farm at Ripton, to be kept by my brother-in-law Mr. Peter Bulkley, her uncle), daughters Mary and Anne, my father-in-law Mr. Thomas Alleyne of Goldington, brother Mr. William Haselden, sons John and Edward, sister Frances Weales, my mother-in-law Mrs. Mary Alleyn; money for the poor of Heyshoe [Keysoe] and Blettsoe; and appointed for overseers Mr. Thomas Alleyn of Goldington (my wife's father-in-law), Mr. Peter Bulkley, Mr. William Haselden, and my loving nephew Mr. Samuel Browne.

Children by first wife, born probably at Keysoe:

i. Oliver, b. abt. 1598; d. 31 Dec. 1673; m. (1) Johanna Altham, whose grandmother Joan Cromwell (daughter of Sir Henry Cromwell of Hinchinbroke) was aunt both of Oliver Cromwell, the Protector, and of John Hampden; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1637/8, Elizabeth Cromwell, daughter of Henry Cromwell of Upwood, the Protector's uncle; m. (3) 1 Oct. 1645, Elizabeth, widow of Caleb Cockcroft, and sister of Rev. John Oxenbridge, the nonconformist divine. He was admitted pensioner of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1615; entered Lincoln's Inn, 1619, and was called to the bar, 1626. He was made Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 12 Oct. 1648; for details of his career, see the *Dictionary of National Biography.*

ii. Dorothy, b. [say 1602]; m. at Keysoe, 13 June 1625, Richard Westland, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Gent. His will,* made 27 June 1645, codicil 9 Sept. 1645, proved 17 Sept. 1646, named (with others) his eldest son Oliver, two sons John and Nathaniel, daughter Mary, his [second] wife Deborah [Hutchins], brother Mr. Oliver St. John and his children, sister Mrs. Judith Percivall, brother Doctor St. John, and brother and sister Whiting.

iii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1604; d. at Lynn, Mass., 3 Mar. 1676/7; m. at Boston, Eng., 6 Aug. 1629, (Rev.) Samuel Whiting, b. at Boston, co. Lincoln, 20 Nov. 1597, d. at Lynn, Mass., 11 Dec. 1679, son of John Whiting, Mayor of Boston. Mr. Whiting received the degrees of B.A. and M.A. in 1616/7 and 1620 respectively, from Emmanuel College, Cambridge. He was preacher at Skirbeck, co. Lincoln, after losing a ministerial post at Kings-Lynn, co. Norfolk, because of nonconformity. His first wife, by whom he had but one surviving child, died, and he married Mistress St. John. In 1636 he

* Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1424.

came with his family to New England, and was a noted minister at Lynn until his death, and Overseer of Harvard College.*

iv. Edward, bapt. 20 July 1606.

v. Judith, bur. 18 July 1607.

vi. Judith, b. [say 1609]; m. at Odell, 25 Sept. 1633, Mr. John Percival.

Children by second wife, born at Keysoe:

vii. Mary, bapt. 12 July 1612.

viii. Anne, bapt. 10 Dec. 1613; m. abt. 1637, (Rev.) John Knapp, Vicar of Goldington, co. Bedford, as his third wife. They had children, St. John Knapp, b. 24 Mar., bapt. 3 Apr., 1638, and Samuel Knapp, bapt. 1 Apr. 1640. Mr. Knapp's second wife, to whom he had been married 8 Feb. 1631/2, was Constance Haselden, first cousin of Anne St. John, his third wife.

ix. John, Ph.D., bapt. 13 Sept. 1615.

Authorities

F. A. Blaydes: Genealogia Bedfordiensis 1538-1700, pp. 165, 120-124, 221, 404. [On p. 404, a note assigns the wrong parentage to Oliver St. John of Keysoe, based on Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, p. 462.]

Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 19 (Visitations of Bedford), pp. 51-55.

H. F. Waters: Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, pp. 1420, 1424.

Essex Institute MS Collections. The Waters-Withington collection contains abstracts of wills of Henry St. John (1598), Jane his widow (1618), and Oliver his brother (1586), which with other sources quoted above prove the St. John line as given herein.

Cotton Mather: Magnalia Christi Americana, Book 3, Chapter 28 (1852 edition, vol. 1, pp. 501-511).

James Savage: Genealogical Dictionary of New England, vol. 4, pp. 520-521. [Note that Savage misquotes Mather and then corrects the misquotation.]

John Brownbill: St. John of Bletsoe: in *The Genealogists' Magazine*, vol. 5, pp. 355-359.

Dictionary of National Biography, vol. 50, p. 151. [This authority errs in stating that Justice St. John was a grandson of the first Lord St. John of Bletsho.]

Note on the Whiting Family

Cotton Mather, writing of Rev. Samuel Whiting, tells us that, after the death of his first wife, "he married the daughter of Mr. Oliver St. John, a Bedfordshire gentleman, of an honourable

* See note on the Whiting family below. An Elizabeth, daughter of Mr. Oliver Seint John, was baptized at Bletsoe, co. Bedford, 12 Jan. 1604/5.

family, nearly related unto the Lord St. John of Bletso. This Mr. St. John was a person of incomparable breeding, vertue, and piety; such that Mr. Cotton, who was well acquainted with him, said of him, 'He was one of the compleatest gentlemen, without affectation, that ever he knew.' And this his daughter was a person of singular piety and gravity; one who by her discretion freed her husband from all *secular avocations*; one who upheld a daily and constant communion with God in the *devotions* of her closet; one who not only *wrote* the sermons that she heard on the Lord's days with much dexterity, but *lived* them, and *lived* on them all the week. The usual phrase for an *excellent woman* among the ancient Jews was, 'one who deserves to marry a priest': even such an *excellent woman* was now married unto Mr. Whiting. This gentlewoman having stayed with her worthy consort forty-seven years, went in the seventy-third year of her age unto Him to whom her *soul* had been some scores of years *espoused*. Mr. Whiting had by her four sons and two daughters. Three of the sons lived unto the estate and stature of men; and had a learned education. Samuel is at this day a reverend, holy, and faithful minister of the gospel in the New-English town of Billerica: John was intended for a physician, but became a preacher, first at Butterwick, then at Leverton in Lincolnshire, where he died a godly conformist: Joseph is at this day a worthy and painful minister of the gospel at Southampton upon Long-Island."

The above description of Rev. Peter Bulkeley's brother-in-law, Mr. St. John, and of his niece, Mrs. Whiting, who was half a Bulkeley by blood, will be found of great interest by all Bulkeley descendants. Mrs. Whiting became the ancestress of a noted family of ministers. Not only were her three sons clergymen, but her daughter Elizabeth became the wife of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart of Hempstead, L. I., and Haddam, Conn.

THE WHITTINGHAM-HAUGH CONNECTION

Rev. Peter Bulkeley in his will called Rev. Samuel Haugh his cousin [i.e., nephew], and Samuel Haugh was called brother in the will of John Whittingham. These relationships came about in the following way.

Mr. Richard Whittingham, of "Sutterton in the parts of Holland, in the County of Lincoln," Gent., was a son of Mr. Baruch Whittingham, and grandson of William Whittingham, the dis-

tinguished reformer in the English church. Born about 1580, Richard Whittingham was married, after Aug. 1606 and probably about 1614 or 1615, to ELIZABETH[1] BULKELEY, born about 1579, daughter of Rev. Edward and Olive (Irby), and sister of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

Mr. Whittingham's will, made 6 Mar. 1615/6, proved 18 Apr. 1618, has already been quoted in the account of the Bulkeley family in the present volume. It will be noted that, in addition to mention of various relatives of his wife (which prove her identity as Elizabeth Bulkeley), he made provision for his heirs by his wife Elizabeth if he had any, in terms which imply that a child was expected ("if wife be with child"). That such a child was born, after the will was made, but before Mr. Whittingham's death, is proved by the parish registers of Boston, co. Lincoln.

On 9 Jan. 1617/8, ELIZABETH (BULKELEY) WHITTINGHAM was married at Boston, co. Lincoln, to MR. ATHERTON HAUGH, by whom also she had a single child, a son Samuel. It will thus be seen that John Whittingham and Samuel Haugh were half-brothers, and that both were nephews of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

MR. ATHERTON HAUGH was Mayor of Boston, co. Lincoln, in 1628, and an Alderman there in 1633. Resolving to come to New England with his minister, the noted John Cotton, he arrived 4 Sept. 1633 in the *Griffin* with his wife Elizabeth and presumably accompanied by his son and stepson. He was freeman of Mass. Bay Colony, 4 Mar. 1633/4, and was chosen an Assistant in 1635, but after 1637 was omitted from the higher legislative body, probably because of his sympathy with the Antinomian tendencies of Rev. John Wheelwright. He did, however, serve in 1637 and thereafter, as Deputy for Boston, Mass., to the General Court. In 1646 he married a second wife, Susanna, who survived him; and he died at Boston, 11 Sept. 1650.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Bulkeley) (Whittingham) Haugh was born about 1579, and died at Boston, Mass., 14 Oct. 1643.

Child of Richard and Elizabeth (Bulkeley) Whittingham, born at Boston, Eng.:

+i. JOHN, bapt. 29 Sept. 1616.

Child of Atherton and Elizabeth (Bulkeley) (Whittingham) Haugh, born at Boston, Eng.:

+ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 23 Dec. 1621.

JOHN[2] WHITTINGHAM (*Elizabeth*[1]), baptized at Boston, Eng., 29 Sept. 1616, died at Ipswich, Mass., early in 1649; married MARTHA HUBBARD, daughter of William Hubbard of Ipswich, and sister of Rev. William Hubbard, the early New England historian. She married second, Simon Eyre, of Boston.

Mr. Whittingham was appointed Ensign in 1644, Lieut. in 1645, and Captain shortly after. His will* was proved 27 Mar. 1649; named wife Martha, eldest son John, two youngest sons Richard and William, and three daughters, Martha, Elizabeth, and Judith; realty in Southerton, near Boston, Lincolnshire; father-in-law Mr. William Hubbard, brother Mr. Samuel Haugh, and wife Martha, Executors.

Children, born at Ipswich:

i. JOHN[3], d. at Boston, 7 Nov. 1653.
ii. MARTHA, m. (Dr.) John Clark, of Boston, who d. 17 Dec. 1690.†
iii. RICHARD, attended Harvard College, 1656-57, d. in England, unm.
iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1640, d. before 1700 in England while seeking to recover the English estates of his family; m. Mary Lawrence, dau. of John Lawrence of Ipswich and New York City. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1660, and settled in Boston, Mass., where his wife d. in 1671. Children:
    A. Mary, b. 26 May 1665; m. (1) in 1683, William Clark, who d. in 1710; m. (2) in 1712, (Rev.) Gurdon Saltonstall, of New London, Conn., b. 27 Mar. 1666, d. 20 Sept. 1724, Gov. of Conn.; no issue.
    B. Elizabeth, b. 24 Dec. 1666; m. (1) 19 June 1682, (Col.) Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, b. in 1654, d. 30 Oct. 1725; m. (2) 26 Sept. 1726, (Rev.) Edward Payson, of Rowley, Mass.
    C. Richard, b. 18 Jan. 1668/9; graduated from Harvard College, 1689.
    D. Martha, b. 24 July 1670; d. 9 Mar. 1759; m. 4 Mar. 1690/1, (Rev.) John Rogers, of Ipswich, Mass., b. 7 July 1666, d. 28 Dec. 1745.
    E. William, b. 9 Nov. 1671.
v. ELIZABETH.
vi. JUDITH, d. at Boston, 27 Mar. 1656.

(REV.) SAMUEL[2] HAUGH (*Elizabeth*[1]), baptized at Boston, co. Lincoln, 23 Dec. 1621, died at the house of his brother-in-law Hezekiah Usher at Boston, 30 Mar. 1662; married SARAH

* The Probate Records of Essex County, Mass., vol. 1, pp. 103-105.

† Their daughter Elizabeth Clark m. (1) Richard Hubbard, and (2) Rev. Cotton Mather, noted author of the *Magnalia*.

SYMMES, eldest daughter of (Rev.) Zechariah Symmes. She married second, at Reading, Mass., 13 Nov. 1662, (Rev.) John Brock.

Mr. Haugh was educated at Harvard College, but did not graduate; was ordained 26 Mar. 1650, and became minister in Reading, Mass.

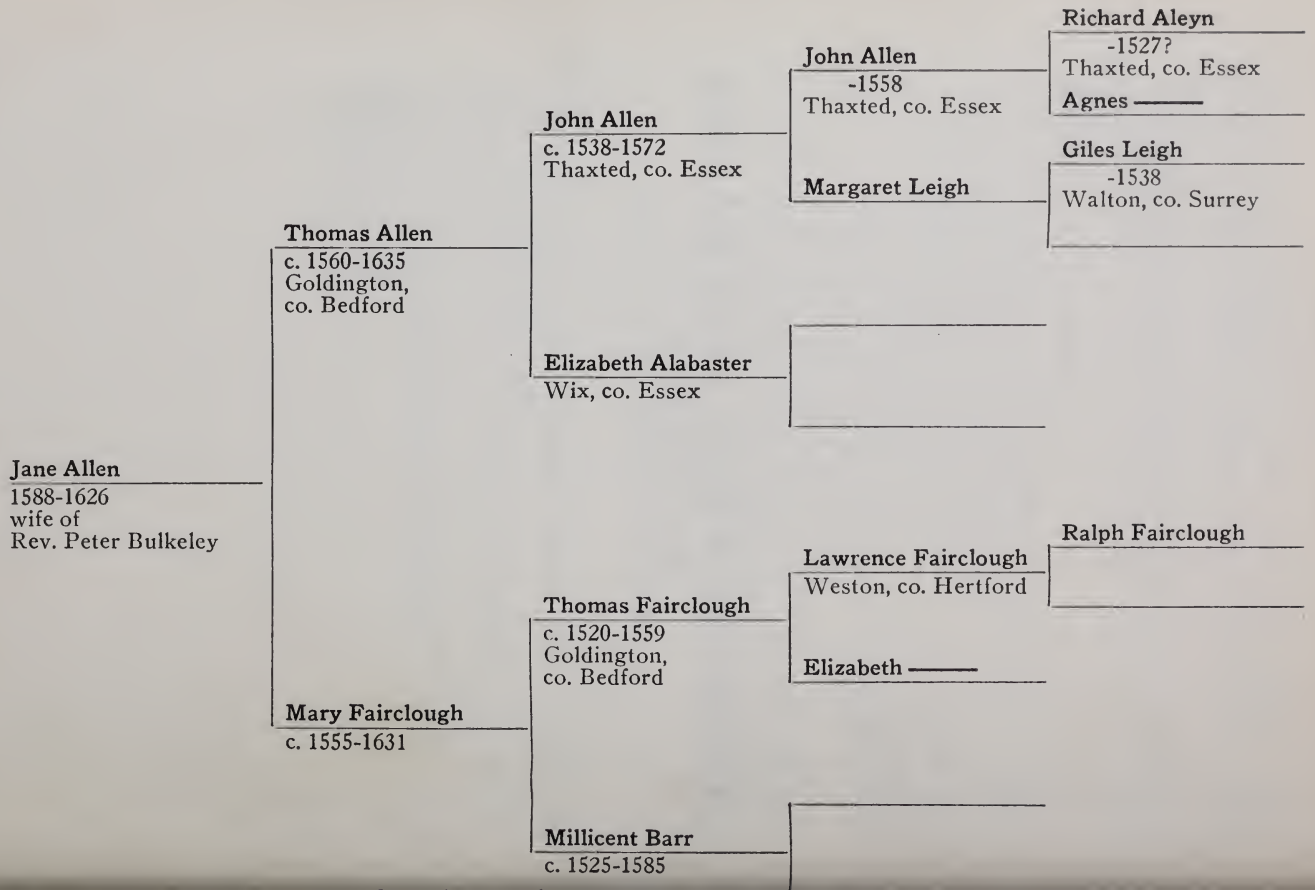
Children, born at Reading:

i. ELIZABETH[3], d. at Reading, Mass., 16 Feb. 1683; m. (Capt.) John Herbert, who d. at Reading, 25 Mar. 1712.
ii. SARAH, b. 30 Apr. 1650; d. 9 Feb. 1650/1.
iii. SAMUEL, b. 18 Oct. 1651; d. at Boston, 25 June 1679; m. ANN RAINSFORD; had three children.
iv. SARAH, b. 25 Feb. 1652/3; d. 17 Jan. 1686/7; m. (1) Obadiah Walker; m. (2) 26 Feb. 1677/8, (CAPT.) EPHRAIM SAVAGE, of Boston, b. 21 July 1645, d. in 1731.
v. ZECHARIAH, b. 22 Aug. 1654; d. 11 Sept. 1654.
vi. MARY, b. 23 Dec. 1655; d. before 21 Nov. 1726, when administration was granted to her stepson John Baker; m. (1) John Smith, a merchant, of Boston, Mass.; m. (2) Thomas Baker, of Boston (as his second wife), whose will 16 Apr. 1719 was proved 25 May 1719.
vii. REBECCA, b. 20 Mar. 1660/1; d. 23 June 1661.

Authorities

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 34, pp. 34-37; vol. 39, pp. 171-172; vol. 70, p. 185.
James Savage: Genealogical Dictionary of New England, vol. 2, p. 468; vol. 4, p. 536.
J. L. Sibley: Graduates of Harvard University, vol. 2, pp. 62-64.
Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 52 (Lincoln).
Reading Vital Records.
Boston Vital Records.
Suffolk County Deeds, vol. 11, p. 342.

THE ANCESTRY OF JANE (ALLEN) BULKELEY


Jane Allen
1588-1626
wife of
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Thomas Allen
c. 1560-1635
Goldington,
co. Bedford
Mary Fairclough
c. 1555-1631
John Allen
c. 1538-1572
Thaxted, co. Essex
Elizabeth Alabaster
Wix, co. Essex
Thomas Fairclough
c. 1520-1559
Goldington,
co. Bedford
Millicent Barr
c. 1525-1585
John Allen
-1558
Thaxted, co. Essex
Margaret Leigh
Lawrence Fairclough
Weston, co. Hertford
Elizabeth ———
Richard Aleyn
-1527?
Thaxted, co. Essex
Agnes ———
Giles Leigh
-1538
Walton, co. Surrey
Ralph Fairclough

Aleyn of Thaxted, co. Essex. Arms (old coat); Quarterly 1 and 4. Sable, a cross patent or [Aleyn]. 2 and 3. Ermine, on a chevron sable three bezants [Leigh]. Crest: A demi-lion azure, holding in his paws the rudder of a ship or. The Leigh Crest: Out of a ducal coronet a demi-unicorn argent. Later coat (1559): Quarterly 1 and 4. Or, on a fess vert three lions rampant of the first [Aleyn]. 2 and 3. Leighe impaling quarterly 1 and 4. Per pale indented argent and sable a saltire countercharged [Scott]. 2. Azure, between eight cross-crosslets three boars' heads erased argents [Swynbourn]. 3. Gules, a fess cotised between two frets argent [Drax]. Later crest (1559): Between two branches, leaved vert, a broken sword erect proper, hilted or.

The Allen family from which Jane Allen, first wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley descended, was long seated at Thaxted, co. Essex, and the name was spelled Aleyn in the earlier generations. From this family sprang two Lord Mayors of London, and a line of Baronets at Hatfield Peverell, Essex; the first Baronet was Jane's own cousin. These relationships will be shown in the following account of the family.

Richard Allen (or Aleyn), of Thaxted, co. Essex, appears to have died 23 June 1527;* and directed that his body should be buried "before Saint Kateryn's aulter." He married Agnes ———. She survived him and married second, Walter Pateshall, of Thaxted.†

Children:

i. Sir John, citizen and mercer of London; Sheriff, 1518; Mayor 1525 and 1535; Privy Counsellor, to King Henry VIII; d. in 1545/6. His will, made 3 Aug. 1545, proved 15 Jan. 1545/6, mentioned the parish church of Thaxted, Essex, "where I was born," and his father Richard and mother Agnes deceased; sons Christopher and Lazar, and daughter Johan; John Askewe, son of Elizabeth, Lady Askewe, my sister; to John Hasilwood, son of sister Julian deceased, the manor of Wotton, Northampton; manors in Lincoln, Notts., York, Kent, Middlesex, and London; and named various other relatives.‡

+ii. John, of Thaxted.

iii. Christopher, m. Agnes Leigh, younger daughter and coheiress of Giles Leigh of Walton, co. Surrey. Their sons were:

(1) Giles, of Haseleigh, co. Essex; m. Sara Skory, who d. in 1625/6,§ dau. of John Skory, Bishop of Hereford.

---

* Or 1508?

† For Pateshall's will, see P. C. C. 1527.

‡ Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1417.

§ Her will dated 2 Mar. 1622/3; Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1420.

Children:

A. Samuel, of Haseleigh, d. s. p.

B. Isaac, of Haseleigh, m. (1) Mary, dau. of John Pake of Bromfield, co. Essex, by whom he had Giles, Sarah, Anne, and John; m. (2) Anne, dau. of Henry Leigh of Rushall, co. Stafford, by whom he had William.

C. Rebecca, m. (1) Thomas Nevill, of Stocke, co. Essex, by whom she had a son John; m. (2) ——— Ball.

D. Mary, m. William Coys, Esq., of North Ockendon, co. Essex. They had children, Giles, Matthew (perhaps the New England settler), Daniel, William, Edward, Martha (m. ——— Griffin), Sarah (m. Walter Chauncey), and Mary.

E. Anne, m. Henry Chauncy, of Yardley, co. Herts, half-brother of Charles Chauncy, President of Harvard College. They had children Henry (father of Sir Henry, author of the *History of Hertfordshire*), and John.

(2) Anthony, is said to have had a dau. who m. John Wood, a captain in Holland.

(3) Ralph, of London, m. Joan Sayer. Their son:

A. Giles, of London, goldsmith, living 1634; m. Elizabeth, who d. in 1651/2,* dau. of William Thatcher. They had children, Giles and Elizabeth.

John Allen, Gent., son of Richard and Agnes Allen (and the second son to bear the name of John), was of Thaxted and Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex, and died 22 June 1558; married Margaret Leigh, elder daughter and coheiress of Giles Leigh (died 7 Aug. 1538) of Walton, co. Surrey.

Children:

+i. JOHN, of Thaxted.

ii. GILES, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex; m. Christian, dau. of John West. Son:

A. John.

iii. CHRISTOPHER.

iv. CATHERINE, m. John Baker, of Chesterford.

v. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Barneby, of Colchester.

vi. AGNES, m. William Higham.

* Her will, dated 16 July 1651, codicil 13 Aug. 1651, proved 18 Mar. 1651/2; Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1425.

John Allen, Gent., of Thaxted, son of John and Margaret (Leigh) Allen, born about 1538, died 1 Dec. 1572; married Elizabeth Alabaster.*

Children:

+i. EDMUND, of Thaxted.
+ii. THOMAS, of Goldington.
iii. ELIZABETH, m. Christopher Goldingham, of Bulmer, co. Essex, Esq.
iv. MARY, m. William Coys, of North Ockenden, co. Essex.

Edmund Allen, Gent., eldest son of John and Elizabeth (Alabaster) Allen, inherited the ancestral estates at Thaxted, and Hatfield Peverell, and died 12 Sept. 1616; married first, Martha Glascock, who died 5 June 1593, daughter and coheiress of John Glascock of Powers Hall in Witham, co. Essex; married second, Alice (———) Shipton, who died in 1633/4.

Mr. Allen was uncle of Jane Allen, first wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. His will, made 19 Feb. 1615/6, proved 27 Sept. 1616, called him of Hatfield Peverell, and mentioned the gravestone of his great-grandfather Gyles Leigh; legacies to wife Alice; cousin Alabaster Wentworth; son Edward Allen; daughter Elizabeth Castell; daughter Mary Hall; to son Robert Castell, Gent., the manor called Bowers in Woodham Walter, Essex, and to Robert's sons, Robert and Edmund; six granddaughters, Martha Alleyn, Constance, Martha and Elizabeth Castell, and Margaret and Martha Hall; son Edward's three sons, Edmund, George and Robert; to "Mr. Buckley," £10.†

His second wife made her will 15 Apr. 1633, proved 12 Feb. 1633/4, in which she mentioned only her own relatives.‡

Children, all by first wife:

i. EDWARD, b. in 1586; of Hatfield Peverell, created a Baronet, 24 June 1629; d. in 1638;§ m. Elizabeth, dau. and coheiress of George Scott of Little Leighs, Essex. Children:

---

* She was probably sister of Edmund Alabaster, Esq., who held the manors of Tendring or Old Hall and Gernons in Wix, co. Essex, and died 7 Sept. 1560. The family name was also spelled Alblaster and Arblaster. Jane, daughter and coheiress of Edmund Alabaster, married Henry Wentworth, and was mother of the Alabaster Wentworth who was called "cousin" in Edmund Allen's will.

† Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 1, p. 518.

‡ Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1421.

§ His will, made 15 Aug. 1638, proved 26 Oct. 1638, named his younger daughter. Mary Aleyn; eldest daughter Martha Aleyn; Elizabeth Aleyn, daughter of eldest son Edmond deceased; grandchild Edmond Aleyn; and son George (Waters' *Gen. Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1423).

(1) Edmund, m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Miller of Wrotham, Kent.
(2) George.
(3) John, d. young.
(4) Robert.
(5) Dorothy, d. young.
(6) Martha.
(7) Mary.

ii. JOHN, d. s. p.
iii. HENRY, d. s. p.
iv. ELIZABETH, m. ROBERT CASTELL, of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, Gent. Children: Robert, Edmund, Constance, Martha, and Elizabeth.
v. MARY, m. HENRY HALL, second son of Henry Hall of Greatford, co. Lincoln, Esq. Children: Margaret, Martha, and perhaps others.
vi. ANN, d. s. p.
vii. AGNES, d. s. p.

Thomas Allen, Gent., second son of John and Elizabeth (Alabaster) Allen of Thaxted, co. Essex, settled in Goldington, co. Bedford, where he resided until after 1625, but not long before his death took up his residence at Little Waltham, co. Essex, where he died in 1635. He married at Goldington, 30 July 1582, Mary (Fairclough) Haselden, widow of Mr. William Haselden, and daughter of Thomas and Millicent (Barr) Fairclough. She was presumably the Mary Allen buried at Goldington, 30 Apr. 1631. Her five children by her first husband will be found below in the section called "The Haselden Connection."

The will* of Thomas Aleyn of Little Waltham, co. Essex, Gent., made 5 Jan. 1634/5, proved 14 Apr. 1635, gave property in Goldington, Bedford, to his youngest son Richard; to son William Aleyn of London, grocer, £100 "which he owes me," for William's sons Thomas and William; to daughter Ursula Mathew, widow, of Harlington, Bedford, £10; to daughter Joane Stable wife of John Stable of Hatfield, Essex, clerk, £50; to daughter-in-law† Mrs. Alice St. John, widow, of Goldington, Bedford, £10; to son-in-law Peter Buckley, clerk, £20; and to son-in-law‡ Robert Haseldine, Esq., £5.

This Thomas Allen was father of Jane, first wife of Rev. Peter

* Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1422.
† Stepdaughter.
‡ Stepson.

Bulkeley; she died some years before her father, and Mr. Bulkeley was on the point of marrying again when Mr. Allen remembered him in his will. Cotton Mather in *Magnalia Christi Americana,** published in 1702, stated that the first wife of Mr. Bulkeley was "the daughter of Mr. Thomas Allen, of Goldington: a most vertuous gentlewoman, whose nephew was the Lord Mayor of London, Sir Thomas Allen." Her identity is confirmed, and her ancestry consequently established, by her father's will above, by the record of her baptism and marriage at Goldington, and by the verification of the statement that Jane's nephew was Mayor of London.

Children born at Goldington:

i. GILES, bapt. 2 May 1583, living June 1585.
ii. ANNE, bapt. 12 Oct. 1584; probably m. at Goldington, 10 Oct. 1616, ROBERT CLEGGE.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 27 Sept. 1585; bur. 17 Apr. 1588.
iv. THOMAS, bapt. 3 Nov. 1586.
+v. JANE, bapt. 13 Jan. 1587/8; bur. at Odell, Bedford, 8 Dec. 1626; m. at Goldington, 12 Apr. 1613, (REV.) PETER BULKELEY.
vi. URSULA, bapt. 15 Oct. 1588;† m. LAURENCE MATHEW, of Harlington, Bedford.
vii. WILLIAM, bapt. 12 Oct. 1590; grocer, of London; m. ELIZABETH ———. Children:
(1) Sir Thomas, Knt., Mayor of London in 1660.
(2) William.
viii. JOANNA, bapt. 5 Dec. 1592; m. (REV.) JOHN STAPLE, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex.
ix. EDMUND, bapt. 10 Feb. 1593/4.
x. RICHARD, bapt. 4 May 1595; Gent., of Goldington; m. (1) probably ANNE ———, bur. at Goldington, 15 Nov. 1623; m. (2) at Goldington, 11 Aug. 1631, SUSANNA BAMFORTH. His daughter Anne was bapt. at Goldington, 15 Nov. 1623, bur. 10 Dec. 1626.

Authorities

Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 13 (Visitation of Essex), pp. 133, 333; vol. 15 (Visitation of London, 1633-35), p. 9.
Essex Archaeology, New Series, vol. 7, p. 174; vol. 1, p. 22; vol. 3, chart facing p. 221.
F. A. Blaydes: Genealogia Bedfordiensis 1538-1700, pp. 120-124.
H. F. Waters: Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 1, p. 518; vol. 2, pp. 1417, 1419-1423.
Morant: History of Essex, vol. 2, p. 131; vol. 1, p. 470.

* Book 2, Chapter 10.
† Perhaps 1589.

THE FAIRCLOUGH LINE

Fairclough of Fairclough Hall and Weston, co. Herts. Arms: Or a lion sable between three fleurs de lis azure.

About a mile to the south-east of Weston village, in Hertfordshire, stands Fairclough Hall or Faircloth Hall, now known as Halls Green Farm, the present building being a seventeenth century tenement of timber and plaster with a tiled roof and a central chimney stack.

The Fairclough family was seated here at least as early as 1461, and probably much earlier. The first four generations, for which we have only the evidence of a county history, were Lawrence, Richard, Ralph, and a second Ralph. The last-named was succeeded by his son Lawrence, who follows.

LAWRENCE FAIRCLOUGH, with wife Elizabeth, was head of the family in 1461, and still living in 1469. They had sons John (who died without issue) and RALPH, living in 1497, who was father of LAWRENCE. The last-named married and had sons:

+i. THOMAS, b. probably in or before 1520.

ii. JOHN, of Weston, co. Hertford, d. abt. 1587/8; m. MARGARET CHERY of Munden, co. Herts. Children:*

(1) John, living 1592.†
(2) George.
(3) Lawrence, who probably was of Ravensden and m. at Goldington, 3 Feb. 1593/4, Anne Fairclough, dau. of John (see below).
(4) Alice.
(5) Lucy.
(6) Thomas.
(7) Edward, of Weston, living 1634; m. (1) Elizabeth Webb of London, by whom he had Edward (b. abt. 1608), and Elizabeth (wife of John Goodwyn); m. (2) Mary Bell, by whom he had Susanna.
(8) Giles.
(9) Helen.
(10) Affabell, citizen and grocer of London; his will, made 1 Jan. 1650, proved 29 Apr. 1653, named brothers Thomas, Edward, and Giles; his daughter Anne wife

* Named in his will, dated 7 Nov. 1587, proved 30 Jan. 1587/8; he also named his sons-in-law John Archer of Bigleswade and James Pratt, and his cousin John Fairclough of Goldington.

† He may have been the John Fairclough of the City of Hereford, gent., whose will, made 14 Dec. 1621, proved 21 June 1621, named his brother George Fairclough, and his own daughter Margaret wife of Silvanus Griffiths, Dean of the Cathedral Church of Hereford.

of Thomas Tyther; his wife Margaret, and her son Nicholas Colquit; brother Edward Tyther and Mary his wife; sister Boothby; and others.

iii. RICHARD.
iv. WILLIAM.
v. GEORGE, of Weston, d. between 18 Apr. and 7 June 1599; his will named his children, Edward, Henry, William, Lucy, Mary, and Grace, the three youngest being under age; mentioned "my cousin Fayerclough" as owner of the house he lived in.
vi. GILES.
vii. ANNE.
viii. DOROTHY.
ix. ELIZABETH.
x. LUCY.

THOMAS FAIRCLOUGH, of Weston, co. Hertford, Gent., son of Lawrence Fairclough, was buried at Goldington, co. Bedford, 7 Apr. 1559. He married Millicent Barr. She married second, at Goldington, 17 Sept. 1559, Robert Hatley, Gent., and was buried at Goldington, 14 June 1585.

His will, made 6 Apr. 1559, proved 28 Oct. 1559, named his children John, Thomas, Lawrence, Richard, and Marie (all unmarried), brothers Richard, William, George, and Giles Fayreclogh, and sisters Anne, Dorothy, Elizabeth, and Luce; bequeathed the wardship of William Haselden to his wife Millicent, whom he appointed executrix; and gave £5 to the poor.

Children:

+i. JOHN, b. abt. 1544.
+ii. THOMAS.
+iii. MARY, b. between 1550 and 1555; probably bur. at Goldington, 30 Apr. 1631; m. (1) at Goldington, 8 Dec. 1573, MR. WILLIAM HASELDEN; m. (2) at Goldington, 30 July 1582, MR. THOMAS ALLEN, by whom she was mother of Jane Allen, first wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.
iv. LAWRENCE, d. young.
+v. RICHARD.

JOHN FAIRCLOUGH, of Goldington, co. Bedford, Gent., son of Thomas and Millicent (Barr) Fairclough, born about 1544, died at Fairclough Hall, co. Herts, 31 Dec. 1630; married Anne Spencer, daughter of Thomas Spencer of Cople, co. Bedford, by his wife Anne, daughter of Robert Bulkeley of Burgate. She was buried at Goldington, 10 Nov. 1589 [or 1588?].

Children, all except first two born at Goldington:

i. THOMAS, of Fairclough Hall, Weston, co. Herts.; m. MARY HARVEY, daughter of John Harvey of Thurleigh, co. Bedford. Children: (1) John, son and heir, m. Margaret Herne; sold Fairclough Hall to William Hale, Esq. (2) Lytton.
ii. JOHN, buried at Goldington, 24 June 1592.
iii. ANNE, bapt. 14 Dec. 1573; m. at Goldington, 3 Feb. 1593/4, LAWRENCE FAIRCLOUGH.
iv. JANE, bapt. 9 Apr. 1575; m. EDWARD KENT.
v. FRANCES, bapt. 22 July 1576; m. ——— RISLEY.
vi. MARY, bapt. 20 Oct. 1577; bur. at Goldington, 6 Aug. 1594.
vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. and bur. 7 Mar. 1578/9.
viii. MILLICENT, bapt. 17 Apr. 1580; m. ANDREW BUSSEY.
ix. ROSE, bapt. 17 Sept. 1581; m. EDWARD UNDERWOOD.
x. ELIZABETH, bapt. 5 July 1584; m. ——— CLARKE, a dean in Ireland.
xi. DOROTHY, bapt. 30 July 1586; m. ROBERT UNDERWOOD.
xii. CONSTANCE, bapt. 3 Feb. 1587/8; m. OWEN HOBERT.

THOMAS FAIRCLOUGH, of London, merchant tailor, son of Thomas and Millicent (Barr) Fairclough, was buried at Goldington, 14 June 1585.

His will,* made 11 June 1585, proved 18 June 1585, directed that his body be buried in the church of Goldington, and gave legacies to Thomas, John, Agnes, Jane, Frances, Mary, Milecent, Rose and Elizabeth Faercloughe, minor children of his brother John; to Richard Faerclough; to Robert Hasseldine, my sister Mary's son; to William Hasseldine, Thomas Hasseldine (my godson), and Alice Hasseldine, all minors, referring to "my sister Alin" as mother of said Alice; Gyles Allin (under age); Anne Allin; "child my sister Allen goeth withal"; father and mother Hatley, and brother Robert Hatley; sister Garthrud; sister Constance Grubb, for use of her daughter Elizabeth Grubb; sister Elizabeth Lenton; brother Allin.

RICHARD FAIRCLOUGH, youngest son of Thomas and Millicent (Barr) Fairclough, was Rector of Bucknell, co. Oxford, made his will 16 Jan. 1636, and gave to the poor of Bucknell, of Goldington and Bartford, co. Bedford, and of Weston, co. Herts.; legacies to cousin Ann Fairclough of Goldington, wife to Lawrence Fairclough of Ravensden, deceased, and to her children; Mary wife

* Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1419.

of my cousin Thomas Fairclough; their son (my nephew) John Fairclough and his wife; cousin Lytton Fairclough (his father, my cousin Thomas Fairclough); son-in-law Mr. Robert Warner of Kingswood, co. Warwick, and to Mr. John Warner and Mr. Samuel Warner of London; son-in-law Mr. Richard Warner of London; son-in-law Mr. Daniel Warner of Middleston stone, co. Oxford, and his children Anne, Richard (my godson), John and Nicholas; residue to cousin Thomas Fairclough of Weston, co. Herts, gent., and Richard Allen* of Worden, co. Bedford, gent., whom he appointed joint executors; he also gave to cousin Mary Fairclough for her love and care.

Authorities

Sir Henry Chauncy: The Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire, vol. 2, p. 136.
Victoria History of Hertford, vol. 3, p. 175.
F. A. Blaydes: Genealogia Bedfordiensis 1538-1700, pp. 120-124, 382.
H. F. Waters: Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 1419.
John Edwin Cussans: History of Hertfordshire (London 1877), Hundred of Broadwater, pp. 45, 48.
Duncan Warrand: Hertfordshire Families, p. 262.
Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 22 (Visitation of Hertfordshire), p. 52.
Suffolk Manorial Families, by Joseph James Muskett and Frederic Johnson, Exeter, 1914, vol. 3, part 2, pp. 43-75.

THE HASELDEN CONNECTION

The first wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Jane Allen, was born in the parish of Goldington, Bedfordshire, and through her mother's first marriage was half-sister of Robert Haselden, Gent., who owned a manor in that parish. It is, indeed, probable that she was born in the mansion of the Haseldens.

The manor of Goldington Bury was purchased in 1381 by Thomas Haselden. The line of descent is uncertain until the time of Hugh Haselden (will made 1517), father of Robert Haselden (died Feb. 1547/8), who by Alice his wife left a son and heir, William Haselden.

The manor was held by the Haseldens until 1712 and perhaps later, but we are concerned only with the immediate family of the last-named William Haselden, Gent. Born in 1547, he succeeded

* Brother of Jane Allen, first wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

as lord of the manor at the age of nine months, and on 8 Dec. 1573 was married, at Goldington, to Mary Fairclough, daughter of Thomas and Millicent (Barr) Fairclough of Weston, co. Hertford. Mr. Haselden did not long survive, and was buried at Goldington 27 Aug. 1581, having had four children; and a fifth child was born posthumously. Mary (Fairclough) Haselden married second, at Goldington, 30 July 1582, Thomas Allen, Gent., and by him had ten children, one of whom, Jane Allen, was the first wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

The will* of William Haselden, made 25 Aug. 1581, proved 3 Oct. 1581, named his son Robert, wife Mary, sons William and Thomas, and daughter Alice; appointed for Executors, his wife Mary and brother-in-law John Fairclough; and for overseers, his father-in-law† Mr. Robert Hatley, and brother-in-law Thomas Fairclough.

The Haselden children, Mrs. Bulkeley's half-brothers and half-sister, were born at Goldington, and their record follows:

i. Robert, bapt. 1 Jan. 1574/5.
ii. William, bapt. 4 Mar. 1575/6.
iii. Alice, bapt. 3 Aug. 1577; buried at Goldington, 15 Mar. 1641; m. at Goldington, 16 Aug. 1611, Oliver St. John, Gent., of Keysoe, co. Bedford, who was buried at Keysoe, 23 Mar. 1625/6. She was his second wife, his first having been Sarah Bulkeley, sister of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. By Alice Haselden, he had three children, Mary, Anne, and John. See the section herein entitled "The St. John Connection."
iv. Thomas, bapt. 27 Dec. 1579; d. young.
v. Eustace, bapt. 1 Apr. 1582; buried 20 Oct. 1582.

Robert Haselden, Gent., half-brother of Mrs. Jane (Allen) Bulkeley, was baptized at Goldington, co. Bedford, 1 Jan. 1574/5, died there 29 May (and buried 1 June) 1640; married first, Mary Castell, eldest daughter of Robert Castell of East Hatley, co. Cambridge, who was buried at Goldington, 21 June 1623; married second, at Goldington, 3 Dec. 1628, Margaret Johnson, who was buried at Goldington, 19 Mar. 1640/1.

The will‡ of Robert Haselden, made 6 Apr. 1638, proved 10 June 1640, directed that he be buried at Goldington, and named

* Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 382.
† His wife's stepfather.
‡ Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1423.

his wife; eldest son John (Executor); Benjamin, my grandchild and heir apparent, and Benjamin's sister Margaret; son William; eldest daughter Mary; legacy from my brother William; children of daughter Martha wife of Mr. Dr. Mawe; daughter Alice; youngest daughter Elizabeth; sister St. John; son Knap and my niece Ann Knap his wife; nephew John St. John; niece Mary St. John; brother Gyles Aleyn; brother William Aleyn and his wife; brother Richard Aleyn; brother Stubbin and his wife; sister Ursula Mathar.

The will* of Margaret Haselden, made 20 Jan. 1640/1, proved 27 Apr. 1641, directed that she be buried at Goldington, and named her son-in-law John Haselden; god-daughter Margaret, daughter of Nicholas Mawe deceased, Robert son of said Nicholas Mawe, and Martha, mother of said children; husband Robert Haselden deceased; daughters-in-law, Elizabeth, Alice, and Mary Haselden; son-in-law William Haselden of Amsterdam; sister-in-law, Alice St. John; cousins John and Mary St. John; John Knapp, Vicar of Goldington, and my cousin Anne his wife.

Children by first wife, born at Goldington:

i. Robert, b. abt. 1602; bur. at Goldington, 21 Apr. 1632; m. Mary Wright, dau. of John Wright of Wrightsbridge, co. Essex. His nuncupative will,† made 9 Apr. 1632, proved 20 July 1632, named his wife Mary and children; father Robert, overseer. Children, born at Goldington: Mary, bapt. 20 Feb. 1624/5, d. young; Benjamin, bapt. 19 Dec. 1627; Mary [Margaret?], bapt. 24 Apr. 1630.

ii. Constance, bapt. 4 June 1604; d. between 1634 and 1637; m. at Goldington, 8 Feb. 1631/2, Rev. John Knapp, Vicar of Goldington, as his second wife. They had children, Margaret, bapt. 4 Dec. 1632, bur. 7 Dec. 1632; and Margaret, bapt. 23 July 1634. For his third wife, Mr. Knapp m. Ann St. John, first cousin of Constance Haselden.

iii. Richard, bapt. 28 Aug. 1605; d. young.

iv. John, bapt. 22 Oct. 1606; of London, Eng., in 1634.

v. Mary, bapt. 17 Feb. 1607/8; d. in 1687, unm. The will‡ of Mary Haselden of Hawnes, made 16 June 1679, proved 10 May 1687, named cousin Catherine Haselden of Goldington, her son Robert Haselden, and his eldest son Benjamin; cousin

---

* Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 383. The terms son-in-law and daughter-in-law were used in the sense of stepson and stepdaughter, and the term cousin for nephew or niece.

† Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 383.

‡ Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 383.

Elizabeth Knapp; two children of my niece Gyfford deceased; nephew Robert Maw; his wife Sarah, and daughters Elizabeth and Sarah; nephew Edward Gibson, minister at Haselden; niece Margaret wife of Edward Gibson.

vi. MARTHA, bapt. 26 Apr. 1609; m. DR. NICHOLAS MAWE.

vii. ALICE, bapt. 24 May 1610; m. at Goldington, 7 June 1638, GEORGE BATT, Gent.

viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 25 Aug. 1611; of Amsterdam, Holland, 1641.

ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 30 Oct. 1612; d. at Goldington, 23 Aug. 1642, unm. Her will,* made 13 June 1642, proved 17 Sept. 1642, named her brother John; brother-in-law Mr. John Knapp, minister of Goldington; cousins Anne Knapp, wife of John, John St. John, Ph.D., Benjamin Haselden, and Margaret Haselden; sisters Mary Haselden, Alice wife of George Batt, and Martha late wife of Dr. Mawe deceased; and brother William Haselden.

x. JUDITH, bapt. 2 Feb. 1613/4; d. soon.

xi. JUDITH, bapt. 9 Apr. 1615; bur. 25 Oct. 1626.

William Haselden, Gent., half-brother of Mrs. Jane (Allen) Bulkeley, was baptized at Goldington, co. Bedford, 4 Mar. 1575/6, died not long before 5 Jan. 1635/6, when his will was proved. He called himself in the will,† which was made 22 Mar. 1632/3, merchant, citizen and grocer of London; made provision, "if I should die in Holland or Amsterdam" for burial there, and stated "I am an Adventurer, trading to the East Indies." He gave to the poor of the English church of Amsterdam, and to the poor of Goldington, "where I was born." He gave legacies to his brother Robert Haselden of Goldington, and the latter's son John of London, grocer; niece Constance, eldest daughter of said Robert, and wife of Mr. John Knapp, minister of Goldington; god-daughter Mary Haselden, and Alice, Elizabeth, and Martha, other daughters of said Robert; sister Mrs. Alice St. John, widow of Mr. Oliver St. John; Mary, Anne, and John, minor children of sister Alice; sister Ursula wife of Lawrence Mathewe; brother Mr. William Alleyn, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife; sister Johan wife of Mr. Staple, minister of Hatfield Peverell, Essex; godson William Johnson at Amsterdam, and his mother Janikyn Danielles, and my son-in-law Anthony Johnson, husband of the said Janikyn;

* Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 382.

† Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1422.

and to Anthony Johnson he gave "his mother's picture, now hanging in my house at Amsterdam."

It would appear from the terms of the will that, although he left no widow or children, he had been married to a widow Johnson, mother of his "son-in-law" [stepson] Anthony Johnson.

Authorities

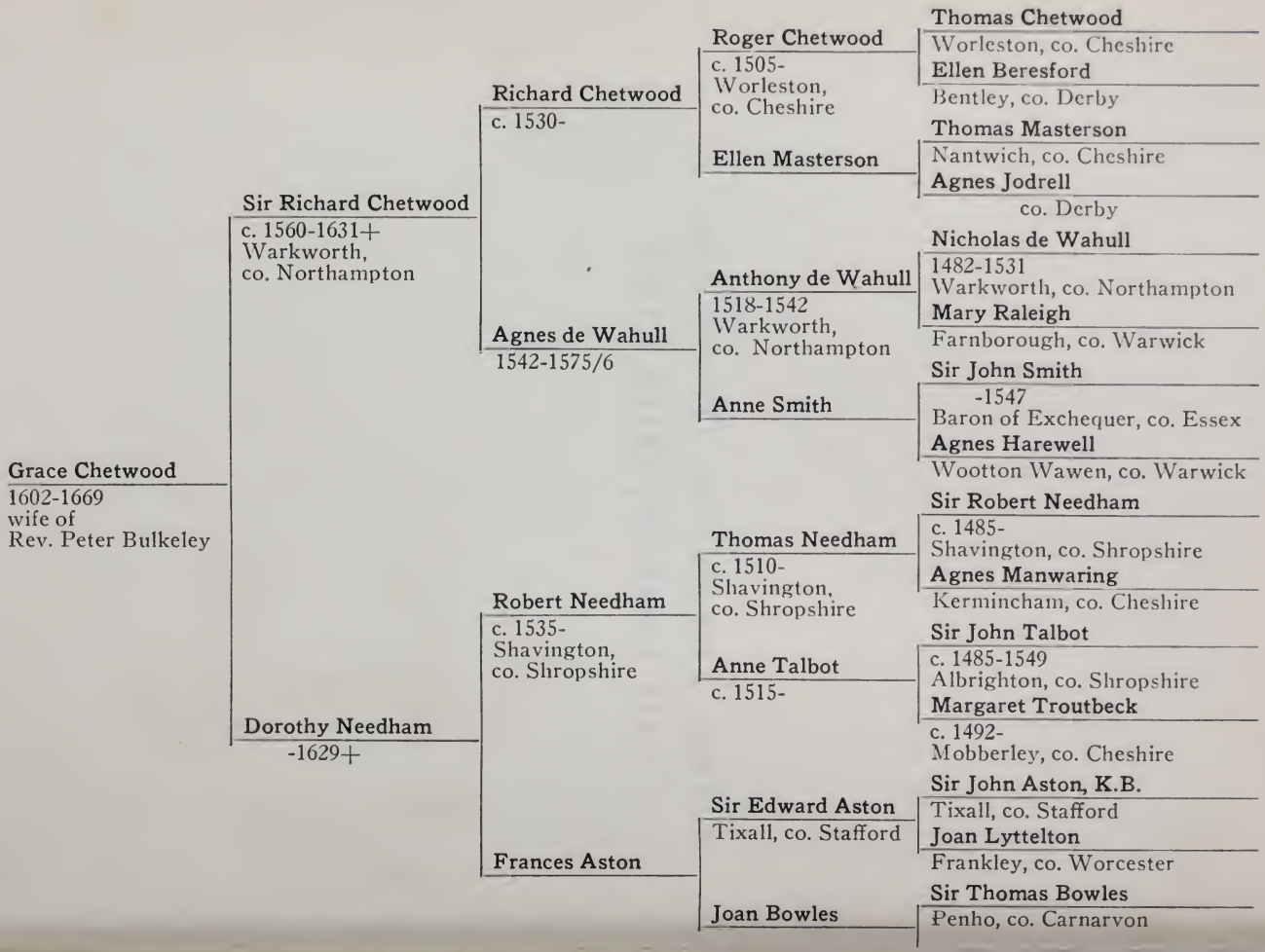
Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 19 (Visitation of Bedford), p. 115.

F. A. Blaydes: Genealogia Bedfordiensis, pp. 120-124, 382-383.

H. F. Waters: Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, pp. 1422-1423.

Victoria History of County of Bedford, vol. 3, p. 204.

THE ANCESTRY OF GRACE (CHETWOOD) BULKELEY


Grace Chetwood
1602-1669
wife of
Rev. Peter Bulkeley
Sir Richard Chetwood
c. 1560-1631+
Warkworth,
co. Northampton
Dorothy Needham
-1629+
Richard Chetwood
c. 1530-
Agnes de Wahull
1542-1575/6
Robert Needham
c. 1535-
Shavington,
co. Shropshire
Frances Aston
Roger Chetwood
c. 1505-
Worleston,
co. Cheshire
Ellen Masterson
Anthony de Wahull
1518-1542
Warkworth,
co. Northampton
Anne Smith
Thomas Needham
c. 1510-
Shavington,
co. Shropshire
Anne Talbot
c. 1515-
Sir Edward Aston
Tixall, co. Stafford
Joan Bowles
Thomas Chetwood
Worleston, co. Cheshire
Ellen Beresford
Bentley, co. Derby
Thomas Masterson
Nantwich, co. Cheshire
Agnes Jodrell
co. Derby
Nicholas de Wahull
1482-1531
Warkworth, co. Northampton
Mary Raleigh
Farnborough, co. Warwick
Sir John Smith
-1547
Baron of Exchequer, co. Essex
Agnes Harewell
Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick
Sir Robert Needham
c. 1485-
Shavington, co. Shropshire
Agnes Manwaring
Kermincham, co. Cheshire
Sir John Talbot
c. 1485-1549
Albrighton, co. Shropshire
Margaret Troutbeck
c. 1492-
Mobberley, co. Cheshire
Sir John Aston, K.B.
Tixall, co. Stafford
Joan Lyttelton
Frankley, co. Worcester
Sir Thomas Bowles
Penho, co. Carnarvon

THE CHETWOOD LINE

Chetwode of Chetwode, co. Buckingham. Arms: Quarterly argent and gules, four crosses pattee countercharged.

Rev. Peter Bulkeley's second wife, Grace Chetwood, was descended from an ancient family of Buckinghamshire. It has not been feasible to undertake research in unpublished English sources, and we rely chiefly on the pedigree from the parchment roll which some years ago was in the possession of Sir George Chetwode, Bart.,* checking this pedigree wherever possible with Visitation pedigrees and other printed sources. The generations immediately preceding Grace are well established; the earlier generations should be accepted subject to possible correction as to details.

I. John de Chetwode, Knt., lord† of Chetwode in co. Buckingham, founder of the Priory of Chetwode.

II. Robert Chetwode, lord of Chetwode.

III. Raufe de Chetwode, Knt.

IV. Robert Chetwode, lord of Chetwode, flourished 1105;‡ m. Sibyl, dau. of Thomas Strange and Annabel his wife.

V. John de Chetwode, Knt.; m. Olive.

VI. Robert de Chetwood, lord of Chetwood, Knt., flourished 1282-1286; m. Lucy, lady of Hoclive.

VII. John Chetwoode, Knt., lord of Chetwoode and Hoclive, flourished 1282-1313; m. Johanna, first wife, living 1282-1286.

VIII. John Chetwode, younger son and heir, living 1299-1317; m. Lucy, living 1313-1322.

IX. John Chetwode, Knt., living 1332; m. Johane, living 1332. There are two lines of descent, from his sons (1) John and (2) Robert.

X. (1) John Chetwode, Knt., living 1346-1349; m. Lucy.

(2) Robert Chetwode, second son, received lands in Chetwode from his father, 1332.

XI. (1) Nicholas Chetwode, Knt., son of John, lord of Chetwood and Hoclive, living 1347-1357; m. Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John de Lions, lord of Warkworth, co. Northampton, by his

---

* Printed in *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica,* 2nd Series, vol. 1, pp. 69-76.

† Lord of the manor, not Baron.

‡ This date (fifth year of King Henry I) is obviously impossible since his grandson flourished 1282-1286. The first five generations are decidedly problematical.

wife Elice, dau. and heir of William de St. Liz, Esq. Arms of Lions: Argent, a lion, rampant gules, armed and langued azure. Arms of St. Liz: Argent, two bars and in chief three fleurs-de-lis gules.

(2) John Chetwode, son and heir of Robert, living 1363; m. Elizabeth, sister and heir to William de Okeley, and daughter of Stephen de Okeley, lord of Okeley, co. Stafford, by Maud his wife. Arms of Okeley: Sable, three leopards' heads jessant de lis argent.

XII. (1) John Chetwode, Knt., son and heir of Nicholas, lord of Warkworth, Chetwode, and Hoclive, died in 1412; m. for his second wife, in 1392/3, Amabel, daughter of Sir Thomas Greene (1344-1391/2), of Green's Norton, by his wife Margery Mablethorpe, and granddaughter of Sir Henry de Greene, Lord Chief Justice 1353, by his wife Catherine de Drayton. Amabel m. (2) Sir Thomas Strange, and died in 1430.

(2) John Chetwode, son of John, was of Okeley, co. Stafford, living 1396; m. Margery. Arms, Chetwode of Okeley: a crescent or for difference.

XIII. (1) Elizabeth Chetwode, daughter and eventual heiress of Sir John, b. [say 1391], d. at Warkworth, 24 Aug. 1475; m. before 1411, Thomas Wodhull, Knt., who d. Mar. 1421. She carried the estates of the elder Chetwode line into the Wodhull family, an account of which will be given in the next section. The direct Wodhull line from Elizabeth ran through Thomas, John, Fulk, Nicholas, and Anthony, to the daughter and heiress of the last, Agnes Wodhull, who married Richard Chetwood (see XVIII below), thus bringing ownership of Warkworth to the junior branch of the Chetwood family.

(2) Roger Chetwood, of Okeley, son and heir of John and Margery; m. Margery, dau. and one of the heirs of David Crew of Pulcroste.

XIV. Thomas Chetwood, of Okeley and Worleston, living 1455-1485, son of Roger, m. Margaret Sound, of Sound, co. Cheshire.

XV. Roger Chetwood, living 1486-1497, son and heir of Thomas; m. Ellen, dau. and heir of William de Ree.

XVI. Thomas Chetwood, of Worleston, co. Cheshire, living 1526-1531, son and heir of Roger; m. (first wife) Ellen, dau. of Thomas Beresford, lord of Bently, co. Derby.

XVII. Roger Chetwood, of Worleston, co. Cheshire, m. in 1522, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Masterson of Nantwich, co. Cheshire.

XVIII. Richard Chetwood, third son of Roger, m. Agnes, dau. and heir to Anthony Wodhull of Warkworth, co. Northampton [see XIII (1) above]. She was born in 1542, died in 1575/6, and m. (2) Sir George Calveley.

XIX. Sir Richard Chetwood, born abt. 1560, died after 1631; married first, Jane, daughter and one of the heirs of Sir William Drewerie; married second, Dorothy, daughter of Sir Robert Needham of Shaventon, co. Shropshire. She was living in 1629.

Mr. Chetwood became a member of the Inner Temple, and was knighted in 1603. In 1613 he presented a petition to King James I, claiming the ancient barony in fee of Wahull [Wodhull], as being heir lineal and sole of his several ancestors who had been summoned to attend, and had attended, the king as barons. The claim was allowed to drag, and was put forward again by his fourth descendant, Knightley Chetwood, in 1739; by his sixth descendant, Jonathan Chetwood, in 1831; and by his eighth descendant, Constantia Elizabeth (Chetwood) Aiken (died 1892) in 1890. Decision was finally rendered against her son, John Chetwood Chetwood-Aiken, on technical grounds, the descent being recognized as valid.

In Sept. 1629, conjointly with his son Richard and grandson Knightley Chetwood, in consideration of £14,000, he sold the manor of Warkworth.

Children by first wife:

i. CATHERINE, b. ———; m. (1) SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, of Skeffington, co. Leicester, who d. s. p. 19 Dec. 1605; m. (2) Michael Bray, who was killed 4 Nov. 1613, by whom she had issue.

ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Chetwode, co. Buckingham, 17 Sept. 1583; bur. at Odell, co. Bedford, 11 Apr. 1618.

iii. WILLIAM, b. ———; d. young.

iv. ANNE, b. ———; m. SIR GILES BRAY, of Barington, co. Gloucester.

v. RICHARD, b. ———; m. ANNE, second dau. and heir of Sir Valentine Knightley.

Children by second wife:

vi. ROBERT.

vii. THOMAS.

viii. FRANCES, b. ———; m. at Odell, co. Bedford, 16 Dec. 1619, GEORGE REINSHAM,* of Temsford, co. Bedford.

* Kimpson, according to *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 220.

ix. Mary.
x. Dorothy.
xi. Jane, b. ———; d. probably at West Helton, co. Shropshire, in 1648, unm. Her will, dated 6 May 1643, proved 4 Dec. 1648, named her brother Mr. Robert Chettwood; my sister Mrs. Backley [*sic*] in New England; my sister Clare; my sister Mary Chettwood; my sister Abigail Chettwood; £10 to Sir Thomas Aston, due to him from myself and sister Abigail; niece Elizabeth Bray; bequests to her friends and maid; Mr. Edward Jones, my cousin Powell, and my sister Abigail, Executors.*
+xii. Grace, b. abt. 1602; d. at New London, Conn., 21 Apr. 1669; m. early in Apr. 1635, Rev. Peter Bulkeley.
xiii. Abigail.
xiv. John, D.D., settled in Ireland.
xv. Tobias.
xvi. Beatrice, b. at Odell, 26 Feb., bapt. 5 Mar. 1608/9.

The marriage of Grace Chetwood to Rev. Peter Bulkeley was stated by Cotton Mather in 1702 in *Magnalia Christi Americana*,† who wrote that after his first wife's death "he lived eight years a widdower, and then married a vertuous daughter of Sir Richard Chitwood." The first wife was buried at Odell, 8 Dec. 1626,‡ which would place the date of the second marriage between Dec. 1634 and May 1635, when Peter and Grace sailed for New England. Recently, contemporary evidence has come to light in a letter from John Blackiston to William Morton, 22 May 1635. referring to departures for New England, in which the writer stated, "m^{r} Buckley is gone wth his wife m^{rs} Grace Cheetwood whom he married a month agoe."§ This quite definitely fixes the marriage in April 1635.

Not only did Mather call Mrs. Bulkeley the daughter of "Sir Richard Chitwood," but her name is found with those of her brothers and sisters in the Visitation of Bedford,‖ in the parchment pedigree of the Chetwood family from which much of the foregoing history of the family was drawn, and unquestionably she was the "sister Backley in New England" mentioned in the will of her sister Jane Chetwood, quoted above. Odell, where

---

* Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1417.
† Book 2, Chapter 10, Section 11.
‡ Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 220.
§ Quoted in *Families of Old Fairfield*, vol. 1, p. 707.
‖ Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 19, p. 61.

Mr. Bulkeley was Rector, was the original home of the Wodhulls, the family to which the grandmother of Grace belonged; the Chetwoods had inherited the Wodhull estates in that parish; and one sister of Grace was baptized at Odell, while in 1619 Mr. Bulkeley himself had officiated there at the marriage of her sister Frances Chetwood. Mr. Bulkeley was doubtless well acquainted with the Chetwood family, and had known Grace since her girlhood.

Authorities

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 2nd Series, vol. 1, pp. 69-76.
Baker: History of Northampton, vol. 1, pp. 738 ff. (Warkworth), and p. 712 (Thenford).
F. A. Blaydes: Genealogia Bedfordiensis, pp. 220, 422.
Publications of the Harleian Society, vol. 19 (Visitation of Bedford), p. 61; vol. 18 (Visitation of Cheshire), p. 62.
Victoria History of Bedford, vol. 3, pp. 71-72.

THE WODHULL LINE

Wahull of Odell, co. Bedford. Arms: Or, three crescents gules.

The parish of Odell in Bedfordshire, anciently known as Wahull or Wodhull, gave its name to the family which held the manor from the days of William the Conqueror. The heads of this family were styled "Barons of Wahull" (later Wodhull), because in early days they had been summoned to attend the King as barons, and ordinarily this constituted the creation of a barony. However, the heiress of the family (Agnes Wodhull) left a son and heir, Sir Richard Chetwood (father-in-law of Rev. Peter Bulkeley), who petitioned for recognition of the claim; and after some three hundred years, decision was finally rendered against the claim, on purely technical grounds. It may be suspected that this decision, and the long delay of nine generations before it was made, may have been influenced by the fact that recognition of the claim would have given the Chetwood claimants precedence over most of the barons in the House of Lords, such precedence being based on the date of creation of the baronage. But in the following account, we have accepted the official decision by omitting the title of "Baron of Wahull" from the heads of the house, some of whom employed the title *de facto*, doubtless in the belief that it was theirs *de jure*.

The first six generations are inaccurately given in the parchment roll of the Chetwood family,* and we have followed for them the account given in the *Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications*.† Since this important work is not available in most American libraries, and in order to straighten out the tangles found in most accounts, we shall give these early generations in some detail.

I. Saher the Fleming, had a brother Walter.

II. Walter Fleming, son of Saher, attested in 1068, and held Wahull [Odell] in 1086 (Domesday Book). He was probably brother of Hugh Fleming, who held Thurleigh in 1086; and Hugh was probably father of Stephen de Lega, ancestor of the Thurleigh family.

III. Simon I de Wahull, *probably* son of Walter Fleming, died about 1147-51; m. Sibil. A grant to Thorney Abbey was made by Adeliza wife of Gilbert fitz Richard,‡ three of his sons and his daughter Roheise and was attested by Simon "de Wadhell" and [his kinsman] Stephen "de Leghia" [Thurleigh]. Children:

i. Walter, see below.
ii. Mary.
iii. Cecily.

IV. Walter I de Wahull, died 1173-76; m. Roheise.§ Children:

i. Simon II, succeeded to Wahull before 1176, died 1191; m. ———. Children:
   A. John I, a minor in 1212, d. s. p. 1216; m. Alice de Merlay, who m. (2) William de Breaute (d. 1223).
   B. Agnes, d. abt. 1236; m. (1) Robert de Basingham; m. (2) William fitz Warin. Child by first husband: John II de Wahull, minor 1222, d. s. p. abt. 1239; m. Beatrice. By the second husband, Agnes had three sons, who all d. before 1222.
   C. Roheise, d. s. p. 1222; m. Robert de Insula.
ii. Walter II, see below.
iii. Michael, left descendants.

---

* *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd Series, vol. 1, pp. 69-76.

† Vol. 10, pp. 266-268, and pedigree 6.

‡ They were parents of the first Earl of Pembroke, and grandparents of Richard 'Strongbow'; this was the noted Clare family.

§ It has been suggested that she was Roheise de Clare, one of the grantors of the charter previously mentioned which was attested by Simon de Wahull; but according to other authorities, this Roheise de Clare is said to have married Baderon de Monmouth.

V. Walter II de Wahull, died before 1209; m. Albreda Taillebois; she m. (2) Guy de St. Walery.

VI. Saher I de Wahull, son of Walter II, succeeded 1240 after the extinction of the elder branch and died 1250; m. Alice, living 1261/2.

VII. Walter III de Wahull,* son of Saher, born about 1227, died 1269; m. Heloise, dau. of Hugh de Vivonia, living 1269.

VIII. John de Wodhull, Knt., of Wodhull and Longeford, son of Walter, died 1296; m. ———.

IX. Thomas de Wodhull, Knt., son of John, died 1304; m. Hawise.

X. John de Wodhull, Knt., son of Thomas, died 1337; m. Isabel.

XI. Nicholas Wodhull, of Odell and Pateshull, co. Bedford, son of John, died 24 Oct. 1410; m. Margaret, dau. and heir of John Foxcote in co. Wilts.

XII. Thomas Wodhull, son of Nicholas, b. 1389, d. Mar. 1421; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Chetwode of Warkworth, co. Northampton. She was heiress of the elder Chetwood line.†

XIII. Thomas Wodhull, of Warkworth, son of Thomas, b. 1411, d. 8 Aug. 1441; m. Isabel, dau. of Sir William Trussell, of Elmsthorp, co. Leicester, and of Marstone Trussell.

XIV. John Wodhull, of Warkworth, son of Thomas, b. 1435, d. 12 Sept. 1490; m. Joan, dau. of Henry Etwell, LL.D., of London.

XV. Fulk Wodhull, of Warkworth, and Thenford *jure uxoris,* son of John, b. 1459, d. in 1508; m. Anne, dau. and heiress of William Newenham, of Thenford, co. Northampton. He was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1500/1. Their sons were Nicholas, Lawrence (of Fringford, co. Oxford), and Thomas.

XVI. Nicholas Wodhull, of Warkworth, etc., b. 1482, d. 5 May 1531; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1516 and 1528; m. (1) in 1508, Mary, dau. of Edward Raleigh, of Farnborough, co. Warwick; m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. and coheir of William Parr, Knt.

Children by first wife:

i. Joyce, m. William Midwinter, of Norlache, co. Gloucester.
ii. Anthony, b. 1518; see below.

---

* "Baron of Wodhull."

† See "The Chetwood Line," *ante.*

Children by second wife:

iii. Mary, m. Richard Barnaby, of Walford, co. Northampton.
iv. Fulk, m. Alice, eldest dau. of William Colles, of Leigh, co. Worcester.
v. Anne, m. David Seamer, of Hampshire.

XVII. Anthony Wodhull, of Warkworth, Wodhull, etc., b. 1518, d. 4 Feb. 1542; m. Anne, dau. of Sir John Smith, of co. Essex, Baron of the Exchequer;* she m. (2) John Lewson, son and heir of Nicholas Lewson, of Hawling, co. Kent; m. (3) Edward Griffith, of Dingley.

XVIII. Agnes Wodhull, only child and heir, b. 1542, d. in 1575/6; m. (1) Richard Chetwood, third son of Roger Chetwood of Worleston, co. Cheshire; m. (2) Sir George Calveley.

Sir Richard Chetwood, son and heir of Agnes Wodhull by her first marriage, was father of Grace Chetwood, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. It is a remarkable circumstance that Mr. Bulkeley was Rector of Odell, and that his wife's family through her grandmother, Agnes Wodhull, had been lords of the manor at Odell since Domesday Book (1086), the earliest record of the ownership of lands in England. This ancient lineage is shared by all who descend from the second marriage of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

Authorities

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 2nd Series, vol. 1, pp. 69-76.
Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, vol. 10, pp. 266-268, and pedigree 6.
Baker: History of Northampton, vol. 1, p. 712.
Victoria History of Bedford, vol. 3, pp. 71-72 [contains an error with regard to the wife of Nicholas Wodhull, generation XVI above].

THE NEEDHAM LINE

Needham, of Shavington, co. Shropshire. Arms: Argent a bend engrailed azure between two bucks' heads cabossed sable.

The Needham family is said to have originated in co. Cheshire, but for a number of generations was seated in co. Derby, and obviously derived its name from Needham in that county.

* Sir John Smith, son of Hugh Smith of Witham, co. Essex, was one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1540. He was a "Tudor upstart," his ancestry not certainly known back of his father, but a pedigree was manufactured for the family and it was alleged that the name was originally Carington. Sir John's great-great-grandson was raised to the peerage in 1643 with the title of Viscount Carington. J. Horace Round, in *Peerage and Pedigree*, vol. 2, pp. 134-257, in a paper called "The Carington Imposture," exposed the fabricated nature of the pedigree back of Sir John. Attention is called to this, as the pedigree is found in the older county histories and works on the peerage.

William Needham, a younger son of Thomas Needham, of Needham, co. Derby, married Alice, heiress of Cranage, co. Cheshire, and daughter probably of William de Cranage of that place. He was living in 1375, and is said to have been Justice of Cheshire.

Robert Needham, of Cranage, son of William, died 1406/7; father of—

Robert Needham, of Cranage, died 1448; is said to have married Dorothy, daughter of Sir John Savage, Knight of the Garter, but this seems uncertain. There were several sons, of whom the third, Sir John Needham (d. 1480) was Judge of Common Pleas, 1457, M. P. for London, 1450, and Judge of the King's Bench, 1472. The eldest son—

Thomas Needham, of Cranage, married Maud, daughter of Sir William Brereton. Their son—

Sir William Needham, of Cranage, married Isabel, daughter and coheiress of Sir John Bromley of Badington, co. Cheshire, by his wife Jane, daughter and heiress of William Hexstall. He was sergeant-at-law of Cheshire, 1461, and bailiff of Drakelowe and Rudheth, 1461 and 1472-76. His elder son, Sir William, ward of Sir John Savage, was found heir to his great-uncle, Sir John Needham, in 1485. The younger Sir William died in 1505 and was succeeded by his younger brother:

Sir Robert Needham, of Cranage, Sheriff of Shropshire, 1529 and 1540, and Sheriff of Cheshire, 1538; died 4 June 1556; married Agnes Manwaring, who died 2 May 1560, daughter of John Manwaring of Over-Pever, co. Cheshire.* He bought Shavington (sometimes called Shenton) in Adderley, co. Shropshire, in 1506, but his great-uncle, Sir John Needham, the Judge, owned an interest in Shavington, and perhaps the ownership of a moiety came to Sir Robert by inheritance.†

Thomas Needham, died in the lifetime of his father (before

---

* There is no question that he m. Agnes Manwaring, dau. of John of Pever, for her monument so states, as well as the Visitation of Shropshire (1623), but the dates hardly admit of her being the dau. of the John to whom she is assigned in Ormerod's *History of Cheshire*, vol. 1, p. 482, footnote b. The *History of Cheshire* under the Needham and Savage families states that he m. Isabel, dau. of Sir John Savage, K. G.; see also the Visitation of Cheshire (1580). Perhaps he married twice; but see above, the alleged wife of his great-grandfather, Robert Needham.

† Adderley is a small village and parish in the extreme north of Shropshire, four miles from Market Drayton, and includes the townships of Adderley, Spoonley, and (ecclesiastically) Shavington. The manor of Shavington was in possession of the Needhams from the early sixteenth century until the late eighteenth century.

1556); he is said to have married first, Agnes Hope, by whom he had an only child, Agnes. He married Anne, daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton, co. Worcester, by whom he had:

Robert Needham, of Shavington, Sheriff of Shropshire, 1565, 1587, and 1596; a distinguished Commander in Ireland; died 18 Dec. 1603; married Frances, daughter of Sir Edward Aston of Tixall, co. Stafford, by his first wife Joan, daughter of Sir Thomas Bowles of Penho, co. Carnarvon.

The pedigree in the Visitation of Shropshire, 1623, assigns the following children to Robert and Frances (Aston) Needham: Sir Robert; Thomas; Jane wife of James Collyer of Stonne; Ann wife of Robert Powell of Parke; Margery wife of Thomas Onslow, and second of Sir Robert Vernon; Mawde wife of John Aston of Aston; and Elizabeth, without issue.*

Dorothy Needham, second wife of Sir Richard Chetwood, and mother of Grace Chetwood, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, is omitted in this pedigree from among the children of Robert and Frances (Aston) Needham, though other sources assign that parentage to her.† Fortunately, positive proof is found in the will of Dorothy's sister Elizabeth Needham, who was listed in the Needham pedigree as dying without issue. Elizabeth's will,‡ made 3 Sept. 1616, proved 29 Jan. 1616/7, called her of Hodnet, co. Shropshire, unmarried, and mentioned her brother Sir Robert Nedham of Shavington, Knt.; my lady Nedham his wife; brother Thomas Nedham; nephew Robert Nedham and his son Robert and daughter "Francis"; brother-in-law Sir Robert Vernon of Hodnet and my sister his wife; nephews Henry and Robert Vernon; brother-in-law Sir Richard Chitwood and my sister Chitwoode; nephews Robert and Thomas Chitwood; legacies to John, Tobie, Grace, Abigail, Dorothy, and Beatrice Chitwode; sister Jane Radcliffe; nephew Francis Collier; sister Powell; nephews Edward Powell (and his wife), Thomas Powell (and his wife), Richard, Robert, Francis, and Andrew Powell; sister Mawde Aston; goddaughter Elizabeth Aston; nephews Thomas and John Aston, and Mary Aston their sister; nephew Edward

---

* *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 29, pp. 371-372.

† See Baker's *History of Northamptonshire*, vol. 1, pp. 738 ff.; Visitation of Bedfordshire, *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 19, p. 61; *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, 2nd Series, vol. 1, pp. 69-76; and Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*, p. 422.

‡ *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 52, p. 251; or Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1416.

Jones and Mary his wife; godson Thomas Jones; nephew William Owen; godson Roger Owen; brother-in-law, Sir Robert Vernon, of Hodnet, and Edward Jones of Shrewsbury, to be Executors; to the poor of Adderly where I was born and of Hodnet where I live.

It will be seen that she named all the brothers and sisters who appear in the Visitation pedigree, and in addition named her sister Chetwood, her brother-in-law Sir Richard Chetwood, and all their children, *including Grace Chetwood.* This legal evidence, considered in connection with Chetwood pedigrees in other Visitations, which specifically name Dorothy Needham as the second wife of Sir Richard Chetwood, proves that Dorothy was another daughter of Robert Needham. The testimony of family names provides interesting collateral evidence. Dorothy (Needham) Chetwood named her eldest son Robert and her eldest daughter Frances, these being the names of her parents Robert and Frances (Aston) Needham. Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley named her only daughter Dorothy after her mother Dorothy (Needham) Chetwood.

The children of Robert and Frances (Aston) Needham were:

i. (Sir) Robert, son and heir, was admitted to the Inner Temple, London, 1583; M. P. for Shropshire, 1592-93 and 1604-11; knighted 1 Sept. 1594 in Ireland by the Lord Deputy; High Sheriff of Shropshire, 1606; of the Council to the President of Wales, 12 Nov. 1617; created Viscount Kilmorey in the peerage of Ireland, 8 Apr. 1625; buried at Adderley, Shropshire, 26 Nov. 1631; will 22 Feb. 1630, proved 2 Mar. 1631/2; m. (1) settlement dated 10 Aug. 1586, Jane Lacey of Borston, Somerset; m. (2) settlement after marriage dated 14 Oct. 1594, Anne (Doyley) Wilmot, who d. after June 1607; m. (3) Catherine (Robinson), widow of George Huxley, who d. at Edmonton, co. Middlesex, in 1628; m. (4) Dorothy (Smith), widow first of Benedict Barnham and second of John Pakington. He was ancestor of the Earls of Kilmorey.

ii. Thomas, m. Mary, daughter of Sir Henry Bagenhall, and widow of Sir Robert Salisbury. He was presumably the Sir Thomas Needham of Shavington who bought Hodnet Abbey in 1588 and sold it in 1605 for £500 to Sir Robert Vernon.

iii. Mary, m. (1) Thomas Onslow; m. (2) Sir Robert Vernon, of Hodnet, Shropshire, bapt. there 22 Dec. 1577. Two sons by the second husband were bapt. at Hodnet: Henry, bapt. 16 Dec. 1606; Robert, bapt. 3 Jan. 1608.*

* These Vernon nephews were named in the will (see above) of their aunt Elizabeth Needham which mentioned also her sister Chetwood and [her niece] Grace Chetwood.

+iv. Dorothy, m. Sir Richard Chetwood; parents of Grace Chetwood, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.
v. Jane, m. (1) James Collier, of Stonne; m. (2) ——— Radcliffe.
vi. Anne, m. Robert Powell of Parke.
vii. Maud, m. John Aston, of Aston.
viii. Elizabeth, d. unm. at Hodnet in 1616/7.

Authorities

Publications of Harleian Society, vol. 29 (Visitation of Shropshire), pp. 371-372.
New England Historical & Genealogical Register, vol. 76, pp. 307-311.
Shropshire Parish Registers, Lichfield, vol. 4, Register of Adderley, introduction, pp. ii-iv; vol. 11, Register of Hodnet, pp. 2-4, introduction, p. vii.
Burke: Peerage (1926 edition), article *Kilmorey*, pp. 1316-1317.
G. Ormerod: History of Cheshire, vol. 3, pp. 127-128; and particularly vol. 1, p. 482, footnote b.
The Complete Peerage, new edition, article *Kilmorey*, vol. 7, p. 260.
H. F. Waters: Genealogical Gleanings in England, vol. 2, p. 1416.

NOTE ON THE ASTON FAMILY

Frances Aston, wife of Robert Needham, of Shavington, Shropshire, and maternal grandmother of Grace Chetwood, was sister of Sir Walter Aston, whose grandson, Sir Walter, was created Baron Aston of Forfar in 1627. She was daughter of Sir Edward Aston of Tixall, co. Stafford, by his first wife Joan, daughter of Sir Thomas Bowles of Penho, co. Carnarvon, a baron of the exchequer. Sir Edward Aston was son of Sir John Aston, K. B., who served with Henry VIII in the French war of 1513 and was made a banneret for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; by his wife Joan, only child (by his first wife) of Sir William Lyttelton, of Frankley, co. Worcester, heiress of the manors of Wanlip, co. Leicester, and of Tixall, co. Stafford. The Aston family was an old one in Staffordshire, taking its name from the township of Aston.* Sir William Lyttelton was son and heir of Sir Thomas Lyttelton (died 1481), Judge of the Common Pleas, author of the famous *Treatise on Tenures*.

ANNE TALBOT

In the account of the Needham family immediately preceding, it has been stated that Thomas Needham of Shavington, Shropshire, great-grandfather of Grace Chetwood, married Anne Talbot,

* See Burke's *Extinct Peerage* (1866 edition), p. 13.

daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton, co. Worcester. Before giving a brief history of the Talbot family, it will be well to present the evidence for Anne's identity and place in the Talbot family.

A pedigree of the Needham family appears in the Visitation of Shropshire, 1623, published by the Harleian Society, volume 29, page 371. This is a draft or copy of the pedigree drawn by the heralds from information and evidences furnished to them by Sir Robert Needham (afterwards Viscount Kilmorey), then the head of the family. This pedigree states that the wife of Thomas Needham was Ann daughter of "Sr John Talbott of Grafton K^{t}." She was the grandmother of Sir Robert Needham, and it is to be presumed that he knew his grandmother's identity.

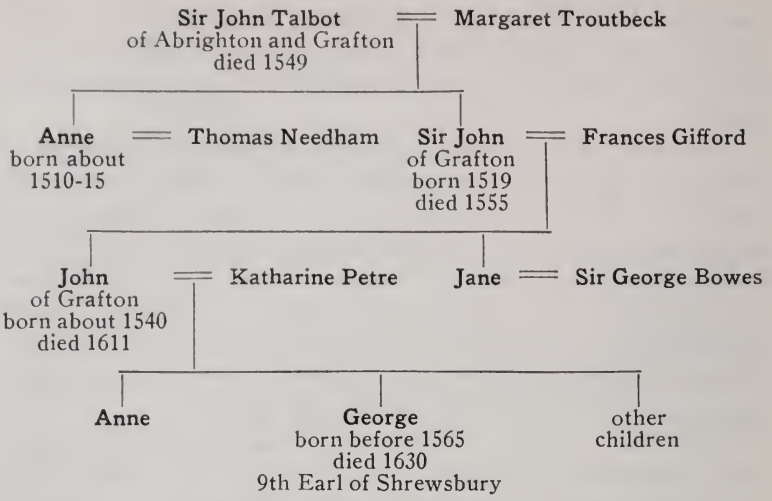
This Thomas Needham died in the lifetime of his father, before 1556; his grandson, Sir Robert, was born prior to 1562;* and his son, Robert, was presumably born about 1535, since he was Sheriff in 1565. It is quite apparent that Anne Talbot's birth must therefore be placed as early as 1510-1515.

The Visitation of Worcestershire, 1569, published by the Harleian Society, volume 27, pages 131-136, contains an extensive pedigree of the Talbot family in which, on the authority of Harleian Ms. 1352, folio 27b, a daughter of Sir John Talbott of Albrighton, Shropshire, here erroneously called "Audrey," is entered as wife of "Tho. Needham."

Investigation shows that this Sir John Talbot resided in Albrighton, Shropshire, most of his life, but that late in life he inherited the manor of Grafton, Worcestershire; and that by his first wife, Margaret Troutbeck, he had one surviving son, John, born in 1519, and several daughters, whose names are not stated in books on the peerage. It is therefore clear that our Anne, born about 1510-1515, could have been a daughter of this Sir John of Grafton and sister of the John born in 1519. Not only are the dates in harmony, but this parentage is indicated by both the Needham and the Talbot pedigrees as quoted above.

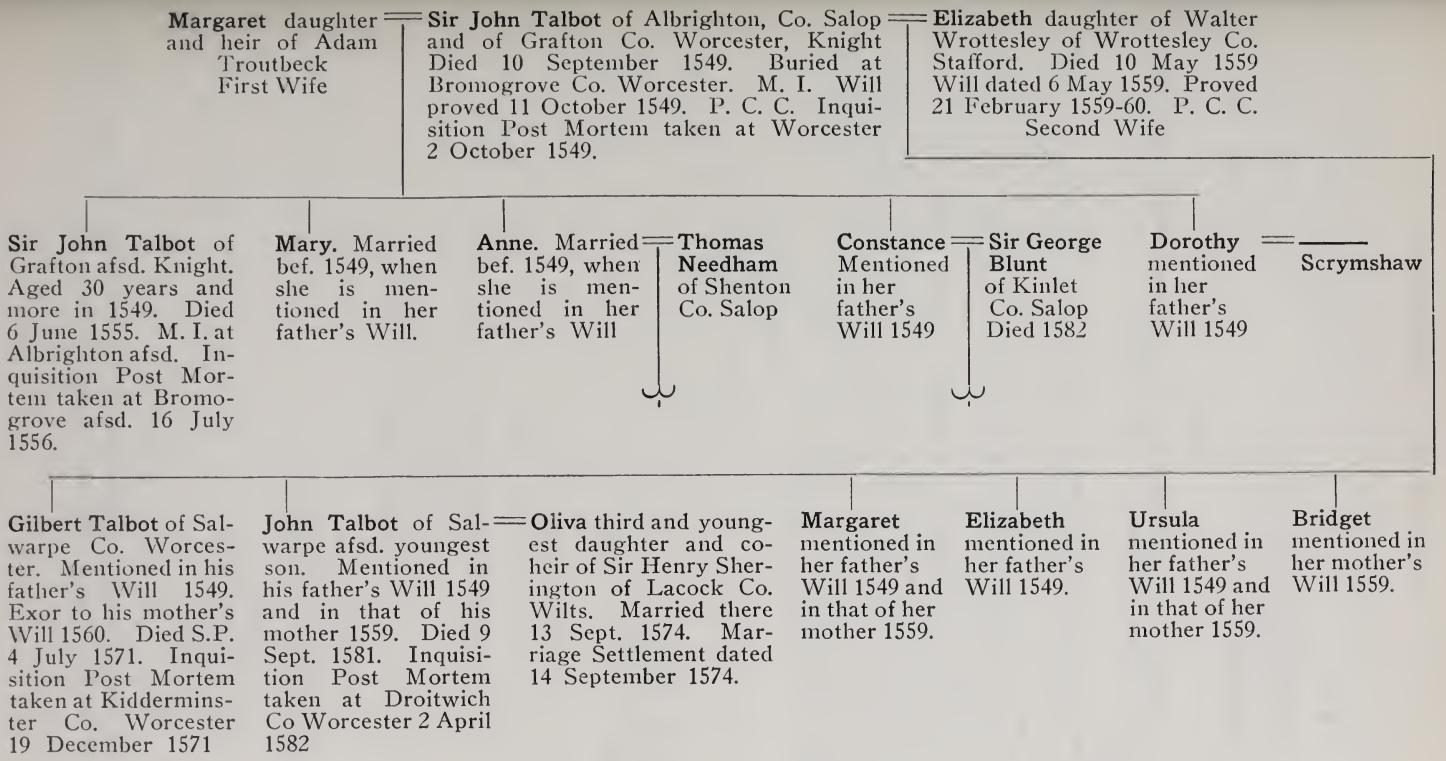
There would have been little question of this conclusion except that Collins's *Peerage*, followed by Burke's *Peerage*, placed Anne the wife of Thomas Needham as daughter of another John Talbot who was a grandson of the Sir John Talbot to whose family she really belonged. This discrepancy is shown in the following chart:

* He was admitted to the Inner Temple, 1583, at which date he must have been over twenty-one years old.



It is this later Anne, sister of the 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, whom the works on the peerage assigned as wife to Thomas Needham, though this involves impossibilities. We have already shown that our Anne must have been born as early as 1510-15, and therefore could not have been this later Anne, daughter of a man who must have been born in the neighborhood of 1540. But there is also positive evidence, in addition to this impossibility of date. The Talbot pedigree in the Visitation of Shropshire, 1623, published by the Harleian Society, volume 29, pages 452-453, states that this later Anne was wife of Thomas Hanmer of co. Flint. This pedigree was drawn by the heralds during the lifetime of this Anne's brother, the 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, who, as head of the family, doubtless supplied the information. In the absence of conflicting testimony, this statement must be accepted as authoritative, and we are thereby confirmed in our original conclusion that Thomas Needham's wife was daughter of the earlier Sir John Talbot by his first wife, Margaret Troutbeck.

However, to remove the last vestige of doubt, at the behest of Mrs. Finley J. Shepard the matter was submitted to the College of Arms by the late Col. Charles E. Banks, who was then in London, Eng. We present below the letters of the English authorities, and also a copy of the chart furnished by the College of Arms. It will be seen that their conclusions, based on wills and other documents, coincide with our own conclusions which had been based on a study of the printed sources and the chronological necessities of the case.



TALBOT PEDIGREE FURNISHED BY THE COLLEGE OF ARMS

Showing the parentage of Anne Talbot, great-grandmother of Grace (Chetwood) Bulkeley

I

From
Sir H. Farnham Burke, K. C. V. O., C. B.
Garter Principal King of Arms

College of Arms
Queen Victoria Street,
London, E. C. 4
10 September 1926.

Dear Colonel Banks,

Talbot.

The various Needham pedigrees in the College agree in giving the wife of Thomas Needham of Shenton as Anne, daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton.

Anne's grandson, the 1st Viscount Kilmorey, was admitted to the Inner Temple in 1583, when he must have been at least 21, so Anne must have been born at least as early as 1522, and consequently could not have been the sister of George, 9th Earl of Shrewsbury who was born in 1567. I am of opinion from an examination of the wills, etc., and a careful comparison of dates, that this Anne Needham is identical with Anne daughter of Sir John Talbot of Grafton by Margaret Troutbeck, and I feel sure that the evidence which has been obtained would be sufficient to satisfy the official examiners of the College on the point. So that the matter may be put on a proper footing I would suggest that the enclosed pedigree be placed before the official examiners and recorded here.

Yours sincerely,

(signed) H. F. Burke
Garter

Col. C. E. Banks,
9, Gledhow Gardens,
S. W. 5.

II

The Burke Publishing Company, Ltd.
Burke's Peerage.
Burke's Landed Gentry.
Burke's British Families.

Directors:
A. T. Butler.
Sir Algernon Tudor-Craig, K. B. E.

Secretary:
J. O. Thomas, M.A.

Head Office:
43, St. Martin's Lane,
London, W. C. 2.

10th September, 1926.

Dear Colonel Banks,

Talbot.

I have gone through the statement as to the parentage of Anne Talbot, wife of Thomas Needham, and quite agree with the conclusion there set out.

The necessary correction will be made under "Shrewsbury, Earl," in the next edition of "Burke's Peerage."

Yours sincerely,

(signed) A. T. Butler
Editor.

Colonel C. E. Banks,
Gledhow Gardens,
S. W.

THE TALBOT LINE

Arms: Gules, a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or.

I. Richard Talbot, born probably about 1050, may have been son of a William Talebot whose name appears in a charter in 1057 by Robert, Comte d'Eu. He witnessed a grant made by Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham, during the reign of William the Conqueror, and in Domesday Book held land of that Earl in Battlesden, co. Bedford. He married a daughter of Hugh de Gournai, by Basilia, daughter of Gerald Flaitel.

II. Hugh Talbot, younger son, born about 1085; was made governor of the castle of Plessy in Essex in 1118 by his cousin Hugh de Gournai, who was then in rebellion against King Henry I. He married Beatrice, daughter of William de Mandeville, who was divorced from him and married second, William de Say (died 1144). He became a monk.

III. Richard Talbot, born about 1120, living 1153; received from King Henry II a grant of the manor of Eccleswall in Linton, co. Hereford, and is said to have married a daughter of Stephen Bulmer of Appletree-wick, co. York.

IV. Gilbert Talbot, of Linton, co. Hereford, living 1165-1205.

V. Richard Talbot, born about 1180, living 1231; married Alina Basset, daughter of Alan Basset (died 1233), Baron Basset of Wycombe, co. Bucks, and widow of Dreux de Montague.

VI. Gilbert Talbot, born about 1215, died 1274; served in Wales at the time of the insurrection of Llewellyn against King Henry III in 1256; Justice of Hereford; married Gwendolin, daughter of Rhys ap Griffith, Prince of South Wales.

VII. Richard Talbot, born 1250, died 1306; served in Wales and Gascony under King Edward I; Sheriff of Gloucester, 1300; married Sarah, daughter of William Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

VIII. Sir Gilbert Talbot, first Baron Talbot, born 1277, died 1346; served in Scotland under Edward I and Edward II; a Banneret; Lord Chamberlain to Edward III, 1328; Justice of South Wales, 1330; summoned to Parliament, 1331-1343; is said to have married Anne, daughter of William Boteler, Baron Boteler of Wem.

IX. Sir Richard Talbot, second Baron Talbot, born about 1302, died 23 Oct. 1356; resided at Goderich Castle, co. Hereford; a Banneret; served in Scotland and France under Edward III; Steward of the King's household; summoned to Parliament, 1331-1335; married in 1325, Elizabeth Comyn, born 1299, daughter of John Comyn, Lord of Badenoch, by his wife Joan, daughter of William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, and granddaughter of Sir John Comyn, Lord of Badenoch, by his wife Alianore, sister of John de Baliol, King of Scots.

X. Gilbert Talbot, third Baron Talbot, born 1332, died 24 Apr. 1387; served in France and Scotland under Edward III; summoned to Parliament, 1362-1386; married first, Petronilla Butler, daughter of James Butler, first Earl of Ormond, by his wife Eleanor, daughter of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of King Edward I; she was the mother of his son and successor; he married second, Joan, daughter of Ralph, Earl of Stafford.

XI. Sir Richard Talbot, fourth Baron Talbot, born 1361, died 7 Sept. 1396; served in the fleet under Richard II; summoned to Parliament, 1383-1393; married before 1383, Ankaret le Strange, Baroness Strange of Blackmere, born 1361, died 1 June 1413, daughter of John le Strange, fourth Baron Strange, by his wife Mary, daughter of Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, by his first wife, Isabel, daughter of Hugh le Despenser, Baron Despenser.

XII. Sir John Talbot, younger son, born 1391, died 17 July 1453; in 1421 he succeeded his niece (daughter of his elder brother Sir Gilbert) as seventh Baron Talbot; summoned to Parliament 1409 as Baron Furnivalle (in right of his wife); succeeded also as Baron Strange of Blackmere. He was a great soldier who won renown in the reigns of Henry V and Henry VI in the war in France, and is said to have won forty pitched battles and distinguished himself at the capture of Meaux; Lord Justice of Ireland, 1412; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1414. In 1429, Jeanne d'Arc stopped his successes in France at the battle of Pattay; he was taken prisoner and was in captivity four years. In 1424 he was

elected Knight of the Garter. On 20 May 1442, he was created Earl of Shrewsbury. The following year, he was one of the Ambassadors to treat of peace with the French. In 1445 he was again appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and the following year he was created Earl of Wexford and Waterford in the peerage of Ireland. He was thereafter General of the English fleet, in the new French war, and in 1453 was appointed Lieutenant of the Duchy of Aquitaine. He was at first successful, but in July 1453 at the battle of Bordeaux he was struck by a cannon ball which broke his thigh. His sons Christopher and Baron Lisle, with his body-guard of Shropshire men, fought valiantly, but were nearly all slain with him. He married first, before 12 Mar. 1406, Maud Nevill (died 1433), daughter and heir of Thomas Nevill, Baron Furnivalle, by his first wife, Joan, daughter and heir of William de Furnivalle, Baron Furnivalle. He married second, Margaret Beauchamp, daughter and coheir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

XIII. Sir John Talbot, eldest surviving son by the first wife, succeeded as second Earl of Shrewsbury. He was born 1413, and was killed at the battle of Northampton, 10 July 1460, fighting on the side of the Red Rose. He was Lord Treasurer of Ireland, 1443; Privy Counsellor, 1454; and Lord Treasurer of England, 1456-1458; Knight of the Garter, 1457. He married first, Catherine, daughter and coheir of Sir Edward Burnel, by whom he had no issue. He married second, Elizabeth (died 8 Sept. 1473), daughter of James Butler, Earl of Ormond, by Elizabeth Beauchamp, daughter of William Beauchamp, Baron Abergavenny; a lady who was immediately descended from the Beauchamps (Earls of Warwick), the Mortimers (Earls of March), the FitzAlans (Earls of Arundel), the Bohuns (Earls of Northampton), and doubly from the Plantagenet kings. By her he had children:

i. JOHN, b. 12 Dec. 1448, third Earl of Shrewsbury, whose issue in the male line became extinct in 1618, upon the death of the eighth Earl.
ii. SIR JAMES, d. without issue.
+iii. SIR GILBERT, b. abt. 1452.
iv. CHRISTOPHER, Archdeacon of Chester, and Rector of Whitchurch in Shropshire.
v. GEORGE.
vi. ANNE, m. SIR HENRY VERNON, of Haddon, co. Derby.
vii. MARGARET, m. THOMAS CHAWORTH, of Wyverton, co. Nottingham.

XIV. Sir Gilbert Talbot, third son, born about 1452, died 19 Sept. 1516; married first, Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph de Greystock, Baron of Greystock, and widow of Thomas le Scrope, Baron Scrope of Upsall. By her he had two sons, of whom the younger died without issue, and the elder, Sir Gilbert, succeeded him, and died 22 Oct. 1542, leaving two sons, who both died without issue. Sir Gilbert married second, Audrey (or Etheldreda) Cotton, daughter of Sir John Cotton of Landwade, co. Cambridge, by whom he had a son, Sir John, who follows. Sir Gilbert, as guardian of his nephew, the fourth Earl of Shrewsbury, joined the forces of the Earl of Richmond (afterwards King Henry VII) with 2,000 men, and commanded the right wing of the army at the battle of Bosworth, 1485, in which Richard III was slain. He was made a Privy-Counsellor by the victorious Tudor monarch, and granted the manor of Grafton, co. Worcester, and other lands. He was one of the commanders in the battle of Stoke, 1487, and was made a Knight Banneret. He served also on the Continent, and in 1495 was elected Knight of the Garter. For several years thereafter, he was Deputy [Governor] of Calais.

XV. Sir John Talbot, born about 1485, died 10 Sept. 1549, held for most of his life the manor of Albrighton, Shropshire, and was Sheriff of that County in 1527, 1537, and 1541. In 1538, John Leland wrote in his Itinerary: "Syr John Talbot dwellith a xvi Miles from Shrewsbyri in the way to London toward Hampton Village. His Howse standeth in a Parke called Pepper Hill." Late in life, he inherited his father's manor of Grafton, co. Worcester. He married first, Margaret Troutbeck, born about 1492, living in 1521, daughter of Adam Troutbeck, of Mobberley, co. Cheshire, by his wife Margaret, daughter of Sir John Butler of Bewsey in Warrington, co. Lancaster, heir of her uncle Sir William Troutbeck (who died 10 Nov. 1510), and granddaughter of Sir William Troutbeck (slain at the battle of Bloreheath, 23 Sept. 1459), of Albrighton, Shropshire, by his wife Margaret, daughter of Thomas, Baron Stanley. He married second, Elizabeth Wrotesley, daughter of Walter Wrotesley, of Wrotesley, co. Stafford. She died 10 May 1559. Children by first wife:

i. Sir John, of Grafton, b. 1519, d. 6 June 1555; m. Frances Giffard of Chillington, who was buried 6 Dec. 1574. Children: (1) John, of Grafton, d. 29 Jan. 1611; m. Katharine Petre, who was buried 28 Feb. 1596. Children:

A. George, b. before 1565, buried 1 Apr. 1630; an ordained priest; succeeded as 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1618.
B. Gilbert, without issue.
C. John, of Grafton, m. Eleanor Baskerville; their son John succeeded as 10th Earl of Shrewsbury and continued the line.
D. Gertrude, m. Robert Winter of Hodington, co. Worcester.
E. Anne, m. Thomas Hanmer, of co. Flint.
F. Mary, buried 2 Oct. 1608, unm.

(2) Jane, m. Sir George Bowes, of Cowton, co. York.

ii. MARY, m. ———.

+iii. ANNE, m. THOMAS NEEDHAM, of Shavington, Shropshire; great-grandparents of Grace Chetwood, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

iv. CONSTANCE, m. SIR GEORGE BLUNT, of Kinlet, Shropshire, who d. 1582.

v. DOROTHY, m. ——— SCRYMSHAW.

Children by second wife:

vi. GILBERT, of Salwarpe, co. Worcester, d. 4 July 1571, *s. p.*

vii. JOHN, of Salwarpe, co. Worcester, d. 9 Sept. 1581; m. 13 Sept. 1574, OLIVE SHERINGTON of Lacock, co. Wilts. They had three sons:
(1) Sherington, ancestor of the later Earls of Shrewsbury, after the elder lines failed of male issue.
(2) John, ancestor of the Talbots of Badgworth, Okeley, etc.
(3) Thomas, ancestor of the Talbots of Worvill, etc.

viii. MARGARET, m. (1) RICHARD LIGON, of Madersfeld; m. (2) WALTER BLOUNT, of Sodington; m. (3) SIR ARNOLD LIGON.

ix. ELIZABETH, m. CHARLES ACTON, of Elmesley Lovett.

x. URSULA.

xi. BRIDGET, m. SIR JOHN TALBOT, of Malahide, Ireland.

Authorities

G. E. Cokayne: The Complete Peerage, vol. 7, pp. 359, 360, 136-142, 91.
Arthur Collins: The Peerage of England, fourth edition (1768), vol. 2, pp. 398-438.
Publications of Harleian Society, vol. 27 (Visitation of Worcestershire), pp. 131-136; vol. 29 (Visitation of Shropshire), pp. 452-453.
Shropshire Archaeological Society Transactions, 1st Series, vol. 4, pp. 147-153; 2nd Series, vol. 11, pp. 73, 74, 76, 77, 94; 4th Series, vol. 3, pp. 66 *ff.*, vol. 1, pp. 191-231, vol. 5, pp. 225-250; 3rd Series, vol. 4, pp. 372-378.
Chart furnished by College of Arms.
J. Gardner Bartlett: The English Ancestry of Peter Talbot, Boston 1917, pp. 1-2, 85-87.

DESCENTS OF GRACE (CHETWOOD) BULKELEY FROM MAGNA CHARTA BARONS

(The names of the sureties of the Charta are printed in black-face type)

I. 1. **Saher de Quincy** (c. 1155-1219), first Earl of Winchester; m. between 1168 and 1173 Margaret de Beaumont (-1236).

2. Robert de Quincy (-1217); m. Hawise of Chester (c. 1180-1243).

3. Margaret de Quincy (-1266); m. by 1221 **John de Lacy** (c. 1192-1240), Earl of Lincoln.

4. Maud de Lacy (-c. 1288); m. 1238 Richard de Clare (1222-1262), Earl of Gloucester, [see II].

5. Gilbert de Clare (1243-1295), Earl of Gloucester and Hertford; m. (2) 1290 Joan Plantagenet (1272-1307), daughter of King Edward I.

6. Alianore de Clare (1292-1337); m. 1306 Hugh le Despenser (-1326), Baron Despenser.

7. Isabel le Despenser (-); m. 1321 Richard FitzAlan (c. 1313-1376), Earl of Arundel, [see III].

8. Mary FitzAlan (-1361); m. before 1354 John le Strange (1332-1361), Baron Strange.

9. Ankaret le Strange (1361-1413); m. Richard Talbot (1361-1396), Baron Talbot.

10. John Talbot (1391-1453), first Earl of Shrewsbury; m. (1) by 1433 Maud de Nevill (1392-1433), Baroness Furnivalle, [see IV].

11. John Talbot (1413-1460), second Earl of Shrewsbury; m. (2) before 1448 Elizabeth Butler (c. 1420-1473), [see V].

12. Sir Gilbert Talbot (c. 1452-1518), of Grafton, co. Worcester; m. (2) Audrey Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge.

13. Sir John Talbot (c. 1485-1549), of Albrighton, Shropshire, later of Grafton; m. (1) Margaret Troutbeck, [see X].

14. Anne Talbot (c. 1515-); m. Thomas Needham (c. 1510-), of Shavington, Shropshire.

15. Robert Needham (c. 1535-), of Shavington; m. Frances Aston (-).

16. Dorothy Needham (c. 1570-); m. Sir Richard Chetwood (-).

17. Grace Chetwood (1602-1669); m. 1635 Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1583-1659).

II. 1. **Richard de Clare** (-1217), Earl of Hertford; m. Amice (-1225), Countess of Gloucester.

2. **Gilbert de Clare** (c. 1180-1230), Earl of Gloucester; m. 1217 Isabella Marshal (-1240).

3. Richard de Clare (1222-1262), Earl of Gloucester; m. Maud de Lacy, see I. 4.

III. 1. **Robert de Vere** (c. 1170-1221), Earl of Oxford; m. Isabel de Bolebec (1177-1245).
2. Hugh de Vere (c. 1210-1263), Earl of Oxford; m. Hawise de Quincy (-).
3. Robert de Vere (1240-1296), Earl of Oxford; m. 1252 Alice de Sanford (-1317).
4. Joan de Vere (-1293); m. 1283 William de Warenne (1256-1285).
5. Alice de Warenne (-bef. 1338); m. 1305 Edmund FitzAlan (1285-1326), Earl of Arundel.
6. Richard FitzAlan (c. 1313-1376); m. (1) Isabel le Despenser, see I. 7.

IV. 1. **John FitzRobert** (-1240), of Warkworth, co. Northumberland; m. (2) Ada de Baliol (-1251), sister of the founder of Baliol College.
2. Roger FitzJohn (-1249); m. Isabel ———.
3. Robert FitzRoger (1247-1310), Baron de Clavering; m. c. 1265 Margery de La Zouche.
4. Euphemia de Clavering (-); m. Ralph de Nevill (-1331), first Baron Nevill.
5. Ralph de Nevill (1291-1367), Baron Nevill; m. Alice de Audeley (-1374).
6. John de Nevill (1341-1388), Baron Nevill; m. 1364 Maud de Percy.
7. Sir Thomas de Nevill (-1407); m. 1379 Joan de Furnivalle (1368-1395), Baroness Furnivalle.
8. Maud de Nevill (1392-1433), Baroness Furnivalle; m. John Talbot (1391-1453), Earl of Shrewsbury, see I. 10.

V. 1. **Roger le Bigod** (bef. 1150-1221), Earl of Norfolk; m. Ida ———.
2. **Hugh le Bigod** (-1225), Earl of Norfolk; m. c. 1212 Maud Marshal.
3. Isabel le Bigod (-); m. John FitzGeoffrey (- 1258), Justiciar of Ireland.
4. Joan FitzJohn (-1303); m. Theobald Butler (1242-1285).
5. Edmund Butler (-1321), called Earl of Carrick; m. 1302 Joan FitzThomas.
6. James Butler (c. 1305-1338), first Earl of Ormond; m. 1327 Eleanor de Bohun (-1363), [see VI].
7. James Butler (1331-1382), Earl of Ormond; m. Elizabeth Darcy (-), [see VII].
8. James Butler (aft. 1361-1405), Earl of Ormond; m. Anne Welles, [see VIII].
9. James Butler (c. 1390-1452), Earl of Ormond; m. Elizabeth Beauchamp (-1430).
10. Elizabeth Butler (c. 1420-1473); m. John Talbot (1413-1460), Earl of Shrewsbury, see I. 11.

VI. 1. **Henry de Bohun** (1176-1220), Earl of Hereford; m. Maud FitzGeoffrey (-1236), Countess of Essex.
2. Humphrey de Bohun (bef. 1208-1275), Earl of Hereford and Essex; m. (1) Maud d'Eu (-1241).
3. Humphrey de Bohun (-1265); m. (1) Eleanor de Briouze (-), of Brecknock.
4. Humphrey de Bohun (c. 1249-1298), Earl of Hereford; m. 1275, Maud de Fiennes (-).
5. Humphrey de Bohun (1276-1322), Earl of Hereford; m. 1302 Elizabeth Plantagenet (1282-1316), daughter of King Edward I.
6. Eleanor de Bohun (-1363); m. James Butler (c. 1305-1338), Earl of Ormond, see V. 6.

VII. 1. **William de Lanvaley** (-1217), of Great Bromley, co. Essex; m. ——— Basset, dau. of Alan Basset.
2. Hawise de Lanvaley (-1249); m. John de Burgh (c. 1210-1275).
3. Sir John de Burgh (-1279), of Lanvaley; m. Cecily de Baliol (-bef. 1273).
4. Margaret de Burgh (-); m. c. 1281 Richard de Burgh (c. 1259-1326), second Earl of Ulster.
5. Joan de Burgh (-1359); m. (2) 1329 Sir John Darcy (-1347), Baron Darcy.
6. Elizabeth Darcy (-); m. James Butler (1331-1382), Earl of Ormond, see V. 7.

VIII. 1. **Robert de Ros** (-1226/7); of Yorkshire; m. 1191 Isabel of Scotland.
2. William de Ros (-1257/8); m. Lucy FitzPiers.
3. Robert de Ros (-1285), first Baron Ros; m. 1246 Isabel d'Aubigny (1233-1301), [see IX].
4. William de Ros (c. 1255-1316/7), Baron Ros; m. c. 1287 Maud de Vaux.
5. William de Ros (-1343), Baron Ros; m. c. 1325 Margery de Badlesmere (1306-1363).
6. Maud de Ros (-1399); m. bef. 1350 John Welles (c. 1333-1361), fourth Baron Welles.
7. Sir John Welles (c. 1350-1421), Baron Welles; m. (1) c. 1366 Cecily ———.
8. Anne Welles (-); m. James Butler (aft. 1361-1405), Earl of Ormond, see V. 8.

IX. 1. **William d'Aubigny** (-1236), of Belvoir, co. Leicester; m. ———.
2. William d'Aubigny (-1247); m. Albreda Biset (-).
3. Isabel d'Aubigny (1233-1300/1); m. 1246 Robert de Ros (-1285), first Baron Ros, see VIII. 3.

X. 1. **William Malet** (-1224); m. Alice Basset (-).
2. Hawise Malet (-); m. 1220 Sir Robert de Muscegros (-1254), of Charlton.

3. John de Muscegros (1232-1275); m. Cecily Avenal (- 1301).
4. Robert de Muscegros (c. 1252-1280); m. Agnes ———* (-aft. 1281).
5. Hawise de Muscegros (1276-after 1340), of Charlton; m. bef. 1300 Sir John Ferrers (1271-1312), of Southoe.
6. Alianore Ferrers (-); m. bef. 1329 Sir Thomas de Lathom (c. 1300-1370), of Lathom, co. Cheshire.
7. Sir Thomas de Lathom (-1382); m. Joan Venables, of Kinderton.
8. Isabel de Lathom (-); m. Sir John Stanley (c. 1350-1414), Lieutenant of Ireland.
9. Sir John Stanley (-1437); m. Elizabeth Harrington, of Hornby, co. Lancaster.
10. Sir Thomas Stanley (c. 1406-1459), Baron Stanley; m. Jane Goushill.
11. Margaret Stanley (-); m. 1459 Sir William Troutbeck (c. 1432-1459), of Dunham, co. Cheshire.
12. Adam Troutbeck (-bef. 1510) of Mobberley, co. Cheshire; m. Margaret Butler (-), of Warrington, co. Lancaster.
13. Margaret Troutbeck (c. 1492-aft. 1521); m. Sir John Talbot (c. 1485-1549), see I. 13.

Authorities

Pedigree I: G. E. Cokayne; *The Complete Peerage*, first edition, vol. 8, pp. 168-169; same, new edition, vol. 7, pp. 676-680; vol. 5, pp. 696-710; vol. 4, pp. 267-271; vol. 1, pp. 242-244; first edition again, vol. 7, pp. 271-272, 359, 136-138. The references cover generations 1 to 11 inclusive; for generations 12 to 17 inclusive, see references given in our history of the Talbot, Needham and Chetwood families. See also Turton's *The Plantagenet Ancestry*, pp. 95, 73.

Pedigree II: *The Complete Peerage*, new edition, vol. 6, pp. 501-503; vol. 5, pp. 694-702. See also Turton's *The Plantagenet Ancestry*, p. 94.

Pedigree III: *The Complete Peerage*, first edition, vol. 6, pp. 163-164; vol. 7, p. 328; new edition, vol. 1, pp. 241-244. See also Turton's *The Plantagenet Ancestry*, pp. 97, 113.

Pedigree IV: John W. Clay, *Extinct and Dormant Peerage of the Northern Counties*, p. 21; *The Complete Peerage*, new edition, vol. 3, pp. 274-275; first edition, vol. 6, pp. 12-13; new edition, vol. 5, pp. 589-591. See also Turton's *The Plantagenet Ancestry*, pp. 118, 2, for the first six generations.

Pedigree V: *The Complete Peerage*, first edition, vol. 6, p. 39; new edition, vol. 5, pp. 433-435, 437; vol. 2, pp. 449-450; first edition, vol. 6, pp. 139-141; vol. 7, p. 138. See also Turton's *The Plantagenet Ancestry*, pp. 137, 138, for first three generations.

Pedigree VI: *The Complete Peerage*, new edition, vol. 6, pp. 457-470; first edition, vol. 6, pp. 139-140.

Pedigree VII: Morant's *History of Essex*, vol. 1, pp. 440-441; Burke, *Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages* (1866), pp. 90, 602; *The Complete Peerage*, first edition, vol. 8, p. 5; new edition, vol. 4, pp. 54-58; first edition, vol. 6, p. 140. For generation 5, see also the new edition, vol. 7, p. 222. See also Turton's *The Plantagenet Ancestry*, pp. 93, 73, for first four generations.

* Not daughter of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby.

Pedigree VIII: John W. Clay, *Extinct and Dormant Peerage of the Northern Counties,* pp. 181-182; *The Complete Peerage,* first edition, vol. 6, pp. 400-401; new edition, vol. 1, p. 373; first edition, vol. 8, pp. 76-77; vol. 6, pp. 140-141. The Welles family badly needs elucidation, and Cokayne certainly errs here in stating that Anne (generation 8) was daughter of the Baron Welles by his second wife, Eleanor Mowbray, since the latter could not possibly have been old enough to be Anne's mother. We have therefore placed her as daughter of the first wife Cecily; whatever view be taken, there is no question of the descent from the Welles and Ros families.

Pedigree IX: John W. Clay, *Extinct and Dormant Peerage of the Northern Counties,* p. 182; *The Complete Peerage,* first edition, vol. 6, p. 400.

Pedigree X: *Dictionary of National Biography,* vol. 35, pp. 421-422; *The Complete Peerage,* vol. 5, chart between pp. 320 and 321 (for first six generations); Ormerod's *History of Cheshire,* vol. 3, pp. 24, 577; *Shropshire Archaeological Society Transactions,* 4th Series, vol. 3, pp. 66 *ff.*; *Dictionary of National Biography* (article, Thomas Stanley).

THE ANCESTRAL CHART

A PARABLE

By a Descendant of Grace Chetwood

The Lord Jesus Christ said:

"Bring forth therefore fruits meet for repentance: and think not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father: for I say unto you, that God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham." Matthew 3: 8, 9.

One day a very plain woman living in one of our eastern states received from a distant relative a family chart tracing the lines of ancestry through many centuries and many lands. Imagine her astonishment in studying it to see four centuries of English sovereigns, among them Alfred the Great, the noblest of British monarchs, a soldier, scholar, business man and saint, one who was deeply spiritual and most devotedly Christian.

There were three centuries of Scottish rulers, beginning with Kenneth, the first king; princes of South Wales; and Dermod, King of Leinster, Ireland, whose daughter Eva married Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, "Strongbow," as he was called.

Turning to the continent she saw the name of Charles Martel, major domo under the last of the Merovingian Kings, and the real power behind the throne; the leader who, in one of the fifteen decisive battles of the world, defeated the advancing Saracen army of four hundred thousand men at Tours in a battle which lasted a week, the longest one recorded in history; and he thus, under God, saved Europe from becoming Mohammedan.

There were six Emperors of the Eastern and thirteen of the Western Roman Empire. Among the latter were Charlemagne, a great figure not only in his day but in all time; and Frederick Barbarossa, of the well known and beloved Hohenstaufen family of Germany. There were Counts of Flanders, Frisia and Holland, rulers of Norway and Sweden, eight of the earliest Capetian kings of France; eleven Italian generations, beginning with Umberto "Biancamano," founder of the House of Savoy, to which the present monarch of Italy belongs; two Portuguese, eight Polish, fourteen or more German, and seventeen generations of Spanish rulers. There were names of

great leaders in the Middle Ages belonging to nearly every country of Europe, some of whom are still loved and revered by their compatriots. Among them Bela I of Hungary, who did so much for his people and whose grand daughter married Heinrich, Duke of Bavaria; Borzivoi of Bohemia and his wife, St. Ludomilla, who introduced Christianity into their country; and Vladimir who performed a like service for Russia, and who is reckoned by the Russian Orthodox Church a saint equal to the apostles.

As our friend gazed in amazement at this chart she took it for a genealogist's wild fancy or invention, but inquiry developed the fact that the author was very careful and exact, and there was every reason to consider his work reliable. Then there arose in her a strange feeling of kinship with peoples, who before had seemed most remote and foreign, and she had also a sense of responsibility for them, especially for those who had come to her country, and she longed to give them the Gospel message, which was her dearest treasure. Her heart had been saddened by misunderstanding and alienation among her nearest relatives, and it seemed to her as though God in her time of trouble, had almost miraculously given her a larger family, a greater responsibility. She thought of some of her kin belonging to this astonishing line who were behaving unworthily, and of others who held the Christian faith who were doing well, and she realized more than ever before that no mere line of ancestry, though it reckon heroes, kings and saints, can transform human life. There must be a divine power able to penetrate to the very heart, and cleanse it from sin. As the Saviour said to Nicodemus, "Ye must be born again." (John 3:7.)

To you, O reader, is extended a far greater privilege than descent from any earthly king or hero, for through faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and acceptance of Him, you may be born again spiritually, you may become a child of God, heir of the promises. It is the prayer of the writer of this parable that you may surrender your life to Him, and become a member "of the household of God," (Ephesians 2:19) having with the other members a fellowship and a unity of the spirit warmer and deeper than comes from mere human relationship, precious though this be. Above all, may you have the love for your Redeemer that will enable you to say "for to me to live is Christ," (Philippians 1:21) and may He use you greatly in His service.

From the Lord Jesus Christ comes the gracious invitation to be His; hasten to accept it now.

"As many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name; which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." (John 1:12, 13.)

DESCENTS OF GRACE (CHETWOOD) BULKELEY

From Mediaeval Ruling Houses of Europe

As so well pointed out by a descendant in the little essay (*The Ancestral Chart*) which immediately precedes the present section, the mere fact of descent from kings and rulers has little meaning

in itself. Rev. Peter Bulkeley's family needs no such claim of royal ancestry to add to its standing or repute. The following pages will show that his descendants have been prominent, some of them pre-eminent, in every walk of life; and among them, we cannot fail to note the unusually large proportion who, like himself, were ministers of the gospel. In England, his ancestry, as well as that of his first wife, stems from families which, through ownership of manors, belonged to the class which enjoyed the advantage of superior social station and superior education.

His second wife, Grace Chetwood, likewise stemmed from manorial families, and it so chances that through her great-grandmother, Anne Talbot, she descended from many of the great historic families of England, such as the Talbots, the Percys and the Nevills. Some hint of this ancestry has been given in the chapter which shows her descent from thirteen of the sureties of Magna Charta. Anne Talbot had also fourteen legitimate lines of descent from the first Plantagenet king of England. It is believed that other royal lines could be found for Grace Chetwood through the Chetwoods and Wahulls, but we have not been at the trouble to verify them.

It is practically impossible to trace English lines of descent back of the period of the Norman Conquest unless we do connect with ruling houses. As many people enjoy tracing a long line, and will seek to trace those of Grace Chetwood, it has been decided to indicate here a few of them. These lines were compiled before the publication of Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry* in 1928, from the best sources available; but for the sake of convenience, that book has been given as reference.

I. HOUSE OF ANJOU-PLANTAGENT, KINGS OF ENGLAND

1. Ingelger (-888), Count of Anjou, 870; m. 878 Adele of Gâtinois.
2. Foulques I 'le Roux' (-941/2), Count of Anjou; m. Roscille des Loches.
3. Foulques II 'le Bon' (-960), Count of Anjou; m. (1) Gerberge.
4. Geoffroi I 'Grise Gonelle' (-987), Count of Anjou; m. (1) Adelaide of Vermandois.
5. Foulques III 'Nerra,' Count of Anjou (-1040), Count of Anjou; m. (2) Hildegarde (-1046).
6. Hermengarde of Anjou (-); m. Geoffroi, Count of Gâtinois.
7. Foulques IV 'Rechin' (1043-1109), Count of Anjou; m. (5) 1090/1 Bertrade de Montfort (-aft. 1115).

8. Foulques V (1092-1142), Count of Anjou and King of Jerusalem; m. (1) 1110 Aremburge of Maine (-1126).
9. Geoffroi V 'Plantagenet' (1113-1151), Count of Anjou; m. 1127 Matilda of England (1102-1167), see II, 9.
10. Henry II 'Curt-Mantel' (1133-1189), King of England; m. 1152 Eleanore of Aquitaine (1123-1204).
11. John (1167-1216), King of England; m. (2) 1200 Isabelle of Angoulême (1188-1245).
12. Henry III (1207-1272), King of England; m. 1236 Eleanore of Provence (-1291).
13. Edward I (1239-1307), King of England; m. (1) 1254 Eleanora of Castile (-1290).
14. Elizabeth (1282-1316); m. 1302 Humphrey de Bohun (1276-1322), Earl of Hereford.
15. Eleanor de Bohun (-1363); m. 1327 James Butler (c. 1305-1337), Earl of Ormond.
16. James Butler (1331-1382), Earl of Ormond; m. Elizabeth Darcy (-).
17. James Butler (aft. 1361-1405), Earl of Ormond; m. Anne Welles (-).
18. James Butler (c. 1390-1452), Earl of Ormond; m. Elizabeth Beauchamp (-1430), see V, 18.
19. Elizabeth Butler (c. 1420-1473); m. John Talbot (1413-1460), Earl of Shrewsbury, see III, 21.
20. Sir Gilbert Talbot (c. 1452-1518), of Grafton, co. Worcester; m. (2) Audrey Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge.
21. Sir John Talbot (c. 1485-1549), of Albrighton, Shropshire, later of Grafton; m. (1) Margaret Troutbeck (c. 1492-aft. 1521).
22. Anne Talbot (c. 1515-); m. Thomas Needham (c. 1510-), of Shavington, Shropshire.
23. Robert Needham (c. 1535-), of Shavington; m. Frances Aston (-).
24. Dorothy Needham (c. 1570-); m. Sir Richard Chetwood (-).
25. Grace Chetwood (1602-1669); m. 1635 Rev. Peter Bulkeley (1583-1659).

II. HOUSE OF NORMANDY, KINGS OF ENGLAND

1. Ragnvald (-890), Jarl in Möre; m. Ragnhild, dau. of Hrolf Nefja.
2. Gange-Rolf (-927), Duke of Normandy; m. (1) Popa, dau. of Count Berengar.
3. Guillaume (-943), Duke of Normandy; m. (1) Espriota.
4. Richard I 'Sans Peur' (933-996), Duke of Normandy; m. (2) Gunnora (-1031).
5. Richard II 'le Bon' (-1026), Duke of Normandy; m. (1) Judith of Brittany (-1018).
6. Robert I 'le Diable' (-1035), Duke of Normandy; (child by Herleve).

7. William 'the Conqueror' (1027-1087), Duke of Normandy and King of England; m. 1053 Maud of Flanders (-1083).
8. Henry I (1070-1135), King of England; m. 1100 Eadgyth [Matilda] of Scotland (-1118), see III, 10.
9. Matilda (1102-1167); m. (2) 1127 Geoffroi 'Plantagenet' (1113-1151), Count of Anjou; see I, 9.

III. KINGS OF SCOTS

1. Kenneth I MacAlpin (-859), King of Scots.
2. Constantine I (-877), King of Scots.
3. Donald II (-900), King of Scots.
4. Malcolm I (-954), King of Scots.
5. Kenneth II (-995), King of Scots.
6. Malcolm II (954-1034), King of Scots.
7. Bethoc (-); m. c. 1000 Crinan the Thane (c. 975-1045).
8. Duncan I (1001-1040), King of Scots; m. Sibyl of Northumberland (-1040).
9. Malcolm III 'Ceanmor' (c. 1031-1093), King of Scots; m. (2) 1069 Margaret of England (1045-1093), see IV, 10.
10. Eadgyth [Matilda] (-1118); m. 1100 Henry I (1070-1135), King of England; see II, 8.

(Her brother)—

10. David I (c. 1080-1153), King of Scots; m. 1113 Maud of Northumberland (-1178).
11. Henry (-1152), Earl of Northumberland and Huntington; m. 1139 Ada de Warenne (-).
12. David (1144-1219), Earl of Huntington; m. 1190 Maud of Chester (1171-1233).
13. Margaret of Scots (-); m. Alan (-1234), Lord of Galloway.
14. Devorgilla of Galloway (-1290); m. 1233 John de Baliol (-1268), of Barnard Castle.
15. Alianora de Baliol (-); m. Sir John Comyn (-c. 1303), "Black Comyn," Lord of Badenoch.
16. John Comyn (-1306), "Red Comyn," Lord of Badenoch; m. Joan de Valence (-).
17. Elizabeth Comyn (1299-); m. 1325 Sir Richard Talbot (c. 1302-1356), Baron Talbot.
18. Gilbert Talbot (1332-1387), Baron Talbot; m. Petronilla Butler (-).
19. Sir Richard Talbot (1361-1396), Baron Talbot; m. bef. 1383 Ankaret le Strange (1361-1413), Baroness Strange.
20. Sir John Talbot (1391-1453), Baron Talbot; m. (1) 1406 Maud Nevill (-1433), Baroness Furnivalle.
21. Sir John Talbot (1413-1460), Earl of Shrewsbury; m. (2) Elizabeth Butler (c. 1420-1473); see I, 19.

IV. SAXON KINGS OF ENGLAND

1. Ecbeorht (-839), of the blood royal of Cerdic (d. 534), first King of Wessex; King of Wessex, 800, and of all England, 826; m. Raedburh.
2. Aethelwulf (-858), King of England; m. (1) 830 Osburh, dau. of Oslac.
3. Aelfred 'the Great' (849-901), King of England; m. 868 Ealhswith (-c. 905), dau. of Aethelred, Earl of the Gaini, by Eadburh, of the blood royal of Mercia.
4. Eadweard I (873-924), King of England; m. (3) 919 Eadgifu (- 961), dau. of Sigehelm, Earl of Kent.
5. Eadmund I (920-946), King of England; m. (1) "Saint" Aelfgifu (-944).
6. Eadgar (943-975), King of England; m. (2) 965 Aelfthryth (945-1000), dau. of Earl Ordgar.
7. Aethelred II 'the Unredy' (968-1016), King of England; m. (1) 985 Aelfflaed, dau. of Thored, Earl of Northumberland.
8. Eadmund II (993-1016), King of England; m. 1015 Ealdgyth.
9. Eadweard (1016-1057); m. Agatha of Hungary.
10. "Saint" Margaret (1045-1093); m. 1069 Malcolm III (c. 1031-1093), King of Scots; see III, 9.

V. HOUSE OF CAPET, KINGS OF FRANCE

1. Robert 'le Fort' (-866); m. a sister of Alleaume of Laon.
2. Robert I (-923), King of France; m. Beatrix of Vermandois.
3. Hugues 'le Grand' (-956), Count of Paris; m. Hedwig of Saxony, dau. of Heinrich I 'the Fowler' (-936), Duke of Saxony, and Emperor (919).
4. Hugues 'Capet' (-996), King of France; m. 970 Adela (-1004).
5. Robert II (970-1031), King of France; m. (2) 998 Constance of Toulouse (-1033).
6. Henri I (1005-1060), King of France; m. Anne (-1075), dau. of Yaroslav I (-1054), Grand Prince of Kiev, by his second wife, Ingegerd (-1050), dau. of Olaf 'Skotkonung' (-1021/2), King of Sweden; she was granddau. of Vladimir I (-1015), Grand Prince of Kiev, by one of his pagan wives, and descended from Rurik, founder of Russia in 862.
7. Philippe I (1053-1108), King of France; m. (1) 1067 Bertha (- 1093), dau. of Florent I, Count of Holland.
8. Louis VI (1081-1137), King of France; m. 1115 Adelaide of Maurienne (1092-1154), great-great-granddau. of Umberto 'Biancamano,' founder of the House of Savoy.
9. Louis VII (1119-1180), King of France; m. (3) 1160 Alix of Champagne (-1205).
10. Philippe II (1166-1223), King of France; m. (1) 1180 Isabelle of Hainaut (-1190).

11. Louis VIII (1187-1226), King of France; m. 1200 Blanca of Castile (-1253).
12. Robert de France (1216-1250), Count of Artois, younger son; m. 1237 Mathilde of Brabant, see VI, 21.
13. Blanche d'Artois (-1302); m. 1276 Edmund (1245-1296), Earl of Lancaster, younger son of King Henry III.
14. Henry (1281-1345), Earl of Lancaster; m. Maud de Chaworth.
15. Eleanor of Lancaster (-1372); m. 1345 Richard FitzAlan (c. 1306-1376), Earl of Arundel.
16. Richard FitzAlan (1346-1397), Earl of Arundel; m. Elizabeth de Bohun (-1385).
17. Joan FitzAlan (-); m. William Beauchamp (-1411), Baron Abergavenny; see viii, 13.
18. Elizabeth Beauchamp (-1430); m. c. 1420 James Butler (c. 1390-1452), Earl of Ormond; see I, 18.

VI. CAROLINGIANS, EMPERORS OF THE WEST

1. St. Arnulf (582-640), Bishop of Metz; m. Dode.
2. Adelgisel (605-685?), Major Domus; m. Becga (615-694), dau. of Pippin 'of Landen' (585-639), Major Domus.
3. Pippin 'of Heristal' (631-714), Major Domus; m. Alphaida.
4. Charles 'Martel' (686-741), Major Domus; m. (1) Hrotrudis (-724).
5. Pippin I (714-768), King of France, 752; m. Bertrada of Laon (-783).
6. Charlemagne (742-814), King 768, Emperor 800; m. (3) Hildegard (759-783).
7. Louis I 'le Debonnair' (778-840), Emperor 814; m. (2) 819 Judith (-843), dau. of Welf.
8. Charles 'le Chauve' (823-877), King of France, 840, Emperor 875; m. (1) Ermentrude of Orleans (-869).
9. Louis II 'le Begue' (844-879), Emperor 879; m. (2) Adelaide.
10. Charles 'le Simple' (879-922), King of France, 893; m. (3) 918 Eadgifu (-948), dau. of Eadweard I, King of England (IV, 4).
11. Louis IV 'd'Outre Mer' (919-954), King of France, 936; m. 939 Gerberga of Saxony (-969), dau. of Heinrich I 'the Fowler.'
12. Charles (953-991), Duke of Lower Lorraine; m. Bonne of Ardenne.
13. Gerberge (-); m. Lambert I 'le Barbu' (-1015), Count of Louvain.
14. Lambert II (-1054), Count of Louvain; m. Oda, dau. of Gothelo, Duke of Lower Lorraine.
15. Henri II (-1077), Count of Louvain; m. Adelheid of Orlamunda.
16. Godefroi I 'le Barbu' (-1140), Duke of Lorraine, 1106; m. (1) Ide of Namur.
17. Godefroi II (-1143), Count of Louvain; m. 1139, Luitgarda of Sultzbach.

18. Godefroi III (1142-1186), Count of Louvain; m. (1) 1155 Margarethe of Limburg (-1171/3).
19. Henri I (-1235), Duke of Brabant; m. (1) 1179 Mathilde of Flanders (-1211), granddaughter of Stephen of Blois, King of England, by his wife Maud de Boulogne, niece of Godfrey de Bouillon, the noted Crusader.
20. Henri II (-1248), Duke of Brabant; m. (1) Marie of Suabia (-1240), see VII, 6.
21. Mathilde of Brabant (-); m. 1237 Robert de France (1216-1250), Count of Artois; see V, 12.

VII. EMPERORS OF THE EAST

1. Alexius I. Comnenus (1048-1118), Emperor of the East; m. 1080 Irene, dau. of Andronicus Ducas, by his wife Maria, dau. of Trojan of Bulgaria, son of Samuel (d. 1014), King of Bulgaria.
2. Theodora Comnenus; m. Constantinus Angelus.
3. Andronicus Angelus; m. Euphrosyne Castamonita.
4. Isaac II Angelus (-1204), Emperor of the East; m. [Maria of Pannonia?].
5. Irene Angela (-); m. Philipp II (1181-1208), German Emperor 1198, son of the Emperor Frederick 'Barbarossa,' of the house of Hohenstauffen.
6. Marie of Suabia (-1240); m. Henri II (-1248), Duke of Brabant; see VI, 20.

VIII. PRINCES OF WALES

1. Llewellyn (980-1023), Prince of North Wales; m. 994 Angharat II, Queen of Powys.
2. Griffith I (-1063), Prince of North Wales; m. c. 1057 Ealdgyth of Mercia, widow of Harold II, last Saxon King of England. She was dau. of Aelfgar (d. 1059), Earl of Mercia, and granddau. of Leofric (d. 1057), Earl of Mercia. Leofric was husband of Godgifu, the 'Lady Godiva' of legend.
3. Nesta (1058-); m. Trahaern of Arwystli (-1081), Prince of North Wales.
4. Llywarch (-c. 1129); m. Dyddgu of Builth.
5. Gladys (-); m. Owain I. Gwinedh (-1170), Prince of North Wales.
6. Iorwerth (-), Prince of North Wales; m. Maret of Powys-Vadoc.
7. Llewellyn (1173-1240), Prince of Wales; m. (1) Tangwysl of Rhos.
8. Gladys of Wales (-1251); m. 1230 Ralph Mortimer (-1246), of Wigmore.
9. Roger Mortimer (c. 1231-1282); m. Maude Braose.
10. Edmund Mortimer (1261-1304), Baron Mortimer; m. 1280 Margaret de Fiennes (-), see IX, 19.

11. Roger Mortimer (1287-1330), first Earl of March; m. Joan de Genevil (1286-1356).
12. Katharine Mortimer (-1371); m. Thomas Beauchamp (c. 1308-1370), Earl of Warwick.
13. William Beauchamp (-1411), Baron Abergavenny; m. Joan Fitz-Alan; see V, 17.

IX. SPANISH RULERS

[The first Kings of Leon after the Moorish Conquest claimed descent from the earlier rulers of Visigothic race; and Turton, on the authority of Bethencourt, traces the line through St. Hermengild, and Theodosia sister of St. Isidore, with female lines running back to Clovis, noted early King of the Franks, and to Theodoric, King of the Ostrogoths, and conqueror of Italy. These descents may be correct, but they rest partly on tradition; the documentation is lacking or deficient, and as many historians are skeptical of the earlier generations, we start with Fruela.]

1. Fruela (-760), Duke of Cantabria.
2. Bermudo I (-792), King of Leon, m. Usenda Nunilona.
3. Ramiro I (-), King of Leon; m. (1) Paterna.
4. Ordoño I (-866), King of Leon; m. Nuña of Gascony.
5. Alfonso III (848-910), King of Leon; m. Ximena of Navarre.
6. Ordoño II (-924), King of Leon; m. Elvira Nunez.
7. Ramiro II (-950), King of Leon; m. (1) Urraca.
8. Ordoño III (-957), King of Leon; m. Elvira of Asturias.
9. Bermudo II (-999), King of Leon; m. Elvira of Castile.
10. Alfonso V (-1028), King of Leon; m. Elvira Valdes.
11. Sancha of Leon (-1076); m. Fernando 'el Magno' (-1065), King of Castile.
12. Alfonso VI (-1109), King of Castile and Leon; m. Berenguela of Barcelona.
13. Sancho II (-1158), King of Castile; m. Blanca of Navarre.
14. Alfonso IX (-1214), King of Castile; m. Eleanor Plantagenet, dau. of King Henry II of England (I, 10).
15. Berengaria of Castile (-1244); m. (2) Alfonso IX (1166-1229), King of Leon.
16. Berengaria of Leon; m. Jean de Brienne (-1237), King of Jerusalem.
17. Jean de Brienne (-1296); m. 1251 Jeanne de Chateaudun.
18. Blanche de Brienne (-); m. Guillaume II, Seigneur de Fiennes.
19. Margaret de Fiennes (-); m. 1280 Edmund Mortimer (1261-1304), Baron Mortimer; see VIII, 10.

References

Table I. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, page 6, covers generations 1 to 10; page 4, generations 10 to 13. See also *The Lineage of the Counts of Anjou*, by Charles Shepard II (1923). See Magna Charta Barons in the present volume, references for VI, 5 and 6, V, 6 to 10, and I, 11 to 17, for generations 14 to 25.

Table II. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, page 6, covers generations 1 to 9.

Table III. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, page 21, covers generations 1 to 11. R. Douglas, *The Scots Peerage*, covers generations 1 to 17. See the account of the Talbot family in the present volume for references for generations 17 to 21.

Table IV. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, page 21, covers generations 1 to 10.

Table V. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, page 14, covers generations 1 to 11; page 4, generations 11 to 13; page 97, generations 13 to 15. *The Complete Peerage* covers generations 15 to 18 (see titles).

Table VI. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, page 171, covers generations 1 to 12; page 104, generations 12 to 20; page 4, generations 20 to 21. For early generations, see also Robert Parisot's *Le Royaume de Lorraine sous les Carolingiens* (1899), and T. Hodgkin's *Charlemagne*.

Table VII. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, page 208, covers generations 1 to 2; page 43, generations 2 to 5; pages 104 and 4, generations 5 to 6.

Table VIII. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, page 130, covers generations 1 to 7; pages 119 and 76, generations 7 to 9; page 72, generations 9 to 11. *The Complete Peerage* (see titles) and the *Dictionary of National Biography* (see names) cover generations 8 to 13.

Table IX. Turton's *Plantagenet Ancestry*, pages 38 and 39, covers generations 1 to 15; pages 168 and 167, generations 15 to 18; page 72, generations 18 to 19.

DESCENDANTS OF REV. PETER BULKELEY

DESCENDANTS OF REV. PETER BULKELEY

For Seven Generations

1. (Rev.) Peter[1] Bulkeley, born at Odell, co. Bedford, Eng., 31 Jan. 1582/3,* died at Concord, Mass., 9 Mar. 1658/9; married first, at Goldington, co. Bedford, 12 Apr. 1613, Jane Allen, baptized at Goldington, 13 Jan. 1587/8, buried at Odell, 8 Dec. 1626; married second, early in Apr. 1635,† Grace Chetwood, born about 1602, died at New London, Conn., 21 Apr. 1669.‡

All accounts of the life of Rev. Peter Bulkeley are based chiefly on Cotton Mather's quaint, yet informative, biography in *Magnalia Christi Americana,* which we quote below in full.

It has been a matter of some reflection, that among the pretended successors of Saint Peter, there never was any Pope that would pretend unto the name of Peter; but if any of them had been christened by that name at the font, they afterwards changed it, when they came unto the chair. No doubt, as Raphael Urbine, the famous painter, being taxed, for making the face in the picture of Peter too red, replied, He did it on purpose, that he might represent the apostle *blushing in heaven* to see what successors he had on *earth:* so these infamous apostates might blush to hear themselves called Peter, while they are conscious unto themselves of their being strangers to all the vertues of that great apostle. But the denomination of Peter might be with an everlasting agreeableness claimed by our eminent Bulkly, who, according to the spirit and counsel of Peter, "fed the flock of God among us, taking the oversight thereof not by constraint, but willingly; not for filthy lucre, but of a willing mind."

He was descended of an honourable family, in Bedfordshire; where for many successive generations the names of Edward and Peter were alternatively worn by the heirs of the family. His father was Edward Bulkly, D.D., a faithful minister of the gospel; the same whom we find making a supplement unto the last volume

---

* Mather's *Magnalia Christi.*

† Letter of John Blackiston to William Morton, quoted in *Families of Old Fairfield,* vol. 1, p. 707.

‡ Bradstreet's Journal.

of our books of martyrs. He was born at Woodhill (or Odel) in Bedfordshire, January 31st, 1582.

His education was answerable unto his original; it was learned, it was genteel, and, which was the top of all, it was very *pious:* at length it made him a Batchellor of Divinity and Fellow of Saint John's Colledge in Cambridge: the colledge whereinto he had been admitted, about the sixteenth year of his age; and it was while he was but a *junior batchellor* that he was chosen a fellow.

When he came abroad in the world, a good benefice befel him, added unto the estate of a gentleman, left him by his father; whom he succeeded in his ministry at the place of his nativity; which one would imagine *temptations* enough to keep him out of a *wilderness.*

Nevertheless, the concern which his *renewed soul* had for the *pure worship* of our Lord Jesus Christ, and for the planting of *evangelical churches* to exercise that worship, caused him to leave and sell *all,* in hopes of gaining the "pearl of great price" among those that first peopled New-England upon those glorious ends. It was not long that he continued in conformity to the ceremonies of the church of England; but the good Bishop of Lincoln connived at his non-conformity, (as he did at his father's,) and he lived an unmolested non-conformist until he had been three prentice-ships of years in his ministry. Towards the *latter end* of this *time,* his ministry had a notable success, in the conversion of many unto God; and this was one occasion of a *latter end* for this *time.* When Sir Nathanael Brent was Arch-Bishop Laud's General, as Arch-Bishop Laud was another's, complaints were made against Mr. Bulkly, for his non-conformity, and he was therefore silenced.

To New-England he therefore came, in the year 1635; and there having been for a while at Cambridge, he carried a good number of planters with him, up further into the *woods,* where they gathered the *twelfth church* then formed in the colony, and called the town by the name of Concord.

Here he *buried* a great estate, while he *raised* one still for almost every person whom he employed in the affairs of his husbandry. He had many and godly servants, whom, after they had lived with him a fit number of years, he still dismissed with bestowing *farms* upon them, and so took others after the like

manner, to succeed them in *their* service and *his* kindness. Thus he cast his bread both upon the waters and into the earth, not expecting the return of this his charity to a religious plantation, until "after many days."

He was a most excellent scholar, a very well-read person, and one who, in his advice to young students, gave demonstrations that he knew what would go to make a scholar. But it being essential unto a *scholar* to love a scholar, so did he; and in token thereof endowed the library of Harvard-Colledge with no small part of his own.

And he was therewithal a most exalted Christian; full of those devotions which accompany a "conversation in heaven"; especially, so exact a Sabbath-keeper, that if at any time he had been asked, "whether he had strictly kept the Sabbath?" he would have replied, *Christianus sum, intermittere non possum.** And *conscientious,* even to a degree of *scrupulosity.* That scrupulosity appeared particularly in his avoiding all *novelties* of apparel, and the *cutting of hair* so close, that of all the famous namesakes he had in the world, he could have least born the *sir-name* of that well known author, Petrus Crinitus.†

It was observed that his neighbors hardly ever came into his company, but whatever *business* he had been talking of, he would let fall some holy, serious, divine, and useful sentences upon them, ere they parted: an example many ways worthy to be imitated by every one that is called a minister of the gospel.

In his ministry he was another FAREL, *Quo Nemo tonuit fortius;*‡ he was very *laborious,* and because he was, through some infirmities of body, not so able to visit his flock, and instruct them from house to house, he added unto his other publick labours on the Lord's days, that of constant catechising; wherein, after all the unmarried people had answered, all the people of the whole assembly were edified by his expositions and applications.

His first sermon was on Rom. i. 16: "I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ." At Odel he preached on part of the prophecy of Isaiah, and part of Jonah, and a great part of the gospel of Matthew, and of Luke; the Epistles to the Philippians, and of Peter, and of Jude; besides many other scriptures. At Concord

* I am a Christian; I cannot swerve from duty.

† Peter the Long Haired.

‡ Than whom no one thundered louder.

he preached over the illustrious truths about the *person,* the *natures,* the *offices of Christ;* [what would he have said, if he had lived unto this evil day, when 'tis counted good advice for a minister of the gospel, "not to preach much on the person of Christ?"] the greatest part of the book of Psalms: the conversion of Zacheus; Paul's commission, in Acts xxvi. 18. His death found him handling the commandments; and John xvi. 7, 8, 9. He expounded Mr. Perkins his *six principles,* whereto he added a *seventh,* and examined the young people, what they understood and remembered of his exposition.

Moreover, by a sort of winning, and yet prudent *familiarity,* he drew persons of all ages in his congregation to *come* and sit with him, when he could not *go* and sit with them; whereby he had opportunity to do the part of a faithful pastor, in considering the *state of his flock.*

Such was his pious conduct that he was had much in reverence by his people; and when at any time he was either *hasty* in *speaking* to such as were about him, whereto he was disposed by his bodily pains, or *severe* in *preaching* against some things, that others thought were no way momentous, whereto the great exactness of his piety inclined him; yet those little *stinginesses* took not away the interests which he had in their hearts; they "knowing him to be a just man, and an holy, observed him."

And the *observance* which his own people had for him was also paid him from all sorts of people throughout the land; but especially from the ministers of the country, who would still address him as a *father,* a *prophet,* a *counsellor,* on all occasions.

Upon his importunate pressing a piece of *charity,* disagreeable to the will of the *ruling elder,* there was occasioned an unhappy *discord* in the church of *Concord;* which yet was at last healed by their calling in the help of a *council,* and the ruling elder's abdication. Of the temptations which occurred on these occasions, Mr. Bulkly would say, "He thereby came—1, To know more of God; 2, To know more of himself; 3, To know more of men." *Peace* being thus restored, the *small things* in the beginning of the church there, increased in the hands of their faithful Bulkly, until he was translated into the regions which afford nothing but *concord* and *glory;* leaving his well-fed "flock in the wilderness" unto the pastoral care of his worthy son, Mr. Edward Bulkly.

It is remarked, that a man's *whole religion* is according to his

acquaintance with the *new covenant*. If then, any person would know that Mr. Peter Bulkly was, let him read his judicious and savoury treatise of the *gospel covenant;* which has passed through several editions, with much acceptance among the people of God. Quickly after his first coming into this country, he preached many sermons on Zech. ix. 11: "The blood of thy covenant." The importunity of his congregation prevailed with him to preach this doctrine of the covenant over again in his lectures, and fit it for the press. He did accordingly; and of that book the well-known Mr. Shepard, of Cambridge, has given this testimony: "The church of God is bound to bless God, for the holy, judicious, and learned labours of this aged, experienced, and precious servant of Jesus Christ, who hath taken much pains to discover, and that not in words and allegories, but in the demonstration and evidence of the spirit, the great mystery of godliness wrapt up in the *covenant;* and hath now fully opened many knotty questions concerning the same, which happily have not been brought so full to light until now; which cannot but be of singular and seasonable use to prevent apostasies from the simplicity of the covenant and gospel of Christ."

Having offered this particular account of a *book,* which is to be reckoned among the *first-born* of New-England, I may not forbear doing my country the service of extracting from it one paragraph, which we may reckon the dying charge of a Moses to an Israel in a wilderness:

"And thou, New-England, which art exalted in priviledges of the gospel above many other people, know thou the "time of thy visitation," and consider the great things the Lord hath done for thee. The gospel hath *free passage* in all places where thou dwellest; Oh! that it might be *glorified* also by thee! Thou enjoyest many faithful witnesses, which have testified unto thee the gospel of the grace of God. Thou hast many bright stars shining in thy firmament, to give thee the 'knowledge of salvation from on high, to guide thy feet in the way of peace.' Be not *high-minded* because of thy priviledges, but *fear* because of thy danger. The more thou hast committed unto thee, the more thou must account for. No people's account will be heavier than thine, if thou do not walk worthy of the means of thy salvation. The Lord looks for more from thee than from other people: more *zeal* for God, more *love* to his truth, more *justice* and equity in thy ways:

thou shouldest be a *special* people, an *only* people, none like thee in all the earth. Oh! be so, in loving the gospel, and the ministers of it, having them in 'singular love for their work's sake.'

"Glorifie thou the *word* of the Lord, which has glorified *thee*. Take heed, least for neglect of either, God 'remove thy candlestick' out of the midst of thee; lest being now 'as a city upon an hill,' which many seek unto, thou be left 'like a beacon upon the top of a mountain,' desolate and forsaken. If we walk unworthy of the gospel brought unto us, the greater our *mercy* hath been in the enjoying of it, the greater will our *judgment* be for the contempt."

His first wife was the daughter of Mr. Thomas Allen, of Goldington: a most vertuous gentlewoman, whose nephew was the Lord Mayor of London, Sir Thomas Allen. By her he had nine sons and two daughters. After her death, he lived eight years a widdower, and then married a vertuous daughter of Sir Richard Chitwood; by whom he had three sons and one daughter.

Age at length creeping on him, he grew much afraid of outliving his *work;* and his fear he thus expressed in a short Epigram, composed March 25, 1657:

Pigra senectutis jam venit inutilis aetas,
Nil aliud nunc sum quam fere pondus iners.
Da tamen, Alme Deus, dum vivam, vivere laudi
Aeternum sancti Nominis usque Tui.
Ne vivam (moriar potius!) nil utile Agendo:

Finiat opto magis, mors properata Dies.
Vel doceam in Sancto Caetu tua verba salutis,
Caelestive canam Cantica sacra Choro;
Seu vivam, moriarve, tuus sim, Christe quod uni
Debita mea est, debita morsque tibi.*

---

* I've reached the evening of my mortal day;
A sluggish mass of clay is this my frame;
Yet grant, O God, that while I live, I may
Live to the glory of Thy holy name.
And if in life I may not honour Thee,
From such dishonour may Death set me free.

Whether within Thy holy courts below
I preach salvation unto dying men—
Or in Thine Upper Temple, with the flow
Of angel-quirings blend my raptured strain—
Living or dying, Thine I still would be:
My life and death alike are due to Thee.

He was *ill*, as well as *old*, when he writ these verses; but God granted him his desire. He recovered, and preached near two years after this, and then expired, March 9, 1658-9, in the seventy-seventh year of his age.

The Epigram newly mentioned, invites me to remember that he had a competently good stroke at Latin poetry; and even in his old age affected sometimes to improve it. Many of his composures are yet in our hands. One was written on his *Birth-day*, June 31st, 1654:

Ultimus iste Dies Mensis, mihi primus habetur;
Quo caepi lucem cernere primus erat.
Septuaginta duos Annos exinde peregi.
Atque tot Annorum est Ultimus iste Dies.
Praeterito Veteri jam nunc novus incipit Annus
O utinam mihi sit mens nova, vita nova.*

Another of them was written on an Earthquake, October 29, 1653:

Ecce Dei nutu tellus pavefacta tremescit,
Terra Tremens mota est sedibus ipsa suis,
Nutant Fulcra Orbis, mundi compago soluta est;
Ex vultu irati contremit ille Dei.
Contremuit tellus, imis concussa Cavernis
Ponderibus quanquam sit gravis illa suis.
Evomit ore putres magno cum murmure ventos,
Quos in visceribus clauserat ante suis.

Ipsa tremit Tellus scelerum gravitate vivorum,
Sub sceleris nostri pondere Terra tremit.
O nos quam duri! Sunt ferrea pectora nobis;
Non etenim gemimus cum gemit omne solum.

---

* This last day of the month is *first* to me,
For with it dawning life began to be.
Nor have its mild returns been slow or few:
Of Seventy-two long years this is the last;
A new year now begins, the old year passed:
Oh may my heart and life be also new!

Quis te non metuit, metuit quem Fabrica mundi
Quemque timent coeli, terraque tota tremit.
Motibus a Tantis nunc tandem terra quiescat,
Sed cessent potius crimina nostra precor.*

The rest we will bury with him, under this

EPITAPH

Obiitjam qui jamdudum abierat Bulklaeus;
Nec Patriam ille mutavit, nec paene vitam:
Eo ivit, quo ire consueverat, et ubi jam erat.†

This concludes the account written by Rev. Cotton Mather. While grateful for so much of interest, one nevertheless wishes that Mr. Mather, who possessed such unrivalled opportunities to obtain information, had chosen to preserve more particulars and anecdotes concerning Mr. Bulkeley and the members of his family. From other sources, the following facts are gleaned.

He received the degree of B.A. from St. John's, Cambridge, 1604/5; M.A., 1608; ordained deacon and priest, June 1608; Canon of Lichfield, 1609; and University preacher, 1610.

Peter Bulkeley began his ministry at Odell somewhat earlier than some historians assert. It is true that he succeeded his father as Rector, but usually it has been assumed that he succeeded him

---

* The solid earth, before an angry God,
Shakes at the terrors of His awful nod.
The balance of the mighty world is lost—
Its vast foundations, in confusion toss'd,
Through all the hollows of its deepest caves
Rock like a vessel foundering in the waves.
Volumes of sulphurous air, with booming sound,
Burst through the gorges of the parted ground.

The earth doth heave, with groanings of distress,
Beneath the weight of human sinfulness.
Shall not our eyes drop penitential rain,
When all creation travaileth in pain?
GREAT GOD! who shall not fear Thee in the hour
When heaven and earth are trembling at Thy power!
FATHER, to nature's tumult whisper peace,
And bid the wickedness of man to cease!

† BULKLY hath left us for a happier shore—
Nay, rather lingers where he was before.
He ne'er hath slept beneath this humble sod,
For both in life and death he was with God.

after his father's death in 1620; indeed, even the Victoria History of Bedfordshire* states that he became Rector in 1620. The fact is, that Peter became Rector over ten years before Edward Bulkeley died. He was instituted 12 Jan. 1609/10, and compounded 9 May 1610, as we learn from the Bishops' Certificates of the Diocese of Canterbury.†

The term "compounded" as used in this connection refers to the payment of one year's salary to the Bishop. At that period, this was the general practice, and accepted as such by most ministers of the Church of England, though the Puritans objected to it because of its venality. No details have been preserved concerning the ministry of Mr. Bulkeley at Odell, beyond the observations made in Mather's biography; but there can be no doubt that he performed his duties conscientiously, and that he became more and more attracted to Puritan ideals.

The English Church at that period was, in the opinion of the Puritans, too much concerned with ritual and ceremonials, and not sufficiently concerned with the inner religious needs of the common man. In brief, the ideal of the Puritans was to get away from formalism, to eliminate the trimmings and trappings, to appeal to the conscience of the individual, and to make the Bible (rather than church doctrine) the basic guide and authority for the religious life.

To too many ministers of Bulkeley's generation, the ministry was merely a convenient and genteel way of obtaining a livelihood. We can easily understand how Puritanism, with its earnestness and its definite program of reform, should appeal to many sincere and devout clergymen. We must believe that these were the motives which led Peter Bulkeley to adopt Puritanism. For a long period, his official superiors were satisfied to overlook his lack of strict conformity with the practices of the English Church. The situation changed when Archbishop Laud came into power, for he was determined to rid the church of non-conformist ministers.

The crisis came in 1634, when Mr. Bulkeley was suspended for non-attendance at the visitation of Sir Nathaniel Brent, Vicar-General. Afterwards he came and confessed that he never used the surplice nor the cross in baptism, "accounting them ceremonies,

---

* Vol. 3, p. 69.

† Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, vol. 8, p. 155.

superstitions and dissentaneous to the holy Word of God."* This of course meant that unless he admitted his error and showed a willingness to yield to the opinions of his ecclesiastic superiors, sooner or later he would lose his encumbency. Feeling a call to continue the preaching of the gospel, he decided to come to New England where he would be secure from the persecutions of Archbishop Laud. His case was apparently allowed to drag, and it is possible that he secured delays through the influence of some of his highly-placed connections. At any rate, his successor at Odell, Henry Levit, S.T.B., was not instituted as Rector until 1 July 1635,† over a month after Mr. Bulkeley had left the shores of England.

Mr. Bulkeley's eldest son, Edward, came to New England in advance of the rest of the family, perhaps bringing with him some of the family property, and with instructions to prepare for the advent of his relatives. Edward was at that time barely twenty-one years old. He joined the church in Boston, Mass., 22 Mar. 1635, and was made a freeman on 6 May following.

Careful preparation had to be made for the exodus of the rest of the family from England. A non-conformist minister, if recognized, would not have been permitted to leave the country. Furthermore, the law required those who were leaving the country to present certificates from a minister and Justices of the Peace of their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and that they were not subsidy men. The subsidy was a special tax to which certain individuals were liable, and the government did not wish to have its revenue from this source reduced by the departure of men who were liable to the tax. There were venal ministers who made a specialty of providing non-conformists with certificates of conformity.

The difficulties encountered in obtaining transportation were therefore not insuperable, though great precautions had to be taken, as the government employed spies to prevent the departure of those whose presence in England was desired. Most of the shipping lists have not been found or preserved, but fortunately those for the year 1635 are fairly complete. It is interesting to observe that on 13 Apr. 1635, the name "Jo: Backley" aged 15

* Victoria History of Bedfordshire, vol. 3, p. 69; Harvey's Hundred of Willey, p. 365.

† Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, vol. 8, p. 155.

was entered in the list of those accepted for sailing on the *Susan & Ellen.* Five days later, "Ben: Buckley" aged 11 and "Daniell Buckley" aged 9 were accepted as passengers to sail on the same ship. These were undoubtedly Mr. Bulkeley's three sons, John, Joseph and Daniel, whose ages correspond very closely with those given. It will be noticed that no care was taken to give the correct spelling of the surname, and that even the Christian name of Joseph was incorrectly entered as Benjamin. It is to be presumed that Puritans friends or acquaintances of Mr. Bulkeley took these boys separately to the shipping office and gave the impression that they were members of their own household, and they may have been garbed like apprentice boys rather than as sons of a well-to-do clergyman.

About the time that the Bulkeley boys were accepted as passengers to sail on the *Susan & Ellen,* Mr. Bulkeley, now a widower for eight years, was married to his second wife, Grace Chetwood. This is revealed in a letter written to William Morton by John Blackiston on 22 May 1635, in which he referred to several who had recently departed for New England. Mr. Blackiston wrote: "m^{r} Buckley is gone wth his wife m^{rs} Grace Cheetwood whom he married a month agoe." If we suppose that a month ago means about five weeks, the marriage occurred not far from 15 Apr. 1635, at just the time when the sailing arrangements were in progress. Doubtless the wedding was very quiet, since the authorities, if they learned of it, would instruct the shipping clerks to be on the watch for Mr. Bulkeley and his bride. To run no unnecessary risk of discovery, we find that on 8 May 1635 "Grace Bulkley" aged 33 was entered as a passenger on the *Elizabeth & Ann,* while on the following day "Peter Bulkley" aged 50 was entered as a passenger on the *Susan & Ellen.*

These two ships were expected to sail about the same time, but it is not credible that Mr. Bulkeley's bride was allowed to sail alone on a different ship. It is not difficult to guess the true story. Some woman who was sailing on the other ship and who was not too different from Mrs. Bulkeley in age and appearance was asked to undergo the preliminary examination at the shipping office and to be accepted as a passenger on the *Susan & Ellen.* Mrs. Bulkeley took the other woman's place in being entered as a passenger intending to sail on the *Elizabeth & Ann.* There would have been great risk of discovery if Mrs. Bulkeley had presented herself with her husband long before their ship sailed. By adopt-

ing this method, there was nothing to connect Mr. Bulkeley and his wife in the eyes of the shipping clerks, and at the last moment Mrs. Bulkeley embarked with her husband, while the other woman embarked in the other ship as had been her intention.

By the methods described, Mr. Bulkeley, his wife, and the three boys found themselves together on the same ship. Since Edward had already crossed to New England, this accounts for all the surviving Bulkeley children except the son Thomas, who was then about eighteen years old. Unless Thomas had come with Edward, it is probable that he came on the same ship with his father; but if he did, his name was so disguised that we cannot recognize it in the shipping list.*

Although every legitimate device was employed to avoid recognition, which would have meant detention in England, it is not to be supposed that a minister as conscientious as Mr. Bulkeley told any deliberate falsehoods to the shipping clerks. It is to be noted that both he and his wife gave their correct names at the shipping office, although it was a common practice for Puritans of prominence to sail under assumed names. Quite evidently, Mr. Bulkeley preferred the risk of recognition to the telling of a lie.

If tradition is to be believed, the voyage to New England was not without event. This story is to the effect that while on shipboard, Mrs. Grace Bulkeley "apparently died, and that her husband, supposing land to be near and unwilling to consign the beloved form to a watery grave, urgently entreated the Captain that the body might be kept one day more and yet another day, to which, as no signs of decay appeared, he consented. On the third day, symptoms of vitality were observed, and before land was reached, animation so long suspended was restored, and

* It should be noted that the name "Tho: Bulkley" aged 32 appears under date of 15 May 1635 in the shipping list of the *Plaine Joan*. Some have supposed that this refers to Thomas the son of Rev. Peter. Despite the fact that this ship was bound for Virginia, and the improbability of a youth of eighteen being able to pass himself off as a man of thirty-two, it is not impossible that another act of "substitution" was arranged, similar to that arranged for Mrs. Grace Bulkeley. The chief difficulty is the date, which was just a week after Peter's name was entered in the shipping list of the *Susan & Ellen;* and it is reasonable to suppose that Peter delayed entering his name until the last possible moment before sailing. Hence, the presumption is that Peter and his family had sailed before the name of this Thomas was entered for passage on the *Plaine Joan*. It ought to be remembered, in considering this entire subject, that ship owners were in business to make money, and that government detention of prospective passengers was damaging to the interests of the ship owners; hence, they and the shipping clerks would be inclined to wink at evasions, incognitos and substitutions on the part of non-conformists and subsidy men who desired to obtain passage. The chief risk was from the activities of government spies.

though carried from the ship an invalid, she recovered and lived to old age."*

Such trances are not unknown to medical history, and some claim that they are most likely to occur when women are in the early stages of a first pregnancy. While the tradition cannot be verified by strictly contemporary evidence, and may not be exactly true in every detail, it seems very probable that in broad outlines it preserves the memory of an actual occurrence.

The Bulkeleys landed at Boston in midsummer, 1635.† When the first child of Grace was born some months later, the name of Gershom was bestowed on him. This was not a family name on either side, but was chosen from the Bible to commemorate the fact that the child was born far from home;—for quite naturally England was still looked upon as home. Gershom means 'an exile'; "I have been a stranger in a strange land."‡

Mr. Bulkeley's son, Edward, had doubtless made arrangements for the reception of his family, and temporarily they sojourned in Cambridge, Mass. In addition to several relatives of Mr. Bulkeley, there were a few of his former tenants and parishioners who had come or were planning to come, to join him in the settlement of the wilderness. In the autumn of 1635, a tract of land at Musketaquid, six miles square, was purchased from the Indians. The hardships which the founding of Concord entailed have been thus narrated:

"They make their way through unknown woods, through watery swamps, through thickets their hands must tear open that their bodies may pass. They come to scorching plains where their feet and legs are torn by ragged bushes, until the blood trickles down at every step. After such toilsome days, they rest on the rocks when night takes them, having no repast but a pittance of bread. Finally they reach the desired haven, and here they burrow in the earth and under the hillside and build some sort of temporary shelter for their wives and little ones."§

---

* Caulkins' *History of New London*; Stiles' *History of Wethersfield.*

† No mention has been found of the date of arrival. In 1635 the crossing of the Atlantic required from six to twelve weeks, depending on the ship, the weather encountered, and other factors.

‡ *Exodus,* II. 22.

§ For this description, based on Johnson's *Wonder Working Providence,* and for statements made in some of our subsequent paragraphs, we are indebted to "Some Account of the Life and Times of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley," published by Anna Maria Fay in *The New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register,* vol. 31, pp. 153-159.

The wealthy settlers like Mr. Bulkeley, who brought £6000, and Mr. Thomas Flint, who brought £4000, not only shared the privations of the early years of colonization, but greatly impaired their fortunes. The soil of the uplands was poor; there were floods that destroyed the crops produced on the meadows; and there were heavy losses of livestock. Cotton Mather has told us of Mr. Bulkeley's generosity to his servants and dependents, which in addition to the losses suffered by all must have depleted his resources.

Sad to relate, religious dissensions had already broken out in the youthful colony, which could not but involve the new settlement of Concord. In 1636 Mr. Bulkeley and Mr. John Jones organized the church, and in April 1637 they were ordained at Cambridge, the former as teacher, the latter as pastor, of the church at Concord. The colonial ministry was divided at the time in their attitude towards the teachings of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Anne Hutchinson. Mr. Bulkeley belonged to the party known as Legalists, while Mr. Cotton and others were more liberal. Mr. Bulkeley was unsparing in his condemnation of Mrs. Hutchinson, and called her "that Jezabell whom the Devill sent over thither to poison these American Churches with her depths of Satan, which she has learned in the schools of the Familists."

These religious differences seem remote to us to-day, but were very real and important to the participants. It is pleasing to record that Mr. Bulkeley and Mr. Cotton, despite their differences of view, remained personally good friends. Mr. Cotton complained of the want of brotherly love he had experienced, and Mr. Bulkeley replied in his letter: "I doe confesse I have found as little towards myself as ever I did in any place God brought me unto. It is the place I have desired to show love unto for His sake, who has set his name here, and yet I have found so many strangenesses, alienations, and so much neglect from some who would formerly have visited me, yet will they pass by my dore as if I were a man they had not knowne, that I have sometimes wondered what the cause of the change could be, whether in myself or in them. Remembering myne own love and respect unto yourself, I hartily desire you to lay aside all jealousy concerning the same, assuring you before Him, who knoweth our hearts, that my soule is knit with you as it hath been (in some measure) ever since God brought me in acquaintance with you, though in some things I have difference in apprehension and of judgment."

A great Ecclesiastical Council was called at Cambridge, 30 Aug. 1637, to deliberate upon the differences of opinion which had wrought all the tumult. Mr. Bulkeley and Mr. Hooker of Hartford were chosen Moderators, and after long discussion, certain opinions (eighty-two in all) were declared heretical, and Mr. Cotton succeeded in convincing the Council of his substantial orthodoxy.

The Covenant adopted by the Concord church contains no statement of doctrine, but is a simple binding of the members to one another "to walke henceforth as becometh the people of God." Mr. Bulkeley devoted himself to the needs of his parishioners in Concord, but at times was concerned about the evils of his day. In a letter he wrote, "I am persuaded that except there be some means used to change the course of things . . . . our churches will grow more corrupt day by day, and tumult will arise hardly to be settled." Early stirrings of the feminist spirit also troubled him, for women were beginning to claim their rights in Concord. He inquired of Mr. Cotton "how to act when a sister takes offence against a brother," whether she has the same liberty as a brother to deal with the offending brother. He feared an affirmative decision, "for there being neither male nor female in the Lord," allowing the sister to call a brother in question might end in giving the woman power over the man.

The trials and discouragements at Concord continued, and in 1644 Mr. Jones and several families removed to Fairfield, Conn. With them went Mr. Bulkeley's sons, Thomas and Daniel, the former married to a daughter of Mr. Jones. Mr. Bulkeley remained in his chosen field, and continued to minister to the Concord church, although only thirty families remained after the departure of the Jones contingent. Gradually, difficulties were overcome, and the town began to prosper. Of the power of Mr. Bulkeley's preaching, and of his scholarship and wide influence, we have already quoted the testimony of Cotton Mather. His book, *The Gospel Covenant,* was the first religious book of importance written in New England, and one of the first American books to be printed; it went through several editions in England.

He died at Concord, 9 Mar. 1658/9, in the 77th year of his age. The goodness and strength of his character impressed his contemporaries. Motivated by a great ideal, he abandoned an assured position and at great personal sacrifice started life anew, at the

age of fifty, in an undeveloped country. When the Stuart monarchy was overturned, and the Puritans came into power in England, he must have been tempted to return there, as many did; but that would have meant deserting his flock, many of whom he had influenced to risk themselves and their fortunes in the Concord venture, and he chose to remain.

History tells us little of his high-born bride, the second wife whom he married just as he was about to cross the ocean. With Grace Chetwood, as with her husband, the religious motive must have been strong, but may we not imagine that in her was also a sense of adventure? What were her feelings, this delicately nurtured woman of slightly over thirty years, when the revered pastor asked her to become his wife and to share with him the perils of the sea and the wilderness? We can only guess; it is sufficient to know that she accepted, that she came with him, and endured all with him. After his death, she lived with her son, Rev. Gershom Bulkeley, at whose home in New London, Conn., she died 21 Apr. 1669, aged about sixty-seven years. Bradstreet recorded her death in his Journal in these words: "Mrs Grace Bulkley ye widow of Mr Peter Bulkley sometime Pastour of ye chh of Concord, deceased. She was a woman of great piety and wisdome and dyed in a good old Age. Her sickness was long and very afflictive."

The will of Rev. Peter Bulkeley follows:*

I Peter Bulkely minister of the Word, being now in the Seventy six yeare of my age, & ready to go the way of all flesh, do make this my last Will, & testament as followeth, first I do hereby testifie unto all that I do dy in the fayth of that Doctrine, which I have here preached in Concord, among my hearers, testifying & sealing the same with this my last confession, that it is the saveing truth of God, and therefore do humbly desire of God, that those who have opposed & gaine sayed may in time bethink themselves, & repent, that they may find mercy with the Lord in that behalfe, even the same mercy as I desire unto myne owne soul, desireing also that though I have manifested much weaknes in my dispensacion, yet the hearers would labor to express the power of what they have received, so that both I and they may rejoice together in the day of Christ. Now as touching my worldly estate which is now very little in comparison of what it was, when I came first to this place, I do dispose thereof as followeth. first I do give unto my Sonne Edward Bulkely, (to whom I did at the time of his mariage give such a portion as I was then able to give) if he continue and stay in this land, these books, following, hereafter to be set downe in a Schedule anexed

* *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 10, pp. 167-170.

to this my will, or if he should remove from this Country to England then (instead of ye books before expressed in *gen'all*, and to be particularly named in the Schedule) I give unto him five pounds of English money to be paid him there in England by my Sonne John. Item, I do give unto my daughter in law, the widow of my Sonne Thomas deceased, the vallue of one kow, to be payd unto her by my Executor hereafter named, only with this exception, that if her necessity do require the same to be payd unto her while I am liveing, then that so given in my life time, shall be instead of the other here before named, to be payd by my Executor, and my Executor to be discharged of that legasy. Item I do give to my Sonne Eliezur, either the farme which is now used by Widow Goble, & her sonne Thomas Goble adjoining to Mrs. Flents farme, or my mill here in the Towne, or the hundred acres of land be the same more or less, which lyes at the neerer end of the great meadow, & together with this land I do give him also twenty acres of meadow liing towards the further end of the great meadow, beyond the poynt of upland, which shooles down into the meadow, towards the River, one of these three, namely either the farme, or the mill, or the hundred acres of land with the twenty acres of meadow, I do hereby give unto my said Sonne Eleezur but which of the three to settle upon him, I do not at present resolve, but I leave the consideracion thereof to my Executor & the overseers of this my last will hereafter named desireing them to let him have that which will be most usefull & profitable to him, when he is fit to make use thereof. Item I do give & bequath to my Sonne Peter, the next in vallew of these three things before named, so that when Eliezurs portion is sett out, then the next in worth to be for Peter, and the third of the three to remayne to those that shall inheritt mine house in which I do now live. Item I do give to my Sonne John, Mr. Cartwright upon the Rhemish testament & Willetts Sinopsis. Item to my sonne Joseph, Mr. Hildersham upon the one & fiftieth psalme, and ye History of the Councell of Trent in English, and Cornelius Tacitry[?]* in English, & Mr. Bolton on Gen, 6: concerning a Christian walking with God. Item, I do bequeath to my Lord Oliver, St. John Lord Cheif Justice of the Common pleas, my great English Bible in folio which hath the letters of his name (O & G.) upon the cover of it; intreating him to accept this small token of my due love which I owe unto him, and as a testimony of my thankfull acknowledgement, of his kindness and bounty towards me, his liberality, having been a great help & support unto me in these my later times, & many Straytes. Item I do give unto my cousen Mr. Samuel Haugh Dr. Twisse in folio, against the Arminians. Item I do give to my Daughter Dorothy, the hundred & fifty pounds of English money which I have in England, in the hands of my Sonne John, the most part thereof came to me and my wife by the death of one of my wives Sisters, I mencion here £150. be the same more or less,—and though I suppose it is some what more, but what it is in just and exact account I do not know, but whatsoever it is, to my daughter Dorothy I give it, which being lesser then to suffice for her suteable disposall in marriage, I do therefore desire my wife when God shall take her to himselfe, to add something more

* Probably Tacitus.

to the said 150£. as God shall enable her. and in the meane time I will that if my Sonne John do make any profitt thereof, that then not only the said 150£. be it more or less, but the profit of it also, shall be reserved to the increase of my daughters portion. The rest of my Estate unbequeathed before, whether moveables or unmoveables, as namely my house, land, whether granted me first by the Towne or bought by money from others, cattle or money, or household stuffe, or plate or whatsoever, I do give unto my dear wife, & her heirs by me begotten, giving her power, hereby to dispose by sale or otherwise to her benefitt of any part of the lands I have in the Towne (except before bequeathed & given) to her owne benefitt as her need shall require. And in case any of my children before named by me in this my will, to whom I have bequeathed the legacies named, should prove disobedient to their mother, or otherwise vitious & wicket (which God of his mercy prevent) then I will that the legacy before bequeathed to any of them so proveing disobedient & wicked shall be wholly in the power of my said wife their mother, to deale with them therein, as shee herselfe in christian wisedome shall think meet either to give them their legacy, or to keep it to herselfe, and my will further is that if any of the three children before named, Eliezer, Peter or Dorothy, should dy before their legacyes be paid them, that then the legacy of the deceased shall go to the other two surviveing, if my wife do not stand in need of it, but if shee do stand in need thereof, for her necessary mainetenance, then she shall have power to take it to herselfe. It may perhaps be expected that I should bequeath something to the Publique use of the Countrey, which practice I wish were more observed then it is by those that are of ability. But were my estate better then now it is, I suppose I may be therein excused, in regard, of what I have done formerly in the beginning of these plantations, wherein what I have done, some few do know, but I will here be spareing therein. This only I know and may say, that which I did then was an help to the weake beginning, which then were, more then what was then done, I do not thinke God requires of me now, considering my wasted estate, which I have here consumed, haveing little to leave to the children *what* God hath given me, and to my pretious wife whose unfeigned piety: and singular grace of God shineing in her, doth deserve more then I can do for her. Her & her children by me, I do now leave to the goodnes, and mercifull providence & care of God, my mercifull father in Christ Jesus, beseeching him that as he hath given them to mee so he would take them again as a gift from my hands, owneing them as his owne, being a father to the fatherlesse, and a Judge unto the widow: to defend her case, in case any should go about to do her wrong. And of this my will & testament, I do make my loveing wife mine only Executrix, desireing my loveing Brethren, Robert Merriam & Luke Potter, the faythfull Deacons of our Church, & William Hunt & Timothy Wheeler to be overseers of this my will, and to assist my said wife in any thing wherein shee shall stand in need of their help, giving to Robert Merriam Mr. Rutherfords treatise upon the woman of Canaan, to Luke Potter Mr. Rutherfords upon the dying of Christ, on Jn°. 12. To Wm Hunt M^r^. Cooper on the 8th chapter to the Romans, & To Timothy Wheeler M^r^. Dike on Jeremiah 17th

concerning the deceitfulnes of mans heart, which. small toakens, though the be unanswerable, to the care or paynes they may meet with upon these occasions, yet my hope and confidence is that they will afford there helpe herein, more out of conscience towards God, then out of respect of reward from man. And to this my last will & Testament, I have set my hand and seal, this fourteenth day of Aprill in the year one thousand six hundred fifty and eight. 1658. By me Peter Bulkeley & a seale and 17th of febr. in the same year.

An addition to this my Will added Jan. 13. 1658. Be it known also, that as a part of my will now written, I do add this namely that whereas I have agreed for a sixteenth part of the mill and for a like sixtenth part in the Iron Works which is now in frameing, I do give all my interest in both these unto my beloved wife

Peter Bulkely Jan. 13: 1658.

A request to the overseers of this my will & testament, These I do earnestly intreate not to suffer any materiall or substantiall point of my Will to be altered or changed, on any pretence whatsoever, especially, if it do concerne my deare wife, whose interest & welfare I do cheifely respect, so that be the pretence either coulor of law, or matter of conscience, yet I desire them to maintain the substance of my Will as I have set it downe, as being that I have herein discharged my duty to each one, so farre as my weake decaied estate will beare in Witness whereof I have here subscribed my name this 26th of febr. 1658:

By me Peter Bulkeley.

Witness hereof,
John Joanes,
Thomas Bateman,
Thomas Browne.

The names of the books which I bequeath to my Sonne Edward:

1: I give him all Piscators Commentaries on the bible.

2: Dr. Willett on Exod. & Levitt. on Sam. 1. 2. & on Daniell.

3: Tarnovious in 2 vollums upon prophetas minores.

4: Dr. Owen, against the Arminians in 4.°

5: I give him one part of the English anotations upon the bible, the other part to be to my Son Gershom these my two Sons shall divide the books between themselves and if they desire to have the whole, they may join together in buying the whole and then they may divide those two as they have done these of mine, & so each of them may have the whole worke.

6: Mr. Aynsworth notes upon the 5 books of Moses & upon the psalmes. Item whereas I above bequeathed the vallew of one kow, to my daughter in law the Widow of my Sonne Thomas, I do hereby discharge mine Executor of that legacy, I haveing already disposed the vallew expressed to her use and benefitt. Peter Bulkely.

The witnesses above written gave upon oath to the truth of this will, the 20th of the 4th mo. 1659. Before me Simon Willard.

Entered and Recorded, June 21, 1659.

By Thomas Danforth Recorder.

Children by first wife, born at Odell:*

2 +i. EDWARD[2], bapt. 12 June 1614.
3 ii. MARY, bapt. 24 Aug. 1615; bur. 13 Jan. 1615/6.
4 +iii. THOMAS, bapt. 13 Apr. 1617.
5 iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 29 Nov. 1618; bur. 11 Feb. 1628/9.
6 +v. JOHN, bapt. 6 Feb. 1619/20.
7 vi. MARY, bapt. 1 Nov. 1621; no further record.
8 vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 4 May 1623; living 1658, but d. s. p.
9 viii. DANIEL, bapt. 28 Aug. 1625; d. probably at Fairfield, Conn., by 1648. He had joined his brother Thomas in Fairfield, where he had a grant of six acres, which he willed to Thomas Bulkeley. The last-named sold it to Robert Woolly, who resold to Thomas Dunn, and Dunn had the land recorded 5 Mar. 1649/50.†
10 ix. JABEZ, bapt. 24 Dec. 1626; bur. 2 Dec. 1629.

Children by second wife:

11 +x. GERSHOM, b. Jan. 1635/6.
12 xi. ELEAZER, b. in 1638; a member of the class of 1658 at Harvard College, but did not graduate; named in father's will 1658, and d. prob. not long after, unm.
13 xii. DOROTHY, b. at Concord, 2 Aug. 1640.
14 +xiii. PETER, b. at Concord, 12 Aug. 1643.

2. (REV.) EDWARD[2] BULKELEY (*Peter*[1]), baptized at Odell, co. Bedford, Eng., 12 June 1614, died at Chelmsford, Mass., 2 Jan. 1695/6; married LUCIAN ———.

He matriculated pensioner from St. Catharine's College, Cambridge, Easter, 1629. He emigrated to New England in advance of the rest of the family, and was admitted a member of the First Church in Boston, 22 Mar. 1634/5. He was dismissed to Concord, 15 Aug. 1641. Having acquired a professional education, under instruction of his father, he was licensed to preach the Gospel and ordained at Marshfield, Mass., in 1642/3. On the death of his father in 1659, he was dismissed and installed over the Church in Concord as his successor at £80 a year. He preached the Election Sermon in 1680. He died in the 53rd year of his ministry, at Chelmsford, and was buried in Concord, aged 82.‡ He is repre-

* Odell records are from *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*.

† Fairfield Town Records. There are no probate records at Fairfield of so early a date.

‡ The Sewall diary, under date of 4 Jan. 1695/6, reads: The Revd. Mr. Edward Bulkly, of Concord, dies at Chelmsford in a good old Age; is buried at Concord (*Collections of the Mass. Hist. Society*, 5th Series, vol. 5, p. 418).

sented by tradition as being lame and of a feeble constitution, and was greatly reputed for his talents, acquirements, irreproachable character, and piety.

On 5 Mar. 1694, the town of Concord voted, "Whereas the Rev. Pastor, Mr Edward Bulkeley, is under such infirmities of body by reason of great age, that he is not capable of attending the work of the ministry as in time past, being also sensible of the obligations the town is under to afford him a comfortable maintenance during the term of his natural life, that thereby the people may testifie their gratitude for his former services in the Gospel, they do hereby oblige the town to pay Mr. Bulkeley yearly, during his natural life, the sum of £30 in lieu of his former salary." He accepted this provided he could preach or not as he felt inclined.

The wife of Rev. Edward Bulkeley was a widow named Lucian, who apparently was from Plymouth Colony. She had, by her former husband, a daughter Lucy who married Mr. John Lake.*

Suffolk County Court Records. "It is ordered that the Administrato^{rs} to the Estate of Mrs Lucy Lake bring in an Acco^{t} of that Estate to the Clerke of the Court and that they pay in the balance that is in their hands unto her mother Mrs Lucy Anna Bulkeley (M^{r}. Edwd Bulkeley her Husband giving a receipt to the Clerke for the same) to remain in her hands until some other person may make a better claim to it." 28 Jan. 1678 [1678/9].

Suffolk Probate Records. Administration on the estate of Mrs. Lucey Lake late of Boston, widow, (relict of Mr John Lake) deceased intestate (formerly granted unto Deacon Henry Alline, Deacon Peter Bracket and Mr John Haywood, overseers, of her Husbands will in right of those to whom it should legally appear to belong) is transferred unto Peter Bulkeley, Her Brother, 10 Mar. 1679/80.

Rev. Edward Bulkeley's receipt, dated 10 Apr. 1679, in behalf of his wife Lucey Anna Bulkeley for the sum of sixty pounds, eight shillings, from the estate of Lucy Lake, widow, was witnessed by Thomas Clarke and Jane Bulkeley [his son-in-law and daughter].†

---

* For the two following quotations, we are indebted to Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, of Watertown, Mass.; they were mentioned in the *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register* a few years ago.

† For this receipt, we are indebted to Mr. Clarence A. Torrey, of Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

15 +i. ELIZABETH[3], b. abt. 1638.
16 +ii. PETER, b. 3 Jan. 1640/1.
17 iii. JANE, b. abt. 1645; d. at Concord, 28 Apr. 1706; m. at Concord, 20 Mar. 1683/4, (CAPT.) EPHRAIM FLINT, b. at Concord, 14 Jan. 1641/2, d. there 3 Aug. 1723; no issue.
18 +iv. MARY, b. [say 1653].
19 v. JOHN, bur. at Marshfield, 26 Feb. 1655.

4. THOMAS[2] BULKELEY (*Peter*[1]), baptized at Odell, co. Bedford, Eng., 13 Apr. 1617, died at Fairfield, Conn., in 1658; married SARAH JONES, born in England, about 1620, died at Fairfield in 1682. She married second, Anthony Wilson of Fairfield, who died in 1662.

The inventory of the estate of Thomas was dated 4 June 1658. Mention made of widow, two sons, and daughters; children under age. Overseers, Mr. Hill and Mr. Hull.

Sarah Jones was listed as aged 15 when she sailed on the *Defence* in 1635 with her father, Rev. John Jones, and his family. Her father was associated with Mr. Peter Bulkeley in the ministry at Concord, and became the first minister at Fairfield. His will, dated 17 Jan. 1664/5, named his daughter, the widow Sarah Wilson.

The will of Sarah Wilson, "sometimes Sarah Bulkley," dated 26 Apr. 1677, codicil 15 Feb. 1680, proved 2 Jan. 1683; daughter Sarah wife of Eliazer Browne of New Haven; daughter Rebecca wife of Joseph Whelplie of Fairfield; daughter Hannah; sister-in-law Mr. Eliphalet Jones' wife; sister Elizabeth Hill; two sons John and Joseph Bulkley; brother-in-law Mr. Gershom Bulkeley of Wethersfield, and Samuel Wakeman, overseers; witnesses, Gershom Bulkley and Israell Chancy.

Children, first born at Concord, others at Fairfield:

20 +i. SARAH[3], b. 12 Aug. 1640.
21 +ii. JOHN.
22 +iii. JOSEPH.
23 +iv. REBECCA.
24 v. HANNAH, living unm. in 1683.*

* It was possibly this Hannah (and was certainly not, as often stated, a daughter of her uncle Peter) who married Matthew Sherman of Stratfield; but no proof has been found that Matthew's wife Hannah was a Bulkley, and his children and grandchildren had no distinctively Bulkley names. The gravestone which states the name of Matthew's wife as Bulkley is of modern erection.

6. (Rev.) John[2] Bulkeley (*Peter*[1]), M.A., baptized at Odell, co. Bedford, Eng., 6 Feb. 1619/20, died at London, Eng., 24 May 1689; married first, at Odell, 19 Mar. 1650, Anne Try, who probably died before 1665; married second,* at Harrow-on-the-Hill, co. Middlesex, (license 6 Sept. 1667), Elizabeth (———) Okes, of East Smithfield, widow; married third, Avis ———, who was buried at All Hallows, Bread Street, London, 7 Feb. 1695/6.†

He was graduated from Harvard College in the first graduating class, 1642; returned to England, where he became minister at Fordham, co. Essex. He was ejected in 1662, following the Restoration; removed to Wapping in the suburbs of London and practiced as a physician until his death.

"He was a learned and eminently Pious Man. His whole Life was a continual Sermon. Tho' he was not often in the Pulpit, yet he might truly be said to Preach every Day in the Week. And seldom did he visit his Patients, without reading a Lecture of Divinity to them, and praying with them."

"That which gave a Lustre to all his other Vertues, was his great Humility, the constant Sweetness of his Temper, Integrity of his Mind, and Charitableness of his Nature, which appear'd in every part of his Life."

Mr. Bulkeley, by deed dated 20 Dec. 1645, gave to Harvard College his portion of a garden containing over an acre in Cambridge, on Harvard Street, which became the College yard.

His will, made 11 Oct. 1689, proved 28 Jan. 1689/90, calls him of St. Katherine's (near the Tower, London), gentleman; referred to land at Ringshall, co. Suffolk, settled upon me and my heirs; wife Avis, referring to a pre-nuptial settlement; daughter Elizabeth wife of Everard Falkener, grocer; sister Mrs. Elenor Trye; brother and sister Vicaridge and their children; the eldest son of my late nephew Trye Vicaridge; three brethren in New England, Edward, Gershom and Peter; sons of deceased brother Thomas; nephew Edward Bulkeley here in England; nephew Thomas Trye, son of late brother-in-law, Mr. William Trye; my two sons, Edward and Thomas.

Mr. Bulkeley's first wife was daughter of Thomas Trye, Esq.,

---

* He was described in the marriage license as "John Bulkle of Ealing, Midx., Clerk, Widr." (*Publications of Harleian Society*, vol. 23, p. 139).

† Called "Mrs Avis Bulkley, Mr Folkner's mother in lawe."

of Breadstone, co. Gloucester, and Ursula his wife. Mrs. Ursula Trye was of Fordham, co. Essex, 7 Jan. 1656, when she made her will, naming her son William Trye, daughters Margaret and Elenor Trye, Susanna Vickaridge, and Anne Bulkley, grandchildren Edward, John, Thomas, and Margaret Bulkley, and other relatives; proved 5 Dec. 1664.* The will of Elianor Trye, of St. Lawrence Lane, London, 24 Nov. 1691, proved 1 Mar. 1691/2, named among others her niece Elizabeth Fawkner, nephew Edward Bulkley the elder, nephew Thomas Bulkley "gone into New England," nephew Thomas Bulkley's son John, sister Auice [Avis] Bulkley, cousin Joseph Bulkley's son Edward, and receipts from Edward, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Joseph Bulkley for portions of a trust which her brother John Bulkley had reposed in her (by indenture dated 29 June 1665) respecting the children of her sister Anne Bulkley.†

Children by first wife:

25 i. EDWARD[3], b. abt. 1651; called "the elder" in 1691, probably to distinguish him from Edward[4], son of Peter[3], who was then in England. He probably m. a relative of Herbert Thorndike, Prebend of Westminster, whose will in 1672 gave lands to "my cousin Buckly for use of his wife and children by this wife," said will being proved by Edward Bulkley.‡

26 ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1653; probably d. young.

27 iii. MARGARET, b. abt. 1655; probably d. young.

28 +iv. THOMAS, b. abt. 1657.

29 +v. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1658.

30 vi. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1660; d. at Epsom, co. Surrey, June 1720; m. at London (license 27 Nov. 1688), EVERARD FAULKNER, citizen and grocer of London, who d. in 1707; no issue.§

---

* Waters' *Gencalogical Gleanings in England,* vol. 1, p. 539.

† *Ibid.,* vol. 1, p. 540.

‡ Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England.*

§ The will of Everard Faulkner, 10 Dec. 1705, proved 30 July 1707, gave his estate to his wife Elizabeth and children of his brother John Faulkner. The will of Elizabeth Fawkner of Epsom, alias Ebisham, co. Surrey, Widow, made 4 June 1720, proved 1 July 1720, referred to her deceased husband, Mr. Everard Fawkner; to nephew Thomas Bulkley, now or late Factor at Fort St. George in the East Indies, copyhold land in Epsom and elsewhere; £1000 in stock of the Bank of England, for life to cousin Edward Bulkley, his wife Sarah, and daughter Elizabeth, but if Elizabeth die under twenty-one or before marriage, then to my heir-at-law; my brother-in-law William Brudenall and his wife; cousin Ann Barrow, daughter of my cousin Thomas Barrow; Mr. Barrow and Mrs. Elizabeth Barrow; various relatives of her husband; "I give and bequeath unto such the children or grandchildren of my uncles Edward Bulkley, Peter Bulkley and Gershom Bulkley late of New England as shall be living at the time of my decease the sum of five hundred pounds sterling," etc.; my cousin Edward Bulkley and his said wife and daughter to inhabit in my dwelling house in

11. (Rev.) Gershom[2] Bulkeley (*Peter*[1]), born at Cambridge,* Mass., Jan. 1635/6, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 2 Dec. 1713; married at Concord, Mass., 6 Oct. 1659, Sarah Chauncy, born at Ware, Eng., 13 June 1631, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 June 1699.

His will, dated 26 May 1712, in his own handwriting, calls him "Practitioner in Physick" and contains a long preamble, beginning: "I, ye said Gershom Bulkeley, having much more than twenty years walked upon ye very mouth of ye grave, under so great infirmity, yt I cannot but wonder how I have all this while escaped falling into it, have not been wholly unmindfull of yt wch nature and common prudence calls for in such cases. But in ye meantime sorrowful changes from ye right hand of ye most High have passed over me, and some yt I had hoped would have survived me have prevented me and left me behind them, whereby, with some Incident considerations I am moved to alter some things wch otherwise I should not have done. And therefore, remaining still, though very weak in body yet of sound mind and memory, I do now make this (I hope) my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all former wills whatsoever made by me: In ye first place, Casting myselfe upon ye Riches of Sovereign Grace, (if God have wrought any truth in my most deceitfull heart,) I commit my sinfull soul into ye mercifull hands of my most Gracious Lord & savior Jesus Christ, whom God hath exalted by & at his own Right hand, to be a Prince & a savior, to give Repentance and Remission of sins unto Israel. To him therfore I fly for both, with ye humble and comprehensive Petition of ye Publican, God be mercifull to me a sinner. And my body I commit to ye dust, as it was, to be (as near to my late dear wife, as conveniently may be,) decently but obscurely buryed without much cost or Ceremony. I neither deserve nor desire those things, yet desire a part in ye first & better Resurrection of ye Just.

Epsom until my nephew Thomas Bulkley shall arrive in England or my executors have certain advices of his death; residue to my said nephew, then to his child or children; failing such, then £1600 to the Fawkners, £50 apiece to the children of Hester Vicaridge [a relative through her mother, Anne Trye], and half of the remaining personal estate to the living children and grandchildren of my uncles, Edward, Peter, and Gersham Bulkley; codicils made 4 June and 21 June 1720, one provision being that nephew [Thomas] Bulkley shall have what books he pleases for his own use out of my study and the remainder to be disposed of by my executors for some public place or library either in New England or where else they shall think most proper. Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 1, pp. 281 ff.

* Or perhaps Concord.

"And as for these few poor children wch I shall leave behind me, in a most sinfull and calamitous world, to grapple with difficult times, ye best bequest I have for them, is Luthers short, but significant and pertinent prayer, Tu Domine, [. . . . .], Serva, Doce. To him therfore I commend & give them all, humbly beseeching him, That he will graciously accept them and theirs, & make them all his own, & faithfull to him to ye death, & be their Portion; a God & Father to them in Christ his Son, from generation to generation, Amen."

The will bequeaths to son Edward all his law books and manuscripts; to son John his religious books and manuscripts, referring to those written by his grandfather, his father, and himself; to daughter Dorothe the rest of personal estate, including negro maid Hannah; son-in-law Thomas Treat Executor; bequests to son Charles' daughter Hannah Goodrich, to daughters-in-law Hannah Avery and Rachel Wolcott, and to son Edward's wife Dorothe; to brother Peter's children,—Gershom, Peter, Grace, Margaret, and Dorothe, said Grace to have "my great red rugge wch was her mother's." To grandson Richard Treat, son of Thomas and Dorothe, all his books and manuscripts concerning medicine and chemistry, and a Latin and a Dutch Grammar; "together with all my vessels and instruments useful, whether of glass, brass or copper, iron, stone or earth"; provided he hold and pursue his inclination to that study. To deceased daughter Catherine Treat's only child, Catherine Treat. A codicil, dated 24 Nov. 1713, states that Thomas Treat having died, Gershom's daughter Dorothe Treat is to be sole Executrix; will proved 7 Dec. 1713.

Colonial Records. He was appointed Chirurgeon to the army, Oct. 1675, and added to the Conn. Council of War (King Philip's War); reappointed Chirurgeon to the army, May 1676; wounded by a shot from the enemy, Mar. 1676, on Major Treat's expedition northward; was granted £30 by the Council for his good service to the country, Jan. 1676/7; was granted liberty, Oct. 1677, to transport 200 deer skins out of the Colony to be exchanged for medicines. He served as Deputy for Wethersfield to the Conn. General Court, May 1679. In Oct. 1686 he was licenced to practice physic and chirurgery. He was a Justice of the Peace for Hartford County under Gov. Andros in 1687.

He preached the Election Sermon before the Conn. General Court, probably about 1680.*

Sibley's "Harvard Graduates" (I. 389 ff.) contains the following account:

He is the earliest graduate of whose college accounts, which embrace an unprecedented variety and number of items, the Steward's books contain a full record from the time of admission, when there is a charge of one shilling for "Entrance," till 5 Sept. 1656, the date of his last quarter-bill. One charge is, "Payd to Sam grean for a Ps (?) book alminackes and Cuttinge his haire," and another for "shoo-mending." July 8, 1655, he is charged with "detrementes for the two winter quarter desem march 10s." The credits are rye, Indian, "wheatt," "wheatte-meall," butter, cheese, "appelles," "backen," "beaff," "turkey henes," "lambes," "sheepe," "on Cow," "on oxe," "430^{ft} bords," etc.

The word "Socius" is affixed to his name, doubtless properly, as it is in all the catalogues of the graduates, though I do not find his appointment as Fellow on the College records.

In 1661, after preaching at New London several months, as successor of Richard Blinman, Miss Caulkins says he "entered into a contract," containing, however, "no reference to a settlement or ordination," "to become the minister of the town," on "a salary of £80 yearly for three years, and afterward more, if the people found themselves able to give more, or 'as much more as God shall move their hearts to give, and they do find it needful to be paid.' It was to be reckoned in provisions or English goods; and for the first three years he was to have 'all such silver as is weekly contributed by strangers, to help towards the buying of books.' The town was to pay for the transportation of himself, family, and effects from Concord; provide him with a dwelling-house, orchard, garden, and pasture, and with upland and meadow for a small farm; supply him yearly with fire-wood for the use of his family, and 'do their endeavor to suit him with a servant-man or youth, and a maid, he paying for their time.'" If he died in the ministry, his wife and children were to receive sixty pounds sterling.

"To obviate some difficulty which occurred in building the parsonage," Bulkeley afterward offered "to provide himself with a

---

* *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 46, p. 123.

house, and free the town from the engagement to pay £60 to his family in case of his decease, for the sum of £80 in hand." The proposition was acceded to, though, "'in case he remove before .... 7 yeer, he is to return the 80 l. agen, but if he stay the 7 yeere out, the 80 l. is wholly given him, or if God take him away before this tyme of 7 yeeres, the whole is given his wife and children.'"

February 25, 1663/4, it is agreed, "that henceforward Mr. Buckley shall have sixe score pound a yeere, in provision pay, good and marchandable, he freeing the towne from all other ingagements."

February 25, 1664/5, there appeared to be some uneasiness, for the town voted that "they were willing to leave Mr. Bulkley to the libertye of his conscience without compelling him or enforcing him to anything in the execution of his place and office contrarye to his light according to the laws of the commonwealth."

June 10, 1665, "The Towne understanding Mr. Buckleys intention to goe into the Bay have sent James Morgan and Mr. Douglas to desire him to stay untill seacond day com seventnight which day the Towne have agreed to ask againe Mr. Fitch to speake with him in order to know Mr. Buckleys mynde fullye whether he will continue with us or no to preach the gospell." The application was unsuccessful and, 10 July, measures were taken to obtain another minister.

February 26, 1665/6, "Mr. Douglas and goodman Hough are voted by ye Towne to demand the 80 pound of Mr. Buckley which he stands ingaged to pay to ye towne."

There seems to have been no ill feeling between Mr. Bulkeley and the people, for, "though he had ceased to be considered as their minister, he remained in the town, and occupied the pulpit with acceptance until a successor was obtained"; moreover, on the day when the committee was appointed to "demand the 80 pound," it was "voated and agreed that Mr. Buckley for his time and paines taken in preaching the word of God to us since the time of his yeere was expired shall have thirty pounds to be gathered by a rate."

Miss Caulkins says: "The thirty pounds voted him by the town, was relinquished, in part payment of the eighty pounds for which he stood indebted. The town was inveterate and persevering in its attempts to recover the remaining fifty pounds, and kept up the dunning process until Mr. Bulkley, in 1668, mortgaged his house

and lot to Samuel Shrimpton of Boston, and obtained means to liquidate the debt."

In 1666 Bulkeley was succeeded in the ministry at New London by Simon Bradstreet, for whose immediate accommodation "the house vacated by Mr. Bulkley was hired for one year from April 1, 1667."

June 1, 1666, "At a town meeting in Wethersfield, it was voted and agreed that there should forthwith a letter be sent (by Mr John Alyn,) to Mr Gershom Bulkeley, at New London, to invite and request him to come and to be helpful to us, and to settle among us in the work of the ministry, if God shall incline his heart thereto. The townsmen were chosen of the town to write the aforesaid letter . . . and to sign it in the name and behalf of the town." He accepted the invitation, on condition that he should have a colleague. Samuel Stone was accordingly associated with him till 9 June 1669, when Stone was discharged, and 27 October Bulkeley was ordained "by Mr Joseph Rowlandson and Mr Samuel Willard."

Bulkeley's talents and attainments gave him influence, and he was frequently appointed by the General Court on committees to settle ecclesiastical and civil controversies.

In July 1675, he participated in the opposition to Governor Andros, who came from New York to Saybrook, ostensibly to protect the inhabitants against the Indians, but really to get control of the part of Connecticut claimed by the Duke of York. "The letters addressed to the General Court" on this subject, which are printed in the Public Records of Connecticut, II, 582-584, "are in" Bulkeley's "handwriting, and suggest that he was *magna pars* of this affair, which was very adroitly managed." Andros's purposes were defeated.

During a great part of Philip's war Bulkeley served with the Connecticut troops. October 20, 1675, a movement being projected against the Indians, the General Court order him "to be improued in this present expedition, to be chyrurgion to our army"; and, 1 December, the Council "commissionat Major Treat to take the conduct of o^r^ army, and to take speciall care of the Reverend Mr. Bulkly and Mr. [James] Noyse." The labors of these men were not merely professional, for the surgeon and chaplain, with the commissioned officers, constituted the council of war.

January 14, 1675/6, "The Councill appointed Mr. John Brackett of Wallingford, to goe forthwth to New London, there to take care of and assist in the dressing of the wounded men, in the absence of Mr. Bulkley whilst he goeth out wth the army."

January 26, Bulkeley took his departure with Treat and his forces on an expedition against the Indians, and was absent till 5 February.

February 18, another expedition being planned, Bulkeley received orders "to hasten up to goe forth with the army." Early in March he was wounded in the thigh, a sudden attack being made on the forces by a small party of Indians in the vicinity of Wachusett, now Princeton, Mass. March 27, Israel Chauncey, then chaplain, wishing to be relieved on account of death and sickness in his family, writes: "I hope my brother Bulkly, provided he have an easy and able horse, will attend the army, upon their present motion; only, if it be expected, he doth desire care may be taken for an easy horse, and that it may be sent him this night."

April 10, 1676, "Bulkly is granted liberty to transport 60 bush: corn to Boston on Mr. Godall's Ketch, to purchass som necessaries and phissicall druggs"; the scarcity of corn in Connecticut being so great that the General Court had restricted its exportation. October 10, 1677, probably for the same object, he had "liberty to transport two hundred of deere skinns out of this Colony this next yeare, any law to the contrary notwithstanding."

May 13, "being informed that sundry wounded men are come to Mr. Bulckly," the General Court "desired Mr. Bulckly to take the care and trouble of dressing the s^{d} wounded souldiers till God bless his endeauoures with a cure; and Mr. Stone is desired and ordered to assist Mr. Bulkley in the worke of the ministry so long as Mr. Bulkly shall be improved as before."

Having been again, 15 May, "appoynted chirurgeon of the army," he accompanied Major John Talcott, who marched, early in June, with about two hundred and fifty English soldiers and two hundred Mohegan and Pequot Indians from Norwich to Wabaquasset, where they destroyed the fort and about forty acres of corn. "From thence," writes Talcott, "made Chanagongum [Dudley], in the Ninap [Nipmuck] country, on the 5th of June, and took 52 of the enemy, of which 19 slain and one shot and made an escape; and on the 6th instant made towards Quabaug and gained it on the 7th day about 12 o'clock, took 2 of the

enemy . . . We sent 27 women and children to Norwich . . . This eighth instant we made Hadley." June 12, about seven hundred Indians, ignorant of the arrival of so large a body of troops, made an assault on Hadley and were driven off. The Massachusetts forces, who had been delayed, arriving soon afterward, the woods on both sides of the Connecticut River were scoured, and, 20 June, Talcott returned to Connecticut, a fortnight after which he was killing and capturing Indians with great success in Rhode Island, Bulkeley probably continuing with him.

January 2, 1676/7, the Council of Connecticut return Bulkeley "their hearty thankes . . . for his good service to the country this present war, and doe order the Treasurer to pay unto him the sume of thirty pownds as an acknowledgment . . . . besides the sattisfying of those that haue supplyed his place in the ministry."

October 20, 1676, the town of Wethersfield, "being informed by their Reverend pastor, Mr Bulkeley, that it was too hard for him and beyond his powers, by reason of the weakness of his voice to carry on the whole work of the ministry among us—did therefore by vote declare themselves freely willing to provide another minister to assist him, and to be a comfort and help to him in that work, and did declare it to be their desire that their Reverend pastor would afford them his advice and direction respecting a meet person for that work, for which they shall be thankful to him, and take it into serious consideration."

"Although Mr. Bulkley was in the pastoral office" at Wethersfield, "about ten years, nothing is known of the history of the church during his ministry. It does not appear, however, that anything occurred to interrupt its harmony, or hinder its prosperity. Mr. Bulkley was dismissed, at his own request, in the early part of 1677," and was succeeded in the same year by the Reverend Joseph Rowlandson, who had taken part in his ordination. He removed to Glastonbury, on the east side of the Connecticut River, where he practised medicine and surgery, to which and to politics he thenceforward devoted himself.

In 1679 he was Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court.

He is "identified," says Chapin, "with the history of the Naubuc farms, by the great case of Bulkley and Hollister, which was before the General Court in 1684 and 1685, and which led to a re-survey of all the 'lots' from Hartford line to Nayaug, by order of the General Court, and which has been preserved in the Archives of the State."

Notwithstanding all the experience in the Colony of Bulkeley's distinguished ability as a surgeon, I find the following license issued 14 October, 1686: "This Court being well acquainted with the ability, skill and knowledg of Mr. Gershom Bulckley, in the arts of phissick and chirurgery, doe grant him full and free liberty and license to practice in the administration of phissick and chirurgerie as there shall be occasion and he shall be capeable to attend."

Though the General Court as early as 10 May 1666, requested the Deputy-Governor to administer the freeman's oath to Bulkeley among others, and he was afterward Deputy from Wethersfield, he says in 1689 that he is "no freeman of the Colony."

He received from Andros a commission as Justice of the Peace for the County of Hartford, which "was of course vacated by the revolution." He was an earnest advocate of Andros's policy at this time, and in a paper of "Objections," etc., of which he was the author, he declares himself "no Morellian nor Oliverian Republican, but a true friend to the true, legal English monarchy"; and his "subsequent writings," says J. H. Trumbull, "bear evidence that his loyalty was of the high-tory and passive obedience type."

He died 1 or 2 December, 1713. The Boston News Letter, in announcing his death, represents him as being "Eminent for his great Parts, both Natural and Acquired, being Universally acknowledged, besides his good Religion and Vertue, to be a Person of Great Penetration, and a sound Judgment, as well in Divinity as Politicks and Physick; having Served his Country many Years successively as a Minister, a Judge, and a Physitian with great Honour to himself and advantage to others," and adds, "He was Born in England . . . lived to the age of 78 Years"; the Wethersfield Records, according to Hinman, making him "77 years and 11 months old."

His monument is said to bear the following inscription:

"He was honorable in his descent, of rare abilities, extraordinary industry, excellent in learning, master of many languages; exquisite in his skill in divinity, physic, and law, and of a most exemplary and Christian life.

"In certam spem beata resurrectionis repositus."

In the Boston Athenaeum is a mutilated broadside containing several poetical effusions upon Bulkeley, with the name "Johannes Jamesius Londinensis. Brookfield Decemb. 7. 1713" attached, of which the following are specimens.

"On the DEATH of the very learned, Pious and Excelling Gershom Bulkley Esq. M.D. Who had his Mortality swallowed up of Life, *December* the *Second* 1713. Aetatis Suae 78.

"Sanctus erat Quanquam Lucas, Medicusque, Sepulchri Jura subit, factus Victima dira necis:

A Saint tho' Luke, and a Physician too,
Struck Sail to Death, as other Mortals do.

1.

"How vast acquests of Learnings store
Had he amass'd! still gathering more:
Resolv'd therein ne'r to be Poor.
Jurist, Divine, and Med'cines Votary
Where's he in each him matcht, or came but nigh
That had them all in a Transcendency?
His Graces and his Vertues brave
A Golden tincture thereto gave:
And do perfume his Precious Name,
That all who know and hear the same;
Thereto such Epithets will give,
That he tho' Dead, Renowned will Live.

2.

"*Gershom* no more! Fatigues & Hazards past:
He's safe arriv'd to th' Promis'd Land at last.
In Heavens Academy, he
Adeptist: O how glad to be!
Where none do longer rack their Brains
In quest of Scientifick Gains.
He in a Nobler Orb does move
Encyclopedian Tract Above;
That Atmosphere beyond now got
(Farewell bid to *Connecticot*
Of Revolutions strange the spot)
Has in Immanuel's Land his Lot:
Where the dire and malignant Aspects fail
Shed from Medusa's Head and Dragons Tail."

"A Pure Extract and Quintessential wrought,
The *Caput Mortuum* is hereto brought.
Brave Chymist Death! how Noble is thine Art?
The Spirits thus who from the Lees canst part,
'By sacred Chymistry the Spirit must
'Ascend, and leave the Sediment to Dust.'"

B. Trumbull says: "Mr. Bulkley was viewed as one of the greatest physicians and surgeons then in Connecticut."

Charles Chauncy, H.U. 1721, writes: "I have heard [him] mentioned as a truly great man, and eminent for his skill in chemistry."

J. H. Trumbull says: "Bulkeley had few superiors in the colony, in natural ability, professional learning, or general scholarship. Overweening self-importance, obstinate adherence to his own opinions or prejudices, a litigious spirit, and the peculiarities of his political creed, detracted from his usefulness, and kept him almost constantly at strife with his parish, his neighbors, or the government of the colony."

Palfrey says: "He was always a discontented and troublesome person, and what he has written respecting these times is to be read with large allowance for his being a bigoted partisan of Andros."

Chapin says: "As a minister, Mr. B. was of the first class, while as a physician he stood at the head of the profession. He devoted much time to chemistry with its useful researches, and to philosophy as a cardinal branch of medical knowledge. Even to alchemy, with its visionary speculations, then so closely allied to chemistry, he seems to have paid considerable attention. He was master of several languages, among which may be reckoned the Greek, Latin, and Dutch. . . .

"He was a man of peace, but at the same time was one who expected unqualified obedience to authority. A slight questioning of this led to his resignation of the parish of New London, and something of the kind may have operated at Wethersfield. At least, as a politician he was opposed to the assumption of the government by the colonial authorities in 1689, after the time of Sir Edmund Andrus. The political sagacity and foresight of Mr. B. enabled him to foresee that the course the colonists were pursuing would finally lead to the triumph of those democratic principles which they all disavowed, and consequently he set his face against them."

A considerable part of his library, mostly medical, is in the Library of Trinity College at Hartford.

In the Library of Congress is a copy of John Tulley's Almanack printed at Boston in 1699, with the words "Gershom Bulkley's

Copy" written at bottom of the cover. In this almanac are a number of entries written in his hand, from which we extract the following:

Jan. 11. I wrote to Engl^{d} again to my brother Isaac.*
Mar. 3. Peter† went over ye River for N. London.
Mar. 15. Cousin Charles Chauncy came up . . . . . and was marryd to Dr. Woolcut's daughter.
Apr. 3. Jno‡ went for Springfield toward Boston.
Apr. 13. This day Cousin C Chauncy gave us a visit with Cousin Nathaniel.
May 19. The Govr Winthrop call^{d} at my gate.
May 21. Letter from Peter and John from Boston.
May 22. Son Peter went again down ye River toward Boston.
June 3. My wife dyed about 2 of ye clock in afternoon, after having been speechless about a fortnight.
June 4. My wife was buryed about sunset.
June 26. Edward§ went toward ye Bay for Jno.
June 30. Peter came home from sea.
July 4. Edward & Jno came home about noon from ye Bay & brought my Cousin Peter Bulkley's daughter Rebecca‖ with y^{m}.
July 31. Peter went down ye River again.
Aug. 24. My hogshead of glasses from Engl^{d} came home.
Sept. 15. Peter came sicke home from sea.
Sept. 20. Edward, Catherine¶ & Cousin Rebecca went to Saybrook.
Oct. 25. The Gov^{rs} House was pleased to give us a short visit.
Oct. 28. Cousin Jonath. Prescot** . . . . . came hither.
Nov. 2. Cousin Rebecca Bulkley & Cousin Jonath. Prescott went hence.
Nov. 10. . . . . little Thos Treat†† sick.

Rev. Gershom Bulkeley was very largely responsible for the reprieve of Mary (Holbridge) Disbrow, convicted of witchcraft at Fairfield in 1692. His interest was no doubt based in part on the fact that in girlhood she had lived in his family in New London; and when the unfortunate woman was further slandered, he wrote in 1696 a fine, manly letter to his nephew Joseph^{3} Bulkley in Fairfield, refuting the slanders in forceful language.‡‡

---

* Isaac Chauncy.
† His son Peter.
‡ His son John.
§ His son Edward.
‖ Rebecca^{4} (*Peter*^{3}, *Edward*^{2}, *Peter*^{1}).
¶ His daughter Catherine.
** Husband of his nephew Peter's widow, and stepfather of Rebecca^{4} Bulkeley.
†† His grandson.
‡‡ This letter was published in full in *Families of Old Fairfield*, vol. 2, pp. 300-302.

Children, first born at Concord, perhaps the next two at New London, the rest at Wethersfield:

31 i. PETER[3], b. 7 Nov. 1660; d. young.
32 +ii. CHARLES, b.
33 +iii. PETER, b. abt. 1664.
34 +iv. DOROTHY, b.
35 +v. KATHARINE, b.
36 +vi. EDWARD, b. abt. 1677.
37 +vii. JOHN, b. abt. 1679.

14. (DR.) PETER[2] BULKELEY (*Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 12 Aug. 1643, died at Fairfield, Conn., in 1691; married MARGARET ———, who died before 1691.

He was a member of the class of 1662 at Harvard College, but did not receive a degree.

The will of Peter, dated 25 Mar. 1691; two eldest daughters Grace and Margrit; "that fflock bed yt is at Hanna Shermans there let it remaine: or if young James Bennit have it it shall be only upon Courtisey"; Peter to be apprenticed to James to learn weaving; mentioned a mare now at Daniel Silliman's; brother Gershom Bulkly sole Executor. The Executor refusing, administration was granted to John and Joseph Bulkley and Samuel Robenson, any two of them.

His inventory, dated 17 July 1691, included "medicene simple & in Composition" valued at £25; and "Books Inglish and Lattin." He was a physician.

On 29 June 1688 Peter Bulkley of Fairfield, apothecary, and Margaret his wife, mortgaged his dwelling house and land in Fairfield for £90 to Francis Foxcroft of Boston, merchant; deed witnessed by Thomas Hill and Frances Sedenham. On 31 Mar. 1691 Mstrs. Sedenham of Fairfield as Attorney to Francis Foxcroft of Boston entered a caveat against Peter Bulkly's house and land in Fairfield, in reference to a suit in law to be brought before the next Fairfield County Court. Claims which have been made to the effect that Peter's wife was a Foxcroft are based on nothing more substantial than these two entries in the land records. They prove nothing of the kind; and investigation leads to the negative conclusion that Margaret was not a Foxcroft.

Peter's five children are named in the will of his brother, Rev. Gershom, and there is nothing to indicate that there were other surviving children. Statements that he had a daughter Hannah who married Matthew Sherman seem to owe their origin to the

clause in his will quoted above. A monument erected in 1885 in the Stratfield Cemetery names the wife of Matthew Sherman as "Hannah Bulkley."

Children:

38 +i. GRACE[8], b. [say 1670].
39 ii. MARGARET, b. [say 1673], living 1712.
40 +iii. GERSHOM, b. [say 1676],
41 +iv. PETER, b. 25 Dec. 1683.
42 +v. DOROTHY, b. [say 1686].

15. ELIZABETH[3] BULKELEY (*Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1638; died at Reading, Mass., 4 Sept. 1693; married first, at Concord, Mass., 7 Dec. 1665, REV. JOSEPH EMERSON, baptized at Bishops-Stortford, co. Hertford, Eng., 25 June 1620, died at Concord, Mass., 3 Jan. 1679/80; married second, 29 Mar. 1682, (CAPT.) JOHN BROWN, born about 1634, died at Reading, 12 Mar. 1717.

Mr. Emerson was a minister of the standing order of Puritan clergymen. Traditionally, he was educated in England, but may have studied at Harvard College. He first settled, with the family of his father Thomas, at Ipswich, Mass., and was admitted a freeman there, 19 Dec. 1648. He married first, probably as early as 1650, Elizabeth Woodmansey, by whom he had two children, Joseph and James.

He preached at York, Me., in 1648, and not long after became the minister at Wells, Me. Here, because of political dissensions which disturbed the church, his ministry was not successful, and he was dismissed about 1664. He settled in Mendon, Mass., 1 Dec. 1669, and remained there until the destruction of the town during King Philip's War; then he retired to Concord, where he died. Administration on his estate was granted to his widow Elizabeth, 10 Mar. 1679/80. Knowledge of his children is largely derived from deeds given by them in settlement of their interest in his estate.*

Children by first husband, first born at Milton, second at Mendon, Mass:

43 +i. LUCIAN[4], b. 2 Oct. 1667.
44 +ii. EDWARD, b. 26 Apr. 1670.
45 +iii. PETER, b. abt. 1673.
46 +iv. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1677.
47 +v. DANIEL, b. [say 1680].

* *Emerson Genealogy* (1900), pp. 36-41.

16. (Hon.) Peter[3] Bulkeley (*Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 3 Jan. 1640/1, died there 24 May 1688; married at Concord, 16 Apr. 1667, Rebecca Wheeler, born at Concord, 6 Sept. 1645, died there 20 Feb. 1717/8. She married second, at Concord, 18 Dec. 1689, Jonathan Prescott, Sr.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1660. His father's half-brother, Dr. Peter Bulkeley, younger than himself, was a member of the class of 1662, and has sometimes been confused with him.

The following account of Col. Bulkeley's career, is from an article written by Ruth Wood Hoag of Boston:*

On 11 May 1670, Peter Bulkeley was "admitted to freedome." Three years later, 7 May 1673, he was elected deputy for Concord to the General Court. He was re-elected for the three succeeding years, and during the last year, 1676, he served as Speaker. For eight years, from 1677 to 1684 inclusive, he was elected to the office of Assistant, and in 1682 and '83, he was, besides, Second Commissioner, and in 1684, First Commissioner in Reserve. During this time he frequently performed important duties. When various charges had been raised in England against Massachusetts, especially in regard to the colony's usurping authority over land claimed by Gorges in Maine and by Mason in New Hampshire, and also in regard to the great independence of the colony in making laws, it was Peter Bulkeley, who, with William Stoughton, was sent to England to treat with the King. They sailed 6 Sept. 1676, and returned in Dec. 1679. On 19 May 1680, Peter Bulkeley was appointed a member of a committee to revise the laws in accordance with the demands of the King. When the militia needed reorganization, Bulkeley, with the title of Major, was given command of half of the former regiment of Middlesex. This was 13 Oct. 1680. On 30 Mar. 1683, Major Bulkeley was appointed one of the magistrates to keep a court in Essex for the trial of the cases in reference to the claims of Mr. Mason in that county.

When, in 1686, the charter of the colony was revoked and Joseph Dudley was appointed President, Major Peter Bulkeley was one of the counsellors in the commission associated with Dudley. Later in the year, when Andros became governor, Bulkeley was named in his commission. He was reappointed in Apr. 1688. By the order of Gov. Andros issued 3 Mar. 1687, "for the establishment of courts of judicature and public justice," Joseph Dudley was made Chief Justice with Peter Bulkeley and William Stoughton his associates. But, if we are to credit Randolph's statements, Maj. Bulkeley was by this time quite infirm and hardly equal to the duties devolving upon him. Randolph says, in a letter to Mr. Blaithwait dated 28 July, 1686; "Honest Major Bulkeley is quite tyred out and can hardly be per-

* *The Genealogical Advertiser*, vol. 1, p. 121.

swaded to come to Boston." Later, writing to Mr. Povey, 24 Jan. 1688, of the great necessity of sending judges from England, he says: "As for Mr. Bulkeley, he is stupified and drowned in melancholy and almost useless, being seldom with us." Sewall writes of his death thus: "May 25, 1688. Col. Peter Bulkeley of Concord, died, having languished for a long time. Died this Friday about eleven o'clock."

The original of the portrait of Hon. Peter Bulkeley is supposed to have been painted by Sir Godfrey Kneller during the time when Mr. Bulkeley was in England as agent for the Mass. colony, 1676-79. The original is in possession now of Mrs. George D. Sargent of Boston.

Administration on the estate of "Collonel Peter Bulkly of Concord" was granted, 1 Oct. 1689, to Mr. William Stoughton of Dorchester, Maj. Thomas Hinchman of Chelmsford, and Mr. Francis Burroughs of Boston, who apparently were creditors. The inventory included such items as silverware, a watch, six gold rings, a small rapier, gloves with gold fringe, coats with gold buttons, books, and hundreds of acres of land in Dunstable and Concord and at Nashobe; but the estate was heavily involved and was represented as insolvent. A list of books sent to New England by him, dated 1679 and 1681, gives the titles of about a hundred books. Distributions were made to the creditors, but the heirs were not named.

On 15 Oct. 1702, a petition was made by Thomas Henchman, Esq., of Chelmsford, Francis Burroughs of Boston, merchant (administrator to Major Bulkley late of Concord deceased), and others, asking the Mass. Assembly to validate their title to the Nashoba land, later Littleton, bought from the Indians. In March 1713, Joseph Bulkley, yeoman, and John Bulkley, merchant, sons and heirs of Peter Bulkley, late of Concord, Esq., deceased, referring to the petition [which had not been granted], sold their claim for five shillings to "our Worth^{y} Friend and Relation Robert Meers* of London now Resident at Boston," mariner; and on 22 Mar. 1713 Jonathan Prescott, Jr., chirurgeon, with Rebecca his wife, "Daughter of ye within named Peter Bulkley Esqr" joined with "our brethren Joseph & John Bulkley" in the sale.†

From this sale it appears that Joseph, John, and Rebecca were the only heirs; and if so, the eldest son Edward died without issue.

---

* He was descended from Martha[1] (Bulkeley) Mellowes; see "The Mellowes Connection," *ante*.

† Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 17, p. 132.

Children, born at Concord:

48 i. EDWARD[4], b. 18 Mar. 1667/8; d. at Concord, 18 Dec. 1713, the record calling him son of Peter and Rebecca. He was living in England in 1689.*

49 +ii. JOSEPH, b. 7 Sept. 1670.

50 +iii. JOHN, b. 10 July 1673.

51 +iv. REBECCA, b. 24 Aug. 1681.

18. MARY[3] BULKELEY (*Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1653], died at Chelmsford, Mass., 2 Dec. 1700; married (REV.) THOMAS CLARKE, born at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Mar. 1652/3, died at Chelmsford, 7 Dec. 1704. He married second, at Billerica, Mass., 14 Oct. 1702, Elizabeth Whiting, daughter of Rev. Samuel Whiting, by whom also he had issue.

Mr. Clark was graduated from Harvard College in 1670, and was ordained in 1677, serving as minister in Chelmsford from that date until his death. He was an able man, and by the exercise of strong common sense, that (in so early a day) too many of the clergy were afraid to show, saved one woman, accused as a witch.†

Reasons for concluding that Rev. Thomas Clarke's wife was daughter of Rev. Edward Bulkeley will be found in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register,* vol. 25, p. 89; and in Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England,* vol. 1, pp. 285-286. The chief evidence is the following receipt given by Rev. John Hancock, son-in-law of Rev. Thomas Clarke:

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting. Whereas Mrs Elizabeth Fawkner of Epsom in the County of Surry within the Kingdom of Great Britain by her Last Will and Testament did Bequeath the sum of five hundred pounds Sterling to her Relations the familyes of the Buckleys in New-England and did Impower her Exec^rs^ to distribute ye same unto them at their pleasure and discretion and accordingly the said Exec^rs^ did allot unto every one of ye Legatees their proportion in the said Legacy wch s^d^ Legatee sent letters of Attorney to Messrs John and Thomas Hollis Junr of London Merchants Impowering them to receive ye s^d^ Legacy who by virtue thereof Received ye same of the s^d^ Exec^rs^ and gave them a full discharge and have remitted ye produce of ye s^d^ Legacy in part into the hands of ye Reverend Mr Benj^a^. Colman of Boston for the use of the persons concerned. Now Know ye That I John Hancock of Lexington in the County of Middlesex in New-England Clerk one of ye persons Interested in ye s^d

* See the will of his uncle, Rev. John[2] Bulkeley.

† Savage: *Genealogical Dictionary,* vol. 1, p. 402; *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register,* vol. 1, pp. 35, 36; Sibley: *Harvard Graduates,* vol. 2, p. 320.

Legacy having received of the aforenamed John and Thomas Hollis (by the hand of the s[d] Benj[a]. Colman my proportion of y[e] afore s[d] Legacy as alloted me by the s[d] Exec[rs] Have And by these presents Do fully discharge them therefrom and do Resine release and forever Quit Claim unto the s[d] Jno and Thomas Hollis and each of them their and each of their heirs Exec[rs]. Adm[rs] all manner of Actions suits claims challenges and demands w[t] soever which I the s[d] Jno Hancock my heirs Exec[rs] or Adm[rs] now have or at any times hereafter shall have or may have against y[e] s[d] Jno and Tho[s]. Hollis Jun[r] or either of them their or either of their heirs Exec[rs] or Adm[rs] for or by reason or means of their Receiving of the aforementioned Legacy of the Exec[rs] of y[e] Last Will and Testament of the said Eliz[a]. Fawkner deceased and of there giving them a discharge as afores[d].

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day of

In the Tenth year of the Reign of our Soveraign Lord King George over Great Britain &c. Anno Dom. 1723.

Administration on the estate of "M[r] Thomas Clerke" was granted, 31 Mar. 1705, to Edward Emerson* of Charlestown, with Capt. Josiah Parker and Andrew Bordman, both of Cambridge, as sureties. The inventory, made 18 Dec. 1704, showed house, land, cattle, clothing, furnishings, etc., the estate being of moderate size. The widow received her dower, but apparently most of the estate was sold for the benefit of creditors.

Children, born at Chelmsford:

52 +i. Lucy[4], b. Dec. 1679.
53 +ii. Elizabeth, b. [say 1681].
54 +iii. Jonas, b. 2 Dec. 1684.
55 iv. Margaret, b. 28 Oct. 1687; d. young.
56 +v. Margaret, b. in 1692.
57 vi. Thomas, b. 28 Sept. 1694; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 23 Oct. 1711.

20. Sarah[3] Bulkley (*Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 12 Aug. 1640, died at New Haven, Conn., in 1723; married Eleazer Brown, baptized at New Haven, 16 Oct. 1642, died there 23 Oct. 1714.

Administration on the estate of Eleazer Brown was granted, Jan. 1715, to the eldest son Gershom. The other heirs named were Daniel Brown, William Punchard, Mr. English, Elizabeth Todd, and Allexander Willmott.

Administration on the estate of the widow Sarah Brown was granted, 14 Mar. 1723, to Capt. John Merriman in right of his

* His first wife's nephew.

wife Elizabeth, and to Gershom Brown. On 2 Sept. 1723, Benjamin English, Joseph Brown, and Abraham Bradley desired administration on the widow's dower; already granted, as above. Distribution was made, 13 Sept. 1723, to eldest son Gershom; Daniel Brown; Capt. John Merriman and wife Elizabeth; Benjamin English and wife Rebecca; Mr. Punchard and wife Hannah; and Allexander Willmott.

Children, born at New Haven:

58 i. ELEAZER[4], b. 6 Jan. 1663/4; d. young.
59 +ii. GERSHOM, b. 9 Oct. 1665.
60 +iii. DANIEL, b. 16 Jan. 1668/9.
61 +iv. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1670.
62 +v. SARAH, b. ———.
63 +vi. HANNAH, b. ———.
64 +vii. REBECCA, b. abt. 1684.

21. JOHN[3] BULKLEY (*Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Fairfield, Conn.?), died at Fairfield, in 1707; married ESTHER (BURR?), who died before him.

Inventory of John's estate taken 22 Apr. 1707. Administration granted to his daughter Sarah Bulkley and to Joseph Whelply. Distribution made to the five daughters, Sarah, Ester, Hannah, Elizabeth and Olive. Elizabeth chose Joseph Whelpley guardian in 1707; and in 1708, her guardian being deceased, the "Worshipfull Mr. Peter" [Burr] was appointed guardian to her. Sarah Bulkley was appointed guardian to Olive in 1707; and in April 1710 Olive chose her brother Joseph Perry guardian.

There are strong genealogical reasons for believing that John's wife Esther (whose name appears but once, in 1694) was daughter of Jehu and Esther (Ward?) (Boosey) Burr, and half-sister of Major and Judge Peter Burr, M.A. (Harvard College, 1690). The will of Jehu Burr, dated 11 Jan 1689 [1689/90] states that his daughter Esther had received her portion, signifying that she was then married.

Children:

65 i. SARAH[4], b. [say 1680]; d. abt. 1710; m. abt. 1708, JOSEPH PERRY, b. abt. 1676, d. at Fairfield, 9 Aug. 1753; no issue. He m. (2) abt. 1710, Deborah (Burr) Whelpley, and (3) abt. 1718, Mary Clugston.

66 ii. ESTHER, b. 30 Jan. 1683/4; d. at Fairfield, 18 Mar. 1725/6; m. JOSEPH[4] BULKLEY, b. at Fairfield, 9 May 1682, d. there in 1750; *q. v.* for her children.

67 iii. HANNAH, b. ———; d. at Fairfield between 1722 and 1725; m. PETER[3] BULKLEY, b. at Fairfield, 25 Dec. 1683, d. there 18 July 1753; no issue.
68 +iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 26 Aug. 1694.
69 +v. OLIVE, bapt. 30 Aug. 1696.

22. JOSEPH[3] BULKLEY (*Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Fairfield, Conn.?), died at Fairfield, in 1719; married MARTHA BEERS, who died after 1720.

Administration on Joseph's estate was granted to his son Joseph, 6 Jan. 1719/20. Distribution was made to widow Martha; five sons, Joseph, Peter, Daniel, Thomas, and John; daughter Sarah Bulkley. John chose his mother Martha guardian. Mutual agreement was made 4 Jan. 1719/20 between Joseph, Peter, Daniel, Thomas and John Bulkley, and Josua Jennings in right of wife Sarah (sister to the said Bulkleys) to divide the estate of father Joseph deceased.

The will of James Beers, dated 14 Nov. 1694, named his daughter Martha wife of Joseph Bulkley; and the will of his widow, Martha (Barlow) Beers, dated 22 Feb. 1697/8, also named her daughter Martha Bulkley.

Children, born at Fairfield:

70 +i. JOSEPH[4], b. 9 May 1682.
71 +ii. PETER, b. 21 May 1684.
72 +iii. DANIEL, b. abt. 1689.
73 +iv. THOMAS, b. abt. 1691.
74 v. SARAH, bapt. 23 Sept. 1694; d. at Fairfield, 17 Sept. 1724; m. JOSHUA JENNINGS, b. abt. 1686, d. at Fairfield, 2 Jan. 1746; no issue.*
75 vi. GERSHOM, bapt. 13 Sept. 1696; d. young.
76 +vii. JOHN, bapt. 22 Mar. 1701/2.

23. REBECCA[3] BULKLEY (*Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Fairfield, Conn.?), ———, died at Fairfield in 1690; married JOSEPH WHELPLEY, who died at Fairfield in 1682.

The inventory of Joseph's estate was taken 7 Nov. 1682. He left a widow and three children, Sarah, Rebecca, and Joseph.

The inventory of Rebecca's estate (called widow of Joseph) was taken 19 Nov. 1690. Administration granted to John Bulkley

* Mr. Jennings m. (2) Rebecca (Clapham) Adams, by whom there was one surviving son.

and William Hill. Sarah Whelpley gave receipt for her portion, 29 Nov. 1694, to her uncle John Bulkley and cousin William Hill.

Children, born at Fairfield:

77 i. SARAH[4], b. 30 June 1676; living 1694.*
78 ii. REBECCA, b. 2 Apr. 1679; d. 19 Apr. 1709, unm.
79 +iii. JOSEPH, b. 7 Oct. 1682.

28. THOMAS[3] BULKELEY (*John*[2], *Peter*[1]), born probably at Fordham, co. Essex, Eng., about 1657, died ———; married ESTHER ———.†

In 1691 he had "gone into New England," according to the will of his aunt, Eleanor Trye, who also mentioned his son John. This enables us to identify him with the Thomas with wife Esther who had children recorded at Boston. Also, among the creditors of the estate of Hon. Peter[3] Bulkeley (*Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), in 1689, was Esther Bulkley, wife and attorney for Thomas Bulkley.

In the records of the Public Record Office,‡ we find the petition of Thomas Bulkeley, 11 Feb. 1696/7, presented before The King's most Excellent Majesty in Councill. "Upon reading this day at the Board the petition of Thomas Bulkeley late Deputy Secretary of the Bahama Islands complaining of damages sustained by the Petitioner through the unlawful proceeding of Cadwallader Jones and Nicholas Trott late Governors successively of those Islands," the matter was referred to the Council of Trade.

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:

80 i. ELEANOR[4], b. 16 Sept. 1685; d. soon.
81 ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Nov. 1686; d. young.
82 iii. JOHN, b. 9 Nov. 1687; living in 1691, but apparently d. before 1720. [One John Bulkley m. at Boston, 20 July 1713, Sarah Lumley.]
83 iv. ESTHER (twin), b. 11 Oct. 1689; d. 2 Nov. 1689.
84 v. ELEANOR (twin), b. 11 Oct. 1689; d. 8 July 1690.
85 vi. THOMAS, b. 169–; living 1720 in the East Indies, where he was Factor at Fort St. George. An old paper dated London, 29 May 1745, states: "Mr. Thomas Bulkley is dead, and died without a will . . . . . he wrote a will but did not sign it, wherein he designed to give Capt. Peter Bulkley 500 pound a year sterling, and the rest to some friends in England."§

* She receipted for her portion, 29 Nov. 1694. She perhaps became the wife of Capt. Thomas Nash, but positive evidence is lacking.

† One Thomas Bulkeley m. at London (license 9 Feb. 1682/3), Anne Calverley.

‡ Library of Congress Transcripts, C. O. 5, 1287, p. 48.

§ *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 22, p. 191. The Capt. Peter Bulkley referred to was Peter[5] (*John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]).

29. Joseph[3] Bulkeley (*John*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1658, died ———; married ———.

Child:

86 i. Edward[4], b. before 1691; called son of Joseph in the will of his great-aunt, Elianor Trye; probably the "cousin" Edward Bulkley named in the will of his aunt Elizabeth[3] (Bulkeley) Faulkner. If identical with the latter, he had in 1720 a wife Sarah and a daughter Elizabeth, the latter being then a minor under 21 years.

32. (Dr.) Charles[3] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (New London, Conn.?), died at New London, in 1692; married Hannah Raymond, born 8 Aug. 1688, died 28 Jan. 1742. She married second, at Wethersfield, 13 Mar. 1693, Thomas Avery, of New London.

Receipt dated New London, 20 Mar. 1695, of Thomas Avery who married the widow of Charles Bulkely. Also receipt, 4 June 1695, of Hannah Avrey of New London to my uncle Nehemiah Smith, Administrator of the Estate of my former husband Charles Buckly; mentions money left in my hands for my daughter Hannah Buckly, who is referred to as the only child.

Colonial Records. He was licenced to practice physic and chirurgery, Oct. 1687.

Child, born at New London:

87 +i. Hannah[4], bapt. 17 Apr. 1692.

33. Peter[3] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (New London, Conn.?), about 1664, died at sea in a storm, about 22 Nov. 1701;* married at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Mar. 1699/1700, Rachel Talcott, born ———, died at Windsor, Conn., 8 Jan. 1725/6. She married second, Henry Wolcott.

Administration on the estate of Peter, mariner, of Wethersfield, was granted 9 Mar. 1701/2 to his widow Rachel, with Ebenezer Kilbourn surety. The inventory mentioned money due at Delaware and parts of a broken sloop at Block Island. There being no issue, the children of Rev. Gershom Bulkeley quitclaimed their interest in the estate to Peter's widow, reserving to the heir of Charles Bulkeley of New London deceased her part if she should ever demand it.

* Recorded at Wethersfield; *aged 37.*

34. Dorothy[3] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Wethersfield, Conn.?), died at Glastonbury, Conn., in 1757; married at Wethersfield, 5 July 1693, (Lieut.) Thomas Treat, born at Wethersfield, 12 Dec. 1668, died at Glastonbury, 17 Jan. 1712/3.

The will of Thomas, dated 13 June 1709, proved 12 Mar. 1712/3; "called forthwith to go upon Her Majestie's service against Canada"; real estate to sons, eldest son Richard to have a double share, they to pay each of their sisters £100 at 18 years of age; Richard only to have single share if educated at college; wife Dorothy. Mutual agreement of the sons, Richard, Charles, Thomas, Isaac, and Dorotheus, for distribution, 17 July 1735.

Colonial Records. He was Deputy for Glastonbury, May 1703, Apr. 1707, and May and Oct. 1712. He was interpreter and manager of the Indians who served in the expedition to Wood Creek, Mar. 1710/1. He was commissioned Lieut. of the company in Glastonbury, May 1711.

Glastonbury Deeds. Dorothy Treat of Glastonbury conveyed, 23 July 1739, to her daughter Sarah Tryon. She conveyed, 30 Sept. 1751, to her grandson Joseph Stevens, and if he should die without heirs of his body, the land to return to all her children, namely, Richard, Charles, Thomas, and Isaac Treat, Dorotheus Treat, Dorothy Baulding, and Sarah Tryon. She conveyed, same date, to her son Dorotheus; and on 19 Nov. 1754 to her grandson Jonathan Treat and son Dorotheus Treat.

The records show that there was some friction between Dorothy and her brother, the Rev. John Bulkeley, after their father's death, and indicate that she was strong-minded and perhaps of a domineering personality. Administration on her estate was granted, 7 June 1757, to Isaac Treat and Joseph Hollister of Gloucester; Inventory, £9.0.7.

Children, recorded at Glastonbury:

88 +i. Richard[4], b. 14 May 1694.
89 +ii. Charles, b. 28 Feb. 1695/6.
90 +iii. Thomas, b. 3 May 1699.
91 +iv. Isaac, b. 15 Aug. 1701.
92 +v. Dorothy (twin), b. 28 Aug. 1704.
93 +vi. Dorotheus (twin), b. 28 Aug. 1704.
94 +vii. Sarah, b. 21 Jan. 1706/7.
95 +viii. Mary, b. 9 Jan. 1709/10.

35. Katharine[3] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., ———, died before 1712; married at Wethersfield, 23 Nov. 1704, Richard Treat, born about 1675, died at Wethersfield, 7 May 1713.

The will of Richard Treat of Wethersfield, dated 2 May 1713, proved 19 May 1713; mother Rebecca Treat; father James deceased; daughter and only child Katharine Treat; brothers and sisters (named) are to inherit if Katharine dies before marriage or 18 years. On 9 Oct. 1722, Katharine, aged 17, chose Joseph Treat of Wethersfield for her guardian.

Child:

96 +i. Katharine[4], b. 26 Aug. 1706.

36. (Capt.) Edward[3] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1677, died there 27 Aug. 1748; married at Concord, Mass., 14 July 1702, Dorothy Prescott, born at Concord, 31 May 1681, died at Wethersfield, 30 Nov. 1760.

The will of Capt. Edward, dated 24 Aug. 1748, recorded 4 Oct. 1748; having attained the age of 71 years; wife Doratha; eldest son Charles, legacies included silver-headed cane and law books "which I lent to my Cousin John Bulkley of Colchester"; six daughters, Elisabeth Smith, Sarah Stow, Rebeckah Treat, Dorothy Curtis, Abigail Bulkley, and Lucy Bulkley; sons Peter, Gershom, and Jonathan.

Colonial Records. He was a member of the Committee or Agents for Wethersfield, May 1711; Deputy for Wethersfield to the Conn. General Assembly, Oct. 1714, May and Oct. 1715, Oct. 1716, May 1721, and Oct. 1724. He was a Justice of the Peace for Hartford County, Oct. 1714, May 1715, and from 1744 until his death in 1748. He was commissioned Capt. of the Company at Stepney parish, May 1727.

Children:

97 +i. Charles[4], b. 25 Mar. 1703.
98 +ii. Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan. 1704/5.
99 +iii. Sarah, b. 8 Feb. 1706/7.
100 iv. Rebecca, b. 22 Feb. 1708/9; d. at Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1788; m. 10 Dec. 1730, her cousin, Isaac[4] Treat, b. at Glastonbury, 15 Aug. 1701, d. there 29 Aug. 1763; *q. v.* for issue.
101 v. Peter, b. 19 Mar. 1710/1; d. 31 Mar. 1711.
102 +vi. Peter, b. 11 Mar. 1711/2.
103 +vii. Gershom, b. 29 July 1714.

104 +viii. Dorothy, b. 11 Sept. 1716.
105 +ix. Jonathan, b. abt. 1719.
106 +x. Abigail, b. abt. 1721.
107 +xi. Lucy, b. abt. 1724.

37. (Rev.) John[3] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1679, died at Colchester, Conn., 9 June 1731; married at New London, Conn., 1701, Patience Prentice.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1699, studied divinity and was ordained as minister of the church at Colchester, Conn., December 20, 1703.

He took very high rank among the clergymen of New England. He wrote the preface to Wolcott's "Meditations." He published: election sermon (1713) entitled, "The Necessity of Religion in Societies"; "Inquiry Into the Right of the Aboriginal Natives to the Land in America" (1724); "An Impartial Account of a Late Debate at Lyme Upon the Following Points; Whether it be the Will of God that the Infants of Visable Believers should be Baptized; whether sprinkling be lawful and sufficient; and whether the Present Way of Supporting Ministers by a Public Rate or Tax be Lawful."

Dr. Chauncy wrote of Bulkeley: "Mr. John Bulkeley I have seen and conversed with, though so long ago that I formed no judgment of him from my own knowledge. Mr. Whittlesey of Wallingford, Mr. Chauncy of Durham and others I could mention ever spoke of him as a first-rate genius, and I have often heard that Dummer and he, who were classmates in college, were accounted the greatest geniuses of their day. The preference was given to Dummer in regard to quickness, brilliancy and wit; to Bulkeley in regard to solidity of judgment and strength of argument. Mr. Gershom Bulkeley, father of John, I have heard mentioned as a truly great man and eminent in his skill in chemistry, and the father of Gershom, and grandfather of John, Peter Bulkeley of Concord, was esteemed in his day as one of the greatest men in this part of the world. But by all that I have been able to collect, the Colchester Bulkeley surpassed his predecessors in the strength of his intellectual power."

Administration on his estate was granted 22 Sept. 1731 to Patience Bulkeley and his son John. Distribution ordered 10 May 1754 to widow Patience; heirs of John Bulkeley a double share; Gershom, Charles, Peter, and Oliver Bulkeley, Sarah

Bulkeley alias Welles, Dorothy Bulkeley, Patience Bulkeley alias Lord, and Lucy Bulkeley alias Lord.

There had also been a mutual agreement of heirs dated 17 July 1733, signed by the children John, Gershom, Charles, and Peter Bulkeley, Sarah Trumble, Dorothy Bulkeley, and Patience Bulkeley, by which "our mother" was to have half of the personal estate and also the negro man Cesar; John to have our father's library, except Charles to have "such Physicall books are in the Inglish Tongue." At the acknowledgment of this agreement in Court, 22 Dec. 1742, Sarah Trumble was called Sarah Wells.

Children, born at Colchester:

108 +i. SARAH[4], b. 8 Apr. 1702.
109 ii. DAUGHTER, b. 6 May 1704; d. 6 May 1704.
110 +iii. JOHN, b. 19 Apr. 1705.
111 iv. DOROTHY, b. 28 Feb. 1706/7; d. at Colchester, in 1785. Administration on the estate of Dorothy Bulkeley was granted, 1 Mar. 1785, to Roger Bulkeley, with Ebenezer Kellogg, Jr., as surety; estate insolvent.
112 +v. GERSHOM, b. 4 Feb. 1708/9.
113 +vi. CHARLES, b. 26 Dec. 1710.
114 +vii. PETER, b. 21 Nov. 1712.
115 +viii. PATIENCE, b. 21 Mar. 1715.
116 +ix. OLIVER, b. 29 July 1717.
117 +x. LUCY, b. 29 Jan. 1719/20.
118 xi. IRENE (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1721/2; d. 20 Feb. 1721/2.
119 xii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1721/2; d. 25 Feb. 1721/2.

38. GRACE[3] BULKLEY (*Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1670], died ———; married at Wethersfield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1692, (CORP.) EBENEZER KILBOURN, born at Wethersfield, about 1665, died there 16 Dec. 1711.

Administration on the estate of Ebenezer was granted, 4 Feb. 1711/2, to his widow Grace and brother Abraham Kilbourn. Ebenezer of Fairfield (a minor son) chose George Kilbourn guardian, 4 Jan. 1713/4, but the Court appointed Michael Griswold of Wethersfield, the boy being 18 years old. Grace Kilbourn (Michael Griswold surety) was appointed guardian, 4 Jan. 1713/4, to Josiah (aged 12), Daniel (9), George (1½), Margaret (7), and Sarah (4). Distribution ordered to widow Grace; eldest son Ebenezer; and to Eleazer, Josiah, Daniel, George, Grace, Margaret, and Sarah. Eleazer was appointed, 7 Nov. 1727, guardian to his brother George (aged 15); a year later, George

asked to have Eleazer removed, and chose Samuel Hunn of Wethersfield guardian. Grace Kilbourn, widow of Ebenezer, petitioned to have her dower set out, 4 Mar. 1736/7. The daughter Grace was wife of Benjamin Goodrich in 1731.

He was Lister of Wethersfield 1694, Constable 1706 and 1707, a Grand Juror of Hartford County 1703 and 1705; Corporal in 1703 in charge of a house fortified for defense against the Indians; Surveyor 1710.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

120 +i. GRACE[4], b. 25 June 1693.
121 +ii. EBENEZER, b. 27 Mar. 1696.
122 iii. ELEAZER, b. 26 July 1698; d. at Wethersfield, in 1761, unm. Administration on his estate was granted, 11 May 1761, to Josiah Smith. Distribution made, 20 Nov. 1762, to heirs of Ebenezer Kilborn, Daniel Kilborn, George Kilborn, heirs of Josiah Kilborn, Grace Goodrich, and Sarah Naughton.
123 +iv. JOSIAH, b. 8 June 1702.
124 v. DANIEL, b. 5 May 1705; d. after 1774; m. MARY (STEPHENS) CUSHING; no issue. He wasted his property, and in 1766 had an overseer appointed.
125 vi. MARGARET, b. 4 Oct. 1707; d. after 1714, unm.
126 +vii. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1710.
127 +viii. GEORGE, b. 24 Apr. 1712.

40. (CAPT.) GERSHOM[3] BULKLEY (*Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Fairfield, Conn.?), [say 1676], died at Fairfield, 9 Apr. 1753; married first, at Norwalk, Conn., about 1700, EUNICE HANFORD, born at Norwalk, Mar. 1676, died by 1706; married second, by 1706, RACHEL TALCOTT, born at Hartford, Conn., 23 Feb. 1681/2, died before 1753.

The will of Gershom, dated 5 Apr. 1753, proved 30 Apr. 1753; daughters Eunice, Rachel, and Grace, £100 apiece; sons Gershom, Hezekiah, Peter, and Talcott.

Gershom Bulkley of Fairfield and Eunice Bulkley his daughter conveyed, 22 Jan. 1722/3, interest in Norwalk property which came by Gershom's former wife Eunice, who was one of the daughters of Rev. Thomas Hanford.

His second wife, mother of the rest of his children, was a daughter of Lt.-Col. John Talcott of Hartford, and a half-sister of Gov. Joseph Talcott.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Quartermaster of the Troop of Horse in Fairfield County, Oct. 1718; Cornet of the

same, Oct. 1722; and Captain, May 1726. In 1731 he served on a committee appointed by the Assembly to select a site for the meeting-house in New Canaan parish.

Child by first wife, born at Fairfield:

128 +i. EUNICE[4], bapt. 4 Jan. 1701/2.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

129 ii. RACHEL, bapt. 16 Mar. 1706/7; living 1753.*
130 +iii. GERSHOM, bapt. 27 Mar. 1709.
131 iv. GRACE, bapt. 27 May 1711; d. young.
132 +v. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 29 Nov. 1713.
133 +vi. PETER, bapt. 5 Feb. 1715/6.
134 vii. JONATHAN, bapt. 18 May 1718; d. young.
135 +viii. GRACE, bapt. 12 Feb. 1720/1.
136 +ix. TALCOTT, b. 21 Aug. 1724.

41. PETER[3] BULKLEY (*Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1683, died there 18 July 1753; married first, HANNAH[4] BULKLEY, who died between 1722 and 1725; no issue; married second, ABIGAIL ———, born about 1702, died at Fairfield, 12 Jan. 1795.

The will of Peter, dated 17 July 1753, proved 27 Aug. 1753; wife Abigail; daughter Hannah; son Jonathan.

The will of Abigail, dated 15 Nov. 1794, proved 17 Jan. 1795; daughter Hannah Burr; daughter-in-law Hannah, widow of son Jonathan; children of son Jonathan,—Peter, Jonathan, Abigail, Thomas, Hannah, Harry, and James.

This Peter was a cooper by trade, so his father's instructions to have him taught the weaver's trade were evidently not carried out. He was sometimes known as Senior to distinguish him from a cousin Peter who was born five months later (21 May 1684), and this other Peter actually was a weaver. This has occasioned much confusion, and heretofore it has always been stated that it was this Peter, the son of Dr. Peter, who was a weaver and married Hannah Ward. In making such a radical alteration in the hitherto accepted pedigree, the reasons ought to be stated.

This Peter was called Sr. in 1733 when his nephew Eleazer Osborn chose him for guardian. On 9 May 1722, Peter Bulkley, cooper, and Hannah his wife, conveyed in trust certain buildings

* Doubtless she married, but her history has not been ascertained.

which descended to said Hannah from her father John Bulkley; the deed states that Hannah's "weakness and sickness hath been very great" and refers to Peter's "tender care and great kindness."

Against this we may set certain records of the other Peter. On 31 Mar. 1726, Peter Bulkley, Junior, weaver, conveyed land which formerly belonged to Sarah Wilson and John Bulkley deceased, and referred to his brother Daniel. This and other deeds make it certain that it was the younger Peter who was the weaver. The distribution of the estate of the Peter who married Hannah Ward calls him Peter "ye Second." The children of Peter and Hannah (Ward) Bulkley, furthermore, gave a conveyance in which they called themselves "children and heirs of Peter Bulkley ye Second deceased."

It will be noted that the two Peters were born within a year of each other and died within a year of each other, one in his 69th year, the other in his 70th. Both were in their 69th year when one died, and would have been in their 70th year when the other died, so their parentage cannot be determined by the statements on their gravestones. Former accounts have contained erroneous identifications of these two men, based on the assumption that Dr. Peter's son must have been the weaver, and that "ye Second" or "Junior" was applied to a man whose father had the same name. At that period, the terms "Sr." and "Jr." were employed to distinguish between living men of the same name, according to their age, and regardless of the form of relationship, whether father and son, uncle and nephew, or cousins. On 3 Mar. 1718/9, Peter Bulkley Junr. conveyed land to "my cousen" Peter Bulkley Senr. In view of all this, there can be no question as to the identity of the two Peters.

Peter Bulkley, cooper, renewed his Covenant at Fairfield church, 16 Oct. 1726. In 1753 James Morehouse gave a conveyance with the approval and consent of his father-in-law and overseer, Peter Bulkley. In 1755 Gold Selleck Silliman, who by execution had taken part of the homelot where James Morehouse lately dwelt, conveyed it to widow Abigail Bulkley, and on 24 Mar. 1764 she reconveyed it to her daughter Hannah Morehouse.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

137 +i. HANNAH[4], bapt. 16 Oct. 1726.
138 ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 13 Apr. 1729; d. young.
139 +iii. JONATHAN, b. 3 Oct. 1732.

42. Dorothy[3] Bulkley (*Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Fairfield, Conn.?), say 1686, died at Fairfield in 1734; married (Sergt.) David Osborn, who died at Fairfield in 1727.

Administration on David's estate was granted, 19 Dec. 1727, to Capt. John Osborn and Dorothy Osborn. Distribution, 15 Mar. 1732/3, to widow; eldest son William; Sarah wife of Joseph Sherwood; 2d daughter Dorothy Osborn; 3d daughter Hannah Osborn; 4th daughter Grace Osborn; 2d son Eleazer; youngest son David. On 1 May 1733, Dorothy chose her mother Dorothy guardian, and the latter was appointed guardian to Hannah, Grace, and David; Eleazer chose Peter Bulkley Sr. for his guardian.

William Osborn was appointed guardian to Grace and David, children of Dorothy Osborn, deceased, 7 May 1734, and ten days later he was granted administration on her estate. Grace (daughter of David) chose Joseph Sherwood guardian, 5 Sept. 1738. David Osborn chose Peter Bulkley guardian, 2 Mar. 1741/2.

Children, born at Fairfield:

140 i. David[4], bapt. 8 Feb. 1707/8; d. young.
141 +ii. William, b. 16 Apr. 1709.*
142 +iii. Sarah, bapt. June 1711.
143 iv. John, bapt. 8 Nov. 1713; d. young.
144 +v. Eleazer, b. 26 Jan. 1715/6.†
145 +vi. Dorothy, bapt. 3 Nov. 1717.
146 vii. Hannah, bapt. 5 Feb. 1720/1; d. before 1739. On 29 Mar. 1739, Eleazer Osborn, Joseph Sherwood and Sarah his wife, Nathan Thorp and Dorothy his wife, conveyed land originally from Richard Osborn and our father David Osborn deceased, also half of what was set to Hannah Osborn, now deceased, in the distribution of said David's estate.
147 +viii. Grace, bapt. 10 Jan. 1724/5.
148 +ix. David, bapt. 6 Aug. 1727.

43. Lucian[4] Emerson (*Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milton, Mass., 2 Oct. 1667, died at Reading, Mass., 17 Jan. 1739/40; married at Reading, 15 May 1683, Thomas Damon, born at Reading, 31 Jan. 1658/9, died there 20 Oct. 1723.

Joseph Damon, yeoman, was appointed Administrator of the estate of his father, Thomas Damon, of Reading, 6 Dec. 1723; with Kendal Parker as surety. Heirs named in the documents

---

* 16 Apr. 1708, by old family record, but he was baptized 22 May 1709.
† 26 Jan. 1715, Old Style, by Bible record; baptized 29 Jan. 1715/6.

(1724) were Joseph (the eldest), Ebenezer (second son), both of full age and married, Thomas (third son) in 21st year, Edward (aged 17), John (15), Lucy wife of Kendal Bouttell, Elizabeth wife of Benjamin Gery, Susan wife of Nathaniel Townsend, Nathaniel Coudrey husband of Mehitabel, Mary (of full age), and Abigail (12). "Luce Anne Dammon" widow, with Joseph Dammon, blacksmith, as her surety, was appointed guardian to the daughter Abigail (in her 13th year), 14 Feb. 1723/4; and the same date, Thomas Poole, husbandman, with Joseph Burnap, housewright, as his surety, was appointed guardian to the son John (in his 16th year).

After the widow's death, an accounting was made 25 Feb. 1739/40, and a final settlement the same year named the same eleven children, the two youngest daughters being then named as Mary Holden (John Holden signed) and Abigail Tompson. On 25 Aug. 1740, Ebenezer Damon of Reading, blacksmith, Thomas Damon of Natick, Gentleman, John Damon of Sudbury, blacksmith, Benjamin Geary of Lynn, husbandman, Nathaniel Townsend of Wilmington, husbandman, John Holdin of Woburn, husbandman, and Kendol Boutel of Redding, husbandman, gave a bond of £100 to Joseph Damon of Reading, Administrator of the estate of Thomas Damon late of Reading, blacksmith, deceased.

Children, born at Reading, Mass.:

149 +i. Lucian[5], b. 20 May 1684.
150 +ii. Joseph, b. 28 Sept. 1686.
151 +iii. Ebenezer, b. 12 Mar. 1687/8.
152 iv. Thomas, b. 9 Feb. 1689/90; d. 24 May 1703.
153 +v. Elizabeth, b. 26 June 1693.
154 vi. Hannah, b. 16 Sept. 1695; d. at Reading, 18 July 1715; m. 17 Mar. 1714/5, Samuel Leman; no issue.
155 +vii. Susannah, b. in 1697.
156 +viii. Mehitabel, b. 20 Nov. 1699.
157 +ix. Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1701.
158 +x. Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1703.
159 +xi. Edward, b. abt. 1706.
160 xii. John, b. 22 May 1709.
161 +xiii. Abigail, b. 29 Nov. 1711.

44. Edward[4] Emerson (*Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Mendon, Mass., 26 Apr. 1670, died at Malden, Mass., 9 May 1743; married at Chelmsford, Mass., 27 Jan. 1697/8, Rebecca Waldo, born at Ipswich, Mass., 28 Jan. 1662, died at Malden, 23 Apr. 1752.

Mr. Emerson taught school in Chelmsford before 1700; after marriage, lived with his father-in-law, Deacon Cornelius Waldo, until 1703; removed to Charlestown, Mass.; from 1718 to 1731 appeared at Newbury as a merchant, and, 3 Aug. 1728, he was dismissed from the church at Chelmsford to the Third Church, Newbury (now the First Church of Newburyport); he was chosen a deacon of this church, 4 Nov. 1728. He was a very devout man, and was in the habit of praying that his posterity might not be cursed with riches. He was a Justice of the Peace, 1702, 1705, 1712-13.

Children, three born at Chelmsford, two at Charlestown:

162 +i. JOSEPH[5], b. 20 Apr. 1700.
163 +ii. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Apr. 1701.
164 +iii. EDWARD, b. 8 May 1702.
165 iv. HANNAH, b. 26 Apr. 1704; d. 2 Feb. 1704/5.
166 +v. JOHN, b. 27 Feb. 1705/6.

45. PETER[4] EMERSON (*Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Mendon, Mass.?), about 1673, died at Reading, Mass., 19 Jan. 1750/1; married at Reading, 11 Nov. 1696, ANNA BROWN, born at Reading, about 1678, died there 24 Apr. 1740.

Taken to Reading by his mother when she married Deacon John Brown, Peter married his step-sister, and settled on a farm inherited from Mr. Brown. He served as Selectman and Town Clerk.

His will, dated 10 Feb. 1748, proved 24 Feb. 1752, gave legacies to his son Brown (Executor) and Daniel; daughters Anna, Sarah, and Jane, single women; daughter Elizabeth Smith (who signed with her husband Eli Smith); daughter Mary Eaton; and daughter Katharine Conant (who signed with her husband Josiah Conant).

Children, born at Reading:

167 i. ANNA[5], b. 6 July 1697; d. 11 Aug. 1697.
168 +ii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Feb. 1698/9.
169 iii. ANNA, b. 9 Mar. 1700/1; d. at Hollis, N. H., 15 Feb. 1788, unm.
170 +iv. BROWN, b. 16 Feb. 1703/4.
171 v. LUCY, b. 20 Mar. 1706; d. 17 Feb. 1734/5.
172 vi. SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1708; living 1752, unm.
173 vii. JANE, b. 13 Mar. 1710/1; d. at Hollis, N. H., unm.
174 +viii. MARY, b. 19 Dec. 1713.
175 +ix. DANIEL, b. 20 May 1716.
176 +x. KATHARINE, b. 2 Dec. 1718.

46. Ebenezer[4] Emerson (*Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Mendon, Mass.?), about 1677, died at Reading, Mass., Oct. 1751; married first, 1703, Susannah ———, who died about 1705; married second, at Reading, 27 May 1707, Bethia Parker, born 1685, died there 30 June 1715; married third, at Reading, 26 Mar. 1717, Mary Boutwell, born 1685, died there 15 Sept. 1737.

He was a farmer, of Reading. His will, proved in 1751, named all his children.

Child by first wife, born at Reading:

177 +i. Nathaniel[5], b. 31 Mar. 1704.

Children by second wife, born at Reading:

178 +ii. Bethia, b. 27 July 1709.
179 +iii. Susannah, b. 8 Mar. 1713.

Children by third wife, born at Reading:

180 +iv. Ebenezer, b. 6 Jan. 1717/8.
181 +v. James, b. 9 Jan. 1719/20.
182 +vi. Joseph, b. 3 Nov. 1721.
183 +vii. Thomas, b. 12 July 1724.

47. Daniel[4] Emerson (*Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1680], died at Boston, Mass., before 1725; married at Boston, 12 Oct. 1709, Jane Armitage, born at Boston, 10 Nov. 1676, died after 1742.

He was a shipwright, of Boston. He served as a soldier at Castle William, 1705.

Children, born at Boston:

184 +i. Johanna[5], b. 2 Oct. 1710.
185 ii. Timothy, b. 10 Oct. 1712; d. at Boston, abt. Apr. 1742; m. at Boston, 28 Feb. 1740/1, Mary McMechan. He was a merchant; his will, dated 23 Apr. 1742, proved 4 May 1742, named his sister Joanna Harradine, his wife Mary Emerson, his mother Mrs. Jane Emerson, and his nephew Timothy Harradin; uncle Capt. Jonathan Armitage and Mr. Thomas Aston, Executors. No issue.

49. (Capt.) Joseph[4] Bulkeley (*Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 7 Sept. 1670, died at Littleton, Mass., 24 Sept. 1748; married first, 19 Mar. 1696, Rebecca (Jones) Minott, born 8 Mar. 1662/3, died at Concord, 17 July 1712; married second, 25 May 1713, Silence Jeffrey, who was living in Harvard, Mass., in 1775.

He was a grantee of Narragansett Township for his father Peter Bulkeley.

Joseph Bulkley of Littleton, gentleman, in his will dated 17 Dec. 1744, proved 31 Oct. 1748, gave to his wife Silence all movable estate and life use of a room in the house, also use of one third of his lands in Littleton; to son John Bulkley of Groton, and to daughter Rebecca Hubbard of Concord, the children of daughter Dorothy Hunt of Littleton deceased, and daughters Jane Dwight of Sutton, and Silence Davis of Harvard, each five shillings, they having had their shares; to son Joseph Bulkley, £200, to be paid him by son Peter; to son Charles, £100, to be paid by Peter; to son Peter, his house, barn and lands in Littleton; to sons Peter and Charles the rest of his lands in Littleton except rights in Concord; to son Peter (Executor), the residue; signed as "Jos: Bulkley."

Children by first wife, born at Concord:

186 +i. Rebecca[5], b. 25 Dec. 1696.
187 +ii. Dorothy, b. 7 Jan. 1698/9.
188 +iii. John, b. in 1703.

Children by second wife, born at Concord:

189 +iv. Jane, b. 22 Dec. 1713.
190 v. Peter, b. 2 Mar. 1714/5; d. 2 Mar. 1714/5.
191 +vi. Silence, b. 21 May 1716.
192 vii. Joseph, b. 4 June 1719; killed at Lake George in the French and Indian War, in 1755, unm. On 23 Aug. 1756, Silence Bulkeley petitioned that "whereas ye Last year my son Joseph Bulkley Late of Littleton houseright was Slain ye Last year at ye fight at Lake george," she cannot act as administrator because of poor health, and "one of my sons being In ye army & ye other Refuseing" to administer, she asked that her son-in-law Simon Davis might be appointed; Peter Bulkley signed his consent. Eight days later, Simon Davis of Harvard, co. Worcester, tanner, with Samuel Gooken, Gent., and William Gammage, cooper, both of Cambridge, as his sureties, was appointed administrator. The inventory merely showed wages of £6.10.6 due the estate; no further probate action.
193 +viii. Peter, b. 19 Mar. 1720/1.
194 ix. Charles, b. 28 Oct. 1724, d. at Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1757, unm. In his will, dated at Halifax, 1 Aug. 1757, attested there by the witnesses 5 Aug. 1757, and proved in Middlesex County, Mass., 12 Apr. 1758, he called himself of Littleton, "Captain of a Company of Rangers in His Majesty's Service

in the Forces commanded by His Excellency the Earl of Loudoun that are going on the present Expedition," and gave all his property to "my beloved Brother and ffriend Peter Bulkeley."

50. (Capt.) John[4] Bulkeley (*Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 10 July 1673, died at Boston, Mass., before 1763; married at Boston, Mass., 25 Oct. 1705, Mary Meers, baptized in 1686, died before 1763, his third cousin, being great-granddaughter of Martha (Bulkeley) Mellowes.

The inventory of John Bulkley, late of Boston, shopkeeper, deceased, was taken 15 July 1763. Administration on his estate was granted to Thomas Hancock, Esq., with John Hancock and Abijah Brown, both merchants, as sureties.

Thomas Hancock, Esq., with Nathaniel Glover and John Hancock, both merchants, as his sureties, all of Boston, was appointed Administrator, 14 July 1763, of the estate of Mary Bulkley, widow, of Boston deceased. Inventory of land in Littleton, Middlesex County, was made by the same appraisers who appraised the land in her son's estate (below),—doubtless the same land.

Peter Bulkley of Boston, Mariner, "being bound to Parts beyond Seas," made his will 14 May 1756, proved 8 June 1757; gave all the estate real and personal in Great Britain and elsewhere to my honored father and mother, John and Mary Bulkley of Boston, during their lives and to the longest liver of them, and after their decease the estate to go to sister Elizabeth wife of Peter Prescott, and to my two nieces Martha and Mary Bulkley,* one half to said sister and the other half to be divided equally between said two nieces; the sister to pay £20 to Hannah Wheeler for her Care in our family; said parents to act as joint Executors; "I will Peter Prescott shall have nothing to do with his wifes half of my estate." Inventory taken 16 Sept. 1763 of lands in Middlesex County owned by "Captain" Bulkley, the appraisers being Dr. Joseph Lee of Concord and Stephen Shadock of Littleton. Thomas Hancock, Esq., with John Hancock, merchant, and Nathaniel Glover, merchant, all of Boston, sureties, was appointed 25 July 1763, Administrator *cum testamento annexo*.

A letter from Mrs. Bulkeley to her son Peter follows:†

---

* The name appears as *Bulker* in the original will, an evident error of the scribe, as the recorded copy reads *Bulkley*.

† *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 22, p. 296.

Boston, June 23, 1739.

Deare Son,—In your last you charge us with neglect in not wrigting to you. wee have writ seuareall letters to you and sent a box of Crackers to you the box wee sent in Capt. Fox, wee haue rec'd the goods you Sent and a fine negro boy in good helth hee is not Sold as yet, your Father heas bin ofered ninety fiue pounds to Stay Sum time for the cash he refused it, if you had a wife and was setled he would be a fine boy for your one yous [*for your own use*] which I should bee glad to see, he is such a pritty boy wee are all fond of him, wee all regois to heair of your helth and wellfair.

poor unhapey edward heas bin gon aboue a month and Mr. prescott Stud his frind to geat him off—poor Freley. again you weair so good as to Show your consarn for John. we eair in hopes to geat him to Mr. bards and if wee can I shall recken it a great fauour to haue so good a plase he has head the offer of a marchant and refused, he chouses a traid. Dear Son wee would adore the God that heas inclined and maid you a Joseph to us and our Benjamin, with the rest. I am glad you haue careyed a present to Mr. Bulkley.* I am afraid your father will not wright to him, you must excus it if you can, it is not in our nature to ingage aney thing in that way. I hope you will uisit him. In your last you told mee if any goods wair wanting you could serve us and if you haue any money to Spair I would menstion a few things. your Ship is verey forward, your father is there once or twise euery week. I hope you will make all the wealth thats posabel your sister and brothers loue and ——— you and patteys duty and peters he is a cleuer boy—the meesels is in town and poor betey heas not had ——— ——— child, which is uery dangrus indeed—no more, but earnestly beg that you may injoy the ——— ——— presance an blessing allways around you all.

Your most Louing and affectnate Mother,
Mary Bulkley.

What I haue writ for I would not
haue you put your self the least out
of your way, by no meens be sure.
hannahs loue to you.

To Mr. Peter Bulkley.
To be left with Messrs. Lane & Smithers, Mercts.
in Bristol. London.

Children, born at Boston:

195 +i. Edward[5], b. 10 Nov. 1708.
196 ii. Peter, b. 21 May 1710; d. by 1757, unm.
197 iii. Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1712; prob. bur. 2 Dec. 1712.
198 +iv. Elizabeth, b. 29 May 1714.
199 v. John, b. 16 July 1716; prob. bur. 6 Sept. 1718.
200 vi. Robert, b. 27 Oct. 1719; possibly bur. 19 Mar. 1719/20.
201 vii. Mary, b. 26 May 1721.
202 viii. John, b. 18 July 1724.†

* The Mr. Bulkley referred to was Thomas[4] (*Thomas[3], John[2], Peter[1]*) in England.
† One John Bulkley m. at Boston, 8 Sept. 1757, Hannah Spring.

51. Rebecca[4] Bulkeley (*Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 24 Aug. 1681, died ———; married at Concord, 9 July 1701, (Dr.) Jonathan Prescott, born at Concord, 5 Apr. 1677, died there 28 Oct. 1729.

Children, born at Concord, Mass.:

203 +i. Jonathan[5], b. 3 July 1702.
204 ii. Rebecca, b. 14 Aug. 1704.
205 +iii. John, b. 8 May 1707.
206 iv. Peter, b. 17 Apr. 1709; d. at Annapolis, N. S., in 1784; m. at Boston, 13 Nov. 1735, Elizabeth[5] (Bulkeley) Call, b. at Boston, 29 May 1714, d. at Concord, 14 Feb. 1804, *q. v.*
207 +v. Charles, b. 15 Aug. 1711.
208 +vi. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1713.
209 vii. Dorothy, b. 13 May 1716; d. 5 Jan. 1724.
210 +viii. Abel, b. 7 Apr. 1718.
211 ix. Mary, b. 3 July 1720.
212 x. Lucia, b. 24 Aug. 1723; d. 20 Apr. 1725.
213 xi. Benjamin, b. Apr. 1724(?); killed in Louisbourg expedition, May 1745. He had started in college, and left to enter the army.

52. Lucy[4] Clarke (*Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born Dec. 1679, died at Chelmsford, Mass., 25 Apr. 1708; married at Chelmsford, 19 Sept. 1700, (Major) William Tyng, born at Dunstable, Mass., 22 Apr. 1679, died at Concord, Mass., 16 Aug. 1710.

Mr. Tyng was prominent in the military service; served as Lieut. in command of a garrison in Dunstable, during Queen Anne's War, and was in the field with a company of "snowshoe men" from 28 Dec. 1703 to 25 Dec. 1703/4; removed to Chelmsford and represented that town in the General Court; promoted to Major, and in the summer of 1710, while in command of a battalion between Groton and Lancaster, he was severely wounded and carried to Concord, where he died.*

Middlesex Deeds. On 7 Feb. 1728, Sarah Tyng of Dunstable, spinster, Nathaniel Prentice of Dunstable, clerk, and Mary Prentice his wife, conveyed for £500 to John Tyng of Woburn, their rights by heirship in a farm of 3,900 acres in Dunstable, from their late honored father, Major William Tyng of Chelmsford, deceased.

Children, born at Chelmsford:

214 +i. Sarah[5], b. 11 Mar. 1702.
215 +ii. John, b. 25 Jan. 1705.
216 +iii. Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1706.

* Stearns: *Founders of Old Dunstable*, 1911, pp. 85-87.

53. Elizabeth[4] Clarke (*Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1681], died at Lexington, Mass., 13 Feb. 1760; married at Chelmsford, Mass., 11 Dec. 1700, (Rev.) John Hancock, born at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Mar. 1670/1, died at Lexington, 6 Dec. 1752.

Mr. Hancock was graduated from Harvard College, 1689; was chosen to preach at Lexington as a candidate in Nov. 1697, and was ordained there, 2 Nov. 1698.

Children, born at Lexington:*

217 +i. John[5], b. 1 June 1702.

218 ii. Thomas, b. 13 July 1703; d. 1 Aug. 1763; m. 5 Nov. 1730, Lydia Henchman; no issue. He was a successful merchant of Boston and accumulated a large fortune. In 1735 he enlarged his father's house by building on the two-storied part; this afterwards became the property and residence of Rev. Jonas Clarke, his father's successor.

219 +iii. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1704/5.

220 iv. Ebenezer, b. 7 Dec. 1710; d. at Lexington, 28 Jan. 1739/40; graduated from Harvard College, 1728; settled in Lexington as colleague with his father in the ministry, 2 Jan. 1733/4.

221 +v. Lucy, b. 20 Apr. 1713.

54. (Col.) Jonas[4] Clarke (*Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 2 Dec. 1684, died there 28 Apr. 1770; married Elizabeth [Howe?], born about 1692, died at Chelmsford, 27 Apr. 1767.

He resided on the Craigie farm; kept the public house and ferry, and was honored with many civil and military offices.

The will of Jonas Clark of Chelmsford, Esq., dated 26 May 1767, proved 25 July 1770, gave to grandson Thomas Clark (only son of my late son Thomas Clark late of Tewksbury deceased) land in Tewksbury purchased of Samuel Hunt, and if he die without issue, then to return to my heirs; also gave him my ivory-headed cane and what had before been given to my said son; to grandsons Isaac and Buncker Clark, sons of late son Jonas Clark, money, and if either die, his share to the survivor; to son Timothy Clark, all lands in Chelmsford, reserving south end of house for daughter Elizabeth to dwell in as long as she remains single or longer if she desire it; also my pew in Chelmsford Meeting House to said daughter, but other children have liberty to sit there; to son Benjamin, rest of the property in Tewksbury; to daughter

* *History of Lexington*, p. 267.

Mary Hildreth, wife of Mr. Ephraim Hildreth of Dracut, money and furniture; to daughter Elizabeth Clark, money, furniture, silverware, etc., including "a Looking Glass that was Given by her Grand mother How"; to daughter Lucy wife of Mr. Jonathan Richardson of Dracut, money and furniture; to two sons Timothy and Benjamin, all his wearing apparel; to the Church of Christ at Chelmsford, £5; to two sons, three daughters, and two grandsons, viz. Timothy, Benjamin, Mary, Elizabeth, Lucy, Isaac, and Buncker, all lands in Dunstable, whether in N. H. or Mass.; son Timothy to be Executor. Timothy petitioned that he was in poor health, and asked that another be appointed to administer.

Children, born at Chelmsford:

222 i. MARY[5], b. 25 June 1711; d. 25 June 1711.
223 +ii. THOMAS, b. 24 Aug. 1713.
224 +iii. JONAS, b. 20 Feb. 1715/6.
225 +iv. MARY, b. abt. 1718.
226 v. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Feb. 1719/20; bur. 31 Jan. 1794, unm.
227 +vi. LUCY, b. 10 Nov. 1721.
228 vii. REBECCA, b. 22 Aug. 1724; d. young.
229 +viii. TIMOTHY, b. 10 Oct. 1726.
230 +ix. BENJAMIN, b. 25 Jan. 1730/1.

56. MARGARET[4] CLARKE (*Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., in 1692, died at Stow, Mass., 16 Oct. 1758; married first, JOHN DAMON, JR., born at Charlestown, Mass., 14 June 1679, died there 27 June 1714; married second, at Lexington, Mass., 5 Mar. 1718/9, JOHN WHITMAN, born at Hull, Mass., in 1688, died at Stow, 3 Aug. 1772.

Margaret was second wife of Mr. Damon, and third wife of Mr. Whitman. The latter, a son of Rev. Zechariah Whitman of Hull, was a magistrate and deacon. Margaret's gravestone called her a daughter of Rev. Thomas Clarke.

Children by first husband, two born at Charlestown, one at Lexington:

231 i. JOHN[5], b. 25 Apr. 1712; d. 11 Aug. 1714.
232 ii. MARGARET, b. 27 July 1713; d. 10 Aug. 1713.
233 +iii. MARGARET, b. 17 Nov. 1714.

Children by second husband, born at Stow:

234 iv. THOMAS, b. 18 Mar. 1720; a physician; probably d. unm.
235 +v. ZECHARIAH, b. 18 Nov. 1722.
236 vi. JEAN, b. 25 Nov. 1724.
237 +vii. CHARLES, b. in 1731.

59. GERSHOM[4] BROWN (*Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 9 Oct. 1665, died there in Apr. 1724; married HANNAH MANSFIELD, born at New Haven, 11 Mar. 1668/9, died there 1 Nov. 1726.

The will of Gershom, dated 10 Apr. 1724, proved 4 May 1724; wife Hannah; daughters Sarah Brown, Hannah Hall, Abigail Bartholomew, and Olive Brown. Olive chose her mother guardian; in 1726 she chose Moses Mansfield, and gave him a discharge in 1727.

Administration on the estate of Hannah was granted to her only son Eleazer, 6 Dec. 1726.

Gershom called himself mariner in deeds. His wife was daughter of Maj. and Judge Moses Mansfield.

Children, born at New Haven:

238 +i. ELEAZER[5], b. 22 Jan. 1696/7.
239 ii. SARAH, b. Mar. 1699; m. at New Haven, 29 Dec. 1724, BENJAMIN ROSBOTTOM; no issue.
240 +iii. HANNAH, b. 1 June 1702.
241 +iv. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1705.
242 +v. OLIVE, b. 22 Feb. 1708.

60. DANIEL[4] BROWN (*Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 16 Jan. 1668/9, died there 6 Oct. 1722; married in 1694, MARY HOWE, born at New Haven, 8 Dec. 1674, died at Stratford, Conn., 6 Apr. 1761.

Administration on the estate of Mr. Daniel Brown was granted, 4 Mar. 1723, to his widow Mary and second son Joseph.

Children, born at New Haven:

243 +i. DANIEL[5], b. 26 Apr. 1698.
244 +ii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Dec. 1701.
245 iii. MARY, b. 29 Nov. 1705; d. young.
246 +iv. ISAAC, b. 20 Mar. 1709.
247 v. MARY, b. 16 Dec. 1716.

61. ELIZABETH[4] BROWN (*Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1670, died before 1740; married first, MICHAEL TODD, born at New Haven, 18 June 1653, died there in 1713; married second, (LIEUT.) SAMUEL STREET, born at New Haven, 27 July 1667, died at Wallingford, Conn., about 1720; married third, (CAPT.) JOHN MERRIMAN, born at New Haven, the last of Feb. 1659/60, died at Wallingford, in 1741.

Administration on the estate of Michael Todd was granted to his widow Elisabeth; inventory taken 2 Apr. 1713. Children's names and ages: Elisabeth, Benjamin (19), Gershom (16), Sarah (14), Michael (12), Hannah (10), Gideon (8), Eleazer (5), and Ithamar (½). The daughter Elisabeth had already received part of her portion.

Administration on the estate of Samuel Street was granted 18 Feb. 1719/20.

Capt. Merriman survived his fourth wife Elizabeth, since he mentioned no wife in his will dated 15 May 1740.

Colonial Records. Samuel Street was commissioned Lieut. of the company on the west side of Wallingford, May 1716. (He was son of Rev. Samuel and grandson of Rev. Nicholas Street). John Merriman was commissioned Lieut. of the Wallingford train-band, Oct. 1704; Capt. of the Wallingford company, Oct. 1709; and Capt. of the west company there, Oct. 1712. He served as Deputy for Wallingford to the Conn. General Assembly, Oct. 1697, Jan., May and Oct. 1698, Oct. 1699; both sessions in 1700, 1701, and 1703; May 1704, both sessions 1705, May 1706, May 1707, Oct. 1708, May, June and Oct. 1709, Oct. 1710; and both sessions in 1711, 1712, 1713 and 1715. (He was son of Capt. Nathaniel Merriman, a veteran of the Pequot and King Philip's Wars.)

Children by first husband, born at New Haven:

248 +i. ELIZABETH[5], b. 12 Feb. 1690/1.
249 +ii. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Nov. 1693.
250 +iii. GERSHOM, b. 12 Oct. 1695.
251 +iv. SARAH, b. 2 Nov. 1698.
252 +v. MICHAEL, b. 26 Jan. 1700/1.
253 +vi. HANNAH, b. 20 Feb. 1702/3.
254 +vii. GIDEON, b. 6 May 1705.
255 +viii. ELEAZER, b. 12 Oct. 1707.
256 +ix. ITHAMAR, b. 25 Oct. 1712.

62. SARAH[4] BROWN (*Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., died there about 1697; married ALEXANDER WILMOT, born at New Haven, 13 Dec. 1672, died at Southampton, N. Y., in 1721. He married second, Mary Norris, and by her (who married second, James Landon) also had issue.

The will of Alexander, dated 18 Sept. 1720, proved 30 Mar. 1721, named his wife Mary and children Mary, Hannah, Hepzibah, Sarah wife of Abraham Bradley of New Haven, and Walter.

These were all children of the second wife except Sarah. The other three girls were named as grandchildren in the will of the second wife's father Robert Norris; and Walter's age places him as son of the second wife. In 1719 Sarah Wilmot conveyed to her father Alexander Wilmot, of Southampton, joiner, her interest in the estate of her grandfather Eliezer Brown deceased, in right of her mother Sarah Wilmot deceased.

The son Walter was graduated at Yale College in 1735 and became a clergyman.

Child, born at New Haven:

257 +i. SARAH[5], b. 12 Jan. 1695/6.

63. HANNAH[4] BROWN (*Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., ———, died between 1711 and 1717; married at New Haven, 21 Apr. 1703, WILLIAM PUNCHARD, born at Salem, Mass., 11 Nov. 1677, died at New Haven, 16 Dec. 1748. He married second, 23 May 1717, Mehitabel Perkins, by whom also he had issue.

Children, born at New Haven:

258 i. WILLIAM[5], b. 1 Aug. 1704; d. before 1719.*
259 +ii. ABIGAIL, b. 20 July 1708.
260 +iii. HANNAH, b. 2 Oct. 1711.

64. REBECCA[4] BROWN (*Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1684, died there 6 May 1768; married at New Haven, 21 Apr. 1703, BENJAMIN ENGLISH, born at Salem, Mass., 19 Oct. 1678, died at New Haven, before 1753.

On 12 Dec. 1753, Rebeckah English and Benjamin English of New Haven, and Joseph English and Clement English, of Derby, Conn., conveyed land laid out in the right of Benjamin English.

Children, born at New Haven:

261 +i. SARAH[5], b. 5 Feb. 1703/4.
262 +ii. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Oct. 1705.
263 iii. MARY, b. ———; d. 5 Nov. 1713.
264 +iv. JOSEPH, b. 29 Oct. 1713.
265 v. MARY, b. 29 Dec. 1715; probably d. young.
266 +vi. CLEMENT, b. 24 Dec. 1720.

* His half-brother of the same name was born that year.

68. Elizabeth[4] Bulkley (*John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 26 Aug. 1694, died probably about 1730-32; married about 1711, Nathaniel Whitehead, who died at Fairfield [now Westport], Conn., 14 Dec. 1762. He married second, after 1732, Jemima (Hurlbut) Blackman, baptized at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 1680, died at Fairfield [Westport], 4 Feb. 1757, widow of John Blackman; and third, Eunice ———, who survived him.

Administration on the estate of Nathaniel was granted, 12 July 1763, to Eunice Whitehead.

Nathaniel Whitehead of Elizabethtown, N. Y. [*sic*], in right of wife Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Mr. John Bulkley deceased, conveyed 2 June 1711. Elizabeth renewed her Covenant with the Fairfield church, 20 Apr. 1712. Nathaniel was appointed guardian to Peter Blackman (aged 20), a minor who refused to choose a guardian, 5 Mar. 1744/5.

John Whithead, Nathaniel Whithead, Jr., Benjamin Squire and Elizabeth his wife, and Hester Whithead, all of Fairfield, joined in 1750 in the partition of the estate of Hannah Bulkley [sister of Elizabeth].

Children, born at Fairfield:

267 +i. Gershom[5], bapt. 20 Apr. 1712.
268 +ii. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1715.
269 +iii. John, b. abt. 1717.
270 iv. Esther, b. [say 1720]; bapt. (as an adult), 3 Apr. 1737; d. unm.
271 +v. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1728.

69. Olive[4] Bulkley (*John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 30 Aug. 1696, died there 5 Oct. 1774; married at Fairfield, 5 Aug. 1725, (Lieut.) James Beers, born at Fairfield, about 1693, died there 24 Apr. 1772.

James was widower of Hannah Rumsey, whom he married 20 Jan. 1716; by her he was father of Samuel, born 2 June 1718; and Mary, born 29 Nov. 1722, married 5 Nov. 1741, Daniel Sturges.

The will of James, dated 14 Jan. 1771, proved 11 May 1772; wife Olive; daughters Mary, Hannah, and Abigail; sons Samuel, Nathan, and James. Distribution 18 Mar. 1773; Mary wife of Daniel Sturges; Hannah wife of Nathan. Persons; Abigail wife of James Hall; Samuel, James and Nathan Beers.

Colonial Records. James was commissioned Ensign of the 2d company in Fairfield, May 1741; and Lieut. of the same, May 1745.

Children, born at Fairfield:

272 +i. HANNAH[6], b. 8 June 1726.
273 +ii. JAMES, b. 4 July 1728.
274 +iii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Apr. 1731.
275 +iv. NATHAN, b. 6 Oct. 1734.

70. JOSEPH[4] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 9 May 1682, died there 6 May 1750; married first, ESTHER[4] BULKLEY, born at Fairfield, 30 Jan. 1683/4, died there 18 Mar. 1725/6; married second, RUTH JENNINGS, baptized at Fairfield, 11 Apr. 1708, died about 1787. She married second, 14 Mar. 1754, (Capt.) Seth-Samuel Burr.

Administration on the estate of Joseph was granted, 5 June 1750, to Nathan and Ruth Bulkley. Distribution: widow Ruth; John, Nathan, Samuel, and Ebenezer Bulkley; Esther wife of John Hill; Sarah wife of Ebenezer Middlebrook.

Agreement was made, 13 June 1750, between John Bulkley, Jr., John Hill and Hester his wife, Nathan Bulkley, and Samuel Bulkley, to divide the estate of their mother Esther Bulkley deceased.

Ebenezer chose his mother Ruth guardian in 1750.

The will of Matthew Jennings, dated 20 Dec. 1737, gave legacies to his four daughters, including Ruth Bulkley, but without specifying the relationship.

Distribution ordered in 1787 of the estate of Ruth Burr, which was her dower in estate of Joseph Bulkley.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

276 +i. JOHN[5], b. 14 Sept. 1711.
277 +ii. ESTHER, bapt. 20 Dec. 1713.
278 +iii. NATHAN, b. 16 Jan. 1717/8.
279 iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 22 Nov. 1719; d. at Fairfield in 1744, unm. Administration on the estate of Joseph, Jr., was granted, 20 Dec. 1744, to Nathan Bulkley; distribution was made to John Bulkley, Jr., Esther Hill, Nathan Bulkley, Samuel Bulkley, Sarah Bulkley, and Ebenezer Bulkley.
280 +v. SAMUEL, b. 1 Mar. 1725/6.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

281 +vi. SARAH, bapt. 23 Feb. 1728/9.
282 +vii. EBENEZER, b. 3 Dec. 1731.

71. Peter[4] Bulkley (*Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 May 1684, died there 15 Oct. 1752; married at Stratfield, Conn., 25 Oct. 1709, Hannah Ward, born ———, died at Fairfield in 1772.

Administration on the estate of Peter was granted, 9 Dec. 1752, to Hannah and James Bulkley. Distribution of the estate of Peter ye 2d, 16 Feb. 1754; Widow, David, Peter, Jabez, Moses, James, Olive and Mary Bulkley; Sarah Perry and Hannah wife of Eleazer Osborn had received their portions.

Distribution of the widow's dower to the heirs, 15 Dec. 1772; David, Peter, heirs of Jabez, Moses, James, Mary wife of Howes Osborn, Olive Bulkley, Sarah Wheeler, and Hannah Osborn.

This Peter was known as Junior, Second, or weaver, and has usually been confused with his cousin Peter[3] (*Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), *q. v.*

Children, born at Fairfield:

283 +i. David[5], bapt. 9 Mar. 1711/2.
284 ii. Sarah, bapt. 14 Dec. 1712; d. young.
285 +iii. Sarah, bapt. 29 Nov. 1713.
286 +iv. Peter, bapt. 9 Oct. 1715.
287 v. Andrew, bapt. 6 Oct. 1717; d. at Fairfield in 1744, unm. Administration on his estate was granted, 20 Dec. 1744, to David Bulkley.
288 vi. Hannah, b. abt. 1719; d. at Fairfield, 19 Nov. 1812; m. at Fairfield, 29 June 1738, (Lieut.) Eleazer[4] Osborn, bapt. 29 Jan. 1715/6, d. 20 May 1788, *q. v.*
289 vii. Gershom, bapt. 13 Aug. 1721; d. young.
290 +viii. Jabez, bapt. 4 Aug. 1723.
291 ix. Olive, bapt. July 1725; d. at Fairfield, 28 Aug. 1812, unm.
292 +x. Moses, bapt. 9 July 1727.
293 +xi. James, bapt. 3 Aug. 1729.
294 +xii. Mary, bapt. 17 Oct. 1731.

72. Daniel[4] Bulkley (*Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1689, died after 1762; married first, about 1717, Hannah ———, who died between 1724 and 1727; married second, at Fairfield, 21 May 1728, Hannah Johnson, who died in or before 1753.

The will of Moses Johnson of Newtown, dated in 1753, bequeathed to children of his deceased daughter Hannah, wife of Daniel Bulkley of Fairfield, viz.: Jabez, Hannah, Charity, Miriam, and Sarah.

Daniel Bulkley and Hannah his wife (this was the first wife) renewed their Covenant at Fairfield church, 25 May 1718.

Joseph Bulkley conveyed land to his son Daniel, 18 Feb. 1717/8, referring to his mother Sarah Wilson deceased and to another son Peter Bulkley. Daniel conveyed to his son Daniel, 7 Mar. 1746/7.

In a Fairfield deed, 27 Nov. 1762, Daniel Bulkley of Redding conveyed to Benjamin Hambleton of Redding.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

295 +i. DANIEL[5], bapt. 15 June 1718.
296 ii. JABEZ, bapt. 28 Feb. 1719/20; d. young.
297 +iii. MARTHA, bapt. 2 July 1721.
298 iv. NEHEMIAH, bapt. 15 Nov. 1724; probably d. young.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

299 +v. JABEZ, bapt. 16 Mar. 1728/9.
300 +vi. HANNAH, bapt. 21 Nov. 1731.
301 +vii. CHARITY, bapt. 13 May 1733.
302 viii. DAUGHTER, bapt. in 1736; d. young.
303 ix. MIRIAM, bapt. 11 June 1738.
304 x. SARAH, bapt. 19 July 1741.*

73. THOMAS[4] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1691, died there 25 May 1756; married ABIGAIL ———, who died at Fairfield, 15 Apr. 1765.

On 15 Mar. 1755, Thomas Bulkley conveyed to his son-in-law John Osborn "and my daughter Abigail his wife" his property, Osborn agreeing to maintain Bulkley and his wife for life.

There was no probate record of his estate.

Children, born at Fairfield [Westport]:

305 +i. ABIGAIL[5], b. ———.
306 +ii. MARY, b. abt. 1721.†

76. JOHN[4] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Mar. 1701/2, died there Oct. 1751; married MARTHA [perhaps MOREHOUSE, baptized at Stratfield, Conn., 7 Sept. 1712], died at Fairfield in 1759. She married second, 1 Nov. 1752, Gershom[5] Whitehead.

The will of John, dated 2 Oct. 1751, proved 5 Nov. 1751; wife Martha; children Seth, Josiah, Joseph, Rebeckah, Martha, and Hester. Seth chose the widow Martha for his guardian, and she was appointed for the other children. Distribution 20 Apr. 1758:

---

* See Appendix.

† Placed hypothetically as daughter of Thomas[4]. There is no other place for her among the Fairfield Bulkleys, by elimination; and she named her second son Thomas.

Widow Martha Whitehead, formerly widow of John Bulkley; Seth; Josiah; Joseph; Rebecka; Martha; and Esther. Josiah chose William Raymond guardian, 5 Apr. 1759, and Esther chose Ezekiel Hull, 6 Apr. 1759.

Administration on the estate of Martha Whitehead was granted, 29 Mar. 1759; and distribution was made to the same Bulkley children.

Children, born at Fairfield:

307 +i. SETH[5], bapt. 9 Nov. 1735.
308 ii. REBECCA, bapt. 11 Dec. 1737; d. young.
309 +iii. REBECCA, bapt. 23 Mar. 1739/40.
310 iv. MARTHA, bapt. 14 Mar. 1741/2; living in 1768, unm.
311 +v. JOSIAH, bapt. 18 Mar. 1743/4.
312 +vi. ESTHER, bapt. 29 June 1746.
313 +vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 Dec. 1749.

79. JOSEPH[4] WHELPLEY (*Rebecca*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1682, died there in 1708; married DEBORAH BURR, who died at Fairfield about 1718. She married second, about 1710, Joseph Perry.

Joseph's estate was inventoried 6 Mar. 1707/8; Rebecca Whelpley and John Andrus, Administrators. Left widow Deborah (called in one record Burr, which was her maiden name, thereafter called Whelpley).

Child, born at Fairfield:

314 +i. SARAH[5], b. 17 Jan. 1706/7.

87. HANNAH[4] BULKELEY (*Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at New London, Conn., 17 Apr. 1692, died 23 Sept. 1720; married at New London, 18 May 1709, (LIEUT.) RICHARD GOODRICH, born 27 Feb. 1685, died at Middletown, Conn., 7 Apr. 1759. He married second, 23 Apr. 1721, Mehitabel Boardman, by whom also he had issue.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Lieut. of the company on the east side of the river in Middletown, May 1732.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

315 +i. ANNA[5], b. 6 Mar. 1710.
316 ii. RICHARD, b. 13 July 1712; d. 1 Sept. 1714.
317 +iii. SARAH, b. 8 July 1715.
318 +iv. GERSHOM, b. 5 Mar. 1717.
319 +v. RICHARD, b. 22 July 1719.

88. (Rev.) Richard[4] Treat (*Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 May 1694, died before 1757; married 7 Aug. 1728, Susannah Woodbridge, baptized 6 Feb. 1703/4.

Richard Treat, M.A. (Yale College 1719), studied theology, and preached in 1720 to the North Society in Stonington, Conn. In 1721 he filled out the summer term as rector of Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven. He preached in Brimfield, Mass., where a church was gathered 18 Nov. 1724, and he was ordained pastor the same day. The town had difficulty in raising his salary and other causes of disaffection seeming to have arisen, he was dismissed by a council 27 Mar. 1734, and returned at once to Glastonbury. Until June 1735 he taught and preached to the Indians in Middletown, Conn.; but being disappointed in obtaining a regular salary from the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge, felt obliged to desist. For several months beginning in the Fall of 1738, he preached in the parish of Eastbury (now Buckingham) in Glastonbury. In 1742 he was again in Middletown, but by 1748 had settled in Sheffield, Mass. His name is starred (for death) in the Catalogue of Graduates printed in 1757. (*Yale Biographies*, I. 212.)

His wife was a daughter of Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, (Harvard College, 1676), of Hartford; she is said to have married second, ——— Skinner. By family tradition, Richard is said to have died on his way to Quebec as a soldier in the French and Indian War; possibly he served as Chaplain.

Children:

320 +i. Richard[5], b.
321 +ii. Timothy, b. abt. 1731.
322 +iii. Thomas, b. at Brimfield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1732.
323 +iv. Prudence, b.
324 +v. Ashbel, b.
325 +vi. Mary, b.
326 +vii. John, b.

89. (Rev.) Charles[4] Treat (*Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1695/6, died before 1757; married 12 Oct. 1727, Sarah Gardiner, born about 1709, died at Glastonbury, 2 Apr. 1744.

Charles Treat, M.A. (Yale College 1722), studied theology and appears to have preached for a while; in April 1727 he was one of the candidates for the vacant pulpit in Glastonbury. His mar-

riage the same year to a daughter of John Gardiner, the third proprietor of Gardiner's Island, brought him some wealth, and thenceforth he devoted himself to agriculture on his paternal estate. (*Yale Biographies,* I. 267.)

Colonial Records. He was Deputy for Glastonbury to the Conn. Assembly, May 1728.

The will of John Gardiner, dated 14 Dec. 1737, proved 1 Aug. 1738, bequeathed £100 to his daughter Sarah Treat, and £150 to each of his grandchildren, Dorothy, Sarah, and Jonathan Treat. Charles Treat called himself of New London in a deed in 1736.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

327 i. SARAH[5], b. 24 Feb. 1728/9; prob. d. at Glastonbury, 23 Dec. 1761.
328 +ii. DOROTHY, b. 15 Apr. 1731.
329 +iii. JONATHAN, b. 12 Nov. 1732.
330 iv. ABIGAIL, b. 27 Nov. 1739.
331 v. RACHEL, b. 25 Sept. 1743.

90. THOMAS[4] TREAT (*Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 3 May 1699, died there 15 Jan. 1780; married 10 May 1726, MARY HOPSON, born 2 July 1705, died at Glastonbury, 24 Dec. 1786.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

332 +i. PETER[5], b. 20 May 1727.
333 +ii. JOHN, b. 22 July 1728.
334 iii. MARY, b. 30 Nov. 1729.
335 iv. DOROTHY, b. 13 June 1731.
336 v. SARAH, b. 21 Sept. 1733.
337 vi. CHARLES, b. 9 July 1735; d. 28 Sept. 1741.
338 +vii. MARTHA, b. 5 Feb. 1736/7.
339 +viii. KATHARINE, b. 16 Sept. 1738.
340 ix. GRACE (twin), b. 15 Sept. 1740; d. 5 Mar. 1816, unm. Will 11 Aug. 1811, proved 30 Mar. 1816, named only her cousin Dyer Treat and Chauncey Treat.
341 +x. GERSHOM (twin), b. 15 Sept. 1740.
342 xi. CHARLES, b. 15 Nov. 1742; d. 16 Sept. 1759 in the French and Indian War. He enlisted May 1759 in the 11th Co. (Capt. Caleb Sheldon), 1st Regt. (Gen. Lyman).

91. ISAAC[4] TREAT (*Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Aug. 1701, died there 29 Aug. 1763; married 10 Dec. 1730, REBECCA[4] BULKELEY, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 22 Feb. 1708/9, died at Glastonbury, 19 Oct. 1788.

Administration on Isaac's estate was granted, 30 Sept. 1763, to his widow Rebecca and son Elisha.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

343 i. THOMAS[5], b. 25 Nov. 1731; d. at Glastonbury, 30 Sept. 1749.
344 +ii. REBECCA, b. 13 Dec. 1733.
345 +iii. MARY, b. 16 May 1736.
346 +iv. ELISHA, b.
347 +v. SAMUEL, b.
348 +vi. LUCY, b. abt. 1743.
349 vii. OLIVE,* b. abt. 1746; d. 8 Oct. 1749.
350 viii. MABEL,* b. abt. Mar. 1746; d. 6 Oct. 1746.

92. DOROTHY[4] TREAT (*Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1704, died at Woodbridge, Conn., 10 Oct. 1790; married Theophilus Baldwin, baptized at Milford, Conn., 22 Oct. 1699, died at Woodbridge, 1 Aug. 1784.

Dorothy is called "Baulding" in a deed given by her mother. Her age is stated as 90 on her gravestone, but the Woodbridge Mortality List kept by Miss Betsey Newton states her age as 86, which agrees with the date of her birth. Her son Theophilus named a son Treat.

Children, born at Milford:

351 +i. HENRY[5], b. abt. 1733.
352 +ii. THEOPHILUS, b. 27 Nov. 1735.
353 +iii. EUNICE, b. 26 Apr. 1738.
354 +iv. ISAAC, b. 18 Apr. 1740.
355 +v. ALSOP, b. 1 Feb. 1741/2.
356 +vi. MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1743.
357 +vii. RICHARD, bapt. 1 Dec. 1745.

93. DOROTHEUS[4] TREAT (*Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Aug. 1704, died there in 1755; married about 1754, HANNAH (HOUSE) BENTON. She married first, 5 Feb. 1735/6, Josiah Benton; third, Samuel Bidwell.

Child, born at Glastonbury:

358 +i. DOROTHEUS[5], b. 18 Dec. 1754.

94. SARAH[4] TREAT (*Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Jan. 1706/7; married at Glastonbury, 13 Mar. 1728/9, JOSEPH TRYON, JR., born at Glastonbury, 3 May 1702, died there 11 Apr. 1771.

---

* Probably twins.

Glastonbury Deeds. As Joseph Tryon, Jr., he had several deeds between 1733 and 1739. On 10 June 1757, Joseph and Sarah his wife conveyed to their son Joseph Jr.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

359 i. SARAH[5], b. 13 July 1730.
360 ii. JOSEPH.
Perhaps others.

95. MARY[4] TREAT (*Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 9 Jan. 1709/10, died there 12 Feb. 1734/5; married at Glastonbury, 1 Jan. 1732/3, JOSEPH STEVENS, born at Glastonbury, 15 Aug. 1711, died 16 Nov. 1801. He married second, 14 Oct. 1736, Jerusha Stowe, by whom also he had issue.

Joseph Stevens was a son of the Rev. Timothy Stevens of Glastonbury.

Child, born at Glastonbury:

361 +i. JOSEPH[5], b. 22 Oct. 1733.

96. KATHARINE[4] TREAT (*Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, 26 Aug. 1706, buried there 14 Sept. 1778; married at Wethersfield, in 1726, SAMUEL DEMING, born at Wethersfield, 12 Dec. 1699, died there in 1773.

The will of Samuel Deming, dated 5 Mar. 1773, proved 21 July 1773, named wife Catharine; sons Treat and Samuel had received portions; daughter Catharine Hurlbut; sons Deliverance and Richard; daughter Mable Hurlbut and her heirs during her natural life. The same are named in distribution 28 Sept. 1773, except that it specifies heirs of Treat Deming "late of Gilford," a deceased son.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

362 +i. TREAT[5], b. 28 Sept. 1727.
363 ii. SARAH, b. 10 Mar. 1729/30; probably d. young.
364 +iii. KATHERINE, b. 18 Jan. 1732/3.
365 iv. SAMUEL, b. 10 Dec. 1735.
366 v. REBECCA, b. 10 Oct. 1738; d. 6 July 1758.
367 +vi. MABEL, b. 24 Aug. 1743.
368 +vii. DELIVERANCE, b. 3 Dec. 1746.
369 +viii. RICHARD, b. 11 Apr. 1750.

97. CHARLES[4] BULKELEY (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 Mar. 1703, died there 21 Feb. 1758; mar-

ried at Wethersfield, 28 May 1724, Mary Sage, born about 1699, died at Wethersfield, 5 Dec. 1756.

Administration on the estate of Charles was granted, 7 Mar. 1758, to John Bulkley, with Crafts Wright as surety. Distribution 5 Feb. 1760: eldest son John Bulkley; sons Giles, Benjamin, Charles, Edward, and Prescoat Bulkley: Mary Bulkley alias Webb; the Haire of Cathrine Cadwell; Sarah Bulkley alias Smith; Olive Bulkley.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

370 +i. Mary[5], b. 9 June 1725.
371 +ii. John, b. 9 July 1726.
372 +iii. Katharine, b. 7 Sept. 1728.
373 +iv. Giles, bapt. 14 Dec. 1729.
374 +v. Benjamin, bapt. 1 Aug. 1731.
375 +vi. Sarah, b. 20 Apr. 1733.
376 +vii. Charles, bapt. 10 Nov. 1734.
377 +viii. Olive, b. 5 Apr. 1736.
378 ix. Thomas, b. 28 Sept. 1739; d. 10 June 1757, in the French and Indian War. He served May to Nov. 1756 in the 6th Co. (Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey of Newington), 4th Regt.; re-enlisted Mar. 1757 under the same Captain in the 10th Co., Col. Lyman's Regt.
379 +x. Edward, b. 8 Nov. 1741.
380 +xi. Prescott, bapt. 5 Aug. 1744.

98. Elizabeth[4] Bulkeley (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Jan. 1704/5, died at Middletown, Conn., 20 Oct. 1761; married at Middletown, 20 Dec. 1726, (Ens.) Joseph Smith, born Sept. 1698,* died at Middletown, 16 Jan. 1769.

Colonial Records. Joseph Smith Junr. was commissioned Ensign of the north company in Middletown, May 1736.

The will of Joseph, dated 20 Sept. 1768, proved 20 Feb. 1769; sons James, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, and Edward Smith; daughter Martha wife of Hanover Knap; daughter Elizabeth wife of John Cornwall; my son shall set up decent grave stones at the graves of my Honoured Mother Deceased, my beloved wife deceased, and my son Joseph and daughter Mary deceased; my brother Peter Bulkley Executor with my sons James and John Smith.

* Dates are from the family record.

Children, born at Middletown:*

381 +i. MARTHA[5], b. 15 Apr. 1728.
382 +ii. JAMES, b. 2 Jan. 1729/30.
383 +iii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Dec. 1733.
384 iv. JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1735/6; d. 6 Oct. 1741.
385 +v. JOHN, b. 26 May 1738.
386 +vi. NATHANIEL, b. 25 June 1740.
387 +vii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Dec. 1742.
388 +viii. EDWARD, b. 14 Mar. 1747.
389 ix. MARY, b. 7 Feb. 1748/9; d. 20 Jan. 1765.

99. SARAH[4] BULKELEY (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1706/7, died at Middletown, Conn., 6 Apr. 1785; married at Middletown, 14 Mar. 1733/4, JOSEPH STOW, born at Middletown, 3 Aug. 1703, died there 6 Nov. 1776.

The will of Joseph Stow, dated 4 May 1776, proved 14 Apr. 1777; wife Sarah; son Joseph Stow; son Zebulon; my two daughters Sarah Savage and Dorothy Frary; to my granddaughter Lidia Russel all estate that belonged to Catharine Russel.

Children, born at Middletown:

390 +i. REBECCA[5], b. 21 Jan. 1735.
391 +ii. SARAH, b. 10 Aug. 1737.
392 iii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Feb. 1739/40; d. 21 Oct. 1741.
393 +iv. DOROTHY, b. 9 July 1742.
394 +v. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 Mar. 1745.
395 +vi. ZEBULON, bapt. 28 June 1747.

102. PETER[4] BULKELEY (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]) born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Mar. 1711/2, died there 4 Apr. 1776; married first, at Wethersfield, 2 Apr. 1741, ABIGAIL CURTIS, born at Wethersfield, 11 Oct. 1708, died there 27 Nov. 1762; probably married second, ABIGAIL RILEY, born at Wethersfield, 15 Oct. 1735, died there about 1765; married third, at Wethersfield [Stepney], 26 Jan. 1769, CHRISTIAN SMITH, born at Wethersfield, 25 Dec. 1722, died there [Stepney], 22 Dec. 1802.

Administration on the estate of Peter was granted, 11 May 1776, to Joseph Bulkley, with Edward Bulkley surety. The estate inventoried over £1492.

Agreement 31 Oct. 1765 between Stephen, John, and David Riley of Wethersfield to divide the estate of their sister Abigail Bulkley of Wethersfield.

* Dates are from the family record.

Children by first wife, born at Wethersfield:

396 +i. JOSEPH[5], b. 28 Jan. 1742.
397 +ii. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Apr. 1743.
398 iii. OLIVER, b. 5 Dec. 1744; d. at sea, Apr. 1776.
399 +iv. SOLOMON, b. 21 Mar. 1747.
400 v. DOROTHY, b. 17 July 1749; d. 28 July 1749.
401 +vi. JUSTUS, b. 24 Dec. 1752.

103. GERSHOM[4] BULKELEY (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 July 1714, died there [Stepney] 21 Aug. 1800; married first, at Wethersfield, 17 Feb. 1743, THANKFUL BELDEN, born at Wethersfield, 10 Nov. 1724, died there [Stepney], 18 Dec. 1794; married second, ——— ———, born about 1742, died at Wethersfield [Stepney], 23 Dec. 1798.

Administration on Gershom's estate was granted, 30 Aug. 1800, to Jehiel and Hosea Bulkley of Wethersfield. Distribution of the estate was ordered to Jehiel Bulkley, Rev. Gershom Bulkley, Hosea Bulkley, Thankfull Bulkley, the heirs of Mabel late wife of Josiah Curtis, Ruth wife of Ebenezer Stow, the heirs of Rebecca late wife of Samuel Dimock, and Chloe wife of Frederick Boardman, they being children and heirs. The probate also informs us that Gershom owned one-quarter of the Brigantine *Nabby* and her cargo, and that said Brig: on her passage from the West Indies was taken by a British armed Vessell and condemned as a prize. Distribution (not dated): oldest son Jehiel; 2d son Rev. Gershom; 3d son Capt. Hosea; oldest daughter Thankfull; Mable deceased wife of Josiah Curtis; daughter Ruth wife of Ebenezer Stow; Rebecca late wife of Samuel Dimock; daughter Chloe wife of Frederick Boardman. The son Rev. Gershom was called of Middletown.

Children by first wife, born at Wethersfield:

402 i. THANKFUL[5], b. 20 May 1744; d. at Rocky Hill, 1 Oct. 1839, unm.
403 +ii. JEHIEL, b. 23 Oct. 1745.
404 +iii. GERSHOM, b. 3 Dec. 1747.
405 iv. MABEL, b. 2 May 1750; d. at Wethersfield, 24 Dec. 1788; m. at Wethersfield, 2 Jan. 1777, (CAPT.) JOSIAH[6] CURTIS, b. at Wethersfield, 11 May 1744, d. there 13 May 1832, *q. v.*
406 +v. RUTH, b. 17 May 1752.
407 +vi. WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept. 1754.
408 +vii. HOSEA, b. abt. 1756.
409 +viii. REBECCA, b. abt. 1760.
410 ix. CHLOE, b. [say 1762]; d. 20 June 1765.
411 +x. CHLOE, bapt. 8 Sept. 1765.

104. Dorothy[4] Bulkeley (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Sept. 1716, died there [Stepney], 7 Dec. 1801; married at Wethersfield, 8 Jan. 1740/1, (Dea. and Capt.) Thomas Curtis, born at Wethersfield, 8 Oct. 1710, died there 6 Nov. 1789.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Lieut. of the 9th Co., 6th Regt., Oct. 1750; and Capt. of the same, May 1759. He was Deputy for Wethersfield to the Conn. Assembly, May 1764.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

412 i. Dorothy[5], b. 5 Dec. 1741.
413 +ii. Josiah, b. 11 May 1744.
414 iii. Charles, b. 7 Mar. 1745/6.
415 +iv. Rachel, b. 9 Apr. 1748.
416 +v. Wait, b. 1 Jan. 1750/1.
417 vi. Eleazer, b. 14 Mar. 1753.
418 vii. Mary, b. 6 Oct. 1755; d. 20 Jan. 1807.
419 +viii. Hephzibah, b. abt. 1757.
420 ix. Thomas, b. abt. 1759; d. 28 Nov. 1763.

105. Jonathan[4] Bulkeley (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (at Wethersfield, Conn.?), about 1719, died there 16 June 1777; married at Wethersfield, 13 Nov. 1746, Abigail Williams, born 1727, died at Wethersfield, 8 Sept. 1782.

The will of Jonathan, dated 10 June 1777, proved 31 Mar. 1778; wife Abigail; son Stephen; sons Edward, Jonathan, Moses and "Burragd"; daughter Eleanor had portion at marriage, but is to have "Liberty to Live with her Mother untill Better suited"; daughters Lydia and Dorothy Bulkley; brother Gershom Bulkley referred to. Distribution 28 Mar. 1781: widow Abigail; eldest son Stephen; 2d son Edward; 3d son Jonathan; 4th son Moses; 5th son Burrage; 2d daughter Lida Bulkley; youngest daughter Dorothy Bulkley.

His wife was daughter of Stephen Williams of Wethersfield.

Children, born at Wethersfield:*

421 +i. Eleanor[5], b. 11 Nov. 1747.
422 +ii. Stephen, b. 19 Dec. 1749.
423 +iii. Edward, b. 7 Dec. 1751.
424 iv. Jonathan, b. 5 Nov. 1753; d. 11 July 1756.

* First five recorded at Wethersfield; the whole family entered in Bible records.

425 v. Frederick-Treat, b. 27 Aug. 1755; d. 20 Jan. 1777. He was reported missing, 15 Sept. 1776, in Col. Wyllys's Regt. in the campaign around New York [*War Rolls*]. Probably he was wounded or taken ill, and returned home, dying the following January.
426 vi. Son, b. 25 Jan. 1758; d. 26 Jan. 1758.
427 +vii. Jonathan, b. 10 May 1759.
428 +viii. Lydia, b. 9 May 1761.
429 ix. Daughter, stillborn 11 May 1762.
430 +x. Moses, b. 7 Feb. 1764.
431 xi. Dorothy, b. 8 Apr. 1766; d. 18 Aug. 1766.
432 xii. Burrage, b. 8 Aug. 1767; d. on a prison-ship at New York, in 1782. He was one of the twenty-two men taken from the privateer brigantine *Gen. Greene* by the British, and died in captivity.
433 +xiii. Dorothy, b. 19 May 1770.

106. Abigail[4] Bulkeley (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Wethersfield, Conn.?), about 1721, died at Wethersfield, 13 June 1790; married at Wethersfield, 17 Jan. 1749, John Marsh, born about 1728, died at Wethersfield, 20 Sept. 1799.

Administration on the estate of John Marsh was granted, 25 Jan. 1800, to Simeon Butler, Charles Wright surety. Agreement of heirs, 2 Apr. 1801: eldest son John; 2d son Eli; eldest daughter Mary wife of John Morton; 2d daughter Martha wife of Stephen Bulkley; 3d daughter Rebecca wife of Josiah Curtis; 4th daughter Abigail wife of Charles Wright; 5th daughter Anna wife of Simeon Butler.

He was son of Cornet Ebenezer and Mary (Parsons) Marsh of Hadley, Mass. He settled in the Rocky Hill section of Wethersfield, where he built a substantial and comfortable house a short distance southeast of the Congregational Church. This house, after sheltering five generations, was burned 4 July 1883. He was a baker and supplied boats with ship bread.*

Children, born at Wethersfield:

434 +i. Mary[5], b. 22 Sept. 1749.
435 ii. Martha, b. 10 Nov. 1751; d. at Wethersfield, 6 Apr. 1804; m. Stephen[5] Bulkeley, b. 19 Nov. 1749, d. 6 May 1812, *q. v.*
436 +iii. John, b. 27 Sept. 1753.
437 iv. Rebecca, b. 2 Nov. 1755; d. at Wethersfield, 22 Sept. 1834; m. Josiah[5] Curtis, b. 11 May 1744, d. 13 May 1832, *q. v.*

---

* *Marsh Genealogy.*

438 +v. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1758].
439 +vi. ANNA, b. abt. 1761.
440 +vii. ELI, b. 25 Apr. 1764.

107. LUCY[4] BULKELEY (*Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (at Wethersfield, Conn.?), about 1724; died at Wethersfield, 17 Jan. 1781; married CHARLES BUTLER, born at Wethersfield, about 1715, died there 26 June 1785. He was widower of Jerusha Goodrich, whom he married on 19 Nov. 1740, and by whom he had seven children.

Administration on the estate of Charles was granted, 28 Feb. 1786, to Benjamin Butler; David Butler surety. Distribution 3 Apr. 1787: eldest son Moses; 2d son Benjamin; 3d son David; 4th son Stephen; eldest daughter, wife of Hezekiah Goodrich; 2d daughter, wife of Ephraim Williams; 3d daughter, wife of Girdon Goodrich, Jr.

Child, born at Wethersfield:

441 +i. STEPHEN[5], bapt. 21 Oct. 1764.

108. SARAH[4] BULKELEY (*John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 8 Apr. 1702, died ——; married first (recorded at Lebanon, Conn.), 20 Nov. 1727, JOSEPH TRUMBULL, JR., born at Lebanon, 27 Mar. 1705, died at sea, 28 Dec. 1731; married second, at Colchester, 29 June 1738, JOHN WELLES.

Mr. Trumbull was a merchant in company with his father. He left New London for the West Indies on 23 Dec. 1731, and five days after "was not seen or heard of." His brother Jonathan Trumbull became the famous "War Governor" of Conn., and a cousin, John Trumbull, was the Revolutionary poet.

Colonial Records. Joseph Trumbull was commissioned Quartermaster of the Troop in Windham County, Oct. 1730.

(*Colchester Deeds.*) John Wells and Sarah his wife of Colchester conveyed, 8 Jan. 1753, part of the house lot they lived on to Elnathan Rowley; deed witnessed by John and Abigail Bulkley.

Children by first husband:

442 i. SARAH[5], b.
443 ii. KATE, b. ———; prob. m. abt. 1770, BENJAMIN BURNHAM.

Child by second husband:

444 iii. CHAUNCEY, bapt. 22 Apr. 1744; res. (1790) Colchester; family not traced.

110. (Col.) John[4] Bulkeley (*John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 19 Apr. 1705, died there 21 July 1753; married first, (recorded at Colchester), 29 Oct. 1738, Mary (Adams) Gardiner, born at New London, Conn., 15 Mar. 1713/4, died at Colchester, 24 Jan. 1749/50; married second, at Colchester, 16 Apr. 1751, Abigail (Marsh) Hastings, born about 1718, died at Colchester, 24 June 1786. She married third, at Colchester, 5 Nov. 1755, Rev. Ephraim Little.

An inventory of the estate of Hon. John Bulkeley was exhibited 7 Jan. 1754. A distribution was exhibited 7 Dec. 1767; to Mrs. Abigail Little the Relict; eldest son Eliphalet; second son Charles; eldest daughter Lydia; second daughter Mary; and youngest daughter Lucy.

Colonial Records. He was Deputy for Colchester to the Conn. General Court at twenty-eight sessions, from May 1729 to May 1743 inclusive (except May 1739 session), being Clerk of the House, Oct. 1734 and May 1736. He served on many important committees, including the committee to revise the laws in 1742. He served as Assistant for eleven terms, from 1743 until his death in 1753. He was often Agent for the Colony between 1738 and 1743, particularly in the Mohegan Indian Controversy, and was Colonial Agent to Great Britain in Oct. 1745, and a Commissioner on the Mass. boundary, May 1747. He was commissioned Capt. of the 1st Company, Colchester, May 1732; Capt. of the 2d Troop, Hartford County, May 1736; and Col. of the 12th Regt., Oct. 1739. He was a Justice of the Peace for Hartford County from 1731 to 1742 inclusive; Judge of Probate, District of East Haddam, from 1741 to 1753 inclusive, and Judge of the Superior Court for eight terms, from 1745 to 1752 inclusive.

John Bulkeley, A.M. (Yale College 1726), married first, Mary widow of Dr. Jonathan Gardiner, of Gardiner's Island and New London (who was lost at sea in 1735), only surviving daughter of Rev. Eliphalet Adams (Harvard College 1694), of New London. His second wife was Abigail widow of Dr. Waitstill Hastings, of Hatfield, Mass. (who died in 1748), and daughter of John Marsh, of Hadley, Mass. In the religious dissensions which resulted in Conn. from the Great Revival, Mr. Bulkeley was a staunch supporter of the stringent measures of government; and to this attitude he is said by the historian Backus to have owed his elevation to the Council, in 1743, in the stead of a sympathizer

with the revivalists. A career of wide usefulness was interrupted by his death, from an apoplectic fit, at the age of 48. (*Yale Biographies,* I. 326).

Children by first wife, born at Colchester:

445 +i. LYDIA[5], b. 21 Oct. 1739.
446 ii. MARY, b. 22 May 1741; d. 1 June 1741.
447 iii. JOHN, b. 20 May 1742; d. 13 Nov. 1742.
448 +iv. MARY, b. 15 Nov. 1743.
449 +v. ELIPHALET, b. 8 Aug. 1746.
450 +vi. LUCY, b. 2 Aug. 1749.

Child by second wife, born at Colchester:

451 +vii. CHARLES, b. 22 May 1752.

112. (CAPT.) GERSHOM[4] BULKELEY (*John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 4 Feb. 1708/9, died there in 1788; married at Colchester, 27 or 28 Nov. 1733, ABIGAIL ROBBINS, born at Wethersfield, 17 Aug. 1714, died at Colchester in 1793.

The will of Gershom, dated 8 Feb. 1785, proved 6 May 1788; wife Abigail; sons John, Joshua, Daniel, and David, to each the farm he lives on; son Roger, the farm I live on; daughters Sarah Taintor, Eunice Lord, and Ann Swan; negroes Jack and Flora.

The will of Abigail, dated 19 Feb. 1790, proved 1 Oct. 1793; five sons, John, Joshua, Daniel, David, and Roger; three daughters, Sarah Taintor, Eunice Lord, and Ann Swan; negro man Ceasar; negro woman and her two children.

Jack and Prince, twin sons of Peg, slave of Capt. Gershom, born at Colchester, 13 Apr. 1783.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the north Company, Colchester, May 1749; Lieut. of the same, Oct. 1750; and Capt. of the 1st Company, May 1752. He was Deputy for Colchester, to the Conn. General Assembly, Oct. 1756 and May 1757.

War Rolls. Capt. Gershom made return, Campaign of 1757, French and Indian War.

Children, born at Colchester:

452 +i. SARAH[5], b. 10 Nov. 1735.
453 +ii. JOHN, b. 23 Aug. 1738.

454 +iii. JOSHUA, b. 24 Feb. 1741.
455 +iv. DANIEL, b. 13 May 1744.
456 v. EUNICE, b. 14 May 1747; d. at Colchester, 2 Apr. 1796; m. at Colchester, 25 May 1769, ELISHA[5] LORD, b. 18 Mar. 1745, *q. v.*
457 +vi. DAVID, b. 18 July 1749.
458 +vii. ROGER, b. 14 Sept. 1751.
459 +viii. ANN, b. 11 May 1753.

113. (MAJ.) CHARLES[4] BULKELEY (*John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 26 Dec. 1710, died at New London, Conn., in 1762; married at New London, 8 Oct. 1741, ANNE LATIMER, born about 1722, died at Lyme, Conn., in 1811.

The will of Maj. Charles, dated 27 Oct. 1762; lands in Colchester and East Haddam to be sold; wife Anne; son John, double portion; sons Charles and Jonathan and daughter Elizabeth (under age); daughters Anne and Patience. Distribution 5 June 1780; widow Ann Buckley; John and Charles Buckley; Anne wife of Eliphalet Buckley; Patience wife of David H. Jewit; Elizabeth Buckley.

The will of Anne Bulkley of Lyme, dated 5 Apr. 1811; refers to her advanced age; son John; daughter Elisabeth Bulkley; son Charles; daughter Anne wife of Eliphalet Bulkley of Wilkes-Barre; daughter Patience wife of David H. Jewett of Montville; granddaughter Nancy Elisa Latimer. John Bulkeley of Lyme gave bond as Executor, May 1811, with Charles Bulkeley of New London surety. Receipt given at Lyme, 6 July 1812, by Elisabeth Bulkeley, also by Nancy E. Tinker for legacy from her grandmother Anne Bulkeley.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Capt. of the 1st Troop of Horse, 12th Regt., Oct. 1741; and Major of the 12th Regt., Oct. 1753. He was Deputy for Colchester to the Conn. General Assembly, for twenty-one sessions; Oct. 1744, Oct. 1745, both sessions from 1746 to 1753 inclusive, May 1754, and both sessions in 1755. He afterwards served as Deputy for New London, May and Oct. 1761, and May 1762. He was a Justice of the Peace for Hartford County from 1747 to 1755 inclusive.

Children, born at Colchester:

460 +i. JOHN[5], b. 7 Oct. 1744.
461 ii. ANNA, b. 14 Apr. 1747; m. at New London, 16 Apr. 1767, ELIPHALET[5] BULKELEY, born at Colchester, 8 Aug. 1746, *q. v.*
462 +iii. PATIENCE, b. 23 Apr. 1749.

463 +iv. CHARLES, b. 19 Dec. 1753.

464 v. JONATHAN, b. 30 Oct. 1756; d. at the Battle of Saratoga, 17 Oct. 1777. He was supposed to have been killed by the accidental discharge of his pistol while dismounting from his horse.

465 vi. ELIZABETH, b. 26 May 1760; d. at Lyme in 1814. The will of Elizabeth Bulkley, dated 25 Dec. 1809, proved 12 Apr. 1814, gave all estate to her daughter Nancy Eliza Latimer, she to be Executrix. The bond as Executrix was signed by Nancy Eliza Tinker and Jonathan Tinker, both of Lyme, with Francis H. Bulkely of New London surety.

114. PETER[4] BULKELEY (*John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 21 Nov. 1712, died there 8 Mar. 1798; married first, at Colchester, 13 Jan. 1742/3, LUCY AVERY, born at Groton, Conn., 13 Apr. 1722, died at Colchester, 21 Aug. 1754; married second, at Colchester, 16 Dec. 1756, SUSANNAH NEWTON, born at Colchester, 15 Mar. 1734/5, died there 26 Aug. 1799.

The will of Peter, dated 9 Mar. 1797, proved 5 June 1798; wife Susanna; sons Peter, William, Israel, Charles, Asa, John-Wilks, Frederic, and Isaac Newton Bulkeley; daughters Lucy Breed, Susanna Colt, Dimmas Harris, Polly Thomas, and Ollive Latimer. Susanna Bulkeley, Executrix, 5 June 1798; sureties, Joseph Isham and Frederick Bulkeley. Anthony Thomas of Lebanon Administrator with will annexed, 5 Jan. 1802; surety, John Holmes of Colchester.

The will of Susanna, dated 7 Aug. 1799, proved 3 Sept. 1799; sons Israel and Charles; daughters Demise Harris and Susannah Colt; sons Asa, John W., and Frederick; daughters Mary Thomas and Olive Latimer; son Isaac; codicil dated 21 Aug. 1799. Distribution accepted 4 Dec. 1804; Estate of Frederick Bulkeley deceased; Isaac Bulkeley; Mary Thomas; Dimmis Harris; Olive Lattimer; Asa Bulkeley; Charles Bulkeley; Susanna Colt; Israel Bulkeley; John W. Bulkeley. Daniel Watrous of Colchester, with Asa Bulkley surety, was appointed guardian, 7 Oct. 1799, to Isaac Newton Bulkley (aged 18).

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Capt. of the Company in New Salem parish (south Colchester), May 1747. He was Deputy for Colchester to the Conn. General Assembly, fifteen sessions; both sessions in 1766, 1767 and 1768; Oct. and Dec. 1775; May 1776, May and Oct. 1782, Oct. 1783, May and Oct.

1784, and May 1787. He was a Justice of the Peace for Hartford County from 1766 to 1779 inclusive.

Children by first wife, born at Colchester:

466 +i. PETER[5], b. 3 Feb. 1743/4.
467 +ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 May 1746.
468 +iii. LUCY, b. 4 Aug. 1749.

Children by second wife, born at Colchester:

469 iv. JAMES, b. 7 Sept. 1757; d. young.
470 +v. SUSANNAH, b. 23 Nov. 1759.
471 +vi. ISRAEL, b. 22 Jan. 1762.
472 +vii. CHARLES, b. 17 Dec. 1763.
473 +viii. DIMMIS, b. 10 Nov. 1766.
474 +ix. ASA, b. 15 May 1768.
475 +x. JOHN-WILKES, b. 27 Aug. 1770.
476 +xi. FREDERICK, b. 2 Oct. 1772.
477 +xii. MARY, b. 19 Nov. 1774.
478 +xiii. OLIVE, b. 8 Dec. 1776.
479 +xiv. ISAAC-NEWTON, b. 2 Aug. 1781.

115. PATIENCE[4] BULKELEY (*John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]) born at Colchester, Conn., 21 Mar. 1715, died there 8 July 1794; married first, at Colchester, 14 Dec. 1743, ICHABOD LORD, born at Hartford, Conn., 16 Mar. 1711/2, died at Colchester, 18 Dec. 1761; married second, 19 May 1772, (REV.) EDWARD EELLS, born at Scituate, Mass., 3 Jan. 1712/3, died at Middletown, Conn., 12 Oct. 1776.

Administration on the estate of Ichabod Lord was granted, 1 Feb. 1762, to Epaphras and Patience Lord of Colchester. Distribution; widow Mrs. Patience Lord; daughters Jerusha, Patience, Elisabeth, and Sarah Lord; daughter Abigail Hosford; daughters Mary and Anna Lord.

Ichabod Lord, youngest child of Richard and Abigail (Warren) Lord of Hartford; A.M. (Yale College 1729); resided in Marlborough parish, Colchester. (*Yale Biographies,* I. 386.)

Rev. Edward Eells, A.M. (Harvard College 1733), was ordained and installed at Middletown Upper Houses, 6 Sept. 1738; Fellow of Yale Corporation, 1761; Chaplain, one season, in the French and Indian War; Clerk of the Council in the noted Wallingford Church Council of "Old Lights" vs. "New Lights." (Middletown Upper Houses, p. 543.)

Children by first husband, born at Colchester:

480 +i. ABIGAIL[5], b. 22 Nov. 1744.
481 ii. PATIENCE, b. 7 Feb. 1745/6; d. at Marlborough, Conn., 25 Feb. 1836; m. at Colchester, 8 Dec. 1766, EPAPHRAS[5] LORD, b. 22 Dec. 1743, d. 6 May 1819, *q. v.*
482 +iii. MARY, b. 12 May 1748.
483 +iv. SARAH, b. 28 Nov. 1749.
484 +v. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Oct. 1751.
485 +vi. ANNA, b. 19 Sept. 1753.
486 +vii. JERUSHA, b. 5 Feb. 1755.
487 viii. LYDIA, b. 4 July 1756; d. 18 Jan. 1759.

116. (DR.) OLIVER[4] BULKELEY (*John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 29 July 1717, died there in 1779; married SARAH WELLES, born about 1720, died at Colchester, 8 Dec. 1746.

Mutual agreement, 10 Mar. 1775, of Oliver, Chauncey, and Noah Bulkeley, of Chatham and Colchester, who for some years past traded together and mixed their estates.

The will of Oliver (referred to as Dr. in other papers), dated 27 May 1778, proved 2 Mar. 1779; son Chauncey; grandson Noah Bulkley (under 21), the house where I dwell, unless he becomes intemperate, in that case to grandson Marcius Bulkley; grandson Alfred Isham (under 21); granddaughter Sarah Isham (under 18); residue to son Joseph.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Quartermaster of the 1st Troop of Horse, 12th Regt., May 1752; and Cornet of the same, May 1758.

Children, born at Colchester:

488 +i. JOSEPH[5], b. 9 Jan. 1739/40.
489 +ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 24 Oct. 1741.
490 +iii. NOAH, b. 20 June 1744.
491 +iv. SARAH, b. 4 Dec. 1745.

117. LUCY[4] BULKELEY (*John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]) born at Colchester, Conn., 29 Jan. 1719/20, died there 10 May 1800; married at Colchester, 25 Nov. 1742, EPAPHRAS LORD, born at Hartford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1709, died at Colchester, 25 Nov. 1799.

The will of Epaphras, dated 26 Dec. 1793, proved 3 Dec. 1799; wife Lucy; children Samuel P. Lord, Hope Jones, Epaphras, and Elisha, have received portions; makes provision for other daughters Lucy, Jerusha, Dorothy, Eunice, Caroline, Lydia, and Abigail.

The will of Lucy Lord, dated 8 Feb. 1800, proved 7 Oct. 1800; called herself widow of Epaphras; sons Epaphras, Elisha, Theodore, John B., and Ichabod; daughters Jerusha Skinner, Lucy Phelps, Dorothy Tallcott, Caroline Phelps, Lydia Chapman, and Abigail Everitt; granddaughter Eunice Cogswell.

Colonial Records. He was Deputy for Colchester to the Conn. General Assembly, Oct. 1743, May 1744, May, July and Aug. 1745, and May 1754. In May 1747 he headed the petitioners who asked for the establishment of the parish of Marlborough, which later became the town of that name. He was a Justice of the Peace for Hartford County from 1751 to 1757 inclusive, and from 1760 to 1779 inclusive.

Epaphras, fourth son of Richard and Abigail (Warren) Lord, of Hartford; M.A. (Yale College 1729); was probably a lawyer. He resided at first in Wethersfield, and then for a short time in Hartford. He married in Middletown, 17 Mar 1730/31, Hope Phillips, who died 1 Dec. 1736, having borne him two sons and a daughter. Before her death, he had removed to Colchester, where he married Lucy Bulkeley. (*Yale Biographies,* I. 386.)

The surviving children by the first wife were Samuel P. Lord, and Hope Lord who married Amasa Jones.

Children, born at Colchester:

492 +i. Epaphras[5], b. 22 Dec. 1743.
493 +ii. Elisha, b. 18 Mar. 1745.
494 iii. Dorothy, b. 27 Apr. 1746; d. 26 May 1752.
495 +iv. Theodore, b. 18 May 1747.
496 +v. Lucy, b. 26 Aug. 1748.
497 +vi. Jerusha, b. 7 Nov. 1749.
498 vii. Bulkeley, b. 15 Jan. 1751; d. 25 Jan. 1751.
499 viii. Dorothy, b. 16 June 1752; d. 16 Apr. 1753.
500 +ix. Dorothy, b. 16 Sept. 1753.
501 +x. John-Bulkeley, b. 5 Nov. 1754.
502 +xi. Eunice, b. 26 July 1756.
503 +xii. Caroline, b. 2 Mar. 1758.
504 +xiii. Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1759.
505 +xiv. Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1761.
506 +xv. Ichabod, b. 12 June 1762.

120. Grace[4] Kilbourn (*Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 June 1693, died there 26 Nov. 1764; married at Wethersfield, 7 Mar. 1715/6, Benjamin Goodrich, born at Wethersfield, 29 Sept. 1688, died there 11 May 1742.

The will of Benjamin Goodrich, not dated, proved 6 July 1742; wife Grace; children Benjamin (eldest), Ebenezer, Timothy, Daniel, Waitstill, and Sarah Goodrich. Timothy (aged 18) chose Josiah Lee of Farmington guardian, as did Daniel (16), 2 Nov. 1742. Waitstill (14) chose George Kilborn of Wethersfield guardian, 1 Feb. 1742/3. A mutual agreement of the heirs was drawn 3 May 1743 in the name of the widow, five sons, and daughter, but not signed by Waitstill until 22 Jan. 1749/50, and not signed by the daughter at all.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

507 +i. BENJAMIN[5], b. 21 July 1717.
508 ii. EBENEZER, b. 22 Sept. 1721.
509 +iii. TIMOTHY, b. 17 Feb. 1723/4.
510 +iv. DANIEL, b. 19 Feb. 1725/6.
511 +v. WAITSTILL, b. 9 Jan. 1728/9.
512 vi. SARAH, b. 19 Apr. 1731; d. 20 June 1751.

121. (LIEUT.) EBENEZER[4] KILBOURN (*Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Mar. 1696, died there 21 Aug. 1759; married at Wethersfield, 28 Jan. 1717/8, EUNICE HALE, born [say 1698], died at Wethersfield in 1775.

Administration on the estate of Lieut. Ebenezer of the parish of Newington in Wethersfield was granted, 2 Oct. 1759, to Eunice Kilborn; Josiah Curtiss surety.

Distribution to widow Eunice; only son Timothy; Eunice Kilborn; Naome Butler daughter and only heir to Naomy Butler alias Kilborn; Mary Curtis alias Kilborn; Aner Deming alias Kilborn; and Happy Wadsworth alias Kilborn. Agreement of heirs 20 Apr. 1761, signed by Eunice Kilborn, Timothy Kilborn, Eunice Kilborn, Samuel Butler ("gardeen" for Naome Butler), Josiah and Mary Curtiss, Janna and Anna Deming, and Timothy and Happy Wadsworth.

He was Constable of Wethersfield 1723, 1724, 1725, and 1755; Lister 1723 and 1743; Grand Juror 1740. His gravestone calls him Lieutenant, but no record of the military appointment has been found.

The will of the widow Eunice Kilborn, dated 30 Oct. 1767, proved 7 Apr. 1775; son Timothy Kilborn; granddaughter Unice Deming; daughters Unice Kilborn, Mary Curtice, Anne Deming,

and Happy Wadsworth; granddaughter Naomi Buttler; Exec'r, Timothy Hale Jr. of Glastonbury.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

513 i. EUNICE[5], b. 10 Feb. 1718/9; living in 1776, when her name was still Kilbourne.
514 +ii. NAOMI, b. abt. 1721.
515 +iii. TIMOTHY, b. 23 Aug. 1723.
516 +iv. MARY, b. 4 Mar. 1725/6.
517 +v. ANNA, b. 20 June 1728.
518 +vi. HAPPY, b. 17 June 1730.

123. JOSIAH[4] KILBOURN (*Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 June 1702, died at Farmington, Conn., 15 Dec. 1754; married at Wethersfield, 27 Nov. 1726, RUTH WARNER, born at Wethersfield, 16 Sept. 1705, living 1763.

The will of Josiah, dated 17 Dec. 1750, proved 4 Jan. 1755; wife Ruth; eldest son David; sons Josiah and John; youngest son Richard; eldest daughter Ruth Kilborn; youngest daughter Elizabeth Kilborn; land falling to me by right of inheritance from my grandfather John Kilborn and my father Ebenezer Kilborn and all the right falling to my wife Ruth Warner alias Kilborn. Distribution 2 Nov. 1762.

Children, first born at Wethersfield, the others at Farmington:

519 i. DAVID[5], b. 21 Dec. 1727; d. 5 Nov. 1758 in the French and Indian War. He enlisted in 1757 in Capt. Josiah Lee's Militia Co.; enlisted Apr. 1758 in the 10th Co. (Capt. Lee), 1st Regt. (Gen. Phineas Lyman). Administration on his estate was granted, 5 Dec. 1758, to Josiah Kilborn; John Kilborn, surety. Distribution, 5 May 1759: John Kilborn; Elizabeth Kilborn; Josiah Kilborn; Ruth wife of Robert Booth; Richard Kilborn.
520 +ii. JOSIAH, b. 29 July 1730.
521 +iii. JOHN, b. 23 Apr. 1733.
522 +iv. RICHARD, b. 2 Sept. 1735.
523 +v. RUTH, b. 26 June 1740.
524 +vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 15 Nov. 1747.

126. SARAH[4] KILBOURN (*Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Apr. 1710, died (probably at Bristol, Conn.), before 1792; married at Farmington, Conn., 30 Nov. 1743, JAMES NAUGHTON, who died at Farmington [Bristol], about 1774-75. He first had a wife Susannah, who died at Farmington, 15 Apr. 1742, by whom also he had issue.

The last deed of James Naughton was signed 28 Mar. 1774. His widow and son Eleazer conveyed, 20 May 1776. On 20 Feb. 1792, William Norton of Canaan, N. Y., Eleazer Norton, and David Gaylord and Sarah his wife, of Bristol, Conn., sold land in Bristol to Joseph Holt. A deed of the three heirs, the same day, referred to their mother Sarah Norton as deceased. David Gaylord and Sarah his wife of Pooerz(?), Herkimer County, N. Y., conveyed, 6 Mar. 1798, to Eleazer Norton of Bristol.

Children, born at Farmington:

525 +i. WILLIAM[5], b. 26 Aug. 1744.

526 ii. ELEAZER, b. 23 Apr. 1750; d. at Bristol, in 1825; m. SARAH ———. His will, dated 18 Apr. 1818, proved 18 Apr. 1825, named his wife Sarah; William and Andrew, sons of brother William; and sister Sarah Gaylord.

527 iii. LEVI, b. 13 Apr. 1751; d. young.

528 iv. JOSIAH, stillborn 28 Nov. 1752.

529 +v. SARAH, b. Nov. 1755.

127. GEORGE[4] KILBORN (*Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Apr. 1712, died at Farmington, Conn., 24 Mar. 1763; married first, MARTHA WARNER, born at Wethersfield, 10 Aug. 1710, died there 11 Jan. 1745/6; married second, at Farmington, 20 May 1746, ABIGAIL JUDD.

George and his brother Josiah married sisters, daughters of John and Elizabeth (Morton) Warner. The will of Mrs. Elizabeth Warner, dated 14 Oct. 1741, named her daughters Ruth Kilbourn and Martha Kilbourn. Martha was buried in the Newington graveyard, but was called wife of George Kilbourn "in Farmington."

Administration on George's estate was granted, 5 Apr. 1763, to Joshua Kilborn; Josiah Kilborn surety. Distribution 13 Dec. 1763: widow Abigail Kilborn; eldest son Joshua; eldest daughter Margaret Kilborn; youngest daughter Marther Kilborn; youngest son Benjamin Kilborn.

Children by first wife, probably born at Wethersfield:*

530 i. MARGARET[5], b. 29 Feb. 1740/1; d. in old age, unm.†

531 +ii. JOSHUA, b. 9 Mar. 1742.

532 +iii. BENJAMIN, b. perhaps 20 Nov. 1745.‡

* Recorded at Farmington.

† *Kilbourn Genealogy.*

‡ Children were born on these dates, but their names have been frayed from the record.

Child by second wife, born at Farmington:

533. iv. MARTHA, b. perhaps 13 Dec. 1749.*

128. EUNICE[4] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 4 Jan. 1701/2, died ———; married about 1723, ELEAZER SMITH, baptized at Fairfield, 19 Apr. 1702, died at Redding, Conn., 2 Oct. 1774.

Eunice Bulkley conveyed her interest in the Norwalk property of her mother (Eunice Hanford), 22 Jan. 1722/3. Eleazer Smith and Eunice his wife renewed their covenant in the Fairfield church in Oct. 1724, and had a child baptized a few days later.

John Smith conveyed Fairfield realty to his dutiful son Eleazer, 16 Apr. 1726. On 4 Apr. 1737, Eleazer of Fairfield sold to Capt. Gershom Bulkley "the homestead on which I now dwell," and on 1 Feb. 1738/9 Eleazer called himself "of Reading" in a deed. He conveyed land to his sons in 1761 and 1762.

The son Nehemiah Smith named a son Hanford, which was the name of Eunice Bulkley's mother.

The marriage of Eunice to Eleazer Smith is based on the above circumstantial evidence.

Children, born at Fairfield:

534 +i. NEHEMIAH[5], bapt. 18 Oct. 1724.
535 +ii. ELEAZER, bapt. 8 Feb. 1729/30.
536 +iii. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 26 June 1737.

130. GERSHOM[4] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 27 Mar. 1709, died there 27 Sept. 1802; married at Fairfield, 17 May 1736, SARAH BANKS, born at Fairfield, 1 Feb. 1715/6, died there 7 May 1791.

The will of Gershom, dated 11 Apr. 1797, proved 25 Oct. 1802; Amelia widow of my late son Gershom, and her children; grandchildren Gershom, Timothy, and Amelia, children of son Gershom. Distribution 1 Apr. 1828: to the widow of Gershom Jr. and to the children of Gershom Jr., viz. Gershom and Timothy Bulkley and Amelia Hull deceased late wife of Lyman Hull deceased.

Children, born at Fairfield:

537 i. AMELIA[5], b. 19 Oct. 1738; d. 29 May 1754.
538 ii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Nov. 1741; d. 22 Apr. 1742.
539 +iii. GERSHOM, b. 19 Sept. 1751.

* See last footnote on page 181.

132. HEZEKIAH[4] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, 29 Nov. 1713, died there 24 Oct. 1788; married first, at Fairfield, 4 Jan. 1738/9, CATHERINE HILL, baptized at Fairfield, 2 June 1717, died ———; married second, at Redding, Conn., 20 Sept. 1768, SARAH (BARTRAM) RUMSEY, born at Fairfield, 14 May 1719, died ———, widow of Joseph Rumsey.

The will of Hezekiah, dated 9 Sept. 1788, proved 22 Dec. 1788; wife Sarah, referring to her property before marriage; daughter-in-law Abigail, widow of son Hezekiah deceased; son-in-law David Oysterbanks; grandchildren Zalmon (eldest son), Clarina, and Abigail Bulkley, the children of son Hezekiah; Ezekiel, David, Nathan, Simeon, and Levi Oysterbanks, Ama Mann, and Huldah Redfield, the children of daughter Ann deceased; friend Gershom Bulkley (son of Gershom) Executor with my son-in-law David Oysterbanks.

Hezekiah was appointed guardian, 22 Feb. 1770, to Hezekiah Rumsey, a minor of Redding.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

540 +i. ANN[5], b. 15 Sept. 1739.
541 +ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 17 Oct. 1749.

133. PETER[4] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 5 Feb. 1715/6, died there 12 May 1804; married at Fairfield, 9 Apr. 1740, ANN HILL, baptized at Fairfield, 28 Feb. 1719/20, died there 11 Apr. 1795.

Children, born at Fairfield:

542 +i. WILLIAM[5], b. 17 Sept. 1741.
543 +ii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Apr. 1743.
544 iii. GRACE, b. 7 Apr. 1745; d. 7 Apr. 1766.
545 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec. 1746; m. PETER[5] MOREHOUSE, bapt. 2 Dec. 1744, *q. v.*
546 +v. GERSHOM, b. 9 May 1748.
547 +vi. RACHEL, b. 30 Mar. 1750.
548 +vii. JONATHAN, b. 15 Nov. 1751.
549 +viii. EUNICE, b. 11 Apr. 1753.
550 +ix. ABRAHAM, b. 15 June 1755.
551 +x. JERUSHA, b. 26 June 1757.
552 +xi. ELEANOR, b. 24 July 1759.
553 +xii. ANN, b. 17 Aug. 1761.

135. GRACE[4] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 12 Feb. 1720/1, died there 21 Feb. 1772; mar-

ried at Fairfield, 9 Nov. 1741, JOHN BURR, baptized at Fairfield, 1 Feb. 1712/3, died there 9 Apr. 1783. He had married first, 14 Oct. 1735, Elizabeth Nash, by whom his only surviving child was Daniel.

Distribution of John Burr's estate 25 June 1783: Daniel Burr; Talcutt Burr; John Burr; Elizabeth wife of William Bulkley; Grace wife of Thaddeus Whitlock; and Eunice wife of David Jennings.

Children, born at Fairfield:

554 i. ELIZABETH[5], b. 16 Sept. 1743; bur. 17 Sept. 1805; m. at Fairfield, 4 Sept. 1766, WILLIAM[5] BULKLEY, b. 17 Sept. 1741, d. 4 Mar. 1787, *q. v.*

555 +ii. TALCOTT, b. 20 Oct. 1746.

556 +iii. JOHN, b. 9 Feb. 1751.

557 +iv. GRACE, b. 2 Feb. 1753.

558 +v. EUNICE, b. 24 Sept. 1755.

136. (LIEUT.) TALCOTT[4] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Aug. 1724, died there 26 Apr. 1810; married at Fairfield, 19 June 1753, ESTHER BRADLEY, born at Fairfield, 30 Mar. 1733, died there 18 Aug. 1770.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 2d Company in Fairfield, May 1759; and Lieut. of the same, May 1765.

Children, born at Fairfield:

559 i. ESTHER[5], b. 6 Feb. 1754.*

560 +ii. MARY, b. 5 Sept. 1755.

561 +iii. AMELIA, bapt. 12 June 1757.

562 iv. TALCOTT, bapt. 11 Feb. 1759. He served in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., 1776.*

563 v. ABIGAIL, bapt. 2 Aug. 1761.*

564 +vi. HAPPY, b. 31 May 1763.

565 vii. BRADLEY, b. 20 Jan. 1765; d. soon.

566 +viii. RUHAMAH, bapt. 26 Apr. 1767.

567 +ix. BRADLEY, bapt. 7 May 1769.

137. HANNAH[4] BULKLEY (*Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 16 Oct. 1726, died there 23 July 1818; married first, JAMES MOREHOUSE, baptized at Fairfield, 11 Nov. 1722, died ———; married second, at Fairfield, 9 Jan. 1766, EBENEZER BURR, born at Fairfield, 23 May 1738, died there 1 Jan. 1823.

* No further record has been found.

James Morehouse became incompetent and was under the care of his father-in-law Peter Bulkley. No probate of his estate has been found.

The will of Ebenezer Burr, dated 13 Apr. 1820, proved 16 Jan. 1823, named only his own relatives, nephews and nieces.

Children by first husband, born at Fairfield:

568 +i. PETER[5], bapt. 2 Dec. 1744.
569 +ii. GEORGE, bapt. 14 June 1747.

139. JONATHAN[4] BULKLEY (*Peter[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1732, died there 13 Apr. 1789; married (recorded at Fairfield), 21 Jan. 1762, HANNAH HOYT, born about 1741, died at Fairfield, 4 Mar. 1817.

The will of Jonathan, dated 8 Apr. 1789, proved 21 July 1789; wife Hannah; children Peter, Jonathan, Abigail, Thomas, Hannah, Harry, and James Bulkley; refers to Peter's education at college, and to his (Jonathan's) mother as living. The inventory included one-third of a printing press, types and implements.

Children, born at Fairfield:

570 +i. PETER[5], b. 3 Apr. 1765.
571 ii. JONATHAN, b. 9 Mar. 1767; d. at Fairfield, 24 Mar. 1830.
572 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Aug. 1769, d. at Fairfield, 13 Sept. 1847. The will of Abby Bulkley, dated 1 Jan. 1838, proved 3 Oct. 1847, gave all her estate to her sister Hannah.
573 iv. THOMAS, b. 23 Nov. 1771; d. at Fairfield, 30 May 1836; probably m. BETSEY ———.*
574 v. HANNAH, b. 1 Sept. 1773; d. at Fairfield, 30 Mar. 1851. Administration on her estate was granted, 13 May 1851, to her brother Henry S. Bulkley, with Edmund Hobart as surety. The estate was very small; no distribution.
575 +vi. HENRY-STANLEY, b. 18 Mar. 1776.
576 vii. JAMES-CHESTER, b. 24 May 1779.

141. WILLIAM[4] OSBORN (*Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 16 Apr. 1709, died at Weston, Conn., 16 Feb. 1795; married first, 7 Nov. 1733, ELIZABETH TURNEY, born about 1715, died at Fairfield, 16 Feb. 1741; married second, MARY LYON, born at Fairfield, 15 Oct. 1714, died at Weston, 6 Jan. 1796.

The will of Thomas Turney, dated 9 Apr. 1756, named grand-

* Thomas Bulkley d. at New Haven, 12 Nov. 1880 ae. 66 yrs. 2 mos., b. at Fairfield, son of Thomas and Betsey Bulkley.

son William Osborn; also grandchildren Dorothy, Hezekiah, and Isaac Osborn, children of daughter Elizabeth.

Mary wife of William Osborn was named in the distribution of the estate of Samuel Lyon to his widow and children, 3 Sept. 1767.

The will of William Osborn, dated 10 Sept. 1783, proved 16 Mar. 1795; wife Mary; sons Hezekiah, Isaac, and William; nine daughters, Comfort, Jemima, Elizabeth wife of Nathan Jackson, Hannah wife of Asael Patchen, Grace wife of Jabez Lyon, Lowis wife of Stephen Andrews, Sarah wife of William Dunning, Dolly wife of Jerry Duncan, and Mary wife of James Morgan. Distribution 10 Apr. 1795 to the same, except Comfort is called Osborn, and Jemima is replaced by Mindwell Osborn; while Lois was wife of Ebenezer Gregory.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:*

577 i. DOROTHY[5], b. 23 Aug. 1734; d. in 1757, unm. Her will, dated 3 May 1757, proved 18 June 1757, named her three brothers, Hezekiah, William, and Isaac Osborn, and her uncle Elnathan Sturges [who was husband of her maternal aunt, Rebecca Turney].

578 +ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 19 July 1736.

579 +iii. WILLIAM, b. 19 July 1738.

580 +iv. ISAAC, b. 6 Sept. 1740.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

581 +v. ELIZABETH, b. 2 July 1742.

582 +vi. HANNAH, b. 30 Mar. 1744.

583 +vii. GRACE, b. 23 Nov. 1746.

584 +viii. MARY, b. 17 Jan. 1748/9.

585 +ix. LOIS, b. 20 Dec. 1751.

586 x. COMFORT, b. 10 Mar. 1753; d. at Weston, 13 May 1844, unm.

587 +xi. MINDWELL, b. 18 Mar. 1754.

588 +xii. SARAH, b. 8 Aug. 1756.

589 +xiii. DOLLY, b. 12 Oct. 1759.

142. SARAH[4] OSBORN (*Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., June 1711, died after 1793; married at Fairfield, 17 Feb. 1730/1, JOSEPH SHERWOOD, born at Fairfield, 21 Nov. 1702, died by 1793.

Fairfield Deeds. On 19 Dec. 1793, Sarah Sherwood, widow, and Eleazer, Joseph, Jehiel, David, and Reuben Sherwood, all of Fairfield, and Grace Hull, widow, of Weston, and Gershom

* Dates from an old family record.

Osborn and Grizzel his wife of Fairfield, conveyed to Abel Sherwood of Weston land set to the widow of Joseph Sherwood deceased, the aforesaid Sarah Sherwood reserving life use of the same.

Children, born at Fairfield:

590 +i. GRACE[5], b. 20 Oct. 1731.
591 +ii. ELEAZER, b. 18 Oct. 1733.
592 +iii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Dec. 1735.
593 +iv. JEHIEL, b. 1 Mar. 1738/9.
594 v. GRIZZEL, b. 7 Dec. 1743; d. at Fairfield, 1 Jan. 1820; m. at Fairfield, 29 Dec. 1772, GERSHOM[5] OSBORN, b. 23 Apr. 1746, d. 5 Apr. 1819, *q. v.*
595 +vi. DAVID, b. 21 May 1745.
596 +vii. ABEL, b. 14 Dec. 1750.
597 +viii. REUBEN, b. 29 May 1753.

144. (LIEUT.) ELEAZER[4] OSBORN (*Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 26 Jan. 1715/6, died at Fairfield, Conn., 20 May 1788; married at Fairfield, 29 June 1738, HANNAH[5] BULKLEY, born at Fairfield, 29 Aug. 1719, died there 19 Nov. 1812.

The will of Eleazer, dated 30 July 1787, proved 2 June 1788; wife Hannah; sons Eleazer, David, Gershom, and Ebenezer; daughters Sarah, Hannah, Grissel, and Ellen. Distribution 21 Dec. 1812: Eleazer, David, Gershom, and Ebenezer Osborn; Sarah wife of Nehemiah Burr; Hannah, Grizzel, and Ellen Osborn.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 2d company in Fairfield, May 1756; and Lieut. of the same, May 1759.

Children, born at Fairfield:

598 +i. ELEAZER[5], b. 11 Apr. 1739.
599 +ii. SARAH, b. 27 May 1741.
600 +iii. DAVID, b. 3 Sept. 1743.
601 +iv. GERSHOM, b. 23 Apr. 1746.
602 v. HANNAH, b. 21 Nov. 1748; d. at Fairfield, 24 Aug. 1828, unm. Administration on her estate was granted to Ebenezer Osborn, 15 Sept. 1828.
603 +vi. GRIZZEL, b. 14 Mar. 1750/1.
604 vii. ELLEN, b. 18 Dec. 1754; d. at Fairfield, 9 Feb. 1828, unm. Administration on her estate was granted to Ebenezer Osborn, 15 Sept. 1828.
605 +viii. EBENEZER, bapt. 18 Mar. 1759.

145. Dorothy[4] Osborn (*Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Nov. 1717, died at Weston, Conn., 14 Sept. 1794; married at Fairfield, 3 May 1738, Nathan Thorp, born at Fairfield, 1 Dec. 1714, died there 16 Nov. 1785.

Administration on Nathan's estate was granted, 5 Dec. 1785, to Daniel Banks. Distribution: Widow; Eunice wife of Samuel Merwin; Hannah wife of Daniel Banks; Sarah wife of Thomas Hanford; and Grizel Dimon.

Children, born at Fairfield:

606 +i. Eunice[5], b. 3 Dec. 1738.
607 +ii. Hannah, b. 29 July 1740.
608 +iii. Sarah, b. 26 June 1748.
609 +iv. Grizzel, b. 18 Apr. 1757.

147. Grace[4] Osborn (*Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 10 Jan. 1724/5, died there 24 Nov. 1807; married at Greenfield, Jan. 1749/50, John Stratton, baptized at Huntington, L. I., 22 Oct. 1727, died at Fairfield, 2 Feb. 1817.

Distribution of the estate of Mr. John Stratton, 23 Mar. 1818; daughter Elizabeth wife of Daniel Bradley; sons Joseph, Stephen, and Samuel; daughter Grace wife of Benjamin Darrow; daughter Dorothy Stratton.

War Rolls. In Oct. 1777 he served as Sergt. in Capt. George Burr's Co., 4th Militia Regt.

Children, born at Fairfield:

610 +i. Joseph[5], b. 22 July 1751.
611 +ii. Stephen, b. 23 Feb. 1753.
612 +iii. Samuel, b. 2 June 1755.
613 iv. Dorothy, b. 15 Apr. 1757; d. 27 Aug. 1825, unm.
614 +v. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1759.
615 +vi. Grace, b. 22 Mar. 1763.

148. David[4] Osborn (*Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 6 Aug. 1727, died there 15 Jan. 1772; married Mindwell Sherwood, born at Fairfield, 31 Jan. 1727/8, died there 7 Aug. 1805. She married second, Nehemiah Banks.

Administration on the estate of David was granted 1 Apr. 1772, to John Stratton and Mindwell Osborn.

Fairfield Deeds. Conveyance 1792 from Nathan Bradley 2d and

Amelia his wife, Abel Wakeman and Eunice his wife, Mary Downs, Abel Osborn, and Happy Osborn.

Children, born at Fairfield:

616 i. NOAH[5], b. Oct. 1751; probably d. young.
617 +ii. MARY, bapt. 10 June 1753.
618 +iii. AMELIA, b. abt. 1755.
619 iv. DAVID, b. abt. 1757; killed 7 July 1779, in battle.
620 v. SARAH, bapt. 9 Sept. 1759; d. 4 May 1779, unm.
621 +vi. EUNICE, bapt. 30 May 1762.
622 +vii. LEVI, bapt. 9 June 1765.
623 viii. ABEL, b. in 1767, bapt. 1 May 1768.
624 +ix. HAPPY, bapt. 16 July 1769.

149. LUCIAN[5] DAMON (*Lucian[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 20 May 1684, died there 11 Dec. 1759; married at Reading, 7 Jan. 1706, KENDAL BOUTWELL, born at Reading, 15 Jan. 1682/3, died there 8 Jan. 1770; no issue.

Mr. Boutwell in his will, dated 13 Dec. 1744, proved 6 Feb. 1770, called himself Kendol Bouttle of Reading, yeoman; bequeathed to wife "Lusy"; to kinsman Jeams Emerson, son of my sister Mary Emerson, land in Reading and Woburn except realty given to me "by my Honoured father Jeams Bouttle"; to Betty Bruce, "that young Woman Which I have brought up with me from a Child," £100 when she attains her majority [she married Thomas Emerson, as proved by a document signed by them 3 Feb. 1770]; to "Cousin Kendol Bouttle of Lemerston," son of Jeams Bouttle; my wife's four sisters, Elisabeth Gary, Susanna Townsend, Mehitabel Cowdry, and Abigail Tompson; to Lois Damon, daughter to Edward Damon; kinsman Jeams Emerson, sole Executor.

150. JOSEPH[5] DAMON (*Lucian[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 28 Sept. 1686, died there in 1777; married first, at Reading, 27 Nov. 1707, MARY BACHELDER, born at Reading, 19 Nov. 1688, died at Reading, 22 Oct. 1754; married second, at Reading, 11 June 1755, LYDIA (EMERY) BANCROFT.

The will of Joseph Damon of Reading, Gentleman, dated 30 Oct. 1775, proved 10 June 1777; Lydia "my now Married Wife" brought him some estate at marriage, referring to the marriage Covenant; to children of my son Joseph Damon, deceased, land

in Uxbridge; to three grandsons, Jabez, Joseph and Aaron Damon, sons of my son Jabez Damon of Reading, deceased, all my housing and lands in Reading; their own mother, the widow of Jabez; my daughters Mary wife of Jonathan Eaton, Elizabeth wife of William Bancroft, Mehitabel wife of David Child, Sarah wife of Jonathan Temple, and Susanna wife of Phinehas Lovejoy, sums to be paid by the grandsons; to granddaughters Hannah wife of John Temple and "Mathar" wife of Daniel Gould, children of my daughter Hannah deceased; my daughter-in-law Lucy Damon (widow of son Jabez deceased) and grandson Jabez (son of Jabez) to be Executors. On 5 Nov. 1783, James Wesson, administrator of Jabez Damon of Reading deceased, Joseph Damon of Woburn, blacksmith, and Jonas Parker, guardian to Aaron Damon, a minor, said Jabez, Joseph and Aaron being grandchildren of Joseph Damon deceased, gave a bond in connection with the rights in lands allowed to their mother Lucy during widowhood.

Children by first wife, born at Reading:

625 +i. MARY[6], b. 5 May 1711.
626 +ii. JOSEPH, b. 27 May 1713.
627 iii. HANNAH, b. 19 Oct. 1715; d. 18 Sept. 1719.
628 +iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 6 Apr. 1718.
629 +v. HANNAH, b. 25 Apr. 1720.
630 +vi. JABEZ, b. 16 Nov. 1722.
631 +vii. MEHITABEL, b. 10 Feb. 1724/5.
632 +viii. SARAH, b. 30 Nov. 1726.
633 +ix. SUSANNAH, b. 23 Mar. 1729.

151. EBENEZER[5] DAMON (*Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 12 Mar. 1687/8, died at South Reading [now Wakefield], 7 Sept. 1775; married DORCAS ———, perhaps the "wife of Ebenezer" who died at South Reading, Oct. 1762 aged 78.

He was a blacksmith; bought land in Charlestown, 1716, and lived there for two or three years.

Ebenezer Damon of Reading, blacksmith, in his will dated 16 Apr. 1753, proved 27 Feb. 1776, bequeathed to beloved wife Dorcas; to son Ebenezer, east end of house; to son Thomas, west end of house and "all that part of my Lands that were my honoured father Thomas Damon's"; to my daughter Brown, my daughter Williams, my daughter Bennit, and my daughter Stim-

son; my two sons Ebenezer and Thomas to be Executors. The inventory showed an estate of over £200.

Children, born at Reading (except iv, born at Charlestown):

634 +i. Dorcas[6], b. 2 Mar. 1709/10.
635 ii. Ebenezer, b. 27 Sept. 1711; d. 25 Sept. 1712.
636 iii. Ebenezer, b. 23 Dec. 1713; d. Feb. 1713/4.
637 +iv. Ebenezer, b. 14 Apr. 1718.
638 +v. Phebe, b. 2 Nov. 1720.
639 +vi. Elizabeth, b. 1 Mar. 1723.
640 +vii. Thomas, b. 25 Mar. 1725.
641 +viii. Eleanor, b. 15 Oct. 1728.

153. Elizabeth[5] Damon (*Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 26 June 1693, died (after 1744); married at Reading, 5 Apr. 1716, Benjamin Geary, born at Charlestown, Mass., 8 Mar. 1694/5.

He was of Reading until after 1725, in 1731 of Stoneham, and in 1740 of Lynn, Mass. In 1741 he was of Lynn, Gentleman, when he was surety on the guardianship bond of John Geary of Stoneham, guardian of David Geary, son of Thomas Geary of Stoneham, deceased.

Children, three born at South Reading, one at Stoneham, Mass.:*

642 +i. Benjamin[6], bapt. 22 Mar. 1719.
643 +ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 30 July 1721.
644 +iii. Abigail, bapt. 16 May 1725.
645 +iv. Edward, bapt. 18 July 1731.

155. Susannah[5] Damon (*Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 1697, died ———; married Nathaniel Townsend, born at Charlestown, Mass., 27 Apr. 1697.

They lived in Wilmington, Mass., in 1740.

Children, born at Reading:

646 i. Rebecca[6], b. 3 Apr. 1719.
647 ii. Hannah, b. 3 Jan. 1720/1.
648 iii. Nathaniel, b. 14 Apr. 1723; d. 5 Feb. 1723/4.
649 iv. Susannah, b. 6 May 1725.
650 v. Betty, b. 20 Feb. 1726/7.

* Perhaps others. A son may have been Thomas Geary of Lunenburg who m. there 21 Feb. 1760, Elizabeth Farwell of Townshend, and had a son Benjamin b. there 19 Sept. 1760.

651 vi. Nathaniel, b. 4 May 1729.
652 vii. Levi, bapt. in 1731.
653 viii. Mary, bapt. in 1732.
654 ix. Mehitabel, bapt. in 1736.

156. Mehitabel[5] Damon (*Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 20 Nov. 1699, died at East Haddam, Conn., 9 Nov. 1763; married (recorded at Charlestown, Mass.), 16 Sept. 1718, Nathaniel Cowdrey, a tanner, born at Charlestown, Mass., 20 Nov. 1691, died at Hadley, Mass., 3 Apr. 1751.*

Children, three baptized at South Reading, five at Charlestown, three recorded at East Haddam:†

655 +i. Nathaniel[6], bapt. 26 July 1719.
656 +ii. Jacob, bapt. 1 Jan. 1720/1.
657 iii. Edward, bapt. 16 Dec. 1722; d. young.
658 iv. Lydia, bapt. 10 Jan. 1725/6; d. young.
659 v. Mehitabel, bapt. 9 Apr. 1727; d. young.
660 vi. Thomas, bapt. 21 July 1728; d. young.
661 +vii. Thomas, bapt. 14 Sept. 1729.
662 +viii. Moses, bapt. 11 June 1732.
663 +ix. Huldah, b. 14 Dec. 1733.
664 x. Mehitabel, b. 24 July 1735; unm. 1769.
664a xi. Lydia, bapt. 8 May 1737; d. young.
665 +xii. William, b. abt. 1739.
666 +xiii. Jabez, b. at Montagu, 29 May 1741.

157. Mary[5] Damon (*Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 30 Aug. 1701, died at Woburn, Mass., 21 Nov. 1749; married at Reading, 17 Dec. 1724, John Holden, born at Woburn, 6 Feb. 1697/8, died there in 1756.

He was perhaps the John Holden who enlisted 3 June 1725 and served to 10 Nov. 1725 as Corporal of Capt. Josiah Willard's Co.

Administration on his estate was granted, 19 Apr. 1756, to Edward Geary of Lunenburg. Distribution to the two surviving daughters; Lucy-Ann chose Nathan Richardson for guardian.

Children, born at Woburn:

667 i. Mary[6], b. 3 Jan. 1725/6; d. 17 Dec. 1741.
668 ii. Phebe, b. 9 Oct. 1727; m. (intention, Lynn, Mass., 9 Dec. 1750), Edward[6] Geary, bapt. at Stoneham, Mass., 18 July 1731, *q. v.*

---

* *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 79, p. 106.

† The *Cowdrey Genealogy* (1911) contains many inaccuracies on this family.

669 iii. JONATHAN, bapt. at Reading, 1 June 1729; d. young.
670 iv. JOHN, b. 25 Dec. 1731; d. 23 Jan. 1753.
671 +v. LUCY-ANN, b. before 1742.

158. (CAPT.) THOMAS[5] DAMON (*Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 25 Dec. 1703, died at East Sudbury, Mass., 6 Mar. 1796; married at Woburn, Mass., 5 Feb. 1728/9, ABIGAIL RICE, born at Sudbury, Mass., 28 Mar. 1709, died at East Sudbury, 28 Jan. 1806.

He was a currier.

Children, born at Sudbury:

672 i. ABIGAIL[6], b. 3 Dec. 1729.
673 +ii. THOMAS, b. 5 Sept. 1731.
674 +iii. WILLIAM, b. 10 Dec. 1734.
675 +iv. MARY, b. 20 Aug. 1736.
676 +v. ISAAC, b. 10 July 1739.
677 vi. LUCY, b. 16 Sept. 1743.

159. EDWARD[5] DAMON (*Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (at Reading, Mass.?), about 1706, died ———; married first, ——— ———, born about 1710, died at South Reading, Apr. 1740; married second, ——— ———.

He was a saddler; was of Woodstock, Conn., in 1732.

Child by first wife, born at South Reading:*

678 +i. LOIS[6], bapt. 11 May 1740.

Children by second wife, born at South Reading:*

679 ii. HANNAH, bapt. 8 Nov. 1741.
680 iii. EDWARD, bapt. 22 May 1743.

161. ABIGAIL[5] DAMON (*Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 29 Nov. 1711, died ———; married at Reading, 3 Apr. 1732, ROBERT THOMPSON.

Mr. Thompson was of Boston at marriage.

Children, born at Reading:*

681 i. JOSEPH[6], b. 13 Aug. 1733.
682 ii. LUCY, bapt. 6 July 1740.
683 iii. PHEBE, bapt. 31 July 1743.

162. (REV.) JOSEPH[5] EMERSON (*Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 20 Apr. 1700, died at

* Perhaps other children.

Malden, Mass., 13 July 1767; married 27 Dec. 1721, Mary Moody, born 1702, died at Malden, 15 Mar. 1779.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1717; taught school in York, Newbury, and Malden; in 1719 went to live with his uncle Waldo in Boston, where he completed his studies in divinity. In 1721, he was invited to preach at Malden, and was ordained there 31 October. His pastorate there lasted forty-six years until his death. His sermons were carefully prepared, written out, and delivered with earnestness and force; several of them were published.

On 31 July 1724, his residence was burned down. He assembled his family and sang, "There is a house not made with hands." A public contribution was taken up; within a short time a new parsonage was erected. A new meeting house was built in 1730. Dr. Wellman spoke of Mr. Emerson's "high reputation as a scholar, who delighted in scholarly studies. Though a prolonged and fierce conflict raged in the town, during his ministry, respecting the location of the meeting house, yet he was not reproached by any as the cause. He was a positive man, spoke openly and preached faithfully, but appears to have retained the respect of both parties. He must have been a man of vigorous health, as during his long ministry of more than forty-five years, he lost but two Sabbaths by sickness."

His wife was daughter of a noted minister, Rev. Samuel Moody of York, Me.

The town record of his death states that he "had been in the Judgment of charity a faithfull minister here, and that for the space of forty and five years, deceased in the evening very soon after lying down to sleep who was cheirly and in health before."

Children, born at Malden:

684 i. Hannah[6], b. 3 Dec. 1722; d. at Hollis, N. H., 28 Feb. 1812; m. 7 Nov. 1744, (Rev.) Daniel[5] Emerson, b. 20 May 1716, d. 30 Sept. 1801, *q. v.*

685 +ii. Joseph, b. 25 Aug. 1724.

686 +iii. Mary, b. 8 Oct. 1726.

687 +iv. Edward, b. 1 Apr. 1728.

688 +v. Samuel, b. 7 July 1730.

689 +vi. Bulkeley, b. 15 June 1732.

690 vii. Waldo, b. 23 June 1734; d. 8 July 1734.

691 +viii. Waldo, b. 23 June 1735.

692 ix. Ebenezer, b. 6 Aug. 1736; d. 10 July 1750.

693 +x. Rebecca, b. 7 Aug. 1738.
694 +xi. Ruth, b. 19 Jan. 1740/1.
695 +xii. William, b. 31 May 1743.
696 +xiii. John, b. 20 Nov. 1745.

163. Elizabeth[5] Emerson (*Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 19 Apr. 1701, died ———; married at Newbury, Mass., 4 June 1723, Abraham Edwards, born ———, died at Newbury in 1746.

Administration on Mr. Edwards' estate was granted, 29 Dec. 1746, to his widow Elizabeth.

Children, born at Newbury:

697 +i. Edward[6], b. 5 Sept. 1724.
698 ii. Benjamin, b. 26 Aug. 1726.
699 iii. John, b. 7 Aug. 1728.
700 +iv. Rebecca, b. 21 Sept. 1730.
701 +v. Joseph, bapt. 26 Nov. 1732.
702 vi. Mary, bapt. 27 Oct. 1734.
703 vii. Elizabeth, bapt. 8 Aug. 1736.
704 viii. Abraham, b. 31 Aug. 1738.
705 ix. Cornelius, b. 25 Jan. 1739/40.
706 x. Ebenezer, bapt. 1 Aug. 1742.

164. Edward[5] Emerson (*Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 8 May 1702, died at Boston, Mass., in 1740; married at Braintree, Mass., 13 Nov. 1729, Hannah Beale, born at Braintree, Mass., about 1706, died after 1773. She married second, at Boston, 3 Mar. 1763, Thomas Cobb, Esq., of Attleboro.

He was a shop-keeper, of Boston, and left a large estate inventoried at £11,310.8.2. He received land in Lunenburg, Mass., by conveyance from his father in 1729. He was chosen and sworn a Clerk of the Market, 1728; chosen as Constable, 1736, but paid fine; and chosen and sworn one of the Hogreeves in 1737. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., 1729.

Administration on the estate of Edward Emerson, Jr., late of Boston, shopkeeper, was granted, 5 June 1740 to Hannah Emerson, widow, and Timothy Emerson, merchant.

Suffolk County Deeds. Thomas Cobb and Hannah his wife of Taunton, Mass., appointed Joseph Turell of Boston their attorney, 28 Aug. 1773, reciting that Edward Emerson of Boston died leaving Hannah his widow (now the wife of Thomas Cobb), and

also two sons Joseph and Edward, since which the said Joseph died leaving neither wife or child and after that the said Edward (the son), died leaving a widow, etc.

Children, born at Boston:

707 i. JOSEPH[6], b. 13 Sept. 1731; d. before 1769, unm.
708 ii. HANNAH, bapt. 10 June 1733; d. young.
709 iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 9 June 1734; d. young.
710 iv. HANNAH, b. 5 Jan. 1735/6.
711 v. EDWARD, b. [say 1738]; d. at Boston, in 1769; a sea captain; m. at Boston, 31 Aug. 1763, MARY LOWELL; she m. (2) at Boston, 26 Apr. 1770, Jonathan[6] Bowman [No. 950]. His will, dated 12 Nov. 1763, proved 20 Feb. 1769, called him of Boston, mariner, and bequeathed all his estate to his wife Mary, making her and Melatiah Bourn joint executors. The inventory, which called him "late of Portsmouth," showed an estate of £1216, and included land in Grafton, Lunenburg, Fitchburg, and Ashby.

166. (REV.) JOHN[5] EMERSON (*Edward[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Charlestown, Mass., 27 Feb. 1705/6, died at Topsfield, Mass., 11 July 1774; married at Malden, Mass., 23 Oct. 1729, ELIZABETH PRATT, born at Malden, Mass., 1708, died at Topsfield, 1 Apr. 1790.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1726; ordained and settled as town minister in Topsfield, 27 Nov. 1728. His brother, Rev. Joseph Emerson of Malden, was one of the clergymen officiating at the ordination, and preached from Matthew 4:21-22: *And going from thence He saw other two Brethren, James ye son of Zebedee & John his Brother, and He called y^m^, and they immediately left ye ship & y^r^ Father and followed Him.*

He was a pious clergyman, of respectable attainments, whose long ministry of forty-six years flowed on in quiet and harmony. His people, however, were often very remiss in the payment of his salary; and on one occasion he made a formal request for a council of dismissal, but the church unanimously objected. Furthermore, the gradual depreciation of the currency reduced his nominal salary to a mere pittance. After repeated and reasonable requests for an increase, it was finally granted.

His will, dated 21 June 1774, gave to his wife Elizabeth the mansion house, a third of the real estate, three cows, six sheep, the use of the riding horse and chaise, and all provisions in the house, also £9.17.4 until the decease of his mother-in-law, Mary

Pratt; to son Edward, £286.13.4; to son Elihu, £106.15.3, and the farm in Westfield, Hampshire County; to son Joseph, £240, besides the liberal education he has had, also half the right of land in Barnstead, N. H.; to six daughters, Elizabeth Gould, Rebekah Hogdon, Mary Baker, Dorcas Porter, Hannah How, and Dorothy Emerson, £164.8.10 each, and household goods after wife's decease; to Sarah Emerson (under 18 years of age) that lives with my son Edward, £16 at 18 years or marriage; to son Thomas (Executor), £733, he to erect gravestones for myself and wife.

The will of Elizabeth Emerson, widow, dated 25 July 1785, proved 8 June 1790, mentioned Thomas Emerson, Elihu Emerson's children, Edward Emerson, Joseph Emerson, and the six daughters of Rev. Joseph Emerson.

Children, born at Topsfield:

712 +i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 14 Sept. 1730.
713 ii. JOHN, b. 20 Dec. 1731; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 4 Feb. 1754.
714 +iii. REBECCA, b. 24 Feb. 1732/3.
715 +iv. THOMAS, b. 8 Jan. 1734/5.
716 +v. MARY, b. 27 Oct. 1736.
717 +vi. EDWARD, b. 13 July 1738.
718 +vii. DORCAS, b. 5 Mar. 1739/40.
719 viii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Dec. 1741; d. 24 Apr. 1769.
720 +ix. ELIHU, b. 19 Dec. 1743.
721 +x. HANNAH, b. 16 May 1745.
722 +xi. DOROTHY, b. 15 Oct. 1746.
723 xii. JOSEPH, b. 14 Dec. 1747; d. 1 Jan. 1747/8.
724 +xiii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Sept. 1750.
725 xiv. EBENEZER, b. early in 1752; d. 12 Mar. 1752.
726 xv. CORNELIUS-WALDO, bapt. 10 June 1753; d. 7 Aug. 1753.
727 xvi. SARAH, bapt. 12 Mar. 1758; d. 21 May 1759.

168. ELIZABETH[5] EMERSON (*Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 20 Feb. 1698/9, died at Hollis, N. H., ———; married at Reading, 31 Dec. 1724, ELIAS SMITH, born at Reading, 9 Apr. 1698, died at Hollis.

Mr. Smith was chosen pound keeper and sealer of weights and measures at the first town meeting in Hollis, 28 Apr. 1746.

Children, first born at Reading:*

728 +i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 18 Dec. 1725.
729 (?) MOSES, b. abt. 1730.
730 (?) EMERSON, b. [say 1743].

* Probably other children.

170. (Dea.) Brown[5] Emerson (*Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 16 Feb. 1703/4, died there 16 Mar. 1774; married at Reading, 17 June 1725, Sarah Townsend, born about 1705, died at Reading, 14 Mar. 1776.

He was a farmer; Town Clerk, 1747-1770; Selectman, 1746, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, and 1769; and deacon from 1746 until his death, 1774.

His will, dated 8 Mar. 1774, proved 5 Apr. 1774, named his wife Sarah, son Peter (all lands in Reading and one-half of a grist mill in Lynn); five other sons, Jacob, John, Daniel, Timothy, and Brown; and daughter Sarah Eaton.

Children, born at Reading:

736 +i. Peter[6], b. 29 Nov. 1726.
737 ii. Sarah, b. 7 Dec. 1728; d. 15 Mar. 1737.
738 iii. John, b. 25 Nov. 1732; d. 2 May 1737.
739 iv. Lucy, b. 7 May 1735; d. 15 Mar. 1737.
740 +v. Jacob, b. 14 Feb. 1736/7.
741 +vi. John, b. 5 Apr. 1739.
742 +vii. Sarah, b. 23 Feb. 1740/1.
743 viii. Daniel, b. 22 Dec. 1743; d. in middle age, unm.
744 +ix. Timothy, b. 24 May 1746.
745 +x. Brown, b. 11 Mar. 1748/9.

174. Mary[5] Emerson (*Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 19 Dec. 1713, died ———; married at Reading, 3 Aug. 1738, Jonas Eaton, born 22 Oct. 1714.

Mr. Eaton was a tanner, of Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born at Charlestown:*

746 i. Jonas[6], b. 16 June 1739; d. young.
747 +ii. Jonas, bapt. 8 Feb. 1740/1.
748 +iii. Daniel, bapt. 16 Jan. 1743/4.
749 iv. Ebenezer, bapt. 4 Nov. 1744; served as a Private in Capt. Timothy Eaton's Co., Minute Men, Lexington Alarm.
750 +v. Benjamin.
751 +vi. Mary, bapt. 6 Nov. 1748.
752 +vii. James, bapt. 20 Jan. 1751/2.
753 viii. Joseph, bapt. 22 July 1753.
754 +ix. Joshua, bapt. 20 Mar. 1757.

175. (Rev.) Daniel[5] Emerson (*Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Conn., 20 May 1716, died at Hollis,

* According to the Eaton Genealogy, there was a tenth child, William, who married Sarah Wilson; and she married second, James Porter.

N. H., 30 Sept. 1801; married 7 Nov. 1744, HANNAH[6] EMERSON, born at Malden, Mass., 3 Dec. 1722, died at Hollis, 28 Feb. 1812.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1739, and in 1743 was called to the ministry in the West Parish (second society) in Dunstable, Mass., which shortly after was incorporated as the town of Hollis, N. H. Here he served faithfully for over fifty years, until in Nov. 1793, Rev. Eli Smith, who had married Mr. Emerson's granddaughter, was settled as his colleague. In 1755, during the French and Indian War, Mr. Emerson officiated as Chaplain to the famous Rangers captained by Robert Rogers, and also to the regiment commanded by Col. Joseph Blanchard of Dunstable. On this service, he kept a journal, which has appeared in print.* He served about six months, and also the same length of time in 1758 as Chaplain to Col. Hart's Regt. It is told of him, when the regiment was on inspection, that he presented the Bible as his arms to the inspecting officer.

In addition to his ministerial duties, Mr. Emerson aided the cause of education in this frontier town by keeping the Grammar School. He was a famous skater and wrestler. "Under the preaching of Whitefield he had forsaken a wild life at Harvard College, and followed the great preacher from place to place. He received into his own strong, ardent, impulsive nature, the influence of the mighty man of God. The disciple, in his turn, became a flaming "New Light." He was a kind of Congregational bishop in his region. No man in southern New Hampshire was so extensively known, whose influence was so powerful on the surrounding ministers and churches."

Children, born at Hollis, N. H.:

755 +i. HANNAH[6], b. 30 Sept. 1745.
756 +ii. DANIEL, b. 15 Dec. 1746.
757 iii. MARY, b. 19 Sept. 1748; d. 10 Jan. 1750.
758 +iv. PETER, b. 9 Nov. 1749.
759 +v. LUCY, b. 29 Oct. 1751.
760 +vi. MARY, b. 14 Nov. 1753.
761 +vii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 May 1755.
762 viii. EBENEZER, b. 14 Aug. 1757; d. 8 Apr. 1759.
763 ix. JOSEPH, b. 28 Sept. 1759; d. at Hollis, 27 July 1781; B.A. (Harvard, 1776); M.A. (1779); had received an invitation to settle as minister at Temple, N. H., at the time of his death.

* *Emerson Genealogy* (1900), pp. 86-91.

764 +x. Ralph, b. 4 Mar. 1761.
765 xi. Rebecca, b. 5 July 1762; d. 5 July 1762.
766 +xii. Samuel, b. 6 Sept. 1764.
767 xiii. William, b. 11 Dec. 1765; d. 27 Nov. 1775.

176. Katherine[5] Emerson (*Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 2 Dec. 1718, died at Hollis, N. H., 2 Aug. 1809; married first, at Reading, 16 Apr. 1745, Josiah Conant, born at Beverly, Mass., 12 Dec. 1711, died at Hollis, 14 Dec. 1756; married second, at Hollis, 18 Dec. 1777, Moses Thurston, born at Newbury, Mass., in 1721, died at Hollis, 6 Apr. 1800.

Mr. Conant was a housewright, of Dunstable, settled in Hollis, where in 1748 he was tithingman, and in 1751 and 1755 one of the Selectmen.

Mr. Thurston was a hatter, and his farm lay partly in Hollis, and partly in Pepperrell, Mass. He died of apoplexy, while leading a prayer meeting.

Children by first husband, born at Hollis:

768 +i. Josiah[6], b. 17 Oct. 1746.
769 ii. Catherine, b. 12 Dec. 1748; d. young.
770 +iii. Catherine, b. 10 Sept.* 1753.
771 +iv. Abel, b. 3 Oct. 1755.

177. Nathaniel[5] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 31 Mar. 1704, died there 5 June 1777; married at Reading, 15 Apr. 1725, Hephzibah Burnap, born at Reading, about 1704, died there 20 Mar. 1796.

Mr. Emerson was a farmer, of Reading. His will, dated 3 Apr. 1776, proved 24 June 1777, named his wife Hephzibah, son John (Executor), son Joseph, children of deceased son Samuel (Anna, Hephzibah, and Lucy), and daughters Hephzibah wife of William Melondy, Tabitha wife of Timothy Pratt, Susanna Upton, Martha, and Mary wife of Nathaniel Batchelor.

Children, born at Reading:

772 i. Nathaniel[6], b. 21 June 1726; d. 16 Oct. 1754.
773 +ii. Hephzibah, b. 10 July 1729.
774 +iii. John, b. 4 Feb. 1731/2.
775 +iv. Susannah, b. 17 June 1734.
776 +v. Tabitha, b. 14 Feb. 1736/7.

* 13 Nov., by Worcester's *History of Hollis.*

777 vi. Martha (twin), b. 2 Sept. 1739.
778 +vii. Mary (twin), b. 2 Sept. 1739.
779 +viii. Samuel, b. 29 Mar. 1743.
780 ix. Joseph, bapt. 16 Nov. 1746.

178. Bethia[5] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 27 July 1709, died ———; married at Reading, 14 Apr. 1731, Nathaniel Parker, born at Reading, 20 Mar. 1709/10.

Child, born at Reading:*

781 i. Bethia[6], b. 13 Apr. 1733.

179. Susanna[5] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]) born at Reading, Mass., 8 Mar. 1713, died there 28 Nov. 1792; married at Reading, 19 Feb. 1736, Isaac Burnap, born at Reading, 31 Jan. 1712/3, died there in 1780.

Mr. Burnap was a farmer, of Reading. His will, dated 22 May 1775, proved 7 June 1780, named wife Susanna, sons Joseph and Jacob, and daughters Susanna wife of Nathaniel Sherman, Martha wife of Richard Melendy, Bethiah wife of John Nichols, Elizabeth wife of Andrew Beard, Rebekah wife of David Nichols, Abigail wife of Thomas Taylor, Tabitha, and Sarah Burnap.

Children, born at Reading:

782 +i. Susanna[6], b. 26 Oct. 1736.
783 +ii. Martha, b. 28 Dec. 1737.
784 +iii. Bethia, b. 6 Oct. 1739.
785 iv. Tabitha, b. 7 Dec. 1741.
786 v. Jacob, bapt. 9 Oct. 1743; d. Oct. 1743.
787 +vi. Elizabeth (twin), b. 6 June 1745.
788 +vii. Rebecca (twin), b. 6 June 1745.
789 +viii. Joseph, b. 13 June 1747.
790 +ix. Jacob, b. 20 Oct. 1748.
791 x. Sarah, b. 19 Aug. 1750; d. at Reading, 24 Apr. 1825, unm.
792 +xi. Abigail, b. 21 June 1752.

180. Ebenezer[5] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 6 Jan. 1717/18, died ———; married first, Lydia ———, born in 1720, died at Reading, June 1745; married second, at Reading, 15 May 1746, Anna Nichols, born at Reading, 5 Nov. 1721, died at Lynnfield, Mass., Mar. 1749;

* Probably other children.

married third, 21 Nov. 1751, Rebecca Putnam, born at Reading, 7 May 1720.

Child by first wife, born at Reading:

793 +i. Lydia[6], b. 7 Jan. 1743/4.

Child by second wife, born at Reading:

794 +ii. Ebenezer, b. 21 Feb. 1746/7.

Children by third wife, born at Reading:

795 +iii. Aaron, b. 28 Sept. 1752.
796 iv. Rebecca, b. 1 Mar. 1755.
797 v. Daniel, b. 1 Mar. 1757; d. 5 Apr. 1757.
798 +vi. Daniel, b. 19 Apr. 1760.
799 vii. Edward, b. 2 May 1766.

181. James[5] Emerson (*Ebenezer[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 9 Jan. 1719/20, died there 29 Nov. 1808; married first, at Reading, 28 Nov. 1744, Mary Farrar, born about 1725, died at Reading, Nov. 1755; married second, 13 Mar. 1759, Elizabeth (Nichols) Bancroft, born in 1732, died 13 Jan. 1786, widow of Jeremiah Bancroft.

Mr. Emerson was a cordwainer, of Reading (now Wakefield), Mass.

Children by first wife, born at Reading:

800 +i. Kendal[6], b. 31 Oct. 1745.
801 +ii. Mary, b. 26 July 1747.
802 iii. James, b. 6 Sept. 1750; d. Jan. 1753.
803 iv. Lucy, b. 23 Dec. 1752.
804 +v. Abigail, b. 7 Feb. 1755.

Children by second wife, born at Reading:

805 +vi. James, b. 8 Dec. 1759.
806 +vii. Catharine, b. 23 May 1763.
807 viii. Chloe, b. 16 Apr. 1766.
808 ix. Edmund, b. 16 Mar. 1769.
809 +x. William, b. 28 Nov. 1771.

182. Joseph[5] Emerson (*Ebenezer[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 3 Nov. 1721, died at Lancaster, Mass., 9 May 1803; married at Lynn, Mass., 7 Dec. 1749, Phebe Upton, born at (Lynn, Mass.?), about 1729, died at Lancaster, 19 Jan. 1811.

He was a farmer, of Reading and Lancaster, Mass., and enjoyed a local reputation for bright sayings, readiness of wit, quickness of apprehension, and a relishable humor.

Children, born at Reading:

810 +i. JOSEPH[6], b. 7 Sept. 1750.
811 +ii. PHEBE, b. 7 Mar. 1752.
812 iii. TABITHA, b. 1 Jan. 1754; d. at South Reading, 28 Oct. 1805, unm.
813 +iv. NAOMI, b. 12 Aug. 1755.
814 v. ELIAS, b. 12 Oct. 1757; d. 8 Mar. 1759.
815 +vi. ELIAS, b. 9 Sept. 1759.
816 +vii. MARY, b. 10 June 1761.
817 viii. SARAH, b. 31 July 1763.
818 ix. BETHIA, b. 30 Sept. 1765.
819 +x. EPHRAIM, b. 13 Apr. 1767.
820 +xi. CHARLES, b. 14 Apr. 1769.
821 +xii. ZERVIAH, b. 15 Nov. 1773.

183. THOMAS[5] EMERSON (*Ebenezer[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 12 July 1724, died there 15 Jan. 1810; married first, at Redding, 16 Apr. 1747, ELIZABETH BRUCE, born about 1733, died at Reading, 1 Jan. 1793; married second, at Reading, 24 Oct. 1793, MARY DRESSER, born about 1732, died at Reading, 28 Oct. 1806.

Mr. Emerson was a farmer, of Reading, Mass. His wife Elizabeth Bruce was brought up from childhood by Kendal and Lucian[5] (Damon) Boutwell.

Children by first wife, born at Reading:

822 i. CHILD[6], b. abt. 1749; d. Jan. 1753.
823 +ii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1753.
824 +iii. HANNAH, b. 12 Nov. 1755.
825 +iv. THOMAS, b. 11 Dec. 1757.
826 +v. WILLIAM, b. 10 June 1760.
827 +vi. JERUSHA, b. 4 Sept. 1762.
828 +vii. SUSANNAH, b. 21 Nov. 1764.
829 +viii. JONATHAN, b. 15 Mar. 1768.
830 +ix. LUCY, b. 21 Feb. 1770.
831 +x. LOIS, b. 6 Nov. 1772.

184. JOHANNA[5] EMERSON (*Daniel[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Boston, Mass., 2 Oct. 1710, died ———; married first, at Newbury, Mass., 6 Jan. 1731/2, JOSEPH HARRADEN;

married second, at Gloucester, Mass., (intention, 12 Nov. 1750), Joseph Lane, who perhaps died in 1776.*

Children by first husband, born at Gloucester:

832 +i. John[6], b. 21 June 1736.
833 +ii. Timothy, b. 10 June 1738.
834 +iii. Daniel, b. 22 Apr. 1740.
835 +iv. Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1741.
836 v. Jonathan, b. 7 Dec. 1744.

Children by second husband:†

837 vi. Caleb.‡
838 vii. Gideon.§

186. Rebecca[5] Bulkeley (*Joseph[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Concord, Mass., 25 Dec. 1696, died there 29 Jan. 1772; married at Concord, 10 Nov. 1713, (Capt.) Joseph Hubbard, born at Concord, 8 Feb. 1688/9, died there 10 Apr. 1768.

Children, born at Concord:

839 +i. Joseph[6], b. 11 Jan. 1714/5.
840 +ii. Rebecca, b. 11 July 1717.
841 +iii. Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept. 1720.
842 iv. Lucy, b. 14 Dec. 1722; d. young.
843 +v. Abigail, b. 20 Feb. 1724/5.
844 +vi. Peter, b. 14 Nov. 1727.
845 +vii. Thomas (twin), b. 8 June 1730.
846 +viii. Lucy (twin), b. 8 June 1730.
847 +ix. Hannah, b. 18 Jan. 1735/6.

187. Dorothy[5] Bulkeley (*Joseph[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Concord, Mass., 7 Jan. 1699, died at Littleton, Mass., 4 Nov. 1731; married at Concord, 14 Nov. 1716, (Capt.) Samuel Hunt, born 11 July 1696, died at Littleton, 13 July 1739. He married second, Dinah ———, born about 1712, buried 17 Jan. 1791, by whom he had four more children; she married second, 13 Nov. 1740, Benjamin Shattuck, M.D.

---

* According to printed Gloucester records, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Johanna Lane, was bapt. 8 July 1781 [error for 1751?].

† According to *Lane Genealogy*.

‡ Res. Gloucester, m. 2 Jan. 1783, Abiah Saville; had issue.

§ Res. Gloucester, m. (1) intention 8 Mar. 1796, Anna Griffin, who d. 7 June 1821; m. (2) 10 Dec. 1822, Hannah Lane, who d. 29 Mar. 1848; had issue.

Children, born at Littleton:

848 +i. Ellen[6], b. 10 Aug. 1718.
849 ii. Nehemiah, b. ———; after his father's death lived in Jonathan Hartwell's family.
850 +iii. Dorothy, b. 8 Feb. 1723/4.
851 +iv. Samuel, b. 10 May 1726.
852 +v. Peter, b. 20 July 1729.

188. (Col.) John[5] Bulkeley (*Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., in 1703, died at Groton, Mass., 3 Dec. 1772; married first, Abigail[5] Wright, born at Concord, 9 Oct. 1707, died at Groton, 15 Apr. 1747; married second, at Westford, Mass., 29 June 1748, Mary Underwood, born 28 Oct. 1711, died at Groton in 1799.

He was graduated from Harvard College; commissioned in 1767, Colonel of the Middlesex County Regt. His first wife's great-great-grandmother was Martha (Bulkeley) Mellowes, sister of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

"He left a sorrowful widow, four Daughters & one son, named John, by whom this family tomb was built."

John Bulkley of Groton, Esq., by his will dated 23 Nov. 1772, proved 22 Dec. 1772, gave to wife Mary the use and improvement of one third part of the house where I live and other property, and life use of specified movables; to daughter Mary wife of Samuel Tuttle, £1 and all the furniture that was conveyed to me "by her late Husband Abel Lawrence Esq[r] Deceased" by his deed of 1767; to grandson Abel Lawrence, £20; to granddaughter Mary Lawrence, £10; to each of daughters, Rebecca Prescott, Abigail Ames, and Elizabeth Green, £100, part now and part after wife's decease; to daughter Abigail, with same proviso, "my Great Bible," and to daughter Elizabeth my silver Tankard; six months after wife's demise all household goods to be equally divided between the four daughters, Mary, Rebecca, Abigail, and Elizabeth; to son, John Bulkley, Jr., remainder of estate and a clock, also "my armour," he to be Executor. Citation 18 Dec. 1772 to Samuel Tuttle and Mary his wife, to Jonas Prescott and Rebecca his wife, to Amos Ames and Abigail his wife, daughters of the deceased, to the widow, and to John Bulkley.

The will of Mary Bulkley of Groton, dated 5 May 1792, gave legacies to her three brothers, Jonathan Underwood of Marlborough, N. H., Timothy Underwood of Putney, Vt., and James

Underwood, Esq., of Merrimack, and various other relatives of her own, also legacies to John-Bulkley Lawrence, son of Abel Lawrence of Salem, distiller, to Betsey-Bulkley Ames, daughter of Amos Ames of Groton, to Abigail wife of Amos Ames, and to Jonas Prescott of Westford; her inventory was taken 16 Oct. 1799; estate insolvent.

Children by first wife, first three born at Concord, the rest at Groton:*

853 +i. MARY[6], b. 9 Jan. 1728/9.
854 +ii. REBECCA, b. 2 Nov. 1730.
855 +iii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Oct. 1733.
856 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Aug. 1734; d. young.
857 v. JOHN, b. 12 Feb. 1736/7; d. young.
858 vi. JOHN, b. in 1738; d. young.
859 vii. PETER, b. 9 May 1740; d. 9 May 1765.

Children by second wife, born at Groton:

860 viii. JOHN, b. 22 June 1749; d. 16 Dec. 1774. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1769, and became the first lawyer in Groton. "A good natural genius improv'd by a liberal Education." In his will, made 2 Dec. 1774, proved 10 Jan. 1775, he gave to his mother Mary Bulkley the life use of the homestead farm; nephew John-Bulkley Green to have said farm when of age and after decease of testator's mother, he paying £100 to my niece Polly Green, £200 to the children of the late Abel Lawrence, Esq., and my sister Mary his late wife, to the children of Lieut. Jonas Prescott, Jr., and my sister Rebecca his wife, to the children of Amos Ames and my sister Abigail his wife, as shall then be living, the Ames children to have a double share. Provision was made in case John-Bulkley Green, or his sister Polly Green, or both, should die without issue before reaching their majority. His mother was to have the use of the clock, but the clock must stay in the house. On 28 Mar. 1776, Jonas Prescott, Jr., of Westford appealed from the will. An inventory, 17 Apr. 1781, showed that he was a man of wealth. Administration *de bonis non* was granted, 8 Jan. 1799, to Abel Prescott of Groton, with Jonas Prescott of Westford, Gent., and James Spaulding of Ashburnham, as sureties.
861 +ix. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Nov. 1751.

189. JANE[5] BULKELEY (*Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 22 Dec. 1713, died at Sutton, Mass.,

* In addition to the children listed, there were three sons and a daughter who died in infancy.

about 1757; married at Concord, 23 Dec. 1731, SAMUEL DWIGHT, born at Dedham, Mass., about 1703, died there about 1771.

Mr. Dwight, a farmer, settled in Sutton in 1730; he returned in 1755 to Dedham to live, leaving the farm in Sutton in the hands of his children. He married second, 23 July 1760, Mary, widow of Joseph Fisher of Dedham.

Children, born at Sutton:

862 +i. JANE[6], b. 24 Nov. 1733.
863 +ii. SILENCE, b. 4 Apr. 1736.
864 +iii. RACHEL, b. 8 Sept. 1738.
865 +iv. TIMOTHY, b. 27 May 1741.
866 +v. ANNA, b. 21 July 1748.
867 +vi. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Aug. 1751.
868 +vii. REBECCA, b. 19 May 1754.

191. SILENCE[5] BULKELEY (*Joseph[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Concord, Mass., 21 May 1716, died ———; married SIMON DAVIS.

He was a tanner, of Harvard, Mass.

Children, first four born at Concord, last three at Harvard:*

869 i. SILENCE[6], b. 14 Mar. 1735/6.
870 +ii. LUCY, b. 25 Mar. 1738.
871 iii. WILLIAM-KEENE, b. 14 Aug. 1740; d. at Harvard, 16 Sept. 1748.
872 iv. EBENEZER, b. 20 Oct. 1743.
873 v. MARY, b. 27 Feb. 1748.
874 vi. LOIS, b. 12 Oct. 1751.
875 vii. SIMON, b. 27 Feb. 1754.

193. PETER[5] BULKELEY (*Joseph[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Concord, Mass., 19 Mar. 1720/1, died at Littleton, Mass., 2 Jan. 1798; married at Littleton, 16 Dec. 1762, LUCY (———) Fox, born 12 Sept. 1735, died at Littleton, 12 Sept. 1803.

Children, born at Littleton, Mass.:

876 +i. BETTY[6], b. 16 Feb. 1763.
877 ii. CHARLES, b. 2 June 1765; d. at Littleton, 31 July 1803.
878 +iii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Aug. 1767.
879 iv. NABBY, b. 17 June 1770.

* Perhaps other children.

195. Edward[5] Bulkeley (*John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Boston, Mass., 10 Nov. 1708, died presumably before 1756; married at Boston, 14 Nov. 1734, Martha Legg.

Children:*

880 +i. Martha[6].
881 ii. Mary.

198. Elizabeth[5] Bulkeley (*John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Boston, Mass., 29 May 1714, died at Concord, Mass., 14 Feb. 1804; married first, at Boston, 23 Dec. 1731, Thomas Call; married second, at Boston, 13 Nov. 1735, (Capt.) Peter[5] Prescott (*Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 17 Apr. 1709, died at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, in 1784.

Capt. Prescott was graduated from Harvard College, 1730; settled as a lawyer in Concord and Boston; served as Capt. of a company against Crown Point in the French and Indian War, 1758; removed to Annapolis, N. S., where he was a clerk of one of the courts.

Children by second husband, four born at Boston, four at Concord:

882 i. Peter[6], b. 15 Aug. 1737.
883 ii. Edward, b. 6 Oct. 1739.
884 iii. Bulkeley, b. 21 Sept. 1740.
885 iv. Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1742; d. at Concord, 29 Mar. 1815.
886 v. John, b. 13 July 1748; d. at Concord, 9 Oct. 1806.
887 vi. Oliver, b. 22 Mar. 1749/50.
888 vii. Thomas, b. 2 June 1754.
889 viii. Mary, b. abt. 1758; d. at Concord, 13 Jan. 1819.

203. Jonathan[5] Prescott (*Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 3 July 1702, died ———; married Mary ———.

He settled in Littleton, Mass.

Child:

890 +i. Jonathan[6], b. 24 May 1725.

205. (Dr.) John[5] Prescott (*Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 8 May 1707, died at London,

* No positive proof has been found that Edward was the father of these children; they were called nieces in the will of Edward's brother Peter.

Eng., 30 Dec. 1743; married at Lunenburg, Mass., 25 Nov. 1730, Anne Lynde, born about 1707, died at Concord, 13 Apr. 1795.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1727, and became a physician in Concord. He was Captain of 100 men in the Cuban expedition, 1740.

Children, born at Concord:

891 i. John-Lynde[6], b. 21 Feb. 1731/2; d. 3 Mar. 1731/2.
892 +ii. Ann, b. 15 Apr. 1733.
893 +iii. Rebecca, b. 31 Oct. 1735.
894 iv. Martha, b. 1 Feb. 1737/8; d. young.
895 v. John, b. 7 Aug. 1739; d. 23 Nov. 1740.
896 +vi. Willoughby, b. 5 Mar. 1742.

207. (Col.) Charles[5] Prescott (*Rebecca[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Concord, Mass., 15 Aug. 1711, died there 2 Feb. 1779; married in 1736, Elizabeth Barrett, born at Concord, 9 Jan. 1717/8, died there 23 Apr. 1799.

Children, born at Concord:

897 +i. Elizabeth[6], b. 31 Aug. 1737.
898 ii. Lucy, b. 21 Dec. 1738; d. at Concord, 22 Dec. 1819, unm. She lived in Lincoln, Mass.
899 iii. Mary, b. 9 Aug. 1742; d. 4 May 1797, unm.
900 iv. Charles, b. 24 Sept. 1744; d. at Concord, 11 May 1810.
901 +v. Rebecca, b. 19 Oct. 1746.
902 vi. John, b. 18 Oct. 1748; d. 12 Sept. 1753.
903 +vii. Ann, b. abt. 1754.
904 +viii. Amy, b. 7 June 1760.

208. Elizabeth[5] Prescott (*Rebecca[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Concord, Mass., 2 Dec. 1713, died at Sutton, Mass., 7 Aug. 1803; married at Concord, 24 June 1731, (Rev.) David Hall, born at Yarmouth, Mass., 6 Aug. 1704, died at Sutton, 8 May 1789.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1724; ordained at Sutton, Mass., 15 Oct. 1729; D.D. (Dartmouth), 1777. He was invited to preach at Sutton, in Oct. 1728, and giving satisfaction, continued in the ministry there for sixty years. He "was venerated in life and lamented in death"; was a man of noble bearing, intellectual vigor, and fervent piety; he was called, several times, to settle over more prominent places, but preferred to remain in Sutton, where he was strongly attached to the people, who loved and honored him. He was an intimate friend and admirer of

Rev. Jonathan Edwards; they were united in opposing those who rejected the revivals of that period, and also in opposing those whose extravagances brought those revivals into disrepute. Dr. Hall was one of the candidates for the presidency of Princeton College, N. J., at the time Dr. Edwards was elected to that office. Dr. Hall's ministry was useful as well as long; the people were united and built up; the number added during his ministry were 459. His salary was £100, "at the present value of paper money," a stipulation which caused trouble, as it was often difficult to ascertain how much was his due; the town also gave him 130 acres of land, and materials for building his house.

Children, born at Sutton:

905 +i. DAVID[6], b. 5 May 1732.
906 +ii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feb. 1733/4.
907 +iii. REBECCA, b. 1 Sept. 1736.
908 +iv. MARY, b. 14 Dec. 1738.
909 +v. HANNAH, b. 30 Aug. 1740.
910 +vi. SARAH, b. 15 Dec. 1742.
911 vii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1744/5; d. young.
912 +viii. BENJAMIN, b. 27 Feb. 1745/6.
913 +ix. LUCY, b. 19 Mar. 1748/9.
914 +x. JOSEPH, b. 8 Sept. 1751.
915 +xi. JONATHAN, b. 20 Jan. 1754.
916 +xii. DEBORAH, b. 5 Mar. 1756.

210. (DR.) ABEL[5] PRESCOTT (*Rebecca[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Concord, Mass., 7 Apr. 1718, died there 22 Oct. 1805; married first, ABIGAIL BRIGHAM, born ———, died ———; married second, 12 June 1777, MARY (COLLINS) BEATTON.

Children by first wife, born at Concord:

917 +i. JOHN[6], b. 23 Apr. 1743.
918 +ii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 Apr. 1745.
919 +iii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 June 1747.
920 iv. ABEL, b. 12 Apr. 1749; d. 3 Sept. 1775; served in the Revolutionary War.
921 v. SAMUEL, b. 19 Aug. 1751; d. at Halifax.
922 vi. DOROTHY, b. 27 July 1753; unm.
923 vii. JONATHAN, b. 11 June 1755; d. 22 Aug. 1810, unm.
924 +viii. LUCY, b. 24 Apr. 1757.

214. SARAH[5] TYNG (*Lucy[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 11 Mar. 1702, died at Portland, Me., 1 Oct. 1742; married at Dunstable, Mass., 12 Sept. 1728, (REV.)

Thomas Smith, born at Boston, Mass., 10 Mar. 1702, died at Portland, 23 May 1795. He married second, 1 Mar. 1744, Olive (Plaisted) Jordan of Saco, Me., who died 3 Jan. 1763; and third, 10 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth (———) Wendell, who died 16 Mar. 1799.

Mr. Smith was graduated from Harvard College, 1720; he was the first pastor of the First Church, Portland, Me., 1727-1795, and author of *Smith's Historical Journal.*

Children:*

925 i. Thomas[6], b. 19 Sept. 1729; d. 28 Feb. 1729/30.
926 +ii. Peter-Thacher, b. 14 June 1731.
927 +iii. Lucy, b. 22 Feb. 1733.
928 iv. Thomas, b. 12 Sept. 1735; d. 10 Feb. 1776; m. at Portland, 20 June 1758, Lucy Jones; no issue.
929 v. William, b. 18 Dec. 1736; d. Oct. 1754, unm.
930 vi. John, b. 14 Oct. 1738; d. 26 Dec. 1773, unm.; a physician.
931 +vii. Sarah, b. 14 Nov. 1740.
932 viii. Child, b. 6 Sept. 1742; d. 14 Sept. 1742.

215. (Hon.) John[5] Tyng (*Lucy*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 25 Jan. 1705, died at Tyngborough, Mass., 18 Apr. 1797; married at Boston, Mass., 29 Aug. 1732, Mary Morse, born at Boston, 29 Sept. 1705, died at Dunstable, Mass., 15 Oct. 1783.

Mr. Tyng was graduated from Harvard College, 1726; represented Boston in the Mass. Assembly ten years prior to 1763; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Middlesex County, 1763-1786, and chief Judge after the Revolution.

John Tyng of Tyngsborough, Esq., in his will made 25 June 1796, proved 13 June 1797, gave his homestead and estate in Tyngsborough to John Pitts, Esq., of Tyngsborough, to improve until my granddaughter Elizabeth Pitts shall arrive at the age of twenty-two years, then to be held in trust for her descendants in the eldest line for five hundred years; if she die without issue, then to be held in trust similarly for my great-grandson John Tyng Whitwell and his heirs; if he die without issue, then in trust similarly for the latter's brother, Samuel Whitwell; granddaughter Elizabeth Pitts to have all rights in old Dunstable; to cousin William Tyng, Esq., of Portland, Cumberland County, land

* *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 2, p. 146; vol. 15, p. 256.

in Portland "being part of the Great lot which was his Grand Father Edward Tyng's property"; to Capt. Peter Dolliver of Boston and Harriet his wife, land in Casco Bay in trust for their blind daughter Amelia, great-granddaughter of my sister Sarah, and for her heirs, and if she die without issue, then to Peter Dolliver, son of Capt. Dolliver, in fee simple; my granddaughter Lucy, widow of Samuel Whitwell of Newton, physician, deceased, "having withdrawn herself from me I give her five shillings only," but he gave land and money to the three Whitwell children, John-Tyng, Samuel and Elizabeth; to Martha Prentice, daughter of William H. Prentice and granddaughter of my sister Mary deceased, land in Dunstable; to Sarah Codman of Portland, widow, daughter of my sister Sarah deceased; provision for Abigail Hadlock, an old woman who lived with him nearly forty years; real estate in the "Plymouth Patent" in Lincoln County and in Biddeford, York County; "My grand daughter Francis Tyler having incurred my displeasure I give her heirs five shillings only."

Mr. Tyng made another will, 14 Apr. 1797, which was disallowed because he was not considered competent to make a will at that time. It mentioned William H. Prentiss of Littleton, eldest son of my second sister, and his youngest daughter Martha Prentiss; John-Tyng Smith, of Windham, Cumberland County; and granddaughter Elizabeth Pitts, daughter of my beloved daughter Mary Tyng, who was to forfeit her inheritance if she married a man by the name of Pitts or of the blood of Pitts. On 13 June 1797, John Pitt, Esq., gave bond of $100,000 as Executor, with Grant Houston, innholder, also of Tyngborough, and William Henry Prentiss, Gentleman, of Littleton, as sureties. In the inventory Sarah Codman was called Mary Codman of Portland, and William Tyng of Portland was called of Gorham.

Mary Tyng, wife of John Tyng, Esq., of Dunstable, made her will 10 Sept. 1783, with the consent of her husband to take effect after his death, and it was proved 13 June 1797; she gave her estate equally to her granddaughters Frances Tyler and Lucy Tyler.

Children, born at Boston:

933 +i. FRANCES[6], b. 19 July 1733.
934 ii. LUCY, b. 28 Nov. 1734; d. soon.
935 +iii. MARY, b. 29 Aug. 1736.

936 iv. Lucy, b. 15 Apr. 1738; d. s. p.
937 v. Sarah, b. 19 Oct. 1739; d. s. p.
938 vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1740; d. 6 Aug. 1782.

216. Mary[5] Tyng (*Lucy*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1706, died after 1739; married at Woburn, Mass., 7 Oct. 1723, (Rev.) Nathaniel Prentice, baptized at Cambridge, Mass., 11 Dec. 1698, died at Dunstable, Mass., 27 Feb. 1736/7.

Mr. Prentice was graduated from Harvard College, 1715; ordained in 1718 and was minister at Dunstable until his death. He was "a man of wit, and a good sermoniser." Mrs. Prentice was a courageous and smart woman, and a "good shot."

His will, dated 6 Dec. 1736, proved 24 Mar. 1736/7, bequeathed to daughter Mary Prentice, son William-Henry Prentice, son Nathaniel Prentice, daughter Lucy Prentice, and son John Prentice; "my faithful & beloved Wife Mary Prentice." The inventory, totaling £890.5.0, was sworn to by the Executrix, Mrs. Mary Prentice, 10 Dec. 1739.

Children, born at Dunstable:

939 i. Nathaniel[6], b. 16 June 1724; d. 17 Aug. 1724.
940 ii. Mary, b. 2 June 1725.
941 +iii. William-Henry, b. 2 Dec. 1726.
942 iv. Nathaniel, b. 29 May 1729; d. in England, abt. 1769, unm.
943 v. Lucy, b.
944 vi. John, b.

217. (Rev.) John[5] Hancock (*Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lexington, Mass., 1 June 1702, died 7 May 1744; married 12 Dec. 1733, Mary (Hawke) Thaxter, widow of Samuel Thaxter, born 13 Oct. 1711, died ———. She married third, 29 June 1751, Rev. Daniel Perkins of West Bridgewater.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1719, and was librarian of that institution, 1723-26. He was ordained at Braintree, Mass., 2 Nov. 1728.

Children, born at Braintree:

945 +i. Mary[6], b. 8 Apr. 1735.
946 +ii. John, b. 12 Jan. 1736/7.
947 +iii. Ebenezer, b. 15 Nov. 1741.

219. Elizabeth[5] Hancock (*Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at ———, Mass., 5 Feb. 1704/5, died at Dorchester,

Mass., 7 Aug. 1785; married 1731, (Rev.) Jonathan Bowman, born at Watertown, Mass., 23 Feb. 1703/4, died at Dorchester, 30 Mar. 1775.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1724; and became the minister at Dorchester. "He was Ordained Novr. 5th. 1729, Continued in the Ministry till Decr. 14th. 1773, when at his Request he was Dismissed, having been in the Ministry Forty Four years" (*Dorchester Records*).

Children, born at Dorchester:*

948 +i. Elizabeth[6], b. 23 Oct. 1732.
949 +ii. Lucy, b. 18 Sept. 1734.
950 +iii. Jonathan, b. 8 Dec. 1735.
951 iv. Mary, b. 14 Jan. 1736/7; d. 25 Jan. 1815, unm.
952 v. Ebenezer, b. 2 Nov. 1740; d. 1 Apr. 1741.
953 +vi. Lydia, b. 16 Dec. 1741.
954 +vii. William, b. 8 July 1744.

221. Lucy[5] Hancock (*Elizabeth[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at ———, Mass., 20 Apr. 1713, died 21 Sept. 1768; married first, (Rev.) Nicholas Bowes, born at Boston, Mass., 4 Nov. 1706, died at Brookfield, 1755; married second, at Bedford, Mass., 25 Nov. 1762, (Rev.) Samuel Cooke.

Mr. Bowes was graduated from Harvard College, 1725; was ordained at Bedford, Mass., 15 July 1730, and dismissed 1754; Chaplain in Army at Fort Edward, 1755, and died at Brookfield as he was returning home.

Children by first husband, born at Bedford:†

955 +i. William[6], b. 3 Dec. 1734.
956 +ii. Lucy, b. 20 June 1736.
957 +iii. Nicholas, b. 20 Oct. 1737.
958 iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1739/40; d. 29 Jan. 1787, unm., and bur. at Shirley.
959 +v. Dorcas, b. 15 Aug. 1744.
960 vi. Thomas, b. 18 June 1747; d. 21 May 1750.
961 +vii. Lydia, b. 17 Dec. 1749.
962 viii. Mary, b. 22 Feb. 1755; d. unm.

223. Thomas[5] Clarke (*Jonas[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 24 Aug. 1713, died at Tewksbury,

* Bond: *Watertown Genealogies*, pp. 692 ff.

† Paige; *Cambridge*, p. 494; Supplement, p. 62; *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 10, p. 82; Bedford Vital Records.

Mass., 14 May 1753; married MARY FARWELL, born at Dunstable, Mass., 8 May 1716.

Children, born at Tewksbury:

963 i. OLIVER[6], b. 2 July 1741; d. 17 July 1741.
964 +ii. THOMAS, b. 2 Dec. 1743.

224. JONAS[5] CLARKE (*Jonas[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 20 Feb. 1715/6, died at Tewksbury, Mass., 25 Dec. 1745; married at Andover, Mass., 8 Dec. 1741, ANN FRIE, born at Andover, Mass., 29 June 1718. She married second, at Tewksbury, 22 Feb. 1747, (CORNET) JOHN WHITING.

Children, born at Tewksbury:

965 +i. ISAAC[6], b. 2 Apr. 1743.
966 ii. BUNKER, b. 19 Jan. 1744/5.

225. MARY[5] CLARKE (*Jonas[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Chelmsford, Mass., about 1718, died at Dracut, Mass., in 1796; married at Dracut, 11 Feb. 1735/6, EPHRAIM HILDRETH, born about 1707, died at Dracut, 5 Aug. 1769.

Administration on the estate of Mr. Ephraim Hildreth of Dracut, yeoman, was granted to his widow Mary, 4 Sept. 1772, with Stephen Russell and John Bowers of Dracut as sureties. A warrant to make the inventory had been issued 14 Jan. 1771, in which Mr. Hildreth was called "Gent."

The will of Mary Hildreth of Dracut, widow, dated 15 Aug. 1792, proved 10 May 1796, bequeathed to her daughters Betty Taylor and Kaziah Lafferty; son-in-law James Lafferty; grandchildren Betty Taylor, Rhoda Taylor, Ephraim-Hildreth Taylor, Sarah Taylor, Jonathan Taylor, Jr., Mercy Taylor, Margaret Taylor, Isaac Bradley, Jr., Mary-Clerk Bradley, Jesse Bradley, Micah Bradley, Lydia Bradley, Benjamin Bradley, Margaret Lafferty, Sarah Lafferty, and a daughter of said James and Kaziah Lafferty whose Christian name I do not know, and Anne Whiting, "who is an Illegitimate Child born of my Said Daughter Kaziah Lafferty, before She was Married to the said James Lafferty"; friend Deacon Thomas Hovey of Dracut to be Executor. Jonathan Taylor and Isaac Bradley, who married two of the daughters, signed their consent to the will. The order of distribution named the same grandchildren, except that Rhoda Taylor's name was changed to Rhoda Fox.

Children, born at Dracut:

967 i. Simeon[6], b. 7 Nov. 1736; d. 29 Nov. 1736.
968 ii. Micah, b. 10 Mar. 1742/3; d. 14 Mar. 1744/5.
969 +iii. Betty, b. 22 Nov. 1745.
970 iv. Ephraim, b. 3 Feb. 1748/9; d. 10 May 1749.
971 +v. Margit, b. 6 Oct. 1750.
972 +vi. Kezia, b. 1 May 1752.

227. Lucy[5] Clarke (*Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 10 Nov. 1721, died at Dracut, Mass., 24 Oct. 1775; married at Chelmsford, 4 Dec. 1746, (Lieut.) Jonathan Richardson, born 19 Dec. 1720, died at Dracut, 18 Feb. 1768.

Children, born at Dracut:

973 i. Lucy[6], b. 14 Aug. 1747; d. 24 Nov. 1753.
974 ii. Jonathan, b. 6 Oct. 1748; d. 25 Mar. 1749/50.
975 +iii. Jonas, b. 19 Dec. 1750.
976 +iv. Molly, b. 9 June 1753.
977 +v. Jonathan, b. 27 May 1755.
978 vi. Hinchman, b. 15 Apr. 1757; d. in 1779, unm.
979 +vii. Lucy, b. 27 Feb. 1759.
980 +viii. Josiah, b. 6 Nov. 1764.

229. Timothy[5] Clarke (*Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 10 Oct. 1726, died there 16 Apr. 1790, unmarried.

Administration on the estate of Timothy Clark, Gentleman, was granted, 21 Apr. 1790, to Thomas Clark of Tewksbury, Gentleman, with Parker Varnum, Esq., and Samuel Coburn, yeoman, of Dracut, as sureties. The inventory amounted to £776.11.7. On 20 Apr. 1791, the parties concerned, being notified, thought it best that the real estate be set off to Thomas Clark, one of the heirs; and Thomas Clark, Thomas Hovey in behalf of Mary Hildreth, Parker Varnum as guardian to Elizabeth Clark, Isaac Clark, and Jonathan Richardson, signed their consent.

Thomas Clarke, nephew of Timothy deceased through the latter's brother Thomas deceased, having received an assignment of the realty, was to pay to each of the deceased's sisters Mary and Elizabeth, or to their respective husbands, £156; to each of the children of the deceased's brother Jonas Clarke deceased (Isaac and Bunker), £78; and to each of the children of the deceased's

sister Lucy Richardson deceased (Jonathan, Josiah, Mary, and Lucy), £39; 11 Apr. 1792. On 9 Apr. 1794 a different order of distribution was given, the deceased's sister Elizabeth having died; her share was to go to the other heirs.

230. BENJAMIN[5] CLARKE (*Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chelmsford, Mass., 25 Jan. 1730/1, died at Tewksbury, Mass., 22 Oct. 1792; married at Tewksbury, 24 Aug. 1757, SARAH BOYNTON, born about 1740, died at Tewksbury, 3 July 1795.

Children, born at Tewksbury:

981 i. BENJAMIN[6], b. 30 Aug. 1758; d. 8 Oct. 1778.
982 +ii. JOHN, b. 9 Apr. 1761.
983 +iii. RICHARD, b. 19 Aug. 1763.
984 +iv. SAMUEL, b. 23 July 1766.
985 v. SARAH, b. 21 May 1769; drowned 31 Oct. 1775.
986 +vi. JOSEPH, b. 20 Mar. 1772.
987 vii. JOSIAH, bapt. 11 June 1775.
988 +viii. SALLY, bapt. 29 Mar. 1778; ? m. 7 Apr. 1799, EZEKIEL AMES.
989 ix. INFANT, d. 6 May 1781.

233. MARGARET[5] DAMON (*Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lexington, Mass., 17 Nov. 1714, died at Charlestown, Mass., 16 Jan. 1753; married at Charlestown, 17 Apr. 1740, (DR.) ISAAC RAND, baptized at Charlestown, 11 Jan. 1718/9, died there in 1790.

Children, born at Charlestown:

990 +i. MARGARET[6], b. 7 May 1741.
991 +ii. ISAAC, b. 18 Apr. 1743.
992 +iii. JOHN, b. 6 Feb. 1744/5.
993 iv. EDWARD, b. June 1747; d. young.
994 v. EDWARD, b. 11 Dec. 1748; d. 11 Apr. 1749.
995 +vi. EDWARD, bapt. 9 Sept. 1750.
996 vii. ANN, b. 8 Jan. 1753; d. 13 Jan. 1753.

235. ZECHARIAH[5] WHITMAN (*Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 18 Nov. 1722, died there 14 Jan. 1793; married at Stow (intention 14 Feb. 1746/7), ELIZABETH GATES, born at Stow, 30 May 1724, died there 16 June 1791.

Children, born at Stow:

997 +i. ZECHARIAH[6], b. 22 Aug. 1747.
998 +ii. JANE, b. 11 Nov. 1748.
999 +iii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 May 1750.
1000 +iv. THOMAS, b. 18 Oct. 1751.

1001 +v. EDWARD, b. 20 July 1753.
1002 +vi. MARGARET, b. 14 Feb. 1755.
1003 +vii. MARY, b. 16 May 1756.
1004 +viii. LUCY, b. 8 Oct. 1758.
1005 +ix. ANNA, b. 28 Feb. 1760.
1006 +x. SARAH, b. 4 May 1761.
1007 +xi. SUSANNAH, b. 3 Sept. 1762.
1008 +xii. JOHN, b. 16 Jan. 1764.
1009 +xiii. DANIEL, b. 7 Mar. 1765.
1010 +xiv. LYDIA.
1011 +xv. MERCY.

237. (DR.) CHARLES[5] WHITMAN (*Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., in 1731, died there 10 Dec. 1807; married first, (intention 20 June 1757), ANNA STEVENS, born about 1735, died at Stow, 21 Nov. 1785; married second, at Acton, Mass., 6 Mar. 1787, CATHARINE S. (———) SWIFT, born about 1747, died at Stow, 28 Sept. 1834.

Children by first wife, born at Stow:

1012 i. ISAAC[6], b. 13 Aug. 1758; d. 24 Oct. 1758.
1013 ii. ISAAC, b. 16 Feb. 1760; d. at Stow, 15 Aug. 1791; m. at Stow, 1 July 1784, SUSANNAH GATES; no issue.*
1014 +iii. CATHARINE, b. 30 Apr. 1761.
1015 +iv. EUNICE, b. 30 Nov. 1762.
1016 v. LOIS, b. 27 May 1765; d. 17 Oct. 1778.
1017 +vi. DORCAS, b. 1 Apr. 1767.
1018 vii. HANNAH, b. 16 Feb. 1769; d. 23 June 1784.
1019 +viii. JANE, b. 7 Apr. 1771.
1020 +ix. CHARLES (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1774.
1021 x. BETTY (twin), b. 28 Apr. 1774; d. 6 Oct. 1778.

Child by second wife, born at Stow:

1022 +xi. ANNA, b. 12 Dec. 1787.

238. ELEAZER[5] BROWN (*Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 22 Jan. 1696/7, died there 21 Sept. 1768; married at New Haven, 21 Jan. 1724/5, SARAH ROWE, born at New Haven, 15 Oct. 1700, died there 5 May 1779.

Children, born at New Haven:

1023 +i. SARAH[6], b. 3 Feb. 1725/6.
1024 +ii. GERSHOM, b. 24 Mar. 1727/8.
1025 +iii. ABIGAIL, b. 12 June 1730.

* She perhaps m. (2) at Acton, Mass., 24 Dec. 1797, Oliver Blood.

1026 +iv. Eleazer, b. 8 Nov. 1731.
1027 +v. Hannah, b. 19 June 1735.
1028 +vi. Daniel, b. 3 Nov. 1743.

240. Hannah[5] Brown (*Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 1 June 1702, died there in 1762; married first, at New Haven, 20 Dec. 1722, Samuel Hall, born at New Haven, 2 Aug. 1700, disappeared; she divorced him, and married second, ——— Williams.

Children by first husband, born at New Haven:

1029 i. Mary[6], b. 20 Aug. 1723; d. there 29 Feb. 1784; m. (1) abt. 1747, Nathaniel Brown, b. abt. 1701, d. at New Haven, 21 Oct. 1751, widower of her aunt Olive Brown; m. (2) William Cable, who d. at New Haven in 1761; no issue.
1030 +ii. Hannah, b. 2 June 1725.

241. Abigail[5] Brown (*Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1705, died at (Branford?), Conn., Aug. 1726; married at New Haven, 25 Jan. 1721/2, William Bartholomew, born at Branford, 2 Dec. 1699, died there 7 Sept. 1734. He married second, 7 Dec. 1726, Hannah (Hickox) Williams, by whom also he had issue.

Children, born at Branford:

1031 +i. Gershom[6], b. 1 Dec. 1722.
1032 +ii. Abigail, b. 23 Jan. 1724/5.

242. Olive[5] Brown (*Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 22 Feb. 1708, died there 10 Oct. 1743; married at New Haven, 20 Mar. 1728/9, Nathaniel Brown, born in England about 1701, died at New Haven, 21 Oct. 1751. He married second, about 1747, Mary[6] Hall, b. 20 Aug. 1723, d. 29 Feb. 1784.

Mr. Brown was from London, Eng.; an innkeeper, and a man of means.

Children, born at New Haven:

1033 i. Olive[6], b. 25 Nov. 1730; d. 20 Dec. 1730.
1034 ii. Mary, b. 19 June 1732; d. 13 Nov. 1738.
1035 +iii. Nathaniel, b. 26 Jan. 1734/5.
1036 +iv. Robert, b. 8 Mar. 1736/7.
1037 +v. Mary, b. 3 Mar. 1738/9.
1038 vi. Daniel, b. 2 Sept. 1741; d. 15 Oct. 1741.
1039 +vii. Benjamin, b. 10 Oct. 1743.

243. (Rev.) Daniel[5] Brown (*Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 26 Apr. 1698, died at London, Eng., 13 Apr. 1723, unmarried.

Daniel Brown, M.A. (Yale College, 1714), appears to have been the assistant of Samuel Cooke, the Rector of Hopkins Grammar School, in 1715, and at the end of the year succeeded him in that position, in which he continued until appointed tutor in the college in Sept. 1718. He at once entered on his new duties, his senior colleague for the first year being his classmate and intimate friend, Samuel Johnson. In 1719 Johnson retired, and for the next three years the instruction was in the hands of Rector Cutler and Mr. Brown.

The studies pursued by Cutler, Brown, Johnson, and a few others, in the books lately added to the College Library, brought them to the public declaration, 13 Sept. 1722, of their doubts of the validity of Presbyterian ordination. As Brown stood firm in his avowal of Episcopal doctrines, the resignation of his tutorship was accepted, 17 Oct., and on 5 Nov. he sailed from Boston, with Cutler and Johnson, to obtain orders in England. They arrived in the Thames on 15 Dec., and after spending the winter in London were ordained Deacons, 22 Mar. 1723, in the parish church of St. Martin-in-the-Fields; on the 31st of the month they were advanced to the priesthood. Cutler had just recovered from the small-pox, and on 4 Apr. Brown fell sick of the same malady. He died on the 13th, and was buried in the church of St. Dunstan-in-the-West. Johnson in his diary exclaims: "I have lost the best friend in the world,—a fine scholar, and a brave Christian." He was unmarried. President Stiles, writing in 1765 of Cutler, Johnson, Wetmore, and Brown, says of the last, "he was a gentleman of the most superior sense and learning of the four." His friend Johnson became the first Episcopal clergyman in Conn., and later the first President of King's (now Columbia) College. (*Yale Biographies,* I. 118.)

244. Joseph[5] Brown (*Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 1 Dec. 1701, died there 6 June 1790; married first, at Stratford, Conn., 22 July 1727, Parnel Bostwick, born at Stratford, 15 Apr. 1702, died there 27 May 1750; married second, at New Haven, 8 Apr. 1752, Prudence Alling, born at New Haven, 4 Nov. 1721, died there 30 Mar. 1773.

Children by first wife, born at Stratford:

1040 i. Daniel[6], b. 3 July 1728; d. 3 Aug. 1738.
1041 ii. Joseph, b. 3 June 1730; d. 25 Dec. 1757.
1042 iii. Anna, b. 6 Apr. 1732; d. 30 Aug. 1738.
1043 +iv. Elizabeth, b. 17 Jan. 1734.
1044 v. Isaac, b. 20 Mar. 1736; d. 31 Aug. 1738.
1045 +vi. Daniel, b. 29 Apr. 1739.
1046 +vii. Anna, b. 1 Apr. 1741.
1047 +viii. Mary, b. 4 July 1744.

Children by second wife, born at (Stratford?):

1048 +ix. Sarah, b. 13 July 1754.
1049 x. Parnel, b. 19 Feb. 1756; d. at Stratford, 22 Feb. 1765.
1050 +xi. Joseph-Isaac, b. 7 Mar. 1760.

246. (Rev.) Isaac[5] Brown (*Daniel[4], Sarah[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at New Haven, Conn., 20 Mar. 1709, died at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, in 1787; married Elizabeth ———.

Isaac Brown, M.A., (Yale College, 1729), studied theology under his brother's classmate and friend, Rev. Samuel Johnson of Stratford; who mentioned him to the Secretary of the Society for Propagating the Gospel in 1731 as "a virtuous and discreet young man and of good abilities," who had lately gone to reside (on Johnson's recommendation) at the village of Setauket, in Brookhaven, L. I., to serve as schoolmaster and reader in the small Episcopal congregation there. He crossed the ocean in the summer of 1733, to take orders. During his sojourn in London he signed as a witness Dean Berkeley's deed of gift of his Whitehall farm to Yale College; and having received orders as Deacon and Priest, he was appointed Missionary to Brookhaven.

In 1744 he was transferred to the mission at Newark, N. J., on a salary of £50; he did not actually remove until 1747, and he continued in Newark until the outbreak of the American Revolution. Besides his clerical duties, he was extensively employed as a physician, but not to the entire satisfaction of his parish, as appears by some correspondence which ensued on his being allowed by the Venerable Society in 1768 to exchange his mission for that at Perth Amboy. The latter congregation refused to receive him, on the ground that his medical practice had been a fruitful source of contention with his parishioners through the

bills rendered by him in that capacity. He was elected a member of the N. J. Medical Society at its second meeting in 1766.

In 1776 he took refuge within the British lines in New York City, and after the declaration of peace went in 1783 to Annapolis, Nova Scotia. The voyage was a tempestuous one, resulting in the loss of most of his goods; his infirm wife was rendered delirious by the roughness of the passage. His age and feebleness prevented his undertaking any regular pastoral service, but the Venerable Society allowed him a pension of £50 a year, which was almost his sole dependence. He died in the midst of poverty and affliction.

He and his sons Samuel and Daniel-Isaac all three received honorary degrees from Columbia College in 1758.

Children:*

1051 +i. SAMUEL[6], b. [say 1731].
1052 +ii. DANIEL-ISAAC.
1053 iii. WILLIAM, b. abt. Jan. 1743; d. at Newark, N. J., 6 Aug. 1763.
1054 +iv. MARY, b. abt. 1746.
1055 v. HENRY, b. 14 Dec. 1749; d. at Newark, 29 June 1752.

248. ELIZABETH[5] TODD (*Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Feb. 1690/1, died there 30 Mar. 1752; married at New Haven, 29 Dec. 1708, ISAAC DAYTON, born about 1684, died at New Haven, 30 Dec. 1756.

Administration on the estate of Isaac Dayton was granted, 18 Jan. 1757, to son Jonathan. The estate was ordered distributed equally among the ten living children, the eldest son Israel deceased having received in his lifetime more than his share; allowance to be made for advances received by Elisabeth Doolittle, Sarah English, Hannah Jacobs, Deborah Mansfield, and Charity Tuttle.

Children, born at New Haven:

1056 i. REBECCA[6], b. 1 May 1709; d. 10 Dec. 1711.
1057 +ii. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Sept. 1711.
1058 +iii. REBECCA, b. 12 Apr. 1713.
1059 +iv. ISRAEL, b. 12 Mar. 1715.
1060 v. SARAH, b. 16 July 1716; d. at New Haven, 29 July 1769; m. at New Haven, 25 Sept. 1735, BENJAMIN[5] ENGLISH, b. 8 Oct. 1705, d. 5 July 1779, *q. v.*

* The record of this family is not complete. Possibly another son was Thomas Brown, who d. 17 Oct. 1776 in his 34th year (gravestone, Newark).

1061 +vi. HANNAH, b. 4 Aug. 1718.
1062 +vii. ISAAC, b. 30 Aug. 1720.
1063 +viii. MICHAEL, b. 4 June 1722.
1064 +ix. DEBORAH, b. 8 Aug. 1724.
1065 +x. JONATHAN, b. 31 Jan. 1726/7.
1066 +xi. CHARITY, b. 29 Sept. 1730.
1067 +xii. GILES, b. 20 Feb. 1731/2.

249. BENJAMIN[5] TODD (*Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 19 Nov. 1693, died there 28 Nov. 1758; married at New Haven, 7 Jan. 1718/9, LYDIA ALLING, born at New Haven, 23 Jan. 1699/1700, died there 13 Oct. 1783.

Children, born at New Haven:

1068 +i. EUNICE[6], b. 6 Dec. 1723.
1069 +ii. BENJAMIN, b. 10 Apr. 1728.
1070 +iii. TITUS, b. 16 July 1730.
1071 +iv. LYDIA, b. 1 Apr. 1732.
1072 +v. PATIENCE, b. 24 June 1734.
1073 +vi. JESSE, b. 1 Jan. 1735/6.
1074 +vii. ELEANOR, b. 10 Sept. 1739.
1075 viii. CHLOE, b. 27 July 1741; d. 2 Nov. 1762; m. 7 Sept. 1761, ABEL BISHOP, b. abt. 1741, d. at North Haven, Conn., 18 Dec. 1801; no issue. He m. (2) 15 Dec. 1763, Mary Barnes, by whom he had issue.

250. GERSHOM[5] TODD (*Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Oct. 1695, died there Nov. 1748; married first, ELIZABETH MERRIMAN, born at Wallingford, Conn., 2 July 1703, died about 1732; married second, HANNAH MANSFIELD, born at New Haven, 6 Jan. 1703/4, died there 29 Dec. 1772.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

1076 +i. DAVID[6], b. 29 Mar. 1722.
1077 +ii. ASA, b. 24 Mar. 1723/4.
1078 +iii. GERSHOM, b. abt. 1726.
1079 +iv. HANNAH, b. abt. 1728.
1080 +v. ENOS, b. abt. 1730.
1081 vi. MARY, b. 8 May 1732; d. in 1752, unm.

Children by second wife, born at New Haven:

1082 +vii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Sept. 1736.
1083 +viii. MABEL, b. abt. 1738.
1084 +ix. PHEBE, b. abt. 1740.

251. Sarah[5] Todd (*Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at New Haven, Conn., 2 Nov. 1698, died before 1753; married at New Haven, 21 Dec. 1719, Daniel Gilbert, born at New Haven, 15 Nov. 1697, died there in 1753.

Mr. Gilbert was a grandson of Matthew Gilbert, Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony. His will, dated 22 Jan. 1753, codicil 17 Sept. 1753, proved Dec. 1753, named sons Matthew, Solomon, Caleb, John, and Michael; daughters Sarah Wooden and Lois Gilbert. Distribution was made to the same.

Children, born at New Haven:

1085 i. Daniel[6], b. 12 Nov. 1720; d. young.
1086 +ii. Matthew, b. 21 Feb. 1721/2.
1087 +iii. Solomon, b. 10 Feb. 1723/4.
1088 +iv. Sarah, b. 29 July 1727.
1089 +v. John, b. abt. 1729.
1090 +vi. Lois, b. abt. 1731.
1091 +vii. Caleb, b. Oct. 1733.
1092 +viii. Michael, b. abt. 1736.

252. Michael[5] Todd (*Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at New Haven, Conn., 26 Jan. 1700/1, died there 10 Sept. 1744; married at New Haven, 30 Dec. 1724, Mary Dickerman, born at New Haven, in 1703, died there 2 Nov. 1760.

Children, born at New Haven:

1093 +i. Michael[6], b. 10 Aug. 1729.
1094 +ii. Eli, b. 26 Oct. 1731.
1095 iii. Charles, b. 13 Apr. 1734; d. 3 Mar. 1735/6.
1096 iv. Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1737; d. 14 Oct. 1742.

253. Hannah[5] Todd (*Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at New Haven, Conn., 20 Feb. 1702/3, died there 26 Oct. 1771; married at New Haven, 3 Jan. 1722/3, Nathan Alling, born at New Haven, 8 Mar. 1695/6, died there 24 Oct. 1774.

Some of the children of Nathan, and most of his descendants, spelled their name *Allen*.

Children, born at New Haven:

1097 +i. David[6], b. 2 Feb. 1723/4.
1098 +ii. Samuel, b. 31 Jan. 1725/6.
1099 +iii. Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1727.
1100 +iv. Nathan, b. 14 Oct. 1729.
1101 +v. Zadoc, b. 27 Nov. 1731.
1102 +vi. Amos, b. 14 Feb. 1733/4.

1103 +vii. Benjamin, b. 1 May 1736.
1104 viii. Joel, b. 24 Nov. 1738; d. at Hamden, Conn., 12 Oct. 1808, probably unm.*
1105 ix. Moses, b. 4 Dec. 1741.†
1106 x. Lois, b. 24 Sept. 1743; d. young.
1107 +xi. Sarah, b. 20 Oct. 1745.

254. Gideon[5] Todd (*Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 6 May 1705, died there (now North Haven), 4 Oct. 1781; married first, at New Haven, 17 Dec. 1728, Thankful Ives, born at Wallingford, Conn., 4 Aug. 1708, died at New Haven, 7 July 1770; married second, Thankful Thorpe, born at New Haven, 12 June 1733, died at North Haven, 26 June 1802. She married second, 10 Mar. 1790, Reuben Tuttle.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

1108 +i. Rhoda[6], b. 1 Jan. 1729/30.
1109 ii. Sarah, b. 22 Feb. 1731/2.
1110 +iii. Isaac, b. 18 May 1734.
1111 +iv. Gideon, b. 3 Nov. 1737.
1112 +v. Charles, b. 10 Apr. 1740.
1113 vi. Caleb, b. 3 July 1742; d. 12 Sept. 1763.
1114 +vii. Thankful, b. [say 1746].

255. Eleazer[5] Todd (*Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Oct. 1707, died there 30 Nov. 1771; married first, Thankful Heaton, born at New Haven, 21 Jan. 1706/7, died there 12 Dec. 1747; married second, Mehitabel (Todd) Yale, born at New Haven, 29 Jan. 1704/5, died there 23 Oct. 1753.

The will of Eleazer, dated 27 Apr. 1771, proved Jan. 1772; only son Seth; daughter Sibyl wife of Nathaniel Heaton; children of daughter Miriam Cooper deceased; daughters Ruth and Ann.

The will of Seth Heaton, dated 14 Jan. 1734/5, named his daughter Thankful Todd.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

1115 +i. Sybil[6], b. 23 Jan. 1734/5.
1116 +ii. Miriam, b. 27 Nov. 1736.
1117 +iii. Seth, b. 16 Feb. 1738/9.

---

* In 1778 he was supported by the Selectmen of New Haven.

† Moses was drafted in 1759 to go, under the command of Major Rogers, among the Indians at St. François, where he suffered so as to be unable to support himself; and the Conn. Assembly voted him £20 in recompense.

1118 iv. Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1742; d. at North Haven, Conn., 30 Jan. 1810, unm.
1119 +v. Ruth, b. 14 Sept. 1744.

256. Ithamar[5] Todd (*Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 25 Oct. 1712, died at North Haven, Conn., 19 Nov. 1800; married Hannah Blakeslee, born at New Haven, 25 Mar. 1718/9, died at North Haven, 31 Jan. 1785.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. James Peck's Militia Co. for the defence of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Children, born at New Haven:*

1120 +i. Sarah[6], b. 12 Dec. 1736.
1121 +ii. Abner, b. 4 Nov. 1738.
1122 +iii. Hannah, b. 11 Aug. 1740.
1123 +iv. Joel, b. 24 May 1742.
1124 +v. Job, b. 5 Aug. 1744.
1125 vi. Mary, b. 11 Apr. 1755; d. 28 Sept. 1760.
1126 vii. Ithamar, b. 15 Nov. 1757; d. 28 Sept. 1760.
1127 viii. Patience, b. 23 Jan. 1759; d. 6 Oct. 1760.
1128 ix. Ithamar, b. 4 Oct. 1760.

257. Sarah[5] Wilmot (*Sarah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Jan. 1695/6, died there in 1776; married at New Haven, 15 Oct. 1719, Abraham Bradley, born at New Haven, 9 Apr. 1693, died there in 1758.

Children, born at New Haven:

1129 +i. Abraham[6], b. 29 Sept. 1720.
1130 +ii. Isaac, b. 7 Nov. 1722.
1131 +iii. Lydia, b. 1 May 1725.
1132 iv. Israel, b. 12 Mar. 1726/7; d. at New Haven, 25 May 1739.
1133 +v. Sarah, b. 12 Mar. 1728/9.
1134 +vi. Hezekiah, b. 10 Oct. 1731.
1135 vii. Alexander, b. 16 Mar. 1736/7.

259. Abigail[5] Punchard (*Hannah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 20 July 1708, died there 26 Oct. 1774; married at New Haven, 2 Feb. 1726/7, (Capt.) Daniel Bradley, born at New Haven, 5 Aug. 1706, died there 9 Feb. 1773.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Lieut. of the 8th

* Perhaps there were other children, between v and vi, but no trace of them has been found.

company in New Haven, May 1749; and Capt. of the same, May 1754. His name headed the petition to the General Assembly in 1757 which resulted in the establishment of Mount Carmel Parish.

He was a leading citizen of the village, often employed in the public service, and a Deacon in the church.

Children, born at New Haven:

1136 +i. DANIEL[6], b. 6 Mar. 1727/8.
1137 +ii. WILLIAM, b. 26 Oct. 1730.
1138 +iii. JABEZ, b. 13 Aug. 1733.
1139 +iv. JESSE, b. 4 May 1736.
1140 +v. JOEL, b. 8 Dec. 1738.
1141 vi. ABIGAIL, b. 20 June 1745; d. 12 Nov. 1746.

260. HANNAH[5] PUNCHARD (*Hannah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 2 Oct. 1711, died ———; married first, at New Haven, 23 Mar. 1737/8, HEZEKIAH BEECHER, born at New Haven, 14 June 1703, died there 21 Sept. 1751; married second, at New Haven, 7 May 1752, ENOS PARDEE, JR., born at New Haven, 12 Sept. 1720, died before 1792.

The will of Hezekiah Beecher, dated 19 Aug. 1751, proved Oct. 1751; wife Hannah; daughter Hannah; brothers and sisters named. In Feb. 1753 his surviving brothers and sisters made a mutual agreement for distribution, in which they state that Hannah, widow of Hezekiah deceased, is since married to Enos Pardee Jr., and that Hannah Beecher, only child of the deceased, is dead leaving no issue.

Colonial Records. In Mar. 1775 Hannah Pardy petitioned the General Assembly, alleging that her husband had cruelly treated her and that she had real estate in her own right, and she was granted the sole and separate use of part of her property.

Administration on the estate of Enos Pardee was granted in 1792 to Timothy Sperry, husband of the only child of the deceased.

Child by first husband, born at New Haven:

1142 i. HANNAH[6], b. 20 Mar. 1746/7; d. 21 Aug. 1751.

Child by second husband, born at New Haven:

1143 +ii. HANNAH, b. 5 June 1753.

261. SARAH[5] ENGLISH (*Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 5 Feb. 1703/4, died there 3 June 1726;

married at New Haven, 24 June 1725, STEPHEN BRADLEY, born at New Haven, 2 June 1702/3, died there 12 Sept. 1740. He married second, 31 Aug. 1727, Ann Bishop, by whom also he had issue.

Child, born at New Haven:

1144 +i. STEPHEN[6], b. 24 May 1726.

262. BENJAMIN[5] ENGLISH (*Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 8 Oct. 1705, died there 5 July 1779; married at New Haven, 25 Sept. 1735, SARAH[6] DAYTON, born at New Haven, 16 July 1716, died there 29 July 1769.

State Records. "Abigail English wife of Capt. Benjamin English of New Haven of lawfull age testifies and says that on the 5th day of July when the Brittish troops came to New Haven, Mr. Benjamin English aged about seventy four years was in his house alone. She saw a number of the Brittish troops at his well drinking water, that soon after she saw a soldier come out at the back door, sd English came to the back door with his hands on his breast and the blood running and he crying out, He has stabb'd me he has stabb'd me. She asked him why he stab'd him he answer'd, he could not tell, for he had humour'd them as much as lay in his power, and he walked about two rods and fell down and instantly expired there appeared three wounds in his breast as if made with a bayonet, that she went into the house found blood in the great chair where he was wont to sit where she has the utmost reason to suppose he receiv'd his mortal wound." (The deponent was his daughter-in-law.)

Children, born at New Haven:

1145 +i. SARAH[6], b. 27 Aug. 1738.
1146 +ii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Apr. 1741.
1147 +iii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Dec. 1742.
1148 +iv. MARY, b. 29 Sept. 1744.
1149 v. HANNAH, b. 29 Nov. 1749; d. at East Haven, Conn., 2 Oct. 1829; m. at New Haven, 24 Apr. 1770, DANIEL[6] BROWN, b. 3 Nov. 1743, d. 9 Oct. 1788, *q. v.*

264. JOSEPH[5] ENGLISH (*Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 29 Oct. 1713, died ———.

He settled in Derby, Conn., and by 1773 in Albany County, N. Y. (*Derby Land Records*). His family has not been traced.

266. CLEMENT[5] ENGLISH (*Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 24 Dec. 1720, died ———; married at Derby, Conn., 26 Oct. 1752, RUTH WISEBURY.

Children, born at Derby:

1150 i. NAOMI[6], b. 28 June 1753.
1151 ii. RUTH, b. 22 Oct. 1754.
1152 +iii. CLEMENT, b. 25 June 1756.
1153 iv. HENRY, b. 7 Dec. 1757.
1154 v. BENJAMIN, b. 24 Sept. 1760; d. 20 Dec. 1760.
1155 +vi. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Sept. 1761.
1156 +vii. DAVID, b. 25 June 1765.
1157 +viii. ABRAHAM, bapt. 1 Nov. 1767.

267. GERSHOM[5] WHITEHEAD (*Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Apr. 1712, died there in 1754; married first, SARAH ———, who died at Greenfield (in Fairfield, date not stated); married second, ——— ———, who died at Greenfield, 14 July 1751; married third, at Greens Farms (in Fairfield), 1 Nov. 1752, MARTHA (MOREHOUSE?) BULKLEY, widow of John Bulkley, who died at Fairfield in 1759.

Administration on Gershom's estate was granted, 5 Feb. 1754, to Martha Whitehead. Hows Osborn was appointed guardian to Gershom Whitehead in 1759, and on 5 Apr. 1768 was chosen by the same minor.

In 1794 Daniel Sherwood and Charity his wife, and Elizabeth widow of Nathan Hill, conveyed to their brother Jehiel Whitehead all right from the estate of their uncle John Whitehead deceased.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

1158 i. SARAH[6], b. 6 Dec. 1736; d. 1 Apr. 1738.
1159 ii. JOSEPH, b. 15 July 1738; d. young.
1160 iii. SARAH, b. 16 Jan. 1739/40; d. 27 Mar. 1741.
1161 +iv. JEHIEL, b. 28 July 1742.
1162 +v. CHARITY, b. 11 Aug. 1744.
1163 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1747; m. at Fairfield, Dec. 1766, NATHAN[6] HILL, b. at Fairfield, 9 Oct. 1731, *q. v.*

Child by third wife, born at Fairfield:

1164 vii. GERSHOM, bapt. 4 Nov. 1753; d. after 1768, but apparently before 1792 without issue.

268. NATHANIEL[5] WHITEHEAD (*Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1715, died at Fairfield, Conn., in 1777;

married first, ABIGAIL TURNEY; married second, JEMIMA (probably BLACKMAN).

The will of Nathaniel, dated 11 Nov. 1776, proved 3 Nov. 1777, gave all estate to wife Jemima.

The will of Thomas Turney, dated 9 Apr. 1756, proved 5 Jan. 1762, named his five grandchildren, Elizabeth, Reuben, Benjamin, Abigail and Eunice, children of daughter Abigail Whitehead deceased.

Jemima Whitehead conveyed to her son David part of her homestead in 1787. Nathaniel Whitehead, and Abel Beach and Sarah his wife of Weston, James Whitehead of Fairfield, and Hezekiah Whitehead of Kent, conveyed in 1798 to David Whithead of Fairfield.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

1165 i. ELIZABETH[6], b. abt. 1738; d. at Fairfield, 27 June 1809; m. at Fairfield, 8 Apr. 1756, JAMES[5] BULKLEY, bapt. 3 Aug. 1729, d. 13 Feb. 1803, *q. v.*
1166 +ii. REUBEN.
1167 +iii. BENJAMIN.
1168 +iv. ABIGAIL.
1169 +v. EUNICE.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

1170 +vi. NATHANIEL, b. 15 Aug. 1757.
1171 vii. ESTHER.
1172 +viii. SARAH.
1173 +ix. JOHN.
1174 +x. DAVID, b. 27 Feb. 1763.*
1175 +xi. HEZEKIAH, b.
1176 xii. JAMES, bapt. 24 Apr. 1766;† res. Monroe, Conn., 1833.

269. JOHN[5] WHITEHEAD (*Elizabeth[4], John[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1717, died there 15 May 1790, unmarried.

Administration on his estate was granted, 8 June 1790, to Nathaniel and Jehiel Whitehead and Benjamin Squire. Distribution 26 Aug. 1792: single share to sister Elizabeth wife of Joseph Sprague; single share to the heirs of Gershom Whitehead, viz.: Jehiel, Charity wife of Daniel Sherwood, and Elizabeth wife of

---

* Pension record.
† Episcopal Church, Huntington, Conn.

Nathan Hill; single share to the heirs of Nathaniel Whitehead, viz.: Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Reuben, Abigail, Eunice, Esther, Sarah, John, David, Hezekiah, James, and Benjamin (the last-named not a citizen of the U. S.).

War Rolls. He served in Capt. James Smedley's Co. for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; in Lieut-Col. Smedley's 2d Co., 4th Regt., 1758; and was in Smedley's Co. in 1760 when he was in hospital; French and Indian War.

271. Elizabeth[5] Whitehead (*Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1728, died there 1 Jan. 1811; married first, at Fairfield, 1 Feb. 1749, Benjamin Squire, baptized at Fairfield, 1 July 1722, died at Albany, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1760; married second, at Fairfield, 31 Jan. 1763, Joseph Sprague, who died after 1792.

War Rolls. Benjamin Squire served in the 5th Co., 1st Regt., Campaign of 1756; and in the 2d Co., 3rd Regt., Campaign of 1760, dying in hospital at Albany.

Children by first husband, born at Fairfield:

1177 i. Hannah[6], b. 13 Dec. 1750.
1178 ii. Esther, b. 12 Apr. 1753.
1179 iii. Grace, b. 24 May 1755.
1180 iv. Benjamin, b. 21 Sept. 1757.
1181 v. Nathan, b. 15 Apr. 1760.

272. Hannah[5] Beers (*Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 8 June 1726, died there 8 Mar. 1794; married at Fairfield, 14 Oct. 1746, Nathaniel Pierson, born ———, died at Fairfield, 4 Jan. 1793.

In 1810 Eunice Pierson and Hannah Lewis of Fairfield conveyed to Ward Bulkley their right in the homestead "where our deceased father lived."

Children, born at Fairfield:

1182 i. Eunice[6], b. 27 Feb. 1747.
1183 +ii. John, b. 7 Sept. 1748.
1184 iii. Olive, b. 4 Oct. 1755.
1185 iv. Hannah, b. ———; m. ——— Lewis.

273. James[5] Beers (*Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 4 July 1728, died at New Milford, Conn., in 1796; married at Greens Farms (in Fairfield), 18 Mar. 1756, Hannah

Burr, baptized at Greenfield (in Fairfield), Dec. 1731, died after 1787.

The will of James, dated 4 Sept. 1787, proved 15 June 1796; wife Hannah; sons James and Ezra; daughters. Distribution 20 Jan. 1798; Ezra; Esther wife of Thomas Brooks; Olive wife of Ira Cannon; and Abigail wife of Czar Stevens.

In 1767 he was still of Fairfield, having a child baptized there that year; in Fairfield deeds he was called of New Milford in 1771, and in 1773 conveyed land bounded on land set as dowry to his mother Olive Beers.

Children, six born at Fairfield, two at New Milford:

1186 i. Ebenezer[6], bapt. 16 Jan. 1757; d. young.
1187 +ii. James, bapt. 5 Aug. 1759.
1188 iii. Hezekiah, bapt. 9 Nov. 1760; d. young.
1189 iv. Ezra, bapt. 14 Apr. 1765.
1190 +v. Esther, bapt. 14 Apr. 1765.
1191 vi. Burr, bapt. 4 Oct. 1767; d. young.
1192 +vii. Olive, bapt. 4 Aug. 1771.
1193 +viii. Abigail, b. [say 1773].

274. Abigail[5] Beers (*Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Apr. 1731, died at Woodbury, Conn., 27 Sept. 1801; married at Fairfield, 3 Apr. 1755, James Hall, born at Fairfield, 7 Mar. 1730, died at Woodbury, 17 Aug. 1804.

His will, dated 16 Aug. 1804, proved 22 Oct. 1804, gave five shillings to Anne Lord wife of William Lord of Woodbury, "who is daughter of my Eldest daughter Sarrah Cook late of Farfield [*sic*] now Deceased," and residue to daughter Olive wife of David Jackson of Woodbury.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1194 +i. Sarah[6], b. 8 Feb. 1756.
1195 +ii. Olive, b. 29 Oct. 1760.
1196 iii. James-Seeley, b. abt. 1768; d. at Stratfield, 29 Apr. 1770.

275. Nathan[5] Beers (*Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 6 Oct. 1734, died there 22 Jan. 1813; married at Fairfield, 22 July 1756, Abigail (Osborn) Squire, born at Fairfield about 1727, died there 12 Sept. 1815.

The will of Nathan, dated 24 Nov. 1812, proved 1 Feb. 1813; wife Abigail; son Nathan; daughter Esther Oysterbanks. Dis-

tribution 5 Dec. 1815; son Nathan; daughter Esther wife of Ezekiel O. Banks.

Abigail was widow of Daniel Squire, by whom she had four children. The will of Abigail, widow of Nathan Beers, dated 20 Feb. 1813, proved 13 Nov. 1815; legacies to granddaughter Abigail Beers (daughter of son Nathan) and granddaughter Priscilla (daughter of the same); residue to son Nathan Beers.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1197 +i. NATHAN[6], b. 3 June 1757.

1198 ii. ESTHER, b. 26 June 1763; d. at Weston, Conn., 13 Oct. 1822; m. at Fairfield, 20 June 1782, EZEKIEL[6] OYSTERBANKS, b. 27 Aug. 1758, d. 14 Dec. 1844, *q. v.*

276. JOHN[5] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Sept. 1711, died there 25 July 1784; married at Fairfield, 8 Jan. 1756, MARTHA HUBBELL. She was probably widow of David Hubbell, and daughter of Nathan Gold, baptized 24 May 1730, died by 1761.

No children found.

The inventory of John's estate, 21 Mar. 1785, amounted to £5.12.0. No further probate entry.

277. ESTHER[5] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1713, died (at Fairfield) before 1793; married first, at Fairfield, 27 Jan. 1729/30, JOHN HILL, baptized at Fairfield, 29 June 1707, died there 17 Dec. 1759; married second, at Fairfield, 9 May 1764, STEPHEN ADAMS, baptized at Fairfield, 1 Oct. 1704, died there 4 Nov. 1794.

The will of John Hill, dated 7 Dec. 1759, proved 15 Jan. 1760; wife Esther; five children, Nathan ("house at ye Rownd Hill"), Isaac, Joseph, Esther and Sarah; friend Nathan Bulkley Executor.

No wife was named in the will of Stephen Adams, dated Sept. 1793.

Fairfield Deeds. Nathan Hill of Fairfield conveyed in 1774 home bounded on land of mother ("now the wife of Stephen Adams") and on land of my children Aaron, Stephen, and Sarah. Isaac Hill of Fairfield conveyed in 1775 to brother Nathan of Amenia, N. Y., right set out to mother Esther Adams in Estate of father John Hill. Joseph Hill Jr. of Fairfield conveyed in

1791 land which was part of Esther Adams's dower in the estate of her first husband John Hill.

Children by first husband, born at Fairfield:

1199 +i. NATHAN[6], b. 9 Oct. 1731.
1200 ii. JOHN, bapt. 15 May 1741; d. young.
1201 iii. ESTHER, bapt. 11 Aug. 1736; d. young.
1202 +iv. ESTHER, b. 21 Apr. 1738.
1203 v. RACHEL, bapt. 15 July 1741; d. young.
1204 +vi. SARAH, b. 28 Apr. 1742.
1205 +vii. ISAAC, b. 25 Sept. 1745.
1206 +viii. JOSEPH, b. 2 May 1752.
1207 ix. JOHN, bapt. 25 Sept. 1755; d. young.

278. NATHAN[5] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 16 Jan. 1717/8, died there 6 Apr. 1793; married at Fairfield, 15 Apr. 1756, SARAH PERRY, baptized at Fairfield, 10 Mar. 1727/8, died there 27 Dec. 1798.

Administration on the estate of Nathan, Esq., was granted, 23 Sept. 1793, to David Judson. His inventory included a number of books; in addition to Greek and Latin books, there were such titles as Locke's Essay on the Human Understanding, Newton's Philosophy, Vincent's On Love, and several books of sermons.

Colonial and State Records. He was Deputy for Fairfield to the Conn. General Assembly, Oct. 1765. He was a Justice of the Peace for Fairfield County from 1774 to 1778 inclusive, and was appointed, Jan. 1778, to take subscriptions in Fairfield to loan-office certificates.

Nathan Bulkley, M.A. (Yale College, 1737), was Town Clerk of Fairfield for thirty-two consecutive years, and a deacon in the Congregational Church from 1768 until his death in 1793. (*Yale Biographies,* I. 572).

Children, born at Fairfield:

1208 +i. ESTHER[6], b. 1 Aug. 1763.
1209 ii. SARAH, b. 26 Jan. 1768; d. at Fairfield, 7 Mar. 1839.

280. SAMUEL[5] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 1 Mar. 1725/6, died there 27 Aug. 1772; married at Fairfield, 2 Sept. 1754, BEULAH HENRY, born ———, died at Weston, Conn., 1 Nov. 1810.

Administration on Samuel's estate was granted, 6 Oct. 1772, to "Bulier" Bulkley. Distribution made June 1786 to widow; eldest

daughter Esther wife of John Williams, Jr.; 2d daughter Deborah Bulkley; 3d daughter Hannah Bulkley; and 4th daughter Mindwell Bulkley. In additional distribution, 14 Mar. 1791, Deborah and Mindwell both had surname Davis.

Administration on the unadministered estate of Samuel Bulkley of Weston was granted, 15 Nov. 1813, to David Davis of Southbury. Distribution: Esther widow of Doc. John Williams; Deborah wife of David Davis; Hannah wife of Daniel Parsons; and Mindwell wife of John Davis.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1210 +i. ESTHER[6], b. 7 Dec. 1755.
1211 ii. SAMUEL, b. 19 Dec. 1757; d. young.
1212 +iii. DEBORAH, b. 26 Jan. 1761.
1213 +iv. HANNAH, b. 4 Apr. 1763.
1214 +v. MINDWELL, b. 22 Aug. 1765.

281. SARAH[5] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 23 Feb. 1728/9, died ———; married at Fairfield, 20 Sept. 1749, EBENEZER MIDDLEBROOK, baptized at Fairfield, 16 Oct. 1720, died there Aug. 1754.

He was impressed in 1744 to serve in Col. John Burr's Regt. in the expedition against Louisbourg. (*Middlebrook Gen.*)

The will of Ebenezer, dated 12 Aug. 1754, proved 3 Sept. 1754; wife Sarah; daughter Sarah.

Child, born at Fairfield:

1215 +i. SARAH[6], bapt. 31 Dec. 1749.

282. EBENEZER[5] BULKLEY (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Dec. 1731, died there 22 Sept. 1786; married at Fairfield, 11 Dec. 1765, HANNAH MALTBY, born at Stamford, Conn., 5 Oct. 1741, died at Fairfield, 3 Oct. 1820. She married second, about 1789, Seth Morehouse.

Administration on Ebenezer's estate was granted, 20 Nov. 1786, to John Squire Jr. The estate was insolvent. Distribution of dower to the widow was ordered.

On 30 Apr. 1790, Seth Morehouse and Hannah his wife of Fairfield conveyed to Nathan Bulkley her right as dower in the estate of her former husband Ebenezer Bulkley deceased.

The will of Seth Morehouse, dated 9 Mar. 1799, proved 28 Mar. 1799; wife Hannah; four daughters Charity Wilson, Clarey

Wakeman, Elizabeth Haines, Parthenia Bulkley; three sons Elijah, Lymon, and Daniel Morehouse Distribution of the real estate which was set to the widow of Seth Morehouse as dower was made to the heirs, 11 Nov. 1820; heirs of Elijah Morehouse deceased; son Lyman; son Daniel.

Hannah Morehouse of Patterson, N. Y., and Ebenezer Bulkley of Fairfield, conveyed in 1820 to Maltbie Bulkley land which we own as heirs of our mother Hannah Morehouse deceased.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1216 +i. EBENEZER[6], b. 19 Nov. 1766.
1217 +ii. HANNAH, b. 14 Oct. 1768.
1218 +iii. MALTBY, b. 3 Dec. 1770.
1219 +iv. SARAH, b. 2 May 1773.
1220 +v. MARY, b. 14 May 1775.
1221 vi. JOHN, b. 28 Oct. 1778.
1222 vii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Mar. 1781; d. 7 Apr. 1788.
1223 +viii. GEORGE, b. 3 Aug. 1784.

283. DAVID[5] BULKLEY (*Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 9 Mar. 1711/2, died at Weston, Conn., in 1804; married first, SARAH (probably BEERS, baptized at Fairfield, 9 Jan. 1714/5), died ———; married second, at Greens Farms (in Fairfield), 11 May 1760, DEBORAH (SILLIMAN) COUCH, born in or before 1717, died in 1766; married third, at Greenfield (in Fairfield), 17 Mar. 1767, ABIGAIL (HILL) DAVIS, born at Fairfield, 9 May 1718, died at North East, N. Y., 20 June 1807.

Solomon Couch died 26 Sept. 1748 in his 36th year (gravestone, Greens Farms). His estate was distributed to his widow Deborah and children. On 23 Sept. 1766, the real estate set as dower to widow Deborah Couch, late Deborah Bulkley, now deceased, was ordered set to her children. Distribution was made 30 Sept. 1776 to her Couch children, one of whom was Deborah wife of Isaac Bulkley.

The will of Capt. Thomas Hill, dated 27 Dec. 1769, proved 10 Aug. 1770, named his daughter Abigail wife of David Bulkley and referred to her former husband Benjamin Davis.

David Bulkley of Fairfield conveyed in 1773 to his sister Olive Bulkley. David and Abigail his wife of Little Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., conveyed Fairfield realty in 1780. He was listed at North East, Dutchess County, in the 1800 Census.

It is said that David became homesick, returned to the neighborhood of Fairfield, and died there.

Children by his first wife, born at Fairfield [Greens Farms]:

1224 +i. ISAAC[6], bapt. 10 Nov. 1735.
1225 ii. AMY, bapt. 28 Aug. 1737.
1226 +iii. EUNICE, bapt. 5 Oct. 1740.
1227 +iv. SARAH, bapt. 6 June 1742.
1228 +v. DAVID, bapt. 1 July 1744.
1229 +vi. HANNAH, bapt. 15 June 1746.
1230 vii. WARD, bapt. 13 Mar. 1747/8. He shipped for six months, probably on the *Trumbull*, Dec. 1775, and was discharged June 1776.
1231 +viii. LOIS, bapt. 27 May 1750.
1232 +ix. GRACE, bapt. 22 Apr. 1753.
1233 +x. JOSEPH, bapt. 18 May 1755.

285. SARAH[5] BULKLEY (*Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Nov. 1713, died there 22 Apr. 1789; married first at Fairfield, 11 Nov. 1736, JOSEPH PERRY, baptized at Fairfield, 20 Sept. 1713, died there 20 Aug. 1753; married second, at Greenfield (in Fairfield), 17 Apr. 1760, THOMAS WHEELER, born at Fairfield, 16 July 1708, died there 22 Feb. 1796.

Administration on the estate of Joseph Perry was granted, 2 Oct. 1753, to Sarah Perry, and she was appointed guardian to Joseph and Sarah, with Eleazer Osborn surety. Peter chose Sarah Perry guardian. Distribution 30 Apr. 1760; Widow Sarah; Peter; Joseph; and Sarah.

Children by first husband, born at Fairfield:

1234 +i. PETER[6], b. 24 Feb. 1738/9.
1235 ii. JOSEPH, b. 11 Apr. 1741; d. 9 May 1743.
1236 +iii. SARAH, b. 25 July 1744.
1237 iv. JOSEPH, b. 4 Aug. 1748; d. at Fairfield, 14 Sept. 1766. In 1773 David Hubbell and Sarah his wife conveyed to Peter Perry land from the estate of their deceased brother Joseph Perry, and made mention of their mother Sarah Wheeler.

286. PETER[5] BULKLEY (*Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, 9 Oct. 1715, died in 1801; married first, at Fairfield, 1 Jan. 1741, SARAH TURNEY, born ———, died about 1757; married second, probably at Newtown (but recorded at Fairfield), Conn., 14 Feb. 1760, HANNAH SHERWOOD.

The will of Thomas Turney, dated 9 Apr. 1756, proved 5 Jan. 1762, named his daughter Sarah as then living; but she predeceased him, for on 7 June 1759 he conveyed property by deed to his grandchildren Elizabeth, Andrew, Peter, Aaron, Sarah, Gershom, Turney, and Nathan Bulkley, children of his deceased daughter Sarah.

The will of John Sherwood of Newtown, dated 6 Sept. 1783, proved 7 Oct. 1783, stipulated that his son Ebenezer should pay £10 to "my daughter Hannah, Peter Buckley's wife."

Fairfield Deeds. David Whitehead and Abigail his wife, Hezekiah Whitehead and Olive his wife, William Jennings and Hannah his wife, of Fairfield, conveyed in 1794 to Nathan Bulkley land which our mother Hannah wife of our father Peter Bulkley of Fairfield bought of Peter Bulkley Jr. of Redding. In 1795 Andrew Bulkley conveyed to Nathan Bulkley land from mother Sarah Bulkley deceased wife of Peter Bulkley of Greenfield. Peter Bulkley of Newtown conveyed in 1775 to brother Gershom of Redding; in 1786 Peter of Newtown conveyed to Hannah wife of Peter Bulkley. Aaron Bulkley of Fairfield conveyed in 1784 to Nathan Bulkley Jr. right from mother Sarah Turney deceased which fell to her by Benjamin Turney deceased. In 1784 Turney Bulkley of Fairfield conveyed to Nathan Bulkley right from mother Sarah Bulkley deceased. In 1800 John Bulkley of Sharon, Thomas Bulkley of New Milford, and William Tannor and Eleanor his wife of Sharon, conveyed to Nathan Bulkley of Fairfield right in land set to Sarah wife of Peter Bulkley from the estate of Benjamin Turney.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

1238 i. ELIZABETH[6], b. 27 Aug. 1741.
1239 +ii. ANDREW, b. 27 Aug. 1743.
1240 +iii. PETER, b. 13 May 1745.
1241 +iv. AARON, b. 22 Feb. 1748.
1242 +v. SARAH, b. 29 Dec. 1750.
1243 vi. GERSHOM, b. 6 Feb. 1753. He was a member of the Redding Loyalist Association.*
1244 +vii. TURNEY, b. 9 June 1755.
1245 +viii. NATHAN, b. 16 Feb. 1757.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

1246 +ix. HANNAH, b. 12 Jan. 1761.

* No further record found, and if he survived, he presumably removed to Canada.

1247 x. Abigail, bapt. 6 June 1762; d. before 1799; m. David[6] Whitehead, b. 27 Feb. 1763, d. 18 May 1845, *q. v.*
1248 +xi. John, bapt. 9 Sept. 1764.
1249 +xii. Thomas, bapt. 21 June 1767.
1250 xiii. Olive, b. abt. 1771; d. at New Milford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1867; m. (1) Hezekiah[6] Whitehead, who d. at Kent, Conn., in 1813, *q. v.*; m. (2) in 1813, William Hallock, b. at New Milford, 21 Feb. 1756, d. there 10 Feb. 1842. Her second husband, by whom she had no children, was a widower, and they lived in the Northville section of New Milford.
1251 +xiv. Eleanor.

290. Jabez[5] Bulkley (*Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 4 Aug. 1723, died there in 1758; married at Fairfield, 5 Nov. 1747, Elizabeth Osborn, baptized at Fairfield, 28 May 1727, died ———; she married second, 9 Dec. 1761, Jonathan Darrow, Sr., by whom she had one child.

Administration on the estate of Jabez was granted, 27 Apr. 1758, to Elizabeth Bulkley, "single woman," (actually widow), John Osborn surety. Jonathan Darrow was appointed guardian, 22 Dec. 1761, to Elizabeth, Lydia, and Sarah Bulkley.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1252 +i. Elizabeth[6], bapt. 25 Nov. 1750.
1253 ii. Lydia, bapt. 18 Mar. 1753; d. at Sherman, Conn., 31 Aug. 1805; m. at Fairfield, Conn., 12 Dec. 1776, Jonathan Bulkley, b. 15 Nov. 1751, d. 4 Nov. 1815, *q. v.*
1254 iii. Jabez (twin), bapt. 28 Jan. 1755; d. young.
1255 iv. Mary (twin), bapt. 28 Jan. 1755; d. young.
1256 +v. Sarah, bapt. 2 Apr. 1758.

292. (Capt.) Moses[5] Bulkley (*Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 9 July 1727, died at North East, N. Y., 3 June 1812; married at Fairfield, 29 Aug. 1758, Abigail Sturges, born at Fairfield, 7 Mar. 1737, died at North East, 11 Apr. 1828.

Fairfield deeds describe Moses as of Ridgefield, Conn., in 1770 and 1774; of Fredericksburg, N. Y., in 1776; and of Little Nine Partners, N. Y., in 1782. Elnathan Sturges of Ridgefield conveyed in 1763 to his daughter Abigail wife of Moses Bulkley.

He is called Captain on the gravestones of his wife and daughter.

In the U. S. Census of 1800, Moses Bulkeley was listed in North East, Dutchess County, N. Y., his family consisting of a man and a woman over 45 years, a male between 10 and 16, and a boy under 16. Next to him was listed Sturges Bulkeley, his family consisting of a man and a woman between 26 and 45, one male between 16 and 26, a boy and a girl between 10 and 16, and two boys and three girls under 10 years.

Children, five born at Fairfield:

1257 +i. JABEZ[6], bapt. 12 Aug. 1759.
1258 ii. ELLEN, bapt. 30 May 1762.
1259 iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 Nov. 1764; d. at North East, N. Y., 15 May 1783; m. DAVID ROOD.
1260 iv. STURGES, bapt. 14 June 1767; m. SALLY ———.
1261 v. MOSES, bapt. 20 Aug. 1769.
Others?

293. JAMES[5] BULKLEY (*Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Aug. 1729, died there 13 Feb. 1803; married at Fairfield, 8 Apr. 1756, ELIZABETH[6] WHITEHEAD, born at Fairfield, about 1738, died there 27 June 1809.

Mr. Bulkley was a weaver.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1262 i. MARY[6], b. 3 Apr. 1757; d. in 1779.*
1263 ii. EUNICE, bapt. 17 June 1759.†
1264 +iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 14 Dec. 1760.
1265 +iv. ELEAZER, b. 2 Feb. 1763.
1266 +v. MABEL, bapt. 14 July 1765.
1267 +vi. JAMES, b. 29 Aug. 1768.
1268 +vii. HOWKIN, bapt. 27 May 1770.
1269 +viii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 Aug. 1772.
1270 ix. ANDREW, bapt. 30 Oct. 1774; d. 25 Aug. 1788.
1271 x. MOSES, bapt. 27 Oct. 1776; d. in 1796.
1272 +xi. MARY, bapt. 15 Aug. 1779.

294. MARY[5] BULKLEY (*Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Oct. 1731, died there 25 Nov.

---

* It is possible that she was the Mary Bulkley who m. at Fairfield, 26 Oct. 1775, Robert Harris of Weston, and had a son Stephen, bapt. 12 July 1777. If so, she d. 1777 instead of 1779 as the monument states. Mr. Harris m. (2) at Weston, 15 Nov. 1778, Eunice Gray, b. 19 Jan. 1756.

† Perhaps m. 4 May 1780, Nathan Gray, b. 29 Sept. 1737, d. in 1787. Children: Mary, bapt. 5 Aug. 1781; Nathan, bapt. 14 May 1787.

1812; married at Fairfield, 6 Feb. 1755, Howes Osborn, baptized at Fairfield, 3 Feb. 1722/3, died there 29 Aug. 1807.

The will of Howes Osborn, dated 16 Aug. 1796, proved 11 Nov. 1807; wife Mary; three children, John, Mary and Thankful. Distribution 25 Apr. 1808; Widow; son John; daughters Mary wife of William Sturges and Thankful wife of David Sturges.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1273 i. John[6], b. 24 June 1756; d. at Fairfield, 15 Aug. 1843; married at Fairfield, 16 Mar. 1780, Jerusha[5] Bulkley, b. 26 June 1757, d. 6 Nov. 1847, *q. v.*

1274 +ii. Mary, bapt. 14 July 1765.

1275 +iii. Thankful, bapt. 4 July 1773.

295. Daniel[5] Bulkley (*Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 15 June 1718, died there 9 June 1797; married at Greenfield (in Fairfield) 18 Mar. 1759, Hannah (Hill) Meeker, born at Fairfield, 25 June 1728, died there 7 Dec. 1809.

The will of Daniel, dated 16 Aug. 1793, proved 16 June 1797; wife Hannah; son Joseph; daughters Mable, Esther and Ruth.

Hannah Hill married first, 31 Oct. 1744, David Meeker Jr., who died 30 July 1755, by whom she had five children. On 9 Apr. 1799, Hannah Bulkley of Redding conveyed Fairfield property to Daniel Meeker of Fairfield and David Meeker of Newtown, it being all my right in the estate of my first husband David Meeker of Fairfield deceased.

On 22 Aug. 1797, Hannah Bulkley, late of Fairfield now residing in Newtown, conveyed to Joseph Bulkley Jr. one-third of the homestead of Daniel Bulkley late of Greenfield deceased. On 6 Sept. 1797, Jesse Nichols and Mable his wife of Fairfield, Chapman Hull and Esther his wife of Redding, and William H. Peabody and Ruth his wife of Stratford, conveyed to Joseph Bulkley Jr. their right in the homestead in Greenfield that formerly belonged to Daniel Bulkley of Fairfield deceased.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1276 +i. Joseph[6], b. 21 Aug. 1759.

1277 +ii. Mabel, bapt. 27 Dec. 1761.

1278 iii. Hill, bapt. 1 Apr. 1764; d. 30 Oct. 1766.

1279 iv. Abel, bapt. 20 Apr. 1766; d. young.

1280 +v. Esther, bapt. 17 Dec. 1769.

1281 +vi. Ruth, bapt. 6 June 1773.

297. Martha[5] Bulkley (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 2 July 1721, died at Redding, Conn., in 1812;* married Ephraim Wheeler, born at Fairfield, 25 Mar. 1716, died at Redding, 9 Jan. 1806.

Administration on Ephraim's estate was granted, 25 Mar. 1806, to Seth Wheeler of Redding and Ebenezer Merritt of Huntington, Conn.; administration on Martha's estate was granted, the same date, to Seth Wheeler.

Children, born at Greenfield (in Fairfield):

1282 +i. Enos[6], bapt. 4 Nov. 1739.
1283 +ii. Calvin, bapt. 31 Jan. 1742.
1284 +iii. Mabel, bapt. 12 Feb. 1744.
1285 +iv. Daniel, bapt. 4 Aug. 1745.
1286 v. Martha, b. [say 1748]; d. in 1804, unm.*
1287 +vi. Ephraim, b. Mar. 1750.
1288 +vii. Seth, b. abt. 1755.
1289 +viii. Hannah, bapt. 12 Nov. 1758.
1290 +ix. Grace, bapt. 12 June 1763.

299. Jabez[5] Bulkley (*Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 16 Mar. 1728/9, died at Newtown, Conn., in 1774; married Mary Waring.

Jabez was taxed in Newtown in 1767.

The will of Jabez, dated 22 June 1774, proved 2 Aug. 1774; all estate to wife Mary except £2, which is to be divided equally between the children Jabez, Hannah, Eunice, Calvin, Luther, Daniel, Peter, and Bille, when they come of age. Wife Mary and Amiel Peck Executors. The estate was represented to be insolvent. The widow Mary was appointed guardian to Calvin, Luther, Daniel, Peter, Billey, and Eunice, children of Jabez, 2 Aug. 1774. Jabez, son of Jabez, chose Benjamin Hamilton of Redding guardian, 6 Sept. 1774. Luther, son of Jabez, chose Julius Camp of Newtown guardian, 23 Nov. 1784.

Children, two baptized at Redding, Conn.:

1291 +i. Eunice[6], b. abt. 1757.
1292 ii. Hannah, bapt. 26 Aug. 1758.
1293 iii. Jabez, bapt. 22 June 1760.
1294 +iv. Calvin, b. abt. 1763.
1295 +v. Luther, b. [say 1765].

---

* *Wheeler Family in America.*

1296 vi. Daniel, b. [say 1768].
1297 +vii. Peter, b. [say 1770].
1298 +viii. Billy, b. [say 1772].

300. Hannah[5] Bulkley (*Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Greenfield (in Fairfield), Conn., 21 Nov. 1731, died after 1793; married at Fairfield, 6 Apr. 1754, Benjamin Hamilton, born ———, died at Redding, in Oct. or Nov. 1793.

The will of Benjamin, dated 5 Oct. 1793; wife Hannah, one good cow, a year's provisions, all the household furniture, and use of part of the house, over and above her dower; daughters Hannah Marchant, Tabitha, Molly Bartram, Meriam Durant, and Eunice Hamilton, certain sums in addition to what they had already received; residue to sons, Isaac, Seth, and Benjamin; the last two named Executors. Inventory presented 11 Nov. 1793. Distribution 15 Mar. 1794 to widow Hannah and the three sons.

Benjamin was appointed, 27 Dec. 1780, a member of the committee to take care of soldiers' families (Redding rec.).

Children, born at Fairfield [Redding]:

1299 +i. Isaac[6], b. 22 Sept. 1754.
1300 +ii. Hannah, b. 28 Nov. 1755.
1301 iii. Tabitha, bapt. 24 Apr. 1757; d. 26 Apr. 1757.
1302 +iv. Tabitha, bapt. 16 Apr. 1758.
1303 v. Seth, bapt. 11 Jan. 1761; d. 18 June 1761.
1304 +vi. Molly, b. abt. 1764.
1305 +vii. Miriam, b. abt. 1768.
1306 viii. Seth, b. abt. 1770; res. 1793, Stamford, Conn.
1307 ix. Benjamin, b. abt. 1772.
1308 +x. Eunice, b. [say 1775].

301. Charity[5] Bulkley (*Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Greenfield (in Fairfield), Conn., 13 May 1733, died ———; married at Fairfield, 9 Mar. 1757, John Bartram, born at Fairfield, 17 Oct. 1731, died at Danbury, Conn., in 1777.

War Rolls. John Bartram served in the 7th Co. (Capt. Nathan Hawley), 3d Regt., in 1756, French and Indian War, and with many others was reported at Albany without leave.

In the Revolutionary War, he was a member of the Redding Loyalist Association.

Administration on John Bartram's estate was granted to [his brother] James Bartram, 25 June 1777.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

1309 i. Mabel[6], b. 15 Oct. 1757.
1310 ii. Joseph, b. 10 June 1759.

305. Abigail[5] Bulkley (*Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born ———, died at Fairfield, Conn., 7 May 1796; married at Fairfield, 15 Apr. 1741, John Osborn, baptized at Fairfield, 6 Feb. 1714/5, died there 23 Apr. 1775.

They lived in the Greens Farms [Westport] section of Fairfield.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1311 +i. Mary[6], b. 23 Apr. 1742.
1312 +ii. Ebenezer, b. 19 Jan. 1747.
1313 +iii. Abigail, b. abt. 1763.

306. Mary[5] Bulkley (*Thomas[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1721, died at Weston, Conn., 10 May 1801; married at Greens Farms (in Fairfield), 25 Apr. 1745, Gershom Lyon, born at Fairfield, 10 July 1725, died at Weston, 3 May 1801.

Distribution of the estate of Gershom Lyon of Weston, 22 Apr. 1802; eldest son Isaac; sons Thomas, Gershom, Daniel, Ezekiel, and Abraham; daughters Eunice wife of Benjamin Turney and Sarah wife of John Merrit. Inventory dated 3 Aug. 1801.

Mary's parentage is not known with certainty. She was married at Greens Farms, and the only Bulkley of the previous generation who is known to have been a member of the church there was Thomas. Mary named a son Thomas Lyon.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1314 +i. Isaac[6], b. 16 Nov. 1745.†
1315 +ii. Thomas.
1316 +iii. Eunice.
1317 iv. Gershom.
1318 +v. Daniel, b. abt. 1752.
1319 vi. Ezekiel.
1320 +vii. Sarah, b. 15 Feb. 1761.†
1321 +viii. Abraham, b. abt. 1763.

---

* There were probably other children, one of whom may have been the John Bartram listed as resident in Danbury in the 1790 Census. This branch has not been traced further.

† Births from a family record.

307. Seth[5] Bulkley (*John[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 9 Nov. 1735, died ———; married ——— ———.*

War Rolls. He served in the 5th Co. (Capt. Samuel Hubbell), Col. Lyman's Regt., Campaign of 1757; and in Capt. Hubbell's 5th Co., 3d Regt., 1758, French and Indian War. He served as a private in the 10th Co. (Capt. Zalmon Read), 5th Regt. (Col. Waterbury), in 1775 and was listed as a married soldier. He enlisted for the duration of the war, residence Fairfield, in 1778 was in Capt. Burroughs' Co., Col. Whiting's Regt., 4th Brigade, and in 1779 was in the 6th Co. (Capt. Asahel Hodge), 8th Regt. He was still in service in 1780.

He was of Stratford in 1782 when he conveyed realty in Fairfield; in 1785 he had his sons Daniel and Josiah baptized at Trinity Church, Southport, but was listed in Stratford in the 1790 Census, with two males under 16, and three females in his family.

Children:

1322 i. Stephen[6].
1323 +ii. John.
1324 +iii. Daniel, b. abt. 1784, bapt. 4 Sept. 1785.
1325 +iv. Josiah, bapt. 21 Dec. 1785.
1326 v. Sally, bapt. 7 Sept. 1788.

309. Rebecca[5] Bulkley (*John[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 23 Mar. 1739/40, died ———; married Samuel Mann.

Samuel Man and Rebecca his wife of Fairfield conveyed, 14 Mar. 1768, to Josiah Bulkley of Fairfield. On 25 June 1768, Josiah purchased from Martha Bulkley one-sixth of a dwelling house and land that lately belonged to her father John Bulkley deceased; and Esther Bulkley conveyed her interest in the same to Josiah on 21 June 1768. It is apparent from these deeds that Josiah was buying the interest of the other heirs in his father's homestead, and the marriage of Rebecca to Samuel Man is based on the evidence of this deed.

War Rolls. He served in the 7th Co. (Capt. David Lacey), 4th Regt., in 1756, and was reported sick at Albany; and in the

* Possibly his wife was the Hannah Bulkley who was bur. 6 Mar. 1817 ae. 77 (Trinity Church records, Fairfield).

2d Co. (Lt.-Col. James Smedley), 2d Regt., May to Dec. 1761. He enlisted for three years as Sergt. in the Company of Capt. Ezekiel Sanford of Redding, serving from 10 Feb. 1777 to 10 Feb. 1780.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1327 +i. JABEZ[6], bapt. 7 Feb. 1762.
1328 ii. NOAH, bapt. 21 Aug. 1763.
1329 iii. JOSIAH, bapt. 14 July 1765.
1330 iv. ESTHER, bapt. 1 Nov. 1767.
Perhaps others.

311. JOSIAH[5] BULKLEY (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Mar. 1743/4, died ———; married at Fairfield, 25 Dec. 1771, ABIGAIL BEERS, born at Fairfield, 24 Apr. 1747.

State Records. The testimony of Abigail wife of Josiah Bulkley regarding the burning of Fairfield, July 1779: "That the enemy on their coming to the west end of the town, on the night of the 7th inst. they enquired after my husband. I told them that he was out of the town and was not under arms, however they plundered my house of almost all the moveables in it. I with Mrs. Beardsley who was supposed to be in travel and the officers there behaved decently to me, and by the aid and assistance of one of them, I saved my house, and some trifle of furniture from flames. It appeared to me that there was a number of Hessians at liberty to act without restraint."

Children, born at Fairfield:*

1331 i. ABEL[6], bapt. June 1780; d. young.
1332 ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 20 May 1787.
1333 +iii. ABEL, bapt. 28 Sept. 1789.
1334 iv. LUCRETIA, bapt. 18 Sept. 1791.
1335 v. POLLY, bapt. 13 July 1794.

312. ESTHER[5] BULKLEY (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 29 June 1746, died ———; married at Fairfield, 24 Dec. 1772, NATHAN LEWIS.

Children not found.

---

* Doubtless there were older children, of whom we have seen no record. The reported children were baptized by Episcopal clergymen, the last four at Trinity Church, Fairfield.

313. JOSEPH[5] BULKLEY (*John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1749, buried there 1 Mar. 1796; married at Fairfield, 14 Mar. 1776, ELIZABETH LEWIS, born about 1750, buried there 10 Oct. 1824.

War Rolls. He served in 1776 as Sergt. in the Co. of Capt. Elijah Abel of Fairfield, 15th Battalion (Col. Philip-Burr Bradley), Wadsworth's Brigade, for the general defence of the State; was stationed at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook (Jersey City), and in Nov. was sent across to assist in defending Fort Washington, which was captured 16 Nov. with the entire garrison.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1336 +i. ESTHER[6], b. [say 1778].
1337 +ii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 June 1780.
1338 +iii. JOSEPH (twin), bapt. 18 June 1783.
1339 iv. MOREHOUSE (twin), bapt. 18 June 1783; d. at Fairfield, 20 Mar. 1829, unm.
1340 +v. ADAD (twin), bapt. 4 June 1786.
1341 vi. MEDAD (twin), bapt. 4 June 1786.
1342 vii. NANCY, bapt. 3 May 1789; d. 6 Mar. 1797.
1343 viii. EBEN, bapt. 11 Nov. 1792.

314. SARAH[5] WHELPLEY (*Joseph*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, 17 Jan. 1706/7, died at Greenfield (in Fairfield), 12 Sept. 1777; married at Fairfield, Nov. 1724, SAMUEL BRADLEY, born at Fairfield, 29 Sept. 1701, died at Greenfield, 12 Oct. 1772.

The will of Samuel, dated 14 Oct. 1757, proved 11 Nov. 1772; wife Sarah; five children, Samuel, Hezekiah, Sarah, Mable, and Huldah. Distribution of the estate of Mrs. Sarah Bradley 10 Oct. 1778; eldest son Samuel Bradley Esq.; Hezekiah Bradley; heirs of Sarah Read deceased wife of Col. John Read; daughter Mable Osborn; Huldah wife of Capt. Zalmon Read.

Children, born at Fairfield:

1344 +i. SARAH[6], b. 27 Nov. 1726.
1345 +ii. MABEL, b. 1 May 1729.
1346 +iii. SAMUEL, b. 4 Jan. 1734.
1347 +iv. HEZEKIAH, b. 28 July 1735.
1348 +v. HULDAH, b. 22 Jan. 1740/1.

315. ANNA[5] GOODRICH (*Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Mar. 1710, died at Middletown,

Conn., 10 June 1777; married at Middletown, 2 July 1730, Stephen Miller, born at Middletown, 5 Mar. 1699, died there 15 Aug. 1785.

Children, born at Middletown:

1349 i. Hannah[6], b. 2 July 1731; d. 15 July 1731.
1350 +ii. Patience, b. 22 Aug. 1732.
1351 +iii. Anna, b. 15 Apr. 1734.
1352 iv. Stephen, b. 20 Feb. 1735/6; d. 27 Sept. 1737.
1353 v. Caleb, b. 24 Apr. 1738.
1354 +vi. Stephen, b. 11 Feb. 1739/40.
1355 +vii. Joshua, b. 3 Feb. 1743.
1356 +viii. Constant, b. 13 May 1744.
1357 +ix. Sarah, b. 16 May 1747.
1358 +x. Jemima, b. 25 Jan. 1748/9.

317. Sarah[5] Goodrich (*Hannah[4], Charles[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 July 1715, died ———; married first, at Middletown, Conn., 12 Sept. 1734, William Tryon, born at Middletown, Conn., 2 Nov. 1712, died there in 1751; married second, at Middletown, 15 Dec. 1755, (as his fourth wife), Daniel Johnson.

Administration on the estate of William Tryon granted, 3 June 1751, to Sarah Tryon, Stephen Miller surety.

Daniel Johnson of Chatham conveyed in 1769 to William Tryon of Middletown part of the homelot of William Tryon deceased which was set to his son Edward, bounded north on the part set off to the widow of said deceased, "now my present wife," and referred to his wife as mother of the grantee.

Children by first husband, born at Middletown:

1359 +i. Sarah[6], b. 17 Apr. 1735.
1360 +ii. William, b. 13 Feb. 1736/7.
1361 +iii. Edward, b. 14 Mar. 1738/9.
1362 +iv. Hannah, b. 18 Apr. 1741.
1363 +v. Lucy, bapt. 9 Oct. 1743.
1364 +vi. Rhoda (twin), bapt. 25 May 1746.
1365 +vii. Chloe (twin), bapt. 25 May 1746.
1366 viii. Prudence, bapt. 6 Nov. 1748.

Children by second husband, born at Middletown:

1367 ix. Bulkley (twin), b. 24 Feb. 1758; res. 1790, New Haven, Addison County, Vt.
1368 x. Edith (twin), b. 24 Feb. 1758.

318. GERSHOM[5] GOODRICH (*Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 5 Mar. 1717, died at Chatham, Conn., 18 June 1789; married first, at Middletown, Conn., 12 Feb. 1746, ELIZABETH SAVAGE, born at Middletown, 27 Jan. 1707/8, died there 24 Apr. 1761; married second, at Middletown, 9 Dec. 1761, SUBMIT LEETE, born ———, died after Jan. 1792.

The will of Gershom, dated 11 May 1789, proved 3 Aug. 1789; wife Submit; sons Reuben and Richard Goodrich; daughter Mary wife of Jonathan Ufford; daughter Elizabeth Goodrich; three youngest daughters, Lole wife of Hezekiah Colton, Abigail Goodrich, and Hapzibah Goodrich; eldest son Reuben Goodrich and Aaron Wilcox Executors. Administration granted to Reuben; Jeremiah Goodrich surety.

Gershom conveyed, 6 Sept. 1772, to son Nathaniel and daughter Mary wife of Jonathan Ufford; and on 1 Nov. 1785 to son Reuben.

Gershom did not have sons Hezekiah, David, Giles and Jeremiah, as given by the *Goodrich Genealogy*. Hezekiah, David and Jeremiah were sons of Jeremiah and Ruth (Kimberly) Goodrich; Giles was son of Joshua and Hannah (Bliss) Goodrich.

Children by first wife, born at Middletown:

1369 +i. NATHANIEL[6], b. 1 July 1747.
1370 +ii. MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1751.

Children by second wife, born at Middletown:

1371 +iii. REUBEN, b. 7 Oct. 1762.
1372 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Sept. 1764.
1373 +v. LOWLY, b. 14 Sept. 1766.
1374 vi. RICHARD, bapt. 22 June 1770.
1375 +vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 5 Sept. 1772.
1376 viii. HEPHZIBAH, bapt. 12 Mar. 1775.

319. RICHARD[5] GOODRICH (*Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 July 1719, died at Middletown (now Chatham), Conn., 11 Mar. 1767; married MARTHA FISK.

Will of Richard, dated 7 Mar. 1767, proved 25 Mar. 1767; wife Martha; five daughters, Esther, Ann, Ruth, Sarah, and Jemima; brother Charles Goodrich Executor.

His wife was daughter of Capt. John Fisk, proved by her father's probate.

Children, born at Middletown (now Portland):

1377 i. GEORGE[6], bapt. 27 Jan. 1751; d. 21 Nov. 1753.
1378 ii. RICHARD, bapt. 22 Feb. 1753; d. young.
1379 iii. ESTHER, bapt. 13 Jan. 1754.
1380 +iv. ANN, bapt. 22 Jan. 1756.
1381 +v. RUTH, b. abt. 1758.
1382 +vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1760.
1383 +vii. JEMIMA, bapt. 17 Apr. 1763.

320. RICHARD[5] TREAT (*Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Sharon, Conn., 13 Mar. 1755, MARY HAMLIN, born 25 Feb. 1735.

He was one of the early settlers in Sharon, Conn., where in 1756 he purchased half a house of Cornelius Hamlin; he sold part of it in 1758, being then of Albany, N. Y., and in 1761, then of Spencertown, N. Y., gave a quitclaim. About 1768 he removed to what is now Lebanon, N. Y. In 1770 he signed a petition with other property-owners of that part of Berkshire County, Mass., asking that the district south of Williamstown be incorporated as a town, and in 1776 it was incorporated under the name of Hancock. In 1787 the establishment of a boundary line between Massachusetts and New York brought the greater part of the Treat farm into New York, the Boundary line running through the house. (*Treat Gen.*)

Children, two born at Sharon, Conn., third at Spencertown, N. Y.:

1384 +i. RICHARD[6], b. 14 Mar. 1757.
1385 +ii. DOROTHEUS, b. 25 Feb. 1760.
1386 +iii. ASHBEL-WOODBRIDGE, b. 28 Nov. 1762.
1387 +iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 16 May 1768.
1388 +v. MARY, b.
1389 +vi. ANNA, b. 13 Sept. 1773.

321. TIMOTHY[5] TREAT (*Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1731, died 24 Apr. 1776; married at Sharon, Conn., 13 Mar. 1755, RUTH HAMLIN, born 2 Dec. 1736, died at Lenox, Mass., 10 May 1778.

War Rolls. He served in 1755 as a private in the Co. of Capt. Elisha Noble of Sheffield, Mass., French and Indian War; in

1757 in Capt. Daniel Noble's Conn. Co.; and in 1759 in the 7th Co. (Capt. Samuel Elmore), 3d Regt.

He settled in Sharon, Conn., and between 1761 and 1764 removed to Lenox, Mass., where he served as fence viewer in 1770. In 1776 his son Timothy was drafted for service in the army, but being sickly, the father substituted for him and died of small-pox in Canada. (*Treat Gen.*)

Administration on Timothy's estate was granted, 4 May 1781, to his son Timothy.

Children, three born at Sharon, Conn., younger children at Sheffield and Lenox, Mass.:

1390 +i. TIMOTHY[6], b. 5 Apr. 1756.
1391 +ii. THOMAS, b. 11 Sept. 1758.
1392 iii. RUTH, b. 8 Jan. 1761; d. unm.
1393 +iv. MERCY, b.
1394 +v. CORNELIUS, b. 30 Oct. 1766.
1395 +vi. EBENEZER, b. 7 June 1771.
1396 vii. SUSANNAH.

322. THOMAS[5] TREAT (*Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Brimfield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1732, died ———; married MARGARET ———.

War Rolls. He served eight days in 1757 in Capt. John Fellows' Co., from Sheffield, Mass., at Fort Edward, for the relief of Fort William Henry.

Children, born at Sheffield, Mass.:

1397 i. SYLVIA[6], b. 19 Nov. 1766.
1398 ii. ANNE, b. 7 May 1768.
1399 +iii. CHARLES, b. 30 Apr. 1769.
1400 +iv. DANIEL.*
Others?

323. PRUDENCE[5] TREAT (*Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died about 1778; married at Sharon, Conn., 5 Feb. 1755, JARVIS MUDGE, born 1723, died at Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y., 1810.

Her husband was a millwright and farmer. In 1761 he removed from Sharon, Conn., to Canaan, N. Y., where he was chosen Postmaster in 1783 and again in 1791. He owned the celebrated Lebanon Springs, N. Y., which he sold in 1790 to Charles Good-

* Placed hypothetically as son of Thomas[5] Treat.

rich for $50. He afterwards removed to Wolcott, N. Y. Mrs. Mudge was a woman of great courage. At one time during the Revolution she was in a fort with her sick husband, surrounded by Indians. He loaded the guns, which she fired from the port holes, and shouted different names as if commanding a number of men. The Indians finally retired, leaving one of their number dead. (*Treat Gen.; Mudge Gen.*)

Children, three born at Sharon, Conn., seven at Lebanon, N. Y.:

1401 +i. PRUDENCE[6], b. 11 Jan. 1756.
1402 +ii. REBECCA, b. 1 Jan. 1758.
1403 +iii. JARVIS, b. 1 Oct. 1761.
1404 +iv. SOLOMON, b. abt. 1762.
1405 v. CHILD.
1406 +vi. CHARLES.
1407 +vii. AMOS, b. 12 Oct. 1770.
1408 viii. CHILD.
1409 +ix. SILAS.
1410 +x. ABIGAIL, b. 16 Jan. 1778.

324. ASHBEL[5] TREAT (*Richard[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born ———, died at Lenox, Mass., about 1780; married DORCAS WATERMAN, born 1729, died at Auburn, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1804.

War Rolls. He served eight days in 1757 in the Co. of Capt. John Fellows for the relief of Fort William Henry; and in the same Co., from May to Nov. 1760.

He settled early in Lenox, Berkshire County, Mass., the town being incorporated in 1767; served the town as Constable in 1768, hog reeve in 1769, warden in 1772, hog reeve and surveyor of highways in 1773, and school committee in 1774. He signed the Covenant in Lenox, 14 July 1774, agreeing not to use any articles of British manufacture. (*Treat. Gen.*)

Administration on his estate was granted, 29 Feb. 1780.

Children, born at Lenox, Mass.:

1411 i. DORCAS[6], b. 5 Nov. 1756.
1412 ii. ANNE, b. 30 Oct. 1759; d. 5 July 1773.
1413 iii. LUCINDA, b. 21 Dec. 1761.
1414 +iv. ASHBEL, b. 13 May 1764.
1415 +v. JOHN, b. 11 Oct. 1766.
1416 vi. ISAAC, b. 15 May 1769; m.; no issue.
1417 +vii. MOSES, b. 14 Mar. 1771.
1418 viii. MARY, b. 11 Mar. 1773.
1419 +ix. AARON, b.
1420 +x. AMY, b.

325. Mary[5] Treat (*Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married ——— Goodrich.

Her marriage rests on family tradition.

326. John[5] Treat (*Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Coeymans, N. Y., in 1801; married at Norfolk, Conn., 27 Oct. 1774, Esther Barber.

He resided in Lenox, Berkshire County, Mass., where in 1774 he signed the Covenant to use no articles of British manufacture. Subsequent to 1798 he removed to Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y. (*Treat Gen.*)

Children, born at Lenox, Mass.:

1421 i. Esther[6], b. 2 July 1775; d. at Coeymans, N. Y., abt. 1816; m. Mosman Ayers; no issue.
1422 +ii. Elijah, b. 27 June 1777.
1423 +iii. John.

328. Dorothy[5] Treat (*Charles*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Apr. 1731, died there 19 July 1786; married at Glastonbury, 27 May 1751, Samuel Goodrich, born 15 June 1729, died at Glastonbury 25 Oct. 1777.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1424 i. Daniel[6], b. 8 Feb. 1751/2; d. 19 Nov. 1773.
1425 +ii. Dorothy, b. 9 June 1755.
1426 iii. Bathsheba, b. 21 July 1757; d. 22 Dec. 1776.
1427 iv. Samuel, b. 23 Feb. 1760; d. 27 Mar. 1760.
1428 +v. Elizabeth, b. 30 Sept. 1761.
1429 vi. Rachel, b. 12 Aug. 1764.
1430 vii. Abigail, b. 23 Oct. 1768.

329. Jonathan[5] Treat (*Charles*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 12 Nov. 1732, died there 12 Nov. 1810; married 25 Jan. 1757, Ruth House.

He lived in Eastbury parish, Glastonbury, and in 1773 had permission from the town to build a saw mill in Ash Swamp. (*Treat Gen.*)

War Rolls. He served from Apr. to Dec. 1756 in the 3d Co. (Maj. John Patterson), 3d Regt., French and Indian War.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1431 i. Rachel[6], b. 11 Apr. 1758.
1432 +ii. Charles, b. 1 June 1759.

1433 +iii. JONATHAN, b. 6 July 1762.
1434 iv. ISAAC, b. 30 Aug. 1765; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1781, while in Revolutionary service.*

332. PETER[5] TREAT (*Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 May 1727, died 14 June 1800; married 25 Sept. 1755, FREELOVE ———, born ———, died at Glastonbury, 4 Mar. 1778.

He took the oath of fidelity in 1777. (*Treat Gen.*)

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1435 +i. HANNAH[6], b. [say 1757].
1436 ii. MARY, bapt. 4 May 1760; d. 2 Aug. 1779.
1437 +iii. THOMAS, bapt. 12 Sept. 1762.
1438 iv. SARAH, bapt. 6 May 1764; d. 23 Oct. 1776.
1439 v. FREELOVE, bapt. 29 June 1766.
1440 +vi. PETER, b. 18 June 1769.
1441 +vii. DOROTHY, bapt. 28 July 1771.
1442 viii. ANN, bapt. 29 Jan. 1775; d. 23 Jan. 1778.

333. JOHN[5] TREAT (*Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 July 1728, died at New York, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1778; married at Glastonbury, 27 May 1762, MARY SMITH, born ———, died after 1816.

War Rolls. He enlisted, 29 Apr. 1777, in Capt. Caleb Bull's Co., Col. Webb's Regt., for duration of the war; was captured 10 Dec. 1777 and died 2 Mar. 1778.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1443 +i. CHARLES[6], bapt. 22 Aug. 1762.
1444 ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 20 May 1764; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Dec. 1816. Her will, dated 10 Dec. 1816, proved 4 Sept. 1817, named her mother, brother John, and heirs of deceased brother Charles.
1445 iii. MARY, bapt. 8 Dec. 1765.
1446 iv. MARTHA, bapt. 17 June 1768; d. 21 Mar. 1774.
1447 v. JOHN, bapt. 5 Feb. 1775.

338. MARTHA[5] TREAT (*Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 5 Feb. 1736/7, died ———; married at Glastonbury, 21 Oct. 1762, EPHRAIM HUBBARD.

Children not found.

---

* Death heard of in Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1781.

339. Katharine[5] Treat (*Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1738, died before 1798; married first, Robert Hollister, born ———, died at Glastonbury in 1762; married second, at Glastonbury, 15 Feb. 1767, Timothy Easton, born ———, died at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1811. Mr. Easton married first, Mar. 1753, Hannah Benton, who died 9 July 1765, by whom also he had issue; and third, 24 June 1798, Thankful Easton.

Administration on the estate of Robert Hollister was granted, 7 Jan. 1763, to his widow Katherine; Thomas Treat, surety.

Administration on the estate of Timothy Easton was granted, 7 Nov. 1811, to Marvin Dayton. The estate was represented insolvent. An allowance was made to the widow, and the real estate ordered sold. A balance was left, which was distributed, 19 Feb. 1813, to the eldest daughter Theodocia Easton, daughter Hannah Wetherell, son Ephraim Easton, and daughter Rue Hamlin. In the order of distribution, Hannah was called wife of William Wetherell, and Rue, wife of Harris Hamlin.

Child by first husband, born at Glastonbury:

1448 i. Mabel[6], b. 3 Oct. 1762.

Children by second husband, born at Glastonbury:

1449 +ii. Ephraim, b. 6 Feb. 1769.
1450 +iii. Rue, b. 23 Feb. 1770.

341. Gershom[5] Treat (*Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Sept. 1740, died ———; married Jane ———, born ———, died at Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, 17 Mar. 1830.

War Rolls. He enlisted 21 Apr. 1777 in the Co. of Capt. Vine Elderkin, his residence being stated as Glastonbury, 7th Regt., Conn. Line; discharged 8 Jan. 1778. This regiment fought in the battle of Germantown.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1451 +i. Diana[6], bapt. 20 July 1775.
1452 ii. Sarah, bapt. 20 Apr. 1778.
1453 iii. Levi, bapt. 2 Aug. 1782.
1454 +iv. Amos-Hall, b. 15 Feb. 1786.

344. Rebecca[5] Treat (*Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 13 Dec. 1733, died there 24 Dec.

1768; married at Glastonbury, 2 Oct. 1751, Joseph Hollister, born at Glastonbury, 5 Sept. 1732, died there 3 May 1793. He married second, 8 Mar. 1770, Anna Hanford, who died 26 Oct. 1784; and third, 14 Feb. 1785, Bethiah Steel.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1455 +i. Joseph[6], b. 26 Aug. 1752.
1456 +ii. Ann, b. 22 Dec. 1754.
1457 +iii. Rebecca, b. 15 Apr. 1757.
1458 +iv. Mary, b. 28 Mar. 1760.
1459 +v. William, b. 15 Jan. 1763.
1460 +vi. Isaac, b. 6 Jan. 1766.
1461 +vii. Jehiel, b. 8 Dec. 1768.

345. Mary[5] Treat (*Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 May 1736, died ———; married at Glastonbury, 6 Nov. 1760, Israel Smith, born about 1738, died at Glastonbury, 17 July 1783.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1462 +i. Manoah[6], bapt. 18 Oct. 1761.
1463 +ii. Ebenezer, bapt. 4 Mar. 1764.
1464 iii. Mary, b. abt. 1767; d. at Glastonbury, 24 Feb. 1807; m. at Glastonbury, 24 Feb. 1789, Dorotheus[5] Treat, b. 18 Dec. 1754, d. 4 Dec. 1803, *q..v.*
1465 iv. Israel, b. ———; blown up in a powder mill in East Hartford, Conn., 4 Sept. 1776.
1466 v. Dyer, bapt. 24 Mar. 1771; d. 24 Aug. 1775.

346. Elisha[5] Treat (*Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married 29 May 1766, Mary Wilcox, born 27 Jan. 1736/7, died at Middletown, Conn., 21 May 1818.

He resided in Glastonbury, and in 1769 was granted liberty to build a lineet mill on Roaring Brook on his own land. (*Treat Gen.*)

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1467 +i. Mary[6], bapt. 22 Feb. 1767.
1468 ii. Rebecca, bapt. 1 July 1770.
1469 iii. Rachel, bapt. 1 July 1770; d. 8 Oct. 1773.
1470 +iv. Elisha, b. 27 Aug. 1772.
1471 +v. Rachel, bapt. 5 Feb. 1775.

347. (Capt.) Samuel[5] Treat (*Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at sea about 1790; married 2 Apr. 1765, Lydia Stocking.

He was a sea captain and sailed on his last voyage about 1790 for the West Indies, where he was lost. (*Treat Gen.*)

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1472 i. PATIENCE[6], bapt. 1 Sept. 1765; d. at Glastonbury, 4 Jan. 1817.
1473 ii. ISAAC, bapt. 19 Oct. 1766; blown up in a powder mill at Glastonbury, 23 Aug. 1777.
1474 iii. SAMUEL, bapt. 19 Feb. 1769; d. 28 Nov. 1770.
1475 +iv. MABEL, bapt. 4 Nov. 1770.
1476 v. SAMUEL, bapt. 2 July 1772.
1477 vi. ROXANNA, bapt. 26 Mar. 1775; d. 26 Dec. 1777.
1478 vii. MERCY, bapt. 5 Jan. 1777; d. 31 Dec. 1777.
1479 +viii. MERCY, b. 19 Apr. 1779.
1480 ix. OLIVE, bapt. 10 June 1781.
1481 +x. ROXANNA, bapt. 10 Aug. 1783.
1482 xi. ISAAC, bapt. 8 Mar. 1786; d. 7 Oct. 1786.
1483 xii. SILAS, b. abt. 1787; d. at Glastonbury, 20 June 1858, unm.

348. LUCY[5] TREAT (*Isaac[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Glastonbury, Conn., about 1743, died at Enfield, Conn., 28 Nov. 1831; married 16 Nov. 1766, JOSEPH TERRY, born at Enfield, 7 May 1732, died there 23 Apr. 1809.

Mr. Terry's will, dated 17 Jan. 1809, proved 13 June 1809, named wife Lucy; children Lemuel, Joseph Jr., Daniel, Gains, Lucy Allen, Cynthia Pease, Mabel Terry, and Rebeckah King.

Children, born at Enfield:

1484 i. JOSEPH[6], b. 14 Sept. 1767; d. at Enfield, 15 Feb. 1841; insane.
1485 +ii. LUCY, b. 24 Oct. 1769.
1486 +iii. CYNTHIA, b. 1 Feb. 1772.
1487 iv. LEMUEL, b. 9 Jan. 1775; d. at Enfield, 23 May 1814; m. ELIZABETH ———, b. abt. 1772, d. at Enfield, 13 Mar. 1824; no issue. Administration on his estate was granted to Lemuel Kingsbury, 15 Sept. 1814; distribution ordered to widow Elizabeth, and to his brothers and sisters, Joseph Terry, Daniel Terry 2d, Gains Terry, Lucy Allen, Cynthia Pease, Mabel Stillman, and Rebecca King.
1488 v. MABEL, b. 16 Feb. 1777; d. 27 Feb. 1777.
1489 +vi. MABEL, b. 14 Mar. 1778.
1490 +vii. REBECCA, b. 9 Dec. 1780.
1491 +viii. DANIEL, b. 16 June 1783.
1492 ix. GAINS, b. 16 Aug. 1785; d. at Enfield, 13 Sept. 1824, unm.

351. HENRY[5] BALDWIN (*Dorothy[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Milford, Conn., about 1733, died at Woodbridge,

Conn., 18 Feb. 1801; married at Milford, 23 Feb. 1757, LYDIA BOTSFORD.

Children, born at Milford:*

1493 +i. COMFORT[6], b. 19 Dec. 1757.
1494 +ii. HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1759.
1495 +iii. CHLOE, b. 17 Jan. 1761.
1496 +iv. ANNA, b. 8 Nov. 1770.

352. THEOPHILUS[5] BALDWIN (*Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., 27 Nov. 1735, died at Watertown, Conn., 7 Jan. 1826; married first, at Woodbridge, Conn., 24 Aug. 1763, HEPHZIBAH SHERMAN, born at New Haven, Conn., 28 Feb. 1742, died at Watertown, 4 Jan. 1775; married second, at Waterbury, Conn., 24 Apr. 1776, SARAH STRONG, born at Woodbury, Conn., 24 Dec. 1744, died ———.

War Rolls. He served in the French and Indian War, 27 Mar. to 31 Oct. 1758, in the 6th Co. (Capt. Amos Hitchcock), 2d Regt. (Col. Whiting).

Children by first wife:

1497 +i. TREAT[6] b.
1498 ii. LEVERETT, b. ———; d. at Perrysville, N. Y., June 1830; m. MARTHA SEYMOUR; no issue.

Children by second wife:

1499 +iii. ANER, b. 16 Feb. 1777.
1500 +iv. TRUMAN, b. Nov. 1778.
1501 +v. THEOPHILUS, b. 12 Nov. 1780.
1502 +vi. JARED, b. abt. 1782.
1503 +vii. ELI, b. 15 Oct. 1784.
1504 +viii. CYRUS, b. 5 Dec. 1787.

353. EUNICE[5] BALDWIN (*Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., 26 Apr. 1738, died ———; married at Woodbridge, Conn., 20 Apr. 1758, JONATHAN ANDREW, born ———, died at Woodbridge, about 1789.

Children, born at Woodbridge:

1505 +i. JOHN[6], b. Dec. 1759.
1506 ii. EUNICE, b. ———; d. between 1774 and 1789, unm.
1507 +iii. ELIZABETH, b.

* *Baldwin Genealogy.*

354. Isaac[5] Baldwin (*Dorothy[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Milford, Conn., 18 Apr. 1740, died at Derby, Conn., 4 Jan. 1799; married at Woodbridge, Conn., 24 Dec. 1766, Philena Pardee, born at New Haven, Conn., 6 Jan. 1747/8, died there July 1826.

He was a miller, of Woodbridge and Derby, a devout, studious man.

Children, first four born at Milford, others at Derby:

1508 i. Rachel[6], b. 30 Sept. 1767; d. at Derby, 27 Aug. 1790.
1509 ii. Sarah, b. 2 May 1769; m. in 1812, Amos Dorman; no issue.
1510 +iii. Isaac, b. 24 Nov. 1770.
1511 +iv. Elias, b. 16 Jan. 1773.
1512 +v. Elizur, b.
1513 +vi. Eunice, b.
1514 +vii. Lewis, b. 17 Nov. 1780.
1515 +viii. Eliphalet, b. 3 Jan. 1785.
1516 +ix. Lyman, b. 1 Aug. 1786.

355. Alsop[5] Baldwin (*Dorothy[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Milford, Conn., 1 Feb. 1741/2, died at Watertown, Conn., 23 June 1824; married first, at Woodbridge, Conn., 13 Oct. 1773, Elizabeth Sherman, born at New Haven, Conn., 6 Nov. 1751, died at Woodbridge, 7 Aug. 1775; married second, at Waterbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1778, Bathsheba Smith, baptized at Southbury, Conn., 4 Nov. 1753, died at Watertown, 15 June 1815.

Child by first wife, born at Woodbridge:

1517 +i. Amos[6], b. 26 Mar. 1775.

356. Mary[5] Baldwin (*Dorothy[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Milford, Conn., 28 Dec. 1743, died at Southbury, Conn., 26 May 1826; married at Woodbridge, Conn., Dec. 1771, Josiah Strong, born at Woodbury, Conn., 5 Jan. 1738, died at Southbury, 25 Feb. 1817.

Children:

1518 i. David[6].
1519 +ii. Mary, b. abt. 1773.

357. Richard[5] Baldwin (*Dorothy[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Woodbridge, Conn., 1 Dec. 1745, died there 2 Apr. 1823; married 31 Oct. 1771, Abiah Botsford, born ———, died at Woodbridge, 23 Oct. 1805.

He was elected a deacon of the Woodbridge church, 1791.

Children, born at Woodbridge:

1520 +i. THEOPHILUS[6], b. 21 July 1772.
1521 +ii. ADAH, b. 9 Sept. 1773.
1522 +iii. IRA, b. 5 Feb. 1775.
1523 +iv. NEHEMIAH, b. abt. 1776.
1524 v. ESTHER, b. 31 Aug. 1777; d. at Woodbridge, 30 Mar. 1848, unm.
1525 +vi. DAVID, b. 23 Mar. 1779.
1526 +vii. ABNER, b. 24 Jan. 1781.
1527 viii. ABIAH, b. 4 Nov. 1782; d. at Woodbridge, 12 July 1799.
1528 ix. JEREMIAH, b. 9 July 1788; d. at Woodbridge, 18 Dec. 1827, unm.

358. DOROTHEUS[5] TREAT (*Dorotheus[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 18 Dec. 1754, died there 4 Dec. 1803; married at Glastonbury, 24 Feb. 1789, MARY SMITH, born at Glastonbury, about 1767, died there 24 Feb. 1807.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

1529 +i. DYER[6], b. 20 Apr. 1791.
1530 +ii. CHAUNCEY, b. 17 July 1795.

361. JOSEPH[5] STEVENS (*Mary[4], Dorothy[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Oct. 1733, died there 26 Oct. 1764; married RACHEL ———, born about 1736, died at South Glastonbury, 26 Aug. 1820.

Children, not traced.

Administration on the estate of Joseph Stephens Jr. was granted, 30 Jan. 1765, to his widow Rachel; Stephen Goodrich, surety.

362. TREAT[5] DEMING (*Katharine[4], Katharine[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 28 Sept. 1727, died there 19 Sept. 1773; married at Guilford, Conn., 22 Oct. 1751, MARY BOWEN, born ———, died at Guilford, 23 Oct. 1795.

Administration on the estate of Treat was granted, 19 Oct. 1773, to Treat Deming (later called Josiah T.) and Levi Hubbard; widow survived; estate insolvent.

Children, born at Guilford:

1531 +i. JOSIAH-TREAT[6], b. 17 Oct. 1752.
1532 ii. MARY, b. 9 Dec. 1753; d. 15 Sept. 1758.*

* Dea. Burgess record, quoted by *Deming Genealogy*; according to the Talcott Ms. she m. John Davis and d. 30 Sept. 1807.

364. KATHARINE[5] DEMING (*Katharine[4], Katharine[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 18 Jan. 1732/3, died 4 Jan. 1801; married first, at Wethersfield, 21 Mar. 1759, WILLIAM HURLBUT, born at Wethersfield, 21 May 1728, died there 12 Dec. 1790; married second, ——— BELDEN.

The will of William Hurlbut, the elder, dated 25 Nov. 1790, proved 18 Jan. 1791; wife Katherine; sons William, John and James; daughters Sarah and Katherine Hurlbut. The widow's dower was set out to her, 31 Dec. 1799, and it is noted that the eldest son William the Younger was now also deceased.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1533 +i. WILLIAM[6], b. 6 Sept. 1762.
1534 ii. SARAH, b. 9 Dec. 1764; d. at Wethersfield, 12 Sept. 1821, unm. Her will, 11 Aug. 1821, proved 13 Oct. 1821, gave property to Lydia Moulton of Wethersfield, formerly widow of William Hurlbut [her brother].
1535 iii. KATHARINE, b. 13 Oct. 1767; d. at Wethersfield, 14 Nov. 1810; m. 3 Feb. 1799, DANIEL HANCOCK of Hartford; no issue. Her will, 13 Nov. 1810, proved 28 Dec. 1810, gave to her sister Sarah Hurlbut her entire property.
1536 +iv. JOHN, b. 18 Aug. 1770.
1537 +v. JAMES, b. 27 Feb. 1773.
1538 vi. NABBY, b. 27 June 1777; d. 8 July 1777.

367. MABEL[5] DEMING (*Katharine[4], Katharine[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Aug. 1743, died there 18 Jan. 1790; married at Wethersfield, 29 Oct. 1767, JOSIAH HURLBUT, born at Wethersfield, 28 Jan. 1734/5, died ———.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1539 i. REBECCA[6], b 21 Jan. 1768.
1540 ii. MABEL, b. 20 June 1769.
1541 +iii. JOSIAH, b. 24 Oct. 1770.
1542 iv. SARAH, b. 4 June 1772.
1543 v. BETSEY, b. 4 May 1774.
1544 +vi. TREAT, b. 3 Oct. 1776.
1545 vii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Apr. 1779.
1546 +viii. ASHBEL, b. 7 Feb. 1781.
1547 ix. KATHERINE, b. 16 Nov. 1784.

368. DELIVERANCE[5] DEMING (*Katharine[4], Katharine[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Dec. 1746, died there 26 Aug. 1782; married at Wethersfield, 5 May 1773, SARAH SMITH, born ———, buried at Wethersfield, 23 Oct. 1795.

Administration on the estate of Deliverance was granted, 16 Mar. 1784, to Josiah Willard; John Belden surety. Distribution 20 Nov. 1788 of lands "lately holden in joint tenancy by Richard Deming and Deliverance Deming the latter of which being since deceased." Distribution 4 Dec. 1794; widow Sarah Deming; eldest son Bille; second son David; only daughter Sarah Deming.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1548 i. Billy[6], bapt. 6 July 1777.
1549 ii. David, bapt. 6 July 1777; d. at Wethersfield, Oct. 1848; m. 7 Jan. 1800, Jerusha Beadle, b. abt. 1776, d. at Wethersfield, 14 June 1828; no record of children found.
1550 iii. Sarah, bapt. 8 Mar. 1778; d. 18 Oct. 1795.
1551 iv. Stephen, b. abt. 1780; d. 2 Sept. 1783.

369. Richard[5] Deming (*Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Apr. 1750, died there 4 Mar. 1805; married in 1773, Millicent Merrill, born 1753, died at Wethersfield, 22 Aug. 1799.

Administration on Richard's estate was granted, 20 Feb. 1806, to Timothy Russell of Wethersfield. Richard Deming was appointed guardian, 29 Mar. 1806, to George (aged 7), son of Richard deceased; and Thomas Warner of Wethersfield was appointed guardian to Treat (13) and Bille (10), children of Richard. Lot (aged 16), son of Richard, chose David Deming guardian, 12 Apr. 1806. Distribution 5 Feb. 1808: heirs of eldest daughter Rebecca Loveland deceased; 2d daughter Catherine Deming; eldest son Richard; 3d daughter Betsey Deming; 2d son Lot; 3d son Treat; 4th son Bille; and youngest son George. Richard owned land in Glastonbury in common with Stephen Willard of Wethersfield, which in the distribution was set to his two minor grandchildren, George and Nabby Loveland, children of his daughter Rebecca deceased, late wife of John Loveland Jun'r.

War Rolls. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, 1775.

He was a farmer, of Wethersfield, Conn.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1552 +i. Rebecca[6], b. 6 Feb. 1775.
1553 ii. Abigail, b. 23 Dec. 1776; d. 26 Apr. 1801, unm.
1554 iii. Catherine, b. 18 Mar. 1782; d. 18 May 1843, unm.
1555 +iv. Richard, b. 8 Nov. 1784.

1556 v. Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan. 1787; d. 5 Apr. 1851, unm.
1557 +vi. Lot, b. 6 Mar. 1789.
1558 +vii. Treat, b. 13 Jan. 1792.
1559 viii. Billy, b. 24 Oct. 1795.
1560 +ix. George, b. 13 June 1798.

370. Mary[5] Bulkeley (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Mass., 9 June 1725, died there 2 Dec. 1762; married at Wethersfield, 20 May 1750, (Capt.) David Webb, born ———, died at Wethersfield, in 1770. He married second, Mary ———, by whom also he had issue.

Administration on David's estate was granted, 29 Nov. 1770, to Mary Webb and Edward Bulkeley; Silas Dean surety. The inventory mentions articles delivered in his lifetime to his daughter Elizabeth wife of Samuell Foster. The Court's order of distribution, 19 Sept. 1771, named the heirs as the widow, Elizabeth wife of Samuel Foster, Ester, Cathrine, Mary, Mehitable, William, Abigail, and Marther. Mary Webb was appointed guardian to William (aged 7), Abigail (5), and Martha (2), children of David deceased by her the said Mary. Catherine Webb (aged 14) chose Edward Bulkley of Wethersfield guardian, and he was appointed guardian of Mary (11) and Mehitabel (9), all children of Capt. David Webb.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1561 +i. Elizabeth[6], b. abt. 1751.
1562 +ii. Esther, b. abt. 1753.
1563 iii. John, b. abt. 1756; d. 9 Sept. 1769.
1564 iv. Catharine, b. abt. 1758; d. 8 Oct. 1775.
1565 +v. Mary, b. abt. 1760.
1566 vi. Mehitabel, b. abt. 1762.

371. (Capt.) John[5] Bulkeley (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 July 1726, died there 27 Mar. 1807; married first, at Wethersfield, 17 July 1750, Honor Francis, born at Wethersfield, 13 Apr. 1728, died there 6 May 1793; married second, 3 Dec. 1800, Lydia Adams, born at Wethersfield, 8 Jan. 1732/3, died there 15 July 1814.

War Rolls. He served with his brother Thomas in the 10th Co. (Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey of Newington), Col. Phineas Lyman's Regt., Mar. to Dec. 1757, French and Indian War.

Children by first wife, born at Wethersfield:

1567 +i. JOHN[6], b. 10 Nov. 1750.
1568 +ii. HONOR, b. 14 Mar. 1753.
1569 +iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 16 Feb. 1755.
1570 +iv. FRANCIS, bapt. 31 July 1757.
1571 v. BENJAMIN, b. in 1761; d. young.
1572 vi. SARAH, bapt. 16 June 1765; d. young.
1573 +vii. EDWARD, b. in 1767.
1574 +viii. SARAH, bapt. 1 July 1770.

372. KATHARINE[5] BULKELEY (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Sept. 1728, died at Westfield, Mass., 3 May 1757; married at Wethersfield, 19 May 1756, TIMOTHY CADWELL, born at Westfield, 4 Sept. 1733, died Apr. 1815.

Mr. Cadwell married second, at Springfield, (intention 3 May 1762), Rachel Morgan, born 30 Apr. 1732, died about 1779, by whom he had Katharine, Timothy, Rachel, and Jerusha; married third, about 1780, Joanna Holcolm, born 24 Jan. 1760, died 25 Nov. 1800, by whom he had Elias, Henrietta, Polly, Roland, Enoch, and Hannah; married fourth, (intention 11 Apr. 1802), Frances (Combs?) Sanderson, who died 23 Feb. 1810, by whom he had John.

Child, born at Westfield:

1575 +i. BUCKLEY[6], b. 21 Mar. 1757.

373. GILES[5] BULKELEY (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Dec. 1729, died there 4 Aug. 1785; married ———.*

Administration on the estate of Giles was granted, 6 May 1788, to Elisha Wetherel; Levi Bulkley surety. Estate insolvent; necessaries set to widow.

War Rolls. He served in 1778 in the Co. of Capt. Elijah Wright, Col. Enos's Regt.

* Possibly she was the widow Anna Bulkley who d. at Wethersfield (Stepney), 20 Aug. 1828 ae. 91. Or she may have been "Paty Buckley" who in the 1790 census had three boys under 16, and three females, in her household. The latter identification does not seem likely, as the male members of the household fail to correspond; and despite the fact that Solomon (391) was listed in 1790, he died that year and "Paty" was probably a duplicate entry made after Solomon's death and intended for his widow Martha.

The "Wetherby Buckley" listed at Wethersfield in the Census of 1790 is perhaps a strange error for a combined Wetherel and Bulkley family; the household consisted of a man, a boy under 16, and five females. Giles Bulkeley's daughter Mary was wife of Elisha Wetherel and they then had one son and three daughters; that accounts for all but one female, who may have been Mary's mother or her unmarried sister Abigail.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1576 +i. MARY[6], b. [say 1762].
1577 +ii. LEVI, bapt. 30 Sept. 1764.
1578 +iii. DAVID, bapt. 3 Aug. 1766.
1579 +iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 22 Oct. 1769.
1580 v. DANIEL, bapt. 28 June 1772.
1581 vi. ALLYN, b. in 177–.
1582 +vii. MEHITABEL, bapt. 15 Apr. 1781.

374. BENJAMIN[5] BULKELEY (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Aug. 1731, died there 16 Aug. 1822; married first, at Wethersfield, 3 Nov. 1757, SUSANNAH KIRBY, born 1734, died at Wethersfield, 27 May 1776; married second, at Wethersfield, 6 Feb. 1777, ELIZABETH BROWNELL.

Children by first wife, born at Wethersfield:

1583 +i. THOMAS[6], b. 2 Oct. 1758.
1584 +ii. LUCY, b. 18 Sept. 1760.
1585 +iii. GEORGE, b. 28 Nov. 1762.
1586 +iv. HULDAH, b. 1 Oct. 1764.
1587 v. JAMES, b. 11 Sept. 1766; m. CAROLINE HALLAM; no issue.
1588 +vi. STEPHEN, b. 18 Nov. 1768.
1589 +vii. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Dec. 1770.
1590 +viii. MARTHA, b. 26 Apr. 1773.
1591 +ix. HANNAH, b. 25 June 1775.

Children by second wife, born at Wethersfield:

1592 x. BENJAMIN, bapt. 5 Mar. 1780; d. young.
1593 +xi. BENJAMIN, b. 16 Feb. 1782.
1594 +xii. SAMUEL, bapt. 24 Sept. 1784.
1595 +xiii. BROWNELL, b.
1596 xiv. BETSEY, b. ———; d. July 1864; m. 27 Apr. 1824, PHILO YALE, bapt. at Cheshire, Conn., 4 June 1775, d. at Coventry, N. Y., in 1865; no issue. He had children by his first wife, Hannah Parker.

375. Sarah[5] Bulkeley (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 20 Apr. 1733, died at Rutland, Vt., 10 Dec. 1802; married at Wethersfield, 5 Aug. 1756, Cephas Smith, born at Wethersfield, 5 Aug. 1736.

War Rolls. He served twelve days in the Militia Co. of Maj. Elizur Talcott, 1757, French and Indian War.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1597 i. Mary[6], b. 13 May 1757.
1598 +ii. Cephas, b. 21 Oct. 1760.
1599 iii. Sarah, b. 4 Apr. 1763.
1600 iv. Josiah, b. 2 Sept. 1765.
1601 +v. Lucy-Sage, b.
1602 vi. Elisha, b. ———; settled in Tinmouth, Vt.; family not traced.
1603 vii. Daniel, b. ———; settled in Coventry, Vt.; family not traced.

376. (Capt.) Charles[5] Bulkeley (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 Nov. 1734, died there 10 Nov. 1812; married first, at Wethersfield, 10 Mar. 1760, Mary Griswold, born 5 Nov. 1741, died at Wethersfield, 24 Jan. 1772; married second, at Wethersfield, 7 Oct. 1773, Eunice Welles, born at Wethersfield, 15 Apr. 1746, died there 10 Sept. 1827.

Inventory of the estate of Capt. Charles was taken 19 Mar. 1813.

Colonial Records. He was appointed Quarter-Master of the Troop of Horse in the 6th Regt., Jan. 1769; Lieut. of the same, Oct. 1772; and Capt., May 1775.

Children by first wife, born at Wethersfield (Stepney):

1604 +i. Charles[6], b. 19 May 1760.
1605 ii. Justus, b. 15 Mar. 1762.
1606 iii. Mary, b. 13 Jan. 1764; bur. at Wethersfield, 5 Nov. 1782; m. at Wethersfield, 28 Apr. 1782, David King.
1607 iv. Elizabeth, bapt. 25 Jan. 1766.
1608 v. Daniel, bapt. 14 Aug. 1769.

Children by second wife, born at Wethersfield:

1609 vi. Eunice, bapt. 11 Dec. 1774.
1610 vii. Nancy, bapt. 27 Apr. 1777; d. young.
1611 viii. Nancy, bapt. 2 May 1779; d. 6 May 1779.
1612 +ix. Chester, b. 22 Feb. 1781.
1613 x. Mary-Griswold, bapt. 26 Oct. 1783; d. 4 Oct. 1784.
1614 xi. Horace-Welles, bapt. 16 July 1786.

377. Olive[5] Bulkeley (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 5 Apr. 1736, died there 22 Aug. 1822; married at Wethersfield, in 1760, James Deming, born at Wethersfield, 11 Oct. 1730, died there 24 Mar. 1804.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1615 i. Honor[6], b. 7 Feb. 1761; d. 20 Nov. 1783.
1616 +ii. James, b. 1 June 1762.
1617 +iii. Mary, b. 2 Aug. 1765.
1618 +iv. George, b. 14 Dec. 1767.
1619 +v. Simeon, b. 10 May 1769.
1620 +vi. Sarah, b. 6 Jan. 1771.
1621 +vii. Abigail, b. 10 Oct. 1772.
1622 +viii. Prudence, b. 21 July 1775.
1623 ix. Walter, b. 17 Apr. 1777; d. 17 Sept. 1799, unm.
1624 +x. Barzillai, b. 29 Oct. 1781.

379. Maj. Edward[5] Bulkeley (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Nov. 1741, died there 30 May 1787; married first, at Wethersfield (Stepney), 27 Oct. 1771, Rachel Pomeroy, born at Wethersfield, 15 Sept. 1754, died there 14 Aug. 1774; married second, at Wethersfield, 24 Mar. 1782, Prudence Welles, born at Wethersfield, 19 Mar. 1758, died there 5 Feb. 1837. She married second, 27 Aug. 1798, (Capt.) Charles[5] Bulkeley.

Administration on the estate of Major Edward was granted, 26 June 1787, to Prudence Bulkley; Roger Welles surety. Inventory, £1237. Distribution 31 Oct. 1792; widow Prudence Bulkley; Oliver Pomry Bulkley; Roxa, Rachel, and Pamelia Bulkley. Distribution approved 28 June 1805 of the part of the estate leased by the deceased to Mary Pomroy for life, to the same four heirs as above, except that Roxa's surname appears as Francis; and to the widow Prudence Bulkley.

Colonial and State Records. He was commissioned Lieut., 6th Battalion of the Army, June 1776; 1st Lieut. of State Troops, Oct. 1776.

War Rolls. He served from May to Nov. 1758 in the 4th Co. (Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey), 1st Regt. (Maj.-Gen. Lyman), French and Indian War. He was 1st Lieut. of the 3d Co. (Capt. Chester Wells), 6th Battalion (Wadsworth's Brigade), 1776; commissioned Capt., Jan. 1777; prisoner on L. I. Expedition, Dec. 1777; exchanged Dec. 1780, and continued in Col. Samuel

B. Webb's Regt. until 1781; Capt. in the 3d Regt., formation of 1781; Brigade-Major of the 1st Brigade on the staff of Gen. Huntington, 1782; an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Prudence Bulkeley was appointed guardian, 1 Apr. 1788, to Pamelia (aged 4), Rachel (5), and Oliver Pomeroy (aged 1), children of Major Edward Bulkeley deceased. Roxa (aged 16) chose her grandmother Mrs. Mary Pumroy guardian, same date.

Prudence was a daughter of Lieut-Col. Solomon Welles, B.A. (Yale 1739), M.A. a Justice of the Peace and influential man in Wethersfield; sister of Brig.-Gen. Roger Welles, B.A. (Yale 1775); and sister of Eunice Welles who married her husband's brother Charles Bulkeley. Much confusion is evident in previous accounts of this family, caused by the fact that Maj. Edward had a cousin of identical name, and that the latter's wife was also named Prudence.

The distribution of the estate of Solomon Wells in 1804 to his widow and children names his daughters Eunice wife of Charles Bulkley and Prudence wife of Charles Bulkley of Vermont.

Prudence afterwards returned to Wethersfield, where she is buried with her first husband and some of her children at Rocky Hill. Her will, dated 18 May 1835, proved 10 Feb. 1837; all estate to son John, he to pay $50. to my daughter Rachael and $10. to my son Pomeroy. (John was her son by her second marriage.)

Child by first wife, born at Wethersfield:

1625 +i. Roxa[6], bapt. 25 Oct. 1772.

Children by second wife, born at Wethersfield:

1626 +ii. Rachel, b. 13 Dec. 1782.
1627 iii. Pamela, b. 6 Apr. 1784; d. at Wethersfield, 16 Sept. 1814, unm.
1628 iv. Oliver-Pomeroy, b. 31 Jan. 1787; d. at Wethersfield, 14 Nov. 1852.

380. (Capt.) Prescott[5] Bulkeley (*Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 5 Aug. 1744, died there 10 Sept. 1791; married Lois Williams. She married second, 20 Dec. 1802, Isaac Hall, of Leyden, N. Y.

Administration on the estate of Capt. Prescott was granted, 4 Oct. 1791, to Lois Bulkley; Israel Williams surety. The inventory included the Sloop *Lively* of 28 tons, valued at £105. Distribution (oldest son Simeon dec'd since his father): Widow Lois

Bulkley; son Horace; daughters (in order of age) Nancy, Laura, Louisa, Lydia, and Belinda Bulkley.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1629 i. SIMEON[6], bapt. 21 Aug. 1774; d. in the West Indies, Oct. 1793.
1630 ii. HORACE, bapt. 10 Oct. 1779; d. in 1809, unm. Administration was granted, 30 Sept. 1809, to Isaac Goodrich of Wethersfield. The inventory included part of a dwelling house belonging to his father Prescott Bulkley deceased. Distribution, 12 Jan. 1811; Nancy wife of Nathaniel North; Lorry Bulkley; Lydia wife of Peter Erwin; Louisa wife of John G. Post; and Belinda Bulkley.
1631 +iii. NANCY, b. 1 Oct. 1781.
1632 iv. LAURA, bapt. 21 Mar. 1784; d. at Leyden, Wis.,* 23 Mar. 1841, unm.; insane.
1633 +v. LOUISA, b. 30 Jan. 1786.
1634 +vi. LYDIA, b. 24 Feb. 1788.
1635 +vii. BELINDA, b. 5 June 1790.

381. MARTHA[5] SMITH (*Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 15 Apr. 1728, buried there 10 Nov. 1772; married at Middletown, 30 May 1750, HANOVER KNAPP, born ———, died before 1776.

War Rolls. He served Apr. to Nov. 1758 in the 6th Co. (Capt. Samuel Gaylord of Middletown), 1st Regt. (Maj.-Gen. Lyman); and Apr. to Dec. 1759 in the same company; French and Indian War.

Greenfield H. Knapp was appointed guardian, 1 July 1776, to his brother William son of Hanover Knapp deceased.

Children, first born at Middletown:

1636 +i. GREENFIELD-HANOVER[6], b. 20 Jan. 1750/1.
1637 ii. ISAAC, b. abt. 1754; d. at Middletown, in 1790; m. ANN ———. His will, 12 July 1790, gave to wife Ann, and after her death to my two brothers, Greenfield-Hanover and William Knap; niece Anne, dau. of brother Greenfield-Hanover Knap. In 1777 he enlisted on the Frigate *Trumbull* at Middlebury, stating his birth-place as Newbury, and his age as 23.
1638 +iii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1758.

382. JAMES[5] SMITH (*Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 2 Jan. 1729/30, died there 8 Mar. 1820; married MARY TUDOR, born about 1740, died at Middletown, 23 Apr. 1835.

* N. Y.?

Administration on James's estate was granted, 25 Dec. 1820, to Isaac Gridley. Distribution Jan. 1822: widow Mary; eldest son Oliver; second son Thomas; eldest daughter, widow Sarah Talcott; second daughter Mary wife of Ebenezer Hunt; youngest daughter Ursula Smith.

His wife was daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Smith) Tudor, and his first cousin on the Smith side. Her father was graduated from Yale in 1728 and settled as minister in Windsor; her brother Elihu Tudor (Yale College, 1750) was a distinguished physician in East Windsor.

Children, born probably at Middletown:*

1639 i. SAMUEL[6], b. 15 Aug. 1762; served in Revolutionary War and d. a prisoner in New York, 1 June 1782.
1640 +ii. SARAH, b. 20 Dec. 1764.
1641 +iii. OLIVER, b. 16 Sept. 1767.
1642 +iv. MARY, b. 25 Nov. 1770.
1643 v. JAMES, b. 12 May 1774; d. at Jamaica, W. I., 19 June 1796.
1644 vi. THOMAS, b. 16 Aug. 1776; m. CATHARINE ———.
1645 vii. REUBEN, b. 6 June 1779; d. at Middletown, 24 Nov. 1804. Administration granted, 29 Apr. 1805, to Oliver Smith. Distribution to the five heirs was signed by Samuel and Sarah Talcott, Ebenezer and Mary Hunt, and Ursula, Thomas, and Oliver Smith.
1646 viii. URSULA, b. 4 June 1782; d. at Cromwell, Conn., in 1873, unm.

383. ELIZABETH[5] SMITH (*Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 31 Dec. 1733, died ———; married at Middletown, 20 Aug. 1755, JOHN CORNWELL, born ———, died at Middletown, 30 Sept. 1789.

Children, born at Middletown:

1647 +i. MARTHA[6], b. 25 Nov. 1756.
1648 +ii. JOHN, b. 6 May 1759.
1649 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Aug. 1761.
1650 +iv. WILLIAM, b. 9 June 1764.
1651 +v. MARY, b. 8 Feb. 1767.
1652 vi. JOSEPH, b. 8 Feb. 1767; d. 6 Feb. 1841.
1653 vii. DANIEL, b. 9 Jan. 1770; d. 17 June 1842.
1654 viii. CHLOE, b. 8 Apr. 1773; d. 16 Dec. 1775.†
1655 +ix. CHLOE, b. 23 Mar. 1777.‡

* Births from a family record, slightly corrected by reference to baptisms.
† The town record, in error, reads 1765.
‡ The town record, in error, reads 1767.

385. (Capt.) John[5] Smith (*Elizabeth[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Middletown, Conn., 26 May 1738, died there 23 Mar. 1786; married first, at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 22 Oct. 1761, Lucy Montague, born about 1738, died at Middletown, 9 Feb. 1777; married second, at Middletown, 10 Aug. 1777, Mary Elliott, born ———, died in 1809.

He was a noted sea captain, served on a privateer in the Revolutionary War, and was part owner of a wharf. (*Middletown Upper Houses.*)

Administration on Capt. John's estate was granted, 3 Apr. 1786, to Mary Smith and William White. White was dismissed, 12 June 1786, and Isaac Gridley substituted. The estate was insolvent.

Middletown Deeds. Nathaniel Smith conveyed, 3 Oct. 1788, to Elizabeth wife of Isaac Gridley, John Smith, Lucy Smith, Joseph Smith Jr., and Martha Roswell, Catharine, Calvin, and William Smith, children of my brother John Smith deceased.

Children by first wife, born at Middletown:*

1656 i. Lucy[6], bapt. 14 Feb. 1762; d. soon.
1657 +ii. Elizabeth, bapt. 15 Jan. 1764.
1658 +iii. John, bapt. 1 Dec. 1765.
1659 +iv. Lucy, bapt. 13 Mar. 1768.
1660 v. Joseph, bapt. 3 June 1770; d. at sea, 14 Sept. 1795.
1661 +vi. Martha, bapt. 28 Mar. 1773.
1662 +vii. William, bapt. 22 Jan. 1775.

Children by second wife, born at Middletown:*

1663 viii. Roswell, bapt. 25 Apr. 1779.
1664 +ix. Luther, bapt. 10 Feb. 1782.
1665 +x. Catharine, bapt. 5 Oct. 1783.
1666 xi. Calvin, bapt. 18 Feb. 1787.

386. Nathaniel[5] Smith (*Elizabeth[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Middletown, Conn., 25 June 1740, died there (now Cromwell), 15 Aug. 1829; married at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 2 Apr. 1766, Sarah Ranney, baptized at Middletown, 17 Sept. 1743, died there 23 Sept. 1786.

The will of Nathaniel, dated 29 Sept. 1819, proved 7 Nov.

* Baptisms from Cromwell Church records.

1829; eldest surviving son Nathaniel Jr.; youngest son Seth; daughters Sarah wife of Seth Belden, and Lucy Smith. Distribution 13 Aug. 1830 to the same.

Children, born at Middletown:*

1667 i. GEORGE[6], bapt. 24 Aug. 1766; d. young.
1668 ii. DAVID, bapt. 17 July 1768; d. young.
1669 iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 11 Mar. 1770; d. young.
1670 +iv. SARAH, bapt. 26 Apr. 1772.
1671 +v. NATHANIEL, bapt. 29 May 1774.
1672 vi. LUTHER, bapt. 2 Aug. 1778; d. young.
1673 vii. SETH, bapt. 16 Apr. 1780; res. 1829, Middletown.†
1674 viii. LUCY, bapt. 1 June 1783; living unm. in Middletown, 1829.

387. (CAPT.) JOSEPH[5] SMITH (*Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 31 Dec. 1742, died there (now Cromwell), 13 July 1804; married first, at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 12 Nov. 1766, MARGARET GAYLORD, born at Middletown, 12 May 1746, died there 30 Jan. 1774; married second, at Middletown, 12 Mar. 1775, ELIZA (———) TAYLOR, widow of Justus Taylor.

The will of Joseph, dated 24 May 1804, proved 30 July 1804; wife Eliza; daughters Mary Harris and Martha Jones; grandson Joseph S. Hutchinson; youngest daughter Peggy whom I acknowledge as mine, her mother being Mrs. Lucy Joyce, formerly Lucy Ufford.

Children by first wife, born at Middletown:*

1675 i. MARY[6], bapt. 13 Mar. 1769; d. soon.
1676 +ii. MARY, b. 29 July 1769.

Children by second wife, born at Middletown:*

1677 iii. JOSEPH, b. 1 June 1776; d. 9 Oct. 1783.
1678 iv. PEGGY, b. 30 Jan. 1778; d. 15 Nov. 1785.
1679 v. WILLIAM, b. 15 Aug. 1779; d. 2 Sept. 1794.
1680 vi. HARRIET, b. 13 June 1782; d. 5 Oct. 1783.
1681 +vii. MARTHA, b. 10 Sept. 1783.

---

* Baptisms from Cromwell Church records.

† He may be the Seth Smith of Cromwell who d. in 1852, leaving widow Rebecca, son David H. of Guilford, son Joseph and daughter Sarah A. wife of William W. Petton, of Cromwell, and daughters Grace wife of Allen Barnes, Elizabeth wife of Lambert Andrews, and Olive wife of William Jones, all of Southington.

388. Edward[5] Smith (*Elizabeth[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1747, died there 16 Oct. 1817; married at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 25 Aug. 1774, Sarah Moore, born about 1752, died at Middletown, in 1806.

Middletown Deeds. William Scott and Anna his wife of New Haven, Elizabeth Smith of Middletown, and Phineas Davis and Sally his wife of Mexico, N. Y., conveyed, 28 Apr. 1818, to Nathaniel Smith of Middletown. On 13 Jan. 1821, Phineas Davis and Sally his wife of Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., sold one third of the homelot of Edward Smith deceased.

Children, born at Middletown:

1682 i. Edward[6], bapt. 12 Nov. 1775; d. 29 Dec. 1794.
1683 +ii. Anna, b. abt. 1777.
1684 +iii. Sarah, bapt. 4 July 1779.
1685 iv. Elizabeth, b. ———; living unm. at Middletown, 1818.

390. Rebecca[5] Stow (*Sarah[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Middletown, Conn., 21 Jan. 1735, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Mar. 1759; married 16 Oct. 1755, Daniel Russell, born at Wethersfield, 21 June 1732, died there 17 Feb. 1759.

Daniel was son of the Rev. Daniel Russell (Yale College, 1724), who was minister of Stepney parish in Wethersfield from 1727 until his death in 1764; and grandson of the Rev. Noadiah Russell (Harvard College, 1681), pastor of the Middletown church from 1688 until his death in 1713, compiler of the first almanac published in America, and a founder and member of the first Board of Trustees of Yale College. Daniel and Rebecca died in a small-pox epidemic. Her epitaph calls her "ye Lovely & pleasant wife of Daniel Russel Dec'd, & Desirable Daughter in Law to the Rev'd Mr. Daniel Russel."

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1686 +i. Lydia[6], b. 5 Aug. 1756.
1687 ii. Kate, b. 16 Apr. 1758; d. at Wethersfield, 20 June 1775.

391. Sarah[5] Stow (*Sarah[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Middletown, Conn., 10 Aug. 1737, died there 16 Dec. 1819; married 13 July 1758, (Capt.) Josiah Savage, born at Middletown, 17 Oct. 1735, died there 6 July 1804.

War Rolls. He served in John Slapp's Co., N. Y. Regt., 1755, and was promoted to Corp.; Sergt. in 2d Co. (Capt. Nathan Payson), 3d Regt., (Col. Nathan Whiting), 1756; French and Indian War. He was Ensign of Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's Co., Col. Thaddeus Cook's Regt., 1778.

Colonial and State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 2d Co., 23d Regt., May 1776; and Capt.

Mrs. Savage was thus described by her son: "She was a woman of great energy of character and unbounded benevolence. She used to say, 'If I swear to my hurt, I will stick to it.' She was very handsome; her eyes were brown, but when very old she became blind, and was burnt to death, her apron catching alight in the open hearth when no one was at hand."

Children, born at Middletown:*

1688 +i. LUTHER[6], bapt. 6 Apr. 1759.
1689 +ii. JOSIAH, bapt. 11 Jan. 1761.
1690 +iii. REBECCA, bapt. 19 Dec. 1762.
1691 iv. EDWARD, bapt. 3 Feb. 1765; d. 10 Oct. 1776.
1692 +v. GILES, bapt. 3 May 1767.
1693 +vi. TIMOTHY, bapt. 24 Jan. 1769.
1694 vii. PERSIS, bapt. 27 Jan. 1771; d. 30 Sept. 1776.
1695 +viii. SARAH, bapt. 6 June 1773.
1696 +ix. WILLIAM, bapt. 9 Apr. 1775.

393. DOROTHY[5] STOW (*Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 9 July 1742, died at Columbus, N. Y., in 1831; married at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 26 May 1765, JONATHAN FRARY, born at Middletown, 26 Jan. 1735/6, died at Columbus in 1809.

They lived for a time in the Cromwell section of Middletown, later in Blandford, Mass., and last in Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y.

Children, four born at Middletown:

1697 +i. LYDIA[6], b. 15 June 1765.
1698 ii. PHINEAS, bapt. 8 May 1768.
1699 +iii. REUBEN, bapt. 19 Jan. 1772.
1700 +iv. REBECCA, bapt. 10 July 1774.
1701 v. JONATHAN, b. ———; res. Blandford, Mass.
1702 vi. DOLLY, b. ———; m. at Blandford 26 Jan. 1806, WILLIAM GRIFFIN; res. Columbia, N. Y.; no issue.
1703 +vii. HANNAH, b.

* Baptisms from Cromwell Church records.

394. Joseph[5] Stow (*Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell Church), Conn., 31 Mar. 1745, died ———; married at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 2 Apr. 1772, Lydia Hubbard, born at Middletown, 21 Oct. 1746, perhaps died at Chester, Mass., 22 Sept. 1820.*

They lived in the Cromwell section of Middletown, Conn., in Middle Granville, Mass., and in West Hartland and Colebrook, Conn.

War Rolls. He was Sergt. in Capt. Ebenezer Sumner's Co., Col. Thaddeus Cook's Regt., 1778.

Children, born at Middletown:†

1704 i. Silas[6], bapt. 30 Aug. 1772; d. 23 Nov. 1773.
1705 ii. Joseph, bapt. 13 Nov. 1774; d. at Middletown, 19 Jan. 1793.
1706 +iii. Catherine-Russell, b. 3 Apr. 1777.
1707 +iv. Lydia, b. 6 Apr. 1779.
1708 v. Silas, bapt. 10 Feb. 1782; d. 30 Sept. 1795.
1709 vi. Rebecca, bapt. 15 Aug. 1784; d. 4 Oct. 1795.
1710 +vii. Charlotte, bapt. 8 Oct. 1786.
1711 viii. Calvin, bapt. 29 Mar. 1789.
1712 ix. Luther, bapt. 2 Sept. 1792.

395. (Capt.) Zebulon[5] Stow (*Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 28 June 1747, died there 6 Apr. 1809; married first, at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 22 Apr. 1773, Rosetta Riley, born at Middletown, 12 May 1746, died there 7 Jan. 1792; married second, at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 24 Oct. 1792, Hannah Warner, born about 1747, died at Middletown, 10 June 1831.

Children by first wife, born at Middletown:‡

1713 +i. Zebulon[6], bapt. 30 Oct. 1774.
1714 +ii. William, bapt. 28 Jan. 1776.
1715 +iii. Thomas, b. 12 May 1777.
1716 +iv. Edward, bapt. 15 Aug. 1779.
1717 +v. Rosetta, bapt. 16 Feb. 1783.
1718 +vi. Russell, bapt. 10 Oct. 1784.

---

* "Mrs. Stow," ae. 75, according to the record. Her daughter Catherine R. was then living in Chester.

† Baptized at Cromwell Church.

‡ Baptized at Cromwell.

396. (Capt.) Joseph[5] Bulkeley (*Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 28 Jan. 1742, died there (now Rocky Hill), 31 Mar. 1821; married at Wethersfield, 3 May 1776, Mary Williams, born at Wethersfield, 23 Jan. 1756, died there (Rocky Hill), 23 Dec. 1845.

State Records. He was Representative for Wethersfield to the Conn. Assembly, May 1787, Oct. 1787, Oct. 1798, May and Oct. 1800, May 1801, Oct. 1803, and both sessions in 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, in May 1810, May and Oct. 1813, and Oct. 1814.

He was a merchant at The Landing, Rocky Hill, and was for many years a Justice of the Peace. (*Hist. of Wethersfield.*)

The will of Joseph, undated, proved 1 May 1821; wife Mary; five sons, Ralph, Joseph Jr. (residing in New York), Edmond, Henry, and Walter-Williams; two daughters Mary Butler and Rhoda Williams. Distribution 14 Mar. 1827: the widow, Mary wife of Joseph Butler, Rhoda widow of Wyllys Williams, and Ralph, Edmund, Joseph, Henry, and Walter W. Bulkeley.

The will of Mary Bulkeley, dated 3 Feb. 1838, proved 1 Jan. 1846; daughter Mary Butler; daughter Rhoda Williams; granddaughter Julian Butler; granddaughter Mary W. Danforth; granddaughters Amelia R. and Susan M. Bulkeley, children of late son Walter W.; sons Henry, Ralph, Edmund, and Joseph Bulkeley.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1719 +i. Mary[6], b. 18 Dec. 1778.
1720 +ii. Rhoda, b. 21 Jan. 1781.
1721 +iii. Ralph, b. 14 Sept. 1783.
1722 iv. John, b. 28 Oct. 1785; d. 2 June 1806.
1723 +v. Edmund, b. 6 Dec. 1787.
1724 vi. Joseph, b. 28 Oct. 1789; d. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 21 Mar. 1851.
1725 +vii. Henry, b. 11 June 1793.
1726 +viii. Walter-Williams, b. 15 Sept. 1797.

397. Abigail[5] Bulkeley (*Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Apr. 1743, died at Brookville, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1834; married Nathaniel Miller, born 9 Apr. 1737, died at Brookville, 20 July 1808.

Children:

1727 i. Mercy[6], b. ———; d. young.
1728 +ii. Abigail.

1729 +iii. Caleb, b. 6 Feb. 1767.
1730 iv. Amos, b. 3 Feb. 1769.*
1731 v. Nathaniel, b. 26 Apr. 1773; d. 4 Nov. 1840.
1732 +vi. Rebecca, b. 7 Jan. 1776.
1733 +vii. Elijah-Bulkley, b. 22 July 1783.

399. (Lieut.) Solomon[5] Bulkeley (*Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Mar. 1747, died there (now Rocky Hill), 4 Mar. 1790; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Parish), 6 June 1776, Martha Williams, born at Wethersfield, 5 May 1754, living 1818. She married second, 6 Mar. 1796, Elizur Goodrich, baptized 10 Sept. 1756, died 22 Aug. 1798.

War Rolls. He served as a private in Capt. John Chester's Wethersfield Co., Lexington Alarm, 1775; private in 3d Co. (Capt. Selah Hart of Farmington), Col. Wolcott's Regt., State Troops at Boston, Jan. to Mar. 1776; pensioner, Hartford County, 1832.

Colonial and State Records. He was commissioned Lieut. of the 4th Co., 6th Regt., June 1776; and in June 1778 was assigned as 2d Lieut. to Capt. Ozias Bissell's Co., 1st Battalion.

Wethersfield Deeds. On 11 Jan. 1813 Martha Goodrich of Wethersfield mortgaged to James Bulkley of the same place all real estate from her late father Moses Williams and late husband Elizur Goodrich; and the same day James Bulkley mortgaged to Joshua Goodrich all the real estate of Moses Williams and Elizur Goodrich of Wethersfield deceased, which descended to "my Mother Martha Goodrich of Wethersfield late wife of said Elizur Goodrich and daughter of said Moses Williams." On 7 Sept. 1818 John Marsh 2d of Wethersfield conveyed to James Bulkley, Elizur Goodrich and Martha his wife, Oliver Bulkley, Barzillai Bulkley, Hezekiah Grimes and Sally his wife, and Joshua Goodrich and Nancy his wife, all of Wethersfield, land which had been mortgaged by Solomon Bulkley to Zechariah Bunce.

Solomon was entered in the 1790 census as living at Wethersfield, with three boys and five females in his household; a duplicate entry seems to be that of "Paty Buckley" listed with three boys under 16 years and three females.

* He is said to have had two sons.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1734 +i. NANCY[6], b. abt. 1776.
1735 +ii. JAMES, b. abt. 1777.
1736 +iii. SALLY, b. abt. 1779.
1737 iv. OLIVER, b.
1738 v. BARZILLAI, b.

401. JUSTUS[5] BULKELEY (*Peter[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Dec. 1752, died there 9 May 1829; married first, at Wethersfield, 22 Mar. 1781, MABEL BOARDMAN, born about 1760, died at Wethersfield, 11 Sept. 1804; married second, at Wethersfield, 19 June 1805, LUCRETIA (CHURCHILL?) RILEY, widow of Ackley Riley, born about 1752, died at Wethersfield, 12 Oct. 1826; married third, at Wethersfield, 12 Nov. 1826, MEHITABEL (WILLIAMS) CULVER, born about 1770, died at Wethersfield, 13 Mar. 1851.

The will of Lucretia, wife of Justus, dated 30 May 1822, proved 2 Nov. 1826; to husband, $1,000. and life interest in residue; legacies to John Morton, Aclie Williams, and Julius Bulkeley of Wethersfield, Mable Lucretia Shipman of Glastonbury, William Ames and Sarah Benedict of Dorset, Vt., and to William Bulkeley in trust for Chester F. Bulkeley; residue to heirs-at-law of Justus.

Administration on the estate of Justus was granted, 18 May 1829, to William Robbins 2d. of Wethersfield; insolvent.

Children by first wife, born at Wethersfield:*

1739 i. CHILD[6], d. 11 June 1781.
1740 +ii. SOPHIA, b. 19 May 1782.
1741 iii. CHESTERFIELD, b. 9 July 1784; d. at Rocky Hill, Nov. 1845.
1742 iv. CHILD, d. 19 Oct. 1786.
1743 +v. LOREY, b. 16 May 1788.
1744 +vi. CLARISSA, b. 21 Apr. 1791.
1745 +vii. BETSEY, b. 3 Aug. 1793.
1746 +viii. JUSTUS, b. 11 Sept. 1795.
1747 +ix. WILLIAM, b. 7 Dec. 1797.
1748 +x. HARRIET, b. 3 Apr. 1801.
1749 xi. JULIUS, b. 11 Oct. 1803.

403. JEHIEL[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 23 Oct. 1745, died ———;

* Births from a family record printed in Bulkley Genealogy, 1911, p. 11.

married at Wethersfield, 2 Mar. 1775, Mary Robbins, born at Wethersfield, 24 May 1751, died ———.

In the 1790 census, he was listed at Wethersfield with one boy and two females in his family.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1750 i. Child[6], b. ———; d. 29 Apr. 1781.
1751 +ii. Chauncey, bapt. 8 Sept. 1782.

404. (Rev.) Gershom[5] Bulkeley (*Gershom[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Dec. 1747, died at Cromwell, Conn., 7 Apr. 1832; married* 30 Sept. 1778, Hope Warner, born about 1750, died 1 Oct. 1813.†

He was graduated from Yale College in 1770, studied theology and was licensed by the Hartford South Association to preach, 1772. He was settled over the North parish of Middletown Upper Houses (Cromwell), June 1778, and was dismissed in 1808, after serving the same church for thirty years. He remained at Cromwell until his death. (*Yale Biographies.*)

In 1808, a judgment at law was obtained against Gershom Bulkley of Middletown and Leonard Bulkley of Wethersfield, merchants in company; another, in 1809, called Leonard "now of Middletown."

On 2 Sept. 1822, Hannah Stow, Anna Stocking, Betsey Bulkley and Sally Bulkley, all of Middletown, and Washington Thatcher and Maria M. Thatcher his wife of Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., divided common lands belonging to them in the Second Society, Middletown; deed witnessed by Thomas Stow and Leonard Bulkley.

Children, born at Middletown (now Cromwell):

1752 i. Betsey[6], b. 1781; d. 21 Aug. 1863, unm.
1753 ii. Sally, b. 1783; d. 10 Dec. 1831, unm.
1754 +iii. Leonard, b.

406. Ruth[5] Bulkeley (*Gershom[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 17 May 1752, died there 15 Dec. 1826; married first, ———, who soon died; married

* It is said that he married first, Mabel Huntington, by whom he had no issue; but record evidence has not been found.

† Did he marry second, at Wethersfield (Stepney), 30 May 1816, Esther Neff?

second, Ebenezer Stow, born 16 June 1753, died at Wethersfield, 14 Jan. 1830.

Administration on the estates of Ebenezer and Ruth Stow was granted, 15 Feb. 1830, to Solomon Stow of Southington; Gershom Bulkley surety. Identical distributions of the two estates, 9 Feb. 1831: heirs of Enos Stow deceased; Solomon Stow; Margaret, Ursula, and Ruth Stow; and Roxy wife of Zenus Hubbard.

Child by first husband:

1755 i. Child[6], b. ———; d. 3 Oct. 1776.

Children by second husband:

1756 ii. Emily, b. 23 Mar. 1776; d. 19 Apr. 1779.
1757 iii. Margaret, b. 14 May 1778; d. 27 Mar. 1832.
1758 iv. Child, b. abt. 1781; d. 4 June 1781.
1759 v. Ursula, b. 25 Feb. 1783; d. 24 May 1832.
1760 +vi. Roxy, b. 4 Apr. 1787.
1761 +vii. Enos, b. 25 July 1790.
1762 +viii. Solomon, b. 14 Sept. 1793.
1763 +ix. Ruth, b. 9 Sept. 1797.

407. (Capt.) William[5] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 Sept. 1754, died at sea, 23 July 1788; married first, at Wethersfield (Stepney), 31 Jan. 1776, Olive Williams, born at Wethersfield, 9 Nov. 1755, died there 26 Nov. 1777; married second, at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 25 Feb. 1779, Mabel Wilcox, born about 1755, died at Wethersfield, 30 Nov. 1834. She married second, at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 9 Nov. 1789, (Capt.) Wait Robbins.

Administration on the estate of Capt. William granted, 4 Nov. 1788, to Hosea Bulkley of Wethersfield, with Ozias Willcox of Middletown surety. The Court ordered necessaries set to the widow Mabel, 11 Apr. 1789.

Child by second wife, born at Wethersfield:

1764 i. William[6], bapt. 25 Mar. 1781; d. 14 Feb. 1790.

408. (Capt.) Hosea[5] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Wethersfield, Conn.), about 1756, died there 4 Nov. 1838; married at Wethersfield (Stepney

Church), 1 May 1781, Abigail Griswold, born at Wethersfield, 21 June 1761, died there 28 Aug. 1823.

The will of Hosea, dated 12 Sept. 1834, proved 13 Nov. 1838; real estate devised agreeably to deeds left herewith; daughter Ursula Bulkley; grandson William Bulkley; sons Sylvester and Gershom (the latter Executor); grandchildren Amelia A. wife of Norman Butler, Ursula B. wife of Josiah Button, Hosea Bulkley, Caroline H. Bulkley, Benjamin G. Bulkley, and Francis A. Bulkley. Distribution: daughter Ursula Bulkley; daughter Amelia wife of Allen Robbins; sons Sylvester and Gershom Bulkley; daughter Abigail wife of Davis Smith; daughter Olive wife of Revilo Chapman; grandson Hosea Bulkley 2d; grandson William Bulkley; granddaughter Amelia wife of Norman Butler; granddaughter Ursula B. wife of Josiah Button; granddaughter Caroline H. Bulkley; grandson Benjamin G. Bulkley; granddaughter Frances A. Bulkley; Abigail Bulkley (widow of John G., deceased son of Hosea), and to Amelia A. Butler, Ursula B. Button, Hosea Bulkley, Caroline H. Bulkley, Benjamin G. Bulkley, and Frances A. Bulkley, grandchildren of Hosea.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1765 +i. Amelia[6], b. 24 Apr. 1782.
1766 ii. Ursula, b. 8 June 1783; d. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 27 Mar. 1873, unm.
1767 +iii. John-Griswold, b. 3 Jan. 1785.
1768 +iv. Sylvester, b. 1 June 1787.
1769 +v. Gershom, b. 11 Feb. 1789.
1770 vi. Child, b. in 1790; d. 13 Nov. 1790.
1771 +vii. Mabel, b. 13 Nov. 1791.
1772 +viii. Olive, b. 1 Sept. 1793.
1773 ix. Abigail, b. 17 Sept. 1795; d. 6 June 1798.
1774 +x. Abigail-Stanley, bapt. 28 Apr. 1799.

409. Rebecca[5] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Wethersfield, Conn.), about 1760, died there 14 Oct. 1798; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 4 July 1782, (Capt.) Samuel Dimock, born 20 May 1761, died at Wethersfield, 27 Dec. 1820. He married second, 25 Mar. 1799, Mary Goodrich, who died 3 Nov. 1803 aged 38; and third, 8 Oct. 1804, Eunice ———, who died 25 Jan. 1827 aged 58; by both of whom he had issue.

He was one of the most active and best known ship-builders of Stepney; later he kept tavern in the old Wait Robbins Inn.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1775 i. ANDREW[6], bapt. 3 June 1787; d. 5 Mar. 1796.
Others?

411. CHLOE[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 8 Sept. 1765, died at Wethersfield, 28 Jan. 1825; married at "Stepney," 28 July 1790, FREDERICK BOARDMAN, born at Wethersfield, 16 June 1765, died there 24 Oct. 1821.

Mr. Boardman followed the sea, and was mate of a vessel which was owned by his father.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1776 i. WILLIAM-BULKELEY[6], b. 15 Sept. 1791; d. 24 July 1793.
1777 ii. WILLIAM-BULKELEY, b. 4 May 1794; d. at Hartford, Conn., 17 Feb. 1834; merchant, of East Haddam, Marlborough, and Hartford, and at one time was quite wealthy; in 1827 represented Marlborough in the Legislature; m. SARAH[7] BUELL, b. abt. 1796, d. at Marlborough, 28 Oct. 1860; no issue.
1778 +iii. REBECCA, b. 2 June 1798.
1779 iv. ROLAND, bapt. 18 Apr. 1804; d. 19 Apr. 1804.

413. (CAPT.) JOSIAH[5] CURTIS (*Dorothy[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 May 1744, died there 13 May 1832; married first, at Wethersfield, 2 Jan. 1777, MABEL[5] BULKELEY, born at Wethersfield, 2 May 1750, died there 24 Dec. 1788; married second, REBECCA[5] MARSH, born at Wethersfield, 2 Nov. 1755, died there 22 Sept. 1834.

Children not found.

415. RACHEL[5] CURTIS (*Dorothy[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Apr. 1748, died there 11 Feb. 1772; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 12 Apr. 1770, (as his second wife), DAVID RILEY, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 12 Mar. 1743, died ———. He married first, 28 Mar. 1765, Lois Griswold, by whom also he had issue; and third, 17 May 1773, Sarah Goodrich.

Children, born at Wethersfield:*

1780 +i. THOMAS-HASTINGS[6], bapt. 20 Jan. 1771.
1781 +ii. RACHEL, bapt. 16 Feb. 1772.

* Baptisms from Stepney Church records.

416. Wait[5] Curtis (*Dorothy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Jan. 1750/1, died there 11 Mar. 1808; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 16 Mar. 1786, Millicent Goodrich, born at Wethersfield, 25 Sept. 1754, died there 2 June 1826.

No issue.

The will of Wait, dated 24 Feb. 1808, proved 6 Apr. 1808; wife Millisent; brother Josiah Curtis; heirs of sister Rachel deceased; heirs of sister Mary deceased; sister Hapsibah; Capt. Jason Boardman Executor. Distribution 29 Nov. 1826; Thomas Hasten Riley one of the heirs of Rachel Riley; Rachel Boardman one of the heirs of Rachel Riley; Josiah; Hepsabah late wife of Jason Boardman; heirs of Mary Curtis.

419. Hephzibah[5] Curtis (*Dorothy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Wethersfield, Conn.), about 1757, died there 3 Jan. 1807; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 7 July 1784, (Capt.) Jason Boardman, born at Wethersfield, 16 Jan. 1762, died there 8 Feb. 1844.

Mr. Boardman succeeded to his father's homestead and as a sailor and sea captain, and later became prominent as a ship-builder and ship-owner. He is said to have owned a line of packets which sailed regularly from the Connecticut River to Richmond, Va. He was a man of fine appearance and dignified and courteous manners.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1782 +i. Rhoda[6], b. 11 May 1787.
1783 ii. John, b. 28 Feb. 1789; d. 25 Nov. 1792.
1784 +iii. Ashbel, b. 2 Jan. 1790.
1785 iv. Julia, b. 2 Aug. 1791; d. at Rome, N. Y.; m. 17 Mar. 1835, Richard Gillet; no issue.
1786 +v. John, b. 20 Aug. 1793.
1787 vi. Hannah, b. 17 Dec. 1795; d. 17 Dec. 1795.
1788 +vii. Thomas-Curtis, b. 29 Mar. 1797.
1789 viii. Jason, b. Oct. 1800; d. 21 Jan. 1807.

421. Eleanor[5] Bulkeley (*Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Nov. 1747, died at Middletown, Conn., 17 May 1803; married first at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 10 Feb. 1768, Joseph Edwards, baptized at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 7 Mar. 1742, died there 29 Feb.

1776; married second, at Middletown (Cromwell Church), 11 May 1780, SAMUEL SAGE, born at Middletown, 12 Apr. 1746, died there 30 Dec. 1813.

The will of Joseph Edwards, dated 23 Feb. 1776; wife Elinor; Hon'd Mother Abigail Buckley; residue to honoured father David Edwards; brethren and sisters. Inventory taken 7 Mar. 1776.

The will of Samuel Sage, dated 28 Oct. 1813, proved 29 Jan. 1814; only son Allen Sage, Executor; only daughter Hannah wife of Bildad B. Belden, the third part of all my real estate in Middletown.

Children by first husband, born at Middletown:*

1790 i. SARAH[6], bapt. 12 Aug. 1770; d. 26 Dec. 1775.
1791 ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 23 Aug. 1772; d. 5 Feb. 1774.

Children by second husband, born at Middletown:*

1792 iii. CHILD, b. in 1781; d. 9 Apr. 1781.
1793 +iv. ALLEN, bapt. 3 Nov. 1782.
1794 +v. HANNAH, bapt. 3 Jan. 1790.

422. (CAPT.) STEPHEN[5] BULKELEY (*Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 Dec. 1749, died there 6 May 1813; married first, MARTHA[5] MARSH, born at Wethersfield, 10 Nov. 1751, died there 6 Apr. 1804; married second, 16 Sept. 1805, SUSAN RILEY.

Administration on the estate of Stephen was granted, 28 Aug. 1813, to Susan and Stephen Bulkley of Wethersfield. Distribution 23 June 1814: the widow; eldest son Stephen; son Allen; 3d son Frederick; 4th son Burrage; 5th son Wait; eldest daughter Oner Fails (called Oner Frails, widow, in the order of distribution); and 2d daughter Catherine wife of Zenas Edwards.

War Rolls. He enlisted April 1777, discharged Sept. 1777, as Sergt., in the Co. of Capt. Judah Alden of Lebanon, Col. Webb's Regt.

Children by first wife, born at Wethersfield:

1795 +i. HONOR[6], b. 5 May 1774.
1796 ii. STEPHEN, b. 18 Apr. 1776; d. 29 Sept. 1779.
1797 iii. CATHERINE, b. 15 Oct. 1778; d. 11 Oct. 1779.
1798 +iv. CATHERINE, b. 2 Sept. 1780.
1799 v. STEPHEN, b. 30 Mar. 1783.

* Baptisms from Cromwell Church records.

1800 +vi. ALLEN, b. 19 July 1786.
1801 vii. PATTY, b. 31 Jan. 1790; d. 4 May 1790.
1802 +viii. FREDERICK, b. 1 June 1792.
1803 ix. DAUGHTER, b. 18 Dec. 1796; d. in 1796.

Children by second wife, born at Wethersfield:

1804 +x. BURRAGE, b. 22 Dec. 1805.
1805 +xi. WAIT, b. 4 Mar. 1807.
1806 xii. CHILD, b. ———; d. 11 Oct. 1810.

423. EDWARD[5] BULKELEY (*Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Dec. 1751, died there 20 June 1806; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 2 Nov. 1774, PRUDENCE WILLIAMS, born at Wethersfield, 6 May 1753, died there 26 Jan. 1825.

Distribution of Edward's estate 18 Sept. 1807; widow Prudence Bulkley; son Edward-Rodney Bulkley; eldest daughter Rhoda wife of Josiah Edwards; 2d daughter Fanny Bulkley; 3d daughter Prudence Bulkley; 4th daughter Charlotte Bulkley.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1807 +i. RHODA[6], bapt. 11 Aug. 1776.
1808 +ii. FANNY, bapt. 29 Apr. 1781.
1809 iii. RODNEY, bapt. 13 June 1784; d. 22 or 23 Sept. 1786.
1810 +iv. PRUDENCE, bapt. 1 Apr. 1787.
1811 v. EDWARD-RODNEY, bapt. 5 July 1789.
1812 vi. CHILD, b. in 1792; d. 13 Feb. 1792.
1813 +vii. CHARLOTTE, bapt. 23 Jan. 1799.

427. JONATHAN[5] BULKELEY (*Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 May 1759, died there 31 Mar. 1836; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 16 Jan. 1787, MARY EDWARDS, born 1761, died at Wethersfield, 14 Feb. 1823.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1814 +i. SALLY[6], bapt. 2 Dec. 1787.
1815 +ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 19 Feb. 1792.
1816 +iii. PRESCOTT, b. 8 Feb. 1797.
1817 iv. CHILD, b. in 1798; d. 29 Oct. 1798.

428. LYDIA[5] BULKELEY (*Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 May 1761, died (after Feb. 1847); married at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill), Conn., 27

Nov. 1783, Solomon Savage, born at Middletown, Conn., 24 Sept. 1762, died at Scottsville, Monroe County, N. Y., in 1821.

In 1790 he was listed in the census as resident in Middletown, with four females in his family. He sold inherited land in Middletown in 1793.

Pension Records. He served as a Private and Artificer in the Revolutionary War; was in Capt. Alden's Co., 2d Conn. Regt. (Col. Zebulon Butler), Short Levies.

Children:

1818 +i. Lydia[6], b. [say 1784].
1819 ii. Chester, b. ———; res. (1825) Scottsville, Monroe County, N. Y.
1820 iii. Alvin, b. abt. 1789; res. (1820) Caledonia, Genesee County, N. Y., and (1840) Wheatland, Monroe County, N. Y.*
1821 +iv. Clarissa, b. abt. 1808.
Other children, not found.

430. Moses[5] Bulkeley (*Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Feb. 1764, died ———; married at Middletown (Cromwell Church), Conn., 23 Aug. 1795, Patty Arnold.

Children not found.

433. Dorothy[5] Bulkeley (*Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 May 1770, died ———; married at Middletown (Cromwell Church), Conn., 16 Jan. 1794, Moses Savage.

Children not found.

Middletown Deeds. Moses Savage, of Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y., conveyed 5 Feb. 1808 to Eleazer Savage of Middletown, all interest in lands from his father and mother, Jonathan and Elizabeth Savage deceased.

434. Mary[5] Marsh (*Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 22 Sept. 1749, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 26 Mar. 1766, John Morton, born at Wethersfield, 24 May 1741, died there in 1804.

---

* Alvin is placed hypothetically. He was of Wheatland in the 1850 Census (aged 61, millwright, b. in Conn.). He was then living in the household of William Lacy, b. in N. Y., ae. 35, with Elizabeth Lacy, b. in N. Y., ae. 23, and Livia B. Lacy, b. in N. Y., ae. 3. Perhaps Elizabeth was his daughter, and Livia B. his granddaughter.

The will of John Morton, dated 7 June 1804, proved 30 July 1804; wife Mary; oldest daughter Sarah wife of Justus Deming now living at Great Barrington, Berkshire County, Mass.; daughter Lucy wife of Asahel Deming now living in Berlin; daughter Hannah wife of Justus Belding now living in this town; brother Benjamin Morton Executor.

Children:

1822 +i. SARAH[6], b. abt. 1770.
1823 +ii. LUCY, b. abt. 1775.
1824 +iii. HANNAH, b. abt. 1777.

436. (CAPT.) JOHN[5] MARSH (*Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Sept. 1753, died there 8 Dec. 1836; married at Wethersfield, 20 July 1780, POLICENA GOODRICH, born at Wethersfield, 15 May 1757, died there 2 Mar. 1833.

Colonial Records. John Marsh 3d was commissioned Quarter-Master of the troop of horse in the 17th Regt., May 1775; and Cornet of the same, May 1776.

Children:

1825 +i. ELIZABETH[6], b.
1826 +ii. ACHSAH, b.
1827 +iii. MARY, b. abt. 1795.
1828 iv. DANIEL, b. ———; d. in youth.

438. ABIGAIL[5] MARSH (*Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1758], died ———; married CHARLES WRIGHT, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Sept. 1752, died ———.

Children not found.

439. ANNA[5] MARSH (*Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Wethersfield, Conn.), about 1761, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 13 Aug. 1849; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 18 Sept. 1783, (DEA.) SIMEON BUTLER, born at Wethersfield, 13 Aug. 1755, died there 30 Dec. 1831.

The will of Simeon, dated 3 Mar. 1826, proved 9 Apr. 1832; wife Anna; eldest son William; son Norman; daughter Nancy; grandson Frederic R. Butler (son of late son Ulysses) left to the care of my son William until he come of age.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

1829 i. Abigail[6], bapt. 2 Oct. 1785; d. at Wethersfield (now Rocky Hill), 13 Aug. 1824, unm.
1830 ii. Nancy, bapt. 27 May 1788.
1831 iii. William, bapt. 21 Aug. 1790; Captain.
1832 iv. Emmera, bapt. 29 Mar. 1792; d. 29 Mar. 1792.
1833 +v. Ulysses, bapt. 7 June 1795.
1834 vi. Norman, bapt. 15 Dec. 1798.
1835 vii. Anselma, bapt. 11 Apr. 1802; d. 15 Nov. 1825, unm.

440. Eli[5] Marsh (*Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 Apr. 1764, died at Sherburne, N. Y., 1 June 1839; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), 25 Sept. 1787, Azubah Butler, born ———, died at Sherburne, 8 Apr. 1809.

He was a carpenter and farmer, and in 1797 removed to Sherburne, N. Y., where he was a trustee of the Congregational Church. He is described as a tall, fine looking man. (*Marsh Genealogy.*)

Children:

1836 +i. Norman[6], b. 27 Jan. 1788.
1837 +ii. Lathrop, b. 28 June 1790.
1838 +iii. Marilla, b. 24 Nov. 1792.
1839 iv. Anne, b. 23 Nov. 1795; d. 19 Mar. 1880.
1840 +v. Simeon-Butler, b. 1 June 1798.

441. Stephen[5] Butler (*Lucy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Oct. 1764, died at sea, Dec. 1803; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), in 1788, Ruth Russell, born at Wethersfield, 15 Apr. 1768.

Administration on Stephen's estate was granted in 1804 to Mrs. Ruth Butler and Rufus Russell of Wethersfield.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Stepney):

1841 i. Roxy[6], bapt. 19 July 1789.
1842 ii. Lucy, bapt. 3 June 1792.
1843 iii. Erastus.
1844 iv. Rhoda, bapt. 1 May 1796.
1845 v. Cyrus, bapt. 1 Sept. 1799.
1846 vi. Harriet.

445. Lydia[5] Bulkeley (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 21 Oct. 1739, died ———; married at

New London, Conn., 25 June 1761, (Capt.) Robert Latimer, born at New London, 26 Feb. 1731/2, died ———. He married first, at New London, 8 June 1755, Elizabeth Hallam, baptized at New London, 23 Apr. 1732, died there 17 Oct. 1760.

Child, born at New London:

1847 i. Robert[6], bapt. 19 Dec. 1762.

448. Mary[5] Bulkeley (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 15 Nov. 1743, died ———; married at New London, Conn., 13 Oct. 1765, George-Buttolph Hurlbut, born at New London, 27 Jan. 1737/8, died there Oct. 1781.

No issue.

Mr. Hurlbut was graduated from Yale College, 1757, and engaged in business in New London.

449. (Col.) Eliphalet[5] Bulkeley (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 8 Aug. 1746, died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., (date not found); married at New London, Conn., 16 Apr. 1767, Anna[5] Bulkeley, born at Colchester, 14 Apr. 1747, died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., (date not found).*

His wife Anna was called of New London at the time of her marriage; Eliphalet was called of Wilkes-Barre in his mother-in-law's will in 1811.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Capt. of the 3d Company, 12th Regt., May 1773; and Capt. of a Company raised May 1776. He was appointed Surveyor for the County of Hartford, May 1776. He was Deputy for Colchester to the Conn. Assembly, Oct. 1778, May and Oct. 1780, May 1788, Oct. 1789, both sessions 1790 to 1792 inclusive, May 1793, and May 1794.

War Rolls. He was Capt. of Colchester men, Lexington Alarm; promoted Lieut.-Col., May 1780.

Children, born at Colchester:

1848 +i. Lydia-Ann[6], b. 18 May 1768.
1849 +ii. Mary-Adams, b. 25 June 1770.
1850 +iii. John-Charles, b. 8 Aug. 1772.
1851 iv. Patience, b. 17 Dec. 1774; d. 7 July 1777.
1852 +v. Jonathan, b. 8 July 1777.
1853 +vi. Patience, b. 30 Apr. 1780.

* Col. Bulkeley and his wife are buried in the Hollenback Cemetery, in the lot of their daughter Mrs. Frances Lamb.

1854 vii. Eliphalet, b. 22 Apr. 1782; d. near Austin, Texas.
1855 +viii. Sarah-Chauncey, b. 24 July 1784.
1856 +ix. Frances, b. 6 Apr. 1787.
1857 +x. Juliana, b. 9 May 1789.
1858 xi. Orlando, b. 19 Jan. 1793.

450. Lucy[5] Bulkeley (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 2 Aug. 1749, died ———; married (Capt.) John Lamb, born at Stonington, Conn., 2 June 1740, died at Preston, Conn., 4 Mar. 1804.

Mr. Lamb was a sea captain and gave service at sea during the Revolution. He was of New London, 1774, Stonington, 1781, Norwich 1783 and 1792. He died in consequence of a wound received in a shipwreck on the coast of Spain, and was then a resident of Groton, Conn.

Administration was granted to his widow Lucy, 1 Sept. 1807.

Child:

1859 i. Henry F.[6], b. abt. 1784; d. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 1845; m. Frances[6] (Bulkeley) McShane [No. 1856] b. at Colchester, Conn., 6 Apr. 1787, *q. v.*

451. (Capt.) Charles[5] Bulkeley (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 May 1752, died at Granville, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1824; married first, Betsey Taintor, born at Colchester, 9 May 1752, died at Williamstown, Mass., 10 Mar. 1797; married second, at Wethersfield (Stepney Church), Conn., 27 Aug. 1798, Prudence (Welles) Bulkeley, widow of (Maj.) Edward[5] Bulkeley, born at Wethersfield, 19 Mar. 1758, died there 5 Feb. 1837.

He was called of Williamstown, Mass., in 1798 when he married his second wife, and of Vermont in 1804 in the distribution of her father's estate.

Children by first wife, five born at Colchester:

1860 +i. Betty[6], b. 22 Feb. 1772.
1861 +ii. Charles, bapt. 6 Feb. 1774.
1862 iii. Maria.
1863 +iv. Esther, b. abt. 1778.
1864 +v. Gershom-Taintor, b. 8 Mar. 1781.
1865 +vi. Abigail.
1866 +vii. Alfred.
1867 +viii. Solomon, b. abt. 1787.
1868 +ix. Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1789.

1869 +x. HENRY.
1870 +xi. CHESTER.
1871 +xii. CHARLOTTE, b. [say 1795].
1872 +xiii. SARAH.

Child by second wife:

1873 +xiv. JOHN, b. abt. 1799.

452. SARAH[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 10 Nov. 1735, died at Windham, Conn., Nov. 1806; married at Colchester, 23 Nov. 1758, JOHN TAINTOR, born at Colchester, 23 July 1725, died Apr. 1798.

Mr. Taintor married first, in 1751, Esther Clark, who died 19 Sept. 1756; by whom he had: Betsey, born 9 May 1752, married Charles[5] Bulkeley; Esther, born 10 Jan. 1754, died 12 Apr. 1755; and Esther, born 26 Apr. 1756, married 18 May 1774, Joseph Isham, whose first wife was Sarah[5] Bulkeley. Mr. Taintor was the inn-keeper at Colchester.

Children, born at Colchester:

1875 +i. JOHN[6], b. 23 Sept. 1760.
1876 +ii. CHARLES, b. 17 Dec. 1762.
1877 iii. GERSHOM, b. 17 May 1765; d. Oct. 1775.
1878 +iv. ROGER, b. 22 Dec. 1767.
1879 +v. SOLOMON, b. 7 Oct. 1769.
1880 vi. SARAH, b. 22 Aug. 1773; d. at Williamstown, Mass., 2 May 1849; m. at Colchester, 7 Sept. 1793, JOSHUA-ROBBINS[6] BULKELEY [No. 1887], b. 2 Nov. 1770, d. 16 Sept. 1838, *q. v.*
1881 +vii. POLLY, b. 12 May 1777.

453. (CAPT.) JOHN[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 23 Aug. 1738, died there in 1807; married at Colchester, 11 Jan. 1759, JUDITH WORTHINGTON.

Administration on the estate of John was granted, 21 Aug. 1807, to Elijah Bulkeley of Colchester and Gad Bulkeley of Canterbury, with Newhall Taintor as surety. Distributions of the estate of Capt. John made in 1809 and 1810 named daughters Nabby and Judith Taintor; daughter Mary Buckland; granddaughter Roxana Bulkeley; daughters Lydia Mason late Lydia Worthington and Harriet Bulkley; sons Gad and Dan Bulkley.

State Records. He was commissioned Lieut. of the 2d Co., 25th Regt., Dec. 1776.

Children, born at Colchester:

1882 +i. JOHN[6], b. 7 Oct. 1759.
1883 +ii. WILLIAM, b. 30 Aug. 1761.
1884 +iii. GERSHOM, b. 3 Oct. 1763.
1885 +iv. ELIJAH, b. 29 Jan. 1766.
1886 v. NABBY, b. 30 Dec. 1768; m. at Colchester, 6 Dec. 1789, ROGER[6] TAINTOR [No. 1878], b. 22 Dec. 1767, d. Apr. 1831, *q. v.*
1887 +vi. JOSHUA-ROBBINS, b. 2 Nov. 1770.
1888 vii. MARY, b. 2 Feb. 1773; m. AARON BUCKLAND; no issue. After her husband's death, she lived with her youngest sister, Mrs. Moseley.
1889 viii. JUDITH, b. 30 Jan. 1775; d. in 1849; m. 13 Dec. 1797, SOLOMON[6] TAINTOR [No. 1879], b. 7 Oct. 1769, d. Apr. 1827, *q. v.*
1890 +ix. GURDON, b. 15 Mar. 1777.
1891 +x. GAD, b. 20 Feb. 1779.
1892 +xi. LYDIA, b. 25 Apr. 1781.
1893 +xii. DAN, b. 20 Mar. 1784.
1894 +xiii. HARRIET, b. 22 Jan. 1787.

454. JOSHUA[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 24 Feb. 1741, died there 22 Jan. 1821; married at Colchester, 19 Nov. 1761, LOIS DAY, born about 1744, died at Colchester, 8 July 1812.

Administration on the estate of Joshua was granted, 31 Jan. 1821, to Howell Rogers, with Solomon Scovill and Charles Worthington as sureties, all of Colchester. The estate inventoried at over $21,000.

Children, born at Colchester:

1895 i. GURDON[6], b. 1 July 1764; d. 26 June 1776.
1896 ii. ANNA, b. 18 July 1770; d. 5 July 1776.
1897 +iii. SARAH, b. 9 Oct. 1779.

455. (CAPT.) DANIEL[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 13 May 1744, died there 20 July 1810; married first, at Colchester, 16 Aug. 1764, DOROTHY OLMSTED, born at East Haddam, Conn., 1 Feb. 1748, died at Colchester, 17 Aug. 1781; married second, MARY (———) CLARK.

Administration on the estate of Capt. Daniel was granted, 7 Aug. 1810, to Oliver and Joshua Bulkley, with Roger Bulkley surety. Distribution made to widow Mary; Anna and Abigail Bulkley; Oliver Bulkley; Joshua Bulkley 2d; Eunice wife of

Roger Foote; Dorothy wife of Epaphras Lord Junr; Daniel Bulkley; and Mary wife of Elisha Taylor.

Roger Foot of Marlborough (with Joshua Bulkeley 2d of Colchester surety) was appointed 5 Mar. 1811 guardian to Anna (aged 20) and Abigail (aged 18).

War Rolls. Daniel was Lieut. of Colchester men (under Capt. Eliphalet Bulkley), Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775.

Children by first wife, born at Colchester:

1898 i. SON[6], b. and d. 23 Feb. 1765.
1899 +ii. DANIEL, b. 19 Aug. 1766.
1900 iii. CHILD, b. in 1768; d. 14 Aug. 1768.
1901 +iv. ICHABOD, b. 23 Sept. 1769.
1902 +v. EUNICE, b. 4 Apr. 1772.
1903 vi. DOROTHY, b. 8 Oct. 1774; d. 17 Nov. 1776.
1904 +vii. OLIVER, b. 24 Jan. 1776.
1905 +viii. JOSHUA, b. 5 June 1778.
1906 ix. DOROTHY, b. 11 July 1780; d. at Marlborough, Conn., 14 Sept. 1845; m. EPAPHRAS[6] LORD, b. 23 Jan. 1772, d. 5 Nov. 1856, *q. v.*

Children by second wife:

1907 +x. MARY.
1908 xi. ANNA, b. abt. 1791.
1909 +xii. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1793.

457. DAVID[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 18 July 1749, died there in 1812; married HANNAH BECKWITH.

Administration on the estate of David was granted, 1 Sept. 1812, to David Bulkeley and Joshua Bulkeley Jr. Distribution 13 May 1813: widow Hannah Bulkeley; sons David and Gershom; daughters Hannah Maxfield, Jerusha Warren, Betsey, and Nabby.

The son Cyrus, though not mentioned in the distribution, appears in Colchester Deeds. On 25 Oct. 1799, David and Cyrus Bulkley sold land to Joseph Isham. Cyrus of Colchester sold, 4 Feb. 1802, to David Bulkley, Jr., "all title to the real estate of my father David Bulkley."

Children, born at Colchester:

1910 i. CYRUS[6], b. in or before 1778.
1911 +ii. DAVID, b. 24 Sept. 1780.
1912 iii. GERSHOM.

1913 +iv. HANNAH.
1914 +v. JERUSHA.
1915 vi. BETSEY.
1916 vii. NABBY.

458. (MAJ.) ROGER[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 14 Sept. 1751, died there 1 Aug. 1819; married first, at Colchester, 28 May 1772, JERUSHA ROOT, born at Hebron, Conn., 13 Mar. 1749, died at Colchester, 27 July 1788; married second, RHODA (JONES) KELLOGG, born at Colchester, 4 Oct. 1750, died there 15 June 1807, widow of Aaron Kellogg, Jr.; married third, at Colchester, 13 Nov. 1808, MARY (CHAMPION) BULKELEY, born at Colchester, 11 Sept. 1762, died at East Haddam, Conn., 7 Aug. 1843, widow of William[6] Bulkeley.

War Rolls. Roger was Lieut. of Colchester men, Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775; and in 1777 was Conductor of an organization of ten teamsters which supplied the army.

State Records. He was Deputy for Colchester to the Conn. Assembly, May and Oct. 1798, and May 1800.

The will of Roger, Esq., dated 24 May 1817, proved 4 Aug. 1819; wife Mary; sons Benjamin R., Gershom, and Roger; granddaughter Eliza L. Bulkley; grandsons John A. and Augustus W. Bulkley; granddaughters Caroline and Aurelia Bulkley; slave Cato to have freedom; Executors, son Benjamin R., and Daniel Watrous. The estate inventoried at over $19,000. Distribution was made 5 May 1821 to those named in will, except that William B. R. Bulkley received the share of his father Benjamin R. deceased, and Eliza L. was now surnamed Witter.

Children by first wife, born at Colchester:

1917 i. BENJAMIN-ROOT[6], b. 25 Aug. 1772; d. 25 Oct. 1776.
1918 +ii. ASA, b. 24 Apr. 1774.
1919 +iii. BENJAMIN-ROOT, b. 2 Sept. 1776.
1920 iv. ROGER, b. 4 May 1778; d. 22 Sept. 1785.
1921 +v. GEORGE, b. 8 Mar. 1780.
1922 vi. GERSHOM, b. 1 Nov. 1783; d. 4 Oct. 1785.
1923 +vii. ROGER-GRISWOLD, b. 6 May 1786.
1924 +viii. GERSHOM, b. 14 May 1788.

459. ANN[5] BULKELEY (*Gershom[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 11 May, 1753, died ———; married at Colchester, 29 May 1771, ASA SWAN.

Children, born at Colchester:

1925 +i. ABIGAIL-MARVIN[6], b. 21 Aug. 1772.
1926 +ii. ANNE [Nancy], b. 13 Aug. 1774.
1927 iii. LOIS, b. 20 Mar. 1777; d. young.
1928 iv. ASA, b. 16 May 1779.
1929 v. ELIAS, b. 31 Mar. 1781.
1930 vi. SALLY, b. 14 July 1784; living unm., 1821, at Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y. On 28 July 1821, calling herself of Hartwick, and formerly of Colchester, she conveyed to Howell Rogers, Administrator on the estate of Joshua Bulkley and to his children by Mrs. Sarah Rogers, formerly his wife and daughter to the said Joshua Bulkley, land given by Capt. Gershom Bulkley to Anna wife of Asa Swan and her children, "and I am by the device of my Grandfather the said Gershom Bulkley the legal heir to one fifth."

460. JOHN[5] BULKELEY (*Charles*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 7 Oct. 1744, died ———.

He was living in Lyme, Conn., when his mother died there in 1811.

462. PATIENCE[5] BULKELEY (*Charles*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 23 Apr. 1749, died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 27 Jan. 1830; married (recorded at Montville, Conn.), 18 Aug. 1769, (DR.) DAVID-HIBBARD JEWETT, born 21 Aug. 1745, died at Montville, 26 Apr. 1814.

He was son of Rev. David Jewett, (Harvard College, 1736), pastor in New London, Conn., chaplain in the French and Revolutionary Wars, and missionary to the Mohicans. He was Surgeon to the 4th Battalion of Conn. State Troops in the Revolution.*

War Rolls. He was commissioned, 27 Sept. 1776, Surgeon on the staff of Col. Selden, 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade; discharged 17 Nov. 1776.

The will of David-Hibbert Jewett, dated 22 Apr. 1814, proved 7 May 1814; calls himself in 69th year of his age; wife Patience; sons David, Charles and George; daughters Betsey, Sarah, Patty, Nancy and Hannah.

Children, born at Montville:

1931 i. PATIENCE[6], b. 15 Aug. 1770; d. abt. Dec. 1777.
1932 +ii. DAVID, b. 17 June 1772.
1933 iii. ANNA, b. 1 June 1774; d. Dec. 1774.

* *New York Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. 29, p. 178.

1934 iv. Charles-Bulkeley, b. Dec. 1775; d. May 1776.
1935 v. Charles, b. 9 June 1777; d. 14 Feb. 1825; unm.; Lieut., U. S. Navy.
1936 vi. Child, stillborn 20 Apr. 1779.
1937 +vii. Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1780.
1938 viii. Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1782; d. 15 May 1857, unm.
1939 ix. George, b. 22 May 1785; d. 2 Nov. 1816; unm.; Midshipman, U. S. Navy.
1940 x. Martha (twin), b. 6 July 1787.
1941 +xi. Nancy (twin), b. 6 July 1787.
1942 xii. Harriet, b. 16 Jan. 1791; d. 25 Nov. 1816, unm.

463. (Lieut.) Charles[5] Bulkeley (*Charles[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 19 Dec. 1753, died at New London, Conn., in 1848; married at New London, 14 Dec. 1779, Elizabeth Hallam.

The will of Charles, dated 10 Dec. 1847, proved 24 Feb. 1848; whole estate to son Leonard H. The estate inventoried at over $28,000.

War Rolls. He was a pensioner in 1818, having been Lieut. of ship *Alfred;* in 1832, New London County, Lieut. Navy; in 1840, of New London, aged 87.

Children, born at New London:

1943 i. Charles H.[6], b. 28 Sept. 1780; d. Dec. 1811.
1944 ii. Harriet, b. 13 June 1783; d. young.
1945 iii. Thomas H., b. 4 July 1786; d. young.
1946 iv. Francis H., b. 12 July 1789; d. young.
1947 v. Leonard H., b. 22 Dec. 1791; d. at New London, in 1849. His will, dated 7 Nov. 1849, proved 24 Dec. 1849, gave legacies to Brainard G. Latimer of New London; Jonathan Bulkeley of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Charles-Leonard and the other children of the said Jonathan; Jonathan's brother Eliphalet Bulkeley of Wilkes-Barre; John T. Bulkeley of Colchester and each of his children; and Elizabeth widow of John A. Latimer of New London; and gave the residue for a school to be known as "Bulkeley School," free to all male youths between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years who shall be residents and have their home in the City of New London.

466. Peter[5] Bulkeley (*Peter[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 3 Feb. 1743/4, died there 7 Aug. 1800; married at Colchester, 9 Mar. 1768, Hannah Breed, born at (Stonington?), Conn., about 1750, died at Colchester, 20 Mar. 1809.

The will of Peter, dated 31 July 1800, proved 29 Aug. 1800; wife Hannah; sons Prentice and Peter; daughters Hannah Clark, Lucy, and Eunice; wife and son-in-law Daniel Clarke Executors. The estate inventoried at over $4,500.

Children, born at Colchester:

1948 +i. PETER[6], b. 22 July 1770.
1949 +ii. PRENTICE, b. 11 June 1772.
1950 +iii. HANNAH, b. 25 Aug. 1775.
1951 iv. LUCY, b. 9 Mar. 1778.
1952 +v. EUNICE, b. abt. 1780.

467. WILLIAM[5] BULKELEY (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 20 May 1746, died ———; married at Colchester, 27 May 1767, LYDIA KELLOGG, born at Colchester, 23 July 1749.

Sharon Deeds. William Bulkley and Lydia his wife, Jesse Day and Mary his wife, Eliphalet Chamberlain and Lucy his wife, and Hannah Kellogg, all of Colchester, being heirs of Aaron Kellog late of Colchester deceased, conveyed to Joseph Skiff of Kent, 26 July 1775. On 10 Aug. 1791, William Bulkley of Dalton, Berkshire County, Mass., yeoman, and Lydia his wife, conveyed 130 acres in Sharon which the late Aaron Kellogg of Colchester gave by will to his five daughters, Lucy, Lydia, Mary, Hannah, and Lovina, Mary and Hannah having since deceased without issue.

The will of Aaron Kellogg, dated 13 Feb. 1772, proved 4 Aug. 1772, named his daughter Lydia Bulkley. The will of Mary (Lewis) Kellogg, dated 14 Sept. 1773, proved 17 Dec. 1773, gave one-fifth of her estate to the children of her daughter,—Lydia, Lucy and Clarice Bulkley.

Children, born at Colchester:

1953 i. LYDIA[6], b. 7 Jan. 1768.
1954 ii. LUCY, b. [say 1770].
1955 +iii. CLARISSA, b. [say 1772].

468. LUCY[5] BULKELEY (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 4 Aug. 1749, died there 20 or 30 Dec. 1821; married at Colchester, 13 May 1773, JOHN BREED, born about 1753, died at Colchester, 2 May 1803.

Children not found.

470. Susannah[5] Bulkeley (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 23 Nov. 1759, died ———; married (recorded at Lyme, Conn.), 14 Oct. 1785, John Colt.

Child, born at Lyme:

1956 i. Charles-Bulkley[6], b. 11 Aug. 1786.
Others?

471. Israel[5] Bulkeley (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Jan. 1762, died at Oceola, Pa., 18 Jan. 1828; married Lucy Chapin, born at Salisbury, Conn., 23 Jan. 1768, died 3 Apr. 1844.

He served as a private in 1781 in Capt. N. Waterman's Co., 2d Conn. Militia Regt. (*D.A.R. Lineage Books,* vol. 79, p. 148.)

(*Colchester Deeds.*) Israel of Colchester received a conveyance from his father Peter in 1787; was still of Colchester in 1790, when with Peter and Charles Jr. he conveyed land in New Salem parish; and in 1793 and 1796 called himself of Sheffield, Berkshire County, Mass., conveying the latter year to his father Peter.

He went as a pioneer to Pennsylvania with ox teams in 1800, and bought a section of land which was in his family until after 1900.

Children:

1957 i. Ralph[6], b. 29 May 1795; drowned about 1815, unm.
1958 +ii. George, b. 2 Oct. 1801.
1959 iii. Ira, b. ———; d. in 1877.
1960 +iv. Hiram, b. 1807.
1961 v. Newton, b.
1962 +vi. Lucy, b.

472. (Hon.) Charles[5] Bulkeley (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 17 Dec. 1763, died at Montpelier, Vt., 25 Apr. 1836; married at Colchester, about 1786, Eunice Watrous, born about 1769, died at Montpelier, 15 Jan. 1849.

He settled in Berlin, Washington County, Vt., where he was a prominent lawyer, his office being in Montpelier. He was Judge of Probate for the Orange County Court, 1800 and 1801; Chief Judge of Washington County on its organization in 1813; and Representative for Berlin in the Vt. Legislature in 1818. He was

an able man, a good citizen, and an earnest member of the Congregational Church. (*Vt. Hist. Gaz.* 4:73.)

(*Colchester Deeds.*) As Charles Jr. he joined in a conveyance in 1790 with Peter and Israel Bulkeley, all being then of Colchester. On 10 Jan. 1797, Charles Bulkeley of "Wylliston," Chittenden County, Vt., conveyed land which he had purchased from John Breed. In 1803, being of Berlin, Vt., he conveyed to Anthony Thomas of Lebanon, land in Colchester inherited from his deceased father and mother, Peter and Susannah.

He was the first lawyer in Montpelier, 1797; was a State attorney in Orange County, 1800; first postmaster of Montpelier, 1801; a corporator of the Winooski Turnpike, 1805; agent for the trustees of Montpelier Academy, 1809; one of the first board of trustees when the Washington County Grammar School was incorporated. He was elected by the Federals as chairman of a meeting; the majority from other towns were in favor of the War of 1812, and although he was a bitter opponent of the war and intended to defeat this party, as chairman of the convention he had to sign his name to the war resolutions.

Children, two born at Colchester:*

1963 i. Francis[6], b. 27 July 1787; d. at Montpelier, 19 July 1843.
1964 ii. Charlotte, b. 17 May 1790; d. at Montpelier, 12 Jan. 1817.

473. Dimmis[5] Bulkeley (*Peter[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 10 Nov. 1766, died ———; married ——— Harris.

474. (Rev.) Asa[5] Bulkeley (*Peter[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 15 May 1768, died at Sheldon, Vt., 22 Oct. 1849; married Esther Smith.

He was a prominent clergyman, of Sheldon, Franklin County, Vt.

Colchester Deeds. Asa of Sheldon conveyed, 14 Dec. 1801, to Isaac N. Bulkley of "Montpier," Vt., right in the estate of Susannah Bulkley.

---

* Charles Bulkeley was listed at Berlin, Vt., in the 1800 census, his family consisting of a man and woman between 26 and 45 (himself and wife), a male between 16 and 26, and a boy and a girl between 10 and 16. The male between 16 and 26 is not accounted for, but may have been a relative or apprentice. Aside from this, the family corresponds with that given above and it is apparent that in 1800 Charles had only the two children.

North Berkshire Deeds. Asa Bulkley and Esther his wife of Sheldon, Vt., in 1803 conveyed land to Jacob Smith in Lanesboro and Pittsfield which was willed to Esther by her father Jonathan Smith of Lanesboro.

The will of Jonathan Smith, made in 1801 and proved in 1802, named his daughter Esther Bulkley. He was the famous "Constitution Jonathan" of Lanesboro.

Children:

1965 +i. SMITH[6], b.
1966 +ii. SALLY, b.
Others?

475. JOHN-WILKES[5] BULKELEY (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 27 Aug. 1770, died at Freeport, Ill., 24 July 1845; married in 1790, HANNAH D. GARDINER, born 21 Mar. 1770, died 16 Aug. 1840.

He removed about 1794 from Colchester, Conn., to Otsego County, N. Y., where he became a prominent citizen and was a member of the State Legislature. In 1837 he removed to Stephenson County, Ill., afterwards settling in Freeport.

Children, first born at Colchester, second in Otsego County, third in Chenango County, N. Y.:

1967 +i. FANNY[6], b. 25 Oct. 1793.
1968 ii. OLCOTT, b. 15 Dec. 1795; d. 15 Jan. 1797.
1969 +iii. WILLIAM G., b. 1 Oct. 1799.
1970 +iv. FREDERICK-DENNISON, b. 12 Dec. 1802.
1971 v. CLARISSA, b. 28 July 1806.
1972 vi. CHARLES, b. 2 Nov. 1810; d. 13 July 1812.
1973 vii. CORNELIA N. R., b.

476. FREDERICK[5] BULKELEY (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 2 Oct. 1772; died there 2 Nov. 1801;* married at Colchester, 16 Apr. 1795, LYDIA LATIMER, baptized at New London, Conn., 18 Aug. 1770.

Administration on Frederick's estate was granted, 23 Nov. 1801, to Lydia Bulkeley, with Henry Latimer of Montville surety. Lydia was appointed guardian, same date, with Henry Latimer of Montville surety, to Frideric (aged 5), James (aged 3), Lydia, and Elias Bulkley. In 1810 she gave bond as guardian to the same children, with John Deshon and John A. Latimer sureties, and all were then of Montville.

* "Pressed to death between a tree and the axletree of a cart."

Children, born at Colchester:

1974 i. FREDERICK[6], b. 26 Feb. 1796.
1975 ii. JAMES, b. 13 Sept. 1798.
1976 iii. LYDIA, b. 26 June 1799.
1977 iv. ELIAS, b. abt 1801.

477. MARY[5] BULKELEY (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 19 Nov. 1774, died ———; married (ANTHONY?) THOMAS.

Anthony Thomas of Lebanon, Conn., conveyed in 1804 land "known as the Bulkley farm" in Colchester.

478. OLIVE[5] BULKELEY (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 8 Dec. 1776, died ———; married ——— LATIMER.

Family not found.

479. ISAAC-NEWTON[5] BULKELEY (*Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 2 Aug. 1781, died ———; married first, at Montpelier, Vt., 11 July 1802, BETSEY DARLING, born about 1785, died at Cambridge, Vt., 6 June 1813; married second, SUSAN W. ———.

Colchester Deeds. On 15 Sept. 1802, Isaac N. Bulkley of "Montpeler, Catalonia County," Vt., conveyed to Anthony Thomas of Lebanon all right in land in Colchester and New Salem formerly owned by his father Peter Bulkley Esq., together with a right purchased of his brother Asa Bulkley. He was called of "Montpier" in 1801 when he purchased from Asa.

Children by first wife, born at Cambridge:

1978 i. ISAAC[6], b. 28 Apr. 1804.
1979 ii. BETSEY, b. 31 July 1806; d. 14 Aug. 1807.
1980 iii. EMELINE, b. 8 Apr. 1808; d. 4 Oct. 1813.
1981 iv. WILLIAM D., b. abt. Oct. 1811; d. 10 Mar. 1813.

Children by second wife:

1982 v. SUSAN M., b. abt. 1817; d. at Cambridge, 23 Feb. 1845, unm.
1983 vi. LUCY B., b. 24 May 1818; d. 7 Aug. 1821.
1984 vii. LUCY-JANE, b. abt. Oct. 1829; d. 13 Apr. 1831.
Others?

480. Abigail[5] Lord (*Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Nov. 1744, died at Hebron, Conn., 9 Dec. 1792; married at Hebron, Mar. 1764, Enos Hosford, born at Hebron, 20 Sept. 1739, died at Marlborough, 29 May 1811. He married second, 17 Sept. 1795, Joanna Wing of Chatham, Conn.

Administration on the estate of Enos was granted, 2 July 1811, to Elisha Buel of Marlborough, with David Deming of Colchester surety.

Children, born at Hebron:

1985 i. Ichabod[6], b. 3 May 1764; d. 8 June 1764.
1986 +ii. Abigail, b. 20 Sept. 1765.
1987 iii. Sarah, b. 18 July 1767; d. 1 Dec. 1769.
1988 +iv. Sarah, b. 12 June 1770.
1989 v. Jerusha, b. 17 Nov. 1771; d. 18 Sept. 1777.
1990 vi. Enos, b. 25 May 1775; d. 17 Oct. 1776.
1991 +vii. Jerusha, b. 5 Sept. 1777.
1992 viii. Anna, b. 31 May 1779.
1993 ix. Susannah, b. 25 Jan. 1781; d. 4 Jan. 1782.
1994 x. Susannah, b. 14 Dec. 1782.

482. Mary[5] Lord (*Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 12 May 1748, died at Marlborough, Conn., in 1828; married Daniel Hosford, born about 1738, died at Hebron (now Marlborough), 22 Dec. 1802.

The will of Daniel of Hebron, dated 20 Dec. 1802, proved 1 Feb. 1803; wife Mary; sons John, Elijah, Elisha, Ralph, and Frederic; daughters Mary Finley, Demis Blish, and Mindwell Hosford; granddaughter Electa Hosford; my heirs to maintain my son Ichabod for life. Bond 25 Dec. 1802 of Executors, Mary Hosford of Hebron and Elijah Hosford of Hartford; Roger Blish of Glastonbury surety. Request made by heirs Feb. 1803 was signed by Elisha Hosford at New York, and by John and Frederick Hosford at Kingston. Distribution 14 Apr. 1804 in accordance with will.

The will of Mary of Marlborough, dated 11 Oct. 1828 (probably; no date in body of will), proved 27 Oct. 1828; son John; heirs of son Elijah; to Roger Blish and Elisha Hosford in trust for support of son Ichabod; son Elisha; daughters Mary Finley and Demis Blish; heirs of Mindwell Abel and Frederick Hosford; heirs of son Daniel. Distribution to same, 6 May 1829.

Children, born at Hebron (now Marlborough):

1995 +i. MARY[6], bapt. Jan. 1768.
1996 +ii. DANIEL, bapt. Apr. 1769.
1997 iii. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 1770; d. soon.
1998 iv. DEMIS, bapt. Nov. 1772; d. soon.
1999 +v. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 1774.
2000 +vi. DEMIS, bapt. Apr. 1776.
2001 vii. ICHABOD, bapt. July 1777; incompetent.
2002 +viii. ELIJAH (twin), bapt. Dec. 1779.
2003 +ix. ELISHA (twin), bapt. Dec. 1779.
2004 +x. MINDWELL, bapt. Nov. 1781.
2005 xi. RALPH, bapt. Aug. 1786; d. in 1828. Administration on his estate was granted, 27 Oct. 1828, to Roger Blish and Elisha Hosford, Elisha Buell surety. He appears to have been of Marlborough, but was called late of Albany, N. Y. Distribution, 28 Jan. 1829: Mary Finley, Dimis Blish, Ichabod Hosford, heirs of Mindwell Abel deceased, heirs of Electa Woodward deceased, heirs of Elijah Hosford deceased, Elisha Hosford, John Hosford, and Frederick J. Hosford.
2006 +xii. FREDERICK, bapt. Apr. 1788.

483. SARAH[5] LORD (*Patience[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 28 Nov. 1749, died there 31 Aug. 1769; married at Colchester, 8 Dec. 1766, DAVID SKINNER, born at Colchester, 22 Dec. 1743, died ———. He married second, Jerusha[5] Lord.

She died of consumption (*Marlborough Church Record*).

Children, born at Colchester:

2007 i. ICHABOD[6], b. 2 Sept. 1767.
2008 +ii. DAVID, b. 15 Apr. 1769.

484. ELIZABETH[5] LORD (*Patience[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 7 Oct. 1751, died ———; married at Middletown (Cromwell Church), Conn., 3 Mar. 1773, JOHN EELLS, born at Middletown, 20 July 1753, died ———.

Middletown Deeds show that John Eells was living there in July 1776 and in Marlborough parish in Oct. 1778.

Children, three born at Middletown (Cromwell), six at Hebron (Marlborough):

2009 i. LYDIA[6], bapt. 25 Sept. 1773.*
2010 ii. MARTHA, bapt. 11 Dec. 1774; d. 27 Sept. 1791.

* Perhaps she married her cousin Daniel[6] Hosford, baptized Apr. 1769, died in 1794.

2011 iii. Mary, bapt. 4 Feb. 1776; d. 28 Dec. 1791.
2012 iv. Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 1777; living 1799.
2013 v. John, bapt. June 1780; living 1799.
2014 vi. Patience-Prentice, bapt. Apr. 1782; living 1799.
2015 vii. Hannah, bapt. Nov. 1784; d. 28 Mar. 1791.
2016 viii. Edward, b. ———; d. 28 Feb. 1798.
2017 ix. Erastus, bapt. Sept. 1790; perhaps "John Ell's child" who d. 16 Aug. 1791.

485. Anna[5] Lord (*Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 19 Sept. 1753, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Sept. 1839; married at Colchester, 6 Feb. 1772, Henry Deming, born at Lyme, Conn., 2 Mar. 1752, died at Wethersfield, 23 June 1798.

The will of Henry, dated 20 June 1798, proved 25 June 1798; wife Anna; children Demis, Henry, David, Lavinia, Betsey, Mary, Sophia, and Harriot; grandson Frederick-Manna Wadsworth, only child of daughter Anna Wadsworth deceased; wife and son Henry Executors. Bond of Anna and Henry Deming, 26 June 1798; Julius Deming surety. Distribution 12 Sept. 1801 to the same, except that heirs of the son David and daughter Betsey Deming, both deceased, replace their names; the daughters are all named under surname of Deming.

He was a merchant of Wethersfield; and was interested with his son-in-law and with Julius Deming of Litchfield in the firm of "Manna Wadsworth & Co." of Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

2018 +i. Anna[6], b. 4 Sept. 1772.
2019 ii. Demis, b. 22 July 1774; d. in 1801, unm.
2020 +iii. Henry, b. 12 Feb. 1777.
2021 iv. David, b. 12 Jan. 1779; followed the sea and d. of yellow fever at St. Domingo, W. I., 14 Oct. 1799.
2022 +v. Lavinia, b. 23 Feb. 1781.
2023 vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 June 1783; d. at Wethersfield, 14 July 1801.
2024 +vii. Mary, b. 8 June 1785.
2025 +viii. Sophia, b. 10 Aug. 1787.
2026 +ix. Harriet, b. 6 Nov. 1789.

486. Jerusha[5] Lord (*Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 5 Feb. 1755, died at Lee, Mass., 13 July 1832; married at Middletown (Cromwell Church), Conn., 20

Aug. 1776, (Rev.) David Perry, born at Stratford, Conn., 19 July 1746, died at Richmond, Mass., 7 June 1817.

Mr. Perry studied theology with his uncle, the Rev. Mark Leavenworth (Yale 1737), of Waterbury, and perhaps also with the Rev. Dr. Joseph Bellamy, and was licensed to preach by the New Haven County Association of ministers on 25 May 1773, being then described as "of Yale College."

On 11 Oct. 1773, he was called to settle over the Congregational Church in Harwinton, Litchfield County, Conn., where he was ordained pastor on 16 Feb. 1774. His predecessor, the Rev. Andrew Bartholomew (Yale 1731), had been dismissed on account of his adherence to the halfway covenant; and Mr. Perry's usefulness was broken up by his unwillingness to admit to baptism the children of parents who had availed themselves of that covenant. After five or six years of uneasiness, his dismission took place, by advice of a council of ministers, on 23 Dec. 1783.

He was soon invited to preach to the Congregational Church in Richmond, Berkshire County, Mass., and was installed there on 25 Aug. 1784. An active and successful ministry of over thirty years followed, during which about 186 persons were admitted to the church.

About 1813 his health began to decline, and a hopeless disease (the ossification of an artery) interfered with his regular ministry. He was dismissed from the pastorate on 1 Jan. 1816, and died in Richmond on 7 June, 1817, at the age of 71. The sermon preached at his funeral by the Rev. Dr. Alvan Hyde, of Lee, was afterwards published.

Mr. Perry bore the reputation of an eminently devoted and faithful minister, of "New Divinity" sympathies. (*Yale Biographies,* IV. 51.)

Children, five born at Harwinton, Conn., six at Richmond, Mass.:

2027 +i. David-Lord[6], b. 21 June 1777.
2028 +ii. Frederick, b. 21 Nov. 1778.
2029 +iii. Alfred, b. 28 Apr. 1780.
2030 +iv. John-Bulkley, b. 22 Nov. 1781.
2031 v. Jerusha-Lord, b. 19 Aug. 1783; d. at Richmond, 25 Mar. 1862, unm.
2032 vi. Mary, b. 4 Aug. 1785; d. at Richmond, 7 Apr. 1865, unm.
2033 +vii. Erastus, b. 17 Apr. 1787.
2034 +viii. Asa, b. 30 Oct. 1788.

2035 ix. Florella, b. 4 Apr. 1791; d. at Richmond, 28 May 1807.

2036 x. Sarah, b. 16 Aug. 1793; d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1856; m. 17 Jan. 1822, Samuel Gates, b. 11 Feb. 1785; no issue. Mr. Gates was a successful merchant, and a large manufacturer of iron. He possessed marked abilities, and filled many positions of honor and trust.

2037 +xi. Daniel, b. 12 Dec. 1795.

488. Joseph[5] Bulkeley (*Oliver*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 9 Jan. 1739/40, died at Manchester, Vt., 26 Mar. 1820; married at Colchester, 15 Feb. 1764, Mercy Chamberlain, born ———, died ———.

(*Colchester Deeds.*) Joseph of Colchester conveyed, 25 Aug. 1793, to son Oliver of Colchester "land my father bought."

Joseph was listed in the 1800 census at Manchester, Vt., his family consisting of one man over 45, two men between 26 and 45, one male and one female between 16 and 26, and one boy under 10.

Children:*

2038 i. Oliver[6].

2039 +ii. Sarah, b. abt. 1768.

2040 iii. Marcius,† b. ———; d. at Colchester in 1794. Administration on estate of Marcius was granted, 6 Jan. 1795, to Charles Bulkley, 2d, with Elihu Clark of Colchester surety.

489. (Capt.) Chauncey[5] Bulkeley (*Oliver*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 24 Oct. 1741, died at Chatham, Conn., in 1818; married first, at Chatham, 23 Oct. 1774, Sarah (———) Doane, born ———, died ———; married second, at Chatham, 15 Aug. 1793, Mary (Bowers) Hurd.‡

Administration on the estate of Chauncey was granted, 31 Aug. 1818, to Chauncey B. Bulkley, with Huntington Selden as surety, all of Chatham. Estate insolvent.

State Records. He was Deputy for Chatham to the Conn. General Assembly, Oct. 1781, May 1782, May 1784, May 1785, Oct. 1786, May and Oct. 1788, May and Oct. 1791, Oct. 1792,

---

* There were presumably other children.

† Grandson of Dr. Oliver; placed hypothetically as son of Joseph; perhaps son of Chauncey.

‡ Her name is given as *Hood* instead of *Hurd* in *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, vol. 28, p. 178.

May 1793, Oct. 1794, May 1796, Oct. 1797, May 1799, and Oct. 1800.

His first wife may have been widow of Joseph Doane who died at sea with smallpox 27 Jan. 1774.

Charles Hurd, grandchild of Mary Bulkley, was presented by its grandmother for baptism, 22 Oct. 1809.

Children by first wife, born at Chatham:

2041 i. CHILD[6], stillborn 6 Aug. 1776.
2042 ii. CHILD, d. in infancy, 29 Jan. 1778.
2043 iii. CHILD, stillborn 4 Dec. 1778.
Others?

Child by second wife, born at Chatham:

2044 +iv. CHAUNCEY-BOWERS, b. 30 Aug. 1794.

490. NOAH[5] BULKELEY (*Oliver[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 20 June 1744, died there 16 Apr. 1776; married at Colchester, 2 Feb. 1769, ANN WRIGHT, born ———, died ———. She married second, at Colchester, 29 Jan. 1778, Ephraim Little, Jr.

The will of Noah, dated 7 Apr. 1776, proved 27 May 1776; wife Ann, refers to property she brought when I married her; son Noah; my wife and her brother John Wright of Colchester, Executors. Anna Bulkley was appointed guardian to Noah, 2 Dec. 1777; on 6 Mar. 1787 Noah (aged over 14) chose John Wright guardian.

Children, born at Colchester:

2045 i. RALPH[6], b. abt. 1769; d. 3 Sept. 1775.
2046 ii. GEORGE, b. abt. 1770; d. 12 Sept. 1775.
2047 +iii. NOAH, b. abt. 1772.
2048 iv. TIMOTHY, b. abt. July 1774; d. 28 Oct. 1774.

491. SARAH[5] BULKELEY (*Oliver[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Colchester, Conn., 4 Dec. 1745, died there 9 Feb. 1773; married at Colchester, 17 Jan. 1765, (HON.) JOSEPH ISHAM, born about 1735, died at Colchester, 1 Nov. 1810. He married second, 18 May 1774, Esther Taintor, and by her (who died 21 Jan. 1834, aged 78) also had issue.

The will of Joseph, dated 6 Apr. 1807, proved 4 Dec. 1810; wife Esther; three eldest children, Alfred Isham, Sally Hunting-

ton deceased, and Ralph Isham, had received $500 apiece; three youngest children, Sally Isham, Griswold Isham, and Charles Taintor Isham; Alfred Isham Huntington, son of my daughter Sally deceased.

Children, born at Colchester:

2049 i. ALFRED[6], b. 24 Nov. 1765; d. 12 Oct. 1768.
2050 ii. DAVID, b. 18 Aug. 1767; d. 31 Aug. 1767.
2051 +iii. ALFRED, b. 30 Apr. 1769.
2052 +iv. SARAH, b. 23 Nov. 1771.

492. EPAPHRAS[5] LORD (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Dec. 1743, died at Marlborough, Conn., 6 May 1819; married at Colchester, 8 Dec. 1766, PATIENCE[5] LORD, born at Colchester, 7 Feb. 1745/6, died at Marlborough, 25 Feb. 1836.

His wife was his double first cousin.

The will of Epaphras, dated 3 Sept. 1818, proved 10 May 1819; wife Patience; son Epaphras Junr.; daughter Patience Hosmer; daughter Mary Skinner; daughter Sarah Lord; sons George and Gardiner, Executors.

The will of Patience, dated 30 Mar. 1827, proved 21 Mar. 1836; sons Epaphras and Gardiner Lord; children of late daughter Hope Skinner; daughters Patience Hosmer and Mary Skinner; residue to son George Lord.

Children, born at Colchester:

2053 i. HOPE[6], b. 28 Jan. 1768; d. at Marlborough, 27 or 28 July 1807; m. (DEA.) DAVID[6] SKINNER [No. 2008] b. 15 Apr. 1769, d. 21 Nov. 1850, *q. v.*
2054 ii. SARAH, bapt. Mar. 1770; d. June 1780.
2055 +iii. EPAPHRAS, b. 23 Jan. 1772.
2056 +iv. PATIENCE, b. 17 June 1774.
2057 v. MARY, b. 2 Oct. 1776; d. at Marlborough, 11 June 1862; m. (DEA.) DAVID[6] SKINNER [No. 2008], b. 15 Apr. 1769, d. 21 Nov. 1850, *q. v.*
2058 +vi. GEORGE, b. 25 Jan. 1779.
2059 vii. SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1781; d. at Marlborough, 11 Feb. 1826, unm.
2060 +viii. GARDINER, b. 2 May 1783.
2061 ix. ELIPHALET, bapt. Nov. 1785; d. Dec. 1791.
2062 x. LAVINIA, bapt. Feb. 1789; d. Mar. 1790.

493. ELISHA[5] LORD (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 18 Mar. 1745, died at Marlborough, Conn.,

13 Apr. 1819; married first, at Colchester, 25 May 1769, EUNICE[5] BULKELEY, born at Colchester, 14 May 1747, died there 2 Apr. 1796; married second, at Colchester, 12 Nov. 1797, SARAH (———) OLMSTED, born about 1756, died at Marlborough, 23 Feb. 1823.

Administration on the estate of Sarah Lord granted, 28 Feb. 1823, to Zachariah Olmsted, John Isham, Jr. surety, both of Colchester. Distribution of realty, 6 May 1823; John Olmsted; heirs of Mary Lay; Zachariah Olmsted; and Lucy Tracy; house and lot in East Haddam mentioned.

Children by first wife, born at Colchester:

2063 +i. ABIGAIL-ROBBINS[6], b. 24 July 1770.
2064 +ii. ELISHA (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1773.
2065 iii. EUNICE (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1773.
2066 +iv. LUCY-BULKELEY, b. 16 Aug. 1775.
2067 v. GERSHOM, b. 27 Oct. 1777; d. at Marlborough, 22 Mar. 1833;* captain.
2068 +vi. RUSSELL, b. 3 June 1780.
2069 +vii. AMASA, b. 22 Feb. 1783.
2070 viii. ALFRED, b. 13 Sept. 1785.
2071 +ix. RALPH, b. 6 Mar. 1790.
2072 x. OLIVER, b. 6 May 1792.
2073 xi. JARVIS, b. 24 Dec. 1794; d. 12 Sept. 1795.

495. (CAPT.) THEODORE[5] LORD (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 18 May 1747, died at Marlborough, Conn., 11 Feb. 1845; married at Colchester, 11 June 1772, SARAH BUELL, born in 1749, died at Marlborough, 26 June 1834.

State Records. He served as Representative for Marlborough in the Conn. Assembly, May 1812.

Children, born at Colchester:

2074 +i. DAVID-MILLER[6], b. 25 July 1773.
2075 +ii. SARAH, b. 28 Dec. 1775.
2076 +iii. THEODORE, b. 19 Mar. 1778.
2077 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Feb. 1780; d. at Marlborough, 16 Mar. 1858, unm. Administration on her estate was granted, 23 June 1858, to Abigail Lord, Eunice Lord surety.
2078 v. POLLY, b. 14 Jan. 1782; d. at Marlborough, 8 June 1872, unm. Administration on her estate was granted, 27 Aug. 1872, to John Lord, George T. Lord surety.

* 1835?

2079 vi. JOHN, b. 12 Dec. 1783; d. 26 Dec. 1783.
2080 vii. LYDIA, b. 11 May 1785.
2081 viii. EUNICE, b. 22 July 1787; d. at Marlborough, 21 Aug. 1873, unm.
2082 ix. RACHEL, b. 23 Oct. 1789; d. at Marlborough, 15 Feb. 1875, unm.*
2083 x. ABIGAIL, b. 10 Nov. 1790; d. at Marlborough, 5 Jan. 1881, unm.†

496. LUCY[5] LORD (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 26 Aug. 1748, died at Marlborough, Conn., 29 Sept. 1822; married at Hebron, Conn., 24 Oct. 1765, (CAPT.) SOLOMON PHELPS, born at Hebron, 3 Oct. 1743, died at Marlborough, 25 Aug. 1817.

State Records. He was commissioned 2d Lieut. under Capt. Elijah Wright, 3d Battalion, Continental Service, Nov. 1776.

War Rolls. He was Conductor of fourteen teams which transported supplies from Conn. to the Continental Army, 1779-81.

The will of Solomon, dated 1 Oct. 1805; all estate to beloved wife Lucy, the children having already received their portions; Joel Foote, Executor. He refusing, Frederick Phelps was appointed Administrator with Foote as surety.

Children, born at Hebron:

2084 +i. LUCY[6], b. 2 Aug. 1766.
2085 +ii. SOLOMON, b. 28 Nov. 1767.
2086 iii. PATIENCE, b. 29 Jan. 1770; d. 11 Apr. 1813.
2087 +iv. FREDERICK, b. 25 Apr. 1772.
2088 +v. DOROTHY, b. 4 Aug. 1774.
2089 vi. EPAPHRAS, b. 21 Oct. 1776; d. 7 Apr. 1778.

---

* The will of Rachel Lord, dated 30 Apr. 1874, proved 11 Mar. 1875; sister Abigail Lord; American Board of Foreign Missions; William L. Ellis; Samuel H. Ellis; Benjamin S. Ellis; Ataresta W. Lord (James P. Budlong receipted for her); Brazillai H. Lord; Lorenzo Lord; George T. Lord; Mary B. Lord; heirs of George T. Lord. The following heirs signed a receipt 6 Apr. 1882 at Onondaga, N. Y.: John R. Lord, Theodore Lord, Libbie B. Anderson (these three as heirs of the late Lorenzo Lord), Ralph E. Lord, Mrs. Harvey Wells, William L. Ellis, Samuel H. Ellis, Benjamin S. Ellis, John Lord, and Roger B. Lord (the last two as heirs of George T. Lord). Charles F. Williston of Syracuse, N. Y., made affidavit 19 Feb. 1881 that he was a cousin of Ataresta (Lord) Furman and Barzillai Lord.

† The will of Abigail Lord, dated 25 Jan. 1876, proved 13 Jan. 1881; George T. Lord; Mary B. Lord; William L. Ellis; Samuel H. Ellis; Benjamin S. Ellis; Ataresta W. Lord; Barzillai H. Lord; and Lorenzo Lord. In the receipt of heirs, John and Roger B. Lord replace George T. Lord; Mary B. Lord and Samuel H. Ellis do not appear; James P. Budlong signs as Committee (the New York term for Conservator) of Ataresta W. Lord; while Lorenzo Lord was replaced by Antoinette E. Wells, Libbie B. Anderson, John R. Lord, Ralph E. Lord, and Theodore Lord.

2090 +vii. Epaphras-Lord, b. 16 Mar. 1778.
2091 +viii. William, b. 22 June 1783.
2092 ix. Eunice, b. 20 Oct. 1785.
2093 x. Hannah, b. 21 Jan. 1792.

497. Jerusha[5] Lord (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 7 Nov. 1749, died ———; married at Colchester, 28 Feb. 1771, (Dea.) David Skinner, born at Colchester, 22 Dec. 1743.

Children, born at Colchester:

2094 +i. Sarah[6], b. 28 Jan. 1772.
2095 ii. Jerusha, b. 28 Oct. 1773.
2096 iii. Charles, b. 1 Dec. 1775; d. 27 June 1776.
2097 iv. Charles, b. 15 Apr. 1777; d. 1 Oct. 1791.
2098 +v. Aaron, b. 22 Mar. 1779.
2099 vi. Henry, b. 22 June 1781.
2100 vii. Oliver, b. 16 Aug. 1783; d. 10 Apr. 1786.
2101 viii. Oliver, b. 2 June 1786; d. in 1854.
2102 ix. Eunice, b. 3 Aug. 1788.
2103 x. Lydia, b. 9 Apr. 1792.
2104 xi. Charles, b. 30 Apr. 1794.

500. Dorothy[5] Lord (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 16 Sept. 1753, died at Owego, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1839; married 15 Sept. 1774, Elizur Talcott, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 17 Dec. 1750, died at Owego, 28 Nov. 1831.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

2105 i. Lucy[6], b. in 1775; d. 29 Sept. 1777.
2106 +ii. Lucy, b. 26 Dec. 1777.
2107 +iii. Elizur, b. 1 Feb. 1780.
2108 iv. Prudence, b. 4 Nov. 1781; d. at Marlborough, Conn., 15 June 1836; m. at Marlborough, 27 June 1799, David-Miller[6] Lord [No. 2074], b. 25 July 1773, d. 28 Jan. 1846, *q. v.*
2109 +v. George-Lord, b. 3 Jan. 1784.
2110 +vi. Hope, b. 10 May 1785.
2111 +vii. Dorothy, b. 23 Apr. 1789.
2112 viii. Solomon, b. 10 Aug. 1790; d. 18 Nov. 1795.
2113 ix. Charles, b. 11 Mar. 1795; d. 28 Oct. 1861, unm.

501. John-Bulkeley[5] Lord (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 5 Nov. 1754, died at Marlborough,

Conn., 28 Jan. 1815; married at Marlborough, 10 Dec. 1778, MARY BUELL, born 1756, died at Marlborough, 31 Mar. 1836.

No issue.

The will of John B. Lord, dated 30 Nov. 1814, proved 7 Feb. 1815; wife Mary; John B. Lord, 2d son of David M. Lord; Prudence wife of David M.

The will of Mary, dated 1 July 1835, proved 26 Apr. 1836; niece Prudence Lord and her daughter Mary Lord; three nephews John B., David M., Jr., and George T. Lord, and niece Mary Lord.

502. EUNICE[5] LORD (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 26 July 1756, died 1 Mar. 1787; married in 1786, NATHAN COGSWELL, born at Southington, Conn., 22 Apr. 1744, died 29 Mar. 1822.

Mr. Cogswell married first, Anna Smith, who died at Richmond, Mass., 27 Mar. 1785; Eunice Lord was his second wife; he married third, 31 Dec. 1787, Miriam Smith, who died 20 May 1802; and fourth, Mary (Tarbell) Waters, who died at New Lebanon, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1848.*

Child:

2114 i. EUNICE-ANNA[6], b. 1 Mar. 1787; m. JONATHAN PAULK. Eunice-Anne Cogswell, of Tolland, Conn., conveyed 23 Apr. 1808 to David M. Lord of Marlborough, Conn., lands distributed to her from "the Estate of my Honor'd Grandfather, Epaphras Lord Esq."

503. CAROLINE[5] LORD (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 2 Mar. 1758, died at Warehouse Point (in Windsor), Conn., 20 Dec. 1819; married at Hebron, Conn., 13 Mar. 1778, BETHUEL PHELPS, born at Hebron, 25 Apr. 1744, died at Warehouse Point, 11 Aug. 1832.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, of Hebron; about 1780 he removed to Tolland, and later to Warehouse Point.

Children, first born at Hebron, second at Tolland:

2115 +i. LYDIA[6], b. 22 Apr. 1779.
2116 +ii. EPAPHRAS-LORD, b. 16 May 1783.
2117 +iii. CHARLES-STILES, b. 12 Mar. 1789.

---

* *The Cogswells in America* (1884), p. 249.

504. Lydia[5] Lord (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 4 Nov. 1759, died ———; married (recorded at Tolland, Conn.), 17 Nov. 1789, (Lieut.) Ashbel Chapman, born 28 June 1755, died at Tolland, 26 Oct. 1822.

The will of Ashbel, dated 12 Aug. 1822, proved 30 Nov. 1822; wife Lydia; sons Ashbel and Carlos; daughters Caroline, Lydia, Mary B., and Lucy; son John-Buckley. Ashbel and Carlos Chapman were Executors, Eliphalet Young surety.

State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 7th Co., 22d Regt., Oct. 1779. He served in the Conn. Legislature as Representative for Tolland, May and Oct. 1808, May 1811, May 1812, and 1820.

Children, born at Tolland:

2118 +i. Ashbel[6], b. 5 Oct. 1790.
2119 +ii. Carlos, b. 11 Mar. 1792.
2120 +iii. Caroline, b. 19 Sept. 1793.
2121 +iv. Lydia, b. 13 Mar. 1795.
2122 +v. Mary-Buell, b. 3 Dec. 1796.
2123 +vi. John-Bulkeley, b. 12 Mar. 1799.
2124 +vii. Lucy, b. 1 Jan. 1801.

505. Abigail[5] Lord (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 3 Jan. 1761, died at Wareham, Mass., 30 Aug. 1845; married at Colchester, 22 May 1785, (Rev.) Noble Everett, born at Woodbury, Conn., 3 Mar. 1747, died at Wareham, 30 Dec. 1819.

Mr. Everett lived as a boy in Winchester, Conn.; was graduated from Yale College, 1775; served as Chaplain in the Revolutionary War; settled in the ministry at Wareham, 1782, and continued there until his death.*

Children, born at Wareham:

2125 i. Abigail[6], b. 21 Mar. 1786; d. at West Winsted, Conn., 23 Sept. 1861; m. at Wareham, 27 Apr. 1812, George[6] Lord [No. 2058], b. 25 Jan. 1779, d. 9 Aug. 1852, *q. v.*
2126 +ii. William, b. 18 Oct. 1787.
2127 iii. Josiah, b. 14 June 1789; d. at Wareham, 14 July 1881; a mariner; m. at Wareham, 5 Aug. 1829, Lydia W. (Shurtleff) Hall, b. at Carver, Mass., 4 Apr. 1789, d. 23 July 1867.

* The account of Mr. Everett and his descendants is based on *Descendants of Richard Everett* (1902), p. 94, etc.

2128 iv. Lucy, b. 30 Jan. 1791; d. at Wareham, 3 Sept. 1867, unm.
2129 v. Hannah, b. 26 Oct. 1792; d. at Woburn, Mass., 21 Dec. 1883, unm.
2130 vi. Eunice-Amelia, b. 28 Mar. 1794; d. at South Coventry, Conn., 8 Apr. 1853; m. at Wareham, 5 Oct. 1817, Gardiner Lord [No. 2060], b. 2 May 1783, *q. v.*
2131 +vii. Noble, b. 28 Feb. 1796.
2132 +viii. John-Lord, b. 20 Apr. 1800.
2133 +ix. Elisha-Hinman, b. 28 Nov. 1803.

506. Ichabod[5] Lord (*Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 12 June 1762, died at Marlborough, Conn., 11 Feb. 1840; married at Marlborough, 14 June 1781, Elizabeth ———, born 27 Oct. 1761, died at Marlborough, 11 Aug. 1842.

The will of Ichabod, dated 28 Jan. 1837, proved 26 Feb. 1840; wife Elizabeth; trust fund for maintenance of son Bulkley; sons Ichabod Jr. and Marenus; son Howel Lord received portion by deed; daughters Elizabeth Buell, Caroline Lord, Phila Lord, Roxana Bigelow, Lucretia Lord, and Lucy Lord; son-in-law Russell Bigelow Executor with Ichabod Jr. and Marenus Lord. Distribution 12 Mar. 1841: Ichabod, Marenus and Caroline Lord, Elizabeth Buell, Roxana Bigelow, Phila Lord, and Lucy Beale.

Children, born at Marlborough:

2134 +i. Elizabeth[6], b. 25 Dec. 1781.
2135 ii. Caroline, b. 10 Dec. 1783; m. Amasa[6] Lord [No. 2069], b. 22 Feb. 1783, d. 26 July 1867, *q. v.*
2136 +iii. Ichabod, b. 5 Oct. 1785.
2137 iv. Asahel, b. 17 July 1787; d. at Marlborough, 14 Sept. 1814.
2138 v. Phila, b. 25 Mar. 1790; d. at Marlborough, 1 Nov. 1870, unm.*
2139 +vi. Roxana, b. 11 Nov. 1792.

---

* Administration on Phila Lord's estate was granted, 7 Nov. 1870, to Sherman C. Lord, Marinus Lord surety. Distribution 15 Aug. 1871: brother Marinus Lord; brother Bulkley Lord; sister Lucy L. Beale; heirs of brother Ichabod Lord,—Levi B. and Ichabod Lord; heirs of sister Elizabeth Buell,—Ophelia T. Lord, Asahel L. and Charles Buell; heirs of sister Roxana Bigelow,—Alice F. and Charles A. Lord (children of her daughter Frances F. Lord), and Elisabeth L. Linsley; heirs of sister Caroline Lord,—sons Horace B., Amasa, Charles H. and Herbert Lord, daughters Francis A. L. Church and Genella L. Putnam, and granddaughters Eliza C. Perkins and Mary G. Harlow. In the receipts of heirs they signed for themselves except Austin Lord as guardian for Alice F. and Charles A.; Marinus Lord as Conservator for Bulkley Lord; Mary C. Lord for Ophelia T. Lord; Charles Buell for Asahel L. Buell; and Sarah B. Lord for Herbert Lord and Genella L. Putnam.

2140 vii. Howell, b. 24 Mar. 1795; d. at Marlborough, 10 Aug. 1862, unm.*
2141 viii. Lucretia, b. 11 Jan. 1797; d. at Marlborough, 8 Feb. 1839, unm.†
2142 ix. Bulkeley, b. 21 Nov. 1798; d. at Marlborough, 4 Sept. 1876, unm.‡
2143 x. Lucy, b. 27 Jan. 1801; d. 13 Apr. 1801.
2144 +xi. Lucy, b. 12 July 1802.
2145 xii. Marinus, b. [say 1804]; d. at Hartford, Conn., in May 1872; m. Sophia B. ———; no issue.

507. Benjamin[5] Goodrich (*Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 July 1717, died there 15 Apr. 1787; married Sarah (———) Dewey, probably widow of David Dewey, born about 1711, died at Wethersfield, 19 Nov. 1782.

The will of Benjamin, dated 8 Mar. 1786, proved 1 May 1787; sons John and David Goodrich; daughter Rhoda wife of Joseph Churchill; grandsons Joseph and James sons of my daughter Rhoda Churchill, and their sister (my granddaughter) Sarah Churchill (under 18). Executors John Goodrich 3d and David Goodrich gave bond, with Elias Deming surety.

* Administration on Howell Lord's estate was granted, 11 Aug. 1862, to Marinus Lord and Sherman C. Lord, Isaac B. Buell surety. Distribution 20 Feb. 1863: Elizabeth Buell, Caroline Lord, Phila Lord, Bulkley Lord, Lucy L. Beale, and Marinus Lord, each an eighth part; Levi B. Lord, Ichabod Lord, Frances F. Lord, and Elizabeth L. Lindsley, each a sixteenth part. In the Administrator's account of Jan. 1867 it reads: "Have taken receipt in full except Bulkley Lord which is on deposit in Savings Bank in trust ready when he will use his proper name in giving a proper discharge."

† The will of Lucretia Lord, dated 22 Jan. 1839, proved 11 Mar. 1839; father and mother Ichabod and Elizabeth Lord; sister Phila Lord, life use; three brothers and four sisters, Ichabod, Howell and Marenus Lord, Elizabeth Buell, Phila Lord, Roxana Bigelow, and Lucy Beale; sister Caroline Lord; Daniel Buell of Marlborough Executor. Distribution 28 Apr. 1871 after death of Phila Lord, the life tenant: heirs of Ichabod Lord; heirs of Howell Lord; Marinus Lord; heirs of Elisabeth Buell; heirs of Phila Lord; heirs of Roxana Bigelow; and Lucy Beale. Ichabod Lord Jr. and George Beale and Lucy his wife, of Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y., made Russell Bigelow their attorney, 3 June 1839. Marinus Lord of Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., made Howell Lord his attorney, 18 June 1839. Amasa and Caroline Lord of Hamilton, Oneida County, N. Y., made Russell Bigelow their attorney, 25 Mar. 1840. A mutual agreement was signed by the heirs or their attorneys, 13 Apr. 1840.

‡ His brother Marinus Lord of Hartford petitioned, 21 Jan. 1871, that he was incompetent, and was appointed Conservator. The following year, after the death of Marinus, Lucy L. Beale of Marlborough, sister of Bulkley, petitioned that he was incapable of managing his estate, and Amos B. Latham was appointed Conservator. Administration on his estate was granted, 28 Sept. 1876, to Mary C. Lord, Charles Buell surety. Distribution 7 Dec. 1877: Lucy L. Beale, Levi B. Lord, Ichabod Lord, Charles Buell, Mary C. Lord, Henry S. Lord, Elisabeth L. Linsley, Alice F. Lord, Charles A. Lord, Amasa Lord, Eliza C. Perkins, J. Fred Lord, Nellie Lord, Mary G. Harlow, Charles H. Lord, Frances A. Church, Genella C. Putnam, and Sophia L. Lord.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

2146 i. Lois[6], b. 7 Dec. 1744; d. 8 Oct. 1749.
2147 ii. Bela, b. 20 Dec. 1747; d. 17 Sept. 1751.
2148 +iii. Rhoda, b. 23 Mar. 1750.
2149 +iv. John, b. 21 Aug. 1754.
2150 +v. David, b. 16 Mar. 1757.

509. Timothy[5] Goodrich (*Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Feb. 1723/4, died ———; married ——— ———.

Wethersfield Deeds. In 1750 he was of Wethersfield, in 1753 of Farmington, and in 1778 of Woodbury.

Children:*

2151 i. William[6], b. ———; res. Vergennes, Vt.
2152 +ii. Timothy, b. abt. 1756.
2153 iii. Ashley.
2154 iv. Chauncey.
2155 v. Benjamin.
2156 +vi. Ebenezer, b. in 1771.

510. Daniel[5] Goodrich (*Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 Feb. 1725/6, died at Watertown, Conn., 31 July 1787; married?

Children not found.

Wethersfield Deeds. In 1750, being of Wethersfield, he joined with his mother and brothers Ebenezer, Benjamin and Timothy in a conveyance. In 1753 he was still of Wethersfield. In 1769 Daniel of Waterbury conveyed to Benjamin Goodrich of Wethersfield land laid out to the heirs of "My father Benjamin Goodrich dec'd."

511. Waitstill[5] Goodrich (*Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Jan. 1728/9, died at Bethlehem, Conn., 14 Dec. 1799; married at Woodbury (Bethlehem Church), 5 June 1755, Mary Hooker, born at Woodbury, Conn., 8 Jan. 1727. died ———.

Children, born at Woodbury:

2157 i. Mary,[6] b. 16 Nov. 1761.
2158 ii. Wait, b. 12 Oct. 1764.
Others?

---

* *Goodrich Genealogy*; not verified.

514. Naomi[5] Kilbourn (*Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1721 (presumably at Wethersfield, Conn.), died there 13 Aug. 1752; married at Wethersfield, 4 Apr. 1751, (Capt.) Samuel Butler, born at Wethersfield, 29 June 1702, died there 21 June 1774. He married second, 26 June 1755, Abigail Adams.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Capt. of the 3d Co. in Wethersfield, May 1747.

Administration on the estate of Capt. Samuel was granted, 20 July 1774, to Abigail and Naomy Butler; Titus Buck surety.

Child, born at Wethersfield:

2159 +i. Naomi[6], b. 10 May 1752.

515. (Lieut.) Timothy[5] Kilbourn (*Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1723, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Newington Church), 15 Dec. 1751, Prudence Deming.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Lieut. of the 10th Co., 6th Regt., May 1773.

His wife was daughter of Josiah Deming (Yale College, 1709), a prominent citizen of Wethersfield.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

2160 +i. Timothy[6], b. 9 May 1752.
2161 +ii. Seth, b. 27 Oct. 1754.
2162 +iii. Happy, b. 26 Aug. 1757.
2163 +iv. Simon, b. 23 Nov. 1759.
2164 +v. Abigail, b. 16 Sept. 1764.

516. Mary[5] Kilbourn (*Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 4 Mar. 1725/6, died there 7 Oct. 1799; married at Wethersfield (Newington Church), 3 Dec. 1747, Josiah Curtis, born at Wethersfield, 12 Dec. 1721, buried there 4 Oct. 1800.

The will of Josiah, dated 29 Mar. 1792, proved 3 Nov. 1800; wife Mary; son Levi, he to make certain payments to his brother Josiah Curtiss of Winstead and to his brother Ebenezer Curtiss of Berlin; daughter Ruth.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

2165 +i. Levi[6], b. 26 June 1749.
2166 ii. Ruth, b. 6 Dec. 1751.
2167 +iii. Josiah, b. 26 Aug. 1757.
2168 +iv. Ebenezer, b. 31 Jan. 1760.

517. Anna[5] Kilbourn (*Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 20 June 1728, died there 12 Apr. 1813; married at Wethersfield, 14 June 1750, Janna Deming, born at Wethersfield, 2 Nov. 1718, died there 24 July 1796.

Administration on Janna's estate was granted, 17 Aug. 1796, to Levi Deming 2d; Thomas Deming surety. Distribution 1 Oct. 1813: Widow Anna: Elizur Deming (receipts as Elizur 2d); Elias Deming; Daniel Deming; Thomas Deming; Anna Cornwall (receipts with husband Nathaniel Cornwall); Eunice Hurlbut (receipts with husband Ozias Hurlburt); John Deming; Chloe Deming; heirs of Honor Smith deceased, late wife of Ralph Smith (she was Honor Deming in earlier agreement of heirs); Gad Deming; and Levi Deming.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

2169 +i. Elizur[6], b. 3 Feb. 1751.
2170 +ii. Elias, b. 11 Apr. 1752.
2171 +iii. Daniel, b. 31 Dec. 1753.
2172 +iv. Thomas, b. 27 Oct. 1755.
2173 +v. Anna, b. 6 Mar. 1758.
2174 +vi. Eunice, b. 4 Apr. 1760.
2175 +vii. John, b. 4 May 1762.
2176 +viii. Chloe, b. 25 Apr. 1765.
2177 +ix. Honor, b. 6 May 1767.
2178 +x. Gad, b. 19 June 1770.
2179 +xi. Levi, b. 27 Aug. 1772.

518. Happy[5] Kilbourn (*Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 17 June 1730, died ———; married at Farmington, Conn., 16 Nov. 1758, Timothy Wadsworth, born ———, died ———. He married first, Mary Cowles, by whom also he had issue.

He was of Canaan, Conn., 1788, and removed later to Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt. (*Kilbourn Genealogy*).

In the Census of 1790, Timothy and Ebenezer Woodworth are listed in Royalton, Windsor County, Vt.

Children, born at Farmington:

2180 i. Elijah[6], b. 22 Sept. 1759; d. 6 Aug. 1763.
2181 ii. Ebenezer, b. 20 Oct. 1760.
2182 +iii. Mary, b. 31 July 1763.
2183 iv. Elijah, b. 13 Mar. 1765.
2184 v. Dorothy, b. 15 May 1769.

520. Josiah[5] Kilbourn (*Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 29 July 1730, died at Berlin, Conn., in 1812; married at Farmington, 3 May 1754, Anna Neal, born at Farmington, 27 July 1734, died at Berlin, Jan. 1812.

He was a farmer; "an honest, laborious man; raised a large family on small means. He lost his property in the war of the Revolution; struggled hard to buffet the storms of adversity."

Children, born at Farmington:

2185 +i. Josiah, b. 15 Feb. 1756.
2186 +ii. William, b. 12 Jan. 1758.
2187 +iii. Anna, b. 24 Dec. 1759.
2188 iv. Eunice, b. 7 July 1762; d. 28 Aug. 1776.
2189 +v. Lemuel, b. 7 Oct. 1764.
2190 +vi. Urania, b. 17 Oct. 1767.
2191 +vii. James, b. 19 Oct. 1770.
2192 viii. Azubah, b. 16 Nov. 1772; d. 17 Aug. 1776.
2193 ix. Deborah, b. ———; d. young.
2194 x. Amasa, b. in 1780; d. in 1805, unm. He emigrated to Vermont about 1801 and engaged in boating and the lumber trade. Thence he went to Lower Canada, where he engaged in the same business on the River St. Francis, and died there of the spotted fever.

521. John[5] Kilbourn (*Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 23 Apr. 1733, died at Farmington, Conn., in 1780; married Jemima Neal, baptized at Southington, Conn., 17 July 1737, died at Berlin, Conn., 20 Sept. 1813. She married second, in 1783, David Mather.

Children: three sons who died young.

John's will, dated 17 Aug. 1763, proved 1 Jan. 1781; wife Jemima; mother Ruth Kilborn; friend Samuel Smith Executor. Inventory taken 26 Dec. 1780.

522. Richard[5] Kilbourn (*Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 2 Sept. 1735, died ———; married at Farmington, 8 Dec. 1763, Mercy Bronson.

War Rolls. He served in 1755 in the 1st Co. (Col. Eliphalet Dyer), 3d Regt.; in 1756 in the 6th Co. (Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey), 4th Regt. (Col. Andrew Ward; and in 1758 in the 10th Co. (Capt. Josiah Lee), 1st. Regt. (Gen. Phineas Lyman); in the French and Indian War. In the Revolution he served in Capt. Asa Bray's Co., Col. Hooker's Regt., in Apr. 1777.

He removed to Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

Children, born at Farmington:

2195 i. Clarissa[6], b. 2 Nov. 1764.
2196 ii. Mercy, b. 28 Sept. 1766.
2197 iii. Tryphena, b.
2198 iv. Lemon, b.
2199 v. Elijah, b.
2200 vi. Rachel, b.
2201 vii. David, b.

523. Ruth[5] Kilbourn (*Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 26 June 1740, died ———; married at Farmington, 9 May 1757, Robert Booth, Jr., born at Farmington, 20 Aug. 1730, died there in 1780. He married second, 5 May 1774, Anna Bronson, by whom also he had issue.

Administration on the estate of Robert Booth of Farmington was granted, 4 May 1780, to Elisha Booth; David Mather surety. On 2 Apr. 1781 the widow Anna Booth was given an allowance for bringing up two children under four years old.

Children, born at Farmington:*

2202 +i. David[6], b. 23 Feb. 1759.
2203 +ii. John, bapt. 8 Nov. 1761.
2204 +iii. Stephen, bapt. 5 Aug. 1764.

524. Elizabeth[5] Kilbourn (*Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Newington, Conn., 15 Nov. 1747, died at Farmington, Conn., in 1825; married at Farmington, 7 Nov. 1771, Jedediah Norton, Jr., born ———, died at Farmington in 1812.

No issue.

Administration on the estate of Capt. Jedediah Norton was granted, 20 Mar. 1812, to Elizabeth Norton and Thomas S. Day; Gurden Wadsworth surety. Distributions made June 1813 and June 1814 named: widow Elizabeth Norton; children of Eunice Wilcox, late of Middletown deceased; children of Josiah Norton deceased; children of Axy Tilden deceased; children of Lydia Thomson deceased; Rebecca Wright; Samuel Norton; and Ruth Upson.

Elizabeth's will, dated 30 Oct. 1817, proved 26 Nov. 1825; Ebenezer Sanford of Wago, N. Y.; William Kilbourn of Tunbridge, Vt.; Samuel L. Gleason of Ohio; to Mehitabel Sanford

* Baptized at New Britain.

of Farmington certain articles marked with the name of my deceased husband; Ebenezer Sanford's wife; Gurden Wadsworth of Farmington Executor. The Executor named being dead, administration was granted to Amzi Wadsworth and Romanta Porter; Jesse Sanford surety. Distribution 7 Nov. 1827: James Kilborn of Ohio; David Booth of Berlin; Urana Mason; Stephen Booth; heirs of Anna Hart late of Berlin deceased, viz.: Anna Cosset, Elizabeth Woodruff, Hannah Woodruff, Azuba Woodruff, Bulah Hart, Joseph Hart, Adney T. Hart, and Ezra Hart; heirs of John Booth late of Southington deceased, viz.: Elie Booth and John Booth; heirs of William Kilborn of Chelsea, Vt., viz.: John, Julius, Ralph, Sage, Arius, Emely, Sarah, and Elizean Kilborn; heirs of Lemuel Kilbourn late of Marietta, Ohio, viz.: Josiah, Sarah, and Hiram Kilbourn.

Elizabeth Norton's natural heirs are thus stated in a probate paper: Children of her nephew William Kilbourn,—John, Arius, Julia, Emely, Ralph, Sarah, Sage, and Elizaann Kilbourn. Children of her niece Anna Hart,—Anna, Bulah, and Joseph Hart, Adna T. Hart, Elizabeth N. Woodruff, Azubah Woodruff, Ezra Hart, and Hannah Woodruff. James Kilbourn of Worthington, Ohio, nephew of Mrs. Norton. Her niece Urania Mason of Simsbury. Children of her nephew Lemuel of Marietta, Ohio,—Josiah, Sarah, and Hyram Kilbourn. Children of her sister Ruth Booth,—Stephen and David. Children of her nephew John Booth,—John, Almira, and Eli Booth.

Why were the heirs of her brother Richard Kilbourn omitted?

State Records. Jedediah Norton was commissioned Ensign of the 13th Co., 15th Regt., Conn. Militia, May 1779.

525. William[5] Naughton (*Sarah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 26 Aug. 1744, died ———; married ——— ———.

He was living in 1792 in Canaan, N. Y.

Children:

2205 i. William[6].
2206 ii. Andrew.

529. Sarah[5] Naughton (*Sarah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 1755, died after 1818; married David Gaylord.

They lived in Bristol, Conn., 1792; and in Pooerz (?), Herkimer County, N. Y.

Children not found.

531. Joshua[5] Kilbourn (*George*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Wethersfield?), Conn., 9 Mar. 1742, died at Farmington, Conn., 25 Jan. 1776; married at Farmington, 14 July 1763, Mehitabel Mather, born at Farmington, 2 Apr. 1742, died there in 1820. She married second, James Lusk.

Administration on the estate of Joshua was granted, 30 Jan. 1776, to Mehitable Kilborn and Lemuel Hotchkiss; Eli North, surety. The widow Mehitable was allowed a sum for bringing up a child of about five months old.

War Rolls. He served in 1758 in the 10th Co. (Capt. Josiah Lee), 1st Regt. (Gen. Phineas Lyman), French and Indian War.

Children, born at Farmington:

2207 +i. Mehitabel[6], b. 23 Apr. 1764.
2208 +ii. Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1765.
2209 +iii. George, b. 19 Nov. 1769.
2210 +iv. William, b. 22 Jan. 1772.
2211 v. Joshua, b. 3 June 1775; d. at West Avon, Conn., in 1837; deacon. He was a tanner and shoemaker, of Farmington, Conn. He was a very pious man, and said the ownership of so much property made him worldly-minded; his old house, shop and tan-works were perhaps not worth over $500. He sold out in 1810 and removed to West Avon.

532. Benjamin[5] Kilbourn (*George*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn. (perhaps 20 Nov. 1745), died ———; married at Farmington, 25 Apr. 1770, Esther Stevens.

He lived at Pittsfield, Mass.; Washington, Berkshire County, Mass.; and Hubbardton, Vt. He was an enthusiast in religion, and always poor. (*Kilbourn Gen.*)

Children:

2212 i. Benjamin[6].
2213 ii. Phineas.
2214 iii. George.
2215 iv. Daniel.
2216 v. Esther.
2217 vi. John.

534. NEHEMIAH[5] SMITH (*Eunice*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Oct. 1724, died at Redding, Conn., 17 Dec. 1774; married at Fairfield, 8 Oct. 1747, REBECCA MEEKER.

The will of Joseph Meeker, dated 27 Apr. 1752, proved 15 July 1752, named his daughter Rebecca Smith.

Inventory of Nehemiah's estate taken, 17 Jan. 1775; Eleazer Smith Administrator.

Children, born at Fairfield (Redding Parish):

2218 i. HANFORD[6], bapt. 20 Oct. 1751; d. young.
2219 ii. HANFORD, b. 25 Apr. 1754.
2220 +iii. JOEL, b. 10 Nov. 1756.
2221 iv. ERASTUS, bapt. 14 Jan. 1759.
2222 v. TABITHA, bapt. 3 July 1768.

535. ELEAZER[5] SMITH (*Eunice*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 8 Feb. 1729/30, died ———; married at Fairfield, 14 Nov. 1752, LUCY STURGES, born at Fairfield, Sept. 1734.*

Children, born at Fairfield (Redding Parish):

2223 i. SAMUEL[6], b. 14 Apr. 1756; d. 28 Apr. 1758.
2224 ii. SAMUEL, bapt. 6 May 1759; d. before 1790. Estate insolvent; dower distributed, Redding, 17 Mar. 1790, to widow Sarah.

536. HEZEKIAH[5] SMITH (*Eunice*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), Conn., 26 June 1737, died ———; married at Redding, Conn., 11 Jan. 1759, LYDIA LEE.

The will of William Lee, dated 10 Apr. 1784, proved 20 June 1791, named his daughter Lydia Smith.

Children, born at Redding:

2225 i. EZRA[6], bapt. 3 Feb. 1760.
2226 ii. AZARIAH, bapt. 24 Jan. 1762.
2227 iii. EUNICE, bapt. 31 Aug. 1766.
Others?

539. GERSHOM[5] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 19 Sept. 1751, died there 25 May 1791; married AMELIA BRADLEY, born about 1754, died at Fairfield, 1 Nov. 1848.

---

* A Lucy Smith was buried 26 Dec. 1811 ae. 80 (Trinity Church records).

Administration on the estate of Amelia Bulkley was granted, 29 Oct. 1849, to Timothy Bulkley.

War Rolls. He served in the Co. of Capt. Jonathan Dimon, May 1776.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Church):

2228 +i. AMELIA[6], bapt. 24 Mar. 1776.
2229 ii. GERSHOM, bapt. 28 June 1778; d. 18 Jan. 1785.
2230 iii. BRADLEY, bapt. 24 Sept. 1780; d. 5 Oct. 1781.
2231 +iv. GERSHOM, b. 23 Dec. 1784.
2232 +v. TIMOTHY, b. 23 Sept. 1787.

540. ANN[5] BULKLEY (*Hezekiah[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1739, died there 12 July 1788; married DAVID OYSTERBANKS, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 17 Aug. 1740, died ———.

War Rolls. He was a member of Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2233 +i. EZEKIEL[6], b. 27 Aug. 1758.
2234 +ii. DAVID, b. [say 1760].
2235 iii. RUHAMAH, b. abt. 1762, living 1848; m. at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 16 Oct. 1783, JABEZ[6] MANN, bapt. 7 Feb. 1762, *q. v.*
2236 +iv. HULDAH, b. Dec. 1763.
2237 +v. NATHAN, b. [say 1765].
2238 vi. SIMEON, b. ———.
2239 vii. LEVI, b. ———; d. 4 Sept. 1832.

541. HEZEKIAH[5] BULKLEY (*Hezekiah[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Oct. 1749, buried there 9 Oct. 1786; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 23 Feb. 1775, ABIGAIL BLACKMAN, born at Fairfield, 16 Feb. 1755, died ———.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2240 +i. CLARINA[6], b. 6 Mar. 1776.
2241 +ii. ABIGAIL, b. 31 Oct. 1778.
2242 +iii. ZALMON, b. abt. 1781.

542. WILLIAM[5] BULKLEY (*Peter[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Sept. 1741, died there 4 Mar. 1787; married at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 4 Sept. 1766, ELIZABETH BURR, born at Fairfield, 16 Sept. 1743, buried there 17 Sept. 1805.

The will of William, dated 24 Feb. 1787, proved 3 Apr. 1787;

wife; eldest son William; sons Burr, Talcot, and Hill; daughters Grace, Eunice, Anna Hill, and Elizabeth; father Peter and brother Gershom Bulkley Executors.

Gershom Bulkley 2d appointed guardian to Elizabeth, Talcot and Hill Bulkley, 21 July 1788; Peter Bulkley 2d appointed guardian to Anna Hill and Eunice Bulkley; Abraham Bulkley appointed guardian to Burr Bulkley. Burr chose Abraham for guardian, 1 Aug. 1791.

Fairfield Deeds. Hill Bulkley of Harrison, N. Y., deed 1804; also 1805, to Gershom Bulkley of Rye, land encumbered by dower of widow Elizabeth, and right from sister Eunice of Fairfield deceased. Anna Hill Bulkley of New Fairfield, deed 1804, to Gershom Bulkley of Harrison, right from estate of father William, encumbered by dower of mother Elizabeth. Talcott Bulkley and wife Elizabeth, deed 1803; Talcott of Harrison, N. Y., deed 1805.

He was one of the largest property owners in the borough of Southport in Fairfield.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2243 +i. WILLIAM[6], b. abt. 1768.
2244 +ii. GRACE, b. abt. 1770.
2245 iii. EUNICE, b. abt. 1775; bur. 1 Feb. 1798, unm.
2246 +iv. BURR, b. 24 July 1777.
2247 v. ANNA-HILL, bapt. July 1780; lived at New Fairfield, Conn., in 1804.
2248 vi. TALCOTT, b. ———; res. Harrison, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1805; m. ELIZABETH ———.*
2249 vii. HILL, b. ———; res. Harrison, N. Y., in 1804.*
2250 +viii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Mar. 1785.

543. ABIGAIL[5] BULKLEY (*Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 12 Apr. 1743, died there 28 Jan. 1827; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 20 Apr. 1769, DANIEL BURR, born at Fairfield, 5 Mar. 1737, died there 23 Aug. 1812.

The estate of Daniel Burr was distributed, 29 Apr. 1813, to the widow Abigail; Jonathan; Zalmon; and Elizabeth Burr.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2251 +i. JONATHAN[6], b. 5 Nov. 1769.
2252 +ii. ZALMON, b. 31 Aug. 1773.
2253 iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 18 July 1779; d. at Fairfield, 17 Feb. 1815, unm.

* Family not traced.

546. Gershom[5] Bulkley (*Peter[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 9 May 1748, died at Rye, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1820; married first, at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 3 June 1773, Elizabeth Chapman, born at Fairfield, 12 Aug. 1751, died there 26 May 1795; married second, at Fairfield (Trinity Church), 9 Apr. 1797, Hannah (Raymond) Platt, widow of Jesse Platt, born in 1747, buried at Rye, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1804;* married third, at Fairfield, 29 Apr. 1804, Mary (Bartram) Osborn, widow of Daniel Osborn, baptized at Fairfield, 6 Oct. 1765 (born 30 Mar. 1765, by age at death), died at Rye, 15 Apr. 1843.

He had a child baptized at Southport, 1802, but was of Harrison, N. Y., when he married his third wife. Burr Bulkley of Fairfield conveyed in 1801 to Hannah wife of Gershom Jr. of Fairfield. Gershom of Harrison bought in 1804 from Anna Hill Bulkley; was of Rye in 1805 when he bought from Hill Bulkley. In 1807 by authority of the State he sold realty belonging to Clara child of Jess Platt deceased and to Caroline and Abby Jane children of Gershom Bulkley late of Fairfield but now of Rye. Gershom and Mary his wife of Harrison conveyed in 1811; and Gershom of Harrison conveyed in 1812 to Abraham Bulkley of Fairfield.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

2254 i. Peter[6], b. abt. 1775; is said to have d. in 1840.
2255 +ii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1777.
2256 +iii. Mary, b. [say 1780].
2257 iv. Lovel, b. ———; confirmed at Trinity Church with "his brother Peter," 18 Oct. 1798, Betsey Alvord and "Polly" Bulkley (his sisters) being confirmed on the same date; he is said to have d. young.
2258 v. Desire, b. ———; is said to have been a twin with Lovel and to have d. young.†
2259 vi. Charles, bapt. 5 Apr. 1786; d. abt. 1794/5.
2260 +vii. William, b. 16 May 1787.
2261 +viii. Gershom, b. 20 Oct. 1789.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

2262 +ix. Caroline, bapt. 20 May 1798.
2263 +x. Abby-Jane, bapt. 7 Mar. 1802.

Child by third wife, born at Rye:

2264 +xi. Ann-Hall, bapt. 13 June 1807.

---

* Died 20 Dec. 1803, but presumably the gravestone was misread and the date should be 30 Dec.

† Perhaps the "Keziah" daughter of Gershom buried at Rye, 26 July 1820; unless Kezia was daughter of Gershom, Jr., by an unknown first marriage.

547. Rachel[5] Bulkley (*Peter[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 30 Mar. 1750, died ———; married 31 July 1785, Robert Scudder, (perhaps baptized at Huntington, L. I., 10 Feb. 1750/1), died at New Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 1806. He married first, in 1774, Esther Jennings, by whom also he had issue.

War Rolls. He served in the 4th Co. (Capt. David Dimon), 5th Regt. (Col. Waterbury), 1775.

His will, dated 1 Aug. 1806, proved 13 Aug. 1806, named wife Rachel; three sons, Isaac, Jesse, and Peter.

Child, born at Fairfield:

2265 +i. Peter[6], bapt. at Trinity Church, 2 July 1786.

548. Jonathan[5] Bulkley (*Peter[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 15 Nov. 1751, died at New Fairfield, Conn., 4 Nov. 1815; married at Fairfield, 12 Dec. 1776, Lydia[6] Bulkley, baptized at Fairfield, 18 Mar. 1753, died at New Fairfield, 31 Aug. 1805.

Administration on the estate of Jonathan of New Fairfield was granted, 15 Nov. 1815, to Jonathan Bulkley and William-Josephus Bulkley of New Fairfield. The estate was of good size, but no distribution was recorded.

He served as Representative for New Fairfield in the Conn. Legislature, 1809.

Children:

2266 +i. Barzillai[6], bapt. June 1780 (recorded at St. James's Church, Derby, Conn.).
2267 +ii. Lydia, b. 2 Feb. 1782.
2268 iii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1782; d. 19 Mar. 1804.
2269 +iv. Jonathan, b. 28 Aug. 1783.
2270 +v. Anna, b. 12 Nov. 1785.
2271 +vi. William-Josephus, b.
2272 +vii. Priscilla, b. abt. 1790.
2273 +viii. Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1792.
2274 ix. Clarissa, b.

549. Eunice[5] Bulkley (*Peter[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 11 Apr. 1753, died at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), 12 Apr. 1842; married Daniel Meeker, born at Fairfield, 13 June 1747, died at Greenfield, 16 Dec. 1816.

Daniel's will, dated 9 Mar. 1809, proved 7 Jan. 1817, named his wife Eunice; three sons, Hill, David, and William; three daughters, Eunice, Clarina, and Abigail-Burr. The distribution called Eunice wife of Thomas Raymond, Clarina wife of Joseph L. Marvin, and Abigail wife of Henderson Benedict.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

2275 +i. HILL[6], b. 5 Jan. 1773.
2276 +ii. EUNICE, b. 13 Feb. 1775.
2277 +iii. DAVID, b. 26 Jan. 1777.
2278 +iv. WILLIAM, b. 14 Feb. 1779.
2279 +v. CLARINA, b. 31 Dec. 1782.
2280 +vi. ABIGAIL-BURR, b. 4 Jan. 1790.

550. ABRAHAM[5] BULKLEY (*Peter[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 15 June 1755, died there (Greens Farms Parish), 26 Dec. 1838; married JANE BURR, baptized at Greenfield (in Fairfield), 15 Mar. 1761, died at Greens Farms, 4 Nov. 1838.

Jane wife of Abraham Bulkley was named as daughter in the distribution of the estate of Increase Burr in 1794.

The will of Abram Bulkley of Fairfield, dated 12 Apr. 1838, proved 21 Jan. 1839; wife; daughter Ester Downs; daughter Charlotte Jennings; grandchildren Alanson, Eliza, and Morris Osborn, children of daughter Rachel Osborn; sons Francis and Joel B. Bulkley.

War Rolls. He served in 1775 in the 7th Co. (Capt. Ichabod Doolittle), 5th Regt.; was a member of Capt. Enoch Woodruff's Troop of Horse in service at Greenwich, 1779; pensioner, Fairfield County, 1832.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2281 i. RACHEL[6], b. 25 May 1784; d. at Fairfield, 21 Oct. 1819; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 9 Nov. 1802, STEPHEN[6] OSBORN, b. 31 Oct. 1779, d. 13 Nov. 1841, *q. v.*
2282 +ii. FRANCIS, b. 30 Jan. 1787.
2283 +iii. ESTHER, b. 13 July 1789.
2284 iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 24 Oct. 1791; d. at Westport, Conn., 22 May 1874; m. in 1832, DAVID[6] JENNINGS, bapt. 15 Apr. 1794, d. at Westport, 4 Oct. 1850; no issue.
2285 +v. JOEL-BURR, b. 7 July 1798.

* Dates from Bible record.

551. JERUSHA[5] BULKLEY (*Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 26 June 1757, died there 6 Nov. 1847; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 16 Mar. 1780, JOHN[6] OSBORN, born at Fairfield, 24 June 1756, died there 15 Aug. 1843.

Jerusha was called Mary, obviously in error, at the baptism of most of her children.

War Rolls. He was in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., in service at Peekskill, 1777; and served six months in 1779 and 1780 in the 4th Brigade of Militia. He was a pensioner, aged 84, living in Fairfield in 1840.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2286 i. ISAAC-HOWES[6], bapt. 10 June 1781; d. at Fairfield, 30 June 1853. He served as a private at Black Rock, Conn., under John W. Hanford, War of 1812, from Dec. 1814 to Mar. 1815.

2287 ii. JOHN, bapt. 3 Nov. 1782; d. at Fairfield, 28 Mar. 1850. He served as Sergt. in the Co. of John Osborn, War of 1812, from June to Aug. and Oct. to Nov. 1814; later held title of Captain.

2288 +iii. JERUSHA-TALCOTT, bapt. 20 June 1784.

2289 iv. MARY, bapt. 26 Aug. 1787; d. 14 July 1792.

2290 v. ANNA, bapt. 20 Sept. 1789; d. at Fairfield, 23 Aug. 1869; m. JONATHAN[6] BULKLEY, *q. v.* Her will, dated 19 July 1862, proved 9 Sept. 1869, named brother Joseph Osborne and his daughters Augusta and Martha; nephew Arthur-Osborne son of Augustus Jennings; niece Sophronia wife of Augustus Jennings; niece Jerusha wife of Charles Rockwell; codicil 19 Nov. 1866 mentioned brother Joseph Osborne, and the children of Elizabeth wife of Samuel Osborne if she leaves children.

2291 +vi. JOSEPH, bapt. 18 Sept. 1791.

2292 vii. GEORGE-VINSON, bapt. 25 Nov. 1804; d. at Fairfield, 4 Dec. 1857.

552. ELEANOR[5] BULKLEY (*Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 24 July 1759, died there (Greens Farms Parish), 25 July 1808; married at Greens Farms, 30 Dec. 1779, LOVELL CHAPMAN, born at Fairfield, 14 Jan. 1755, died at Greens Farms in 1822. He married second, at Greens Farms, 14 Jan. 1816, Jane (———) Squire.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2293 i. ANNA B.[6], b. in 1781; d. at Greens Farms, 18 Aug. 1807; m. 16 Feb. 1800, HEZEKIAH PHELPS; no issue.

2294 +ii. James-Lovell, bapt. 24 Oct. 1784.
2295 iii. Eleanor, bapt. 11 June 1786; m. 7 Apr. 1839, Simeon Wright, of Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y.; no issue.
2296 iv. William, bapt. 8 Mar. 1789; supposed slain on Lake Champlain, War of 1812, under Commander McDonough.
2297 +v. Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1791.
2298 +vi. Dennie, b. 24 Dec. 1792(?).
2299 vii. Abigail, b. abt. 1795; d. 18 Jan. 1798.
2300 viii. Charity, b. abt. 1797; d. 29 Sept. 1802.
2301 +ix. Abigail, b. 29 Sept. 1799.
2302 +x. Joseph, b. 5 Oct. 1801.

553. Ann[5] Bulkley (*Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Aug. 1761, died ———; married at Weston, Conn., 12 Oct. 1783, Increase Burr, baptized at Greenfield (in Fairfield), 22 Apr. 1759, died at Weston, 17 Nov. 1841.

War Rolls. He served with his father (Increase Burr Sr.) in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Militia Co., May 1775.

Administration on the estate of Increase was granted, 9 Sept. 1844, to Alfred Burr of Weston. No distribution.

Children, born at Weston:

2303 i. Anna[6], b. 20 Mar. 1784.
2304 ii. Abel, b. 18 Mar. 1786; res. Easton.*
2305 +iii. Bradley, b. 6 Apr. 1788.
2306 +iv. Alfred, b. 7 Mar. 1790.
2307 v. Jesse, b. 31 Jan. 1792.†
2308 vi. Lydia, b. 30 Dec. 1793.
2309 +vii. Deborah, b. 13 Aug. 1796.
2310 viii. Jonathan, bapt. 20 July 1800.
2311 ix. Dencey, bapt. 13 June 1802.
2312 +x. Horace, bapt. 26 Jan. 1806.

555. Talcott[5] Burr (*Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Oct. 1746, died there 17 Oct. 1802; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 15 Nov. 1770, Mindwell Banks, born at Fairfield in 1750, died there 23 July 1827.

Distribution of Talcott Burr's estate 2 May 1804; widow; sons Alva and Talcott; daughters Abigail wife of Ezra Burr, Clarina wife of Eben Beers and Grace Burr.

---

* He is said to have had a daughter, Jane[7], and perhaps other children.

† One Jesse Burr died at Easton, 3 Sept. 1822 ae. 28; m. Abbie Oysterbanks, b. 28 May 1795, d. 12 July 1865.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2313 i. TALCOTT[6], bapt. 14 July 1771; d. 15 July 1771.
2314 ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 22 Mar. 1772; d. 23 Mar. 1772.
2315 iii. MERCY, bapt. 22 Mar. 1772; d. 23 Mar. 1772.
2316 +iv. ALVA, bapt. 4 July 1773.
2317 +v. ABIGAIL, bapt. 25 Aug. 1776.
2318 +vi. TALCOTT, bapt. 2 Apr. 1780.
2319 +vii. CLARINA, b. 6 June 1782.
2320 +viii. GRACE, bapt. 22 Apr. 1787.

556. JOHN[5] BURR (*Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 9 Feb. 1751, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 18 Oct. 1772, MARTHA GODFREY, born at Fairfield, 24 May 1752.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2321 i. NATHAN[6], bapt. 23 May 1773; d. 29 Aug. 1773.
2322 +ii. SELLECK, bapt. 7 Aug. 1774.
2323 +iii. ESTHER, bapt. 19 Oct. 1777.
2324 iv. MOLLY, bapt. 9 Jan. 1780; d. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 June 1866; m. at Greens Farms, 13 July 1797, BRADLEY[5] BULKLEY, bapt. 7 May 1769, d. in 1825, *q. v.*
2325 v. JOHN, bapt. 27 June 1784.
2326 vi. MARTHA, bapt. 16 Oct. 1785.
2327 vii. NATHAN, bapt. 29 Apr. 1787.
2328 viii. ELEANOR, bapt. 25 Nov. 1790.
2329 ix. PRISCILLA, bapt. 10 Nov. 1793.

557. GRACE[5] BURR (*Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Feb. 1753, died 11 Apr. 1840; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 2 Apr. 1775, THADDEUS WHITLOCK, baptized at Greens Farms, 13 Dec. 1749, died 12 Feb. 1823.

Mr. Whitlock in 1794 called himself of Westchester County, N. Y., in a deed; he was called of Croton River at the baptism of his daughter in 1793. He served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, four baptized at Greens Farms:

2330 i. AARON[6], bapt. 30 Mar. 1777.
2331 ii. MARY, bapt. 11 June 1780.
2332 +iii. JOHN-BURR, b. 4 Aug. 1786.
2333 iv. BETSEY, bapt. 3 Feb. 1793.
Others?

558. Eunice[5] Burr (*Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1755, died there 1 Jan. 1795; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 6 Apr. 1775, David Jennings, born at Fairfield, 9 Oct. 1755, died there 12 Feb. 1831. He married second, 25 Dec. 1796, Abigail (Beers) Meeker, born 20 Dec. 1754, died 3 Mar. 1847.

The will of David Jennings; dated 16 June 1813, proved 22 Feb. 1831; wife Abigail; eight children, Jesse, John B., Talcott, Joshua, David, Grace, Abigail, and Eunice. Distribution to the same, 1 Mar. 1832; the daughters were called Grace wife of Joseph Whitehead, Abigail Alvord, and Eunice Dewey.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2334 +i. Jesse[6], b. abt. 1776.
2335 +ii. Grace, b. abt. 1778.
2336 +iii. Abigail, b. [say 1780].
2337 +iv. John-Burr, b. Apr. 1784.
2338 v. Talcott, b. Mar. 1786; d. at Westport, Conn., 3 Nov. 1861. He was living in 1820 in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer County, N. Y. Administration was granted on his estate, 14 Dec. 1861, to William J. Jennings. Distribution was made, 25 Feb. 1863, to Grace Whitehead (sister), Eunice Dewey (sister), heirs of Abigail Alvord (sister), John B. Jennings (brother), heirs of Jesse Jennings deceased, and Joshua Jennings (brother).
2339 +vi. Joshua, b. [say 1788].
2340 +vii. Eunice, b. abt. 1790.
2341 viii. David, b. [say 1792]; d. 26 Feb. 1794.
2342 +ix. David, bapt. 15 Apr. 1794.

560. Mary[5] Bulkley (*Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 5 Sept. 1755, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 19 Dec. 1773, Joseph Morehouse, born at Fairfield, 11 June 1753.

Fairfield Deeds. Joseph Morehouse of Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y., conveyed in 1775, 1781 and 1815.

Children, all (except perhaps the eldest) born at Ballston:

2343 +i. Joseph[6], b. 18 Dec. 1774.
2344 +ii. John, b. 19 Sept. 1776.
2345 iii. Jesup.*
2346 iv. Bradley, res. Battle Creek, Mich.
Probably others.

* He lived in Ballston, N. Y., and had a family, not traced; a grandson, Nelson B. Adams, was of Washington, D. C., in 1903.

561. Amelia[5] Bulkley (*Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 12 June 1757, died Aug. 1837; married 17 Jan. 1781, Abijah Benedict, born at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Feb. 1755, died at Pompey, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1818.

They removed in 1805 to Pompey, N. Y.

Children:

2347 +i. Bradley[6], b. 17 Nov. 1781.
2348 +ii. Amelia, b. 21 Apr. 1789.
2349 +iii. Betsey, b. 19 Aug. 1791.
2350 iv. Harriet, b. 19 July 1801; m. 22 Sept. 1825, John Willey; res. Cayuga, N. Y.; no issue.

564. Happy[5] Bulkley (*Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 31 May 1763, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 1 May 1783, Gad Alderman, born at Simsbury, Conn., 5 Jan. 1765.

War Rolls. He enlisted, 1 Feb. 1781, for three years in Sheldon's Dragoons; described as a farmer of Simsbury, height 5 ft. 10 inc., dark complexion, light eyes, brown hair. In 1818 he was a Conn. pensioner, residing in Mass.

Census 1790. Listed at Granby, Conn., with two males under 16, and two females.

Children, one born at Simsbury:

2351 i. Esther-Bradley[6], b. 12 Feb. 1784.
Others.

566. Ruhamah[5] Bulkley (*Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 26 Apr. 1767, died ———; married at Weston, Conn., 19 May 1791, Benjamin Allen, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 13 Oct. 1765.

Children, one born at Fairfield (Greens Farms), four at Weston:

2352 i. Huldah[6], bapt. 18 Sept. 1791.
2353 ii. Child, bapt. 5 Oct. 1794.
2354 iii. Ruhamah, bapt. 31 Jan. 1798.
2355 iv. Eunice, bapt. 31 Jan. 1798.
2356 v. Bradley, bapt. 18 June 1800.
Others?

567. Bradley[5] Bulkley (*Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 7 May 1769, died at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 May 1825; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 13 July 1797,

Molly Burr, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 9 Jan. 1780, died at Ridgefield, 11 June 1866.

Administration on the estate of Bradley was granted, 12 Sept. 1825, to Mary Bulkley and Harvey Smith. The widow's dower was set to Mary Bulkley, 13 Mar. 1826.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

2357 i. Harriet[6], bapt. 10 June 1798; d. at Ridgefield, 14 May 1877, unm.

2358 ii. Abigail, bapt. 1 Sept. 1803; d. at Ridgefield, 23 Nov. 1884, unm.

2359 iii. Mary-Bradley, bapt. 20 Oct. 1805; d. at Ridgefield, 18 Nov. 1884; m. at Ridgefield in 1851, (Dr.) Abel Bennett, b. abt. Apr. 1783, d. at Ridgefield, 7 Aug. 1857; no issue.

568. Peter[5] Morehouse (*Hannah*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Dec. 1744, died ———; married first, Elizabeth[5] Bulkley, born at Fairfield, 13 Dec. 1746, died there 6 Nov. 1775; married second, at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 24 Mar. 1776, Phebe Blair, born 29 Sept. 1754.

Fairfield Deeds. Peter of Fairfield conveyed in 1768 to brother George of Fairfield; in 1773 to Ebenezer Burr Jr. and Jonathan Bulkley, part of homelot where I dwell; last deed, 1773, to George Morehouse part of my homelot, bounded on homelot which belongs to my mother Hannah Burr. In 1811 Ebenezer Burr Jr. and Hannah his wife conveyed for love to Ellen, Hannah, Walter, Betsey, and Abigail, children of Peter Morehouse deceased, and to the rest of his children now living if any, being the grandchildren of said Hannah, six acres devised to Hannah by her mother Abigail Bulkley deceased. Walter Morehouse of Fairfield conveyed, 1811, to Ellen Craft of Fairfield, whatever right I have in six acres.

War Rolls. He served from May to Sept. 1775 in the 4th Co. (Capt. David Dimon), 5th Regt. (Col. Waterbury), from Fairfield.

He was listed in the 1790 census in Coxsackie, Albany County, N. Y.

Children:

2360 i. Ellen[6], b. ———; m. ——— Craft.

2361 ii. Hannah.

2362 iii. Walter.

2363 iv. Betsey.

2364 v. Abigail.

569. GEORGE[5] MOREHOUSE (*Hannah*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, 14 June 1747, died ———; married at Fairfield, 19 Jan. 1770, SARAH DAVIS, baptized at Greenfield (in Fairfield), 13 Jan. 1744/5.

Children not found.

Fairfield Deeds. He was of Fairfield in 1768 and 1773, when he bought from his brother Peter. In 1774, being of Little Nine Partners, N. Y., he conveyed to Ebenezer Burr Jr. and Hannah his wife.

He was listed in the 1790 census in Coxsackie, Albany County, N. Y.

570. PETER[5] BULKLEY (*Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Apr. 1765, died ———; married?

Peter, B.A. (Yale 1785), in July 1787 began *The Fairfield Gazette* or *The Independent Intelligencer,* which had a brief career. (*Yale Biographies,* no information of him after 1789.)

He was named in 1794 in his grandmother's will; and is undoubtedly the Peter of Rhinebeck, N. Y., against whom his sister Abigail recovered judgment in court action in 1819.

575. HENRY-STANLEY[5] BULKLEY (*Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Mar. 1776, died there 30 Oct. 1855; married first, SALLY DURRIN, born ———, died ———; married second, MARY ZELLER, born ———, died ———; married third, NANCY ———, born about 1794, died at Fairfield, 22 Mar. 1856.

He was of Whitesboro, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1836, when he joined in a deed with Abby and Hannah Bulkley; but returned to Fairfield. His will, dated 29 Oct. 1855, proved 7 Nov. 1855, named wife Nancy and children.*

Child by first wife:

2365 i. CHARLES[6].

Children by second wife:

2366 +ii. ABBY-HANNAH.
2367 +iii. SARAH-ANN, b. 1 May 1812.
2368 iv. JAMES-STANLEY, b. in 1814; d. young.
2369 +v. CATHARINE A., b. Apr. 1815.

* The record of this family is from Chapman's *Bulkeley Family.*

2370 +vi. Lucina, b. in 1817.
2371 +vii. Mary M., b. in 1819.
2372 viii. John, b. abt. 1821; d. young.
2373 +ix. Caroline, b. in 1823.
2374 +x. Hannah, b. in 1825.
2375 xi. William, b. in 1827; d. young.
2376 xii. James, b. in 1829.

578. Hezekiah[5] Osborn (*William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 19 July 1736, died at Weston, Conn., 12 May 1812; married first, at Fairfield (Easton Church), 18 Oct. 1764, Ruth Burton, baptized at Fairfield (Redding), 14 Oct. 1744, died at Weston, 17 Oct. 1803; married second, at Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1808, Eunice (———) Lyon.

Children by first wife:*

2377 +i. Burton[6], b. 28 Sept. 1765.
2378 ii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1770; d. at Weston, 20 Nov. 1825; m. at Weston, 5 Nov. 1789, James Gray, b. 13 Jan. 1765, d. at Weston, 19 June 1819.†
2379 iii. Clarissa, b. [say 1775]; probably d. before 1800; m. at Weston, 22 Feb. 1798, Eliphalet Taylor.
2380 iv. Ruth, b. [say 1782]; living 1819; m. at Weston, 15 Oct. 1805, Peter Morehouse, b. at Redding, Conn., 22 July 1781, d. at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1828; no issue.

579. William[5] Osborn (*William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 19 July 1738, died at Trumbull, Conn., 31 July 1809; married (recorded at Stratford, Conn.), 11 Oct. 1759, Mary Jackson, born about 1740, died at Trumbull, 10 Feb. 1814.

Stratford Deeds: William of Fairfield purchased, 12 Jan. 1761, 24 acres and a mansion house at Tashua (now in Trumbull). Fairfield deeds: William Osborn Jr. of Stratfield and Hezekiah and Isaac Osborn of Fairfield conveyed, 30 Oct. 1761.

The will of William Osborn, dated 24 May 1804, proved 4 Sept. 1809; wife Mary; grandson Ozias Osborn; three sons Amos, Silas, and William; four daughters Dolly, Abigail, Lucy, and Mary. Distribution: widow Mary, son Amos; Silas; William;

* The record of this family is incomplete, and the three daughters are placed here *hypothetically*.

† Children, born at Weston: Hannah, b. 5 July 1790; Lewis-Benedict, b. 7 Sept. 1793; Clarissa, b. 11 June 1795; Molly, b. 16 Sept. 1797.

grandson Ozias; daughters Dolly Sears, Abigail Mallett, Lucy Seeley, and Mary Burr.

Administration on the estate of Mary Osborn was granted, 5 Apr. 1814, to Silas Osborn. Distribution: Amos, Silas, and William Osborn; Dolly wife of Gershom Sears; Abigail wife of Zachary Mallet; Lucy wife of Abner Seeley; Ozias son of Salmon Osborn deceased; and Mary Burr.

He was a member of St. Paul's Church (Prot. Ep.), Huntington, and served as a warden.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. James Smedley's Militia Co. for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; and in Lt.-Col. James Smedley's 2d Co., 4th Regt., 1758, French and Indian War.

Children, born at Stratford, Conn.:

2381 +i. Dolly[6], b. 30 Sept. 1760.
2382 ii. Abigail, b. 22 July 1762; d. 29 May 1765.
2383 +iii. Amos, b. 30 Nov. 1764.
2384 +iv. Abigail, b. 22 Apr. 1767.
2385 +v. Lucy, b. 5 Sept. 1770.
2386 +vi. Salmon, b. 3 Oct. 1772.
2387 +vii. Silas, b. 10 June 1775.
2388 +viii. Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1777.
2389 ix. William, b. 2 Nov. 1779.
2390 x. Ozias, b. 23 May 1784; d. without issue.

580. Isaac[5] Osborn (*William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 6 Sept. 1740, died at Weston, Conn., 10 Sept. 1816; married at Wilton, Conn., 22 Sept. 1763, Martha Higgins, born at (Wilton?), Conn., 28 Sept. 1745, died at Weston, 25 Dec. 1823.

Distribution of Isaac's estate 20 Nov. 1816; Widow; Isaac, Turny and Samuel Osborn; Mabel Morgan; Molly Wakeman; and Sarah Northrop.

Children, born at (Weston?), Conn.:*

2391 +i. Mabel[6], b. 4 Feb. 1768.
2392 ii. Hannah, b. 10 Sept. 1769; d. at Weston, 19 Mar. 1789.
2393 iii. Jasper, b. 19 July 1771; d. 11 Dec. 1773.
2394 +iv. Mary, b. 11 May 1774.
2395 +v. Isaac, b. 11 Mar. 1776.
2396 +vi. Sarah, b. 22 Apr. 1779.
2397 vii. Aaron, b. 27 Feb. 1781; d. at Weston, 8 Sept. 1807.
2398 +viii. Turney, b. 19 May 1782.
2399 +ix. Samuel, b. 29 Dec. 1787.

* From Bible record.

581. Elizabeth[5] Osborn (*William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 July 1742, died at Weston, Conn., 22 Mar. 1824; married at Redding, Conn., 17 Aug. 1769, Nathan Jackson, baptized at Stratfield, Conn., 16 Aug. 1747, died at Weston, 18 Dec. 1826.

No issue.

The will of Nathan Jackson, dated 10 July 1823, proved 22 Dec. 1826; wife Elizabeth; residue to Eunice, Ebenezer B., Amelia, and Nathan J. Sherwood, all children of Amos O. Sherwood of Weston; Isaac Bennet of Weston, Executor.

582. Hannah[5] Osborn (*William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 30 Mar. 1744, died ———; married at Redding, Conn., 10 May 1762, Asahel Patchen, born at Wilton Parish, Norwalk, Conn., 6 July 1733, died ———. He married first, at Wilton, 22 Mar. 1756, Elizabeth Martin.

Children not traced.

They removed to Franklin, Otsego County, N. Y., where he was living in 1796, when he conveyed a right in land inherited from his mother.

583. Grace[5] Osborn (*William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 23 Nov. 1746, died ———; married (recorded at Redding, Conn.), 18 Aug. 1768, Jabez Lyon, born at Fairfield, 18 Mar. 1747, died at Redding, 20 Oct. 1777.

Children, born at Redding:

2400 +i. Stephen[6], b. 9 May 1769.
2401 +ii. Mary, b. 4 Feb. 1771.
2402 iii. Eunice, b. 3 Dec. 1773.
2403 +iv. Dolly, b. 6 June 1774 [*sic*; 1775?].
2404 v. Jabez, b. 7 Jan. 1777.
2405 vi. Grace, b. 4 Mar. 1778.

584. Mary[5] Osborn (*William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Jan. 1748/9, died at North Wilton, Conn., 18 Apr. 1832; married at Redding, Conn., 22 Jan. 1770, James Morgan, born at Fairfield, 16 Mar. 1747/8, died at North Wilton, 19 Aug. 1821.

Children, recorded at Norwalk, Conn.:

2406 +i. ZALMON[6], b. 27 June 1770.
2407 +ii. EZEKIEL, b. 4 Feb. 1772.
2408 iii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Aug. 1774.
2409 +iv. JOEL, b. 7 June 1776.
2410 v. MARY, b. 10 Mar. 1779; m. ——— SCOTT.
2411 vi. STEPHEN, b. 8 July 1781; d. at Wilton, 1852; will 6 May 1850, proved 13 Dec. 1852, gave all estate to wife Anna.
2412 vii. DOLLY, b. 14 Sept. 1784.

585. LOIS[5] OSBORN (*William[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1751, died ———; married first at Redding, Conn., 27 Dec. 1773, STEPHEN ANDREWS, born at Fairfield, 21 Dec. 1747, died at Redding in 1777; married second, EBENEZER GREGORY, baptized at Stratfield, Conn., 23 Dec. 1750, died ———. Mr. Gregory married first, by 1772, Huldah (probably Lacy).

Inventory of the estate of Stephen Andrews was taken 2 Aug. 1777; Lois Andrews, Administratrix.

Child by first husband, born at Redding:

2413 i. SARAH[6], bapt. 15 Jan. 1775.

587. MINDWELL[5] OSBORN (*William[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Mar. 1754, died at Weston, Conn., 12 May 1826; married at Weston, 23 Aug. 1795, (DEA.) SILLIMAN GODFREY, born at Fairfield, 1 May 1750, died at Weston, 23 July 1829. He married first, Mary Goodsell, born July 1751, died 17 Apr. 1794, by whom he had nine children.

No issue.

588. SARAH[5] OSBORN (*William[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 8 Aug. 1756, died ———; married at Redding, Conn., 9 Oct. 1775, WILLIAM DUNNING.

Child, baptized at Weston, Conn.:

2414 i. HANNAH[6], bapt. 13 Sept. 1778.
Others?

589. DOLLY[5] OSBORN (*William[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1759, died 19 Mar. 1847; married at Weston, Conn., 30 Aug. 1780, JARED DUNCAN, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 27 Jan. 1760, died 1 Feb. 1823.

War Rolls. Jared Duncan served under Capt. Daniel Godfrey in Col. Samuel Whiting's Regt. of Militia, on guard at Greens Farms in 1776.

Pension Files. He was an invalid pensioner in 1809. He served in the Coast Guard at Fairfield under Capt. Daniel Godfrey, and also with troops at the Battle of White Plains, where he was wounded by a sword.

Children, baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield:

2415 i. SARAH[6], b. abt. 1781; res. Redding, Conn., 1852; m. ——— MEEKER.
2416 ii. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1783; res. Unionville, Dutchess County, N. Y., 1852.
2417 iii. WILLIAM (twin), bapt. 10 July 1786; res. Camden, N. Y., 1852.
2418 iv. DANIEL (twin), bapt. 10 July 1786.
2419 v. DOCIA, b. ———; m. ——— WHITLOCK, of Luzerne County, Pa.
2420 vi. MARY O., bapt. 22 Oct. 1791.

590. GRACE[5] SHERWOOD (*Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Oct. 1731, died after 1805; married at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 30 May 1751, JABEZ HULL, JR., born at Fairfield, 14 June 1729, died at Fairfield (Easton), in 1777.

The will of Jabez of North Fairfield, dated 15 Feb. 1777, proved 2 June 1777; wife Grace; eldest daughter Sarah wife of Nehemiah Fanton; daughter Eunice; eldest son Hezekiah; son Eliphalet.

Grace Hull of Weston, widow, joined a deed of Sherwood heirs in 1793; and in 1805 Grace Hull of Carmel, Dutchess County, N. Y., conveyed to Sturges Sherwood of Fairfield right to land from her father Joseph Sherwood deceased.

On 8 Apr. 1784, Hezekiah, Eliphalet, and Grace Hull, all of Fredericksborough, N. Y., conveyed to Ezekiel Oysterbanks of Fairfield.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

2421 +i. SARAH[6], bapt. 25 Jan. 1752.
2422 +ii. HEZEKIAH, bapt. 13 July 1755.
2423 iii. EUNICE, bapt. 18 Mar. 1759.
2424 +iv. ELIPHALET, bapt. 24 May 1761.

* Baptized at Greenfield.

591. Eleazer[5] Sherwood (*Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Oct. 1733, died there 15 Feb. 1808; married at North Fairfield (Easton), Dec. 1770, Mary Squire, born at Fairfield, 22 Sept. 1748, died there 18 July 1828.

The will of Eleazer, dated 13 Feb. 1808, proved 23 Dec. 1808; wife; children Eleazer, Levi, Hezekiah, Eunice and Betsey Sherwood.

The will of Mary Sherwood, dated 10 Apr. 1825, proved 23 July 1828; referred to husband Eleazer deceased; whole estate to daughter Eunice Sherwood; son Hezekiah Executor.

Distribution of Eleazer's estate made after his widow's death to son Eleazer; daughter Eunice Sherwood; daughter Betsey wife of Daniel Smith; sons Hezekiah and Levi Sherwood.

War Rolls. He was in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776; and was Corpl. in Capt. George Burr's Co., 4th Militia Regt., Oct. 1777. He also had service in the French and Indian War, being in Capt. James Smedley's Militia Co. for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757, and in Lieut.-Col. James Smedley's 2d Co., 4th Regt., 1758.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish):

2425 +i. Eleazer[6], b. 1 Apr. 1771.
2426 ii. Mary, b. 14 Dec. 1772; d. young.
2427 +iii. Levi, bapt. 10 July 1774.
2428 iv. Betsey, bapt. 28 Jan. 1776; d. May 1781.
2429 +v. Hezekiah, b. 28 Apr. 1777.
2430 vi. Eunice, bapt. Dec. 1780; d. at Fairfield, 28 Dec. 1848, unm. Administration was granted, 9 Jan. 1849, to Hezekiah Sherwood, with Emery Sherwood as surety. Distribution was made to Hezekiah Sherwood, Eleazer Sherwood deceased, Betsey Smith or her heirs at law, and Levi Sherwood deceased.
2431 +vii. Betsey, b. 17 Mar. 1786.

592. Joseph[5] Sherwood (*Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1735, died there 12 Apr. 1813; married at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 13 Feb. 1759, Esther Price, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), 1 Apr. 1739, died there 28 Apr. 1813.

The will of Joseph, dated 11 Feb. 1811, proved 25 Apr. 1813; wife Esther; sons Jeremiah and Joseph; daughters Sarah, Esther, Amelia wife of Justus Raymond, and Ulillah.

War Rolls. One Joseph Sherwood, perhaps this man, was private in Oct. 1777 in Capt. George Burr's Co., 4th Militia Regt. Another was Corpl. in this same campaign in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Co., same Regt.; by State Records was commissioned Ensign, Oct. 1777, of the 12th Co., 4th Regt., under Capt. Najah Bennett; promoted to Lieut. in 1780 under same captain. The latter (by *D.A.R. Lineage Books*) was Joseph Sherwood (1754-1838) who removed from Fairfield to Chester, N. Y.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish):

2432 +i. SARAH[6], bapt. 28 June 1761.
2433 +ii. ESTHER, bapt. 5 June 1763.
2434 +iii. AMELIA, bapt. 2 July 1768.
2435 +iv. JEREMIAH, b. abt. June 1770.
2436 +v. JOSEPH, b. 13 Oct. 1775.
2437 +vi. ULILLA.

593. JEHIEL[5] SHERWOOD (*Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 1 Mar. 1738/9, died 21 Sept. 1807;* married at Fairfield, 5 Oct. 1763, SARAH SQUIRE, born at Fairfield, 23 Jan. 1747, died 6 May 1793.

Fairfield Deeds: Jehiel of Fairfield joined other Sherwoods in 1793; in 1805 Jehiel of Southeast, Dutchess County, N. Y., conveyed to Sturges Sherwood of Fairfield right to land from father Joseph Sherwood deceased.

War Rolls. He served as Sergt. in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1775; and Sergt. in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., 4th Militia Regt., Oct. 1777.

State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 9th Co., 4th Regt., Jan. 1780.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Church):

2438 +i. SQUIRE[6], b. 23 Oct. 1764.
2439 ii. JEHIEL, b. 23 June 1766.
2440 +iii. SARAH, b. 4 Aug. 1768.
2441 iv. LYMAN, b. abt. 1770; d. 27 Jan. 1781.
2442 v. CHARITY, b. 21 Oct. 1772; d. at Fairfield, 25 Jan. 1842; m. 7 Jan. 1798, LYMAN[6] BANKS, bapt. 29 May 1768, d. 1 Nov. 1849, *q. v.*
2443 +vi. STEPHEN, bapt. 18 June 1775.

---

* Date from a mortuary list in "Miss Treadwell's Book"; possibly refers to his son instead of to himself.

2444 +vii. Hezekiah, b. 25 Apr. 1777.
2445 viii. Lyman, bapt. 23 Dec. 1781; settled in Southeast, Putnam County, N. Y.
2446 ix. Betsey, bapt. May 1784.

595. David[5] Sherwood (*Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 May 1745, died there 22 Apr. 1817; married first, at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 20 Dec. 1769, Abigail Ogden, born at Fairfield, 2 Feb. 1750/1, died there 21 Mar. 1813; married second, at Fairfield (Greens Farms Church), 22 Jan. 1814, Jane (Banks) Burr, widow of David Burr, born at Fairfield, 8 Aug. 1757, died there 17 Aug. 1838.

The will of David, dated 18 May 1813, proved 30 Apr. 1817; children David, Ruel, Sturges, Abigail, and Eleanor; referred to their deceased mother.

The will of David Ogden, dated 21 Aug. 1775, named his daughter Abigail wife of David Sherwood.

War Rolls. He was in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776; and in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., 4th Militia Regt., Oct. 1777. A David Sherwood was reported missing in the Battle of White Plains; perhaps another man; 28 Oct. 1776.

Fairfield Deeds. David and Sturges Sherwood, David Raymond and Abigail his wife, all of Fairfield, and Ruel Sherwood and Bebee Gray and Eleanor his wife, all of Weston, joined in a conveyance in 1817.

Children, by first wife, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Church):

2447 +i. Abigail[6], b. 27 May 1770.
2448 +ii. David, bapt. 16 Aug. 1772.
2449 +iii. Reuel, b. 3 Nov. 1774.
2450 +iv. Eleanor, b. 22 June 1777.
2451 v. Sturges, bapt. 14 Aug. 1780; d. young.
2452 +vi. Sturges, b. abt. 1782.
2453 vii. Eunice, b. abt. Dec. 1787; d. 13 Apr. 1802.

596. Abel[5] Sherwood (*Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Dec. 1750, died there 15 Feb. 1837; married at Fairfield, 31 Mar. 1790, Mary Banks, born at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1762, died there 13 Feb. 1854.

Fairfield Deeds. He was of Weston in 1793, of Fairfield in 1806.

Administration on Abel's estate was granted, 6 Mar. 1837, to Abel Sherwood and Nehemiah B. Alvord. Distribution: widow Mary; sons Burr and Abel Sherwood; daughter Rana wife of Nehemiah B. Alvord; granddaughter Marietta Sherwood.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2454 +i. RANA[6], bapt. 12 May 1793.*
2455 +ii. BURR, bapt. 22 Nov. 1795.
2456 +iii. ABEL, b. 17 June 1799.
2457 +iv. MARIETTA, b. 6 June 1803.

597. REUBEN[5] SHERWOOD (*Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 May 1753, died there 27 May 1843; married at Fairfield, 5 Nov. 1780, ABIGAIL PERRY, born at Fairfield, 27 Aug. 1762, died there 25 Mar. 1857.

War Rolls. He was listed as a pensioner in Fairfield County, 1832; and in 1840, aged 87, in the town of Fairfield.

Reuben's will, dated 6 Sept. 1804; wife; sons Walter and Reuben; daughters Betsey, Sally, and Abigail; codicil dated 28 Apr. 1834, gave the portion of Sally, now the wife of Joseph Banks Jr., in trust to Walter Sherwood for the life use of Sally, and after her death to be divided between her children Eleanor-Hull Banks, Joseph Banks 3d, Henry-Augustus Banks, and Catherine-Rogers Banks.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2458 +i. BETSEY[6], bapt. 1 July 1781.
2459 +ii. WALTER, bapt. 15 June 1783.
2460 +iii. SALLY, bapt. 26 Feb. 1786.
2461 iv. REUBEN, bapt. 4 Oct. 1789.
2462 v. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Aug. 1794; d. 21 Jan. 1865, unm.

598. (ENS.) ELEAZER[5] OSBORN (*Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 11 Apr. 1739, died at New Fairfield, Conn., 2 May 1830; married at Fairfield, in 1764, SARAH BURR, born at Fairfield, 5 July 1743, died at New Fairfield, 3 Mar. 1813.

War Rolls. He served in the 2d Co. (Lt.-Col. James Smedley), 4th Regt., Campaign of 1758, French and Indian War.

State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 1st Co., 4th Regt., May 1777.

* Born 12 Oct. 1791, according to *Alvord Genealogy*, p. 165.

He settled in Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y., about 1782, but by 1789 removed to New Fairfield, Conn., with some of his children.

Administration on the estate of Eleazer Osborne of New Fairfield was granted, 7 June 1830, to Samuel T. Barnum. The estate was distributed to the following sons and daughters of the deceased: Mary wife of Benjamin Peck, Ebenezer, Eleazer, heirs of Eber, Anna late wife of Abraham Gould, Esther wife of Levi Beardsley, Sarah wife of Abraham Trowbridge, heirs of Eunice late wife of Barlow Sturges, Ephraim-Burr, and Griswold wife of Eli Wheeler.

Children, first ten born at Fairfield:*

2463 +i. ANNA[6], b. 22 Oct. 1765.
2464 +ii. EUNICE, b. 24 June 1766.
2465 +iii. SARAH, b. 6 Mar. 1768.
2466 +iv. ELEAZER, b. 21 Jan. 1770.
2467 v. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Feb. 1772; d. young.
2468 vi. EBER, b. 4 Jan. 1774.
2469 +vii. GRIZZEL, b. 17 Jan. 1776.
2470 viii. HANNAH, b. 14 Apr. 1779; d. young.
2471 +ix. MARY (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1781.
2472 +x. ESTHER (twin), b. 25 Apr. 1781.
2473 xi. ELLEN, b. 5 Aug. 1783; d. young.
2474 +xii. EPHRAIM-BURR, b. 2 Dec. 1784.
2475 xiii. EBENEZER, b. 9 Nov. 1787.

599. SARAH[5] OSBORN (*Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 27 May 1741, died (perhaps at Fairfield, 6 Oct. 1819); married at Fairfield, 21 Apr. 1763, (ENS.) NEHEMIAH BURR, born at Fairfield, 18 Apr. 1734, died there 5 July 1814.

"He brought up a large family from the produce of an acre of land—remarkably prudent and honest and calm at all times, and almost always at home. He enjoyed more real pleasure than Napoleon. Though naturally of a weak constitution, by temperance he protracted life to good old age." (*Journal of William Wheeler.*)

Inventory of the estate of Nehemiah Burr of Fairfield was presented, 6 Mar. 1815, by Ebenezer Burr 4th, Administrator.

* Based on Bible record, Fairfield vital statistics, and Church records.

State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of a Co. in the 3d Regt., May 1759.

War Rolls. Nehemiah Burr of Fairfield, Ensign of the 11th Co. (Capt. Samuel Whiting), 4th Regt., Campaign of 1759, French and Indian War.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2476 i. THOMAS[6], b. 2 Feb. 1764; d. at sea, Oct. 1789; m. POLLY ———;* no issue. Administration on the estate of Thomas was granted, 28 Dec. 1789, to Ebenezer Burr, 4th. Distribution was ordered, one-half to the widow Polly, and one-half to the brothers and sisters,—Ebenezer 4th, Nehemiah, Sarah, Eleazer, Noah, and Hannah Burr.

2477 ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 2 Aug. 1765; d. 5 June 1766.

2478 +iii. EBENEZER, b. 31 Dec. 1766.

2479 iv. NEHEMIAH, b. 16 Feb. 1769; returned home in 1794 after an absence of two and a half years (*Wheeler Journal*), and is believed to be the son who d. in the West Indies, 1796 (*Wheeler Journal*).

2480 +v. SARAH, b. 29 Mar. 1771.

2481 vi. ELEAZER, b. 8 Jan. 1773; d. at New York City, 14 Sept. 1794 (*Perry Diary*).

2482 vii. NOAH, bapt. 26 Mar. 1775; d. young.

2483 +viii. NOAH, bapt. 9 Sept. 1777.

2484 +ix. HANNAH, bapt. 16 Dec. 1780.

600. DAVID[5] OSBORN (*Eleazer[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Sept. 1743, died there 8 Apr. 1813; married at Fairfield, 11 July 1771, MARY BEERS, born at Fairfield, 15 July 1748, died there 13 Mar. 1814.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Elijah Abel's Co., Col. Philip Burr Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2485 +i. HEZEKIAH[6], b. 29 Dec. 1771.

2486 +ii. DANIEL-BEERS, bapt. 9 May 1779.

2487 +iii. DAVID, bapt. 29 Apr. 1781.

601. GERSHOM[5] OSBORN (*Eleazer[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 23 Apr. 1746, died there 5 Apr. 1819; married at Fairfield, 29 Dec. 1772, GRIZZEL[5] SHERWOOD, born at Fairfield, 7 Dec. 1743, died there 1 Jan. 1820.

---

* She was probably Polly Durfee, b. 1 Mar. 1769, who m. (2) 30 Dec. 1792, Rowland Fanton.

The will of Gershom, dated 16 May 1817, proved 29 May 1819; to wife Grissel use of entire estate for life, she to educate and support Grissel Osborn Bradley, child of my deceased daughter; two sons Gershom Jr. and Seth. Distribution was made, 27 Mar. 1820, to the two sons and the granddaughter.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2488 i. CHILD[6], b. in 1773; d. 6 Dec. 1773.
2489 ii. GERSHOM, bapt. 30 June 1775; d. young.
2490 iii. SALLY, bapt. 3 Aug. 1776; d. young.
2491 +iv. GERSHOM, bapt. 7 Sept. 1777.
2492 +v. SETH, bapt. 18 Apr. 1779.
2493 vi. SHERWOOD, bapt. 11 Mar. 1781; d. young.
2494 vii. SALLY, bapt. 24 Feb. 1783; d. young.
2495 +viii. GRIZZEL, bapt. 4 Sept. 1785.

603. GRIZZEL[5] OSBORN (*Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Mar. 1750/1, died there 14 June 1840; married at Fairfield, 17 Dec. 1778, STEPHEN OSBORN, born at Fairfield, 4 Feb. 1738/9, died there 28 Oct. 1822.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

2496 +i. STEPHEN[6], b. 31 Oct. 1779.
2497 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Apr. 1781; d. at Fairfield, 27 Aug. 1850, unm. Her will, made 10 Jan. 1850, proved 13 Nov. 1850, gave life use of her estate to her sister Charry, and named Sarah-Ann wife of George M. Hawkins as residuary legatee.
2498 +iii. AZOR, b. 3 Apr. 1783.
2499 iv. CHARRY, b. 11 Nov. 1785; d. at Fairfield, 26 Mar. 1870, unm. Her will, made 10 Jan. 1850, proved 21 Apr. 1870, gave life use of her estate to her sister Elizabeth, and named Sarah-Ann wife of George M. Hawkins as residuary legatee.

605. EBENEZER[5] OSBORN (*Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Mar. 1759, died there 26 Apr. 1838; married PRISCILLA[7] BEERS, baptized at Fairfield, 31 Jan. 1779, died there 31 Dec. 1848.

No issue.

The will of Ebenezer, dated 4 Nov. 1829, named wife Priscilla; nephew Ebenezer son of brother Eleazer; children of Noah and Anna Burr; Wakeman Osborn son of Daniel Beers Osborn

* Based on Bible record.

deceased; Edward Carew; nephew Ebenezer Burr; sister Grizel Osborn.

Priscilla was called wife of Ebenezer Osborn in the will of her father Nathan Beers, dated 16 July 1835.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., 1777. Pensioner 1832, Fairfield County.

606. Eunice[5] Thorp (*Dorothy[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Dec. 1738, died at Weston, Conn., 10 Dec. 1829; married at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 23 Apr. 1761, Samuel Merwin, baptized at Fairfield, 13 Aug. 1732, died at Weston, 13 Nov. 1795.

Administration on the estate of Eunice was granted, 11 Jan. 1830, to Thomas Murwin of Weston. Distribution 23 Sept. 1830, equal portions to the sons Nathan and Miles Murwin.

War Rolls. He was in Capt. James Smedley's Militia Co. for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2500 +i. Nathan[6], b. 23 Jan. 1762.
2501 +ii. Miles, b. 14 July 1767.
2502 iii. Sarah, b. abt. 1770; d. at Weston, 5 Aug. 1793, unm.

607. Hannah[5] Thorp (*Dorothy[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 July 1740, died there 27 Mar. 1813; married at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 10 Dec. 1761, (Dea.) Daniel Banks, born at Fairfield, 5 Dec. 1739, died there 16 Jan. 1839.

State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 8th Co., 4th Regt., May 1777.

He was for many years Deacon of the Greenfield Church.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish):

2503 i. Mary[6], b. 16 Nov. 1762; d. at Fairfield, 13 Feb. 1854; m. 31 Mar. 1790, Abel[5] Sherwood, b. 14 Dec. 1750, d. 15 Feb. 1837, *q. v.*
2504 +ii. Daniel, b. 18 July 1764.
2505 +iii. Samuel, b. 2 July 1766.
2506 +iv. Lyman, b. 17 May 1768.
2507 v. Hannah (twin), b. 14 Oct. 1770.
2508 vi. Justice (twin), b. 14 Oct. 1770; d. 21 Nov. 1770.

608. Sarah[5] Thorp (*Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 26 June 1748, died at St. John, New Brunswick, 11 Mar. 1811; married first, ——— Wheeler; married second, 29 Feb. 1784, (Capt.) Thomas Hanford, born 31 Dec. 1743, drowned in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, about 1789.

War Rolls. Thomas Hanford was in Capt. Joseph Hoyt's 12th Co., 2d Regt., Apr. to Dec. 1761, French and Indian War.

Children by first husband, not found.

Children by second husband:*

2509 +i. James-Thorp[6], b. 20 Apr. 1785.

2510 ii. Isaac-Charles, b. 13 May 1787; d. at sea, Aug. 1822, in a hurricane while traveling from Jamaica to St. Thomas.

609. Grizzel[5] Thorp (*Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Apr. 1757, died at Weston, Conn., 24 Dec. 1821; married first, Moses Dimon, Jr., born [say 1756], died at Fairfield, Feb. 1785; married second, Lyman Bradley, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), 16 Feb. 1754, died at Weston, 8 Sept. 1822.

Mr. Bradley married first, Abigail Wakeman, born 4 Oct. 1755, died 2 Sept. 1786, by whom he had six children.

Inventory of Moses Dimon's estate taken 2 Sept. 1785; dower set to widow Grizzel; Daniel Banks Administrator.

Administration on the estate of Lyman Bradley granted, 18 Sept. 1822, to Simeon Fanton and Enos B. Williams. Distribution 31 Dec. 1823; sons Daniel and Samuel Bradley; daughter Betsey wife of Samuel Barlow; son Wakeman Bradley; daughter Charity wife of Levi Wheeler; sons Nathan and Lyman Bradley; daughter Selina wife of Ebenezer N. Treadwell; son Walter Bradley; daughter Abigail wife of David Willson.

Administration on the estate of Grizzel Bradley granted, 16 Sept. 1822, to Thomas Dimon. Distribution 10 Oct. 1822: sons Thomas Dimon, Daniel Bradley, Nathan Bradley, Walter Bradley, and Moses Dimon; daughters Abigail Thorp, Sarah Barlow, and Selina Treadwell.

War Rolls. Moses Dimon Sr. (1735-1778), father of her first husband, enlisted for the duration of the war (Revolution) and

---

* Record of this family is from the *Seeley-Vail Ancestry.*

died in the army. Lyman Bradley served in Oct. 1777 as a private in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt.

Children by first husband, born at Fairfield:

2511 +i. ABIGAIL[6], b. [say 1779].
2512 +ii. SARAH, b. [say 1781].
2513 +iii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1783.
2514 iv. MOSES, b. [say 1785].

Children by second husband, born at Weston:

2515 v. DANIEL.
2516 vi. NATHAN-THORP, bapt. 11 June 1791.
2517 vii. WALTER, bapt. 25 July 1793.
2518 +viii. SELINA, b. abt. 1796.

610. JOSEPH[5] STRATTON (*Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 22 July 1751, died at Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1827; married at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 9 May 1776, EUNICE MIDDLEBROOK, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 16 Mar. 1757, died at Roxbury, in 1842.

War Rolls. He served as Corp. in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1775, and was in the 4th Co. (Capt. David Dimon), 5th Regt., the same year; was Sergt. in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., 1777.

He removed about 1792 to Roxbury, N. Y.

Children, five born at Fairfield:

2519 +i. DAVID[6], b. 20 Apr. 1779.
2520 +ii. ELI, b. 2 Dec. 1780.
2521 +iii. SARAH, b.
2522 +iv. WALTER, bapt. 3 Sept. 1786.
2523 +v. LEWIS, bapt. 4 Nov. 1787.
2524 vi. CHARITY, b. ———.
2525 vii. EZRA W., b. abt. 1799; d. at Red Bank, N. J., 24 Oct. 1876; m. MARY ———; is said to have left no descendants.
2526 viii. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1800; d. 25 Mar. 1812.

611. STEPHEN[5] STRATTON (*Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 23 Feb. 1753, died at Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y., in 1842; married at Fairfield, 25 Dec. 1777, SARAH DARROW, born at Fairfield, 9 July 1756, died at Thompson, in 1841.

War Rolls. He was a Sergt. in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776, having been in 1775 Corp. in the 1st Co. (Capt. Ebenezer Hill), 7th Regt.

He removed in 1814 to Thompsonville, N. Y., where he was a pioneer farmer. In 1817 Stephen of Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y., appointed his brother Joseph of Roxbury, N. Y., his attorney for all business connected with the settlement of the estate of his venerable father John Stratton of Fairfield deceased.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2527 i. JOHN[6], bapt. 28 Feb. 1779; d. 25 Apr. 1780.
2528 ii. JOHN, bapt. 7 Jan. 1781.
2529 iii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Sept. 1782.
2530 +iv. ELIPHALET, b. 5 Sept. 1784.
2531 v. STEPHEN, b. 19 Sept. 1786.
2532 +vi. ALBY, b. 24 Mar. 1789.
2533 +vii. JONATHAN, b. 24 Aug. 1791.
2534 viii. URIAH, b. 26 Aug. 1793.
2535 +ix. SARAH, b. 28 Mar. 1796.
2536 +x. THOMAS, b. 8 Nov. 1797.
2537 +xi. ELIZABETH, b. in 1799.
2538 +xii. LAURA, b. in 1802.

612. SAMUEL[5] STRATTON (*Grace[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 June 1755, died at Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1838; married at Fairfield, 30 Mar. 1779, GRACE DARROW, born at Fairfield, 25 June 1761, died ———.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2539 +i. JESSE[6], b. 9 June 1779.
2540 +ii. JONATHAN, b. 11 May 1781.
2541 iii. BETSEY, b. abt. 1784.
2542 +iv. NABBY, bapt. 3 Feb. 1786.
2543 +v. MARY, b. ———.
2544 +vi. ANNA, b. ———.

614. ELIZABETH[5] STRATTON (*Grace[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 1759, died ———; married first, at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), Nov. 1780, PETER WINTON, born ———, died at Fairfield, 6 May 1782; married second, (LIEUT.) DANIEL BRADLEY, born about 1756, died at Fairfield in 1837.

War Rolls. Peter Winton was in Capt. David Dimon's Co. for "the relief of New York," 1775; was Corp. in the 7th Co. (Capt. Ichabod Doolittle), 5th Regt., the same year; and was paid bounty by Col. Jonathan Dimon in 1780. Lieut. Daniel Bradley had long service in the Revolutionary War, was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and was a pensioner in 1818. He was commissioned Ensign, Jan. 1777; 2d Lieut., Jan. 1778; 1st Lieut., July 1780; and served to the end of the war, Nov. 1783. He served at one time under Capt. Edward Bulkley of Wethersfield.

D. A. R. Lineage Books. Daniel Bradley served in 1776 in Col. Lewis's Regt.; was in the retreat from New York and battle of Harlem Heights; fought at Germantown and Monmouth; discharged at West Point, 1783.

Administration on the estate of Daniel Bradley was granted to Daniel B. Bradley, 14 Dec. 1837. Inventory showed estate of $2,123.90.

Fairfield Deeds. Daniel Bradley sold two acres in Greenfield in 1806 to Peter Winton (probably his step-son). He sold two acres in Greenfield to Eunice wife of David Oysterbanks in 1805. In 1829 he conveyed to Cynthia wife of Daniel B. Bradley. Daniel B. as Administrator on his estate sold to Betsey Alvord in 1838.

Probable child by first husband:

2545 i. PETER[6], b. [say 1782]; m. MARY BANKS, b. 22 June 1785.

Children by second husband:

2546 +ii. BETSEY, b. 8 July 1786.
2547 iii. RUHAMAH, b. 29 Apr. 1788; d. 1 May 1874, unm.
2548 +iv. BURR, b. 17 Feb. 1790.
2549 +v. DANIEL-BANKS, bapt. 6 Mar. 1796.

615. GRACE[5] STRATTON (*Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Mar. 1763, died after 1848; married at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 22 Feb. 1786, BENJAMIN DARROW, born at Fairfield, 29 July 1759, died there 5 Mar. 1827.

War Rolls. He enlisted, Mar. 1776, as Boy on the Brig *Defence,* on Colony Service. In Oct. 1777 he was in Capt. Eliphalet Thorp's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt. Grace Darrow, aged 77, was a pensioner living in Fairfield in 1840.

Benjamin's wife was confirmed at Fairfield, 30 Aug. 1808, by Bishop Jarvis (*Trinity Church Rec.*).

Children, born at Fairfield:

2550 i. Betsey[6], b. 7 July 1789.
2551 +ii. Anna, b. 29 Dec. 1792.
2552 iii. Sally, b. Aug. 1795.

617. Mary[5] Osborn (*David[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), Conn., 10 June 1753, died there 26 Dec. 1820; married in 1776, David Downs, born at Fairfield, 20 Aug. 1750, died there 19 Feb. 1788.

David's estate was distributed, 26 Apr. 1797, to his widow; son Levi; daughters Lucinda and Elizabeth; son David.

War Rolls. He was Corp. in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1775.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish):

2553 +i. Elizabeth[6], b. abt. 1777.
2554 +ii. David, b. abt. 1779.
2555 iii. Levi, b. abt. 1786(?).*
2556 iv. Lucinda.

618. Amelia[5] Osborn (*David[4], Dorothy[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born (presumably at Fairfield, Conn.), about 1755, died there 15 Apr. 1838; married at Fairfield (Greenfield Church), 17 May 1775, Nathan Bradley, born at Fairfield, 5 Feb. 1747/8, died there 24 Dec. 1836.

Administration on Nathan's estate was granted, 6 Mar. 1838, to Abraham D. Baldwin; insolvent. No will or distribution.

War Rolls. He was a private under Capt. David Dimon, Lexington Alarm List, 1775. In Oct. 1777 he was in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., in service at Peekskill. He enlisted in 1778 in the Conn. Line, for three years or duration of the war, under Capt. Hill, Col. Whiting. His name appears about 1780 in a list of married Fairfield soldiers. He was a pensioner in Fairfield County in 1832. He was probably the Nathan who was wounded at the storming of

* It is believed that this was the Levi Downs who d. at Fairfield, 8 May 1855 ae. 69, leaving a widow Elizabeth who d. 3 May 1861 ae. 74 yrs. 10 mos.

Stoney Point, "Jumping over the abattis." Another Fairfield man of the name appears to have served in the Revolution.*

Children, born at Fairfield:

2557 +i. NOAH-WAKEMAN[6], b. 26 Feb. 1776.
2558 ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 1778; d. 21 Apr. 1779.
Others?

621. EUNICE[5] OSBORN (*David*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), Conn., 30 May 1762, died there 8 Jan. 1821; married ABEL WAKEMAN, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), 23 Mar. 1760, died there 13 Aug. 1820.

Children, born at Fairfield:

2561 +i. SUSAN[6], b. 8 Nov. 1787.
2562 ii. ABEL, b. 2 May 1794; d. at Fairfield, 3 Oct. 1823. Administration on his estate was granted, 24 Nov. 1823, to Sturges Morehouse.

622. LEVI[5] OSBORN (*David*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), 9 June 1765, died there 1 Nov. 1826; married BETTY ———, born about 1768, died there 13 Feb. 1844.

Distribution of one-third of the estate of Levi, it being the widow's dower, to his children: Noah, Betsey and Elbert Osborn.

Children:

2563 i. DAVID[6], b. abt. 1786; d. 31 May 1807.
2564 ii. NOAH.
2565 iii. BETSEY.
2566 iv. ELBERT.

624. HAPPY[5] OSBORN (*David*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), Conn., 16 July 1769, died there (Greens Farms Parish), 16 June 1794; married BANKS WAKEMAN, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 10 Sept. 1769, died there 29 Mar. 1835. He married second, at Greens Farms, 20 Nov. 1796, Eleanor Jennings, born 30 Apr. 1776, died 25 Mar. 1861, by whom also he had issue.

Child, born at Fairfield:

2567 +i. HAPPY-OSBORN[6], b. 27 Jan. 1794.

* See *History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield*, vol. 3, p. 61, for pension record.

625. Mary[6] Damon (*Joseph*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 5 May 1711, died there 14 Dec. 1786; married (Lieut.) Jonathan Eaton.

Children, born at Reading:

2568 i. Jonathan[7], b. 25 Oct. 1735; m. at South Reading, 7 Aug. 1759, Lucy-Ann[6] Holden [No. 671].

2569 ii. Lydia, b. 25 Nov. 1740; d. at Wakefield, 1 Nov. 1828; m. (Lieut.) Nathan Eaton, b. ———, d. at Wakefield, 12 Mar. 1817. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

2570 iii. Edmund, b. 23 Sept. 1742; d. at Reading, 4 Oct. 1796; m. at Reading, 2 Dec. 1766, Sarah Brown.* He was Sergt., Capt. John Bacheller's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's Regt., which responded to the Lexington Alarm; 2d Lieut., Capt. Nathaniel Cowdery's (2d) Co., 2d Middlesex County Regt., Mass. Militia, 1776.

626. (Dea.) Joseph[6] Damon (*Joseph*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 27 May 1713, died at Uxbridge, Mass., 30 Sept. 1761; married first, at Reading, 14 Oct. 1736, Mary Nichols, born about 1718, died at Uxbridge, 18 May 1758; married second, at Uxbridge, 13 May 1759, Patience (Leland) Whitney, widow of James Whitney of Sherborn, Mass.

Children by first wife, born at Uxbridge, Mass.

2571 i. Mary[7], b. 21 June 1738; d. 2 Dec. 1747.

2572 ii. Joseph, b. 16 Apr. 1740; d. 2 Dec. 1747.

2573 iii. Thomas, b. 12 May 1742; d. 2 Dec. 1747.

2574 iv. Eunice, b. 24 Feb. 1744/5; d. 3 Dec. 1747.

2575 v. Ebenezer, b. 12 Mar. 1746/7; d. 1 July 1749.

2576 vi. Mary, b. 4 Aug. 1749.

2577 vii. Joseph, b. 15 Nov. 1750; m. at Uxbridge (intention 28 Sept. 1772), Silence Keith, b. at Uxbridge, 22 Sept. 1753.

2578 viii. Eunice, b. 14 May 1753.

2579 ix. Thomas, b. 22 Apr. 1755.

2580 x. Anna, b. 6 Apr. 1757.

Children by second wife, born at Uxbridge:

2581 xi. Ebenezer, b. 28 May 1760; d. soon.

2582 xii. Ebenezer, b. 23 Mar. 1762.

628. Elizabeth[6] Damon (*Joseph*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Reading, Mass., 6 Apr. 1718, died

* A son was Dr. Joseph Eaton, surgeon, U. S. Army.

———; married at Reading, 29 Mar. 1742, WILLIAM BANCROFT, born at Reading, 13 Feb. 1716/7.

Children, born at Reading:*

2583 i. ELIZABETH[7], bapt. 27 July 1746.
2584 ii. EDMUND, bapt. 15 Feb. 1746/7.
2585 iii. MARY, bapt. 1 Oct. 1749.
2586 iv. JONATHAN, bapt. 10 June 1753.
2587 v. SARAH, bapt. 24 Apr. 1757.
Other children?

629. HANNAH[6] DAMON (*Joseph*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 25 Apr. 1720, died there (Wakefield), Sept. 1754; married JONATHAN NICHOLS.

Children, born at Reading:

2588 i. HANNAH[7], b. 10 Mar. 1742; d. at Reading, 19 Feb. 1797; m. at Reading, Nov. 1761, (DEA.) JOHN TEMPLE, b. at Reading, 17 Mar. 1738, d. there 5 Apr. 1821. He m. (2) 26 Feb. 1793, Abigail (Tidd) Richardson.
2589 ii. MEHITABEL, b. 31 Oct. 1743; d. young.
2590 iii. MARTHA, b. 9 Nov. 1746; d. at Wakefield, 20 Mar. 1818; m. at Reading, 29 Oct. 1765, (LIEUT.) DANIEL GOULD, b. abt. 1743, d. at Wakefield, 12 Sept. 1797.
2591 iv. JONATHAN, b. 15 Feb. 1750/1; d. Sept. 1754.

630. JABEZ[6] DAMON (*Joseph*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 16 Nov. 1722, died there about 1775; married first, at Stoneham, Mass., 22 Nov. 1744, ELIZABETH GOULD, born about 1722, died at South Reading [Wakefield], 23 Apr. 1753; married second, at Woburn, Mass., 3 Apr. 1755, LUCY WYMAN, born about 1734, died at Stoneham, 30 Oct. 1799. She married second, at Reading, 11 Dec. 1783, (Dea.) Edward Buckman, of Stoneham.

Children by first wife, born at Reading:

2592 i. JABEZ[7], b. 13 Dec. 1745; d. 10 May 1750.
2593 ii. JOSEPH, b. 24 Dec. 1747; d. 11 May 1750.
2594 iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 29 Apr. 1750; perhaps m. at Reading, 21 Nov. 1769, EDMOND NICHOLS.
2595 iv. MARY, b. 7 Nov. 1752; d. at Sturbridge, Mass., 26 July 1821; m. at Reading, 9 July 1772, ABIJAH SMITH, b. abt. 1751, d. at Sturbridge, 25 July 1826.

* Two children died in 1761.

Children by second wife, born at Reading:

2596 v. Lucy, b. 20 July 1756; d. at Reading, 24 June 1786; m. at Reading, 6 June 1775, James Weston, b. 29 June 1750, d. 27 Dec. 1811.
2597 vi. Jabez, b. 4 Dec. 1757; d. 30 June 1782.
2598 vii. Joseph, b. 27 June 1759; d. at Reading, in 1843; m. in 1782, Patience Richardson, b. 1759, d. 1821.
2599 viii. Esther, b. 3 Nov. 1761; d. at Reading, 9 July 1847; m. at Reading, 9 Feb. 1797, (Dea.) Nathan Holden, of Malden, Mass.
2600 ix. Sarah, b. 3 Aug. 1763; m. at Reading, 21 Aug. 1783, William Parker, Jr.
2601 x. Jonas (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1764; d. 18 Sept. 1775.
2602 xi. Jerusha (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1764; m. at Reading, 12 Aug. 1783, Aaron Parker.*
2603 xii. Aaron, b. [say 1767]; Lieut.; m. 23 Nov. 1788, Lucy[6] Emerson, b. 21 Feb. 1770, *q. v.*
2604 xiii. Hannah, bapt. 9 July 1769; d. 18 Sept. 1775.
2605 xiv. Lois, bapt. 16 Feb. 1772; m. Timothy Matthews, of Middlebury, Vt.
2606 xv. Wyman (twin), bapt. 20 Mar. 1774; d. 31 Aug. 1775.
2607 xvi. Susannah (twin), bapt. 20 Mar. 1774; d. 29 Mar. 1774.

631. Mehitabel[6] Damon (*Joseph*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 10 Feb. 1724/5, died ———; married first, at Reading, 5 Mar. 1745, Nathaniel Bancroft, born ———, died ———; married second, David Child.

Children by first husband, first born at Sherborn, second at Framingham, Mass.:

2608 i. Mehitabel[7], b. 10 Sept. 1746.
2609 ii. Nathaniel, b. 15 Oct. 1748.
Probably others.

632. Sarah[6] Damon (*Joseph*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 30 Nov. 1726, died there 26 Dec. 1801; married at Reading, 12 July 1759, (Dea.) Jonathan Temple, born about 1699, died at Reading, 20 May 1789.†

* A son was Benjamin-Wyman Parker, missionary to the Sandwich Islands 1832, who died at Honolulu, 1877.

† He had m. 8 Aug. 1734, Sarah Harnden of Wilmington, who d. at Reading, 20 Aug. 1755 in her 47th year.

Children, born at Reading:

2610 i. JONATHAN[7], b. 6 July 1760; d. at Antrim, N. H., 1 Jan. 1842; a farmer, res. Amherst and Antrim; m. 15 Dec. 1785, HEPHZIBAH PARKER, b. 1 Apr. 1763, d. 27 Jan. 1837.

2611 ii. JABEZ, b. 1 Mar. 1763; d. 28 Sept. 1850; res. Francestown, N. H., and Londonderry, Vt.; m. at Reading, 16 Feb. 1786, HEPHZIBAH[7] EMERSON, b. at Reading, 7 June 1766.

2612 iii. DANIEL, b. 4 Aug. 1767; d. at Reading, 4 Feb. 1836; deacon; m. at Reading, 17 Oct. 1788, SARAH BEARD, b. 14 Feb. 1769, d. 11 May 1851.

633. SUSANNAH[6] DAMON (*Joseph*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 23 Mar. 1729, died ———; married first, at Reading, 23 Apr. 1747, EBENEZER NICHOLS, born at Reading, 17 May 1725, died there 25 Mar. 1752; married second, PHINEHAS LOVEJOY.

Children by first husband, born at Reading:

2613 i. SUSANNA[7], b. 9 July 1748.

2614 ii. EBENEZER, b. 9 Nov. 1750.

Child by second husband, born at Reading:

2615 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 July 1756.

Probably others.

634. DORCAS[6] DAMON (*Ebenezer*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 2 Mar. 1709/10, died ———; married ——— BROWN.

Children not found.

637. EBENEZER[6] DAMON (*Ebenezer*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Charlestown, Mass., 14 Apr. 1718, died at South Reading, Mass., 24 June 1781; married at Reading, 4 Jan. 1743/4, SARAH BRYANT.

Children not found.

638. PHEBE[6] DAMON (*Ebenezer*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 2 Nov. 1720, died ———; married (intention, Boston, 6 Sept. 1742), JAMES WILLIAMS.

Children, first born at Boston, second baptized at South Reading:

2625 i. JAMES[7], b. 14 May 1744.

2626 ii. EBENEZER, bapt. 29 June 1746.

Probably other children.

639. Elizabeth[6] Damon (*Ebenezer*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 1 Mar. 1723, died ———; married James Bennett.

Children, born at Reading:

2630 i. Sarah[7], b. 14 Apr. 1745; d. at Wakefield, 16 Sept. 1822, unm.
2631 ii. William, b. 16 May 1754.
2632 iii. Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1761; m. 17 Oct. 1780, Thomas Damon, Jr.

Probably other children.

640. Thomas[6] Damon (*Ebenezer*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 25 Mar. 1725, died there (Wakefield), 12 Mar. 1787; married at Reading, 27 Sept. 1748, Elizabeth Stimson.

Children, born at Reading:

2635 i. (?) Thomas[7], b. ———; m. at Reading, 17 Oct. 1780, Elizabeth[7] Bennett, b. at Reading, 1 Aug. 1761.
2636 ii. Elizabeth, b. 5 July 1755; perhaps m. at Stoneham, Mass., 31 Dec. 1772, David Geary, Jr.

Probably other children.

641. Eleanor[6] Damon (*Ebenezer*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 15 Oct. 1728, died at South Reading [now Wakefield], 22 Aug. 1775; married at Reading, 25 Oct. 1748, (Dr.) Ebenezer Stimson, born at Reading, 16 Aug. 1720, died at South Reading (now Wakefield), 6 Nov. 1775.

Children, born at Reading:

2640 i. Ebenezer[7], b. 12 Aug. 1749; m. 4 July 1780, Esther Hartshorn.
2641 ii. Eleanor, b. 3 Oct. 1753; m. 24 Dec. 1771, Elijah Fuller, of Middleton.
2642 iii. Mary, b. 24 Nov. 1755; d. May 1758.
2643 iv. Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1759.
2644 v. William, b. 6 Mar. 1763; d. at Wakefield, 11 June 1808; m. 16 Oct. 1783, Esther Cowdry.

642. Benjamin[6] Geary (*Elizabeth*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at South Reading, Mass., 22 Mar. 1719, died ———; married at Lynn, Mass., 29 May 1739, Sarah Eaton.

Children not found.

643. Elizabeth[6] Geary (*Elizabeth*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at South Reading, Mass., 30 July 1721, died at Lunenburg, Mass., 28 Jan. 1756; married at Lynn, Mass., 12 Mar. 1738/9, Timothy Bancroft, born ———, died ———. He married second, 1 Nov. 1757, Mary Harriman.

Children, born at Lunenburg:

2655 i. Timothy[7], b. 18 Nov. 1746.
2656 ii. John, b. 14 Nov. 1753.
2657 iii. Timothy, b. 14 Aug. 1755.
Perhaps other children.

644. Abigail[6] Geary (*Elizabeth*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at South Reading, Mass., 16 May 1725, died ———; married (intention, Lynn, Mass., 11 Aug. 1745), Obadiah Walker.

Children, born at Lunenburg:

2660 i. Rebecca[7], b. 16 Aug. 1746.
2661 ii. Benjamin, b. 20 Feb. 1749.
2662 iii. Abigail, b. 21 Jan. 1753.
2663 iv. Betty, b. 6 July 1754.
2664 v. Sarah, b. 12 Nov. 1758.
2665 vi. Obadiah (twin), b. 3 Mar. 1761.
2666 vii. Nathaniel (twin), b. 3 Mar. 1761.
2667 viii. Mary, b. 9 Nov. 1770.

645. Edward[6] Geary (*Elizabeth*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Stoneham, Mass., 18 July 1731, died ———; married (intention, Lynn, Mass., 9 Dec. 1750), Phebe[6] Holden, born at Woburn, Mass., 9 Oct. 1727.

Children, one born at Woburn, four at Lunenburg:

2668 i. Edward[7], b. 2 Sept. 1752.
2669 ii. Phebe, b. 30 Sept. 1755.
2670 iii. Mary, b. 7 Feb. 1759.
2671 iv. John, b. 25 Aug. 1761.
2672 v. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1764; m. 30 Nov. 1789, Jonathan Adams.

655. Nathaniel[6] Cowdrey (*Mehitabel*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at South Reading, Mass., 26 July 1719, died at East Haddam, Conn., 7 Dec. 1768; married at East

Haddam, 27 May 1756, MARY GATES, born about 1724, died in 1799.

Administration on his estate was granted, 3 Jan. 1769, to his widow Mary, with Thomas Cowdry of Chatham as surety. Agreement to divide the estate was made by the widow Mary Cowdry, eldest brother Jacob Cowdery, 2d brother Thomas Cowdery, 3d brother Moses Cowdery, 4th brother William Cowdery, 5th brother Jabez Cowdery, Obadiah Gates and Huldah his wife, and second sister Mehitabel Cowdery, "only heirs."

656. JACOB[6] COWDREY (*Mehitabel*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at South Reading, Mass., 1 Jan. 1720/1, died ———; married at East Haddam, Conn., 18 Dec. 1755, MARY BECKWITH.

One Jacob Cowdry was living at Hartland, Conn., in 1790,* with three males over 16 years, three males under 16 years, and three females; and another of the same name and place had a family consisting of two males over sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and one female.

Children, two born at East Haddam:

2680 i. AZUBAH[7], b. 1 Aug. 1756.

2681 ii. LYDIA, b. 24 Oct. 1757; probably m. at Hartland, 18 Dec. 1777, TIMOTHY STANLEY, of Groton, Conn.

Probably others.

661. THOMAS[6] COWDREY (*Mehitabel*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 14 Sept. 1729, died at Chatham, Conn., in 1791; married first, at Millington, in East Haddam, 19 Oct. 1756, MARY ANDERSON, born about 1734, died 6 Sept. 1788; married second, MARGARET ———.

In 1790 he lived in Chatham, with four females in his family.

His will, made 18 Mar. 1790, was proved 4 Apr. 1791. His estate was distributed, 30 Apr. 1792, to eldest son Nathaniel, 2d son Jonathan, Sarah wife of James Markham, Hulday wife of Calvin Hall, Lucy Cowdery, Lydia wife of Edward Purple, and Mary Cowdery.

---

* Listed under Litchfield.

Children by first wife, born at Chatham:*

2685 i. SARAH[7], b. abt. 1758; m. at Chatham, 10 Nov. 1785, JAMES MARKHAM.

2686 ii. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1761; d. at Chatham, 24 Apr. 1802; m. SYBIL ———; had one child, Lorin. She m. (2) 27 Mar. 1803, SAMUEL BROWN.

2687 iii. HULDAH, b. 5 July 1765; m. CALVIN HALL.

2688 iv. JONATHAN, b. 30 Apr. 1768; res. Barnard, Vt.; m. 23 Sept. 1790, DEBORAH TOBEY.

2689 v. LUCY.

2690 vi. LYDIA, b. ———; m. EDWARD PURPLE.

2691 vii. MARY.

662. MOSES[6] COWDREY (*Mehitabel*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 11 June 1732, died at West Hartland, Conn., 17 Dec. 1813; married MARTHA BUSHNELL, born 11 Nov. 1731, died 29 Jan. 1803; married second, at Hartland, Oct. 1805, LYDIA (———) BALDWIN, born about 1735.

He was of Hartland, Conn., in 1790, with two males over 16 years, and five females.

Children by first wife, first two born at East Haddam:†

2692 i. ASA[7], b. 19 Feb. 1758; d. 21 Apr. 1843; m. at Hartland, Conn., 9 Jan. 1783, ABIGAIL ENSIGN, b. 30 Sept. 1764, d. 10 Feb. 1843.

2693 ii. ANN, b. 11 Nov. 1759.

2694 iii. AMBROSE, b. 1 Jan. 1762; res. East Hartland; m. (1) at Hartland, 18 Aug. 1784, MARY-GREEN REED; m. (2) abt. 1800, LUCRETIA WRIGHT, who d. 8 Dec. 1816; m. (3) CHLORSIS(?)-URSULA HITCHCOCK, who d. 3 Oct. 1835.

2695 iv. MEHITABEL, b. 12 Dec. 1763; d. 20 Jan. 1829; m. at Hartland, 27 July 1785, EBENEZER HATHAWAY, of Suffield, Conn.

2696 v. MARTHA, b. 16 Jan. 1766; d. 12 Mar. 1828.

2697 vi. DAMARIS, b. 6 Aug. 1768; d. 5 July 1838; m. at Hartland, 29 Apr. 1790, BENJAMIN REED.

2698 vii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Oct. 1770; d. 29 Sept. 1844.

2699 viii. MOSES, b. 21 Apr. 1773; m. ZERUAH PHELPS, b. 18 Mar. 1776, d. 4 Nov. 1861.

2700 ix. HULDAH, b. 7 July 1776; d. in 1841.

---

* Dates are from *Cowdrey Genealogy*; there are said to have been two or three other children, who d. young.

† Most of the dates of the other children are from the *Cowdrey Genealogy*.

663. HULDAH[6] COWDREY (*Mehitabel*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at East Haddam, Conn., 14 Dec. 1733, died there 4 Mar. 1770; married at East Haddam, 14 Sept. 1762, OBADIAH GATES, born at East Haddam, 18 Dec. 1740, died there 22 Aug. 1781. He married second, 15 Aug. 1771, Zilpha Burt, of Canterbury.

No issue.

The probate records mention the widow Zilpah, and the heirs, Thomas Gates, Timothy Gates, James Percival, Dorothy Percival, Daniel-Hurlbut White, Hannah White, Gordon Johnson, Esther Johnson, Daniel Brainerd, and Jeremiah-Gates Brainerd, who signed a mutual agreement, 1 Oct. 1782.

665. WILLIAM[6] COWDREY (*Mehitabel*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1739, died at Woodstock, Vt., about 1831-32; married first, at Millington in East Haddam, Conn., 18 Sept. 1760, HANNAH EMMONS, who died about 1769-71; married second, PRUDENCE BECKET.

He removed, 1786, to Reading, Vt., where he was a deacon of the church, and 1812 to Woodstock.

Children by first wife, born at East Haddam, Conn.:

2701 i. HANNAH[7], bapt. 27 Nov. 1763; m. at East Haddam, 23 Feb. 1786, WILLIAM SABIN, of Colchester.

2702 ii. DOROTHY, bapt. 27 Nov. 1763; m. at East Haddam, 8 Apr. 1784, JOSHUA TINKER, of New London.

2703 iii. MOLLY, bapt. 6 May 1764.

2704 iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 27 Oct. 1765; d. at Kirtland, Ohio, 26 Feb. 1847; m. (1) REBECCA FULLER, b. 2 Jan. 1768, d. 3 Sept. 1809; m. (2) KEZIAH (PEARCE) AUSTIN of Poultney, Vt., b. 1 July 1773, d. at Ellery, N. Y., 10 July 1860.

2705 v. OLIVE, b. 23 June 1767.

2706 vi. DIADAMIA, b. 29 Dec. 1768; m. at Millington, 11 May 1788, GEORGE WARREN WILLEY.

Children by second wife:

2707 vii. PRUDENCE, bapt. 5 July 1772; m. 23 Jan. 1794, JOHN EMERSON.

2708 viii. DANIEL, b. abt. 1774; d. abt. 1812; res. Reading, Vt.; m. LYDIA ———, who d. 22 Oct. 1822.

2709 ix. ANSEL, b. 14 Mar. 1776; d. at South Woodstock, Vt., 5 Sept. 1868; m. (1) in 1804, LUCY KENDALL, b. 12 Mar. 1778; m. (2) in 1810, PHEBE THOMAS of Middlebury, Mass., who d. 1 Jan. 1828; m. (3) 27 Dec. 1830, NANCY CODY.

666. (Dr.) Jabez[6] Cowdrey (*Mehitabel*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Montagu, Mass., 29 May 1741, died at Tunbridge, Vt., 7 Sept. 1826; married first, at Glastonbury, Conn., 5 Sept. 1765, Ruth Wickham, born at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1742, died at Tunbridge, 6 Nov. 1815; married second, 3 Aug. 1817, Jedida Sebury, born 23 May 1747, died 6 Aug. 1821; married third, 14 Oct. 1822, Hannah (———) Palmer, born 21 Feb. 1772, died 21 June 1832.

He settled in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass., and after 1790 in Sandridge, Vt.

Children, born at Sandisfield:*

2710 i. Jonathan[7], b. 9 Apr. 1766; d. 8 May 1766.

2711 ii. Jonathan, b. 22 Apr. 1767; d. 21 Nov. 1852; Surgeon, U. S. Navy; m. (1) at New Marlborough, Mass., in 1789, Mary Bryant, who d. at Livingston, N. Y., autumn 1795; m. (2) at Norfolk, Va., 13 Feb. 1808, Elizabeth (———) Reddick, b. at Whitehaven, Eng., 22 Apr. 1777.

2712 iii. Zachariah, b. 21 Feb. 1769; d. at Tunbridge, Vt., 28 Jan. 1844; m. Lucy Pratt, b. abt. 1771, d. 11 Apr. 1843.

2713 iv. Jabez, b. 8 Jan. 1771; d. at sea, Jan. 1795.

2714 v. Ruth, b. 21 Jan. 1773; d. at Tunbridge, 25 Nov. 1815; m. Simeon Hunt.

2715 vi. Dorothy, b. 27 Sept. 1774; d. 19 Apr. 1827; m. 27 Mar. 1794, Levi Stedman, who d. 29 Jan. 1823.

2716 vii. Chloe, b. 15 Feb. 1776; d. at Tunbridge, 12 Jan. 1800; m. 1 Aug. 1793, Samuel Austin, b. abt. 1773, d. 17 Mar. 1859.

2717 viii. Penelope, b. 10 May 1778; d. 19 Apr. 1803; m. 6 Apr. 1802, Charles Dibble.

2718 ix. Lucy, b. 4 June 1780; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1799, Eleazer Kingsbury; m. (2) ——— Bingham.

2719 x. Elihu, b. 20 May 1782; d. at Tunbridge, 16 Sept. 1854; m. 19 Aug. 1810, Hannah Fifield, of Unity, N. H., b. 6 Sept. 1789, d. 20 Aug. 1857.

2720 xi. Stillula, b. 8 Nov. 1786; d. at Tunbridge, 9 Apr. 1859; m. Daniel Sanford.

671. Lucy-Ann[6] Holden (*Mary*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woburn, Mass., before 1742, died ———; married at South Reading, Mass., 7 Aug. 1759, Jonathan[7] Eaton, born at Reading, 25 Oct. 1735.

---

* *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 79, p. 106; *Cowdrey Genealogy.*

Child, born at Reading:

2721 i. LUCY-ANN[7], b. 15 Dec. 1760.
Probably others.

673. THOMAS[6] DAMON (*Thomas*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sudbury, Mass., 5 Sept. 1731, died at Wayland, Mass., 25 Nov. 1813; married first, at Sudbury, 10 Jan. 1751, ELIZABETH STOW, born at Sudbury, 17 Apr. 1729, died at East Sudbury [Wayland], 4 June 1796; married second, at East Sudbury, (intention, 6 Dec. 1799) MARGARET (———) RICE, born ———, died at Wayland, 8 Sept. 1821.

Children by first wife, born at Sudbury:

2725 i. JUDE[7], b. 23 Sept. 1751.
2726 ii. DAVID, b. 5 Oct. 1753; d. at East Sudbury, 25 Sept. 1786; m. at East Sudbury, 20 Jan. 1785, RELIEF GRIFFIN. She m. (2) at East Sudbury (intention, 31 May 1788), (Capt.) Thaddeus Bond, of Westminster.
2727 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 4 Mar. 1756; m. at East Sudbury, 24 June 1784, ZECHARIAH HEARD.
2728 iv. OLIVER, b. 4 Aug. 1758; m. at East Sudbury, 13 Mar. 1782, LOIS MAYNARD.
2729 v. AARON, b. 1 Mar. 1761; d. at Wayland, Mass., 2 July 1828; Deacon; m. at East Sudbury, 12 Jan. 1786, RACHEL GRIFFIN, b. abt. 1761, d. at Wayland, 17 Oct. 1839.
2730 vi. EUNICE, b. 19 Apr. 1765.
2731 vii. JOSIAH, b. 2 Sept. 1770.

674. WILLIAM[6] DAMON (*Thomas*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sudbury, Mass., 10 Dec. 1734, died at Wayland, Mass., 3 June 1818; married at Sudbury, 17 Jan. 1770, SARAH CUTTING, born at Sudbury, 13 Nov. 1745, died at Wayland, 31 May 1835.

Children not found.

675. MARY[6] DAMON (*Thomas*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sudbury, Mass., 20 Aug. 1736, died ———; married at Sudbury, 7 Apr. 1763, OLIVER CURTIS.

Children not found.

676. ISAAC[6] DAMON (*Thomas*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sudbury, Mass., 10 July 1739, died at Wayland,

Mass., 1 Mar. 1829; married at Sudbury, 12 Mar. 1763(?), Lucy Cutting, born at Sudbury, 16 Nov. 1746, died at Wayland, 7 June 1805.

Children, born at Sudbury:

2740 i. Lois[7], b. 8 Feb. 1765; m. at Wayland, Mass., 13 Dec. 1787, Purchase[8] Stone, b. at Framingham, Mass., 25 Nov. 1765, d. at Wayland, abt. 1850.

2741 ii. Isaac, b. 22 May 1767; m. (1) at Framingham, Mass., Mar. 1790, Persis[8] Stone, b. at Framingham, 4 Dec. 1770; m. (2) at Framingham, 1 Jan. 1798, Patty Maynard.

2742 iii. Collins, b. 15 Mar. 1770; d. at Wayland, Mass., 8 Nov. 1846; m. (intention, East Sudbury, 22 Apr. 1797), Caroline Bacon, of Natick, Mass., b. abt. 1771, d. at Wayland, 14 Oct. 1831.

2743 iv. Sarah, b. 17 Nov. 1772; d. 23 Sept. 1775.

2744 v. Marshal, b. 2 Dec. 1775; d. 29 Apr. 1787.

678. Lois[6] Damon (*Edward*[5], *Lucian*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at South Reading, Mass., 11 May 1740, died ———; married at South Reading, 2 Mar. 1758, James Eaton.

Children:

2745 i. Lois[7], b. 26 Nov. 1758.*

2746 ii. Lucy, b. 1 Mar. 1761; d. 1833; m. (1) ——— Day; m. (2) 1803, Jeremiah Rockwell.

2747 iii. Sarah, b. 6 Aug. 1763; m. 5 Apr. 1800, William Blake.

2748 iv. Abigail, b. 17 Jan. 1769.

2749 v. Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1771; d. at Wakefield, Mass., 18 Apr. 1846; m. 3 Aug. 1794, Sarah Sweetser.

2750 vi. Jerusha, b. 22 Feb. 1775; prob. m. 31 Mar. 1796, Henry Bodge.

685. (Rev.) Joseph[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 25 Aug. 1724, died at Pepperell, Mass., 29 Oct. 1775; married at Reading, 12 Dec. 1750, Abigail Hay, born at Reading, Mass., 23 Dec. 1720, died after 1811.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1743; ordained 25 Feb. 1747, and settled as minister over the West Precinct of Groton, Mass., now Pepperell. He served as Chaplain with the provincial army in the Siege of Louisbourg, 1745,

* Perhaps m. 1 July 1790, Oliver Pope.

and during his later ministry maintained a high sense of patriotism and an interest in military affairs. He preached a powerful sermon to the Pepperell contingent which participated in the French and Indian War. In 1766, he preached a thanksgiving sermon for the repeal of the stamp act. At the outbreak of the Revolution, he was strongly on the patriotic side, encouraging his parishioners to take up arms. His sons enlisted, and he went with his people to camp at Cambridge, where he offered the earliest prayer in behalf of the American army. The exposure was too severe and, after a few weeks, he was taken ill, returned home, lingered in an enfeebled condition through the summer, and died in the autumn. His townsmen erected a table-stone over his grave, which reads: "Steadfast in the Faith once delivered to the Saints. Fixed and laborious in the cause of Christ & precious souls. Exemplary in visiting & sympathising with his flock—Diligent in improving his Talents—A kind Husband and a tender Parent—a faithful Reprover—& a true Patriot."

His will, dated 14 Jan. 1766, proved 27 Dec. 1775, named his wife Abigail (Executrix), daughter Mary, and sons Joseph, Samuel Moody, Ebenezer, and Sewal; and gave a lot to the town for a school house.

Children, born at Pepperell:

2760 i. Mary[7], b. 19 Oct. 1751.
2761 ii. William, b. June 1753; d. 17 Oct. 1753.
2762 iii. Joseph, b. 11 Oct. 1754; d. 1782.
2763 iv. Samuel-Moody, b. 13 Sept. 1757.
2764 v. Ebenezer, b. 28 Nov. 1762.
2765 vi. Sewell, b. 25 June 1764; d. at Sudbury, Mass., 11 Mar. 1809; m. (1) 27 May 1792, Mary Jones, b. at Concord, Mass., 17 Mar. 1771, d. ———; m. (2) Phebe Wright. She m. (2) 24 Mar. 1811, Calvin Shattuck.

686. Mary[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 8 Oct. 1726, died at Wells, Me., 2 June 1758; married at Malden, 5 Dec. 1751, (Rev.) Daniel Little, born at Haverhill, Mass., 18 July 1724, died at Wells, 5 Dec. 1801. He married second, 6 June 1759, Sarah Coffin, born 25 Aug. 1726, died 19 Dec. 1804.

Mr. Little's educational advantages were those of the common school, but he developed an observant and penetrative mind, and

became so prominent in scientific research that Harvard College conferred the degree of A.M. upon him. He was an early member of the American Academy, before which he read several papers. He was one of the first to explore the White Mountains of New Hampshire, and was for many years a missionary to the Indians in Maine, whose language he spoke, and to whom he was accredited as the Commissioner of the State. He was pastor of the Second Church of Wells, and a trustee of Bowdoin College.

Children:

2766 i. JOSEPH[7], b. 13 Oct. 1752; d. in infancy.

2767 ii MARY, b. 15 June 1756; d. in 1842; m. 9 Dec. 1773, (REV.) SILAS MOODY, b. 28 Apr. 1742, d. at Kennebunkport, Me., 7 Apr. 1816.* He was graduated from Harvard College, 1761, and was pastor at Arundel (now Kennebunkport), Me., from 1771 until his death.

2768 iii. DANIEL, b. 25 May 1758; d. 11 June 1758.

687. EDWARD[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 1 Apr. 1728, died at York, Me., 13 Oct. 1806; married first, at Boston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1749, MARY OWEN, born ———, died ———; married second, 1794, SUSANNA (HOVEY) PERKINS, widow of Thomas Perkins.

Mr. Emerson settled in trade as a merchant in York about 1750. He was, 25 Jan. 1754, a charter member of the Marine Society of Boston.

Children by first wife:

2769 i. MARY[7], b. 1 Feb. 1750; d. 15 Mar. 1826; lived in Georgetown, Me.; m. 17 Sept. 1772, JOHN WOOD.

2770 ii. HANNAH-SEWALL, b. 12 June 1752; d. young.

2771 iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 July 1754; m. 19 June 1775, EUNICE GROVE; no issue.

2772 iv. JOSEPH, b. 31 May 1756; m. 7 Apr. 1779, ELIZABETH DUNNELL.

2773 v. SAMUEL, b. 19 Apr. 1758.

2774 vi. REBECCA, b. 11 June 1760.

2775 vii. JOHN, b. 2 Mar. 1762; d. *non compos*; m. at York, Me. (intention, 3 Sept. 1791), SARAH SIMPSON.

2776 viii. LUCY, b. 7 May 1763.

2777 ix. EDWARD, b. 23 Jan. 1765; d. at York, Me., Oct. 1803; merchant, importer and ship-owner; m. Abigail Lyman, b. at York, 10 Feb. 1765, d. 31 Dec. 1836.

---

* A daughter was wife of (Dr.) Ezra Deane, of Biddeford, Me. Grandchildren were Charles Deane, LL.D., antiquarian of Cambridge, Mass.; (Hon.) William F. Moody; and (Capt.) Horatio Moody.

2778 x. Ruth, b. 3 Apr. 1767; d. at York, *non compos*, after 1835.
2779 xi. Bulkeley, b. ———; d. ———, unm. He was a merchant, in company with his brother Edward; Selectman and Justice of the Peace; Postmaster of Bangor, Me., 1801-1804.

688. Samuel[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 7 July 1730, died at Newburyport, Mass., 3 Feb. 1775; married first, at Boston, (intention, 7 Dec. 1753), Mary Green, born 30 May 1730; married second, at Newburyport, 5 Sept. 1767, Deborah (Dean) Harris, born at Exeter, N. H., 12 June 1736, died at Newburyport, about July 1775.

Mr. Emerson was a school-master at Newbury, and the inventory of his estate shows that his property consisted chiefly of a dwelling house and land in Newburyport. Administration was granted, 6 June 1775, to his widow Deborah, and at her death was granted, 6 July 1775, to his brother Bulkeley Emerson.

The will of Deborah Emerson, dated 29 June 1775, proved 18 July 1775, gave legacies to her nephew John Ward Gilman (Executor and residuary legatee); her sister Jean Gilman; her nieces Mary, Jean, and Elizabeth Gilman, and Deborah Odiorne; etc.

Child by first wife:*

2780 i. Sarah[7], bapt. 13 July 1755.

689. Bulkeley[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 15 June 1732, died at Newburyport, Mass., 19 Apr. 1801; married first, 13 July 1752, Mary Moody, born at Haverhill, Mass., 20 Nov. 1730, died 19 Sept. 1774; married second, 14 May 1777, Hannah Owen, born at Boston, Mass., 31 May 1734, died at Newburyport, 5 Sept. 1808.

Mr. Emerson was a bookseller, stationer, and publisher of pamphlets at Newburyport. He was the first postmaster of the town, serving from 1775 to 1801.

The daughters, Mary, Elizabeth, and Martha, were teachers, who instructed girls and young women in the polite accomplishments of the period.

* Recorded at Newburyport as children of Samuel Jr. and Mary: Nathaniel, b. 7 Sept. 1764; Nathan, b. 16 Nov. 1766; and Samuel, b. 30 Sept. 1768.

Children by first wife, born at Newburyport:

2786 i. Mary[7], b. 14 Aug. 1753; d. 5 Nov. 1815, unm.
2787 ii. Bulkeley, b. 20 Oct. 1755; d. at Newburyport, 16 Aug. 1803; a bookbinder and librarian; m. 29 June 1783, Mary Moody, b. abt. 1763, d. 27 Jan. 1818.
2788 iii. Samuel, b. 25 Jan. 1758; d. at Newburyport, 21 July 1840; m. (1) 23 Jan. 1783, Sarah Frothingham, b. at Newburyport, 7 Feb. 1758, d. there 6 Mar. 1810; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1814, Lois Frothingham, b. at Newburyport, 8 July 1778, d. there 10 Sept. 1847.
2789 iv. Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1760; d. 8 Mar. 1833, unm.
2790 v. Martha, b. 29 July 1764; d. 13 Feb. 1827, unm.
2791 vi. Joseph, b. 10 Sept. 1767; d. there 28 Jan. 1849; postmaster, Newburyport, 1801; m. 2 Mar. 1800, Hannah Metcalf, of Woolwich, Me., who d. 7 Sept. 1805.

691. Waldo[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 23 June 1735, died at Wells, Me., 1 Apr. 1774; married (intention, 12 Jan. 1759), Olive Hill, born at Rochester, N. H., 1736, died at Wells, 23 June 1774.

Mr. Emerson was a merchant, and was engaged in trade with the West Indies from 1757 at Wells, in that part now Kennebunk, Me.

Children:

2792 i. Samuel[7], b. 25 Apr. 1760; d. 1 June 1760.
2793 ii. Sarah, b. 18 May 1762; m. 21 Nov. 1776, Theodore Lyman, of Waltham, Mass.
2794 iii. Waldo, b. 20 Mar. 1764; d. 26 Mar. 1764.
2795 iv. Lucy, b. ———; d. young.

693. Rebecca[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 7 Aug. 1738, died there 21 July 1816; married first, at Malden, 13 Feb. 1777, Jacob Parker, born at Malden, 1737, died there 17 Jan. 1779; married second, 3 Aug. 1780, (Dea.) Benjamin Brintnall, born at Chelsea, Mass., 8 Dec. 1743, died there ———; married third, (as his fourth wife), 24 Apr. 1809, Samuel Waite, born at Malden, 15 Mar. 1732, died there 10 Jan. 1815.

No issue found.

694. Ruth[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 19 Jan. 1740/1, died there 21 July 1808; married first, at Malden, 4 Feb. 1779, Nathan Sargent, born at Malden, 4 Aug. 1735, died there 1 Dec. 1798; married second, 14 Jan. 1802, (as his third wife), Samuel Waite, born at Malden, 15 Mar. 1732, died there 10 Jan. 1815.

No issue.

695. (Rev.) William[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 31 May 1743, died on Otter Creek (near Rutland), Vt., 20 Oct. 1776; married 21 Aug. 1766, Phebe Bliss, born at Concord, Mass., 21 Oct. 1741, died there 16 Feb. 1825. She married second, 16 Nov. 1780, (Rev.) Ezra Ripley, D.D., by whom she had three children.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1761; studied theology and was ordained at Concord, Mass., 1 Jan. 1766, where he succeeded his wife's father, Rev. Daniel Bliss, in the ministry. His oldest brother, Rev. Joseph Emerson of Pepperell, preached the ordination sermon. Oliver Wendell Holmes wrote:

"Reverend William Emerson was an excellent and popular preacher, and an ardent and devoted patriot. He preached resistance to tyrants from the pulpit. He encouraged his townsmen and their allies to make a stand against the soldiers who had marched upon their peaceful village, and would have taken a part in the fight at the bridge, which he saw from his own house, had not friends around him prevented his quitting his doorstep."

His ardor in the military conflict of 1775 urged him to accompany his townsmen to the American lines at Cambridge. He later repaired, as Chaplain, to the army of Gen. Gates at Ticonderoga. After two months he was taken with fever and obliged to apply for a discharge, but died on the way home, at the house of Rev. Benajah Roots, at Gookin's Falls, on Otter Creek.

Children, born at Concord:

2796 i. William[7], b. 6 May 1769; d. at Boston, Mass., 12 May 1811; m. at Boston, 25 Oct. 1796, Ruth Haskins, b. at Boston, 9 Nov. 1768, d. at Concord, Mass., 16 Nov. 1853. He was graduated at Harvard College, 1789; was admitted A.M. at Harvard, Yale and Dartmouth Colleges, 1792; ordained and

settled over church at Harvard, Mass., 23 May 1792; dismissed, and settled over the First (Old Brick) Church, Boston, 16 Oct. 1799, where he remained until his death.*

2797 ii. HANNAH-BLISS, b. 27 July 1770; d. 27 Mar. 1807; res. Newburyport, Mass.; m. 1790, WILLIAM FARNHAM.

2798 iii. PHEBE-BLISS, b. 8 Nov. 1772; d. at Waterford, Me.; m. 1 Feb. 1800, (REV.) LINCOLN RIPLEY, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 17 Sept. 1761, d. at Waterford, 14 July 1858. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1796, and ordained minister at Waterford, 2 Oct. 1799.

2799 iv. MARY-MOODY, b. 25 Aug. 1774; d. at Waterford, Me., 1 May 1863.

2800 v. REBECCA, b. 7 Aug. 1776; d. at Watertown, Me., 16 Aug. 1845; m. at Malden, 18 May 1797, ROBERT HASKINS, b. at Boston, 2 July 1773, d. at Williamsburg, L. I., 6 Jan. 1855.

696. (REV.) JOHN[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Malden, Mass., 20 Nov. 1745, died at Conway, Mass., 26 June 1826; married first, at Boston, Mass., 25 Sept. 1770, SABRA COBB, born at Wareham, Mass., 8 Oct. 1746, died at Conway, 25 May 1806; married second, ——— (———) DUNBAR.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1764, and was ordained as minister at Conway, 21 Dec. 1769. He preached his first sermon in a barn; and built his house in 1770. He had been invited to succeed his father in Malden, but declined this as well as other invitations from congregations in eastern Massachusetts, preferring to settle "in the wilderness" in a small town which had been incorporated but a few years before. Within fifty years he had admitted 512 new members to the communion of his church. In 1821 he was no longer able to sustain the cares and duties of a large parish, and a colleague was added to the ministry, who was dismissed in 1825. He continued active and attended church the day before his death, though he did not preach. During his ministry, he had followed 1,037 of his people to the grave.

He was warmly attached to his people, and was eminent as a man of prayer. He baptized 1,200 infants and adults, and preached 3,500 written sermons.

---

* His son, Ralph Waldo Emerson, was the noted essayist and poet.

Children, born at Conway:

2801 i. WALDO[7], b. 27 Aug. 1771; d. 18 Sept. 1771.

2802 ii. SABRA, b. 11 Apr. 1773; d. at Charlemont, Mass., 23 June 1837; m. 4 May 1798, (REV.) JOSEPH FIELD, b. at Sunderland, Mass., 6 Mar. 1772, d. at Charlemont, 10 June 1860. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1792, and was ordained over the church at Fairfield, N. Y., in 1797; was installed at Charlemont, 1799, and was dismissed in 1823, having adopted the faith of the Unitarians. He was a member of the Mass. General Court in 1828, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, and 1842.

2803 iii. HANNAH, b. 1 Sept. 1774; d. 26 Oct. 1813, unm.

2804 iv. LOIS-COBB, b. 1 Oct. 1776; d. at Amherst, Mass., Sept. 1841; m. 5 Jan. 1795, SIMEON STRONG, b. at Amherst, 22 Feb. 1764, d. there 2 Sept. 1841. He was graduated from Yale College, 1786, and was a lawyer, of Conway, later of Amherst.

2805 v. REBECCA, b. 14 Dec. 1777; d. at Conway, 4 May 1825; m. 7 Nov. 1804, SCOTTO CLARK, a farmer, b. at Harwich, Mass., 14 July 1767, d. at Conway, 1 May 1851.

2806 vi. WILLIAM, b. 10 May 1779; d. 6 Feb. 1802, unm.; a lunatic from childhood.

2807 vii. JOHN, b. 21 Dec. 1780; d. at Conway, 24 June 1820; a farmer; m. 26 Dec. 1807, PERSIS ADAMS, b. 10 Aug. 1784, d. 4 Aug. 1865.

2808 viii. JOSEPH, b. 5 Sept. 1782; d. at Heath, Mass., 13 Aug. 1842; a physician; m. 10 Mar. 1823, SARAH E. CHENEY, b. at Heath, 26 Jan. 1801.

2809 ix. CHARLES-LEE, b. 4 May 1784; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 185–; m. LYDIA CLAPP, b. at Northampton, Mass., 25 Oct. 1784, d. 2 Dec. 1818.

2810 x. SAMUEL-MOODY, b. 13 Nov. 1785; d. at Heath, Mass., 20 July 1841; graduated from Williams Colllege, 1810; minister at Chester, 1815-1818, at Manchester, 1821-1839, and at Heath, 1840-1841; m. 1 Feb. 1815, Charlotte[6] Bulkeley, b. at Colchester, Conn., [say 1795], d. at Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 1848, *q. v.*

2811 xi. MARY, b. 6 Mar. 1788; d. 26 Mar. 1788.

2812 xii. DAUGHTER, b. and d. 6 Aug. 1789.

697. EDWARD[6] EDWARDS (*Elizabeth*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Newbury, Mass., 5 Sept. 1724, died ———; married at Newbury, (intention, 28 Feb. 1746/7), ELIZABETH COATS, born at Newbury, 1 Dec. 1726.

Child, born at Newbury:

2813 i. ABRAHAM[7], b. 21 Dec. 1747.

Probably others.

700. Rebecca[6] Edwards (*Elizabeth*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Newbury, Mass., 21 Sept. 1730, died ———; married at Newbury, 14 May 1752, David Call.

Children, born at Newbury:

2820 i. Elizabeth[7], bapt. 2 Sept. 1753.
2821 ii. Rebecca, bapt. 19 Jan. 1756.
Probably others.

701. Joseph[6] Edwards (*Elizabeth*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Newbury, Mass., 26 Nov. 1732, died at Newburyport, Mass., 22 Apr. 1800; married at Newbury, 12 Nov. 1753, Sarah Newman, born at Newbury, Aug. 1735, died at Newburyport, 4 Dec. 1818.

Children, seven born at Newbury, six at Newburyport, Mass.:

2825 i. Abraham[7], b. 25 Feb. 1754; d. at Newburyport, 3 Oct. 1819; Capt.; m. at Newburyport, 22 Dec. 1776, Mary Woodbridge, b. abt. 1752, d. 23 Mar. 1834 ae. 82.
2826 ii. John, b. 1 May 1755; m. at Newburyport, 9 Oct. 1780, Sarah Knap.
2827 iii. Sarah, b. 1 Feb. 1757; d. at Newburyport, 19 Oct. 1833; m. at Newburyport, 25 Dec. 1776, (Capt.) John Cook, b. abt. 1753, d. 5 Aug. 1833.
2828 iv. Joseph, bapt. 23 Apr. 1758; m. at Newburyport, in 1785, Anna Pettingell.*
2829 v. Mary, bapt. 18 Nov. 1759; d. at Newburyport, 30 Nov. 1836 ae. 77.
2830 vi. Ebenezer, bapt. 21 June 1761; d. at Newburyport, 18 Feb. 1823.
2831 vii. Moses-Rolfe, bapt. 6 Feb. 1763; d. at Newburyport, 24 June 1821.
2832 viii. Elizabeth, bapt. 13 Jan. 1765; perhaps m. at Newburyport, 6 Jan. 1791, (Capt.) Michael Smith, who d. 11 May 1828.
2833 ix. Benjamin, bapt. 20 May 1770; d. at Charleston, S. C., 30 Sept. 1810; perhaps m. (1) at Newburyport, (intention 28 July 1793), Sally Smith;† m. (2) at Newburyport, 12 Jan. 1800, Sally Gardner.
2834 x. Hannah, b. 8 Jan. 1772; d. at Newbury, 21 Oct. 1841; m. (1) 30 Aug. 1795, (Capt.) William Harris, b. abt. 1769, d. at Tobajo, 9 Nov. 1797; m. (2) 16 May 1802, Benjamin Goodwin, of Newbury.

* "Nancy" Edwards d. at Newburyport, 7 July 1837 ae. 70.

† But if the marriage did not take place, she may be the same Sally Smith who married his brother Edward two years later.

2835 xi. Edward, bapt. 13 Mar. 1774; d. at Newburyport, 23 Nov. 1817; m. at Newburyport, 14 July 1795, Sally Smith, b. abt. 1776, d. 4 Nov. 1809.

2836 xii. Child, d. in infancy, Apr. 1776.

2837 xiii. Thomas, bapt. 20 Dec. 1778; d. at Newburyport, 4 July 1812; m. at Newburyport, 14 Jan. 1799, Nancy Merrill.

712. Elizabeth[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 14 Sept. 1730, died there 5 Mar. 1825; married at Topsfield, 19 Dec. 1751, (Capt.) Joseph Gould, born at Topsfield, 4 Nov. 1726, died there 9 June 1803.

Capt. Gould was a farmer; deacon in the Topsfield church; and commanded a company of militia which responded to the Lexington Alarm, 19 Apr. 1775. From 1776 to 1780, he served as a member of the local committee of safety, and was Selectman, 1778 and 1779. After the war, he held position as Major in the militia.

Children, born at Topsfield:

2850 i. Elizabeth[7], b. 4 Dec. 1752; d. 4 Apr. 1840; m. 29 June 1784, Stephen Perley, b. 3 Dec. 1747, d. 16 Feb. 1839.

2851 ii. Joseph, b. 6 Dec. 1753; d. 16 Sept. 1767.

2852 iii. Dorcas, b. ———; d. in 1767.

2853 iv. Daniel, b. 18 Jan. 1756; d. 9 Apr. 1826; res. Boxford, Mass.; m. 31 Jan. 1778, Sarah Bradstreet, b. in 1755, d. 3 Dec. 1831.

2854 v. Priscilla, b. 13 Nov. 1757; m. 21 May 1796, John Longfellow, of Byfield.

2855 vi. Sarah, b. 26 Aug. 1759; d. 13 June 1761.

2856 vii. Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1761; d. 7 Sept. 1797; m. 6 May 1788, Elijah Averill, who d. 4 Aug. 1813.

2857 viii. Emerson, b. 23 Jan. 1763; d. in 1794; res. Marblehead, Mass.; m. 24 Oct. 1790, Sarah Stevens. She m. (2) 28 Oct. 1795, James Covell.

2858 ix. John, b. 27 Jan. 1765; d. 14 Aug. 1840; res. Springfield, N. H.; m. (1) 8 Jan. 1788, Sarah Lampson, who d. 1 Jan. 1791; m. (2) 10 May 1795, Elizabeth Stevens, who d. 14 Aug. 1856.

2859 x. Cornelius, b. 1 Feb. 1767, d. ———; m. (1) 23 Feb. 1791, Phebe Porter, b. 30 Aug. 1769; m. (2) June 1812, Lydia Jenkins.

2860 xi. Sarah, b. 5 Feb. 1769; d. 28 Mar. 1843; m. 15 Apr. 1794, Phineas Perley, b. 16 May 1766, d. 21 Sept. 1832.

2861 xii. Abigail, b. 27 Oct. 1771; d. 21 Oct. 1850; m. 9 Feb. 1792, Peter Shaw.

2862 xiii. Joseph, b. 29 Aug. 1773; d. 29 Jan. 1834; m. (1) 7 Apr. 1794, Ruth Porter, b. 12 May 1774, d. 10 Apr. 1820; m. (2) 10 Apr. 1825, Catherine B. Parker; she m. (2) 30 June 1840, Francis Gould.

714. Rebecca[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 24 Feb. 1732/3, died ———; married at Topsfield, 5 Mar. 1761, Thomas Hodgdon, of Gloucester, Mass.

Children, born at Topsfield:

2863 i. Rebecca[7], bapt. 14 Nov. 1762; d. at Boothbay, Me., 20 Sept. 1813; m. (intention 29 Mar. 1785), John[7] Emerson [No. 2875], *q. v.*

2864 ii. Emerson, b. ———; d. 12 Oct. 1778.

Others, not found.

715. (Lieut.) Thomas[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 8 Jan. 1734/5, died there 9 May 1813; married at Topsfield, 15 Mar. 1765, Lydia Porter, born at Wenham, Mass., 9 Feb. 1740/1, died at Topsfield, 5 Feb. 1825.

Mr. Emerson served as Lieutenant at the Siege of Louisbourg, 1758, in Clough's Regt., under Gen. Amherst. He settled in business in Topsfield; served as Selectman in 1780; a member of the Mass. General Court in 1789.

His will, dated 18 Oct. 1811, proved 7 June 1813, named his wife Lydia and four sons.

Children, born at Topsfield:

2865 i. Billy[7], b. 1 Aug. 1765; d. at Topsfield, 29 Oct. 1835; m. at Topsfield, 8 May 1791, Ruth Bradstreet, b. 8 Mar. 1766, d. at Boston, 22 Oct. 1842.

2866 ii. Thomas, bapt. 18 Sept. 1768; d. at Topsfield, 29 Nov. 1814; m. at Andover, 23 Apr. 1799, Mehitabel Cummings, b. at Topsfield, 31 Aug. 1767, d. at Danvers, Mass., in 1841.

2867 iii. John, bapt. 28 July 1770; d. 28 July 1864; res. Lunenburg, Mass., Rindge, N. H., and Norwich, Vt.; m. (1) 1 June 1801, Mary Locke, b. at Lancaster, Mass., 29 Oct. 1778, d. in 1805; m. (2) Violet F. Scott.

2868 iv. Joseph, bapt. 14 Jan. 1776; d. at Topsfield, 28 May 1826; m. (intention 30 Dec. 1810), Lydia Burrill, of Salem.

716. Mary[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1736, died at Topsfield, 16 Dec. 1816; married at Topsfield, 21 Oct. 1761, (Maj.) John Baker, Jr., born at Topsfield, 23 Nov. 1733, died there 11 Nov. 1815.

He served as Lieut. in the French and Indian War, and as Capt. in the Revolutionary War, 1775 and 1776.

Children, born at Topsfield:

2869 i. Mary[7], b. 23 Dec. 1762.
2870 ii. John, b. 2 July 1764.
2871 iii. Thomas, bapt. 19 June 1768.
2872 iv. Ebenezer (twin), bapt. 23 Dec. 1770; d. 24 Apr. 1776.
2873 v. Emerson (twin), bapt. 23 Dec. 1770; m. (intention 14 Jan. 1798), Betsey Porter, of Chester, N. H.

717. (Col.) Edward[6] Emerson (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 13 July 1738, died at Edgecomb, Me., 17 Mar. 1794; married 2 Apr. 1760, Elizabeth Shillaber, born at Danvers, Mass., 28 Dec. 1740, died at Edgecomb, in 1797.

Mr. Emerson settled first in Danvers, and in 1758 served as Lieut. in the Cape Breton expedition. About 1768 he removed to Boothbay, incorporated five years before as Townsend; there he served as Selectman and in other offices, and was Town Clerk. 1780-1784.

During the Revolutionary War he was attached to the 3d Regt. (Lincoln County), Mass. Militia, as Major and Colonel. In the early days of the war, he was engaged in the capture of Fort Pownal, on Penobscot Bay.

Administration granted, 6 May 1794, to his widow Elizabeth, John Emerson and John Murray sureties. On 11 Sept. 1797, administration, *de bonis non*, was granted to Edward Emerson of Edgecomb.

The will of Elizabeth Emerson, dated 26 July 1797, proved 11 Sept. 1797, mentioned late husband Edward, sons William, Edward, Joseph (a minor), and John, daughter Elizabeth Kenney, daughter-in-law Anni Emerson, granddaughters Susannah, Elizabeth and Rebecca Emerson, grandson Pratt Emerson, and her late father William Shileber.

Children:

2874 i. JAMES[7], b. 7 Nov. 1759; d. 27 Oct. 1780.
2875 ii. JOHN, b. 14 June 1762; d. at Boothbay, Me., 29 July 1842; farmer; m. (1) (intention 29 Mar. 1785) REBECCA[7] HODGDON, bapt. 14 Nov. 1762, d. at Boothbay, 20 Sept. 1813; m. (2) in 1814, ELIZABETH (———) CATLAND.
2876 iii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. (1) ——— KENNEY; m. (2) ——— CAMPBELL.
2877 iv. EDWARD, b. 21 June 1771; d. at Pittston, Me.; m. ANNE SAWYER, b. at Boothbay, 2 Jan. 1775.
2878 v. WILLIAM, b. 1 Jan. 1777; d. at Edgecomb, Me., 17 June 1850; farmer; m. RHODA BROWN, b. at Boothbay, 29 Feb. 1776, d. there 17 June 1851.
2879 vi. RHODA, b. ———; d. young.
2880 vii. JOSEPH, b. 11 June 1780; d. at Boothbay, 10 May 1868; farmer; served in War of 1812; m. 28 Dec. 1806, ELIZABETH BOYD, b. at Boothbay, 28 Aug. 1785, d. at Edgecomb, 12 May 1859.
2881 viii. REBECCA, b. 1 Sept. 1782; d. in 1791.
2882 ix. PRATT, b. 20 May 1783(?); d. young.
2883 x. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 1784(?); d. young.

718. DORCAS[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 5 Mar. 1739/40, died at Wenham, Mass., 13 Aug. 1821; married at Topsfield, 9 Nov. 1760, (DR.) TYLER PORTER, born at Wenham, 23 Nov. 1735, died 27 June 1811.

Dr. Porter was educated at Dummer Academy under Master Moody, studied medicine, and established a practice in Wenham. The care of his estate occupied the most of his attention, and gradually he withdrew from professional practice.

He served as Town Clerk, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1781, 1782, and 1783; on the town Committee of Safety; was Moderator of town meetings, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1803, and 1804. During the Revolution, he also served short periods as Surgeon to various commands.

Children, born at Wenham:

2884 i. MEHITABEL[7], b. 26 Aug. 1761; m. Mar. 1784, BENJAMIN SHAW; lived in Pembroke, N. H.
2885 ii. TYLER, b. 31 Aug. 1764; d. 13 Dec. 1789.
2886 iii. EMERSON, b. 10 Oct. 1767; d. 22 Apr. 1815; res. Gilmanton, N. H.; m. REBECCA STORY.
2887 iv. JONATHAN, b. 28 Apr. 1771; d. 14 July 1829; res. Wenham; m. Nov. 1792, MARTHA FAIRFIELD.

720. ELIHU[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 19 Dec. 1743, died at Norwich, Vt., 2 June 1781; married 1766, MARY CLAPP, born at Westfield, Mass., 1750, died at Northampton, Mass., 29 Jan. 1824. She married second, (Maj.) Daniel Pomeroy.

Mr. Emerson was a farmer and country merchant, of Westfield, Mass., and Norwich, Vt. His widow's second husband, Maj. Pomeroy, was proprietor of the "Red Tavern" in Northampton, Mass.

Children:

2888 i. WILLIAM[7], b. 4 May 1767; d. 17 June 1846; res. Windsor, Vt., and Massena, N. Y.; m. 18 Sept. 1791, SUBMIT DRAKE, b. at Hartford, Conn., 15 Jan. 1772, d. 27 Nov. 1841.

2889 ii. ELECTA, b. 24 May 1768; d. 20 Aug. 1769.

2890 iii. JOHN, b. 1769; d. at Henrietta, N. Y., Oct. 1863; m. at Northfield, Vt., ELIZABETH HATCH.

2891 iv. ELIHU, b. 20 July 1771; d. at Leicester, Mass., 31 Aug. 1873; merchant and trader; m. Jan. 1798, THANKFUL GRANT.

2892 v. JOSEPH, b. 27 Mar. 1773; d. at Norwich, Vt., 12 Jan. 1859; merchant and trader; m. 11 Nov. 1798, CYNTHIA GRANT, b. at Westfield, 1782, d. at Norwich, 3 Feb. 1861.

2893 vi. THEODORE, b. 20 May 1775; woolen manufacturer and fur trader, connected with the firm of Emerson, Mack and Conant, of Detroit; m. ELIZABETH COOK.

2894 vii. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1776; d. at Republic, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1849; m. SETH RUSSELL, b. at Northampton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1770, d. at Republic, 13 Nov. 1856. Early in life, Mr. Russell was in the fur trade, later in the shoe business; res. Westfield and Northampton, Mass.; Norwich, Vt.; and Republic, Ohio.

2895 viii. HENRY, b. 1 Mar. 1779; res. Northfield, Vt.; m. DORCAS DEMMON.

2896 ix. THOMAS, b. 14 June 1781; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 11 Feb. 1853; with Stephen Mack, and later Shubael Conant, engaged in the fur trade at Detroit; also was interested in the West India trade and banking; represented Norwich, Vt., in the State Legislature, 1824-1828; subscribed $1,000 to the Norwich university; president of the bank at Windsor, Vt., and ruined by its failure, 1837; m. at Tunbridge, Vt., 7 Mar. 1802, LUCY CURTIS.

721. HANNAH[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 16 May 1745, died ———; married at Topsfield, 15 Nov. 1764, NATHANIEL HOWE, born at Ipswich, Mass., 16 Sept. 1739, died ———.

Children, born at Ipswich:

2897 i. NATHANIEL[7], b. 19 Feb. 1766.
2898 ii. AARON, b. 8 Apr. 1768.
2899 iii. HANNAH, b. 4 Nov. 1770.
2900 iv. MARK, b. 5 July 1777.

722. DOROTHY[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 15 Oct. 1746, died ———; married at Topsfield (intention 22 Dec. 1776), (ENS.) THOMAS MURRAY.

Ens. Murray was of the 10th Regt. of Foot, Royal Army. Children not found.

724. JOSEPH[6] EMERSON (*John*[5], *Edward*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Topsfield, Mass., 4 Sept. 1750, died at Alfred, Me., 28 Mar. 1822; married (intention 28 Aug. 1774), LYDIA DURRELL, born at Arundel, Me., 26 Nov. 1752, died at Alfred, 1 Dec. 1846.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1771, and taught at Arundel, Me., until his marriage; removed to Alfred, where for a time he continued teaching and the study of law. He served as Selectman, and Justice of the Peace, and was the first Postmaster of Alfred.

Children:

2905 i. SARAH[7], b. 18 Sept. 1775; d. at Tonica, Ill., 13 Sept. 1856; m. 4 Mar. 1797, ANDREW CONANT, b. at Alfred, Me., Sept. 1773, d. at Dexter, Me., in 1848. He was a member of the first legislature of the State of Maine, 1820, and re-elected 1822; filled many town offices, and was a Justice of the Peace, and Captain in the Militia.

2906 ii. JOHN, b. 20 June 1777; d. 15 Sept. 1778.

2907 iii. JOHN, b. 24 Nov. 1779; d. at Alfred, Me., 28 July 1864; joiner and farmer; m. (1) PRISCILLA WORMWOOD, b. 1786, d. at Alfred, 16 June 1810; m. (2) MARY MERRILL, b. at Kennebunk, Me., 10 Dec. 1777, d. at Alfred, 15 Dec. 1867.

2908 iv. LUTHER, b. 11 Nov. 1782; d. at Parsonsfield, Me., 4 July 1875; farmer; Captain in the Militia; m. (1) in 1807, ELIZABETH USHER PARSONS, b. at Parsonsfield, 1787, d. there 11 Oct. 1857; m. (2) in 1868, HEPHZIBAH (CONANT) DUNNELL, b. at Lyman, Me., 15 Nov. 1791.

2909 v. JOSEPH, b. 5 July 1785; d. at Alfred, Me., 9 Sept. 1871; country merchant and stage-line proprietor; Justice of the Peace; Capt. of Cavalry, and drilling officer during the War of 1812; m. 23 May 1839, JUDITH MERRILL, b. at Kennebunkport, Me., 19 Dec. 1795, d. at Alfred, 14 Dec. 1868.

2910 vi. LYDIA, b. 17 Apr. 1789; d. at Alfred, Me., 23 Feb. 1850; m. at Alfred, 7 Mar. 1812, NATHAN KENDALL, b. at Sterling, Mass., 11 Aug. 1779, d. at Alfred, 2 Oct. 1869. He was a merchant, a deacon in the Congregational Church, and was commissioned Capt. in the Militia, 23 Mar. 1812.

2911 vii. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Mar. 1792; d. at Pittsfield, N. H., 23 Jan. 1878; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1816; admitted to the bar, 1822, and opened an office at Gilmanton, N. H.; Moderator of town meetings several years, and Representative in the Legislature, 1824, 1826, 1827, and 1828; rem. to Pittsfield, 1849, where he served as Selectman and was a bank director; m. (1) 6 June 1818, REBECCA (STOREY) PORTER, who d. at Gilmanton, 1 Jan. 1845; m. (2) Feb. 1847, FRANCES USHER LEIGHTON, b. at Eliot, Me., Dec. 1801, d. at Pittsfield, 29 Aug. 1889.

2912 viii. EDWARD, b. 21 Aug. 1794; d. at Alfred, 5 Mar. 1832.

2913 ix. ELIZA, b. 19 Mar. 1797; d. 15 Sept. 1798(?).

728. ELIZABETH[6] SMITH (*Elizabeth*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 18 Dec. 1725, died ———; married at Hollis, N. H., 21 Mar. 1747, (LIEUT.) ROBERT COLBURN, of Monson, born about 1717, died at Hollis, 9 July 1783.

Children, born at Hollis:

2914 i. ROBERT[7], b. 9 Apr. 1748; m. DORCAS ———.

2915 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1749; d. young.

2916 iii. BENJAMIN, b. 11 May 1751; d. young.

2917 iv. NATHAN, b. 6 Nov. 1752; d. at Hollis, 17 Feb. 1831; m. at Hollis, 28 Jan. 1779, ABIGAIL SHATTUCK.

2918 v. BENJAMIN, b. 5 May 1755; m. ESTHER ———.

2919 vi. PETER, b. 14 Nov. 1756.

2920 vii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Apr. 1759; d. abt. 1783; m. at Hollis, 9 Feb. 1781, WILLIAM BALL, b. at Hollis, 13 Apr. 1755, d. there 25 Jan. 1832.

2921 viii. LUCY, b. 12 Jan. 1761; m. at Hollis, 1 Jan. 1784, THOMAS HARDY, of Dublin, N. H.

2922 ix. ANNA, b. 27 Nov. 1763.

729. Moses[6] Smith (*?Elizabeth*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1730, died at Hollis, N. H., 25 Aug. 1761; married at Hollis, 29 Jan. 1756, Mary Boynton.

Children, born at Hollis:

i. Mary[7], b. 2 July 1757.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 15 Apr. 1759; m. at Hollis, 27 Dec. 1781, (Lieut.) Jeremiah Pritchard, of New Ipswich, N. H.
iii. Moses, b. 22 June 1761.

730. Emerson[6] Smith (*?Elizabeth*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1743], died ———; married first, at Hollis, 16 Nov. 1768, Mary Page, born ———, died ———; married second, at Hollis, 4 Jan. 1775, Abigail Ayre, born ———, died ———.

Children by first wife, born at Hollis:

i. David[7], b. 28 Sept. 1769; d. at Meredith, N. H., 18 Aug. 1824; learned the trade of a carpenter and joiner, and conducted that business for some years at Hollis; studied for the ministry with Rev. Eli Smith, and was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church at Temple, Me., 21 Feb. 1810; dismissed 27 Jan. 1819, and installed as pastor at Meredith, N. H., 23 Mar. 1819; m. at Hollis, 1 Jan. 1795, Hephzibah Worcester, b. at Hollis, 12 June 1773.*
ii. Samuel, b. 13 Mar. 1772; m. at Hollis, 25 Apr. 1799, Margaret Smith.

Children by second wife, born at Hollis:

iii. Jesse, b. 16 Dec. 1775.
iv. John, b. 12 Apr. 1777.
v. Mary, b. 15 Oct. 1779.
vi. Betty, b. 20 Aug. 1782.
vii. Abigail, b. 12 Dec. 1785.
viii. Hannah, b. 6 Apr. 1787.
ix. Ralph, b. 13 Aug. 1791.
x. Rebecca, b. 28 Jan. 1795.
xi. Joel, b. 13 June 1798.

736. Peter[6] Emerson (*Brown*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 29 Nov. 1726, died at Harvard, Mass., 16 May 1821; married first, at Reading, 31 Jan. 1754,

* A son was (Rev.) David-Page Smith, pastor of Congregational churches in Sandwich, N. H., Parsonsfield, Me., and Greenfield, N. H.

Rebecca Poole, born at Reading, 11 Jan. 1731, died there 7 Oct. 1758; married second, at Reading, 14 July 1761, Mary Dix, born 2 Feb. 1740, died 10 Feb. 1823.

Mr. Emerson was a Selectman of Reading, 1779 and 1780; after the Revolution removed to Harvard, Mass.

His will, made 23 Nov. 1818, proved 21 Nov. 1820(?), named his wife Mary; eight children of his son Benjamin deceased; son Peter-Buckley; daughter Mary wife of David Barnard; daughter Lucy wife of Timothy Bryant; son Jacob; and granddaughter, Charlotte, daughter of his son William deceased.

Child by first wife, born at Reading:

2946 i. Benjamin[7], b. 2 Mar. 1755; d. at Reading, 1 Nov. 1818; served in the militia and rallied with Walton's Co., Green's Regt., at the Lexington Alarm; later enlisted in the Mass. Line, and was pensioned 16 Apr. 1818; m. 12 June 1777, Elizabeth[6] Emerson, b. 17 Aug. 1753, d. 14 May 1828, *q. v.*

Children by second wife:

2947 ii. Peter-Brown, b. 3 May 1762; d. 16 Nov. 1780, in the army.
2948 iii. Jacob, b. 13 Feb. 1764; d. at Harvard, Mass., 21 Oct. 1850; farmer; m. in 1800, Dorothy Warner.
2949 iv. William, b. 5 Dec. 1765; d. at Boston, Mass., 17 Nov. 1805; master builder and mason; m. at Boston, 19 Aug. 1792, Hannah Bell, b. 13 June 1770, d. 17 Mar. 1806.
2950 v. Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1768; d. 5 Apr. 1844; res. Harvard, Mass.; m. 20 June 1792, David Barnard, b. 13 Mar. 1763.
2951 vi. Rebecca, b. 12 May 1770; d. 4 Mar. 1787.
2952 vii. Lucy, b. 5 June 1772; d. 14 Aug. 1853; res. Harvard; m. (1) 14 Apr. 1796, Benjamin Stowe; m. (2) Timothy Bryant.
2953 viii. Brown, b. 5 July 1774; d. 19 Nov. 1797.
2954 ix. Hannah, b. 24 Aug. 1777; d. 28 Jan. 1798.
2955 x. Sarah, b. 21 Oct. 1781; d. 23 Mar. 1800.
2956 xi. Peter-Bulkeley, b. 9 Mar. 1786; d. 17 June 1870; res. South Reading, Mass.; m. in 1810, Sarah Vinton.

740. (Dea.) Jacob[6] Emerson (*Brown*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 14 Feb. 1736/7, died there 28 Oct. 1811; married at Reading, 23 Apr. 1775, Margaret (Walton) Swain, born 1742, died at Reading, 1 Aug. 1788, widow of (Dr.) Oliver Swain.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1756; became a minister, but never settled. In the French and Indian War, he was a soldier at Lake George, 1758-1759.

He was schoolmaster at Reading; Selectman and Town Clerk; and a deacon in the Church.

Children, born at Reading:

2957 i. Fanny[7], b. 5 May 1776; m. 24 June 1798, James Burditt.
2958 ii. Catharine, b. 27 Apr. 1778; d. 28 Aug. 1780.
2959 iii. Sophia, b. 24 Mar. 1780.
2960 iv. Catharine, b. 19 May 1782; d. 16 Feb. 1816; m. 27 Dec. 1803, Zachariah Hall.

741. John[6] Emerson (*Brown*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 5 Apr. 1739, died at Hancock, N. H., 14 Nov. 1809; married at Reading, 20 Dec. 1764, Katherine Eaton, born at Reading, 19 Dec. 1744, died at Hancock, 21 Jan. 1809.

He was a farmer, and lived in South Reading and Ashby, Mass., New Ipswich and Hancock, N. H., and Reading, Vt.

Children, four born at South Reading, three at Ashby, one at Townsend, Mass., two at New Ipswich, N. H.:

2961 i. John[7], b. 2 Sept. 1765; d. at Reading, Windham County, Vt., 15 Mar. 1835; farmer; m. Prudence Cowdrey, b. at Reading, Mass., June 1772, d. 25 Dec. 1851.
2962 ii. Hiram, b. 9 Apr. 1767; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 5 Mar. 1849; stone mason; m. (intention 14 Nov. 1813), Mary Humber, b. 13 Mar. 1780, d. in 1846.
2963 iii. Catherine, b. 30 Apr. 1769; d. 5 Oct. 1796; res. South Reading, Mass.; m. (intention 10 Nov. 1794), David Smith.
2964 iv. Reuben, b. 12 Aug. 1771; d. at South Reading, Mass., 11 Mar. 1860; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1798; ordained at Westminster, 1800; pastor at Reading (now Wakefield), 1804-1860; m. 1 Apr. 1800, Persis Hardy, b. at Rindge, N. H., in 1776, d. at South Reading, 5 Oct. 1846.
2965 v. Jacob, b. 10 June 1773; d. at Keene, Ohio, 3 Apr. 1839; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1797, Dorcas Knight, b. at Hancock, N. H., d. there 3 Mar. 1816; m. (2) in 1818, Martha (Spalding) Knight, b. at Lyndeboro', N. H., 6 Apr. 1768, widow of Joseph Knight.
2966 vi. Noah, b. 28 Aug. 1775; d. 25 Aug. 1777.
2967 vii. Brown, b. 8 Jan. 1778; d. at Salem, Mass., 25 July 1872; graduated from Dartmouth College, 1802; D.D. (Dartmouth, 1835); ordained 24 Apr. 1805 and settled over the South Congregational Church in Salem, Mass., where he remained sixty-seven years as pastor; m. 29 Oct. 1806, Mary Hopkins, b. at Salem, 25 Sept. 1788, d. there 4 Apr. 1866.

2968 viii. PHEBE, b. 17 June 1780; d. 25 Aug. 1795.

2969 ix. ROMANUS, b. 1 Sept. 1782; d. at South Boston, Mass., 10 Oct. 1852; because of an impediment in his speech, he abandoned training for the ministry, taught school, and became a carpenter; m. 21 Nov. 1810, JEMIMA BURNHAM, b. at Milford, N. H., 9 May 1783, d. at Boston, 5 Aug. 1868.

2970 x. ANNE, b. 8 May 1785; d. 4 Oct. 1864; res. Roxbury, Mass.; m. 2 Mar. 1813, ABEL HEWINS.

2971 xi. NOAH, b. 4 Oct. 1787; d. at Southampton, N. Y., 9 July 1860; graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., 1814; studied at Andover Seminary, 1814-1817; was ordained and served as a missionary in northern New England and Georgia; minister at Baldwin, Me., 1825-1850; died while laboring among the Long Island Indians; m. 10 Feb. 1830, AMA[8] SMITH, b. at Hollis, N. H., 29 Mar. 1798, d. 3 Jan. 1861, dau. of Rev. Eli and Ama[7] (Emerson) Smith.

742. SARAH[6] EMERSON (*Brown*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 23 Feb. 1740/1, died at South Reading, Mass., 22 Apr. 1821; married at Reading, 25 Nov. 1762, LILLEY EATON, born at Reading, 3 Aug. 1738, died at South Reading, 6 Jan. 1812.

Mr. Eaton was a cordwainer, and served in the Revolution.

Children, born at South Reading:

2972 i. SARAH[7], b. 22 Nov. 1763; d. 3 Nov. 1829; m. 27 Nov. 1788, JOSEPH BOUTWELL, 4th, of Amherst.

2973 ii. LUCY, b. 16 May 1765; d. 24 Mar. 1807, unm.; res. Reading.

2974 iii. SUSANNAH, b. 21 Nov. 1766; d. 12 July 1825; res. South Reading.

2975 iv. LILLEY, b. 30 May 1768; d. 12 Mar. 1822; res. South Reading; m. 6 Apr. 1797, EUNICE EVANS, b. abt. 1781, d. in 1866. He was a shoe manufacturer, a founder of the Baptist church, and in 1813 established the first temperance grocery in the town.

2976 v. JACOB, b. 21 Oct. 1771; res. South Reading; m. (1) REBECCA HOWES, b. abt. 1773, d. 12 Jan. 1838; m. (2) EUNICE (EVANS) EATON.

2977 vi. CALEB, b. 20 Dec. 1773; d. 30 Jan. 1846; res. South Reading; m. (intention, 31 Aug. 1800), HANNAH WOODWARD BLAIR, of Boston, b. abt. 1775, d. 30 June 1843.

2978 vii. PHEBE, b. 23 Nov. 1777; res. South Reading; m. (intention, 20 Sept. 1801) CORNELIUS SWEETSER, JR.

2979 viii. HANNAH, b. 27 Sept. 1779; res. South Reading; m. (intention, 15 Mar. 1801), LEMUEL SWEETSER.

2980 ix. CATHERINE, b. 17 June 1781; res. South Reading and Charlestown, Mass.; m. 19 Dec. 1808, BENJAMIN BADGER, JR.

744. Timothy[6] Emerson (*Brown*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 24 May 1746, died at Ashby, Mass., 19 May 1788; married first, at Reading, 19 Jan. 1773, Mary Felch, born 1749, died at Ashby, 7 Oct. 1779; married second, Rachel (———) Walker; married third, Frances Prescott, born 5 May 1738, died after 1807.

Mr. Emerson served in Jones's Co., Prescott's Regt., at the Lexington Alarm; in Gage's Co., Gerrish's Regt., on Winter Hill; and in Porter's Co., Howe's Regt., in 1780.

Administration granted, 11 June 1788, to William Wesson. Mention made of the widow, eldest son Timothy, and other children, Caleb, Molly, Sally, Rebecca, and Nabby.

Children by first wife, born at Ashby:

2981 i. Mary[7], bapt. at South Reading, 6 Feb. 1774; d. 22 Aug. 1817; res. Westford, Mass.; m. 1793, Amos Prescott.

2982 ii. Sarah, b. 1775; d. 3 Sept. 1777.

2983 iii. Timothy, b. 1 July 1777; d. at Keene, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1873; shoemaker, rem. from Ashby to Hancock, N. H., 1814, and to Keene, Coshocton County, Ohio, 1818; there he was ruling Elder of the Presbyterian Church he helped to organize, until his death; m. in 1801, Mary Trowbridge, b. at Newton, Mass., 11 Aug. 1782, d. 10 Sept. 1859.

2984 iv. Caleb, b. 21 Aug. 1779; d. at Marietta, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1853; rem. to Ohio in 1808, and the next year was admitted to the bar and began practice in Marietta; edited the *Western Spectator*, 1810-1813; a licensed preacher of the Baptist faith, and preached gratuitously upon occasion; m. 29 July 1810, Mary Dana, b. at Amherst, Mass., 18 Sept. 1786, d. at Marietta, 21 Mar. 1871.

Children by third wife:

2985 v. Sarah (twin), b. 5 Jan. 1783; d. 19 Feb. 1863; res. Belpre, Ohio; m. 2 Sept. 1827, Perley Howe.

2986 vi. Rebecca (twin), b. 5 Jan. 1783; m. Asa Wilder.

2987 vii. Abigail, b. ———; d. at Hollis, N. H., in 1860; m. Reuben Flagg, b. at Hollis, 18 Aug. 1768.

745. (Rev.) Brown[6] Emerson (*Brown*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, 11 Mar. 1748/9, died before 1806; married at Boston, Mass., 6 Nov. 1796, Abigail Anderson.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1778; became a minister, but never settled.

Child:

2988 i. (DAUGHTER)[7], b. ———; m. (CAPT.) WATERHOUSE, of Portland, Me.

747. JONAS[6] EATON (*Mary*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 8 Feb. 1740/1, died there in 1787; married 1 or 3 Dec. 1767, MARY WYER.

He was a currier. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Jesse Eames' Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., 5th Middlesex, 1776; also in Capt. David Brewer's Co., Col. Abner Perry's Regt., 10th Middlesex. When Charlestown was burned in 1775, his wife and three children escaped to Framingham in a row-boat.

His estate was administered by his son David.

Children, born at Charlestown:

2989 i. JONAS[7], bapt. 11 Feb. 1770; res. Groton, Mass.; m. 1792, MARY COREY.
2990 ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 8 Mar. 1772.
2991 iii. MARY, bapt. 8 Mar. 1772.
2992 iv. DAVID.
2993 v. BENJAMIN.
2994 vi. JAMES.

748. DANIEL[6] EATON (*Mary*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 16 Jan. 1743/4, died ———; married first, 10 or 11 Dec. 1767, THANKFUL KENNY; married second (published at Weston, 8 Sept. 1788), DOROTHY LANGDON.

He was a trader.

Children by first wife, born at Charlestown:

2995 i. THANKFUL[7], bapt. 21 Aug. 1768.
2996 ii. SARAH, bapt. 24 Nov. 1771.
2997 iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 6 Feb. 1774.

750. BENJAMIN[6] EATON (*Mary*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Newburyport, Mass., 26 June 1824; married first (published 26 Mar. 1774), RUTH SYMMES, born about 1741, died at Newburyport, 5 Dec. 1775; married second, at Newburyport, 26 Nov. 1778, MARY MANNING, born ———.

He was a currier, of Newburyport, Mass.; served in the Revolutionary War.

Child:

2998 i. WILLIAM[7], b. ———; Deacon; m. at Newburyport (intention, 3 Apr. 1801), MARY HACKEL, of Salisbury, Mass., who was killed by lightning, 9 Aug. 1813.

Others?

751. MARY[6] EATON (*Mary*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 6 Nov. 1748, died at Newburyport, Mass., 26 June 1809; married at Charlestown, 3 Dec. 1772, (DEA.) SILAS PARKER, born 1748, died at Newburyport, 7 Dec. 1832. He married second, 18 Jan. 1810, Mary (———) Herbert.

Children, born at Newburyport:

3005 i. POLLY[7], bapt. 18 Sept. 1774; m. 21 Jan. 1801, DAVID BOYNTON.
3006 ii. BETSEY, bapt. 1 June 1777; d. 17 Aug. 1778.
3007 iii. A TWIN, b. 10 Oct. 1778; d. 12 Oct. 1778.
3008 iv. A TWIN, b. 10 Oct. 1778; d. 12 Oct. 1778.
3009 v. JOSEPH, bapt. 21 Nov. 1779.
3010 vi. BETSEY, bapt. 20 Jan. 1782.*
3011 vii. DAVID, bapt. 8 Feb. 1784; m. 30 Jan. 1812, JANE HERBERT.
3012 viii. ESTHER, bapt. 12 Feb. 1786; m. 12 Nov. 1816, EBENEZER ROGERS.
3013 ix. SILAS, b. 28 Jan. 1789.†
3014 x. SARAH, bapt. 8 Apr. 1792; d. 4 Oct. 1793.

752. JAMES[6] EATON (*Mary*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 20 Jan. 1751/2, died ———; married SALLY ———.

Children not found.

He was an auctioneer, of Boston, Mass.

754. JOSHUA[6] EATON (*Mary*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 20 Mar. 1757, died ———; probably married first, at Boston, Mass., 24 Apr. 1781, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS; married second, at Boston, 18 Mar. 1787, MARY RAND, who died 9 May 1807.

Children by first wife, born at Boston:

3020 i. GRACE-WILLIAMS[7], b. 15 Feb. 1782.
3021 ii. BETSEY, b. 27 Aug. 1783.

---

* One Betsey m. 20 Jan. 1808, Thomas Green; another m. 7 Dec. 1809, John Tower.

† Silas Parker of Sanbornton, N. H., m. at Newburyport, 13 Feb. 1815, Susan Flanders of Gilmanton, N. H.

755. HANNAH[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 30 Sept. 1745, died at Wiscasset, Me., 1825; married at Hollis, 17 Feb. 1774, MANASSEH SMITH, born at Leominster, Mass., 1749, died at Wiscasset, 1823.

Mr. Smith was graduated from Harvard College, 1773, and served as Chaplain in the Revolutionary War.

He studied law and commenced its practice in Leominster, where he was Clerk of the Court. He removed to Hollis, and in 1788 to Wiscasset, where he was very successful in his profession. His four sons were graduated from Harvard College and became distinguished lawyers.

Children, born at Hollis:

3022 i. HANNAH[7], b. 17 Oct. 1774; m. SAMUEL SEAVEY; res. Wisconsin.
3023 ii. MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1776; m. IVORY HOVEY; res. Berwick, Me.
3024 iii. LYDIA-ROGERS, b. 15 Dec. 1777; d. at Wiscasset, Me., 1858.
3025 iv. MANASSEH, b. 16 Aug. 1779; d. 1822; res. Warren, Me.; m. OLIVIA HOVEY.
3026 v. JOSEPH-EMERSON, b. 6 Mar. 1782; d. 1837; res. Boston, Mass.
3027 vi. LUCY, b. 22 Sept. 1783; d. 1842.
3028 vii. SAMUEL-EMERSON, b. 12 Mar. 1788; d. 3 Mar. 1860; m. LOUISA S. FULLER. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1808; admitted to the Suffolk bar, 1812; Chief Justice of the C. C. P. of Maine, in 1821; Governor of Maine, 1830-1833; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1835-1837; and Commissioner to revise the statutes of Maine, 1837.
3029 viii. EDWIN, b. 1790; res. Warren, Me.; m. CAROLINE E. HEAD.

756. (CAPT.) DANIEL[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 15 Dec. 1746, died there 4 Oct. 1820; married first, at Hollis, 17 Nov. 1768, AMA FLETCHER, born 7 Apr. 1746, died 22 Nov. 1797; married second, HANNAH (———) MOSIER, born ———, died 20 Aug. 1831.

Mr. Emerson was the leading citizen of Hollis, the wealthiest tax payer, and a deacon in the church. He was one of the eighteen proprietors of New Ipswich, N. H., under the Masonian charter; preached there occasionally, for which reason his tax was remitted. He was one of the thirty-two proprietors of New Ipswich (N. H.) Academy, 1787, and, on its incorporation in 1789, one of the Trustees until his death.

In 1776 he marched at the head of his company for Ticonderoga, reaching the Connecticut River; started a second time, and reached

Cavendish, Vt. He was Capt. in the 1st Co., Nichol's Regt., and in the 5th Co., Mooney's Regt., and served in the R. I. Campaign, 1778-79.

He was a member of the Governor's Council in 1787; Representative in the Legislature nineteen terms, 1780-1812; Coroner and High Sheriff of Hillsboro County; Town Clerk of Hollis, 1780-81; Selectman, twelve years; and Town Treasurer, 1774-1779, 1798, and 1799.

Children by first wife, born at Hollis:

3030 i. AMA[7], b. 20 Aug. 1769; d. at Hollis, 4 Aug. 1860; m. at Hollis, 7 May 1794, (REV.) ELI SMITH, b. at Belchertown, Mass., 17 Sept. 1759, d. at Hollis, 11 May 1847. He was graduated from Brown University, 1792, ordained 27 Nov. 1793, and settled over the church at Hollis as colleague with his wife's grandfather, whom he succeeded as pastor, 1801, serving until 1831.

3031 ii. DANIEL, b. 15 July 1771; d. at Dartmouth, Mass., 16 Nov. 1808; graduated from Harvard College, 1794; merchant in Charlestown, Mass., in Md., in Va., and in Hollis; sold out to his partner, who did not pay the firm's debts as agreed, and he ruined himself paying them; was ordained, 1806, and settled at South Dartmouth as minister; m. 3 Dec. 1797, ESTHER FROTHINGHAM, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 1770, d. at Hollis, 14 Mar. 1849. After her husband's death, she kept the village store in Hollis, driving to Boston in her chaise to make purchases, and thus supported and educated her family.

3032 iii. HANNAH, b. 7 Dec. 1773; d. at Middle Granville, N. Y., 22 May 1832; m. 22 Jan. 1798, (REV.) NATHANIEL HALL, b. at Sutton, Mass., 9 Apr. 1764, d. at Middle Granville, 31 July 1820. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1790, was ordained and settled at Middle Granville, 5 Oct. 1797, where he was pastor for thirty years.

3033 iv. JOSEPH, b. 13 Oct. 1777; d. at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 May 1833; graduated from Harvard College, 1798; tutor at the college, 1801-1803; ordained and settled in the ministry at Beverly, Mass., 21 Sept. 1803; in 1818 opened a school for young ladies at Byfield, Saugus, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn.; in 1810 published *The Evangelical Primer,* of which over 200,000 copies sold; he was greatly interested in the education of women, and his was the first advanced school for girls; m. (1) Oct. 1803, NANCY EATON, b. at Framingham, Mass., 28 May 1779, d. at Beverly, Mass., 15 June 1804; m. (2) July 1805, ELEANOR REED, b. at Northbridge, Mass., 19 Dec. 1777, d. at Leicester, Mass., 7 Nov. 1808; m. (3) in 1810, REBECCA HASELTINE, b. at Bradford, Mass., 17 Sept. 1782.

3034 v. RALPH, b. 18 Aug. 1787; d. at Rockford, Ill., 20 May 1863; graduated from Yale College, 1811, valedictorian; graduated from Andover (Mass.) Seminary, 1814; tutor at Yale, 1814-1816; ordained and settled over the Congregational Church at Norfolk, Conn., 1816, and remained as pastor until 1829; Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Pastoral Theology at Andover Seminary, 1829-1854; D.D. (Yale, 1830); m. 27 Nov. 1817, ELIZA ROCKWELL, b. at Colebrook, Conn., 25 Mar. 1797, d. at Rockford, Ill., 11 Dec. 1875.

3035 vi. SAMUEL (twin), b. 9 Nov. 1791; d. 14 Sept. 1797.

3036 vii. WILLIAM (twin), b. 9 Nov. 1791; d. at Auburn, Mass., 3 Dec. 1873; farmer; Ensign in the War of 1812, and later Col. of Militia; deacon of the churches in Hollis and Auburn; m. (1) 18 Apr. 1814, SARAH JEWETT, b. at Hollis, Feb. 1790, d. there 24 Aug. 1837; m. (2) MARY RICE.

758. (DR.) PETER[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 9 Nov. 1749, died at Hillsboro, N. H., 21 Feb. 1827; married first, REBECCA HOBART; married second, MARY MUZZEY, born at Hampstead, N. H., 25 June 1756, died 27 May 1820.

Mr. Emerson was a physician, and practiced in Plymouth and Hillsboro, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier and served as Surgeon with Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt. of N. H. troops in the R. I. Campaign of 1779-80.

Children by second wife, born at Hollis:

3037 i. SUSANNAH[7], b. at Hampstead, N. H., 10 Dec. 1781; d. at Manchester, N. H., 22 Aug. 1854; m. 1 Feb. 1809, DAVID POPE.

3038 ii. REBECCA, b. 29 May 1784; d. 26 Oct. 1870; res. Waltham, Mass.

3039 iii. MARY, b. at Hawke, N. H., 7 June 1786; d. at Hillsboro, N. H., in 1875; m. 30 Dec. 1818, WILLIAM POPE.

3040 iv. DANIEL, b. at Sandown, N. H., 16 Sept. 1788; d. at Waltham, Mass., 16 Dec. 1874; blacksmith; m. (1) 10 Apr. 1814, JOANNA WARREN, b. 10 Sept. 1790, d. 14 Apr. 1834; m. (2) 24 Aug. 1834, JANE-ELIZABETH HEARD, b. 11 Apr. 1806, d. at Waltham, 16 Nov. 1870.

3041 v. HANNAH, b. 25 June 1791; d. 4 Mar. 1829.

3042 vi. JOHN-MUZZEY, b. at Hollis, N. H., 7 Apr. 1798; d. at Bradford, N. H., July 1875; m. 23 Oct. 1827, REBECCA HODGMAN, b. 23 Dec. 1796, d. at Bradford, 14 Mar. 1881.

759. Lucy[6] Emerson (*Daniel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 29 Oct. 1751, died ———; married 16 June 1786, Silas Swallow.

They lived in Nashua, N. H.; children not found.

760. Mary[6] Emerson (*Daniel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 14 Nov. 1753, died at Wilton, N. H., 9 Mar. 1848; married 10 June 1779, Ebenezer Rockwood, born at Groton, Mass., 13 Aug. 1746, died at Wilton, 10 Feb. 1830.

Children:

3045 i. William-Emerson[7], b. 22 Mar. 1780; d. 16 Apr. 1873; res. Merrimack, N. H.; m. Abigail[7] Conant, b. 30 Aug. 1780, d. 13 May 1874.
3046 ii. Ebenezer, b. 2 Jan. 1781; m. Elizabeth R. Hazzard.
3047 iii. Elizabeth, b. 9 Dec. 1782; m. Timothy Abbot.
3048 iv. Mary, b. 6 Aug. 1784; res. Hollis, N. H.
3049 v. Luben, b. 6 Apr. 1786; m. Lydia Burton.
3050 vi. Daniel, b. 5 Oct. 1787; d. 31 Jan. 1821; res. Cuba.
3051 vii. Hannah, b. 19 Feb. 1790; d. 7 Nov. 1808.
3052 viii. Sarah, b. 18 July 1792; m. Leonard Jewett.
3053 ix. Matilda, b. 30 Nov. 1793; d. 21 Apr. 1823.

761. Elizabeth[6] Emerson (*Daniel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 5 May 1755, died at Wilton, N. H., 9 Mar. 1848; married 8 Apr. 1784, (Rev.) Isaac Bayley, born at Sterling, Mass., 7 Feb. 1753, died at Ward, Mass., 10 Apr. 1814.

Mr. Bayley was graduated from Harvard College, 1781; was ordained and settled at Ward [now Auburn], Mass., 1784, and filled there a useful pastorate of thirty years.

Children, born at Ward:

3054 i. Daniel[7] (twin), b. 18 Mar. 1785; d. 21 Mar. 1785.
3055 ii. Samuel (twin), b. 19 Mar. 1785; d. 2 Feb. 1790.
3056 iii. Isaac, b. 25 May 1788; d. in 1824; m. Jane Whitman.*

764. (Lieut.) Ralph[6] Emerson (*Daniel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 4 Mar. 1761, died there 4 Oct. 1790; married at Hollis, 13 May 1784, Alice Ames.

* Parents of the eminent microscopist, Jacob-Whitman Bailey, professor at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.

He enlisted for three years, from Apr. 1777, in his brother's company, for Revolutionary service. He was killed in 1790 by an accidental discharge of a cannon, while exercising an artillery company in the militia, of which he was an officer.

Children, born at Hollis:

3057 i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 27 Jan. 1785; d. at Auburn, Mass., 23 Feb. 1873; m. 13 Jan. 1814, (DR.) DANIEL GREEN, b. at Leicester, Mass., 9 Nov. 1778.

3058 ii. ALICE, b. 13 July 1787; d. at Chicago, Ill., 4 Sept. 1880; res. Washington Heights, Ill.; m. 18 Aug. 1819, (DR.) WILLIAM BARNARD, b. at Townsend, Vt., 4 May 1793, d. at Chicago, 14 Sept. 1855.

766. (DR.) SAMUEL[6] EMERSON (*Daniel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 6 Sept. 1764, died at Kennebunk, Me., 7 Aug. 1851; married (intention 6 July 1791), OLIVE BARRELL, born at York, Me., 9 Feb. 1768, died at Kennebunk, 13 June 1844.

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Harvard College, 1785, and studied medicine under Dr. Oliver Prescott of Groton, Mass. He served in the Revolution as a member of his brother Daniel's company in 1779. He settled in Wells, and later in Kennebunk, and for sixty years practiced his profession with success. In 1824 he received the degree of M.D. from Harvard. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, president of the Medical Society of Maine, and from 1828 a member of the Maine Historical Society.

He was a ripe scholar; an observant student of nature; a profound thinker; and a charming and agreeable gentleman.

Children, first four born at Wells, last four at Kennebunk, Me.:

3059 i. JOSEPH-BARRELL[7], b. 22 Aug. 1792; d. 31 July 1823; res. Baton Rouge, La.; m. 19 May 1822, HELEN STARR.

3060 ii. SAMUEL, b. 6 Mar. 1794; d. 29 Mar. 1798.

3061 iii. CHILD, b. and d. 12 Dec. 1795.

3062 iv. GEORGE-BARRELL, b. 12 Sept. 1797; d. at Boston, Mass., 4 Mar. 1881; m. (1) 11 June 1823, OLIVIA BUCKMINSTER, b. 15 Feb. 1799, d. 10 July 1832; m. (2) at Boston, 24 Nov. 1834, MARY (ROTCH) FLEMING, widow of John W. C. Fleming, b. at New Bedford, Mass., 18 Nov. 1793, d. at Boston, 13 Aug. 1878. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1817; first principal of the English Classical School in Boston, 1821-23;

declined the Hollis professorship of mathematics and natural philosophy at Harvard, and established a private school for young ladies; taught for forty years; member of the American Academy of Arts and Science and of the Massachusetts Historical Society; founder and second president of the Boston Society of Natural History; author of books on education and natural history; LL.D. (Harvard, 1859).

3063 v. CHILD, b. and d. 28 Nov. 1799.

3064 vi. WILLIAM-SAMUEL, b. 12 Feb. 1801; d. at Alton, Ill., 28 Sept. 1837; m. OLIVE-LEIGHTON BOURNE. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1823, and received the degree of M.D. from Bowdoin College, 1827.

3065 vii. OLIVIA-MARIA, b. 27 Jan. 1803; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 15 Apr. 1894; m. 5 Mar. 1835, SHEPPARD-HAINS NORRIS, a merchant, b. 22 Apr. 1792, d. at Milwaukee, 19 Jan. 1862.

3066 viii. RALPH, b. 11 Feb. 1806; d. at San Francisco, Calif.; m. (1) 7 Mar. 1835, CAROLINE WORSLEY; m. (2) ——— WORSLEY, a niece of his first wife.

3067 ix. SARAH-BARRELL, b. 24 Aug. 1808; d. at Quincy, Mass., 3 July 1895; m. (1) in 1828, EDWARD WATTS; m. (2) in 1838, GEORGE HEATON, M.D. (Dartmouth, 1832), b. at Thetford, Vt., in 1808, d. at Boston, Mass., 1 July 1879.

768. (DEA.) JOSIAH[6] CONANT (*Katharine*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 17 Oct. 1746, died at Hollis, N. H., 21 Aug. 1807; married first, at Hollis, 9 Jan. 1769, ELIZABETH ELLIOT, of Mason, N. H., born ———, died at Hollis, 23 July 1788; married second, at Hollis, 16 Dec. 1788, ZERVIAH FOX, born 23 Dec. 1755, died at Hollis, 12 Feb. 1816.

Mr. Conant was a farmer; deacon of the church, 1787-1807; town treasurer, 1780. He enlisted, Dec. 1775, in Capt. Worcester's Co., and Aug. 1778 in Capt. Emerson's Co., of which he was sergeant.

Children by first wife, born at Hollis:*

3068 i. JOSIAH[7], b. 5 Feb. 1770; d. at Hollis, 30 July 1841; cabinet-maker; town treasurer, 1818-1830; m. 1 Jan. 1797, LUCY JEWETT, b. 9 Aug. 1777, d. 22 Nov. 1839.

3069 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Nov. 1771; m. 28 Jan. 1793, LEONARD WHITING, JR., b. at Hollis, 25 Aug. 1765.

3070 iii. CATHERINE, b. 28 Nov. 1773; m. 30 May 1795, JAMES BRADBURY.

* *Conant Genealogy* and Hollis records.

3071 iv. WILLIAM, b. 16 Jan. 1776; d. at Greensboro, Vt., in 1868; cabinet-maker and farmer; deacon in Greensboro Cong. Church nearly fifty years; m. abt. 1809, BETSEY TOLMAN, who d. Mar. 1859.
3072 v. MARY, b. 7 Jan. 1778.
3073 vi. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Aug. 1780; d. 13 May 1874; m. 24 Sept. 1812, WILLIAM E.[7] ROCKWOOD, of Wilton, N. H., b. 22 Mar. 1780, d. 16 Apr. 1873.
3074 vii. RUTH, b. 31 Dec. 1782; d. in 1853.
3075 viii. ELIAS, b. Sept. 1785; d. 6 July 1788.

Children by second wife, born at Hollis:*

3076 ix. SARAH, b. 24 Sept. 1789; d. 24 July 1799.
3077 x. JOSEPH, b. 4 July 1791; d. 28 July 1798.
3078 xi. ELIAS, b. 11 Sept. 1792; d. at Hollis, 3 Feb. 1854; farmer, lived on the old Conant homestead; m. HANNAH HAZELTINE, b. 19 July 1795.
3079 xii. HANNAH, b. 29 Feb. 1794.
3080 xiii. SOPHIA, b. 16 Feb. 1796.
3081 xiv. ELIZABETH, b. 4 July 1800; m. THOMAS TARBOX, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., and Salem, Mass.

770. CATHERINE[6] CONANT (*Katharine*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 10 Sept. 1753, died ———; married at Hollis, 10 Feb. 1774, (CAPT.) JOHN GOSS, born at Bradford, Mass., 8 Mar. 1739,† died at Hardwick, Vt., 26 Sept. 1821.

Mr. Goss served in the Revolutionary War, as 1st Lieut. in 1775, and was with the Hollis Co. at Bunker Hill; in 1777 he was Capt. of the Hollis Co. at Bennington. His name first appears on Hollis tax lists in 1770; about 1805 he removed to Hardwick, Vt.

Children, born at Hollis:

3082 i. JOHN[7], b. 7 Jan. 1775.
3083 ii. SAMUEL, b. 29 Nov. 1776; m. June 1803, MARY FRENCH, b. Oct. 1784, d. 27 Oct. 1861.
3084 iii. ABEL, b. 23 Oct. 1780.
3085 iv. CATHERINE, b. 11 Oct. 1782; m. at Hollis, 26 Jan. 1805, ABIJAH SHED, of Pepperell, Mass.

---

* *Conant Genealogy* and Hollis records.

† According to *American Ancestry*, vol. 5, p. 121; but the *History of Hollis* says he was born at Salisbury, Mass., 13 Feb. 1739, while *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, vol. 38, p. 184, certainly in error, make him a native of Hollis.

3086 v. Lucy, b. 30 Dec. 1784; m. at Hollis, 30 Jan. 1806, Daniel French, of Hardwick, Vt.
3087 vi. Anna, b. 15 Aug. 1787.
3088 vii. Mark, b. 10 Oct. 1789; d. near Columbus, Ohio, 17 June 1851; m. 3 Oct. 1814, Mehitabel Crosby.
3089 viii. Luke, b. 13 June 1792.
3090 ix. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov. 1795.

771. (Dea.) Abel[6] Conant (*Katharine*[5], *Peter*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hollis, N. H., 3 Oct. 1755, died at Hardwick, Vt., 2 May 1844; married first, at Hollis, 20 Nov. 1781, Margaret Jewett, born 18 Oct. 1758, died at Hollis, 25 July 1788; married second, Lydia Thurston.

Mr. Conant was deacon of the Hollis Church, 1787-1813. He enlisted in 1775 in Capt. Dow's Co., and was at Bunker Hill; in 1776 enlisted for a year; and in 1778 served as corporal. He removed to Hardwick in 1813.

Children by first wife, born at Hollis:*

3091 i. Margaret[7] b. 30 Aug. 1782.
3092 ii. Abel, b. 1 June 1784; d. at Lowell, Mass., 12 Apr. 1875; admitted to bar at Concord, N. H., 1813, and practiced in New Ipswich, N. H.; his health failing, he removed to Lowell in 1834, studied chemistry and mechanics, and became a noted inventor; among his inventions were the parlor organ, the hollow organ used by wheelwrights, the mortise door lock, and the raising of bread with certain acids; m. at New Ipswich, May 1822, Harriet Hubbard.
3093 iii. James, b. 7 Apr. 1786; d. in 1875; res. Hardwick, Vt.; m. Sarah Fletcher, b. 14 Nov. 1788, d. in 1872.
3094 iv. Seth E.,† b. 29 Dec. 1787.

Children by second wife, born at Hollis:*

3095 v. Susanna S., b. 26 May 1791.
3096 vi. Joseph, b. 24 Nov. 1792.
3097 vii. Daniel, b. 11 Dec. 1794; d. 21 Feb. 1795.
3098 viii. Lydia, b. 26 Apr. 1796.
3099 ix. Rebecca, b. 28 Nov. 1798.
3100 x. Moses-Thurston, b. 3 Feb. 1801.
3101 xi. John-Calvin, b. 30 Jan. 1803.

---

* *Conant Genealogy.*

† The name was Catharine, according to Worcester's *History of Hollis*, p. 370.

773. HEPHZIBAH[6] EMERSON (*Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 10 July 1729, died at Amherst, N. H., 15 Oct. 1785; married at Reading, 9 May 1753, WILLIAM MELENDY, born at Reading, 5 Apr. 1729, died at Amherst, 15 Feb. 1813. He married second, Abigail (Nichols) Carter, born 1 Aug. 1738, died Apr. 1825.

Children, first born at Reading:

3102 i. HEPHZIBAH[7], b. 21 May 1754; d. at Waltham, Mass., 11 Feb. 1837; m. 3 Nov. 1779, RICHARD FINCH, who d. at Peterboro in 1797.

3103 ii. WILLIAM, b. 6 Mar. 1756; d. 9 Apr. 1814; res. Amherst; m. 28 Dec. 1780, ABIGAIL BADGER, b. 28 June 1762, d. 17 Jan. 1834.

3104 iii. NATHANIEL, b. 29 Apr. 1759; d. 18 July 1848; res. Amherst; m. 29 Aug. 1781, ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON, of Pepperell, Mass., b. 28 Mar. 1761, d. 9 May 1847.

3105 iv. MARY, b. 7 Nov. 1764; d. young.

774. (ENS.) JOHN[6] EMERSON (*Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 4 Feb. 1731/2, died there 19 Feb. 1803; married at Reading, 30 Jan. 1755, HANNAH NICHOLS, born in 1734.

Mr. Emerson served as Ensign of the Reading Militia; and as Selectman in 1779, 1780, and 1786.

His will, dated 4 Sept. 1799, proved 25 Apr. 1803, named his wife Hannah; sons John, Nathaniel, and David; daughters Hannah Emerson and Nabby Thompson.

Children, born at Reading:

3106 i. JOHN[7], b. 14 Nov. 1755; d. at Reading, 27 Nov. 1833; served in the Revolutionary War; m. at Reading, 9 Sept. 1777, PHEBE BEARD, b. abt. Aug. 1752, d. at Reading, 14 Feb. 1840.

3106a ii. CHILD, b. and d. Apr. 1758.

3107 iii. NATHANIEL, b. 13 July 1759; d. at Waltham, Mass., 24 Nov. 1829; m. at Reading, 2 Jan. 1781, MERCY BADGER, b. at Reading, 12 Feb. 1764, d. 6 Sept. 1836.

3108 iv. DAVID, b. 30 Aug. 1762; d. at Reading, Mass., 27 July 1845; a farmer; m. (1) at Wilmington, 8 Feb. 1787, SARAH GOWING, b. at Wilmington, abt. 1766, d. at Reading, 8 May 1809; m. (2) SELINA GASSETT, b. at Townsend, Mass., 5 Sept. 1778, d. at Reading, 29 Mar. 1842.

3109 v. HANNAH, b. 24 May 1765.

3110 vi. NABBY, b. 9 May 1770; m. ——— THOMPSON.

775. Susannah[6] Emerson (*Nathaniel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 17 June 1734, died ———; married at Reading, 28 Dec. 1756, Josiah Upton, born at Reading, 24 Aug. 1735, died at Charlemont, Mass., 10 Dec. 1791. He married second, Catharine Hartwell, by whom also he had issue.

They lived at Reading, and about 1769 removed to Bedford, and in 1778 to Charlemont.

Mr. Upton was a blacksmith; served as Constable at Reading, 1767.

Children, six born at Reading:

3111 i. Susannah[7], b. 28 Dec. 1757; d. Sept. 1760.
3112 ii. Josiah, b. 5 June 1759; d. at Charlemont, 12 Sept. 1838; blacksmith; m. at Bedford, 21 Mar. 1782, Sarah Underwood, b. abt. 1759, d. at Charlemont, 14 June 1842.
3113 iii. Lucy, bapt. 13 Mar. 1763.
3114 iv. Elias, b. 1 Jan. 1765; farmer, res. Charlemont; m. Esther Newhall.
3115 v. Susannah, bapt. 17 May 1767.
3116 vi. Nathaniel, bapt. 6 Nov. 1768; d. unm.; res. Charlemont 1798, rem. to western N. Y.
3117 vii. Joseph, b. 1770; res. Charlemont; m. 26 Jan. 1797, Thirza Flint. d. Aug 11 1811
3118 viii. Abiather, b. ———; m. Mary Hall.*

776. Tabitha[6] Emerson (*Nathaniel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4]; *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 14 Feb. 1736/7, died there 29 Aug. 1785; married at Reading, 9 Jan. 1755, Timothy Pratt, Jr.

Children, if any, not found.

778. Mary[6] Emerson (*Nathaniel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 2 Sept. 1739, died ———; married at Reading, 4 Oct. 1763, Nathaniel Bacheller.

Children, born at Reading:

3125 i. Jacob[7], b. 30 June 1765.
3126 ii. Mary, b. 10 Apr. 1767.
3127 iii. Nathaniel, bapt. 28 Mar. 1770.
Perhaps others.

* Or, by *Upton Genealogy*, Polly Hale of Leominster.

779. SAMUEL[6] EMERSON (*Nathaniel*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 29 Mar. 1743, died during the Revolutionary War; married at Reading, 19 Apr. 1764, ANNA DAMON.

He served in the Reading company which responded to the Lexington Alarm; was later in Capt. Eaton's Co., Green's Regt.

Children, born at Reading:

3130 i. ANNA[7], b. 5 Mar. 1765; m. at Reading, 28 May 1782, DANIEL DAMON, JR.

3131 ii. HEPHZIBAH, b. 7 June 1766; m. JABEZ[7] TEMPLE, of Temple, N. H., b. at Reading, 1 Mar. 1763.

3132 iii. LUCY, b. [say 1768]; d. ———; m. at Reading, 7 July 1791, JABEZ WESTON, JR.

3133 iv. SUSANNA, bapt. 13 May 1770.

3134 v. SAMUEL, bapt. 31 Mar. 1771; prob. m. at Reading, 25 Sept. 1796, HANNAH PARKER.

782. SUSANNA[6] BURNAP (*Susanna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 26 Oct. 1736, died at Lynnfield, Mass., 3 Oct. 1768; married (intention at Lynn, 29 Dec. 1754), NATHANIEL SHERMAN, born at Lynn, Mass., 30 Mar. 1730, died at Lynnfield, 27 Sept. 1809.

Children, born at Lynn:

3150 i. SUSANNA[7], b. 19 Apr. 1756; d. at Lynnfield, 4 Sept. 1822, unm.

3151 ii. REBECCA, b. 6 July 1758; d. at Lynnfield, 12 Nov. 1786; m. 9 July 1781, JOHN MEEDS.

3152 iii. DORCAS, b. 10 July 1760; d. at North Reading, Mass., 23 June 1791; m. 3 May 1786, EDWARD PRATT.

3153 iv. KATY (twin), b. 27 Feb. 1762; m. at Lynn, 26 June 1783, TIMOTHY BURNHAM.

3154 v. LYDIA (twin), b. 27 Feb. 1762; m. at Lynnfield, 28 Oct. 1784, BENJAMIN WILLEY.

783. MARTHA[6] BURNAP (*Susanna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 28 Dec. 1737, died there in Nov. 1796; married RICHARD MELENDY, born at Reading, 17 Mar. 1731/2, died there 15 July 1824. He married second, 23 Jan. 1798, Mary Goodale.

Children, six born at Reading, two at Wilmington:

3155 i. MARTHA[7], b. 21 Aug. 1760; m. 26 Jan. 1786, BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE, b. 7 Jan. 1757, d. at Andover, Mass., 13 Apr. 1847.

3156 ii. Susanna, b. 9 Feb. 1765.
3157 iii. Richard, b. 28 July 1767; m. at Woburn, Mass., 18 Apr. 1793, Polly Tay.
3158 iv. Thomas, b. 26 Oct. 1769.
3159 v. Joseph, b. 12 Mar. 1772.*
3160 vi. William, b. 16 May 1774; d. at Reading, Feb. 1795.
3161 vii. Mary (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1778.
3162 viii. Samuel (twin), b. 13 Oct. 1778; d. at Reading, 20 Mar. 1844; m. (intention, 16 June 1802), Hannah Pierce.

784. Bethia[6] Burnap (*Susanna[5], Ebenezer[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 6 Oct. 1739, died there 19 May 1823; married at Reading, 5 June 1760, John Nichols, born at Reading, 21 Sept. 1736, died there 20 Aug. 1819.

Children, born at Reading:

3163 i. John[7], b. 19 Apr. 1761; d. 14 Sept. 1823; m. 8 Dec. 1785, Jerusha Parker.
3164 ii. Mary, b. 2 Oct. 1763; d. 1 Apr. 1838, unm.
3165 iii. Kendall, b. 10 Jan. 1766; res. Sharon, Mass.; m. 5 June 1787, Hannah Symonds.
3166 iv. James, b. 29 Apr. 1768; d. 10 Mar. 1849; m. (intention, 10 Sept. 1793), Lydia Hosea, of Amherst, N. H.
3167 v. Zechariah, b. 14 July 1770; m. (intention, 1 Oct. 1792), Rebecca Damon.
3168 vi. Samuel, b. 28 Aug. 1772; res. Stoddard, N. H.
3169 vii. Ebenezer, bapt. 29 Oct. 1775; d. 2 Sept. 1778.
3170 viii. Bethia, b. 29 Aug. 1778; d. 10 Sept. 1778.

787. Elizabeth[6] Burnap (*Susanna[5], Ebenezer[4], Elizabeth[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Reading, Mass., 6 June 1745, died at Gardner, Mass., about 1835; married at Reading, 24 Jan. 1765, Andrew Beard, born at Reading, 27 Sept. 1741, died at Gardner, 22 Jan. 1831.

He was a carpenter, of Reading and Gardner, Mass.

Children, first four born at Reading, last two at Gardner:

3171 i. Andrew[7], b. 10 Aug. 1766; d. young.
3172 ii. Elizabeth, b. 21 May 1768.
3173 iii. Tabitha, b. 2 Mar. 1770; d. at Westminster, Mass., 26 Aug. 1842; m. at Gardner, 8 Mar. 1795, Abel Woodward.
3174 iv. Andrew, b. 20 Mar. 1772; d. at Gardner in 1851; m. at Gardner, 19 Feb. 1795, Lucy Dunn.

---

* Probably res. Lyndeborough, N. H., and probably m. (2) Betty (Chandler) Prince, b. at (Wilton, N. H.?), 7 Feb. 1771, widow of John Prince, of Brooklyn, N. H.

3175 v. ARTEMAS, b. ———; m. (1) at Gardner, 31 Aug. 1801, SARAH[7] NICHOLS, b. 21 June 1781; m. (2) 26 Apr. 1802, LYDIA BAKER.
3176 vi. AARON, b. ———; m. at Gardner, 10 Aug. 1802, ANNE DUNSTER.
3177 vii. MARY.
3178 viii. ABEL, b. abt. 1780; d. at Wakefield, Mass., 5 Nov. 1835.
3179 ix. HEPHZIBAH.
3180 x. BETHIA, b. abt. 1784; d. at Gardner, 19 May 1835; m. 27 June 1802, AARON WOOD.
3181 xi. DORCAS, bapt. 18 Feb. 1787; m. ——— JEWETT.
3182 xii. CENE, bapt. 30 May 1790.

788. REBECCA[6] BURNAP (*Susanna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 6 June 1745, died at Gardner, Mass., 21 Dec. 1825; married at Reading, 3 Nov. 1763, DAVID NICHOLS, born at Reading, 7 Mar. 1741, died at Gardner, before 19 Oct. 1791.

Children, first born at Lynn, second at Chelmsford, others at Westminster, Mass.:

3183 i. DAVID[7], b. 2 Feb. 1766; d. at Westminster, 19 Aug. 1822; m. 4 Dec. 1788, RACHEL HOWARD, b. 7 May 1765, d. 26 Sept. 1849.
3184 ii. KENDALL, b. 5 July 1768; m. at Gardner, 31 July 1792, DEBORAH PARTRIDGE.
3185 iii. REBECCA, b. 4 July 1770; d. at Gardner, 20 June 1837; m. 27 July 1790, JOSEPH WRIGHT.
3186 iv. MARY, b. 5 May 1773; m. at Gardner, 19 June 1794, JONATHAN KENDALL; res. Hubbardston.
3187 v. ISAAC, b. 20 Sept. 1774; m. 9 Sept. 1798, NANCY DODGE.
3188 vi. ASA, b. 15 May 1779; m. at Westminster (intention, 10 Jan. 1806), MARY DARBY.
3189 vii. SARAH, b. 21 June 1781; m. at Gardner, 31 Aug. 1800, ARTEMAS[7] BEARD.
3190 viii. EDMUND, b. 16 Mar. 1784; m. (1) at Westminster, 15 May 1806, ESTHER JACKSON, who d. 15 June 1807; m. (2) RHODA FORBUSH.

789. JOSEPH[6] BURNAP (*Susanna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 13 June 1747, died in Montgomery County, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1819; married at Reading, 24 Nov. 1768, ABIGAIL BICKFORD, baptized at North Reading, in 1748, perhaps died at Reading, 20 Sept. 1830.

He appeared in many deeds as of Reading, "gentleman," until 1789; and in 1790 was listed in Mohawk, Montgomery County, N. Y., with three males under sixteen years and two females.

Children, born at Reading:

3191 i. Joseph[7], b. 4 Feb. 1770; d. at Wilmington, Mass., 27 June 1857; m. at Reading, 20 Jan. 1803, Abigail Thompson, b. 14 Jan. 1773, d. 20 June 1865. He was of Charleston, Montgomery County, N. Y., 1813, but of Wilmington, 1814.

3192 ii. Abigail, b. 25 Apr. 1772; m. at Reading, 1 Jan. 1794, William Bancroft, who d. before 1831.

3193 iii. Susanna, b. 20 Oct. 1774; d. at Reading, 14 Feb. 1849; m. at Reading, 31 Mar. 1799, John Winn, who d. before 1831.

3194 iv. Cyrus, b. 8 Feb. 1777.

3195 v. Isaac, b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. at Charleston Four Corners, Montgomery County, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1860; m. Hannah ———, b. 8 Oct. 1781, d. 24 June 1858.

3196 vi. George, b. 24 Feb. 1781.

3197 vii. Zoroday, b. 17 May 1783; d. at Reading, 12 May 1812; m. at Reading, 28 Sept. 1800, Timothy Thompson, b. abt. 1778, d. at Reading, 31 Oct. 1828.

790. (Rev.) Jacob[6] Burnap, D.D. (*Susanna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 20 Oct. 1748, died at Merrimack, N. H., 26 Dec. 1821; married first, at Reading, 7 Oct. 1773, Ruth Hopkinson, born at Reading, 13 Mar. 1748, died 21 Dec. 1773; married second, 31 Dec. 1776, Elizabeth Brooks, born 26 June 1757, died 1 May 1810.

Mr. Burnap was graduated from Harvard College, 1770; ordained in 1772 and settled as minister at Merrimack, N. H.; received the degree of D.D. from Harvard, 1813; and served his parish faithfully for fifty years. His epitaph reads:

> After a long and peaceful ministry,
> He died in the faith of Jesus Christ;
> He sleeps here in the midst of his flock,
> By whom he was beloved and revered,
> Awaiting a happy resurrection
> To a new and better life.

Children by second wife, born at Merrimack:

3198 i. Horatio-Gates[7], b. 4 Jan. 1778; d. probably in 1851; graduated from Harvard, 1799; linguist and Orientalist.

3199 ii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1779; d. at Montpelier, Vt., in 1840; m. in 1812, as his second wife, (HON.) JOSEPH REED, b. at Westford, Mass., 13 Mar. 1766, d. at Montpelier, Vt., 6 Feb. 1859.* He learned the carpenter's trade at Plymouth, N. H., removed to Thetford, Vt., and in 1803 opened a store. He was Representative for Thetford, 1814, 1815, 1816, and five more terms before 1823. In 1818 and 1819 he was elected a Judge of the Orange County Court. He removed to Montpelier, 1827; was Judge of Probate, Washington County, 1830, '31 and '32; in 1834 was one of the Council of Censors to revise the State Constitution; in 1840, Presidential Elector (for Harrison). He served as County Treasurer for almost the last thirty years of his life.

3200 iii. RUTH, b. abt. 1780; d. 27 Nov. 1806.

3201 iv. HANNAH, b. abt. 1782; d. at Medford, Mass., 25 Oct. 1800; m. 22 Aug. 1799, SAMUEL BUEL.

3202 v. REBECCA, b. 14 May 1784; living 1859, unm.

3203 vi. ABIGAIL, b. abt. 1786; d. 26 Aug. 1808.

3204 vii. JOHN, b. abt. 1788; d. in 1827.

3205 viii. JACOB, b. 17 Feb. 1790; d. at Merrimack, N. H., in 1862; m. at Nashua, N. H., 11 Mar. 1839, FANNY-JANE BUXTON, who d. after 1859; no issue. He was a minister and had a church in Dunstable, Mass., in 1824. His will, made 22 Mar. 1859, proved 26 Aug. 1862.

3206 ix. SUSAN, b. 14 Nov. 1791.

3207 x. CALEB B., b. 17 Feb. 1794; res. 1823, Belfast, Me.; inventor of a wind-boat in which side wheels were propelled by sails.

3208 xi. FRANCIS, b. 24 Jan. 1796; a lawyer, res. 1846, Rockville, Ill.

3209 xii. LUCY, b. 2 Oct. 1797; m. (HON.) JOSEPH REED, as his third wife.

3210 xiii. GEORGE-WASHINGTON, b. 30 Nov. 1802; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Sept. 1859; m. 23 Apr. 1828, NANCY WILLIAMS, of Baltimore, Md. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1824; ordained pastor of the Unitarian Church in Baltimore, 23 Apr. 1828, and was connected with that society until his death; D.D. (Harvard, 1849); a founder of the Maryland Historical Society, Regent of the University of Maryland, and Trustee of the Peabody Institute; author of many books on religious subjects.

792. ABIGAIL[6] BURNAP (*Susanna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 21 June 1752, died ———; married at Reading, 15 Jan. 1771, THOMAS TAYLOR,

* A son was (Hon.) Charles Reed, B.A. (Dartmouth, 1835), LL.B. (Harvard, 1839), State's Attorney, Vt., Representative for Montpelier, 1862, '63, State Senator, 1864, '65, '66.

born probably at Reading, 22 Feb. 1748/9, died probably at Reading, 24 Oct. 1819.

Children, born at Reading:

3211 i. James[7], b. 21 Nov. 1771; d. at Reading, 14 Jan. 1849; m. 31 May 1798, Sarah Nick, of Marblehead, Mass.
3212 ii. Thomas, b. 4 Aug. 1773; d. young.
3213 iii. Son, b. 6 Aug. 1776.
3214 iv. Daughter, b. 2 Oct. 1778.
3215 v. Phebe, b. 19 Oct. 1780; d. 10 Nov. 1822.
3216 vi. Thomas, b. 24 Nov. 1782.
3217 vii. Susannah, b. 12 Aug. 1785; d. 15 Jan. 1817; m. 28 Oct. 1810, Joseph Wheeler.
3218 viii. Isaac, bapt. 25 Sept. 1787.

793. Lydia[6] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 7 Jan. 1743/4, died there 25 Jan. 1798; married at Reading, 17 Nov. 1772, Jonathan Jefford, who died before 1798.

Children, if any, not found.

794. Ebenezer[6] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 21 Feb. 1746/7, died there 3 Nov. 1801; married at Reading, 30 Mar. 1769, Judith Nichols, born at Reading, 1747, died there 24 Feb. 1821.

The inventory of Ebenezer's estate, taken 30 Sept. 1802, was signed by the heirs, widow Judith, only son Ebenezer, eldest daughter Judith wife of James H. Eames, and minor daughter Anne Emerson by her guardian Asa Parker.

Children, born at Reading:

3219 i. Judith[7], b. 26 Feb. 1770; d. at Wilmington, Mass., 17 May 1839; m. at Reading, 23 Mar. 1797, James-Harvey Eames, of Wilmington, b. 30 Aug. 1773, d. 16 Oct. 1820.
3220 ii. Ebenezer, b. 9 Nov. 1772; d. there 30 Mar. 1867; m. at Reading, 23 Oct. 1794, Rhoda Symonds, b. at Reading, 9 Jan. 1773, d. there 11 May 1854.
3221 iii. Joshua, b. 13 Jan. 1776; d. 21 Jan. 1776.
3222 iv. Anna, b. 30 Aug. 1786.

795. Aaron[6] Emerson (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 28 Sept. 1752, died there 21 Mar. 1815; married at Reading, 20 May 1779, Catherine Parker, born at Reading, 1 Aug. 1757.

He was a member of Eaton's Co., Green's Regt., which responded, 1775, to the Lexington Alarm.

Children, born at Reading:

3223 i. AARON-PUTNAM[7], b. 19 Feb. 1780; m. 26 May 1801, LYDIA CARTER, b. 5 July 1778.

3224 ii. EDWARD, b. 1 Jan. 1787; m. 30 Jan. 1810, REBECCA CARTER, b. 14 May 1789.

798. DANIEL[6] EMERSON (*Ebenezer*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 19 Apr. 1760, died at Lynnfield, Mass., 26 Jan. 1806; married at Reading, 28 June 1781, LUCY PRATT, born in 1764.

He was a farmer; removed to Lynnfield about 1800. Administration on his estate was granted, 4 Mar. 1806, to Daniel Emerson. Of the children, Oliver (aged 20), Rebecca (17), and Putnam (15) chose Daniel Flint for guardian, and Mrs. Lucy Emerson was appointed guardian to Gorham (12), Loring (11), and Lucy (6).

Children, born at Reading:

3225 i. DANIEL[7], b. 28 Dec. 1781; d. Aug. 1784.

3226 ii. DANIEL, b. 18 Sept. 1784; living 1809; by tradition, went to South America and never returned.

3227 iii. OLIVER, b. 7 Feb. 1787; d. at Lynnfield, Mass., 10 Apr. 1869; farmer, trader, deacon of Baptist Church; m. (1) in 1812, ELIZABETH BROWN, b. at Danvers, Mass., 1 June 1793, d. at Lynnfield, 14 June 1830; m. (2) 4 Nov. 1830, ELIZA WESTON, b. at Reading, 10 Sept. 1803, d. at North Reading, 26 Jan. 1875.

3228 iv. REBECCA, b. 24 Mar. 1789; d. at Lynn, Mass., 14 July 1830; m. 26 Nov. 1807, EPHRAIM WILEY, b. at Lynnfield, 29 Oct. 1789, d. at Jackson, La., 30 Sept. 1864. Mr. Wiley was a shoemaker; became a Methodist minister, and was stationed at Melrose, Wellfleet, Boston, Lynn, and Cambridge, Mass., Portsmouth, N. H., and Portland and Augusta, Me. In 1860 he removed to Jackson, La., to live with his son.*

3229 v. PUTNAM, b. 7 Apr. 1791; d. at Woburn, Mass., 19 July 1874; a farmer; m. ELIZABETH HARTSHORN, b. at Amherst, N. H., 20 Oct. 1797, d. at Woburn, 25 Dec. 1868.

3230 vi. GORHAM (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1794; d. at South Boston, Mass., 13 Mar. 1858; shoe manufacturer; m. DORCAS BARRETT, b. 19 Oct. 1797, d. at South Boston, 4 July 1868.

* One son, Ephraim-Emerson Wiley, D.D., was president of Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va., another, George-Hedding Wiley, was professor of the ancient languages in Centenary College, Jackson, La.

3231 vii. Loring (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1794; d. 11 Oct. 1795.
3232 viii. Loring, b. 13 Feb. 1796; d. at Winchester, Mass., 24 Apr. 1874; a farmer; m. 17 May 1821, Tryphena Russell, b. at Woburn, Mass., 18 Dec. 1802, d. at Winchester, 5 Mar. 1875.
3233 ix. Lucy, b. 29 Aug. 1800; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 1832; m. at Portland, Me., Feb. 1828, John-Gunnison Pray, a ship-master sailing out of Portsmouth, N. H., later connected with the book publishing business in Brooklyn.

800. Kendal[6] Emerson (*James*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 31 Oct. 1745, died 5 July 1805; married first, at Reading, 18 Sept. 1770, Mehitabel Parker, born 27 Dec. 1748, died at Reading, 10 July 1775; married second, at Reading, 17 Dec. 1776, Elizabeth Pratt, born ———, died 5 Aug. 1823.

He was a Revolutionary soldier; served as a private in Bachellor's Co., Bridge's Regt., and in Wyman's Co., Gerrish's Regt.; promoted to Sergeant.

Children by first wife, born at Reading:

3234 i. Mehitabel[7], b. 26 July 1771; m. at Reading, 27 Apr. 1792, Benjamin Pratt, Jr.
3235 ii. Kendal, bapt. 7 May 1775; m. at Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Oct. 1796, Rhoda Scarlett, b. at Tewksbury, 2 Feb. 1774.

Children by second wife, born at Reading:

3236 iii. John-Pratt, b. 11 Oct. 1777; d. 3 Jan. 1830.
3237 iv. Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb. 1780; d. 15 Feb. 1780.
3238 v. Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan. 1781; d. 11 Apr. 1784.
3239 vi. James, b. 17 July 1783.
3240 vii. Edward, b. 15 Jan. 1786; d. 6 Oct. 1862.
3241 viii. Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1788; d. 1 Sept. 1795.
3242 ix. Winthrop, b. 1 July 1791; d. 3 Jan. 1830.
3243 x. Lucy, b. 8 Nov. 1793.

801. Mary[6] Emerson (*James*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 26 July 1747, died ———; married at Reading, 8 Jan. 1764, Nathaniel Swayne.

Children, born at Reading:

3244 i. Mary[7], b. 22 July 1766.
3245 ii. Nathaniel, b. 8 Apr. 1769.
3246 iii. Lucy, b. 6 May 1771.
Probably others.

804. Abigail[6] Emerson (*James*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 7 Feb. 1755, died ———; married at South Reading, 6 June 1775, Joseph Tucker.

They lived in New Ipswich, N. H.; children not found.

805. James[6] Emerson (*James*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 8 Dec. 1759, died at Wakefield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1839; married at Reading, 8 May 1788, Abigail Reyner, born at Charlestown, Mass., 3 June 1765, d. at Wakefield, 1 Nov. 1817.

He served in the Revolutionary War from 1778 to 1780.

Children, born at Reading:

3253 i. James[7], b. 13 Apr. 1789; m. Lois Burnham, b. in 1790.
3254 ii. Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1790.
3255 iii. Abigail, b. ———; m. 1816, Joseph Hartshorn.
3256 iv. Nancy, b. 1794; d. at Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1815.
3257 v. Richard, b. 1798; d. at Wakefield, 30 Nov. 1830; a shoemaker; m. 14 Nov. 1819, Sarah Chandler, b. at Andover, Mass., 10 Mar. 1800, d. 3 Dec. 1852.
3258 vi. Elizabeth, b. ———; m. 1825, Jonathan Nichols.
3259 vii. Mary, b. ———; m. 1825, Aaron Burditt.
3260 viii. Lucy, b. ———; m. Robert H. Raddin.

806. Catharine[6] Emerson (*James*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 23 May 1763, died ———; married at South Reading, Mass., 11 Sept. 1783, Jonathan Sprague, of Malden, Mass.

Children, born at Malden:

3261 i. Jonathan[7], b. 16 Mar. 1784; m. 9 July 1805, Hannah Barrett, b. abt. 1786, d. 28 Sept. 1811.
3262 ii. Child, b. in 1786; d. 2 Mar. 1786.
3263 iii. Betsey, b. 4 Mar. 1788.
3264 iv. Charles, b. 6 Apr. 1790.
3265 v. Samuel, b. 5 Feb. 1793; m. 29 Mar. 1818, Charlotte Green.
3266 vi. Kate, b. 28 Apr. 1795.
3267 vii. Nancy, b. 28 July 1797.

809. William[6] Emerson (*James*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 28 Nov. 1771, died at Woburn, Mass., 7 Dec. 1853; married 9 Oct. 1794, Lydia Scottow, born at Woburn, 11 June 1775, died there 30 May 1861.

Children, born at Woburn:

3268 i. JOHN-SCOTTOW[7], b. 15 Jan. 1797; d. at Medford, Mass., 26 Sept. 1856; m. 6 Dec. 1821, ABIGAIL DEAN, b. at Woburn, 29 May 1801, d. at Medford, 11 Aug. 1863.

3269 ii. WILLIAM, b. 30 Jan. 1799; d. at Saco, Me., 31 May 1879; m. 10 Sept. 1827, LUCY WARREN, b. 27 Apr. 1807, d. 4 Jan. 1884.

3270 iii. LYDIA, b. 16 Dec. 1808; d. 23 July 1810.

3271 iv. GEORGE, b. 28 Mar. 1812; res. Waltham, Mass.; m. (1) LYDIA E. ROSS, who d. 13 Jan. 1878; m. (2) EMMA B. WILLARD.

3272 v. WARREN, b. 9 Apr. 1814; d. at Lowell, Mass., 5 Jan. 1892; m. (1) 6 Feb. 1834, FRANCES REED, who d. 18 Oct. 1840; m. (2) 1 May 1860, CHARLOTTE HEALD, who d. at Lowell, 1 Jan. 1883.

3273 vi. MARSHALL, b. 21 Aug. 1818; d. 26 Apr. 1841.

810. JOSEPH[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 7 Sept. 1750, died at Royalston, Mass., 30 Jan. 1837; married at Reading, 17 Feb. 1774, REBECCA NICHOLS, born about 1750, died at Royalston, 5 Sept. 1837.

He was a Revolutionary soldier; settled in Royalston, where he served as an assessor, 1782, 1790, 1794.

Children, first two born at Reading, others at Royalston:

3274 i. REBECCA[7], b. 11 Dec. 1774; m. at Royalston, 5 July 1803, LANSON MORSE.

3275 ii. JOSEPH, b. 17 Apr. 1777; m. at Lancaster, Mass., 4 Nov. 1806, LYDIA WHITTEMORE, of Lancaster, b. abt. 1779, d. at Wakefield, Mass., 7 July 1823.

3276 iii. NANCY, b. 17 May 1780.

3277 iv. POLLY, b. 12 Mar. 1783; perhaps the "Mary" who m. at Royalston, 3 Sept. 1818, (DEA.) LOT RICHARDSON, of Concord, Vt.

3278 v. PHEBE, b. 4 Oct. 1785; m. at Royalston, 10 Dec. 1811, WILLARD NEWTON, of Reading.

3279 vi. SALLY, b. 28 May 1788; probably m. at Royalston, 5 Oct. 1823, JESSE WOODBURY, JR., of Concord, Vt.

3280 vii. ELIAS, b. 29 July 1791; m. (1) at Royalston, 24 Nov. 1814, MEHITABEL EDDY, b. abt. 1791, d. at Royalston, 14 Nov. 1820; m. (2) at Royalston, 19 Feb. 1824, ELIZABETH DAVIS.

811. PHEBE[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 7 Mar. 1752, died ———; married at Reading, 3 Mar. 1774, (LIEUT.) THOMAS RICHARDSON, born at Reading, 28 June 1749, died there 1794.

Lieut. Richardson served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Reading:

3281 i. PHEBE[7], b. 16 Jan. 1775; d. 31 May 1847; m. 18 Dec. 1800, SAMUEL HOLT.
3282 ii. EDMUND, b. 18 May 1778.
3283 iii. JOHN, b. 18 May 1786; d. 4 Sept. 1810.
3284 iv. JAMES, b. 12 Apr. 1789; d. 17 Apr. 1789.
3285 v. SARAH, b. 29 Apr. 1790.*

813. NAOMI[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 12 Aug. 1755, died ———; married at Boston, Mass., 8 Oct. 1778, BENJAMIN BADGER.

Mr. Badger was a schoolmaster, and served as Selectman of South Reading [Wakefield], 1812-1814; removed to Charlestown, Mass., and survived to an advanced age. "Mrs. Badger was a pattern of amiability and piety."

Children:

3286 i. BENJAMIN[7], b. 24 Oct. 1779; d. 1855; m. in 1808, KATHERINE EATON. He resided in Charlestown, Mass.; a land surveyor and noted mathematician.
3287 ii. THOMAS, b. ———; d. 9 Nov. 1826; a portrait painter, of Boston.
3288 iii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. at Boston, 2 May 1809, BILL RICHARDSON, of Boston, b. at Methuen, Mass., 12 June 1784.†
3289 iv. JOHN, b. ———; res. Charlestown, Mass.; m. ELIZABETH HOWARD.

815. (LIEUT.) ELIAS[6] EMERSON (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 9 Sept. 1759, died at Lancaster, Mass., 16 June 1835; married at Malden, 15 Oct. 1790, PHEBE HAYWARD, born at Malden, Mass., about 1768, died at Lancaster, 16 Dec. 1840.

He served in the Revolutionary War, and was a pensioner.

Children, six born at Reading, five at Lancaster:

3290 i. MARY[7] (twin), b. 24 Dec. 1791; d. 10 Jan. 1792.
3291 ii. NANCY (twin), b. 24 Dec. 1791; d. 10 Jan. 1792.
3292 iii. MARY, bapt. 14 July 1793; d. at Lancaster, 9 Jan. 1849; m. 20 Feb. 1817, JAMES FARWELL, of Lancaster.

---

* Perhaps the Sally who m. at Reading, 11 July 1810, Amariah Harnden.

† A grandson was William-Streeter Richardson (1852-1923), of Boston, an inventor, president of The Ball and Socket Fastener Company, and an official of the U. S. Fastener Company.

3293 iv. Elias, bapt. 12 July 1795.
3294 v. Joseph, bapt. 21 May 1797.
3295 vi. Abraham, b. 12 Mar. 1799; d. at Sacramento, Calif., 5 Nov. 1850; m. 28 Dec. 1823, Mary-Bentley Eaton, b. at Reading, 27 Mar. 1805, d. at Wakefield, Mass., 5 July 1877.
3296 vii. Nancy (twin), b. 29 May 1801; m. at Lancaster, 12 Apr. 1831, Marcus Lamb, of Worcester, Mass.
3297 viii. Oliver (twin), b. 29 May 1801; perhaps m. at Lancaster, 9 Sept. 1841, Lucy Chapman.
3298 ix. Charles, b. 21 Dec. 1803.
3299 x. Sophia, b. 15 Feb. 1806; m. at Lancaster, 30 Nov. 1830, Nathaniel S. Faulkner, of Acton, Mass.
3300 xi. Clarissa, b. 31 July 1808.

816. Mary[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 10 June 1761, died ———; married Benjamin Johnson.

Children not found.

819. Ephraim[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 13 Apr. 1767, died ———.

He settled in Ohio; family not traced.

820. Charles[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 14 Apr. 1769, died ———; married Rebecca Bryant.

Children not found.

821. Zerviah[6] Emerson (*Joseph*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 15 Nov. 1773, died ———; married first, at Reading, 29 May 1796, Jesse Foster, born at Wilmington, Mass., 2 Apr. 1773, died at Boston, Mass., in 1800; married second, ——— Howard.

Children not found.

She lived in Boston, Mass.; was appointed Administratrix on the estate of Jesse Foster of Boston, chairmaker, 27 Mar. 1800; Elias Emerson of Cambridge and Charles Emerson of Reading, cordwainers, were her sureties.

823. Elizabeth[6] Emerson (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 17 Aug. 1753, died there 14 May 1828; married at Reading, 12 June 1777, Benjamin[7] Emerson, born at Reading, 2 Mar. 1755, died there 1 Nov. 1818.

Mr. Emerson was a Revolutionary soldier; responded to the Lexington Alarm, in Walton's Co., Green's Regt.; drummer in Bachellor's Co., Bridge's Regt., 1775; later, a private in the Mass. Line; a pensioner, 1818.

Children, born at Reading:

3325 i. BENJAMIN[7], b. 4 Apr. 1778; m. (1) in 1804, SUSANNA GREEN, b. abt. 1782, d. 30 Oct. 1817; m. in 1819, HANNAH BANCROFT; no issue.

3326 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Mar. 1780; m. 1804, ARCHIBALD SMITH.

3327 iii. PETER, b. 2 July 1782; d. at Wakefield, Mass., 21 Dec. 1837; m. 1819, HANNAH DIX, b. abt. 1793, d. 20 Aug. 1831.

3328 iv. REBECCA-POOLE, b. 15 Aug. 1784; d. 1866; m. AARON BRYANT; no issue.

3329 v. NANCY, b. 24 Sept. 1786; d. 1861; m. CALEB FOSTER.

3330 vi. LOWELL, b. 29 Nov. 1792; d. ———; m. 1828, SUSANNAH S. OLIVER.

3331 vii. LUCY, b. 14 Nov. 1795.

824. HANNAH[6] EMERSON (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 12 Nov. 1755, died there 10 Jan. 1832; married at Reading, 9 Apr. 1793, (CAPT.) TIMOTHY WAKEFIELD, born at Amherst, N. H., 15 Feb. 1756, died at Reading, 19 Apr. 1849.

Mr. Wakefield was a farmer's son, and spent his life as a farmer. He served with the militia at Lexington and Bunker Hill; was a soldier at Ticonderoga; pensioner. He was Town Clerk of Reading, 1799-1816; Selectman, 1813, 1814; Representative to the Mass. Legislature, 1807-1815; Justice of the Peace for many years; Captain in the militia; and a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1820.

Only child:

3332 i. JOHN[7], b. 23 Sept. 1795; d. 22 May 1796.

825. (CAPT.) THOMAS[6] EMERSON (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 11 Dec. 1757, died at Lynnfield, Mass., 17 Feb. 1837; married at Reading, 21 Nov. 1782, RUTH BANCROFT, born at Reading, 1 June 1761, died at Lynnfield, 28 Feb. 1852.

Mr. Emerson was a soldier at the Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, and a prisoner in Dartmoor Prison. After the war,

he was commissioned by Gov. Hancock as a Captain in the militia. He was a pensioner. His father-in-law, James Bancroft, served as a Captain at Bunker Hill, and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Children, born at Reading:

3333 i. RUTH[7], b. 3 Nov. 1783; d. at Wakefield, 26 Sept. 1861; m. 1 July 1806, JOSEPH BURNHAM, b. 26 Aug. 1785, d. 15 June 1825.

3334 ii. THOMAS, b. 2 Oct. 1785; d. at Wakefield, 29 Nov. 1871; m. 20 May 1813, ELIZABETH HARTSHORN, b. at Reading, 24 Apr. 1790, d. at Wakefield, 26 Sept. 1873. Mr. Emerson was a shoe manufacturer; Selectman of South Reading, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824; Representative in the Mass. Legislature, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1838, 1839, 1841; Senator from Middlesex County, 1846, 1847; president of the local bank, and director of the gas company; a prominent member of the Congregational Church, where he taught in the Sunday School; a man of large sympathies.

3335 iii. CLARISSA, b. 6 Oct. 1787; d. at Wakefield, 17 Jan. 1889; m. 26 Oct. 1805, BENJAMIN COX, who d. at Lynnfield in 1873.

3336 iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 1 May 1790; d. at Lynnfield, 11 Aug. 1864; m. 14 Apr. 1814, MATHEW COX, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 5 Feb. 1785, d. at Lynnfield, 18 Apr. 1850. Mr. Cox was a farmer; Lieut., 4th Regt., 1st Brig., Mass. Militia, 1812; Col. of the same, 1819; Treasurer of Lynnfield, 1837.

3337 v. HANNAH, b. 6 Apr. 1792; d. at Wakefield, 9 June 1873; m. 13 May 1819, THOMAS PARKER.

3338 vi. JAMES-BANCROFT, b. 22 July 1794; d. 27 Sept. 1795.

3339 vii. JAMES-BANCROFT, b. 26 Jan. 1797; d. at Natchez, Miss., in 1822; m. in 1821, LYDIA P. PARKER.

3340 viii. HUBBARD, b. 30 Apr. 1799; d. at Lynnfield, 4 Oct. 1878; m. 23 June 1825, HARRIET ORNE, b. at Lynnfield, 12 Oct. 1801, d. there 18 Sept. 1862. In early life he went south, and was successful in business at Natchez, Miss., and New Orleans, La.

3341 ix. SARAH, b. 1 July 1801; d. at Natchez, Miss., 6 Mar. 1825; m. in 1822, WARREN ABORN.

3342 x. ELIZA, b. 6 Apr. 1806; d. at Westboro, Mass., 29 Mar. 1888; m. 24 May 1827, JACOB TUFTS, b. at Malden, Mass., 9 Feb. 1803, d. at Westboro, 5 Apr. 1888.

826. WILLIAM[6] EMERSON (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 10 June 1760, died at Malden, Mass., 23 July 1848; married first, at Reading, 14 Apr. 1782, SARAH COWDRY, born at Reading, 30 Nov. 1761, died there

13 May 1784; married second, at Reading, 3 Nov. 1785, MARY VINTON, born at Stoneham, Mass., 28 Jan. 1757, died at Malden, 8 Feb. 1834; married third, 8 July 1834, LYDIA GREEN.

Mr. Emerson served in the Revolutionary War in 1778. Following his second marriage, he settled in Malden, Mass., residing in the part which is now Melrose.

Children by first wife, born at Reading:

3343 i. SARAH[7], b. 25 Mar. 1783; d. 10 May 1783.

3344 ii. WILLIAM, b. 9 May 1784; d. at Lombard, Ill., 12 Dec. 1854; a captain, of Bangor, Me.; m. ——— NEWHALL.

Children by second wife, first born at Woburn, the rest at Malden:

3345 iii. ISAAC, b. 10 Aug. 1787; d. at Melrose, Mass., 18 Apr. 1861; a shoemaker; m. at Malden, 6 Nov. 1809, ATALANTA HOWARD, b. at Malden, 24 Feb. 1790, d. at Melrose, 10 Oct. 1869.

3346 iv. MARY, b. 25 Mar. 1790; d. 15 Nov. 1822; m. at Malden, 7 May 1810, SAMUEL VINING, of Malden.

3347 v. GEORGE, b. 19 Oct. 1792; d. at Melrose, Mass., 7 Apr. 1871; shoe manufacturer and store-keeper; m. (1) NANCY ———, b. abt. 1789, d. 7 Nov. 1824; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1825, ELMIRA SPRAGUE, b. at Malden, 23 Apr. 1805, d. at Melrose, 29 July 1885.

3348 vi. SARAH, b. 3 Jan. 1794; d. 10 Feb. 1859; m. 8 Dec. 1811, JOSIAH FULLER, of Melrose, b. 18 Feb. 1791.

3349 vii. WARREN, b. 6 Feb. 1796; d. 15 May 1882; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1816, MARY BARRETT, b. 7 June 1799, d. 22 June 1840; m. (2) 12 Oct. 1841, SUSANNAH JONES, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., 24 Oct. 1805, d. Sept. 1876. Mr. Emerson taught school several years; was licensed to preach in 1825; united to the New England (M. E.) Conference in 1828, and to the Providence Conference in 1840; in his effective ministry of forty years, he served twenty-four stations, fifteen of which were full pastorates; known as "Father Emerson," he was an intelligent, genial, pious Christian.

827. JERUSHA[6] EMERSON (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 4 Sept. 1762, died ———; married at Reading, 23 May 1782, NATHANIEL COWDRY, JR., born at Reading, 4 Sept. 1759.

Children, first five born at Reading, sixth at Stoneham, Mass.:

3350 i. JERUSHA[7], b. 26 Apr. 1783; m. at Stoneham, 29 Nov. 1804, EBENEZER WILEY, of Reading.

3351 ii. Sally, b. 24 Aug. 1785; m. at Stoneham, 29 May 1803, Joseph Atwell, Jr., of Reading.
3352 iii. George, b. 16 July 1788; d. at Stoneham, 11 May 1844; shoemaker, Lieut.; m. (1) at Stoneham, 12 Aug. 1813, Mary Stevens, b. abt. 1795, d. at Stoneham, 24 Feb. 1819; m. (2) at Stoneham, 4 May 1820, Rebecca S. Bucknam.
3353 iv. Sophia, b. 27 Apr. 1790; m. at Stoneham, 3 Nov. 1814, Darius Stevens.
3354 v. Betsey, b. 2 July 1794.

828. Susannah[6] Emerson (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 21 Nov. 1764, died there 11 May 1803; married at Malden, Mass., 12 Dec. 1793, William Williams, Jr. He married second, (intention, Reading, 6 Jan. 1805), Hannah Waite, of Malden.

Children, first born at Malden, others at Reading:

3355 i. William[7], b. 30 Jan. 1796.
3356 ii. Sukey, b. 3 Feb. 1798.
3357 iii. Thomas, b. 6 Jan. 1801.
3358 iv. Daughter, b. 8 May 1803; d. 11 May 1803.

829. Jonathan[6] Emerson (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 15 Mar. 1768, died at Wakefield, Mass., 21 Nov. 1841; married at Chelsea, Mass., 27 Apr. 1796, Martha Williams, born at Saugus, Mass., about 1765, died at Wakefield, Mass., 19 Feb. 1849.

Children, born at Reading:

3359 i. John[7], b. 13 May 1796.
3360 ii. Henry, b. 7 Sept. 1799; d. 14 Oct. 1800.
3361 iii. Martha, b. 29 Mar. 1803; m. Samuel Parker.

830. Lucy[6] Emerson (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 21 Feb. 1770, died ———; married at Reading, 23 Nov. 1788, (Lieut.) Aaron[7] Damon, born (say 1767), died ———.

They settled in Windsor, Vt.

Children, six born at Reading:

3362 i. Lucy[7], b. 31 Mar. 1789; m. ——— Barrett, of Claremont, N. H.
3363 ii. Aaron, b. 23 Apr. 1791.

3364 iii. Esther, b. 30 June 1793; res. (1881) Amherst, N. H.; m. 1818, Luther Elliot.
3365 iv. Luther, b. 17 Dec. 1795; d. at Windsor, Vt., 28 Dec. 1872; m. 15 Nov. 1819, Betsey Thayer, of Braintree, Mass., who d. 27 May 1861.
3366 v. Urias, b. 26 Jan. 1798.
3367 vi. Sumner, b. 21 Aug. 1800; res. Rockford, Ill.
3368 vii. Susan.
3369 viii. William E., b. ———; d. in Calif.

831. Lois[6] Emerson (*Thomas*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Reading, Mass., 6 Nov. 1772, died ———; married at Reading, 7 Mar. 1792, John Smith.

Children, born at Reading:

3370 i. John[7], b. 14 Dec. 1792.
3371 ii. William, b. 26 Dec. 1796.
3372 iii. Lois, b. 25 Sept. 1799.
3373 iv. Samuel, b. 4 Nov. 1801.
3374 v. Aaron, b. 25 May 1809.

832. John[6] Harraden (*Johanna*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Gloucester, Mass., 21 June 1736, died ———; married at Gloucester, 1 Dec. 1763, Sarah Butman.

Children not found.

833. Timothy[6] Harraden (*Johanna*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Gloucester, Mass., 10 June 1738, died ———; married at Gloucester, (intention, 8 Dec. 1761), Mary Bradstreet.

Child, born at Gloucester:

3380 i. Jane[7], ["Jenny"], b. 15 Nov. 1763.
Probably others.

834. Daniel[6] Harraden (*Johanna*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Gloucester, Mass., 22 Apr. 1740, died at Elizabethtown, N. J., 17 June 1779; married (intention 4 July 1767), Susanna Burnam, of Ipswich, born about 1742, died at Gloucester, 27 June 1779.

Children, born at Gloucester:

3385 i. Joseph[7], bapt. 18 Mar. 1770.
3386 ii. Susanna (twin), bapt. 15 Sept. 1771; d. young.

3387 iii. Lucy-Burnam (twin), bapt. 15 Sept. 1771.
3388 iv. Susanna, bapt. 16 Oct. 1774.
3389 v. Martha (twin), bapt. 17 Nov. 1776; d. 19 Mar. 1777.
3390 vi. Mary-Beale (twin), bapt. 17 Nov. 1776; d. 31 Aug. 1777.
3391 vii. Daniel (twin), bapt. 13 June 1779.
3392 viii. John-Atkins (twin), bapt. 13 June 1779.

835. Jane[6] ["Jenny"] Harraden (*Johanna*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Elizabeth*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Gloucester, Mass., 18 Oct. 1741, died ———; married at Gloucester, (intention, 19 Nov. 1757), David Dennison.

Children, born at Gloucester:

3393 i. David[7], b. 4 Nov. 1758; d. young.
3394 ii. David, b. 15 Aug. 1760.
3395 iii. George, b. 19 May 1762.
3396 iv. Johanna, bapt. 14 Sept. 1765.
3397 v. Nancy, bapt. 18 May 1766.
3398 vi. Esther, bapt. 20 Sept. 1767.

839. Joseph[6] Hubbard (*Rebecca*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 11 Jan. 1714/5, died ———; married at Concord, 18 Aug. 1743, Abigail Brown.

Children not found.

840. Rebecca[6] Hubbard (*Rebecca*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 11 July 1717, died there 18 Oct. 1806; married at Concord, 21 Dec. 1732, (Col.) James Barrett, born at Concord, 31 July 1710, died at Concord, 11 Apr. 1779.

Children, born at Concord:

3405 i. James[7], b. 4 Jan. 1733/4; d. at Concord, 30 Oct. 1799; m. 4 July 1758, Millicent Esterbrook.
3406 ii. Nathan, b. 30 Dec. 1735; d. at Concord, 22 Feb. 1791; Col.; m. at Concord, 22 May 1760, Miriam Hunt, b. abt. 1741, d. at Concord, 10 Dec. 1824.
3407 iii. Lydia, b. 6 June 1738; d. in 1800; m. at Concord, 3 Mar. 1757, Josiah Melvin, b. at Concord, 14 June 1727.
3408 iv. Rebecca, b. 19 Nov. 1741; d. 3 Mar. 1775; m. at Concord, 17 Jan. 1765, (Dea.) George Minott, b. 23 Apr. 1741, d. 13 Apr. 1808.
3409 v. Ephraim, b. 3 Mar. 1744; d. at Concord, 3 Mar. 1771.
3410 vi. Persis, b. 25 Sept. 1747; d. at Concord, 5 Sept. 1781; m. at Concord, 30 Dec. 1766, Jonas Potter, b. at Concord, 6 Feb. 1740, d. there 7 Mar. 1821.

3411 vii. Stephen, b. 29 Jan. 1750; d. at Concord, 4 Feb. 1824; Lieut.; m. (1) at Concord, 22 June 1775, Sarah Barrett, b. at Concord, 16 Feb. 1754, d. there 10 June 1788; m. (2) 11 Nov. 1789, Phebe Bridge, b. abt. 1756, d. at Concord, 30 June 1845.

3412 viii. Peter, b. 16 Apr. 1755; d. at Concord, 11 Apr. 1808; m. at Concord, 8 July 1779, Mary Prescott, b. abt. 1761, d. at Concord, 29 Jan. 1846.

3413 ix. Lucy, b. 20 July 1761; d. at Barre, Mass., 19 Dec. 1787; m. at Concord, 8 Apr. 1783, (Dea.) Noah Ripley, b. abt. 1749, d. at Barre, 6 Aug. 1835. He m. (2) at Barre, 25 Dec. 1791, Sally Stone.

841. Elizabeth[6] Hubbard (*Rebecca*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 25 Sept. 1720, died in Oneida County, N. Y.; married first, at Concord, 24 Mar. 1740, Israel How, born about 1712, died at Rutland, Mass., 23 June 1748; married second, at Rutland, 15 May 1750, Stephen Barrett, born at Concord, 18 Apr. 1720.

Children, by first husband, born at Rutland:

3414 i. Israel[7], b. 24 Aug. 1742; d. 13 June 1745.

3415 ii. Lucy, b. 3 June 1743.

3416 iii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. 1744; "of Paxton," m. 11 Jan. 1773, Jeduthan Stone.

3417 iv. Ruth, b. 7 Nov. 1746.

3418 v. Rebecca, b. 20 Jan. 1748/9.

Children by second husband, born at Paxton, Mass.:

3419 vi. Lydia, b. 28 Mar. 1751; m. 12 July 1768, Israel Stone, b. in 1749.

3420 vii. Stephen, b. 8 Feb. 1753; d. at Sangerfield, N. Y., 21 May 1832; res. Winchendon and Paris, N. Y.; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1774, Ruth Stearns, b. abt. 1753, d. at Paxton, 20 Aug. 1777; m. (2) Molly Barrett, b. 10 Oct. 1757, d. at Waterville, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1838.

3421 viii. Israel, b. 21 Mar. 1756; m. Lucy Mower, who d. in 1838.

3422 ix. Benjamin, b. 19 Sept. 1759; d. 8 Feb. 1845; res. Paris, N. Y.; m. in 1786, Clarinda Barnes, who d. in 1839.

843. Abigail[6] Hubbard (*Rebecca*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 20 Feb. 1724/5, died ———; married at Concord, 15 Mar. 1742, David How, b. at Sudbury, Mass., 3 June 1717.

Children, born at Sudbury:

3423 i. Persis[7], b. 18 Dec. 1743; d. at Framingham, Mass., 7 May 1806; m. at Sutton, 28 Sept. 1763, Isaac Stone, b. at Framingham, 10 Apr. 1735, d. there 5 Jan. 1815.
3424 ii. Bulkley, b. 23 July 1746; "of Princetown," m. 21 Feb. 1769, Elizabeth Moore.
3425 iii. Israel, b. 13 Mar. 1749; perhaps m. at Sudbury, 9 May 1786, Sally Moore.
3426 iv. Abigail, b. 8 Oct. 1751.
3427 v. David, b. 12 Mar. 1754; d. 16 Mar. 1755.
3428 vi. David, b. 7 Jan. 1756; perhaps m. at Groton, Mass., 7 Jan. 1786, Sybil Rockwood.
3429 vii. Peter, b. 22 Mar. 1758.
3430 viii. Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1760.
3431 ix. Alice, b. 12 July 1763; m. at Sutton, 2 July 1783, John Brown.

844. Peter[6] Hubbard (*Rebecca*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 14 Nov. 1727, died there 6 Apr. 1753; married at Concord, 20 Dec. 1750, Mary Adams.

Child, born at Concord:

3432 i. Peter[7], b. 1 Jan. 1752; d. 23 July 1753.

845. (Capt.) Thomas[6] Hubbard (*Rebecca*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 8 June 1730, died there 12 Oct. 1810; married at Concord, 1 Nov. 1753, Abigail Brown, born about 1732, died at Concord, 4 May 1809.

Children, born at Concord:

3433 i. Abigail[7], b. 26 Aug. 1754; m. Joseph Davis.
3434 ii. Rebecca, b. 22 Dec. 1757; m. at Concord, 27 Mar. 1783, Abijah Warren.
3435 iii. Jonathan, b. 28 Oct. 1761; d. 29 Apr. 1776.
3436 iv. Thomas, b. 16 July 1766; d. 3 Jan. 1767.
3437 v. Thomas, b. 14 Nov. 1767; d. at Concord, 18 Dec. 1835; Deacon; m. (1) at Concord, 28 May 1789, Rebecca Wheeler, b. abt. 1769, d. at Concord, 26 Oct. 1803; m. (2) at Concord, 14 June 1804, Rebecca Prescott, b. abt. 1772, d. at Concord, 4 Dec. 1846.
3438 vi. Lucy, b. 16 Aug. 1775; m. at Concord, 24 Sept. 1797, John Rice, of Ashby.

846. Lucy[6] Hubbard (*Rebecca*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 8 June 1730, died there 24 Dec.

1791; married at Concord, 12 Dec. 1749, JOHN ADAMS, born at Concord, 11 Nov. 1723, died at Lincoln, Mass., 17 Jan. 1809. He married second, 28 Feb. 1794, Beulah (Dakin) Baker, widow of Thomas Baker of Littleton.

Children, first two born at Concord, others at Lincoln:

3439 i. JOHN[7], b. 15 Apr. 1751; d. at Mason, N. H., 9 June 1807; m. at New Ipswich, N. H., 4 Dec. 1777, MARY ADAMS, b. at New Ipswich, 1 Mar. 1758, d. 1 June 1845. He enlisted, 23 Apr. 1775, in Capt. Benjamin Mann's Co., Col. James Reed's 3d N. H. Continental Regt., and served at the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston.

3440 ii. EDWARD, b. 27 Mar. 1753.

3441 iii. ABEL, b. 28 Mar. 1755; d. 27 July 1756.

3442 iv. ABEL, b. 20 Feb. 1757.

3443 v. BULKELEY, b. 14 Mar. 1759; d. at Lincoln, 29 June 1827; Capt.; m. (1) (intention, Lincoln, 9 Jan. 1785) PERSIS STONE, of Framingham, b. abt. 1763, d. at Lincoln, 25 Apr. 1797; m. (2) at Lincoln, 17 June 1798, ANNA HARRINGTON, b. at Waltham, Mass., abt. 1772, d. at Lincoln, 16 Dec. 1849.

3444 vi. THOMAS, b. 22 Mar. 1761.

3445 vii. LUCY, b. 2 June 1763.

3446 viii. EPHRAIM, b. 24 Feb. 1765; d. 17 Feb. 1766.

3447 ix. REBECCA, b. 28 Feb. 1767; m. at Lincoln, 29 Nov. 1791, THOMAS TUFTS, of Charlestown, Mass.

3448 x. EPHRAIM, b. 11 Aug. 1769; m. (intention, Lincoln, 30 Apr. 1789), SUSANNA FLAGG, of Waltham.

3449 xi. JONAS, b. 8 June 1772.

847. HANNAH[6] HUBBARD (*Rebecca*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 18 Jan. 1735/6, died at Lexington, Mass., 12 Jan. 1803; married at Concord, 19 May 1757, BENJAMIN ESTABROOK, b. at Lexington, Mass., 20 Dec. 1729, d. there 8 Mar. 1803.

Children, born at Lexington:

3450 i. JOSEPH[7], b. 4 Mar. 1758; d. 30 Apr. 1830; ordained pastor at Athol, Mass., 21 Nov. 1787.

3451 ii. HANNAH, b. 20 Jan. 1760; d. 25 Nov. 1835; m. 18 Apr. 1785, (DEA.) EBENEZER LAWRENCE, of Woburn, Mass.

3452 iii. BENJAMIN, b. 23 May 1762; d. 29 Oct. 1819; m. ESTHER RUSSELL, b. 23 Aug. 1763, d. 5 July 1813.

3453 iv. SAMUEL, b. 15 Nov. 1764; d. at Lexington, 20 July 1814; lived in Brookline, Mass.; m. (1) POLLY CREASY; m. (2) NABBY WARREN.

3454 v. Martha, b. 22 June 1767; d. Mar. 1822; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 23 Sept. 1794, Edmund Waldron, Jr., of Sterling, Mass.

3455 vi. Attai, b. 2 Nov. 1769; d. 29 Sept. 1836; m. 31 Jan. 1805, Polly Pierce.

3456 vii. Nathan, bapt. 10 May 1772; removed to Ashby, Mass.; m. Sarah Smith.

3457 viii. Solomon, bapt. 18 Dec. 1774; d. at Lexington, Mass., 11 Aug. 1825; lived some years at New Ipswich, N. H.; m. Lucy Davis.

3458 ix. Millicent, bapt. 8 June 1777; d. in 1844; m. (intention 27 Dec. 1801), William Stearns, of Waltham.

848. Ellen[6] Hunt (*Dorothy*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Littleton, Mass., 10 Aug. 1718, died ———; married 12 July 1743, Jonathan Parker, born at Groton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1722.

They settled in Rindge, N. H., 1760, and removed from there after 1780.

Children:*

3459 i. Jonathan[7], b. 19 Apr. 1744; m. 6 July 1769, Hannah Stanley.

3460 ii. Benjamin, served in Capt. Thomas' Co., 1776.

3461 iii. Samuel, served in the Revolutionary War; m. 9 Apr. 1777, Hannah Platts.

850. Dorothy[6] Hunt (*Dorothy*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Littleton, Mass., 8 Feb. 1723/4, died ———; married at Littleton, 20 Dec. 1744, John Edwards, Jr.

Child, born at Littleton:

3462 i. Dorothy[7], b. 26 Jan. 1745/6.
Others?

851. Samuel[6] Hunt (*Dorothy*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Littleton, Mass., 10 May 1726, died ———; married at Littleton, 31 Oct. 1751, Jane Scott, b. 10 May 1726, died at Littleton, 18 May 1799.

Children, born at Littleton:

3468 i. Jenny[7], b. 31 July 1752; d. at Littleton, 3 Aug. 1824.

3469 ii. Samuel, b. 6 Jan. 1755; d. 14 July 1756.

3470 iii. Samuel, b. 17 Sept. 1763.

* Probably others; the second and third are placed in this family on circumstantial evidence, short of positive proof.

852. Peter[6] Hunt (*Dorothy*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Littleton, Mass., 20 July 1729, died at Ashburnham, Mass., 13 Jan. 1816; married at Littleton, 10 Dec. 1761, Sarah Leighton, born about 1731, died at Ashburnham, 29 Nov. 1824.

They settled in Rindge, N. H., 1779, and later in Ashburnham, Mass.

Children, born at Littleton, Mass.:

3471 i. Hannah[7], b. 11 June 1763; m. at Littleton, 28 May 1792, Abel Hoar, b. at Leominster, Mass., 8 Nov. 1762.

3472 ii. Peter, b. 8 June 1765; d. at Ashburnham, 8 Sept. 1834; m. at Ashburnham, 17 Sept. 1809, Kezia Peabody, who d. 30 Nov. 1833.

3473 iii. Bulkley, b. 21 Sept. 1768; res. Winchendon, Mass., and Brandon, Vt.; m. 8 Oct. 1794, Betsey Chaplin.

3474 iv. Dolly, b. 7 May 1773; d. at Leominster, Mass., unm.

853. Mary[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 9 Jan. 1728/9, died ———; married first, at Groton, Mass., 14 Nov. 1751, Abel Lawrence, born at Groton, 25 Feb. 1729, died at Groton, 20 Sept. 1770; married second, at Groton, 29 May 1772, (Lieut.) Samuel Tuttle, born about 1709, died at Littleton, Mass., 11 Dec. 1780; married third, at Littleton, 18 Oct. 1785, (Dea.) Benjamin Bancroft, born at Groton, 29 Sept. 1724, died there 27 Oct. 1804.

Children by first husband, born at Groton:

3475 i. Abel[7] (twin), b. 14 Oct. 1752; d. 14 July 1753.

3476 ii. John (twin), b. 14 Oct. 1752; drowned 8 June 1772.

3477 iii. Abel, b. 31 July 1754; d. at Salem, Mass., 4 Dec. 1822; Captain; m. at Salem, 6 Aug. 1780, Abigail Page, b. 1758, d. at Salem, 17 Jan. 1839.

3478 iv. Mary, b. 2 July 1757; d. at Littleton, Mass., 27 Sept. 1787; m. 14 Dec. 1775, (Lieut.) William Tuttle, b. at Littleton, 21 Jan. 1744, d. there 3 Jan. 1831.

854. Rebecca[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 2 Nov. 1730, died at Forge Village, Westford, Mass., 23 May 1795; married first, at Groton, Mass., 22 Dec. 1748, James Parker, Jr., born at Groton, 20 Feb. 1722/3, died at Groton, 29 Jan. 1748/9; married second, 13 Mar.

1750/1, (Lieut.) Jonas Prescott, born at Westford, 7 Apr. 1727, died at Forge Village, Westford, 23 Mar. 1813.

Children by second husband, born at Westford:

3479 i. Jonas[7], b. 26 Aug. 1751; d. at Groton, Mass., 4 Sept. 1820, unm.
3480 ii. Rebecca, b. 10 Apr. 1753; m. at Westford (intention, 15 June 1776), Amos Fletcher; rem. to New Hampshire.
3481 iii. Sybil, b. 6 Jan. 1756; m. at Westford (intention, 31 Aug. 1781), Thomas Nutting.
3482 iv. Abigail, b. 2 Dec. 1757; m. at Westford (intention, 11 Aug. 1818), Thomas Hutchins, widower of her sister Esther.
3483 v. Abel, b. 12 Dec. 1759; d. at Groton, Mass., 18 Sept. 1841; m. at Ashburnham, Mass., 7 Oct. 1794, Hannah Spaulding, b. 26 Sept. 1773.
3484 vi. Peter, b. 28 Dec. 1761; d. at Westford, 28 Dec. 1813, unm.
3485 vii. Esther, b. 14 Dec. 1763; m. at Westford, 18 June 1792, Thomas Hutchins, of Carlisle, Mass.
3486 viii. Bulkley, b. 5 Feb. 1766; d. 5 Feb. 1824; m. at Westford, 12 Jan. 1812, Eunice (Wheeler) Prescott, widow of William Prescott.
3487 ix. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1768; d. young.
3488 x. Levi, b. 29 Dec. 1771; d. at Westford, 7 May 1839; m. at Westford, 25 Oct. 1809, Hannah Prescott, b. at Groton, 21 May 1785, d. at Westford, 23 Oct. 1866.
3489 xi. Benjamin, b. abt. 1774; d. at Westford, 10 Aug. 1804; m. at Littleton, 31 Oct. 1799, Polly Reed; she m. (2) at Westford, 15 Jan. 1806, John Woodward of Tyngsborough.

855. Abigail[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 28 Oct. 1733, died at Groton, Mass., May 1824; married at Groton, 27 Oct. 1757, Amos Ames, born at Andover, Mass., 18 Jan. 1734, died at Groton, 4 Aug. 1817.

Children, born at Groton, Mass.:

3490 i. Amos[7], b. 15 Apr. 1758.
3491 ii. Moses, b. 14 Nov. 1759; d. 23 May 1783.
3492 iii. Simeon, b. 25 Sept. 1761.
3493 iv. Abigail, b. 28 Nov. 1763; probably m. at Groton, 10 Mar. 1785, William Green, Jr., of Pepperell, Mass.
3494 v. Eli, b. 4 May 1765.
3495 vi. Peter, b. 7 Nov. 1767; d. at Groton, June 1823; m. at Groton, 7 Oct. 1799, Sally Child, who d. before 1838.
3496 vii. Hannah, b. 30 Jan. 1770; d. 22 Aug. 1840; m. at Groton, 7 June 1789, Imla Parker, b. at Groton, 12 Jan. 1765, d. there 4 Apr. 1828.

3497 viii. Bulkley, b. 20 July 1772; d. at Groton, 22 Jan. 1836; m. at Westford, Mass., 22 Sept. 1799, Lydia Prescott, b. at Westford, 8 Jan. 1780, d. at Groton, 15 Feb. 1848.

3498 ix. Abel, b. 3 Sept. 1774; d. 14 Aug. 1775.

3499 x. Betsey-Bulkley, b. 10 Dec. 1776; m. at Groton, 21 Apr. 1799, William Livermore.

861. Elizabeth[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Groton, Mass., 29 Nov. 1751, died at Concord, N. H., about 1772; married Peter Green. He married again. Children:

3500 i. John-Bulkley[7], living 1774; d. *s. p.* before 1792.

3501 ii. Polly, living 1774; d. *s. p.* before 1792.

862. Jane[6] Dwight (*Jane*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 24 Nov. 1733, died there 4 Feb. 1772; married at Sutton, 11 Oct. 1752, (Ens.) Nathaniel Carriel. He married second, 29 Dec. 1772, Bridget (———) Prime of Rowley.

Children, born at Sutton:

3502 i. Peter[7], b. 14 Nov. 1753; d. 10 Dec. 1754.

3503 ii. Anna, b. 16 Dec. 1755; d. at Paris Hill, N. Y., abt. 1790; m. 26 May 1774, Micah Putnam.

3504 iii. Jane, b. 1 May 1758; d. at Montpelier, Vt.; m. 8 May 1777, Andrew Dodge, of Dudley, Mass.

3505 iv. Rachel, b. 15 Aug. 1760; m. 20 Feb. 1780, Josiah Prime, of Swansea, N. H.

3506 v. Timothy, bapt. 6 Mar. 1763; lived in Sutton; m. Mary Carriel.

3507 vi. Aaron, b. 9 Mar. 1765; d. at Charlestown, N. H., 18 Jan. 1834; m. 20 May 1784, Sally Woodbury, b. 27 May 1764, d. 9 Sept. 1840.

3508 vii. Rebecca, b. 3 May 1767; d. at Marshfield, Vt., 7 Apr. 1852; m. 18 Nov. 1784, Stephen Rich.

3509 viii. Phebe, bapt. 15 Aug. 1771; m. Nov. 1789, John Woodbury, b. 30 Mar. 1767, d. at Royalton, Vt., in 1833.

863. Silence[6] Dwight (*Jane*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 4 Apr. 1736, died there 4 May 1798; married at Sutton, 29 Mar. 1759, William King, born 27 Oct. 1734, died 2 Dec. 1825.

Mr. King was an enterprising farmer, and was prosperous and

wealthy for his generation; he served as a Revolutionary officer, as Coroner for Worcester County, and as Justice of the Peace.

Children, born at Sutton:

3510 i. SAMUEL[7], b. 22 July 1760; d. 1 Oct. 1812; clergyman; m. 4 Mar. 1790, RUTH MARBLE, b. 1762, d. 29 May 1799.

3511 ii. ISAAC, b. 17 Sept. 1762; d. at Sutton, 8 Nov. 1859; a farmer, and Revolutionary soldier; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1788, SARAH PUTNAM, b. 26 Dec. 1770, d. 30 Apr. 1823; m. (2) 11 Nov. 1824, SARAH HOWARD, b. ———, d. 18 Jan. 1836.

3512 iii. DANIEL, b. 6 Nov. 1764; d. at Charlton, Mass., 5 Apr. 1833; m. 30 Apr. 1789, LUCY WOODBURY, b. ———, d. at Groton, N. Y., 5 May 1843.

3513 iv. PETER, b. 26 Sept. 1767; d. at Sutton, 16 Apr. 1854, unm.

3514 v. TIMOTHY, b. 27 Apr. 1770; d. at Sutton, 11 Oct. 1804, unm.

3515 vi. ELIZABETH, b. 6 July 1772; d. 30 Sept. 1840; m. 4 July 1798, (DEA.) JONATHAN LELAND, b. 31 Aug. 1768, d. 16 Jan. 1854. He was a farmer and teacher, and Justice of the Peace.

3516 vii. REBECCA, b. 26 July 1774; d. at Bangor, Me., 1 Jan. 1808; m. 12 Dec. 1794, AARON WOODBURY, b. 29 May 1771, d. at Groton, N. Y., 18 June 1840. He was a merchant and farmer, of Leicester, Mass., and Bangor and Lincoln, Me.

3517 viii. SILENCE, b. 6 Jan. 1777; d. at Anoka, Minn., 21 May 1864; m. 1 Mar. 1799, CALEB WOODBURY, b. 15 Mar. 1774, d. 26 Dec. 1853. He was a farmer and blacksmith, of Charlton, Mass.; removed in 1817 to Groton, N. Y., and later to Columbus, Ohio, and Adrian, Mich. He was a member of the N. Y. State Legislature.

3518 ix. HANNAH, b. 4 July 1779; d. 19 May 1796; she was a mute and an invalid.

864. RACHEL[6] DWIGHT (*Jane*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 8 Sept. 1738, died at ———, 15 Mar. 1834; married 27 Dec. 1769, (MAJ.) GEORGE GOULD, born ———, died 6 Jan. 1805.

Maj. Gould was a farmer, of West Roxbury, Mass. He was a drummer in the French and Indian War, and served in the Revolution as Captain and Major,

Children:

3519 i. SAMUEL[7], b. at Sutton, 29 Nov. 1770; d. at West Roxbury, Mass., 13 Nov. 1845; physician; m. 6 Apr. 1804, ESTHER KINGSBURY, who d. 4 Jan. 1857.

3520 ii. MARY, b. at Sutton, 29 May 1772; d. at South Braintree, Mass., 31 Oct. 1859; m. 27 Apr. 1797, WILLIAM HOWE, of Dedham, Mass., b. 10 Aug. 1770.

3521 iii. Elizabeth, b. at Dedham, 5 Nov. 1774; living (1867) at West Newton, Mass.; m. (as his third wife), 31 May 1813, Benjamin Simmons, a shoemaker and miller, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 14 June 1770, d. 9 Oct. 1831.

3522 iv. Timothy-Dwight, b. 4 Feb. 1777; m. Hannah (———) Gibson; no issue.

3523 v. Jonathan, b. 18 July 1781; blacksmith, of Dedham; m. 1 June 1814, Sarah Blanchard, of Weymouth.

865. Timothy[6] Dwight (*Jane*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 27 May 1741, died at Ashburnham, Mass., 2 May 1769; married about 1765, Sarah Alden.

Children:

3524 i. Sarah[7], b. 1766; d. 23 May 1819; m. 25 Nov. 1785, Edmund Muzzy, a farmer, of Spencer, Mass., b. 25 Aug. 1763, d. 8 Mar. 1850. He m. (2) 10 Feb. 1820, Jane (Smith) Boyden, of Holden, Mass.; and (3) Lydia (Hatch) Bemis.

3525 ii. Mehitabel, b. at Medford, Mass., 6 May 1768; d. 13 July 1801; m. (Capt.) David Trask, of Millbury, Mass., b. 1 June 1764, d. 26 Dec. 1831. He was a wheelwright and farmer, and settled in Leicester, Mass.; he m. (2) 28 Dec. 1802, Mary (Wolcott) Cooley; and (3) Abigail (Putnam) Harrington.

866. Anna[6] Dwight (*Jane*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 21 July 1748, died 30 Aug. 1827; married (Maj.) Joseph Elliott, born about 1730, died at Leicester, Mass., 19 Apr. 1820.

Maj. Elliott was a boot manufacturer, of Sutton and after 1792 of Leicester, Mass.; a man of wealth and influence; a deacon in the church; and patriotic in the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Elliott was a large, portly woman of great energy and decision of character; she was fond of historical reading, and was of strong religious faith.

Children, born at Sutton:

3526 i. Samuel-Dwight[7], bapt. 7 Nov. 1773; d. at Perry, Pike County, Ill., 20 Oct. 1846; removed from Spencer, Mass., to Perry, Ill., June 1839; m. (1) 24 Apr. 1802, Sarah Watson, b. 8 Dec. 1779, d. 21 Aug. 1803; m. (2) in 1824, Betsey Moore, of Charlton, Mass., b. in 1805, d. 15 Apr. 1842.

3527 ii. Joseph, b. 20 Aug. 1776; d. at Grafton, Mass., 3 Jan. 1860; a card manufacturer (cotton and wool), and owned one of the

earliest cotton manufactories in the country at Oxford, Mass.; resided in Oakham, Oxford, and Leicester, Mass.; m. 25 May 1808, MARY WHEELER, b. 17 June 1787, d. 8 June 1859.

3528 iii. ANNA, bapt. 13 June 1779; m. (intention dated 8 Dec. 1798), DAVID WATSON, a tanner, of Williamstown, Vt., b. 2 Oct. 1776.

3529 iv. SUSANNA, bapt. 3 June 1781; m. (1) 26 May 1803, ARNOLD LAMB, b. at Spencer, Mass., 27 Mar. 1778, d. Sept. 1803; m. (2) JOSEPH-WARD MORSE, of Spencer, b. 8 Nov. 1778, d. ———; m. (3) 5 Apr. 1811, SAMUEL GRANT, of Westboro, Mass.

3530 v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 5 Sept. 1784; d. in 1802.

3531 vi. CATHARINE, bapt. 30 Oct. 1785; d. 13 Sept. 1819; m. (intention dated 7 Apr. 1810), (CAPT.) OLIVER KIMBALL, of Grafton, Mass., b. 9 May 1776, d. 31 Mar. 1819.

3532 vii. CHARLES-BULKLEY, bapt. 11 May 1789; machinist, of Springfield, Mass.; m. SARAH MARBLE, of Rutland, Mass.

867. ELIZABETH[6] DWIGHT (*Jane*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 14 Aug. 1751, died at Sutton [now Millbury], Mass., 9 May 1839; married 28 Feb. 1776, JOSEPH WATERS, born 16 Apr. 1744, died ———.

Mr. Waters was one of the earliest shoe manufacturers in the country.

Children:

3533 i. POLLY[7], b. 24 July 1777; d. 19 May 1822; m. abt. 1798, (CAPT.) WARREN SNOW, a saddler and harness-maker at Sutton, b. 1778, d. 17 Jan. 1816.

3534 ii. DAVID, b. 5 Apr. 1779; d. at Millbury, Mass., May 1837; m. ——— HAGAR.

3535 iii. JOSEPH, b. 29 Oct. 1780; lived in Oxford, Mass.; m. ——— (———) SHUMWAY.

3536 iv. ISRAEL, b. 12 Feb. 1783; lived in Ohio.

3537 v. GARDNER, b. 2 Apr. 1785; d. in Maine.

3538 vi. BULKLEY, b. 2 Sept. 1787; minister; m. ESTHER MARBLE; no issue.

3539 vii. NATHANIEL, b. 3 Sept. 1791; lived in Middlebury, Mass.; m. SALLY HAGAR.

3540 viii. BETSEY, b. abt. 1794; d. young.

868. REBECCA[6] DWIGHT (*Jane*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 19 May 1754, died at Stockton,

Chautauqua County, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1842; married 28 Dec. 1774, (Lieut.) Abraham Batcheller, born at Sutton, 26 Mar. 1752, died at Stockton, 14 Aug. 1832.

He was a farmer in Sutton from 1774 to 1791. About 1791 he removed to Paris Hill, Oneida County, N. Y., at a time when the town of Utica had but three log houses in it. He removed to Stockton in 1816.

Children, seven born at Sutton, five at Paris Hill:

3541 i. Paul[7], b. 1775; d. in 1794.

3542 ii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1777; m. Moses Davis, a farmer, of Madison and Lenox, N. Y., and deacon in the Baptist Church.

3543 iii. Joseph, b. 3 June 1778; farmer, of Pomfret, Chautauqua County, N. Y., living 1869; m. Dorothy Needham.

3544 iv. Dwight, b. 4 July 1780; d. at Stockton, N. Y., Sept. 1854, unm.

3545 v. Rebecca, b. abt. 1782; m. Moses Davis, of Lenox, N. Y., as his second wife; no issue.

3546 vi. Abraham, b. abt. 1786; d. young.

3547 vii. Silence, b. 9 Aug. 1788; m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1814, John Haseltine, b. at Bath, N. H., 6 Sept. 1791, d. at Brooklyn, Green County, Wis., 21 Jan. 1859. He was a millwright and lived at Oxford, Ohio, 1816-35, at La Porte, Ind., 1835-51, and at Brooklyn, 1851-59; Justice of the Peace many years in Indiana and Wisconsin; a "lover of truth and honesty."

3548 viii. Sally, b. ———; d. young.

3549 ix. Nancy, b. ———; d. young.

3550 x. Levina, b. 4 Apr. 1797; d. abt. 1820, unm.

3551 xi. Electa, b. 12 Apr. 1799; m. Nathan Cleland, a farmer, of Charlotte, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

3552 xii. Charles, b. 23 Apr. 1802; a farmer, of Fredonia, N. Y., and Victor, Iowa; m. 24 May 1826, Eliza-Ann Johnson, b. 26 Sept. 1809, d. 28 June 1859.

870. Lucy[6] Davis (*Silence*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 25 Mar. 1738, died ———; married at Harvard, Mass., 5 Apr. 1757, Benjamin Hutchins.

Benjamin Hutchins served in Shirley's Expedition, 1754.*

Child, born at Harvard:

3560 i. Simon[7], b. 11 Feb. 1761.

Probably others.

---

* *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 27, p. 282.

876. Betty[6] Bulkeley (*Peter*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Littleton, Mass., 16 Feb. 1763, died ———; married at Littleton, 23 May 1780, Ebenezer Phillips, Jr.

Children, born at Littleton:

3580 i. Lucy[7], b. 30 Nov. 1780.
3581 ii. Betty, b. 20 June 1782.
3582 iii. Polly, b. 2 July 1784.

878. Joseph[6] Bulkeley (*Peter*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Littleton, Mass., 1 Aug. 1767, died there 6 July 1836; married at Littleton, 26 Jan. 1792, Nabby Grimes, born 17 June 1770.

Children, born at Littleton, Mass.:

3583 i. Nabby[7], b. 7 Oct. 1792; d. 27 Apr. 1850; m. 5 Apr. 1814, Asa Priest.
3584 ii. Peter, b. 8 June 1794; d. 26 Jan. 1835; m. 7 Jan. 1817, Nancy Snow, b. 9 May 1797.
3585 iii. John, b. 10 June 1797; m. 23 Jan. 1823, Sukey Snow.

880. Martha[6] Bulkeley (*Edward*[5], *John*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Dorchester, Mass., 18 June 1772, Edward Williams.

Children, born at Dorchester:

3586 i. Patty-Bulkeley[7], b. 13 July 1773.
3587 ii. Edward, b. 24 Nov. 1776.

890. (Dr.) Jonathan[6] Prescott (*Jonathan*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 24 May 1725, died at Chester, N. S., Dec. 1806; married first, at Boston, Mass., 10 Mar. 1746/7, Mary Vassall, born ———, died 1757; married second, 11 Oct. 1759, Ann Blackden, born at London, Eng., 21 Mar. 1742, died at Halifax, N. S., Feb. 1810.

Mr. Prescott studied medicine and served not only as Surgeon but also as a captain of engineers at the Siege of Louisbourg, 1745. He retired from the army and settled in Nova Scotia. Large tracts of land were granted to him in Halifax, Chester, and Lunenburg. He resided in all three places, usually spending the winters in Halifax because of the depredations of the Indians. In Chester and Lunenburg he engaged in building mills, but not

being a millwright, engaged mechanics from England, and the enterprise, largely because of losses suffered from the Indians, was not profitable. In Halifax he improved his plantations, and accumulated a good estate. He was energetic and enterprising, kind and benevolent, and took great pains to help and relieve the poor soldiers who had served with him at Louisbourg.

Children by first wife, born at Halifax:

3600 i. JONATHAN[7], d. young.

3601 ii. MARY-VASSALL, b. 12 Mar. 1755; d. 8 June 1814; m. 1 Jan. 1780, JOHN HOSMER, b. at Concord, Mass., 17 June 1752, d. there 16 Feb. 1836.

Children by second wife, born at Halifax, except vii, viii and xii at Chester, x and xi at Lunenburg:

3602 iii. JOHN, b. 20 Nov. 1760; m. ——— CLEVERLY, b. 1776, d. 1868.

3603 iv. JOSEPH, b. 6 Jan. 1762; d. 1852; m. ABIGAIL WHIDDEN, b. at Gorham, Me., d. at Great Barrington, Mass. Educated in Boston and New Haven, Mr. Prescott received an appointment as Hospital Mate, 1779, served at Ticonderoga, in Gen. Sullivan's Expedition against the Indians in Ontario County, N. Y., and for over two years in Gen. Greene's army in the Carolinas, where he received an appointment as Junior Surgeon at the age of nineteen. At the time of his death, he was the only surviving Surgeon of the Revolutionary army, and the only surviving member of the Society of the Cincinnati in Mass.

3604 v. CHARLOTTE, b. 15 Oct. 1764; m. GEORGE BOYLE, of Nova Scotia.

3605 vi. ANN, b. 12 Oct. 1766; m. RUFUS FAIRBANKS, a graduate of Dartmouth College.

3606 vii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Apr. 1769; m. ASAPH WELLS.

3607 viii. SAMUEL-THOMAS, b. 7 Apr. 1770; m. ANN HOSTEMAN; no issue.

3608 ix. CHARLES-RAMAGE, b. 6 Jan. 1772; d. at Cornwallis, King's County, N. S., 11 June 1859; m. (1) in 1796, HANNAH WHIDDEN; m. (2) MARIAH HAMMILL, b. in 1776, d. Oct. 1866. Mr. Prescott was a merchant in Halifax until 1812, when he retired with a handsome fortune at the age of forty. His health failing, he removed to Cornwallis, where he engaged in horticulture and fruit culture, and built extensive greenhouses. He was an honorary member of the horticultural societies of Boston, New York, and London, and was the first man who undertook to promote and improve fruit growing in that section of the country. He was very liberal, always cheerfully giving scions to all who asked for them. He served in both branches of the Legislature. "His hos-

pitable dwelling was the favorite resort of many successive governors. And to his numerous friends, a visit to Mr. Prescott's dwelling was considered a great treat. In simplicity and godly sincerity he had his conversation in the world, walking humbly with his God."

3609 x. Lydia, b. 12 May 1775; m. (Rev.) ——— Norris.

3610 xi. Susanna, b. 11 Dec. 1776; d. young.

3611 xii. Benjamin, b. 6 Oct. 1778; d. young.

892. Ann[6] Prescott (*John*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 15 Apr. 1733, died there 5 Apr. 1805; married at Concord, 13 Sept. 1753, Jonas Heywood, born at Concord, 21 Aug. 1721, died there 28 July 1808.

Children, born at Concord:

3612 i. Ann[7], b. 13 Sept. 1754.

3613 ii. Rebecca, b. 19 July 1756; d. at Concord, 12 Sept. 1829; m. at Concord, 6 July 1780, Humphrey Barrett, Jr.

3614 iii. Jonas, b. 1 July 1759; d. at Concord, 19 Mar. 1831; m. (1) at Concord, 23 Feb. 1786, Ruth Barrett, b. at Concord, 25 Dec. 1760, d. there 26 July 1795; m. (2) at Concord, 5 Oct. 1797, Mary Soper, b. 1762, d. 12 Dec. 1824; m. (3) at Concord, 11 Sept. 1825, Sophia Dakin.

3615 iv. William, b. 6 Nov. 1766; d. at Concord, 9 July 1848; m. (1) at Concord, 16 Jan. 1794, Rebecca Minot, b. at Concord, 4 Feb. 1768, d. there 30 Sept. 1794; m. (2) 29 Oct. 1795, Hephzibah Brown, b. at Concord, 15 Sept. 1773, d. there 21 Sept. 1814; m. (3) at Concord, 2 Mar. 1815, Sally Jones.

893. Rebecca[6] Prescott (*John*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 31 Oct. 1735, died ———; married at Concord, 28 Aug. 1766, (Dr.) John Taylor, of Lunenburg.

Children not found.

896. Willoughby[6] Prescott (*John*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 5 Mar. 1742, died there 15 Apr. 1808; married at Holden, Mass., 11 Oct. 1770, Elizabeth Heywood, born at Holden, 8 Dec. 1747, died at Concord, 4 Oct. 1800.

Children, born at Concord:

3616 i. Elizabeth[7], b. 11 Aug. 1771; d. 26 Nov. 1795, unm.

3617 ii. Rebecca, b. 13 Aug. 1772; d. at Concord, 4 Dec. 1846; m. at Concord, 14 June 1804, Thomas Hubbard, Jr., b. 14 Nov. 1767.

3618 iii. JOHN-LYNDE, b. 7 Mar. 1775; d. at Norridgewock, Me., Feb. 1826; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1803, REBECCA COTTING, b. ———, d. 10 June 1804; m. (2) 29 Oct. 1807, MARY HUNT, who d. 9 Dec. 1818.

3619 iv. WILLOUGHBY, b. 7 June 1777; d. at Norridgewock, Me., 8 Nov. 1858; m. (intention, 5 Aug. 1804), MARY RUSSELL, of Stow, Mass., b. in 1781, living 1869.

3620 v. ANNE, b. 2 July 1779; d. 11 Jan. 1820, unm.

3621 vi. MARY, b. 8 Feb. 1781.

3622 vii. ABEL, b. 27 Sept. 1782; m. at Concord, 6 Apr. 1806, ANN JARVIS, b. 1782, d. at Cambridge, 6 Aug. 1825.

3623 viii. HEPHZIBAH-JONES, b. 20 Sept. 1784; m. at Concord, 14 Oct. 1813, JOHN SHATTUCK, b. 10 July 1785; res. New Ipswich, N. H.

3624 ix. SALLY, b. 6 Aug. 1786; m. at Concord, 23 Jan. 1812, (CAPT.) HUMPHREY HUNT.

3625 x. SAMUEL, b. in 1788; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, Sept. 1822; m. 15 Oct. 1816, MARY PETTES, b. at Amherst, Mass., 20 Jan. 1788, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 15 June 1863.

897. ELIZABETH[6] PRESCOTT (*Charles*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 31 Aug. 1737, died at Weston, Mass., 27 Apr. 1770; married at Concord, 31 Dec. 1767, (CAPT.) AARON JONES, of Weston, Mass.

Child, born at Weston:

3626 i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 27 Oct. 1768; d. 26 Mar. 1770.

901. REBECCA[6] PRESCOTT (*Charles*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 19 Oct. 1746, died ———; married JOSEPH HAYWARD.

He was a farmer, of Concord, Mass.; removed to Dublin, N. H., in 1781.

Children, first two recorded at Concord:

3627 i. ELIZABETH[7] (twin), b. 20 Mar. 1771; m. 14 Aug. 1793, REUBEN MORSE, JR., b. 9 Mar. 1771; settled in Sullivan, N. H., rem. abt. 1795 to Milford, N. H.

3628 ii. REBECCA (twin), b. 20 Mar. 1771; d. 10 July 1785.

3629 iii. JOSEPH, b. 22 Nov. 1772; m. (1) at Concord, 23 Feb. 1800, SALLY MINOT; m. (2) ———; m. (3) ———.

3630 iv. CHARLES-PRESCOTT, b. in 1774; d. Feb. 1854; res. Hancock, N. H.; m. (1) 25 May 1796, SARAH MASON, b. 9 Dec. 1775, d. Sept. 1847; m. (2) the widow of John Mason.

3631 v. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Dec. 1777; m. 31 Aug. 1794, JAMES ADAMS, of Dublin, N. H.

3632 vi. Lucy, b. 31 Jan. 1780; m. June 1802, Ivory Perry, Jr., b. 6 Aug. 1777.
3633 vii. Mary P., b. 7 Apr. 1782; m. Stephen Farrington; res. Nelson and Keene, N. H.
3634 viii. John, b. 4 June 1785; killed by a wagon, 21 Dec. 1828; m. Elizabeth Seaver, of Roxbury, Mass., who d. 2 Apr. 1835.
3635 ix. Rebecca, b. 3 Nov. 1787; m. 27 Nov. 1823, Ward Eaton, of Haverhill, Mass.
3636 x. Hannah-Fitch, b. 23 July 1790.

903. Ann[6] Prescott (*Charles*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., about 1754, died there 24 July 1810; married Jesse Hosmer, born at Concord, 17 Jan. 1745, died there 24 Sept. 1829.

Children:*

3637 i. Nancy[7].
3638 ii. Susan, b. abt. 1781; d. 2 Apr. 1863, unm.
3639 iii. Stephen, b. abt. 1782; d. 8 Feb. 1798.
3640 iv. Charles, b. abt. 1783.
3641 v. Elizabeth P., b. abt. 1785; d. 27 Aug. 1872, unm.
3642 vi. Josiah, b. ———; m. (1) (intention, 29 Oct. 1817), Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) Amanda Parker.
3643 vii. Jesse, b. ———; m. at Concord, 15 June 1837, Mary A. Conant.
3644 viii. Hannah, b. ———; m. (1) at Concord, 6 Dec. 1812, Alexander Smith, of Stow, Mass.; m. (2) ——— Snow.
3645 ix. Lucy, b. ———; m. 17 Oct. 1820, Warren Worcester, of Grafton, Vt.
3646 x. Abel, b. 21 Apr. 1796; m. 15 Sept. 1821, Olive-Prescott Davis.

904. Amy[6] Prescott (*Charles*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 7 June 1760, died ———; married (intention, Lincoln, Mass., 10 July 1785), Amos Baker, born at Lincoln, Mass., 8 Apr. 1756.

Children, born at Lincoln:

3647 i. Mary-Prescott[7], b. 11 Nov. 1786.
3648 ii. Lucy, b. 13 Apr. 1788; m. John Sherman.
3649 iii. Jahleel, b. 13 Oct. 1789.
3650 iv. Nathaniel, b. 30 Dec. 1791; d. 4 Feb. 1803.
3651 v. Lucretia, b. 20 Sept. 1794; d. 4 Apr. 1795.
3652 vi. James, b. 11 Apr. 1796; m. at Lincoln, 23 Mar. 1848, Mary-Minott Baker, b. 11 July 1819.
3653 vii. Amos, b. 21 Sept. 1799; d. at Lincoln, 11 Dec. 1832.

* *Hosmer Genealogy* (1928), pp. 49, 74-75.

905. (Dr.) David[6] Hall (*Elizabeth[5], Rebecca[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Sutton, Mass., 5 May 1732, died at Hartland, Vt., 1796; married first, at Sutton, 11 Sept. 1755, Mary Barrett, of Stow, Mass.; married second, Olive Smead, born Aug. 1746, died at Cornish, N. H., Aug. 1829.

He was graduated from Harvard College; settled first in Pomfret, Conn., and removed to Windsor, Vt., where he lived about a mile from Gen. Jonathan Chase, of Cornish, N. H. After losing his first wife and all but one of his children, he became intemperate, but afterwards reformed and married again. Towards the close of his life, when ill, he went to Hartland, Vt., and lived with his friend Samuel Capon, who like himself was from Sutton. Here he remained until his death, and he gave his younger two children to Mrs. Capon to bring up. He was a physician and a poet.

Children by first wife, first two born at Sutton:

3654 i. Mary[7], b. 19 Nov. 1755; d. young.
3655 ii. Joseph-Barrett, b. 19 Feb. 1758; d. young.
3656 iii. Elizabeth, b. ———; d. young.
3657 iv. David, b. ———; d. young.
3658 v. Sarah, b. ———; d. ———; m. (Lieut.) William Demming, of Cornish.

Children by second wife:

3659 vi. Roxana, b. 12 Jan. 1778; m. Benjamin Hilliard, of Cornish.*
3660 vii. Jonathan, b. abt. 1780; d. at Manlius Square, N. Y., abt. 1857, unm.
3661 viii. Olive, b. Mar. or Apr. 1782; m. Samuel Green, of Cornish.
3662 ix. Nathan, b. 27 Feb. 1784; went to Boston, Mass.; disappeared.
3663 x. Mary, b. 1786.
3664 xi. Daughter, d. young.
3665 xii. Elizabeth C., b. 1789; m. ——— Parkhurst, of Windsor, Vt.
3666 xiii. David H., b. 2 Feb. 1791; d. at Woodstock, Ohio, Sept. 1875; removed in 1833 to Woodstock; m. abt. 1814, Sophia Stoddard, of Hartland, who d. in 1857.
3667 xiv. Lucy, b. 8 June 1794; living in 1880; m. 4 Apr. 1822, Moses Hendrick, of Hartland, Vt., who d. 14 Jan. 1861 aged 64; removed in 1835 to Woodstock, Ohio, and in 1850 to Clinton, Ill.

* A grandson was John-Elbridge Hudson, president of the American Bell Telephone Co., president of the American Telephone and Telegraph Co., and vice-president of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

906. Elizabeth[6] Hall (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 17 Feb. 1733/4, died at Cornish, N. H., 2 Oct. 1830; married at Sutton, 5 Sept. 1754, (Dr.) John Hale, born at Sutton, 24 Oct. 1731, died at Hollis, N. H., 1791.

Col. Hale settled in Hollis as a physician in 1754; he served as Assistant Surgeon in the French War, in 1755, in Col. Joseph Blanchard's Regt., and in 1758 as Surgeon of Col. Heart's Regt. In 1767 was commissioned Lieut.-Col. of the 5th N. H. Militia, and Col. of the same in 1775. He represented Hollis and Dunstable in the General Assembly from 1762 to 1768, and also in the Provincial Congress in 1775; was a member of the State Council in 1776, and was Surgeon of the 1st N. H. Regt. from 1776 to 1780. He continued the practice of medicine in Hollis until his death.

Children, born at Hollis:

3668 i. John[7], b. 8 Sept. 1756; served in the Revolutionary War; m. 9 Feb. 1790, Catharine Mosher.

3669 ii. David, b. 8 June 1758; served in the Revolutionary War; m. 3 June 1787, Elizabeth Holden.

3670 iii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1760; m. 5 Dec. 1780, (Dr.) Jonathan Poole.

3671 iv. William, b. 27 July 1762; served in the Revolutionary War; d. 10 Oct. 1859; m. 20 July 1794, Esther Pool. He succeeded his father as physician in Hollis, and lived to be the last survivor of 1200 men found on the rolls of the 1st Continental N. H. Regt.

3672 v. Rebecca, b. 26 Mar. 1765.

907. Rebecca[6] Hall (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 1 Sept. 1736, killed by the running away of a horse, at Pomfret, Conn., 17 July 1773; married at Sutton, 30 Oct. 1760, (Rev.) Aaron Putnam, born 1733, died at Pomfret, 28 Oct. 1813. He married second, Elizabeth ———.

She had been very pious from her early youth, and her conduct had been very exemplary and almost blameless; she was beloved by all her acquaintances, and by her appreciation of her many advantages for information and development of her mind, she became a lady of "distinguished endowments." After some years of delicate health, she died from an accident, being thrown from a chaise while driving with her husband.

His monument reads: "To the Memory of the Rev[d] Aaron Putnam late Pastor of the first church in Pomfret . . . . A kind father an affectionate husband a good man and a minister of truth, whose virtues will be remembered long after this marble shall have crumbled into dust."

Children, born at Pomfret:

3673 i. AARON[7], b. 30 July 1761; d. 1 Apr. 1765.
3674 ii. REBECCA, b. 5 May 1763; d. 25 Jan. 1767.
3675 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Jan. 1765; d. at Berkshire, Tioga County, N. Y., Oct. 1808; m. ELIJAH BELCHER, of Cherry Valley, N. Y.
3676 iv. MARY, b. 25 Jan. 1766; d. 9 Oct. 1848; m. 20 Feb. 1790, NATHAN ALLEN, a farmer, of Pomfret, Conn.

908. MARY[6] HALL (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 14 Dec. 1738, died there 13 Sept. 1829; married at Sutton, 13 Apr. 1758, (COL.) JOHN PUTNAM, born ———, died at Sutton, 13 June 1809.

He served as Captain in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Sutton:

3677 i. JOSEPH[7], b. 25 Dec. 1759; d. in the Revolutionary War, in 1776.
3678 ii. STEPHEN, b. 5 Apr. 1761; rem. to Whittingham, Vt.
3679 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 July 1763; m. 25 May 1784, THOMAS EDDY.
3680 iv. JOHN, b. 27 June 1766; physician; rem. to Upton, Mass.
3681 v. CHARLES, b. 10 Nov. 1768; m. at Sutton, 1 June 1794, RHODA STONE.
3682 vi. MARY, b. 3 Feb. 1771; m. 18 May 1790, AARON PUTNAM.
3683 vii. DEBORAH, b. 3 May 1773; d. abt. 1790.
3684 viii. REBECCA-HALL, bapt. 4 July 1776; d. young.
3685 ix. SARAH, bapt. 17 May 1778; m. 14 Apr. 1798, RUFUS MARBLE.
3686 x. JOSEPH-HALL, b. 5 Apr. 1780; m. (1) at Sutton, 20 Nov. 1805, NANCY BLANDON, b. abt. 1783, d. 26 July 1819; m. (2) (intention, 6 June 1821) WATEY BLACKMAN, of Charlton, b. abt. 1788, d. 26 Nov. 1842.
3687 xi. REBECCA-PRESCOTT, b. 16 Apr. 1783; m. 20 Sept. 1805, SOLOMON PUTNAM, of Croydon. N. H.

909. HANNAH[6] HALL (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 30 Aug. 1740, died in 1835; married 24 Apr. 1766, (REV.) ASA GROSVENOR, of Pomfret.

Children, born at Pomfret, Conn.:

3688 i. AARON[7], b. 27 Sept. 1767; physician, of Pelham, N. H.
3689 ii. HANNAH, b. 31 Aug. 1769; m. ——— GODDARD, of Petersham, Mass.
3690 iii. ASA, b. 6 Jan. 1772; d. 9 Jan. 1772.
3691 iv. LUCY, b. 28 June 1773; m. ——— CARYILL, of Pomfret.
3692 v. ASA, b. 12 Mar. 1776.
3693 vi. EBENEZER-HALL, b. 28 Apr. 1778; res. Harvard, Mass.
3694 vii. BETTY-TRESSENT, b. 19 May 178–.
3695 viii. AUGUSTUS, b. ———; physician, of Reading, Mass.

910. SARAH[6] HALL (*Elizabeth[5], Rebecca[4], Peter[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Sutton, Mass., 15 Dec. 1742, died at Cornish, N. H., 13 Oct. 1806; married at Hollis, N. H., 22 Oct. 1770, (GEN.) JONATHAN CHASE, born at Sutton, 6 Dec. 1732, died at Cornish, 14 Jan. 1800.

Gen. Chase and his brothers Dudley and Samuel were early settlers and very large proprietors of Cornish; he filled a variety of offices with honor. By his first wife, Thankful Sherman, he had one surviving daughter. He was a farmer, surveyor, store keeper and miller; Capt. of a company in the Revolution, and later Col. of a N. H. Regt., serving at Ticonderoga, 1776, and at Saratoga, 1777; Gen. of State Militia.

Children:

3696 i. JONATHAN[7], b. 21 Nov. 1771; d. at Cornish, N. H., 5 June 1843; m. at Keene, N. H., 8 June 1796, HANNAH RALSTON, b. 23 May 1775, d. at Cornish, 17 Feb. 1845.*
3697 ii. DAVID-HALL, b. Feb. 1774; d. 18 Aug. 1794; a talented youth, graduated from Dartmouth College, 1793.
3698 iii. SARAH-HALL, b. abt. 1776; m. 18 Sept. 1794, as his second wife, NATHAN R. SMITH, M.D., a distinguished surgeon, and teacher at Yale and Dartmouth.
3699 iv. LEBBEUS-HALL, b. 21 Jan. 1779; d. at Cornish, 22 Feb. 1865; Col., 15th Regt., N. H. Militia; m. (1) 19 Feb. 1809, NANCY CHASE, b. 25 Nov. 1789, d. at Cornish, 15 June 1814; m. (2) 8 July 1815, NIZAULA MARCH, b. 7 Apr. 1797, d. at Cornish, 25 July 1840.
3700 v. PAMELIA, b. 8 Nov. 1780; m. 12 Nov. 1802, SAMUEL[7] PAINE, her cousin, of Randolph, Vt.
3701 vi. GRATIA, b. abt. 1782; m. in 1805, (DR.) ERASTUS TORREY, of Windsor, Vt.

* Four sons, one of whom was named Nathan-Buckley, became physicians; a daughter was wife of (Rev.) George Leonard of Windsor, Vt.

912. Benjamin[6] Hall (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 27 Feb. 1745/6, died at St. Albans, Vt., 20 Aug. 1833; married at Sutton, 22 Aug. 1771, Elizabeth Moseley.

Children:

3703 i. David[7], b. 1775; d. at Brimfield, Portage County, Ohio, 1844; m. ———.

3704 ii. Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov. 1777; d. at Sparta, Tenn., 23 Nov. 1846; m. (1) Jonas Parker, of Shirley, Mass.; m. (2) Charles Badger, of Westminster, Ont.; m. (3) William Walker.

3705 iii. John, b. 1779; d. 1847; a sadler, of Cornish, N. H., and Windsor and Ludlow, Vt.; m. 25 Nov. 1814, Lois Morgan, of Hartland.

3706 iv. Charles, b. 2 Feb. 1785; d. at Burlington, Vt., 3 Dec. 1847; graduated from Medical School of Dartmouth College, 1811; physician, of St. Albans, Vt., 1820, Burlington, Vt., 1842; m. (1) 18 July 1813, Eliza Brayton; m. (2) 16 May 1821, Charlotte Jane Hubbard.

3707 v. Benjamin-Prescott, b. 1786; d. at Fort Erie, Ont., 12 Feb. 1850; surgeon in British Army, War of 1812; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1823, Bridget Little, b. abt. 1800, d. at St. Thomas, Ont., June 1868.

3708 vi. Cyrenius, b. 1788; d. at Westminster, Ont., 20 Feb. 1860; a contractor, in British Army in War of 1812; lived in London and Westminster, Ont.; m. (1) 20 Jan. 1817, Julia Warren; m. (2) 17 Nov. 1825, Mary Fellows, of Fort Erie, Ont.; m. (3) ———.

3709 vii. Horace, b. 1793; d. at New Orleans, La., 1820; a dry goods merchant, of Auburn, N. Y., and New Orleans; m. Dec. 1815, Maria Field, b. abt. 1796, d. in 1846.

913. Lucy[6] Hall (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1748/9, died at Cornish, N. H., in 1810; married at Sutton, 6 Sept. 1773, (Capt.) Samuel Paine.

After her death, the family removed to Randolph, Vt.

Children, first born at Sutton:

3710 i. Samuel[7], b. 22 Feb. 1778; m. Pamela[7] Chase, his cousin.

3711 ii. Joseph.

3712 iii. Bulkley, lived with Gen. Chase, and was accidentally drowned in the Connecticut River.

3713 iv. Lucy.

3714 v. Betsey.

914. Joseph[6] Hall (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 8 Sept. 1751, died there 6 Apr. 1840; married 24 Nov. 1785, Chloe Grosvenor, born 1758, died at Sutton, 4 Apr. 1841.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1774, and adopted teaching as his profession. He succeeded his father on the homestead, and worked on the farm; was called "Master Hall" from the fact that he taught a grammar school for over forty years in Sutton. He was paid for teaching by the town, and fitted many for college and the professions, but it does not appear that any schoolhouse was used by him, and the scholars came to his home for recitation. He gained a knowledge of languages easily, and even when eighty-four years of age, he acquired a good knowledge of French and read the New Testament through in it several times. He served as Town Clerk for twenty-eight years; and was esteemed as an upright citizen and a good Christian.

Children, born at Sutton:

3715 i. John-Hancock[7], b. 24 Nov. 1786; d. in Worcester County, Mass., 16 June 1815; a jeweller.

3716 ii. Joseph-Grosvenor, b. 17 Feb. 1789; d. at Memphis, Tenn., 17 Mar. 1866; a physician, moved south in 1819 and resided mostly in Hernando, DeSoto County, Miss.; m. Anna W. Jenkins.

3717 iii. David-Ebenezer, b. 14 Nov. 1791; d. at Sutton, Feb. 1872; a physician; m. (1) Relief Sumner, of Woodstock, Conn., who d. at West Killingly, Conn.; m. (2) at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 1857, Nancy (Putnam) Tenney.

3718 iv. Lemuel-Grosvenor, b. 17 Aug. 1794; d. at Racine, Wis., 9 Apr. 1868 or 1869; graduated from Brown University, 1820; licensed to preach by the Haverhill Association, 1824; preached in N. Y. State, removed 1838 to Wisconsin and organized the church at Geneva, Wis., where he lived and labored twenty-five years; m. at Hamburg, N. Y., in 1832, Harriet L. Wells, who d. at Geneva, 21 May 1862.

3719 v. Lucy-Charlotte, b. 5 Oct. 1797; d. at Sutton, Sept. 1850; m. Sept. 1820, (Dr.) Solomon-Chase-Hall Smith, of Sutton, Mass. He was her cousin.

915. (Dr.) Jonathan[6] Hall (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 20 Jan. 1754, died at Pomfret, Conn., in 1815; married at Pomfret, 19 Apr. 1781, Bathsheba Mumford, of Newport, R. I.

He studied medicine with his brother-in-law, Dr. Hale; settled in Pomfret, Conn.

Jonathan's will, dated 2 Aug. 1815, proved 27 Sept. 1815; gave to son Peter $500 because he had not had the education of the other sons; residue to wife Bathsheba, for her to dispose to her children as she sees fit; son Charles H., wife, and daughter Eliza Hall, Executors.

Bathsheba's will, dated 21 Jan. 1823, proved 2 Sept. 1823, gave her estate to daughters Ann Hall and Abby-Maria Hall; sons Charles-Henry and David P. Hall, Executors.

Children, born at Pomfret:

3720 i. CHARLES-HENRY[7], b. 26 Dec. 1781; lived in New York City; m. at Clapham, co. Surrey, Eng., 30 Mar. 1815, SARAH MULLETT.

3721 ii. JOHN-MUMFORD, b. 10 Aug. 1783; d. at Cadiz, Spain, 11 Mar. 1823; U. S. Consul.

3722 iii. PETER-PRESCOTT, b. 9 May 1785; d. 19 Mar. 1789.

3723 iv. BATHSHEBA, b. 4 Jan. 1788; m. ——— PARTRIDGE, of Pomfret.

3724 v. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Nov. 1789; m. ——— WARD.

3725 vi. ANN, b. 31 May 1792.

3726 vii. PETER, b. 5 May 1794; farmer, of Pomfret.

3727 viii. JONATHAN-PRESCOTT, b. 6 July 1796; d. at Newport, R. I., 28 Sept. 1862; graduated from Yale College; head of the bar in New York, and U. S. District Attorney under Pres. Taylor.

3728 ix. DAVID-PRIESTLEY, b. 15 July 1798; graduated from Harvard College; lawyer, New York City.

3729 x. ABIGAIL-MUMFORD, b. 1800.

3730 xi. ABBY-MARIA, b. 6 Mar. 1802; m. ——— WARD.

916. DEBORAH[6] HALL (*Elizabeth*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sutton, Mass., 5 Mar. 1756, died at Petersham, Mass., 24 July 1834; married at Sutton, 9 May 1776, (REV.) DANIEL GROSVENOR.

He was Congregational minister at Grafton, Mass., from which he was dismissed on account of ill health. He was afterwards minister at Paxton, Mass.

Children, born at Grafton:

3731 i. DANIEL-BULKLEY[7], b. 19 Aug. 1777; d. in 1822; m. LUCY WILLISTON, b. at Grafton, 8 Dec. 1785, d. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 13 Oct. 1861. She m. (2) (Rev.) Joel Wright.

3732 ii. JONATHAN-PRESCOTT (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1779; d. in 1842; m. ——— AVERY, of Holden.

3733 iii. David-Hall (twin), b. 30 Nov. 1779; m. ——— Newton, of Petersham.
3734 iv. Debby-Hall, b. 9 Dec. 1781.
3735 v. Ebenezer-Oliver, b. 29 Oct. 1783; lived in Chittenango, N. Y.
3736 vi. Lucy-Williston, b. 8 Dec. 1785.
3737 vii. Ira-Rufus, b. 10 Sept. 1787; d. at Paxton, 2 Jan. 1796.
3738 viii. Betsey-Sophia, b. 25 Nov. 1789.
3739 ix. Cyrus-Pitt, bapt. 18 Oct. 1792; graduated from Dartmouth College; a Baptist minister, of Salem, Mass.
3740 x. Lemuel, b. ———; d. in 1833; m. (1) Eunice Putnam, dau. of Gen. Israel Putnam; m. (2) Sarah Perkins. He was a merchant; Brig.-Gen.; and Judge of Probate; lived in Pomfret, Conn.

917. John[6] Prescott (*Abel*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 23 Apr. 1743, died there 12 Mar. 1821; married at Concord, 22 Jan. 1765, Grace Potter, born at Concord, 10 Aug. 1746, died there 10 Mar. 1827.

Children, born at Concord:

3741 i. Jonathan[7], b. 4 Apr. 1767; d. 13 Apr. 1800; m. 13 Aug. 1789, Rebecca Merriam.
3742 ii. Samuel-Potter, b. 19 Mar. 1769; d. 2 Sept. 1820; m. 7 June 1798, Elizabeth Brown.
3743 iii. John, b. 27 Sept. 1770; d. Oct. 1792.
3744 iv. Abigail, b. 30 Sept. 1771.
3745 v. Abel, b. 2 Feb. 1773; d. at Concord, 19 Dec. 1821; m. (intention, 7 Aug. 1796), Mary Perry, of Westford, Mass.
3746 vi. Grace, b. 25 July 1774.

918. (Dr.) Benjamin[6] Prescott (*Abel*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 4 Apr. 1745, died at Concord, 23 Aug. 1830; married Nov. 1768, Dorothy Wheeler, born at Concord, 16 Mar. 1748, died there 1 Nov. 1829.

He settled as a physician in Concord. During the Revolution, he was Surgeon to a squadron of men sent to reinforce Gen. Sullivan in Rhode Island.

Children, born at Concord:

3747 i. Benjamin[7], b. 19 Aug. 1769; m. at Concord, 19 Apr. 1791, Amy Wood, b. at Concord, 7 May 1769.
3748 ii. William, b. 30 June 1775; d. at Concord, 1 May 1803; studied for the medical profession, and commenced practice in Carlisle, but relinquished it from ill health.

919. ABIGAIL[6] PRESCOTT (*Abel*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 12 June 1747, died there 27 Feb. 1825; married at Concord, 25 Sept. 1764, EPHRAIM MINOTT, born at Concord, 17 June 1742, died there 14 Sept. 1794.

Children, born at Concord:

3749 i. ABEL[7], b. 20 July 1765; res. Lincoln, Mass.; m. LYDIA ———, b. abt. 1774, d. at Concord, 16 Mar. 1843.

3750 ii. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Jan. 1778; m. at Lincoln, 16 June 1799, WILLIAM BOWERS.

3751 iii. MARY, b. 10 Jan. 1781.

3752 iv. GEORGE, b. 31 Jan. 1783.

3753 v. LOVINA, b. 10 Feb. 1787; m. at Lincoln, 8 May 1816, JACOB BAKER, of Waltham.

924. LUCY[6] PRESCOTT (*Abel*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Peter*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Concord, Mass., 24 Apr. 1757, died there 10 Oct. 1792; married 6 Dec. 1776, JONATHAN FAY, born 21 Jan. 1752, died at Concord, 1 June 1811.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1778; settled in Concord as a lawyer, and represented that town in the Mass. Assembly, 1792 to 1796 inclusive.

Children, born at Concord:

3760 i. SAMUEL-PHILLIPS-PRESCOTT[7], b. 10 Jan. 1778; m. HARRIET HOWARD. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1798; appointed Capt. in the U. S. Army, joined the forces under Gen. Hamilton at Oxford, Mass. Later he studied law and opened an office in Cambridge, Mass., where he soon acquired a high reputation. In 1821 he was appointed Judge of Probate for Middlesex County, and discharged the duties of this office until 1856, when he resigned because of ill health. He was a member of the Governor's Council in 1818 and 1819, and a delegate to the Mass. Constitutional Convention in 1820.

3761 ii. LUCY-PRESCOTT, b. 10 July 1781; m. at Concord, 31 Oct. 1822, (DR.) ABIEL HEYWOOD, b. at Concord, 9 Dec. 1759, d. there 29 Oct. 1839. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1781.

3762 iii. JOANNA-PHILLIPS, b. 27 Oct. 1784; m. at Concord, 26 Jan. 1811, CHARLES PARKMAN, of Westborough, Mass.

3763 iv. SOPHIA, b. 4 Apr. 1786; d. at Concord, 18 Feb. 1848; m. (intention, 17 June 1814), JOSEPH BARRETT.

3764 v. MARIA, b. 28 Aug. 1788; m. DANIEL DENNEY, of Boston; no issue.

3765 vi. Abigail-Brigham, b. 18 or 19 Sept. 1790; m. 9 Dec. 1816, Simeon Putnam, of Andover, Mass. He was graduated from Harvard College, 1811.

926. (Rev.) Peter-Thacher[6] Smith (*Sarah*[5], *Lucy*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Portland, Me., 14 June 1731, died at Windham, Me., 1827; married Elizabeth Wendell.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1753; minister in Windham, Me., 1755-1827.

Children:

3766 i. Elizabeth-Hunt[7], b. 17 Aug. 1766; d. at Tyngsborough, Mass., 28 Nov. 1807; m. John Farwell.

3767 ii. Sarah, b. 9 Apr. 1768; d. at Windham, Me., 3 Jan. 1854; m. in 1797, Hezekiah Smith, b. at Truro, Mass., d. at Windham, 15 July 1824.

3768 iii. Lucy, b. 24 Aug. 1769; d. at Windham, Me., 17 Apr. 1844; m. 13 Aug. 1788, Abraham Anderson, who d. at Windham, 3 Sept. 1844.

3769 iv. Thomas, b. 2 Oct. 1770; d. at Windham, 27 Feb. 1802; a merchant; m. 26 Aug. 1792, Polly Barker, b. abt. 1771, d. 12 Jan. 1846; she m. (2) (intention, 26 Nov. 1809), Robert Wyer.

3770 v. John-Tyng, b. 6 May 1772; d. at Gorham, Me., 22 Oct. 1856; Col.; served at defence of Portland, War of 1812; m. 15 Apr. 1798, Mary Duguid, b. at South Ronaldsha, Orkney Islands, abt. 1770, d. 19 Jan. 1855.

3771 vi. Mary, b. 6 July 1774; m. 31 Jan. 1796, Jonathan Winslow; res. Albion, Me.

3772 vii. Peter, b. 6 Nov. 1775; d. 9 Nov. 1775.

3773 viii. Ann-Wendell, b. 28 Mar. 1777; m. (intention, 9 Apr. 1807), Charles Barker, of Windham.

3774 ix. Rebecca, b. 15 June 1778; d. 19 Apr. 1782.

3775 x. Susannah-Wendell, b. 31 Mar. 1780; m. 31 May 1801, (Dr.) Calvin Thomas, of Tyngsborough, Mass.

3776 xi. Rebecca, b. 25 Sept. 1783; d. 31 Oct. 1808, unm.

927. Lucy[6] Smith (*Sarah*[5], *Lucy*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Portland, Me., 22 Feb. 1733, died at Gloucester, Mass., 5 June 1780; married at Portland, 21 Oct. 1751, Thomas Saunders, born ———, died at Gloucester, 10 Jan. 1774.

Mr. Saunders was graduated from Harvard College, 1748; settled in Gloucester; served as Representative nine years.

Children, born at Gloucester:

3777 i. Lucy[7], b. 24 Nov. 1752; d. ———; m. at Gloucester, 12 Nov. 1772, (Col.) Paul Dudley Sargent, bapt. at Salem, Mass., 23 June 1745, d. at Sullivan, Me., in 1827. He was a distinguished patriot of the Revolution.

3778 ii. Thomas, b. 8 Dec. 1753; d. 26 July 1754.

3779 iii. Judith, b. 1 June 1755.

3780 iv. Harriet, b. 2 Apr. 1757; m. (Capt.) Peter Dolliver, of Boston, Mass.

3781 v. Thomas, b. 26 Mar. 1759; d. at Salem, Mass., in 1844; a merchant, m. in 1782, Elizabeth Elkins.*

3782 vi. Sarah, b. 1 Mar. 1761; d. young.

3783 vii. Charlotte, bapt. 28 Nov. 1762.

3784 viii. Sarah, bapt. 13 Jan. 1765.

3785 ix. Mary, bapt. 14 Dec. 1766; d. at Sturbridge, Mass., in 1816; m. abt. 1793, Erasmus Babbitt, b. in 1763, d. at Boston, Mass., 30 June 1816;† a lawyer, graduated from Harvard College, 1790; Capt. of Militia, Oxford, Mass., 1788-89; one of the proprietors of the old Tremont Theater, Boston.

3786 x. Child.

3787 xi. Charles, bapt. 20 Jan. 1771.

3788 xii. Joseph, bapt. 29 Nov. 1772.

931. Sarah[6] Smith (*Sarah*[5], *Lucy*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 14 Nov. 1740, died at Portland, Me., 10 Sept. 1827; married at Portland, Me., (intention 23 Feb.) 1763, (Dea.) Richard Codman, born at Charlestown, Mass., 23 June 1729, died at Portland, 12 Sept. 1793. He married first, 10 July 1758, Anne Jones, who died Mar. 1761, by whom he had two children.

Children:

3789 i. James[7], b. abt. 1764; d. at Gorham, Me., 3 Jan. 1840; sea captain; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1791, Elizabeth Waite, of Portland, b. abt. 1765, d. Jan. 1797; m. (2) Abigail Loring, b. abt. 1780, d. 16 Aug. 1855; she m. (2) in 1844, (Rev.) Caleb Bradley.

3790 ii. William, b. abt. 1768; d. at Portland, Me., 12 Nov. 1828; m. Dec. 1805, Lucretia Smith.

---

* Children were Charles Sanders (grad. Harvard Coll. 1802), who founded the Sanders Theatre at Harvard; and Mary Elizabeth (1788-1858) wife of Leverett Saltonstall, LL.D., of "The Buttonwoods," Haverhill, Mass., Speaker of the Mass. House, President of the Mass. Senate, first Mayor of Salem, Representative in Congress, and president of the Essex County Bar.

† Grandparents of the noted tragedian, Charlotte Sanders Cushman (1816-1876).

3791 iii. Sarah, b. ———; m. Timothy Osgood; no issue.
3792 iv. Catherine, b. ———; m. in 1811, (as his third wife), Ebenezer Mayo; no issue.
3793 v. Mary, b. ———; m. William Swan; no issue.

933. Frances[6] Tyng (*John*[5], *Lucy*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Boston, Mass., 19 July 1733, died ———; married at Boston, 28 Apr. 1757, Joseph Tyler, born at Boston, 20 Sept. 1730, died at Dunstable, 30 Aug. 1774.

Children, first two born at Boston:

3794 i. Frances[7], b. 18 Oct. 1759.
3795 ii. John-Tyng, b. 10 Dec. 1761; d. young.
3796 iii. Lucy, b. abt. 1762; d. at Newton, Mass., 26 Oct. 1823; m. (1) at Chelmsford, Mass., 11 Nov. 1783, (Dr.) Samuel Whitwell, b. at Boston, Mass., 12 Jan. 1754, d. at Newton, 21 Nov. 1791; m. (2) at Newton, 15 June 1796, Amasa Park.

935. Mary[6] Tyng (*John*[5], *Lucy*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Boston, Mass., 29 Aug. 1736, died there May 1781; married at Chelmsford, 3 June 1779, (Hon.) John Pitts, born about 1738, died at Tyngsborough, Mass., 10 Nov. 1815.

Mr. Pitts was graduated from Harvard College, 1757; was for several years a member of the Mass. Assembly, and Speaker in 1778.

Child:

3797 i. Elizabeth[7], b. abt. 1781; d. at Tyngsborough, Mass., 7 May 1857; m. at Tyngsborough, 22 Sept. 1801, Robert Brinley, Esq., b. at Roxbury, Mass., 27 Sept. 1774, d. at Tyngsborough, 24 Mar. 1867.

941. William-Henry[6] Prentice (*Mary*[5], *Lucy*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dunstable, Mass., 2 Dec. 1726, died at Littleton, Mass., 12 Apr. 1798; married at Boston, Mass., 12 Apr. 1753, Sarah Edes, born at Boston, 17 Apr. 1729.

Children, first two born at Boston, the rest at Dunstable:

3798 i. Sarah[7], b. 30 Mar. 1754; d. at Littleton, 8 Sept. 1845; m. at Littleton, 9 Oct. 1777, Paul Hoar.
3799 ii. Nathaniel, b. 15 Dec. 1755.
3800 iii. Mary, b. 7 May 1760; m. (1) at Littleton, 12 July 1778, Duncan McFarlane, a prisoner of war; m. (2) at Littleton, 3 Sept. 1789, Silas Hoar.

3801 iv. HENRY, b. 10 Apr. 1762; m. (1) at Littleton, 21 Mar. 1784, HANNAH DAVIS, who d. 31 Dec. 1785; m. (2) at Littleton, 20 Nov. 1788, POLLY REED.

3802 v. LUCY, b. 10 Mar. 1764; m. at Littleton, 5 Apr. 1784, (DR.) ABRAHAM WATSON.

3803 vi. MARTHA, b. 20 Mar. 1766; probably m. at Littleton, 2 July 1801, EBENEZER ADAMS, of Boston.

945. MARY[6] HANCOCK (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Braintree, Mass., 8 Apr. 1735, died at West Bridgewater, Mass., 21 June 1779; married (recorded at Bridgewater) 9 Oct. 1760, (DR.) RICHARD PERKINS, born at Bridgewater, 2 Mar. 1729/30, died at West Bridgewater, 16 Oct. 1813. He married second, at Boston, Mass., 18 June 1781, Mary Hunt.

Dr. Perkins was graduated from Harvard College, 1748, and settled as a physician in Bridgewater. He was son of Rev. Daniel Perkins of Topsfield and Bridgewater who married his wife's mother (see No. 217).

Children, born at Bridgewater:

3813 i. DANIEL[7], b. 19 Aug. 1761; d. at West Bridgewater, 6 Dec. 1839; m. at Bridgewater, 8 Sept. 1783, BATHSHEBA WILLIAMS, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Mar. 1752, d. at West Bridgewater, 8 Apr. 1836.

3814 ii. MARY, b. 9 Mar. 1763; m. (intention 11 Mar. 1804), (DR.) SIMEON DUNBAR, b. at Bridgewater, 25 Mar. 1752, d. there 30 Oct. 1810. She was his second wife.

3815 iii. ANN, b. 17 Sept. 1764; unm.

3816 iv. RICHARD, b. 1 May 1766; a physician, rem. to Whitestown, N. Y.

3817 v. SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1767; m. at Boston, Mass., 20 Nov. 1804, ENOCH HUGHES.

3818 vi. JOHN-HANCOCK, b. 4 Oct. 1769; a physician, rem. to Whitestown, N. Y.; m. at Bridgewater, 11 Apr. 1793, VINEE LATHROP, b. at Bridgewater, June 1773.

3819 vii. LYDIA-HENCHMAN, b. 21 Nov. 1770; d. before 1798; m. at Bridgewater, (intention, 24 Oct. 1795), SAMUEL SPEAR.

3820 viii. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec. 1771; m. at Bridgewater, 7 Dec. 1797, (REV.) EBENEZER WITHINGTON, of Sharon, Mass.

3821 ix. WILLIAM, b. 29 June 1773; rem. to Boston; m. at Bridgewater, (intention, 26 Oct. 1799), NABBY-BUTLER CRANE, of Boston.

3822 x. LUCY, b. 22 Feb. 1775; m. at Bridgewater, (intention, 9 June 1798), SAMUEL SPEAR, of Boston.

3823 xi. Foster, b. 4 Apr. 1777.*
3824 xii. George-Washington, b. 8 Dec. 1778; rem. to Augusta, Me.; m. at Bridgewater, (intention, 18 Sept. 1802), Anna Ames, b. at Bridgewater, 18 Oct. 1781.

946. (Gov.) John[6] Hancock (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Braintree, Mass., 12 Jan. 1736/7, died 8 Oct. 1793; married at Fairfield, Conn., 28 Aug. 1775, Dorothy Quincy, born ———, died 3 Feb. 1830. She married second, at Boston, 27 July 1796, James Scott.

Mr. Hancock was graduated from Harvard College, 1754; came into a large fortune and mercantile business by the death of his uncle in 1764; was elected to the Mass. General Court, 1766, and there became acquainted with Adams, Otis, and other leaders of the patriotic party. He was president of the Continental Congress, 1775, and the first signer of the Declaration of Independence; resigned Oct. 1777 because of ill health. He was the first Governor of Massachusetts under the Mass. Constitution, serving in that capacity 1780-1785, 1787-1793.

He was one of the noblest men of the American Revolution of 1776, and sacrificed his health, life and property to the cause of independence.

Only child:

2825 i. John-George-Washington[7], b. abt. 1777; d. while skating on the ice, 27 Jan. 1787.

947. Ebenezer[6] Hancock (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Braintree, Mass., 15 Nov. 1741, died 12 Mar. 1819; married at Boston, Mass., 7 June 1767, Elizabeth Lowell, born at Boston, 18 Aug. 1744.

Children:

3826 i. John[7], d. young.
3827 ii. Thomas, b. 27 Nov. 1769; d. 16 Oct. 1841.
3828 iii. John, b. 22 Feb. 1774; d. ———; m. at Boston, 19 Nov. 1798, Elizabeth Scott.

---

* According to Mitchell's *History of Bridgewater*, he died young; but the marriage intention of Foster Perkins to Nancy Cook was entered at Boston, 29 Oct. 1799. The marriage is not recorded there, and perhaps did not occur; one Anna Cook was married in Boston in 1801.

948. ELIZABETH[6] BOWMAN (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dorchester, Mass., 23 Oct. 1732, died at Dorchester, 12 Aug. 1818; married at Dorchester, 9 Jan. 1752, ELISHA TILESTON, born at Dorchester, 16 Apr. 1716, died there 17 Nov. 1802.

Children, born at Dorchester:

3830 i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 13 Mar. 1753; d. 24 Aug. 1813; m. (1) at Dorchester, 10 June 1777, SAMUEL COOLIDGE, b. 8 Aug. 1751, d. 28 Feb. 1790; m. (2) May 1802, (COL.) MOSES COOLIDGE, b. 11 July 1753, d. 5 Nov. 1838.

3831 ii. MARY, b. 26 Nov. 1754; d. 30 Oct. 1755.

3832 iii. MARY, b. 9 Sept. 1756; d. at Athol, Mass., 21 Jan. 1792; m. (1) at Dorchester, 30 Dec. 1777, JOHN ROBINSON, JR., who d. Sept. 1782; m. (2) 1785, JOHN HUMPHREY.

3833 iv. THOMAS, b. 14 Nov. 1758; d. 28 Apr. 1840; m. in 1790, ELIZABETH WAIT, of Roxbury, Mass., who d. 10 Jan. 1822.

3834 v. LUCY, b. 19 Dec. 1760; d. 16 Feb. 1838; m. at Dorchester, 9 Dec. 1790, SAMUEL WITHINGTON, who d. 29 Apr. 1822; no issue.

3835 vi. SARAH, b. 5 Apr. 1763; d. 25 Mar. 1803; m. at Dorchester, 29 June 1786, WILLIAM RICHARDS, who d. 10 July 1817.

3836 vii. LYDIA, b. 18 Sept. 1766; d. 4 Oct. 1814, unm.

949. LUCY[6] BOWMAN (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dorchester, Mass., 18 Sept. 1734, died there Feb. 1796; married at Dorchester, 31 Oct. 1764, EDWARD PRESTON, born at Dorchester, 5 Sept. 1722, died there 23 Mar. 1793.

She was the second wife of Mr. Preston, who was a clothier.

Child, born at Dorchester:

3837 i. LUCY[7], b. 23 Jan. 1769; d. Oct. 1799; m. 13 Jan. 1793, JONAS TOLMAN, a cordwainer, of Brookline, Mass., who d. 13 June 1826.

950. JONATHAN[6] BOWMAN (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dorchester, Mass., 8 Dec. 1735, died at Dresden, Me., 4 Sept. 1804; married first, at Boston, 26 Apr. 1770, MARY (LOWELL) EMERSON, possibly born at Boston, 20 Feb. 1740, widow of (Capt.) Edward[6] Emerson; married second, 1 Jan. 1798, MARY GOODWIN.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1755; was living in Pownalborough, 1771; settled in Dresden, and for many years was Judge of Probate, Lincoln County, Me. He was elected a Member of Congress, but declined.

Children by first wife:

3838 i. JONATHAN[7], b. at Dorchester, 13 Apr. 1771; d. 21 Aug. 1808; graduated from Harvard College, 1790; lawyer, of Wiscasset, Me.; m. (1) Sept. 1798, LYDIA WOOD; m. (2) in 1806, SALLY D. CLOUGH.

3839 ii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1772; d. Sept. 1826; studied at Harvard, but did not graduate; lawyer, of Wiscasset; m. PHEBE BRIDGE.

3840 iii. THOMAS, b. 20 May 1774; d. 3 June 1837; graduated from Harvard College, 1794; lawyer, of Augusta, Me.; m. 3 Nov. 1799, SALLY HOWARD, who d. 16 Oct. 1849.

3841 iv. MARY, b. 22 Nov. 1784; d. soon after 1800; m. about 1800, (DR.) SAMUEL PARKER, of Wiscasset; no issue.

953. LYDIA[6] BOWMAN (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dorchester, Mass., 16 Dec. 1741, died there 26 July 1816; married at Dorchester, 30 Nov. 1769, (DR.) JAMES BAKER, born at Dorchester, 5 Sept. 1739, died there 5 Jan. 1825.

Dr. Baker was graduated from Harvard College, 1760, and was a clergyman, physician, and apothecary. In 1780 he began the manufacture of chocolate, which was carried on by his son Edmund and grandson Walter, and the large business developed which is associated with the Baker name.

Children, born at Dorchester:

3842 i. EDMUND[7], b. 20 Apr. 1770; d. at Dorchester, 11 Oct. 1846; chocolate manufacturer; m. (1) 21 Sept. 1791, SARAH HOW, who d. 29 Jan. 1802; m. (2) 5 Oct. 1803, ELIZABETH (VOSE) LILLIE, who d. 28 Mar. 1843.

3843 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Dec. 1774; d. 2 May 1805, unm.

3844 iii. LYDIA, b. 1 Jan. 1777; d. 27 Dec. 1851, unm.

954. WILLIAM[6] BOWMAN (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dorchester, Mass., 8 July 1744, died there 22 Mar. 1818; married 5 June 1777, LUCY SUMNER, born 29 June 1751.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1764, and settled as a lawyer in Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

3845 i. JONATHAN[7], b. 9 Jan. 1778; unm.

3846 ii. WILLIAM, b. 31 Aug. 1782; unm.; served as Capt. in Col. Miller's Regt., War of 1812.

3847 iii. HENRY, b. 9 May 1786; unm.

955. William[6] Bowes (*Lucy*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Bedford, Mass., 3 Dec. 1734, died at London, Eng., Apr. 1805; married at Boston, Mass., 27 Aug. 1761, Anna Whitney; married second, at Boston, 5 Oct. 1769, Mary Stoddard, born 1739, died at Boston, 9 May 1774.

Children by second wife, born at Boston:

3848 i. William[7], b. 15 Oct. 1771; d. near London, Eng., 10 June 1850; m. Harriet Troutbeck, b. at Boston, 1 Oct. 1768, d. in Eng., 14 Jan. 1851.

3849 ii. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1773; d. in Eng., 1 July 1850, unm.

3850 iii. Thomas, d. young.

956. Lucy[6] Bowes (*Lucy*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Bedford, Mass., 20 June 1736, died at Lexington, Mass., 6 Apr. 1789; married 21 Sept. 1757, (Rev.) Jonas Clarke, born 14 Dec. 1730, died at Lexington, 15 Nov. 1805.

Mr. Clarke was graduated from Harvard College, 1752, and was ordained minister at Lexington, 5 Nov. 1755. Edward Everett wrote of him: "Mr. Clarke was a man of high rank in his profession—a man of practical piety, a learned theologian, correct, and pointed, beyond the standard of the day, and a most intelligent, resolute, and ardent champion of the popular cause," referring to his interest in patriotic movements at the time of the Revolutionary War.

Children, born at Lexington:*

3851 i. Thomas[7], b. 6 July 1758; d. 9 Nov. 1758.

3852 ii. Thomas, b. 27 Sept. 1759; d. at Boston, Mass., 29 May 1832; Town Clerk of Boston from 1809 until that place was made a city in 1822, and Clerk of the Common Council, 1822-1832; m. (intention, 7 Nov. 1782), Sally Conant.

3853 iii. Jonas, b. 27 Nov. 1760; d. at Kennebunk, Me., 8 Nov. 1828; Collector of the Port, and Judge of Probate, York County, Me.; m. at Kennebunk, July 1789, Sarah Watts, of Portland, Me., who d. 5 Nov. 1842.

3854 iv. Mary, b. 4 May 1762; d. 13 July 1805; m. 31 Mar. 1790, (Rev.) Henry Ware, of Hingham, Mass., afterwards Hollis Professor of Divinity in Harvard University.†

3855 v. Elizabeth, b. 2 June 1763; bur. 29 Apr. 1844.

---

* *History of Lexington*, vol. 2, p. 112.

† Of their ten children, two taught in Harvard University; the one, divinity, the other, medicine.

3856 vi. William, b. 10 June 1764; d. in Puerto Rico about 1820; was Consul to Emden, Hanover.

3857 vii. Peter, b. 25 Nov. 1765; d. on passage home, Dec. 1798, from a disease contracted in prison at Guadalupe, having been captured by the French when on a business trip to Cadiz; m. (1) Betsey Hamilton, of Portsmouth, N. H., b. abt. 1772, d. 1 Mar. 1793; m. (2) Ann Harris, of Concord, N. H., b. abt. 1773, d. at Paris, France, in 1863; she m. (2) (Capt.) Reuben Shapleigh, of Portsmouth, N. H.

3858 viii. Lucy, b. 2 Mar. 1767; d. 9 Mar. 1855; m. 17 June 1789, (Rev.) Thaddeus Fiske, of Arlington, b. abt. 1762, d. 14 Nov. 1855.

3859 ix. Lydia, b. 20 May 1768; d. 23 Feb. 1830; m. 13 Aug. 1789, (Rev.) Benjamin Green, of Berwick, Me. He left the ministry, entered the legal profession, and was appointed Judge of one of the courts and Marshall of the district.

3860 x. Martha, b 28 Oct. 1770; m. 3 Nov. 1791, (Rev.) William Harris, D.D., of Salem, Mass., an Episcopalian clergyman; removed to New York City, where he became president of Columbia College.

3861 xi. Sarah, b. 10 Nov. 1774; d. 28 June 1843, unm.

3862 xii. Isaac-Bowen, b. 29 June 1779; d. 10 Aug. 1800.

3863 xiii. Henry, b. 29 Nov. 1780; d. 25 Sept. 1846; a bank cashier, of Kennebunk, Me.; returned to Boston, where he was a justice and notary; m. May 1812, Susan Grafton, of Salem.

957. Nicholas[6] Bowes (*Lucy*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Bedford, Mass., 20 Oct. 1737, died ———; married at Boston, Mass., 26 Nov. 1767, Rebecca Wendell.

Children not found.

959. Dorcas[6] Bowes (*Lucy*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Bedford, Mass., 15 Aug. 1744, died at Cambridge, Mass., 27 Dec. 1823; married 1 Aug. 1765, John Hill, born ———, died at Cambridge, 26 June 1798, by a fall from his market-cart.

Children, born at Cambridge:

3868 i. Elizabeth[7], bapt. 13 Apr. 1766; m. 26 Feb. 1793, Samuel Gowan, of Medford, Mass.

3869 ii. John, bapt. 1 Mar. 1767; d. 24 Nov. 1768.

3870 iii. Lucy, bapt. 22 May 1768.

3871 iv. Lydia, bapt. 17 Sept. 1769; d. 3 Sept. 1800, unm.

3872 v. John, bapt. 29 Apr. 1771.

3873 vi. Mary, bapt. 7 June 1772; d. 25 Aug. 1773.

3874 vii. David, bapt. 22 Aug. 1773; m. 13 Sept. 1797, Betsey Adams.

3875 viii. JONATHAN, bapt. 23 Oct. 1774.
3876 ix. SON, b. 9 May 1776; d. 10 May 1776.
3877 x. MARY, bapt. 21 Dec. 1777; d. 1 Oct. 1802, unm.
3878 xi. STEPHEN, bapt. 18 July 1780.

961. LYDIA[6] BOWES (*Lucy*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Bedford, Mass., 17 Dec. 1749, died at Shirley, Mass., 11 Oct. 1805; married at Boston, Mass., 19 Apr. 1770, (REV.) PHINEHAS WHITNEY, born about 1740, died at Shirley, 13 Dec. 1819. He had a former wife, Miriam, who died 20 Mar. 1769 in her 29th year; and he married third, 8 Mar. 1809, Jane Garfield of Fitchburg.

Children, born at Shirley:

3879 i. THOMAS[7], b. 19 or 21 Mar. 1771; d. at Shirley, 14 Jan. 1844; merchant; m. 7 July 1799, HENRIETTA PARKER.
3880 ii. NICHOLAS-BOWES, b. 21 Mar. 1772.
3881 iii. LYDIA, b. 8 Sept. 1773; m. 8 Jan. 1804, JOHN WATSON, of Amherst, N. H.
3882 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Nov. 1775; m. 1 May 1805, (DR.) AMOS PARKER, of Bolton.
3883 v. WILLIAM, b. 30 or 31 Oct. 1778; m. 29 Mar. 1802, ELIZABETH FISKE, of Bedford.
3884 vi. REBECCA-COOKE, b. 2 July or Sept. 1781; m. 16 May 1801, WILLIAM-BELLAMY MERRIAM, of Bedford.
3885 vii. PHINEHAS-SULLIVAN, b. 6 July 1785.
3886 viii. SARAH, b. 19 Dec. 1787.
3887 ix. CLARISSA, b. 2 Dec. 1790; m. 4 May 1815, HENRY ISAACS, of Mason, N. H.
3888 x. CHARLES, b. 2 Jan. 1794; d. 6 Oct. 1832.

964. (DEA.) THOMAS[6] CLARK (*Thomas*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Dec. 1743, died there 9 June 1823; married LYDIA FLETCHER, born about 1742, died at Tewksbury, 11 or 12 Jan. 1822.

Children, born at Tewksbury:

3889 i. THOMAS[7], b. 31 May 1766; d. at Tewksbury, 19 Sept. 1827; m. 16 Sept. 1790, MARY ROGERS, born at Tewksbury, 10 Nov. 1767.
3890 ii. TIMOTHY, b. 1 Aug. 1768; m. at Tewksbury, 2 Nov. 1794, MARY BROWN, bapt. at Tewksbury, 28 Oct. 1770, d. there 31 July 1815.
3891 iii. LYDIA, b. 6 Apr. 1770; m. at Tewksbury, 5 Nov. 1788, PHILIP PARKER ROGERS, b. at Tewksbury, 2 July 1762.

3892 iv. Mary, b. 14 Apr. 1772.
3893 v. Elizabeth, b. 14 Mar. 1774.
3894 vi. Jonathan, b. 3 Apr. 1776; m. at Tewksbury, 4 May 1804, Pamelia Thorndike, b. at Tewksbury, 21 Dec. 1778, d. there 19 Sept. 1840.
3895 vii. Rhoda, b. 9 Feb. 1778; d. 31 July 1797.
3896 viii. Oliver, b. 28 Dec. 1779; perhaps m. (intention 5 Oct. 1816), Abi Richardson, of Woburn.
3897 ix. Sally, b. 28 Oct. 1781; d. 18 Dec. 1797.
3898 x. Jesse, b. 21 Oct. 1783; Lieut.; m. (intention, 7 June 1817), Hannah Pettingill, of Methuen, b. abt. Dec. 1786, d. at Tewksbury, 1 Oct. 1846.
3899 xi. Andrew, b. 20 June 1786.
3900 xii. Rebecca, b. 4 Aug. 1788; m. at Tewksbury, 31 Dec. 1810, Leonard Worcester, b. at Tewksbury, 23 May 1782, d. there 9 Mar. 1834.

965. (Lieut.) Isaac[6] Clark (*Jonas*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 2 Apr. 1743, died at Chelmsford, Mass., 4 Feb. 1804; married at Chelmsford, 1 Dec. 1768, Bridget Reading, born at Chelmsford, 11 June 1745, buried there 14 May 1795.

Children, born at Chelmsford (record incomplete):

3901 i. Isaac[7], b. ———; bur. 25 Aug. 1802.
3902 ii. Sarah, b. ———; bur. 28 Mar. 1787.
3903 iii. Child, bur. 25 Apr. 1793.
3904 iv. Jonathan, b. 12 Apr. 1786.
3905 v. Jeremy, b. 16 Jan. 1789.

969. Betty[6] Hildreth (*Mary*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 22 Nov. 1745, died ———; married (intention 25 Aug. 1764), Jonathan Taylor.

Children, born at Dracut (record incomplete):

3906 i. Jonathan[7], b. 9 Mar. 1766; d. 21 Dec. 1766.
3907 ii. Betty.
3908 iii. Rhoda, b. ———; m. ——— Fox.
3909 iv. Ephraim-Hildreth, b. 27 Aug. 1773.
3910 v. Sarah, b. 1 Oct. 1775; perhaps m. 4 July 1798, Jonathan Bancroft, Jr., of Dunstable, Mass.
3911 vi. Jonathan, b. 12 May 1778.
3912 vii. Mercy, b. 14 Nov. 1780.
3913 viii. Abiah, b. 12 May 1783; d. before 1792.
3914 ix. Marget, b. 12 Dec. 1786.

971. Marget[6] Hildreth (*Mary*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 6 Oct. 1750, died there 1 Aug. 1785; married at Dracut, 31 Dec. 1772, Isaac Bradley, born in 1749, died at Dracut, 1 or 2 Sept. 1824. He married second, (intention 1 Aug. 1788), Nabby Hall of Plasto, N. H.

Children, born at Dracut:

3915 i. Isaac[7], b. 16 Oct. 1773.
3916 ii. Mary-Clark, b. 3 Aug. 1775; m. at Dracut, 27 Dec. 1798, Abiather Austin.
3917 iii. Elizabeth, b. 1 June 1777; d. before 1792.
3918 iv. Jesse, b. 28 Mar. 1779.
3919 v. Micah, b. 19 May 1781.
3920 vi. Lydia-Kimball, b. 3 Aug. 1783; perhaps m. 3 Mar. 1803, Richard Hall, Jr.
3921 vii. Benjamin, b. 26 July 1785.

972. Kezia[6] Hildreth (*Mary*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 1 May 1752; married at Dracut, (intention 14 Dec. 1782), James Lafferty.

Children:

3922 i. Margaret[7].
3923 ii. Sarah.
3924 iii. Daughter.

975. Jonas[6] Richardson (*Lucy*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 19 Dec. 1750, died there 31 Oct. 1775; married at Dracut, (intention 8 May 1773), Dolly Jones, born at Dracut, 21 Sept. 1755. She married second, (intention 4 Oct. 1777), Kendall Parker, Jr.

Children, born at Dracut:

3925 i. Dolly[7], b. 7 Dec. 1773; m. (intention 25 Sept. 1794), Asa Johnson, of Andover.
3926 ii. Sybil, b. 11 May 1775; m. 2 Mar. 1794, Josiah Richardson, Jr., of Chelmsford.

976. Molly[6] Richardson (*Lucy*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 9 June 1753, died ———; married before 1777, John Patten.

Children not found.

977. JONATHAN[6] RICHARDSON (*Lucy*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 27 May 1755, died ———; married at Dracut, (intention 13 Dec. 1777), MERCY RICHARDSON, born at Dracut, 28 Dec. 1759.

He resided at Dracut, where he was Constable in 1788, and tythingman in 1790.

Children, born at Dracut:

3935 i. MERCY[7], b. 8 May 1778; m. 7 Sept. 1800, NEHEMIAH JONES.
3936 ii. JONAS, b. 31 July 1780; d. after 9 Apr. 1831; res. Dracut, where he was town clerk; m. (intention, 11 Mar. 1809), JOANNA JONES.
3937 iii. JONATHAN, b. 7 June 1782.
3938 iv. ASA, b. 2 Mar. 1784.
3939 v. NANCY, b. 6 Mar. 1786.
3940 vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 Apr. 1788.
3941 vii. PRUDENCE, b. 6 Feb. 1790; m. (intention, 23 Oct. 1807), ZEBADIAH JONES, JR.
3942 viii. RACHEL, b. 9 Feb. 1792; m. (intention, 17 June 1815), MICAJAH WOOD.
3943 ix. CLARK, b. 17 Jan. 1794; m. (intention, 16 Feb. 1822), LYDIA AMES, of Tyngsborough.
3944 x. JOSHUA, b. 3 Feb. 1796.
3945 xi. SILAS, b. 14 Dec. 1797; d. 21 Sept. 1820.
3946 xii. WASHINGTON, b. 27 Dec. 1799.
3947 xiii. POLLY, b. 22 Apr. 1802.

979. LUCY[6] RICHARDSON (*Lucy*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 27 Feb. 1759, died ———; married at Weston, Windsor County, Vt., DAVID-AXDALE DRURY.

Children not found.

980. JOSIAH[6] RICHARDSON (*Lucy*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Dracut, Mass., 6 Nov. 1764, died at Weston, Windsor County, Vt., in 1822; married at Temple, N. H., 19 Dec. 1785, SARAH BOWERS, born 1 Apr. 1769, died 28 Feb. 1855.

He was a farmer, and settled in Weston about 1789.

Children, two born at Temple, ten at Weston:

3955 i. JOSIAH[7], b. 25 Oct. 1786; d. at Perry, Wood County, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1863; m. (1) at Weston, 15 Sept. 1808, BETSEY TENNEY, who d. in 1813; m. (2) Mar. 1818, ANN DAVIS, of Hancock, N. H., who d. Oct. 1844.

3956 ii. SARAH, b. 23 Aug. 1788; d. at Dorset, Vt., abt. 1825; m. at Weston, 22 Jan. 1809, SAMUEL TENNEY.

3957 iii. POLLY, b. Apr. 1791; d. in Me., abt. 1857; m. 20 Oct. 1808, WILLIAM WHITMAN, of Landgrove, Vt., Hebron, N. H., and Maine.

3958 iv. HENCHMAN, b. June 1793; d. in 1795.

3959 v. FRANK, b. 22 Feb. 1795; d. at Weston, Nov. 1859, unm.

3960 vi. ASA, b. 29 Apr. 1797; res. Kingfield, Franklin County, Me.; rem. 1850 to Grafton, Lorain County, Ohio; m. at Kingfield, 26 Feb. 1824, JANE STAPLES, b. 25 June 1806.

3961 vii. CHARLES-CHANDLER, b. 1 Mar. 1799; res. Dixfield, Me.; m. (1) 20 June 1823, SUSANNA HOLLAND, b. at Dixfield, 16 Dec. 1806, d. there 18 June 1833; m. (2) 6 May 1840, IZETTE K. WHITEHOUSE; m. (3) 5 Dec. 1867, ELIZA CLARK.

3962 viii. ARTEMAS-POWERS, b. 29 Apr. 1801; farmer, of Weston; m. at Weston, 9 Sept. 1824, RACHEL M. DAVIS, b. at Hancock, N. H., 12 Nov. 1796.

3963 ix. JEPHTHAH, b. 14 Nov. 1803; d. at Weston, in 1825.

3964 x. DOLLY, b. in 1805; living 1874, unm., at Weston.

3965 xi. LELAND, b. 22 Feb. 1807; farmer, of Weston, Vt.; m. at Weston, 20 Aug. 1829, CYNTHIA PIPER, b. at Weston, 9 Jan. 1813.

3966 xii. LUCY, b. 23 Feb. 1809; m. 7 Feb. 1828, CHARLES AUSTIN, a shoemaker, b. at Weston, 1 Sept. 1804, d. there 31 Aug. 1863.

982. JOHN[6] CLARK (*Benjamin*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 9 Apr. 1761, died there 13 Feb. 1846; married at Tewksbury, 10 May 1791, SARAH AMES, born about 1761, died at Tewksbury, 1 Mar. 1846.

Children, born at Tewksbury:

3967 i. JOHN[7], b. abt. 1792; d. 17 Jan. 1794.

3968 ii. SARAH-BORDMAN, b. 16 Oct. 1794; m. at Tewksbury, 10 Mar. 1825, JOSEPH KENDALL, of Andover, Mass.

3969 iii. JOHN, b. 22 Sept. 1796; m. at Tewksbury, 2 Dec. 1819, LAURANA BALDIN.

3970 iv. ELIZA, b. 18 Jan. 1799; m. at Tewksbury, 31 Dec. 1820, (CAPT.) EDWARD KENDALL.

3971 v. HARRIET, b. 12 Apr. 1801; m. at Tewksbury, 27 Feb. 1828, LEONARD SHATTUCK, of Andover.

983. RICHARD[6] CLARK (*Benjamin*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 19 Aug. 1763, died ———; married (intention, Tewksbury, 12 Mar. 1786), BETTY KIDDER, of Amherst, N. H.

Children not found.

984. Samuel[6] Clark (*Benjamin*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 23 July 1766, died there 23 May 1835; married Azubah ———.

Children, born at Tewksbury:

3979 i. Lydia[7], b. abt. 1792; drowned 22 Feb. 1795.
3980 ii. Clarissa, b. abt. 1794; d. 13 Sept. 1795.
3981 iii. Lydia, bapt. 13 Nov. 1796; d. 11 Jan. 1798.
3982 iv. Azubah, b. 16 Mar. 1798; d. at Tewksbury, 15 Mar. 1833.
3983 v. Samuel, b. 20 Aug. 1800; m. (intention, Tewksbury, 5 Jan. 1828), Emeline Shed.
3984 vi. George, b. 9 Nov. 1802.
3985 vii. Eleanor, b. 19 May 1805; m. (intention, Tewksbury, 22 Nov. 1823), Ambrose Whittemore.
3986 viii. Betsey, b. 25 Mar. 1807.
3987 ix. Nancy, b. 8 Nov. 1809.
3988 x. Rufus-Kittredge, b. 26 May 1812; res. Boston, Mass.; m. at Tewksbury, 13 Nov. 1836, Betsey Wright.

986. Joseph[6] Clark (*Benjamin*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 20 Mar. 1772, died there 8 Apr. 1828; married Rebecca ———, born about 1770, died at Tewksbury, 30 Nov. 1826.

Children:

3989 i. Son[7], b. 25 Feb. 1802; d. 7 Mar. 1802.
3990 ii. Child, b. Sept. 1807; d. 19 Mar. 1808.
Perhaps other children.

988. Sally[6] Clark (*Benjamin*[5], *Jonas*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tewksbury, Mass., 29 Mar. 1778, died ———; perhaps married at Tewksbury, 7 Apr. 1799, Ezekiel Ames.

990. Margaret[6] Rand (*Margaret*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Charlestown, Mass., 7 May 1741, died there 26 Dec. 1812; married at Charlestown, 19 Nov. 1766, Nathaniel Austin, baptized at Charlestown, 19 July 1741, died there 5 Mar. 1816.

Children, most of them born at Charlestown:*

i. Margaret[7], b. 19 May 1770; m. at Charlestown, 26 Sept. 1797, Dr. Samuel Adams, b. 7 June 1771.

* This branch (990 to 1022 inclusive) was located and added too late for numbers to be assigned to the children.

ii. Nathaniel, b. 19 Mar. 1772; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 3 Apr. 1861, unm. He was Brig.-General, 3d Division, Mass. Troops; High Sheriff of Middlesex County for many years; State Senator and Representative; Superintendent of Bridges.
iii. Isaac, bapt. 3 Apr. 1774; drowned at Havre, 6 Feb. 1796.
iv. William, b. at Lunenburg, Mass., 2 Mar. 1778; d. at Charlestown, 27 June 1841; was graduated from Harvard College, 1798; a lawyer; State Senator; m. (1) 17 June 1806, Charlotte Williams, who d. 10 Dec. 1820 ae. 39; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1822, Lucy Jones, who d. 16 Oct. 1853.*
v. Mary, bapt. at Cambridge, 8 Apr. 1781; m. Isaac Brooks.
vi. David, b. 5 Apr. 1783; d. in Mississippi in 1862; a merchant; m. 27 June 1822, Zebiah Gore Messinger.

991. (Dr.) Isaac[6] Rand (*Margaret*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Charlestown, Mass., 18 Apr. 1743, died at Boston, Mass., 11 Dec. 1822; married Anna Adams, born about 1742, died at Boston, 2 Aug. 1825.

He was graduated from Harvard College, 1761, and became a physician.

Children, born at Boston:

i. Anna[7], bapt. 9 Aug. 1767; d. in 1842; m. 9 Aug. 1790, (Dr.) William Jackson.
ii. Isaac, bapt. 2 Dec. 1770; d. in 1800; grad. from Harvard College, 1786.
iii. James, bapt. 2 Dec. 1770.
iv. Edward, bapt. 22 Aug. 1773; killed in a duel at Dorchester, 14 June 1801.
v. John, b. 3 Apr. 1775; d. at St. Bartholomews, 26 June 1801; m. at Newburyport, Mass., 21 Oct. 1800, Sally Pettingell.
vi. Jane, b. 12 Jan. 1777; d. 9 Apr. 1797.
vii. Joseph, b. abt. 1779; d. Oct. 1795.
viii. Margaret-Devins, bapt. 17 Dec. 1782; d. 26 Aug. 1834; m. (1) 2 July 1816, Guillaume-Hyacinth LeRoy, of Bordeaux, France; m. (2) ——— Farris.
ix. Charles.
x. Susanna, b. ———; m. John Parkman, of Brighton.

992. John[6] Rand (*Margaret*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Charlestown, Mass., 6 Feb. 1744/5, died ———; married Elizabeth Malcolm.

He settled in Dominica.

* A son was (Hon.) James-Walker Austin, Associate-Justice of Supreme Court of the Hawaiian Islands.

Children:

i. Isaac[7], b. 8 May 1769; d. at St. Christopher, June 1819; grad. from Harvard College, 1787; m. (1) 29 Nov. 1796, Jane-Vernon Hopkins, bapt. 28 Nov. 1779, d. 3 Oct. 1801; m. (2) 11 Oct. 1803, Lucy Whitwell, b. Sept. 1781, d. in 1846.
ii. John-Young, res. London, Eng.; Capt.; m.
iii. David-Ferguson, res. St. Christopher; a lawyer; m. ——— Archibald.
iv. Frances, unm.
v. Mary-Margaret-Polina, m. Samuel Long; res. St. Christopher.

995. Edward[6] Rand (*Margaret[5], Margaret[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 9 Sept. 1750, died at Newburyport, Mass., 3 Dec. 1829; married first, at Newburyport, 20 Sept. 1781, Ruth Sprague, born about 1753, died at Newburyport, 7 Sept. 1789; married second, at Newburyport, 21 Oct. 1792, Martha (Sprague) Parsons, born 1763, died at Newburyport, 27 Feb. 1829.

Children by first wife, born at Newburyport:

i. Edward-Sprague[7], b. 23 June 1782; d. 22 Oct. 1863; res. Boston, Mass.; member of Legislature; m. at Newburyport, 6 Apr. 1807, Hannah Pettingell.
ii. Isaac, b. 7 Sept. 1784; d. at Andover, Mass., 14 July 1818; Capt.
iii. John, b. 27 Jan. 1786; d. in the West Indies, 28 July 1811; Capt.; m. at Newburyport, 25 Oct. 1810, Mehitabel Smith. She m. (2) John Mussey.

Children by second wife, born at Newburyport:

iv. George, b. 6 Oct. 1793; d. 21 Aug. 1794.
v. Charles, b. 11 Aug. 1795; d. 31 Oct. 1797.
vi. Margaret-Damon, b. 3 Feb. 1798; m. at Newburyport, 11 May 1830, John Andrews, Jr.
vii. Jane, b. 17 Dec. 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1831, David Wood, Jr.

997. Zechariah[6] Whitman (*Zechariah[5], Margaret[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Stow, Mass., 22 Aug. 1747, died at Westminster, Mass., 14 Aug. 1806; married about 1770, Abigail Wood, born 25 Mar. 1750, died 25 Feb. 1816.

Children, born at Westminster:

i. Sarah[7], b. 6 June 1775; d. 31 Mar. 1816; m. 20 June 1797, Joseph Spaulding, a tanner, b. 6 Mar. 1769, d. 16 Mar. 1836.

ii. Abigail, b. 3 Aug. 1776; d. 5 Sept. 1854; res. Fitchburg, Mass.; m. 25 June 1799, Jonas Marshall, b. at Chelmsford, Mass., 27 Nov. 1768, d. 31 Dec. 1858.

iii. Jonathan, b. 6 Sept. 1778; d. 11 July 1829; a farmer, res. Westminster, Mass.; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1804, Anna Jackson, who d. 9 May 1821; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1822, Sally Flint, b. abt. 1800, d. June 1880.

iv. Elizabeth, b. 7 Mar. 1781; d. 12 Aug. 1858; res. Embden, Me.; m. 21 Oct. 1803, Caleb Williams, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 7 Mar. 1781.

v. Zachariah, b. 5 May 1782; d. 20 July 1825; a farmer; m. abt. 1812, Rebecca Dods.

vi. Catharine, b. 11 July 1783; d. 26 July 1806.

vii. Mary, b. 19 June 1785; d. 16 Feb. 1813; m. in 1812, Jonas Joss; no issue.

viii. Charlotte, b. 3 Dec. 1786; d. 4 May 1857; res. Sudbury, Mass.; m. 24 Jan. 1810, William Rice, b. 2 Jan. 1782, d. 14 Nov. 1860.

ix. Dorcas, b. 29 Mar. 1788; d. 7 Nov. 1866; res. Westminster, Mass.; m. 6 July 1816, Manasseh Forbush, a tanner, b. abt. 1790, d. 6 Nov. 1868.

x. Joseph, b. 5 Jan. 1790; d. 1 Oct. 1860; res. Westminster, Postmaster 25 years, Justice of Peace, and in 1837 represented Westminster in the Legislature; m. 16 Dec. 1817, Dolly Mayo, b. 7 July 1793, d. 4 June 1860.

xi. Dolly, b. 20 Feb. 1792; d. 2 May 1862; res. Westminster; m. Jan. 1815, David Forbush, b. 16 Feb. 1786, d. 14 July 1844.

xii. Susannah, b. 6 Aug. 1793; d. 17 Dec. 1808.

998. Jane[6] Whitman (*Zechariah[5], Margaret[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Stow, Mass., 11 Nov. 1748, died ———; married at Stow, (intention, 4 May 1768), Israel Gates, born at Stow, 11 Mar. 1744/5, died there 16 Dec. 1809.

Children, born at Stow:

i. Charles[7], b. 11 Nov. 1768; d. 24 Dec. 1802.

ii. Dorcas, b. 28 May 1770.

iii. Jotham, b. 28 Sept. 1771; m. (intention, 31 Dec. 1803), Mary Gates.

iv. Peter, b. 11 July 1773; d. 4 Sept. 1777.

v. Lydia, b. 25 Jan. 1775; d. by 1822; m. at Weston, Mass., 9 Apr. 1806, Paul Pratt, b. at Needham, Mass., 22 Oct. 1762, d. at Weston, 5 Jan. 1829.

vi. Edward, b. 23 Sept. 1776; d. 13 June 1838; a farmer, of Stow; m. (intention, 28 Dec. 1808), Hephzibah Jones of Weston.

vii. Susannah, b. 16 Dec. 1780; d. at Weston, 26 Sept. 1847; m. (intention, 15 Jan. 1803), Amos Wyman of Weston.

viii. Amos, b. 11 July 1782; d. Sept. 1802.
ix. Jane, b. 1 Feb. 1784; d. 30 June 1791.
x. Eunice, b. 19 Aug. 1785.
xi. Dorothy, b. 30 Mar. 1787; d. 24 June 1791.
xii. Anna, b. 24 Nov. 1788.
xiii. Mercy, b. 28 Oct. 1790; perhaps m. at Weston, 20 Feb. 1814, Jacob Brown.
xiv. Israel, b. 24 Oct. 1793; m. (intention, 16 Sept. 1820), Louisa Fuller, of Weston, b. 25 June 1798.

999. Elizabeth[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 21 May 1750, died ———; married at Stow, (intention, 5 June 1773), Deliverance Wheeler, born at Stow, 22 Dec. 1749, died ———.

They removed to New York State; family not traced.

1000. (Capt.) Thomas[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 18 Oct. 1751, died there 27 July 1821; married at Stow, (intention 5 June 1773), Jemima Porter, born at Bradford, Mass., in 1753, died at Stow, 26 Sept. 1837.

Children, born at Stow:

i. Joseph[7], b. 14 Apr. 1775; d. at Lincoln, Mass., 6 Dec. 1849; Col.; m. 15 May 1798, Lucy Parks, b. 16 Feb. 1776, d. 2 Sept. 1860.
ii. Thomas, bapt. 8 Dec. 1776; d. young.
iii. Thomas, b. 23 May 1778; d. at Stow, 27 Sept. 1861; m. 2 May 1801, Polly Brooks, b. 6 Dec. 1784, d. 30 Apr. 1862.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 23 May 1780; d. 31 Dec. 1815; rem. to Tenn.; m. 21 May 1797, Robert Longley, Jr., of Bolton, Mass.
v. John, b. 16 Aug. 1782; d. at Waltham, Mass., 8 Oct. 1815, unm.
vi. Susanna, b. 5 Dec. 1784; d. at Stow, 20 Oct. 1820; m. at Concord, Mass., 18 Mar. 1801, Nathaniel Sargent, b. 27 Dec. 1773, d. 25 Feb. 1844.
vii. Edward, b. 4 Dec. 1786; d. at Stow, 10 Dec. 1859; a wheelwright; m. 5 Apr. 1810, Mary Whitmarsh, b. abt. 1794, d. 22 Aug. 1859; no issue.
viii. Mary, bapt. Jan. 1790; res. (1826) Crawford County, Ark.; m. at Stow, 23 Nov. 1807, Samuel Putnam, b. at Stow, 19 June 1781.
ix. Jane, b. 19 Dec. 1791; d. at Lancaster, Mass., 22 June 1872; m. 14 Feb. 1810, Jonathan Buttrick, Jr., b. 4 Aug. 1781, d. 15 Apr. 1825.
x. Zechariah, b. 20 Aug. 1793; d. at Worcester, Mass., 13 May 1878; a farmer; m. Lydia Fairbanks, b. at Harvard, Mass., 21 Mar. 1793, d. at Worcester, 13 May 1878.

1001. EDWARD[6] WHITMAN (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 20 July 1753, died at Henniker, N. H., 20 Aug. 1805; married in 1777, MARY BREWER, of Cape Breton, N. S., who died at Henniker, 7 Aug. 1807.

He was a merchant, of Boston, Mass.; removed in 1790 to Henniker, N. H.

Children, born at Boston:

i. EDWARD[7], b. 20 Oct. 1779; d. 25 Oct. 1845; m. 11 Feb. 1810, POLLY GOSS, b. 29 Oct. 1791, d. 24 Feb. 1855.
ii. EBENEZER, b. Jan. 1787; d. at Henniker, 9 Jan. 1832; m. 16 Nov. 1809, SARAH RICE, b. 26 June 1780, d. 26 May 1852.
iii. THOMAS, b. 2 July 1789; d. at Hopkinton, 1 Sept. 1824; m. (intention, 2 Nov. 1813), SOPHIA WILLIAMS. She m. (2) in 1830, John C. Tebbets.

1002. MARGARET[6] WHITMAN (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 14 Feb. 1755, died at Brownfield, Me., 23 June 1838; married at Stow, (intention 20 Feb. 1773), (CAPT.) TIMOTHY GIBSON, born at Stow, 17 Dec. 1738, died at Brownfield, 16 Jan. 1814.

They settled in Henniker, N. H., and removed in 1798 to Brownfield, Me.

Children:

i. PATTY[7], b. 27 Sept. 1775; d. 20 July 1784.
ii. JONATHAN, b. 13 May 1777; lost at sea, Apr. 1807.
iii. DANIEL, b. 13 Apr. 1779; d. 18 Oct. 1820.
iv. TIMOTHY (twin), b. 3 Sept. 1781; d. 29 Aug. 1863; a farmer and Justice of the Peace, of Brownfield, Me.; m. at Brownfield, 15 June 1804, LOIS MANSFIELD, b. at Henniker, 5 Aug. 1787, d. 2 May 1864.
v. ZECHARIAH (twin), b. 3 Sept. 1781; d. at Brownfield, 6 Dec. 1839; m. (1) 4 June 1811, THEODATE BENNETT, b. 27 June 1783, d. 17 Aug. 1825; m. (2) 24 Feb. 1828, SUSAN HOWARD, b. 16 July 1793, d. 10 Apr. 1831; m. (3) 25 Dec. 1832, SALLY BOYNTON, b. 15 Mar. 1801, d. 7 Mar. 1872. He began preaching in 1805, as a Methodist minister, and was conference secretary, 1811-12.
vi. HENRY G., b. 24 Aug. 1783; d. 1 May 1788.
vii. POLLY, b. 21 Aug. 1785; d. at Brownfield, 16 July 1877; m. in 1801, DUDLEY BEAN, b. 12 Nov. 1772, d. 11 Nov. 1834.
viii. ROBERT, b. 22 Aug. 1787; d. at Fryeburg, 12 Mar. 1866; m. SARAH KAST MOLINEUX, b. abt. 1790, d. 15 Dec. 1857.
ix. ABEL, b. 23 Mar. 1790; d. at Brownfield, 25 July 1852; m. Feb. 1818, ANN HOWARD.

x. Margaret-Whitman, b. 19 Mar. 1792; d. at New Sharon, Ia., 27 Feb. 1873; m. in 1808, (Dr.) Samuel Straw, b. at Hopkinton, 3 May 1793, d. at Sparta, Ill., 7 June 1862.
xi. Jane, b. 16 Jan. 1795; res. at Brownfield, 1889; m. 19 June 1813, James Weeks, b. 6 Apr. 1789, d. 19 May 1872.
xii. Samuel, b. 22 Feb. 1797; d. 20 Sept. 1879; m. 25 Nov. 1818, Rebecca Howard, b. 1 May 1793, d. 20 Sept. 1879.

1003. Mary[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 16 May 1756, died at Groton, Mass., 29 Aug. 1822; married at Stow, 25 Oct. 1775, Thomas Wood, born at Littleton, Mass., 23 Oct. 1746, died at Groton, 2 Mar. 1794.

They settled in Littleton, N. H., afterwards in Groton, Mass. Children, born at Groton:*

i. Susanna-Morse[7], b. 29 Nov. 1785.
ii. Zachariah, b. 13 Oct. 1787.
iii. Bennett, b. 30 Oct. 1789; d. 26 Apr. 1794.
iv. Daniel, b. 8 Oct. 1791; d. 30 July 1795.
v. Elizabeth, b. 7 Jan. 1793; d. 31 July 1795.
vi. Sally, b. 20 May 1794.

1004. Lucy[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 8 Oct. 1758, died at Henniker, N. H., 4 Sept. 1848; married at Stow, 11 Jan. 1781, (Lieut.) John Smith, born 6 June 1752, died at Henniker, 5 June 1826.

Children:

i. Jane[7], b. 28 Dec. 1782; d. 8 Apr. 1794.
ii. Lucy, b. 31 Jan. 1784.
iii. David, b. 27 Aug. 1786; rem. to N. Y. State; m. Betsey Plummer.
iv. John, b. 23 Feb. 1788; d. at Philadelphia, unm.
v. Elizabeth, b. 24 May 1790; m. Joshua Craig.
vi. Martha, b. 25 Mar. 1792; m. ——— Adams.
vii. Edward, b. 3 June 1794; rem. to Calif.
viii. Sarah, b. 5 Apr. 1796; d. 21 Nov. 1797.
ix. William, b. 16 Apr. 1798.
x. David, b. Jan. 1800; d. 11 Sept. 1800.
xi. Samuel, b. in 1802; res. Roxbury.
xii. Mary, b. in 1804; m. ——— Page; rem. to Missouri.

* There were probably older children.

1005. Anna[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 28 Feb. 1760, died ———; married first, at Sudbury, Mass., 14 May 1777, (Lieut.) Solomon Taylor, born at Stow, 19 Aug. 1756, died at Harvard, Mass., 27 Jan. 1812; married second, at Boxborough, Mass., 29 Feb. 1816, Simeon Wetherbee, born about 1761, died at Boxborough, Jan. 1832.

Children by first husband, recorded at Boxborough, Mass.:*

i. Anna[7], b. 2 Aug. 1778; probably m. at Harvard, 28 Nov. 1798, Aaron Pollard, of Lancaster.
ii. John, bapt. 28 Nov. 1779; d. 27 Dec. 1779.
iii. Mary, b. 1 Nov. 1780; m. at Boxborough, 12 Aug. 1800, Silas Wetherbee, Jr.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 7 Aug. 1782.
v. Solomon, b. 15 Oct. 1784.
vi. John, b. 5 Feb. 1786.
vii. Mercy, b. 20 July 1788; probably m. at Harvard, 24 Nov. 1811, Joseph Randall, of Boston.
viii. Susanna, b. 23 Nov. 1789; probably m. at Harvard, 16 June 1811, John Lowell, of Bath.
ix. Daniel, b. 6 June 1792; killed 25 Aug. 1813, while repairing a bridge.
x. Jane-Whitman, b. 29 Apr. 1797; m. at Boxborough, 19 Oct. 1817, Oliver Davis.
xi. Sally-Brewer, b. 30 July 1802.†

1006. Sarah[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 4 May 1761, died ———; married first, at Stow, 15 Nov. 1780, Jonathan Wetherbee, born ———, died ———; married second, John Hunter, born ———, died ———.

Children by first husband, born at Stow:

i. Betty[7], b. 25 Feb. 1781; probably m. at Stow, 7 Nov. 1802, Ephraim Walcott.
ii. Daniel, b. 27 Aug. 1782; d. young.
iii. Sarah, b. 30 Mar. 1784; perhaps m. at Stow, 4 Nov. 1810, Daniel Hale.
iv. Daniel, b. 13 Nov. 1785; d. at Stow, 18 Feb. 1834; m. 30 Oct. 1806, Lucy Hale.
v. Jonathan, b. 29 July 1787.

* The first five children were baptized at Stow.

† A Sarah B. Taylor m. at Boxborough, 10 June 1833, Robert T. Alden, "both of Boston."

1007. Susannah[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 3 Sept. 1762, died ———; married at Stow, 17 Sept. 1785, John Gordon.*

Children not found.

1008. John[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 16 Jan. 1764, died ———; married at Stow, 21 Dec. 1786, Sarah Stow, born at Stow, 22 Dec. 1765.

Children:

i. Alvin[7], b. 27 June 1787; d. 25 Apr. 1858, unm.
ii. Sally, b. 30 Apr. 1790; d. 1 Apr. 1791.
iii. Joab, b. 1 Feb. 1792; d. 24 May 1817.
iv. Sally, b. in 1792 [?]; m. 11 July 1809, John Savage.

1009. (Capt.) Daniel[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 7 Mar. 1765, died in Tennessee, 13 Sept. 1834; married 6 May 1792, Sarah Kast, born at Salem, Mass., 3 Apr. 1772, died 6 May 1863.

He lived in Henniker and Hopkinton, N. H.; removed about 1809 to Virginia, and later to Tennessee.

Children:

i. Philip[7], b. at Henniker, 1 Feb. 1793; d. at Meadville, Va., 20 Aug. 1827; druggist; m. abt. 1815, Sophronia Burns; no issue. She m. (2) ——— Hutchins of N. H.
ii. Elizabeth, b. at Henniker, 12 Apr. 1795; d. in Tenn., 24 Sept. 1862; m. at Meadville, Va., 31 May 1815, William P. Carr, a teacher, who d. abt. 1825.
iii. Daniel, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 20 Apr. 1796; d. at New Market, Ala., 23 Apr. 1847; m. in Halifax County, Va., 20 Mar. 1824, Alice Phelps, b. 9 Apr. 1806, d. 4 Apr. 1870.
iv. Edward, b. at Warner, N. H., 27 Oct. 1799; d. in Bedford County, Tenn., 3 Oct. 1844; a farmer; m. at Meadville, Va., 1 Oct. 1829, Susan R. Vaughn, who m. (2) 27 Jan. 1848, George W. Gregory.
v. Margaret-Molineux, b. at Warner, N. H., 11 Sept. 1801; d. in 1817.
vi. Robert-Molineux, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 1 Sept. 1804; d. 26 Mar. 1873; m. (1) in Bedford County, Va., 3 Oct. 1833,

* The *Whitman Genealogy* states that she m. (2) 24 Dec. 1797, Oliver Blood. Unless she was divorced, this marriage more probably belongs to Susannah (Gates) Whitman (see No. 1013), for the bride was married under the name of Whitman.

Almeda Saunders, b. in Bedford County, 14 Jan. 1815, d. 18 Oct. 1852; m. (2) at Burnsville, Ala., 31 May 1854, Jane L. (Hall) Reed; m. (3) in Dallas County, Ala., 10 July 1859, Mary-Ann (Gardner) Edwards. He went South in youth and became noted as a pioneer preacher of the "Thompsonian Order." He was also possessed of financial ability and left a handsome fortune. Late in life he moved to Washington County, Texas, and the town of Whitman was named for him.

vii. Eleanor-Chase, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., 25 Aug. 1806; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1824, (Dr.) P. Y. Thornton, who d. at Meadville, Va., 13 Mar. 1829; m. (2) in Bedford County, Tenn., 27 Jan. 1835, Edward Darnaby, who d. 11 Oct. 1871.

viii. William-Fenno, b. in Halifax County, Va., 27 Mar. 1809; Colonel, merchant and farmer, res. New Market, Ala.; m. (1) in Halifax County, in 1834, Ann Byrd Powell, who d. 26 Feb. 1850; m. (2) May 1853, Unity Miller, who d. 1 May 1858; m. (3) 3 Mar. 1859, Diadamia Spain, who d. 26 Aug. 1876.

ix. Walter-Carrington, b. at Meadville, Va., 19 Apr. 1811; d. at Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., 13 Aug. 1852; m. at Lowndesborough, Ala., 26 Dec. 1841, Priscilla Hearne, b. 28 Mar. 1821.

x. James-Kast, b. at Meadesville, 13 Dec. 1813; d. at Lowndesborough, 23 Mar. 1880; m. at Lowndesborough, 28 Nov. 1837, Mary Brown McCall, b. at Camden, S. C., 15 Jan. 1818, d. 15 Mar. 1874.

1010. Lydia[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married first, William Howe; married second, Thaddeus Gibson.

She lived in Henniker, N. H., and is said to have had eleven children by her first husband.

1011. Mercy[6] Whitman (*Zechariah*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Stow, 30 Apr. 1789, Patten Taylor.

They lived in Montague, Mass.

Children, three born at Stow:

i. Sally[7], b. 22 Oct. 1789.

ii. Betsey, b. 19 July 1791.

iii. David, b. 6 Oct. 1792.

Probably others.

1014. Catharine[6] Whitman (*Charles*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 30 Apr. 1761, died at Boston, Mass., about 1843; married at Stow, 19 June 1780, (Capt.) Judah Wetherbee, born at Stow, 13 Apr. 1755, died there, Dec. 1835.

They lived in Stow, Mass., and Waterford, Me.

Children, born at Stow:

i. Charles[7], b. 30 Nov. 1781; d. at New York, N. Y., abt. 1825; m.

ii. Betsey, b. 8 Mar. 1783; d. at Marlborough, Mass., abt. 1833, unm.

iii. Amelia, b. 4 Dec. 1784; d. at Norway, Me., 23 June 1843; m. 17 Sept. 1810, Darius Wilkins, b. 26 Feb. 1774, d. 23 Nov. 1858.

iv. Catherine, b. 26 May 1787; d. at Norway, Me., in 1864; m. 17 Jan. 1807, William Hobbs, b. 2 Apr. 1781, d. 19 Feb. 1843.

v. Charlotte, b. 20 June 1789; d. at Providence, R. I.; m. at Stow, 6 May 1813, Henry Hill; said to have left no issue.

vi. Jane-Whitman, b. 28 Jan. 1791; d. 16 Aug. 1866; m. at Norway, 16 Mar. 1813, David Fowler, b. at Ipswich, Mass., 31 Oct. 1791, d. at Bridgton, Me., 16 Apr. 1862. He was Deputy Sheriff for nine years.

vii. Judah, b. 19 July 1794; d. at Charlestown, Mass., 7 Jan. 1869; m. (1) 4 Jan. 1821, Miranda Russell, b. at Stow, 11 June 1796, d. 4 Aug. 1829; m. (2) at Dedham, Mass., 28 Nov. 1833, Mary Draper Kingsbury, b. at Dedham, 9 Mar. 1805, living 1888.

viii. Isaac, b. 17 July 1796; d. at Lawrence, Mass., 18 July 1868; m. Sept. 1818, Sophia Greene, b. at Greenwich, R. I., 1 Dec. 1798.

ix. Jacob, b. 19 Aug. 1798; d. 7 Oct. 1798.

x. Anna-Stevens, b. 17 Nov. 1799; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 8 Dec. 1872; m. at Stow, 27 Apr. 1826, Charles Newell, b. abt. 1797, d. at Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 1868.

xi. Mary B., b. 12 Aug. 1803; d. Aug. 1850; m. (1) at Stow, 6 Apr. 1830, John Hunter, who d. in 1834; m. (2) 1837, Charles-Whitman Hapgood, b. 30 Dec. 1806, d. at North Scituate, Mass., 13 Feb. 1877. He m. (2) 6 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth Haley.

1015. Eunice[6] Whitman (*Charles*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 30 Nov. 1762, died 11 Mar. 1811; married first, at Stow, 17 Sept. 1785, John Russell, born

at Littleton, Mass., 29 Oct. 1762, died at Princeton, Mass., 28 May 1799; married second, (intention 9 Nov. 1801), (Dr.) Martin Howe, born at Princeton, Mass., 2 Sept. 1770, died at Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1805.

Children by first husband, first born at Stow, others at Princeton:

i. Anna[7], b. 13 Apr. 1786; d. at Princeton, 20 Feb. 1815; m. 28 Apr. 1808, (Col.) Samuel Stevenson.
ii. Thomas, b. 8 Jan. 1788; d. 26 Jan. 1788.
iii. Ephraim, b. 17 Jan. 1789; d. at Salem, Mass., 21 Apr. 1870; m. (intention, 27 Nov. 1813) Sally (Leach) Shepard, b. abt. 1782, d. Apr. 1851.
iv. Sarah, b. 10 Mar. 1791; d. at Littleton, Mass., 1804.
v. Charles, b. 4 Mar. 1793; d. at Boston, 31 Dec. 1882; m. at Princeton, 14 June 1815, Persis Hastings, b. at Princeton, 27 Nov. 1793, d. 2 Dec. 1885.* He was Town Clerk and Postmaster of Princeton; Representative, 1826-33, and Senator, 1833-37, in the Mass. Legislature; member of the Governor's Council, 1837-40.

1017. Dorcas[6] Whitman (*Charles[5], Margaret[4], Mary[3], Edward[2], Peter[1]*), born at Stow, Mass., 1 Apr. 1767, died at Rindge, N. H., 11 July 1844; married at Stow, 20 Apr. 1788, (Dr.) Isaiah Whitney, born at Harvard, Mass., 13 Dec. 1765, died at Rindge, 30 Nov. 1839.

Children:

i. Clarissa[7], b. in 1788; d. 16 Feb. 1844; m. (1) 27 Jan. 1812, (Col.) Lemuel Page, Jr., b. 20 Jan. 1780, d. 8 May 1825; res. Burlington, Vt.; m. (2) Joseph Jones, of Troy, N. H.
ii. Lovell, b. 20 June 1790; res. Rindge Center, N. H.; m. 7 Feb. 1819, Rebecca Witt, who d. 18 May 1862.
iii. Charles-Whitman, b. 15 Nov. 1791; d. 31 Oct. 1861; physician, res. Troy, N. H.; m. 10 Nov. 1818, Mary Griffin.
iv. Harry, b. 26 Oct. 1793; res. Burlington, Vt.; m. 30 Aug. 1821, Mary Goldin.
v. Felicia, b. 26 May 1796; d. abt. 1869; m. Samuel Nichols, of Burlington, Vt.

---

* Children were (Hon.) Charles Theodore[8] Russell, State Representative and Senator, and Mayor of Cambridge, Mass.; and (Hon.) Thomas Hastings Russell, of Boston, State Representative. Grandchildren were the wife of (Rev.) Daniel M. Bates, Episcopal minister and missionary in China; (Hon.) William Eustis Russell, Mayor of Cambridge and Democratic candidate for Governor of Mass.; and the wife of (Rev.) Henry Porter Peck, Congregational pastor of Plymouth, N. H.

vi. Isaiah (twin), b. 25 Jan. 1799; d. at Provincetown, Mass., 10 Dec. 1866; physician, of Marlborough and Provincetown, Mass.; m. (1) 10 May 1832, Henrietta A. Nickerson, who d. 21 Aug. 1848; m. (2) Sarah L. Small, who d. 10 Feb. 1851; m. (3) 28 Aug. 1851, Hannah (Freeman) Crosby.

vii. Dorcas (twin), b. 25 Jan. 1799; m. 6 Dec. 1832, Harry Hubbard.

viii. Stephen, b. 19 Dec. 1800; d. at Burlington, Vt., in 1868; m. Lovilla Goldin.

ix. Sophronia, b. 18 Aug. 1803; d. 10 Jan. 1872; m. 28 Sept. 1844, Joseph Jones, of Troy, N. Y.

x. Anna, b. 17 Oct. 1805; d. 10 Feb. 1838, unm.

1019. Jane[6] Whitman (*Charles*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 7 Apr. 1771, died 2 Dec. 1858; married at Stow, 26 Sept. 1794, (Capt.) Moses Todd, born ———, died at Fitchburg, Mass., 10 Aug. 1841.

They lived in Rindge, N. H., where Capt. Todd was the first Postmaster, and removed to Fitchburg.

Children:

i. Moses[7], b. 17 June 1795; d. at Pepperell, Mass., 25 Sept. 1872; m. Rebecca Turner, who d. 23 Mar. 1855.

ii. Whitman, b. 24 Apr. 1797; d. 1 Aug. 1797.

iii. Charlotte, b. 30 Jan. 1799; res. (1875) Baldwinsville, Mass.; m. 22 Dec. 1825, Elliot-Payson Tucker, who d. at Chesterfield, 30 Mar. 1855.

iv. Mersilvia, b. 14 Nov. 1800; m. 18 Feb. 1830, (Dea.) John T. Farwell, of Fitchburg, Mass.

v. Hiram, b. 22 Mar. 1803; d. 1 July 1804.

vi. Thomas, b. 1 Nov. 1805; res. (1875) Brookline, Mass.; m. Ann Longee, who d. at Woburn, Mass., 24 Sept. 1849.

vii. Elizabeth, b. 23 Dec. 1807; res. (1875) Cambridge, Mass.; m. Stephen T. Farwell, who d. 20 Oct. 1872.

viii. Jane, b. 1 Aug. 1810; m. 2 Sept. 1830, Abel Simonds, of Fitchburg.

ix. Charles W., b. 15 Feb. 1813; d. 4 Mar. 1813.

1020. (Dr.) Charles[6] Whitman (*Charles*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 28 Apr. 1774, died there 24 Sept. 1846; married first, at Stow, (intention 26 May 1798) Charlotte Wood, born 22 Apr. 1771, died ———; married second, 26 Mar. 1840, Lydia Whitney, who died 8 Aug. 1860.

Children by first wife, born at Stow:

i. CHARLES[7], b. 7 Aug. 1800; d. 18 Apr. 1812.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Apr. 1802; d. at Bolton, Mass., 9 Feb. 1881; m. 14 Dec. 1824, EDMUND BLOOD, b. 11 June 1798, d. 28 Mar. 1833.
iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 8 Apr. 1804, a farmer, res. Lowell, Mass.; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1829, NANCY NICHOLS, b. at Barre, Vt., 15 Sept. 1801, d. 26 Jan. 1864; m. (2) 28 Aug. 1866, SUSAN (BROWN) CUTLER, b. at Boscawen, N. H., 8 Apr. 1811.
iv. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, b. 9 July 1806; d. 10 Apr. 1807.
v. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, b. 29 Feb. 1808; d. 17 Apr. 1880, unm.
vi. EMMA, b. 27 Mar. 1812; d. 22 Apr. 1880; m. 28 Nov. 1839, BENJAMIN T. HARTWELL, b. at Groton, Mass., 5 Nov. 1814.* He was graduated from the Andover Theological Seminary, but never preached; he was for some years principal of the Franklin Academy at Germantown, Pa.

1022. ANNA[6] WHITMAN (*Charles*[5], *Margaret*[4], *Mary*[3], *Edward*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stow, Mass., 12 Dec. 1787, died at East Bridgewater, Mass., 21 Nov. 1868; married first, 30 Aug. 1805, BENJAMIN HAPGOOD, born ———, died at Stow, May 1836; married second, 20 Dec. 1842, (DEA.) JOSIAH WHITMAN, born in 1779, died 4 Apr. 1867.

Children by first husband:

i. CHARLES-WHITMAN[7], b. 30 Dec. 1806; d. at North Scituate, Mass., 13 Feb. 1877; m. (1) in 1837, MARY[7] (WETHERBEE) HUNTER, b. 12 Aug. 1803, d. Aug. 1850, dau. of Judah and Catharine[6] (Whitman) Wetherbee, and widow of John Hunter; m. (2) 6 Nov. 1855, ELIZABETH HALEY.
ii. CATHARINE-DAVIES, b. 3 Oct. 1807; d. 20 Aug. 1888; res. Stow, Mass.; m. 20 Feb. 1828, MARK WHITCOMB, who d. 29 Nov. 1886.
iii. DORCAS-WHITMAN, b. 15 Mar. 1809; res. (1888) Amherst, Mass.; m. 15 Sept. 1846, RUFUS SCOTT, b. 9 Feb. 1800, d. at North Hadley, Mass., 16 Aug. 1855.
iv. ANNA-WHITMAN, b. 19 Dec. 1810; res. (1888) Elmwood, Mass.; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1834, CHARLES ENGLISH, b. at Brighton, Mass., 19 May 1807, d. 2 July 1859; m. (2) 25 Aug. 1864, SAMUEL SHAW, b. at South Weymouth, Mass., 7 Aug. 1802, d. 25 Sept. 1874.
v. NATHAN-DAVIES, b. 20 Feb. 1813; mate of the ship *Canton Packet*, d. at sea in 1841, unm.

* A son was Harris Cowdray Hartwell, of Fitchburg, Mass., State Senator.

vi. Martha, b. 26 Jan. 1815; d. 4 Aug. 1882; m. (1) 15 May 1834, Timothy Atwood, a merchant, who d. at Boston, 13 Dec. 1872; m. (2) 11 Feb. 1875, Thaddeus Smith, a manufacturer, who d. at North Hadley, 31 Oct. 1875.

vii. Felicia-Davies, b. 30 July 1817; d. 23 Oct. 1820.

viii. Elizabeth, b. 30 July 1819; d. at Brockton, Mass., 2 July 1872; m. 6 Apr. 1843, Henry-Winchester Robinson, b. 9 Oct. 1819; res. Stow and Brockton, Mass.

ix. Margaret, b. 23 Feb. 1822; d. at East Bridgewater, Mass., 16 Feb. 1870; m. 1 Dec. 1846, Galen-Kingman Richards, b. at East Bridgewater, 9 Jan. 1823, d. 23 Jan. 1884.

x. Lucy-Cotton, b. 3 Sept. 1825; m. 19 Aug. 1856, Baalis Sanford, b. 4 Oct. 1833; res. Brockton, Mass.

1023. Sarah[6] Brown (*Eleazer*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 3 Feb. 1725/6, died there 16 July 1778; married at New Haven, 4 Jan. 1749/50, Timothy Gorham, born at New Haven, 13 Nov. 1723, died ———. He married first, 12 Mar. 1746/7, Mary Punchard, by whom he had an only child, Mehitabel.

Children, born at New Haven:

4000 i. Richard[7], b. 13 Jan. 1750/1; d. soon.

4001 ii. Richard, bapt. 12 Nov. 1752; d. 10 Nov. 1774.

4002 iii. Timothy, b. 1 Aug. 1754; d. at New Haven, 6 Nov. 1823; responded to the Danbury Alarm, Apr. 1777, and was wounded; m. at New Haven, 3 Mar. 1783, Mary White, bapt. 11 Feb. 1759, d. 28 Oct. 1823; no issue.

4003 iv. Joseph, bapt. 23 Apr. 1758; d. at New Haven, 14 Sept. 1805; m. at New Haven, 3 Feb. 1784, Elizabeth Alley, b. abt. 1761, d. at New Haven, 8 Dec. 1849.

4004 v. Elisha, bapt. 1 Sept. 1760; d. young.

4005 vi. Eleazer, bapt. 3 July 1763; d. at St. Martin, 14 Mar. 1792; m. ———.

4006 vii. Sarah, bapt. 3 July 1763; d. after 1823; m. in 1783, Joel Baldwin, b. at Branford, Conn., 1759. They lived in Branford, 1787; rem. to Whitestown, N. Y., and later went further west.

4007 viii. Elisha, b. abt. 1766; d. 11 Oct. 1772.

1024. Gershom[6] Brown (*Eleazer*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 24 Mar. 1727/8, died ———; married first, at New Haven, 15 Oct. 1750, Hannah Hurlbut, born ———, died (perhaps at New Haven, 25 May

1797); married second, SARAH WHITING, born at New Haven, 21 Jan. 1758, died there 12 Oct. 1799.

Child by first wife, born at New Haven:

4008 i. HANNAH[7], b. 27 Aug. 1751.
Others?

1025. ABIGAIL[6] BROWN (*Eleazer*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 June 1730, died after 1799; married at New Haven, 12 Apr. 1750, ENOS POTTER, born ———, died in military service, 7 Aug. 1759.

Children, born at New Haven:

4009 i. WILLIAM[7], b. 21 Nov. 1750; probably d. young.
4010 ii. EZRA, b. 10 May 1752.
4011 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 23 June 1754.

1026. ELEAZER[6] BROWN (*Eleazer*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 8 Nov. 1731, died there 10 Feb. 1799; married first, SYBIL HOWELL, born [say 1730], died before 1758; married second, ELIZABETH COOK, born at Wallingford, Conn., 10 Feb. 1738, died ———.

Child by first wife, born at New Haven:

4012 i. HENRY[7], b. 18 Feb. 1755; married at New Haven, 7 Mar. 1779, PHEBE HITCHCOCK.*

Children by second wife, born at New Haven:

4013 ii. GERSHOM, b. 13 Jan. 1759; d. at New Haven, Nov. 1819.
4014 iii. SARAH, b. 13 Nov. 1760; d. at New Haven, 24 Feb. 1839; m. at New Haven, 17 Mar. 1784, SAMUEL HOOD, b. abt. 1763.
4015 iv. WILLIAM, b. 17 Feb. 1763.
4016 v. SYBIL, b. 2 Feb. 1765.
4017 vi. EPHRAIM, b. 23 Feb. 1767; m. at New Haven, 13 June 1795, SARAH ALLEY, bapt. 27 Dec. 1767.
4018 vii. HANNAH, bapt. 1 Jan. 1769; d. 8 Feb. 1769.
4019 viii. HANNAH, bapt. 29 Apr. 1770.
4020 ix. ELEAZER, bapt. 7 June 1772.
4021 x. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Sept. 1774; d. at New Haven, 29 Apr. 1861.
4022 xi. LYDIA, bapt. 17 Nov. 1776; m. at New Haven, 5 Sept. 1796, DAVID MOULTHROP, bapt. 6 Sept. 1778.

* Henry Brown served in the Revolutionary War in the Conn. Line, being at one time in Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d Regt., and was promoted to Corporal in 1779. His name appears in a list of married soldiers, 1780, and he was promoted to Sergeant the same year. In 1781 he was Sergt. in Capt. Heart's Co., Conn. Light Inf., under Lafayette. He was a pensioner in 1818.

4023 xii. Elam-Cook, bapt. 12 Sept. 1779; d. at New Haven, 12 Apr. 1821; m. at New Haven, 18 Dec. 1806, Sarah Parrot, bapt. at New Haven, 24 Sept. 1786, d. there 5 Dec. 1859 or 1860.

4024 xiii. Abigail, bapt. 15 Sept. 1782; d. 11 Sept. 1783.

1027. Hannah[6] Brown (*Eleazer*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 19 June 1735, died at Woodbridge [Bethany], Conn., 1 May 1824; married first, at New Haven, 1 Mar. 1758, (Lieut.) Asa Morris, born at New Haven, 20 Feb. 1720/1, died there in 1760; married second, Daniel Tolles, born about 1705, died at New Haven [Bethany], 20 Jan. 1782. Mr. Tolles married first, Thankful Smith, who died 28 June 1769, by whom he had twelve children.

Children by first husband, born at New Haven [Bethany]:

4025 i. Elizabeth[7], b. 14 June 1758; d. at Woodbridge [Bethany], 14 Feb. 1788; m. Abraham Tolles, b. abt. 1754, d. at Woodbridge [Bethany], 20 May 1793.

4026 ii. Asa, b. June 1760; d. at Woodbridge [Bethany], 11 July 1828; m. Mary ———, b. abt. 1762, d. at Bethany, 3 Aug. 1840.

Child by second husband, born at New Haven [Bethany]:

4027 iii. Hannah, probably bapt. 13 Aug. 1775.

1028. Daniel[6] Brown (*Eleazer*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 3 Nov. 1743, died at East Haven, Conn., 9 Oct. 1788; married at New Haven, 24 Apr. 1770, Hannah[6] English, born at New Haven, 29 Nov. 1749, died at East Haven, 2 Oct. 1829.

Children, born at New Haven:

4028 i. Isaac[7], b. 24 Feb. 1771; d. at New Haven, 14 Apr. 1850; Captain in the militia; m. (1) at East Haven, 12 Oct. 1800, Sarah Hemingway, b. at East Haven, 17 Sept. 1780, d. there 6 July 1813; m. (2) Zerviah (Tuttle) Parks, b. at New Haven, 22 Feb. 1777, d. there 1 Aug. 1861.

4029 ii. Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1772; d. at East Haven, 26 May 1797.

4030 iii. Daniel, b. 11 Sept. 1774; d. 19 Apr. 1782.

4031 iv. Sarah, b. 23 Apr. 1776; d. at New Haven, 28 Oct. 1852, unm.

4032 v. Roswell, b. 6 Oct. 1778; resided in Suffield, Conn.; m. at New Haven, 3 Nov. 1799, Mary[7] English, b. 12 Jan. 1778, d. 13 Dec. 1845.

4033 vi. Phila, b. 30 Aug. 1780; d. 4 Jan. 1849, unm.

4034 vii. Clarissa, b. 14 June 1782; d. at New Haven, 14 Feb. 1839; m. at East Haven, 10 Sept. 1821 (as his second wife), Jairus Sanford, b. at New Haven, 21 Nov. 1762, d. there 9 Sept. 1851.*

4035 viii. Daniel, b. 20 Dec. 1784; d. at New Haven, 13 May 1853; m. (1) at New Haven, 22 Nov. 1808, Ruth Prindle, b. 8 Jan. 1790, d. 3 Apr. 1834; m. (2) Mary Stanley.

4036 ix. Aner, b. 13 Oct. 1786; d. at East Haven, 3 Dec. 1838; m. Sylvia ———.

4037 x. Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1788; d. at New Haven, 1 Apr. 1855; m. at East Haven, 16 Nov. 1809, Willis Hemingway, b. 30 Jan. 1791, d. at New Haven, 13 Sept. 1873.†

1030. Hannah[6] Hall (*Hannah*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 2 June 1725, died ———; married (Capt.) Joshua Hall, born at Wallingford, Conn., 23 May 1722, died there 1810.

Children, born at Wallingford:

4038 i. Susannah[7], b. 16 Nov. 1742; perhaps m. at Wallingford, 8 Feb. 1759, Caleb Hall, b. at Wallingford, 12 Sept. 1734.

4039 ii. Abigail, b. 25 Apr. 1745; d. at Wallingford, 31 Aug. 1814; m. at Wallingford, 28 July 1768, Dan Peck, b. abt. 1736, d. at Wallingford, 27 Sept. 1807; no issue.

4040 iii. Giles, b. 24 Feb. 1747; d. at Wallingford in 1826; m. at Wallingford, 27 Dec. 1770, Lois Ives, b. at Wallingford, 27 Feb. 1754.

4041 iv. Samuel, b. 29 June 1749.

4042 v. Mary,‡ b. abt. 1751; d. at New Haven, 20 Sept. 1784; m. (Capt.) Elijah Forbes, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 5 Sept. 1739, d. at New Haven, 12 Jan. 1814.

4043 vi. Hannah,§ b. ———; m. ——— Francis.

4044 vii. Joshua, b. 9 Sept. 1767; d. 12 Apr. 1773.

1031. Gershom[6] Bartholomew (*Abigail*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Branford, Conn., 1 Dec. 1722, died there 11 Jan. 1764; married 15 Nov. 1749, Elizabeth Frisbie, born at Branford, 30 Sept. 1724, died after 1786.

---

* Mr. Sanford was a Revolutionary pensioner, aged 77, in 1840, residing in New Haven.

† A son, Samuel Hemingway, was president of the Second National Bank, New Haven.

‡ Mary Forbes was named as niece in the will of Mary (Hall) Cable. Capt. Forbes was taken a prisoner during Tryon's invasion of New Haven, 5 July 1779.

§ Hannah Francis was named as sister, and Giles Hall as brother, in the will of Mrs. Abigail Peck.

Children, born at Branford:*

4045 i. JONATHAN[7], b. 5 Nov. 1750; d. at Northford, Conn., Jan. 1824; m. RACHEL ———.
4046 ii. DAN, b. 10 Oct. 1755; d. at Branford in 1777, unm.
4047 iii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 1759; d. 6 Jan. 1760.
4048 iv. ELI, b. 13 July 1761; d. 8 Dec. 1773.
4049 v. ELIZABETH, b. [say 1763]; m. 22 June 1782, JONATHAN FRISBIE, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1761.

1032. ABIGAIL[6] BARTHOLOMEW (*Abigail*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Branford, Conn., 23 Jan. 1724/5, died ———; married at Wallingford, Conn., 8 Dec. 1741, JOSIAH HOTCHKISS, born at Wallingford, 3 Apr. 1720, died at Cheshire, Conn., 17 Aug. 1796.

Children, born at Wallingford:

4050 i. JOSIAH[7], b. 26 Dec. 1742; d. at Cheshire, in 1812; m. SARAH PERKINS, b. at Hadley, Mass., 28 Aug. 1741.
4051 ii. BENONI, b. 4 Aug. 1752; d. at Cheshire, 27 Feb. 1835; m. (1) at Kensington, Conn., 5 Sept. 1771, HANNAH NORTON, b. abt. 1748, d. at Cheshire, 16 May 1788; m. (2) LUCY ———, b. abt. 1764, d. at Cheshire, 23 Nov. 1821.

1035. NATHANIEL[6] BROWN (*Olive*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 26 Jan. 1734/5, died ———; married at Wallingford, Conn., 12 Feb. 1765, BETHIA ACKLEY, born at Wallingford, 2 June 1737.

Children, born at Wallingford [Cheshire]:

4052 i. ISAAC[7], b. 7 Apr. 1766; m. at Cheshire, 26 Dec. 1789, MARTHA HINE, b. at Wallingford, 19 July 1766.
4053 ii. WILLIAM, b. 19 Sept. 1768.
4054 iii. OLIVE, b. 7 July 1771; m. at Cheshire, 28 Oct. 1790, LYMAN HOTCHKISS, b. at Wallingford, 20 Feb. 1768, d. at Paris, N. Y., in 1825.
4055 iv. BENJAMIN-SANFORD, b. 29 Nov. 1774.

1036. (CAPT.) ROBERT[6] BROWN (*Olive*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 8 Mar. 1736/7, died there 8 Sept. 1807; married first, 27 Nov. 1765, SARAH HUGGINS, born about 1744, died at New Haven, 14 Aug. 1766;

* *Bartholomew Genealogy.*

married second, 2 July 1767, MARY LAW, baptized at Milford, Conn., 10 Mar. 1744/5, died at New Haven, 11 June 1837.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 1st Co., 2d Regt., May 1768; Lieut. of the same, May 1771; Capt. of the same, Oct. 1775; and Capt. of the 3d Co., 5th Battalion, to join the Continental Army in New York, June 1776.

Children by second wife, born at New Haven:

4056 i. BENEDICT-ARNOLD-LAW[7], b. 17 June (or July) 1768; d. 11 June 1831, unm.

4057 ii. ROBERT, b. 19 Aug. 1770; d. at New Haven, 20 Apr. 1854; m. at New Haven, 28 July 1798, EUNICE (MIX) HARWOOD, widow of William Harwood, b. 17 May 1774, d. at New Haven, 11 Oct. 1869.

4058 iii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Sept. 1772; d. at sea abt. 4 Feb. 1811; Capt.; m. NAOMI-HANNAH HULL, b. abt. 1778, d. at Cheshire, Conn., 24 June 1849.

4059 iv. OLIVE, b. 2 Aug. 1774; d. 10 Sept. 1774.

4060 v. DANIEL, b. 26 Oct. 1775; d. at New Haven, 4 Mar. 1843; m. at New Haven, 23 Dec. 1798, SARAH MIX.

4061 vi. MARY, b. 12 Nov. 1777; d. at New Haven, 24 Aug. 1863; m. 15 Oct. 1800, ELIAS MIX, b. 2 Mar. 1772, d. at New Haven, 11 June 1806.

4062 vii. SARAH, b. 7 Jan. 1781; d. 17 Feb 1855; m. 17 May 1800, THOMAS-PUNDERSON MIX, b. 7 June 1781, d. 22 Dec. 1808.

4063 viii. BENJAMIN, b. 31 Aug. 1783.

4064 ix. JOHN-TEMPLE, b. 10 Oct. (or Dec.) 1788; d. at St. Croix, 8 Oct. 1805.

1037. MARY[6] BROWN (*Olive*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 3 Mar. 1738/9, died there 5 Jan. 1790; married at New Haven, 1 Jan. 1756, BENJAMIN SANFORD, born at Newport, R. I., 5 Dec. 1732, died at New Haven, 2 Apr. 1792. He married second, Lucy ———, born about 1752, died at New Haven, 5 Oct. 1822.

Mr. Sanford was a prominent merchant of New Haven, and an influential member of Trinity Church.

Children, born at New Haven:*

4065 i. MARY[7], b. abt. 1757; d. at New Haven, 4 Mar. 1774; m. at New Haven, 31 Jan. 1773, ANTHONY PERIT, b. at Milford, Conn., abt. 1744, d. at New Haven, 15 July 1816; no issue. He m. (2) 11 Nov. 1784, Betsey Quintard.

* There were also two sons and three daughters, names unknown, who died in infancy.

4066 ii. Sarah, b. abt. 1760; d. at New Haven, 26 July 1829; m. (1) at New Haven, 17 Nov. 1782, Job Perit, b. at Milford, abt. 1751, d. at New Haven, 2 Oct. 1794; m. (2) at New Haven, 24 Oct. 1804, (Dr.) Eneas Monson, b. at New Haven, 13 June 1734, d. there 16 June 1826.*

4067 iii. Desire, bapt. 5 June 1768; d. at New Haven, 27 Aug. 1838; m. at New Haven, 26 Nov. 1789, Thaddeus Perit, b. at Milford, abt. 1755, d. at New Haven, 3 Aug. 1806; no issue.

4068 iv. Benjamin, b. abt. 1770; bur. 17 Sept. 1770.

4069 v. Benjamin, b. abt. 1772; bur. 16 Sept. 1772.

4070 vi. Betsey, bapt. 21 Nov. 1773; d. 11 Sept. 1774.

4071 vii. Polly, bapt. 10 Aug. 1777; d. 18 Sept. 1777.

4072 viii. Anthony-Perit, bapt. 15 Aug. 1779; d. at New Haven, 20 Sept. 1841; m. Elizabeth ———.

1039. Benjamin[6] Brown (*Olive*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 10 Oct. 1743, died there 18 June 1820; married first, Hannah Phipps, born about 1748, died at New Haven, 2 Mar. 1790; married second, at New Haven, 20 Oct. 1792, Rhoda[7] (Hotchkiss) Chatterton, widow of Samuel Chatterton, born at New Haven, 10 Feb. 1759, died there 7 Jan. 1803; married third, Elizabeth [Russell?], born about 1752, died at New Haven, 8 Feb. 1832.

Child by second wife, born at New Haven:

4073 i. Benjamin-Phipps[7], bapt. 16 Mar. 1794; d. young.

1043. Elizabeth[6] Brown (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 17 Jan. 1734, died there 4 Dec. 1764; married at Stratford, 22 May 1760, (Capt.) Stephen Burroughs, born at Stratford, 4 Oct. 1729, died there 2 Aug. 1817. He married second, Huldah (Pixlee) Judson, by whom also he had issue.

Colonial Records. He was mentioned in 1772 as master of a sloop in the coasting trade between Stratford and Boston. In

* Mrs. Perit was the second wife of Dr. Monson, who was graduated from Yale College in 1753. He served as Chaplain in 1755; representative in the Conn. Assembly, May and Oct. 1778, May and Oct. 1779, Oct. 1780, and May and Oct. 1781; Justice of the Peace for New Haven County, 1776-81; and held many local offices. He had a powerful and discriminating mind; was noted for wit as well as for learning; made many experiments in pharmacy and kindred branches of science; active in forming the Medical Society of Connecticut, and long served as its president; was appointed a professor in the Medical School at Yale at the time of its organization and continued in office until his death. "His devotion to his patients was unwearied, and he was the active friend of the poor, the distressed and the forsaken."

May 1776 he was granted a license to erect a powder mill in Stratford to manufacture gun-powder for public use.

State Records. He was appointed a Justice of the Peace in 1777 and for many years thereafter. He was Representative for Stratford to the Conn. General Assembly, May 1778, Oct. 1780.

War Rolls. He was Capt. of a Militia Co. in Lieut.-Col. Dimon's Regt. which turned out for the defence of New Haven, July 1779.

He was a farmer, ship-builder, Boston coaster, ship-master, mathematician, astronomer, and surveyor,—a self-made man. He was about five feet eight inches in height, strongly built, a cold-water man, and was never sick during his long life. He was an active Whig in the Revolution, when he raised a militia company called Householders, of which he was chosen captain. He owned the parish grist mill called the Burroughs mill. He was blind several years before his decease. It is said he invented, about the year 1798, the system of Federal Money. (*History of Stratford,* page 528.)

"A man distinguished by his industry & his talents & acquirements, self-taught, and original, he explored the vast field of Mathematical & Astronomical Science beyond all the efforts of a Cassini or a Newton, & made discoveries of the most useful & astonishing nature. But in consequence of blindness his discoveries are lost to the world." (Monument, Bridgeport, erected by Pixley Judson.)

Children, born at Stratford:

4074 i. EUNICE[7], b. 30 Apr. 1761; m. WILLIAM PENDLETON.

4075 ii. STEPHEN, b. 5 Mar. 1763; d. ———; m. (1) at Fairfield, 27 Mar. 1792, MARY JENNINGS; m. (2) Nov. 1812, PAMELIA (TURNEY) HIGBY.

4076 iii. DAVID, b. 18 Oct. 1764; d. 25 Mar. 1765.

1045. DANIEL[6] BROWN (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 29 Apr. 1739, died ———; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Feb. 1763, ABIGAIL NORTHROP.

He settled in Ridgefield; was a loyalist and removed to St. John, New Brunswick.

Children, six recorded at Ridgefield:

4077 i. BOSTWICK[7], b. 17 Oct. 1763; returned to the United States after the Revolution, and lived in Barry, N. Y., and Springport, Mich.; twice married.

4078 ii. Parnel, b. 1 July 1765.
4079 iii. Nabby, b. 5 Dec. 1766.
4080 iv. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1769.
4081 v. Daniel, b. 11 Mar. 1771.
4082 vi. Martha, b. 24 Aug. 1773.
Others?

1046. Anna[6] Brown (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 1 Apr. 1741, died at the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 July 1829; married at Stratford, 29 July 1762, Wolcott Chauncy, born at Stratford, 25 Apr. 1732, died at Fairfield, Conn., 19 Aug. 1805.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. James Smedley's Militia Co. for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

She was a woman of strong mind, cultivated tastes, and of the highest patriotism, and was a staunch supporter of the Protestant Episcopal Church, of which she was a most exemplary member. (*Chauncey Memorial.*)

Children, born at Fairfield:

4083 i. Parnel[7], b. 5 Sept. 1763.
4084 ii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1764.
4085 iii. Charles-Wolcott, b. 28 Jan. 1767; lost at sea, 26 Nov. 1784.
4086 iv. Polly, b. 1 Sept. 1769; d. 16 Jan. 1770.
4087 v. Isaac, b. 20 Feb. 1772; d. at Washington, D. C., 27 Jan. 1840; the noted Commodore, U. S. N.;* m. Catherine Sickles.
4088 vi. Robert, b. 8 Oct. 1774.
4089 vii. Lucy-Ann, b. 6 Dec. 1778; d. 30 Nov. 1801, unm.
4090 viii. Sally, b. 14 Sept. 1781.
4091 ix. Ichabod-Wolcott, b. 18 Jan. 1784; Capt., U. S. N.

* The *Memorial of the Chaunceys* gives the following account of Commodore Chauncy's career:

The opportunities at that period of our history being limited for obtaining a classical education, young Chauncy possessed only the usual facilities in this respect. He was of an athletic and manly frame, and early showed a brave spirit and love of enterprise. At the early age of twelve or thirteen, his importunities prevailed on his parents to allow him to go to sea,—about the time when the present form of government went into operation. A friend of the family, Captain Brewster, took him under his parental care. Under his guidance young Chauncy soon developed such traits of fidelity in the discharge of his duties, so much energy and determination of character, that at the age of nineteen he found himself in command of a ship (*Jenny*) belonging to the respectable and wealthy house of P. Schermerhorn of New York.

During one of the voyages between Charleston and New York, the yellow fever made its appearance on board. The whole crew and all the officers were taken down with the dire disease, which proved fatal to the larger number. Chauncy found himself in the midst of the ocean alone, and without the assistance of a human being to navigate the ship to her destined port. But neither his energies nor his resources failed him on this trying occasion, and in spite of all the difficulties of such

1047. Mary[6] Brown (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 4 July 1744, died at New Haven, Conn., 21 Oct. 1804; married at New Haven, 21 July 1776, George Cook, born ———, died at New Haven, 23 Sept. 1794.

Children, born at New Haven:

4092 i. Polly[7], bapt. 22 June 1777.
4093 ii. George, bapt. 22 Nov. 1778; m. Nancy Northrop.
4094 iii. Silas, bapt. 16 July 1780.
4095 iv. Isaac, b. [say 1782].
4096 v. Edward-Augustus, b. abt. 1784.
4097 vi. Betsey, b. [say 1786].
4098 vii. Sally, bapt. 5 Oct. 1788.

---

a position, he brought the vessel safe to port, and received the thanks of the owners. It is related of him that when the pilot boarded the ship, finding her under very short sail, he asked Chauncy in a commanding tone, "Why he did not make sail, or order all hands on deck?" Chauncy replied, "All hands are on deck—myself." The high qualities of Chauncy having become known, at the organization of the Navy in 1798, he, with others equally prominent before the country, received a commission as Lieutenant in the Navy. Among these were Bainbridge, Steward, and Hull.

While a Lieutenant he was constantly at sea, and gained the highest approbation from his superiors. While commander, in command of the *John Adams,* he served with distinction under Commodore Preble in the Tripolitan War. From this officer he received the highest commendation in his official despatches. For his skill and gallantry he received the thanks of Congress, and a sword was voted to him by the same body; which resolution has never been carried into effect. Preble thus speaks of Chauncy's services: "I cannot, in justice to Captain Chauncy, omit noticing the very able assistance I received from him on the quarter-deck of the *Constitution,* during the whole of the action." "I again acknowledge, with pleasure, the services of an able and active officer in Capt. Chauncy, serving on the quarter-deck of the *Constitution.*"

As Captain of the frigate *New York,* his presence of mind, and coolness and decision in the moment of danger, probably prevented the total destruction of the ship. On the passage between Gibraltar an explosion occurred, by which the lower part of the ship was filled with smoke. It was an appalling moment, for every man on board was aware that a quantity of powder not far from the magazine must have exploded.

Capt. Chauncy ordered the drummer to beat to quarters. The alarm had not been given a minute when the men were going steadily to their guns and other stations, under a standing regulation. The influence of discipline was well exhibited on this trying occasion, and, fearful as is the alarm of fire on ship-board, the crew went as regularly to their quarters as in the moments of confidence.

An unfortunate order from the Commodore to hoist out the boats had increased the alarm, but Capt. Chauncy rallied a few followers, and reminding them that they might as well be blown up through three decks as one, he led the way below into passages choked with smoke, where the danger was rapidly increasing. There he began to contend with the fire in a spot where a spark might have produced a result that would have left nothing of all on board but their names. Commodore Woolsey, who was a midshipman on board, always spoke in the highest terms of the coolness and decision of Chauncy, by which alone the vessel was saved.

At the time of the partial reduction of the Navy in 1807 and '08, and the introduction of the gun-boat system, when the Navy was scarcely employed, Capt. Chauncy received a furlough, and took command of the finest East Indiaman out of New York, belonging to John Jacob Astor. On his arrival at Canton, he found much

1048. Sarah[6] Brown (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 13 July 1754, died at New Haven, Conn., 20 Aug. 1834; married first, at New Haven, 17 Oct. 1773, Samuel Perkins, born at New Haven, 10 Oct. 1748, died there 2 July 1778; married second, at New Haven, 27 Apr. 1783, Benjamin Matthews, born 23 June 1754, died at New Haven, 7 Feb. 1788.

Child by first husband, born at New Haven:

4099 i. Sarah[7], b. 9 Nov. 1776; d. 2 Jan. 1778.

---

excitement and feeling among the American merchantmen, in consequence of the oppressive course of the British officers in boarding our unprotected ships, and impressing such seamen as they might please to call Englishmen, into their naval service. Chauncy, on hearing of these outrages, expressed his determination to resist any attempt to seduce or kidnap his crew from their allegiance, with all the force under his command. An occasion was soon presented of carrying his resolve into effect. His vessel was boarded by a lieutenant from an English frigate, who, without much ceremony, ordered Capt. Chauncy to muster his crew for the purpose of ascertaining if there were any British subjects on board. Capt. Chauncy refused to do it, stating that his crew should have the protection of the American flag flying over them,—that he held a commission in the American Navy, and would not disgrace it by submitting to such an indignity. The Lieutenant grumbled and threatened to no purpose. He left with the threat of returning with an armed force to carry his threat into execution.

In the mean time, Capt. Chauncy had prepared his crew for resistance, (though under the guns of an English frigate) who resolved to stand by him. On the return of the frigate's boat with an armed crew, alongside, he allowed the lieutenant to come on board, but not one of the crew, saying to the officer that he was prepared to resist force by force,—that he would give him a certain number of minutes for reflection, and if he did not leave his ship peaceably, he would be ejected. The lieutenant stormed and ordered his men on board. This was resisted, and Capt. Chauncy having warned him that his time had expired, and finding him unwilling to leave, seized him in his arms and threw him into his boat, or more probably overboard. No further measures were afterwards taken by the British ships of war in that sea to impress our seamen. Chauncy returned to the United States in 1808, and was commissioned by the government to organize the Navy Yard at Brooklyn, N. Y., to the command of which he was appointed.

Capt. Chauncy remained in command of this Yard until the breaking out of the war of 1812, when he was ordered to the command of the Lakes.

The autograph letter from Mr. Madison, President of the United States, appointing Capt. Chauncy to this important and responsible command, is still in the possession of the family, and bears the highest testimony to the patriotism, skill and energy of the officer selected for this high trust.

Cooper, in his History of the American Navy, speaking of the importance of this position, and noticing the fact that the choice of the Department fell on Commodore Isaac Chauncy, adds, "It was generally admitted by all conversant with his professional character, that a better selection could not have been made. Of tried firmness and spirit, Capt. Chauncy was one of the best practical seamen of the age, and his knowledge of ships extended to all those details which would probably come within the scope of his duties."

Commodore Chauncy's distinguished services on Lake Ontario, during the whole period of the war, are too well known to the whole country to require amplification here.

In reference to the difficulty which Commodore Chauncy always had to contend

1050. Joseph-Isaac[6] Brown (*Joseph*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 7 Mar. 1760, died at New Haven, Conn., 25 Feb. 1813; married Anna Brintnall, born about 1757, buried at New Haven, 29 June 1808.

Children, born at New Haven:

4100 i. Isaac[7], b. 25 Mar. 1790; d. 27 Mar. 1790.

4101 ii. Alling, b. abt. 1792; d. 4 May 1794.

4102 iii. Alling, b. 6 Apr. 1794; d. at New Haven, 14 Dec. 1859; m. Maria White, b. at New Haven, 10 Oct. 1791, d. there 4 Aug. 1855.

4103 iv. Harriet-Prudence, b. 18 July 1798; d. at New Haven, 25 Jan. 1882; m. at New Haven, 25 Feb. 1813, Miles Punderson, b. at New Haven, 6 Jan. 1785, d. there 1 Sept. 1861.

---

with in bringing Sir James Yeo to action, which he always avoided, Sir James afterwards admitted to Commodore Chauncy, while his guest at Sackett's Harbor, (on his way to England), that it was the policy, and made the enjoined duty of Sir James, by means of especial orders, to avoid a general action, unless under decidedly favorable circumstances. This plan he pursued with tolerable success, though the perseverance and personal intrepidity of his antagonist had forced him to the very verge of a total defeat in the affair of the 28th of September.

In 1816 Commodore Chauncy was appointed to the command of the squadron in the Mediterranean, and sailed for that station in the *Washington,* seventy-four, flagship, (the second line-of-battle ship ever commissioned, under an American flag), from Annapolis, Maryland, with Mr. Pinkney, Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Russia. Mr. Pinkney was conveyed to Naples, en route to St. Petersburg, to conduct some important negotiations with the government of the Two Sicilies.

Commodore Chauncy arrived in the Mediterranean in June, 1816, and relieved Commodore Shaw, who had shortly before been left as senior officer by Commodore Bainbridge in the *Independence,* seventy-four.

Commodore Chauncy was commissioned, in company with Mr. Shaler, since Consul General at Algiers for many years, to open negotiations with the Dey of Algiers, who violated the treaty made with Decatur in 1815, as soon as he heard of the departure of the American fleet, and to bring him to terms by a practical display of his force. This duty he executed to the entire satisfaction of the government.

The large squadron under Commodore Chauncy was distinguished for its activity in cruising, and for the exact and perfect discipline maintained. It visited all the ports of the Mediterranean, and while at Naples the *Washington* was visited by large numbers of British Naval officers, who then thronged the Continent after the general peace, and who did not fail to express their surprise at our possession of ships of war of so formidable an armament, and their admiration of the ship in her model, her equipment and her efficiency.

Commodore Chauncy cruised in the Mediterranean until the year 1818, when he was relieved in command by Commodore C. Stewart, in the *Franklin,* seventy-four, and returned to New York, July 4, 1818.

Commodore Chauncy, shortly after his return, was appointed to the command of the station, and kept his flag flying on board the *Washington.* His duties not requiring his residence at the Navy Yard, he retired to his country seat, a beautiful spot on the East River, which he had purchased in his absence. But this pleasure he was not long permitted to enjoy. In 1821 he was ordered to Washington, (as Navy Commissioner), whither he proceeded with his family in December of that year, and entered upon the duties of his office, with his colleagues Rodgers and Porter. He

1051. (Rev.) Samuel[6] Brown (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1731], died before 1778; married?

He was graduated from Yale College, 1749; M.A., 1751; and received an honorary degree from Columbia College in 1758. He kept school in Belleville, north of Newark, N. J., in 1755 and acted as lay-reader to the Episcopal mission there; and through his father's influence he was appointed in 1756 one of the school masters of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and was stationed at Belleville. He was elected a member of the Medical Society of N. J. at the same time with his father. His name was first starred in the Yale Triennial Catalogue of 1778, signifying that he was then deceased.

1052. (Maj.) Daniel-Isaac[6] Brown (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married?

He was graduated from Princeton College in 1753; M.A., 1756; and received an honorary degree from Columbia College in 1758. Like all his family, he was a Loyalist, and was a Major in His Britannic Majesty's Army in 1780.

1054. Mary[6] Brown (*Isaac*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1746, died at Newark, N. J., in 1772; married (Hon.) Isaac Ogden, born in 1740, died in England in 1824. He married second, Sarah Hanson, by whom also he had issue.

Her epitaph reads: "Could the softness which adorned,—could the piety and benevolence which endeared human nature,—could tenderest friendship or purest love disarm the king of terrors,—she had not died."

He was graduated in the first class of King's, now Columbia,

---

remained upon this duty until the year 1824, when he was again ordered to the command of the New York Navy Yard Station, which he held until June 1833, when he was once more appointed Navy Commissioner, and removed to Washington.

In 1837, in consequence of the failing health of Commodore Rodgers, Commodore Chauncy was appointed President of the Board, and fulfilled all the arduous duties of that responsible post, to the entire satisfaction of the Department and Executives, until his death.

Without doubt, Commodore Chauncy fell a victim to the arduous duties of his office, which compelled him to a very sedentary life. This, acting upon a full and plethoric habit, requiring exercise, produced derangement of the functions of the stomach, which, terminating in a slow, nervous fever, resulted in his death. His illness was of short duration, about one month, and he died universally loved, esteemed and respected by a wide circle of admiring friends, while his death was regarded as an irreparable loss to the service, of which he was a distinguished ornament.

College, and became a distinguished jurist. His father, Judge David Ogden (Yale College, 1728), himself and two brothers, were Loyalists; while two other brothers joined the American side, one of whom became U. S. District Attorney under President Washington. Isaac's house in Newark was alternately the residence of the British General and the American Commander. He took refuge in New York, and in 1783 in England, his property being confiscated. In 1788 he was appointed Judge of the Admiralty at Quebec by George III. "His manner on the bench was impressive for its energy and acuteness, and his legal opinions were delivered with perspicuity and decision." During the administration of Lord Dorchester, he was appointed one of the Puisne Judges of the District of Montreal and removed thither. While attending to his judicial duties, he was taken with a painful and incurable disease brought on by the sedentary nature of his profession. When not in bed he never failed to appear on the bench, but the heroic struggle had to be given up, and in 1818 he sailed to England to obtain medical assistance, and underwent two painful and dangerous operations. His advanced age was against him, but his cheerful disposition did not desert him, and he still manifested great strength of intellect. The King specially recommended to the Colonial Legislature to make a more suitable provision for his declining age and for his widow if she survived him, but it was not done.

Children, born at Newark, N. J.:

4113 i. Mary-Browne[7], b. ———; d. at Three Rivers, Canada, in 1856, unm.

4114 ii. Catherine, b. ———; d. before 1823; m. (Maj.) ——— Andrews, H. B. M. A.

4115 iii. Sarah, b. ———; d. 3 Aug. 1838, unm.

1057. Elizabeth[6] Dayton (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 25 Sept. 1711, died ———; married at Wallingford, Conn., 28 Sept. 1733, Daniel Doolittle, born at Wallingford, 3 Feb. 1707, died there Sept. 1791. He married second, 16 Nov. 1775, Martha Merriman.

Children, born at Wallingford:

4120 i. Giles[7], b. 6 Nov. 1734; d. at Wallingford, 21 Jan. 1760, unm. He served in Capt. Samuel Hull's Co. for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757, French and Indian War.

4121 ii. MICHAEL, b. 12 Apr. 1738; d. in hospital at Fort Edward, 6 Sept. 1758, unm. He served in Capt. Street Hall's Co., N. Y. Regt., 1755, French and Indian War; and enlisted 18 Apr. 1758 in Col. Nathan Whiting's 1st Co., 2d Regt.

4122 iii. DANIEL, b. 10 Nov. 1741; d. at North Haven, Conn., 17 Dec. 1808; m. (1) REBECCA JOHNSON, b. at Wallingford, 4 Aug. 1744, d. at North Haven, 28 Feb. 1774; m. (2) 24 Aug. 1774, ABIGAIL JOHNSON, b. ———, d. at North Haven, 17 Sept. 1834. He served in Capt. Samuel Hull's Co. for the relief of Fort William Henry, 1757; in Col. Nathan Whiting's 1st Co., 2d Regt., Apr. to Nov. 1758; and in Capt. Amos Hitchcock's 7th Co., 2d Regt., Apr. to Nov. 1759. He was commissioned Ensign of the 10th Co., 1st Regt., Conn. Troops, Apr. 1775; served in the army from May to Dec. 1775, and later was a member of the North Haven militia.

4123 iv. OLIVER, b. 14 Oct. 1742; d. at Wallingford, 11 Mar. 1833; m. at Wallingford, 16 Jan. 1777, LOIS COOK, b. at Wallingford, 13 Feb. 1752, d. there 26 Jan. 1829. He served in Capt. Charles Norton's Co. which marched to R. I., 23 Aug. 1778; and was in Capt. Stanley's Co. which marched to New Haven 5 July 1779 at the time of Tryon's Invasion.

4124 v. ELIZABETH, b. 8 June 1745; d. soon.

4125 vi. JOHN, b. 15 Jan. 1746/7; d. there 26 Jan. 1828; m. at Wallingford, 9 Nov. 1775, PATIENCE DOOLITTLE, b. at Wallingford, 4 May 1756, d. there 31 Mar. 1828. He served in Capt. Benedict Arnold's Co., 1st Regt., at the siege of Boston, 1775; was a member of Capt. Abraham Stanley's Co. which marched to New Haven at the time of Tryon's Invasion, 5 July 1779, and to Fairfield, 8 July 1779.

4126 vii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 May 1749; d. at Cheshire, Conn., 15 Aug. 1831; m. at Wallingford, 20 Jan. 1773, DAVID BROOKS, b. at Wallingford, 14 Aug. 1744, d. at Cheshire, 22 Dec. 1801. Mr. Brooks was graduated from Yale College, 1765, was ordained to the work of the ministry, and occasionally preached but was never a settled pastor. In 1774 he prepared and delivered in Derby a discourse on *The Religion of the Revolution,* which was highly commended and influenced public opinion in favor of the Colonial cause. He served in Capt. Shumway's Co., 1st Regt., Conn. Line, July to Dec. 1780; and was in the 2d Conn. Regt. in 1783. He represented Wallingford in the Conn. Assembly, Oct. 1777, and May 1780, and in 1788 was a delegate to the State Convention which ratified the federal Constitution.

4127 viii. EZRA, b. 3 June 1752; d. at Cheshire, 5 Apr. 1830; m. at Wallingford, 18 Jan. 1775, SARAH MOSS, b. at Wallingford, 22 Nov. 1755, d. at Cheshire, 1 Aug. 1847. He served as Sergt. in Capt. Miles Johnson's Co., Col. Hooker's Militia Regt., 1777; and later in life was a Captain of militia.

1058. Rebecca[6] Dayton (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Apr. 1713, died at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1801; married at New Haven, 4 Aug. 1735, Ebenezer Gilbert, born at New Haven, 1 July 1712, died at Ridgefield, 18 Apr. 1798.

Mr. Gilbert was a grandson of Matthew Gilbert, Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony.

Children, two born at New Haven, seven at Ridgefield:

4128 i. Hezekiah[7], b. 16 Oct. 1735; m. Tamessa Gregory. He served in Capt. Perez Fitch's Militia Co., Aug. 1757, French and Indian War, and in later campaigns; and in the Revolution was in Col. Canfield's Militia Regt., at West Point, 1781.

4129 ii. Elisha, b. 4 May 1738; d. ———;* m. Hannah ———.

4130 iii. Rebecca, b. 14 Nov. 1740; m. James Smith.

4131 iv. Isaac, b. 25 Nov. 1742; m. Mary ———.

4132 v. Abner, b. 10 Jan. 1745; d. at Ridgefield, 1 Mar. 1820; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1771, Martha Baxter, b. abt. 1745, d. 10 Apr. 1808; m. (2) abt. 1809, Elizabeth (Hoyt) Hull, widow of Silas Hull. He served in the levies in the 5th Regt., Conn. Line, 1780.

4133 vi. Joel, b. 25 Feb. 1747.

4134 vii. Ebenezer, b. 9 Feb. 1749; d. Apr. 1781; m. Hannah Bennett, b. at Fairfield, 11 Dec. 1745.

4135 viii. Samuel, b. 17 Aug. 1752; m. ———.

4136 ix. David, b. Apr. 1755; d. at Ridgefield, July 1835; m. Molly Wakeman, b. 5 Sept. 1762, d. Mar. 1852. He was a Revolutionary pensioner, Fairfield County, 1832.

1059. Israel[6] Dayton (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Mar. 1715, died in military service, in 1756; married first, at New Haven, 27 Jan. 1736/7, Dinah (Bishop) Clark, widow of Moses Clark, born at New Haven, Mar. 1708, died there 4 Oct. 1751; married second, Lucy ———, born about 1722, died at Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 1776. She married second, 2 May 1759, Moses Thorpe; and third, 14 Oct. 1761, Abraham Ives of Wallingford.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Street Hall's Co., N. Y. Regt., 1755, in the expedition against Crown Point; and in the 7th Co.

* An Elisha Gilbert in Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. (of Stamford), 5th Regt., Conn. Line, was reported dead 6 Jan. 1778. But Elisha of Ridgefield, who had enlisted for three years, was detached on 1 May 1778 from Col. Beardsley's Regt., 4th Brigade, to serve in the Continental Army.

(Capt. David Baldwin), 1st Regt., 1756; reported dead in muster roll dated 13 Oct. 1756.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

4137 i. JEHIEL[7], b. 22 Dec. 1737; d. in the army, 29 Apr. 1759, unm. He served in Capt. Israel Woodward's 6th Co., 2d Regt., Apr. to Oct. 1756. He enlisted in Capt. Joel Clark's 4th Co., 2d Regt., 24 Mar. 1759.

4138 ii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 July 1741; d. 25 Sept. 1751.

4139 iii. ISRAEL, b. 30 Mar. 1744; d. at Southington, Conn., 21 Apr. 1805; m. (1) ———; m. (2) at Cheshire, Conn., 22 Oct. 1786, ABIAH HOWELL. He served in the French and Indian War, from Mar. to Nov. 1760 in Capt. Joel Clark's 11th Co., 2d Regt.; from Apr. to Nov. 1761 in Col. Nathan Whiting's 1st Co., 2d Regt.; from Mar. to Nov. 1762 in Capt. Eldad Lewis's 7th Co., 2d Regt.; and from Mar. to Dec. 1764 in Capt. Abraham Foote's 2d Co., Lieut.-Col. Putnam's Battalion. In the Revolutionary War, he served in Capt. Isaac Cook's Wallingford Co., 1775; was in the Conn. Line between 1777 and 1781, residence stated as New Haven. He was named as an artificer, and in a list of married soldiers about 1780.

4140 iv. DINAH, b. 24 Jan. 1746/7.

4141 v. SAMUEL, b. 19 Dec. 1750; res. Southington, Conn., 1790; m. at New Haven, 11 June 1776, EUNICE HUMISTON.

Child by second wife, born at New Haven:

4142 vi. LUCY, b. abt. 1754; d. ———; m. at Wallingford, Conn., 1 Mar. 1774, HEZEKIAH SAGE.

1061. HANNAH[6] DAYTON (*Elizabeth[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at New Haven, Conn., 4 Aug. 1718, died ———; married at New Haven, 11 Jan. 1738/9, STEPHEN JACOBS, born at New Haven, 2 Dec. 1710, died there in 1758.

War Rolls. He was reported, as a member of Capt. Baldwin's Co., sick in hospital at Fort Edward, July and Aug. 1758; death not reported, but he probably died soon after.

Children, born at New Haven:

4143 i. JONAH[7], b. 30 Nov. 1739; d. 12 Oct. 1750.

4144 ii. THOMAS, b. 2 Apr. 1741; d. at North Haven, Conn., 1 Jan. 1818; m. at North Haven, 17 Jan. 1790, MARY COOPER, b. abt. 1769, d. at North Haven, 5 Nov. (1843?).

4145 iii. STEPHEN, b. 17 May 1743; d. at North Haven, 26 June 1825; m. (1) 22 Jan. 1766, LYDIA TURNER, b. abt. 1747, d. 1 Mar.

1769; m. (2) 12 July 1770, MARY IVES, b. abt. 1747, d. at North Haven, 17 May 1802.

4146 iv. ISAAC, b. 11 Jan. 1745/6; d. 25 Oct. 1750.

4147 v. ENOCH, b. 7 Dec. 1747; d. at North Haven, 6 Mar. 1797; m. (1) JEMIMA TURNER, b. abt. 1749, d. at North Haven, 12 Nov. 1786; m. (2) at North Haven, 3 Dec. 1787, LOIS PARKER, b. abt. 1761, d. at North Haven, 27 June 1839.

4148 vi. DANIEL, b. 12 Feb. 1749/50; d. 19 Oct. 1750.

4149 vii. HANNAH, b. 4 Mar. 1752; d. at North Haven, 6 Feb. 1802; m. ENOS BROCKETT, b. abt. 1754, d. at North Haven, 13 Nov. 1828.

4150 viii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Nov. 1754.

4151 ix. PATIENCE, b. 18 Aug. 1757; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 30 Dec. 1824; m. at North Haven, 13 Oct. 1777, EBENEZER TODD, b. at New Haven, 13 June 1757, d. at Litchfield, 7 Mar. 1811.

1062. (COL.) ISAAC[6] DAYTON (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 30 Aug. 1720, died at Newport, R. I., 1 Dec. 1804; married first, MARY HEATON, born about 1716, died at Newport, Sept. 1793; married second, Sept. 1794, MARY (———) GODDARD, born about 1737, died at Newport, 19 Dec. 1817, widow of Capt. John Goddard.

He was a shoemaker, of Newport, R. I., where he was prominent, and active in the Revolution; Col. of Militia. Upon the British taking possession of Newport, he was imprisoned for refusing to sign the association. His son Benedict was captured and placed on board the British man-of-war *Rose,* Capt. Wallace commander; Benedict's wife was very active in securing his release, petitioning everyone from George Washington to Capt. Wallace.

Civil & Mil. Lists of R. I. He was commissioned Quarter-Master of the 1st Newport Troop of Horse, June 1758; Lieut. of the same, June 1761; and Capt., Aug. 1763; Maj. of Newport County Regt., May 1769; and Lieut.-Col. of the same, May 1770.

Children by first wife, born at Newport:

4152 i. BENEDICT[7], b. [say 1746]; d. 3 Oct. 1800; m. at Newport, 2 June 1771, DEBORAH CLEVELAND, b. abt. 1750, d. at Newport, Nov. 1810. He was commissioned Quarter-Master of the Newport Troop of Horse, Sept. 1768; Cornet of the same, June 1769; and Capt., May 1774. He was a Justice of the Peace, North Kingston, R. I., 1784 to 1792; and Collector of Imposts, Washington County, May 1788, and Oct. 1789.

4153 ii. Hezekiah, b. abt. 1749; d. at Hudson, N. Y., 30 May 1823; m. at Newport, 9 June 1771, Ruth Smith. He was commissioned Lieut. of the 1st Co., Providence, May 1778. He removed to Hudson as one of the first settlers, and was an incorporator of the town.

4154 iii. Henry, b. abt. 1751; d. at Newport, 14 Apr. 1792; m. 25 June 1773, Mary Coggeshall, b. abt. 1757, d. after 1840. He was Recruiting Officer at Newport, June 1777 and Jan. 1781; Capt. of Light Corps, June 1780. His widow Mary was a pensioner in 1840, aged 83, residing in Newport.

4155 iv. Isaac, b. 14 June 1753; d. at Hudson, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1825; m. (1) 26 June 1774, Sarah Irish, b. at Newport, 10 Nov. 1753, d. at Newport, Mar. 1782; m. (2) 22 Sept. 1783, Matilda Gardiner.

4156 v. Elizabeth, b. [say 1755]; d. at Salisbury, N. C.; m. at Newport, 1 May 1774, Andrew Balfour, who at the time of marriage was described as of Enfield, Conn., late of the University of Edinburgh.

4157 vi. Samuel, b. abt. 1760; d. at Salisbury, N. C., 16 Feb. 1796; m. at Bristol, R. I., 22 July 1781, Catharine Gaynor.

1063. (Capt.) Michael[6] Dayton (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 4 June 1722, died at Waterbury, Conn., 22 Sept. 1776; married at Waterbury, 29 Jan. 1746/7, Mehitabel Doolittle, born at Wallingford, Conn., 28 Sept. 1726, died at Watertown, Conn., 9 July 1813.

Colonial and State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 2d Co. in Waterbury, May 1772; and Capt. of the 7th Co., 10th Regt., Oct. 1774. Mention made Oct. 1776 that Westbury society in Waterbury (i.e. Watertown) was lately under command of Capt. Michael Dayton deceased.

He was in the Revolutionary army, was taken sick in New York with camp distemper and returned home where he died (*Tuttle Gen.*, p. 200).

Children, born at Waterbury:

4158 i. Charles[7], b. 3 Nov. 1747; d. at Watertown, Conn., 22 June 1834; m. (1) at Waterbury, 30 Sept. 1773, Asenath Guernsey, b. at Waterbury, 19 Sept. 1756, d. 27 Feb. 1788; m. (2) Elizabeth Semon, b. abt. 1755, d. 9 Jan. 1844.

4159 ii. David, b. 23 July 1749; d. ———; m. at Waterbury, 25 Mar. 1773, Elizabeth Welton, b. at Waterbury, 18 May 1756.

4160 iii. Miriam, b. 26 Jan. 1751; d. at Wallingford, 2 Jan. 1833; m. at Wallingford, 18 Apr. 1774, Joshua Munson, b. at Wallingford, 2 Aug. 1754, d. there 7 June 1838.

4161 iv. MICHAEL, b. 11 Sept. 1752; d. at Watertown, 10 Feb. 1805; m. ABIGAIL FOOTE, b. at Waterbury, 15 Oct. 1764, d. ———; she m. (2) ——— Church. Mr. Dayton served in Capt. Jesse Curtis's Co., Col. Hooker's Militia Regt., 1777.

4162 v. JUSTUS, b. 9 June 1754; d. abt. 1825; m. 10 June 1777, HANNAH TITUS, b. ———, d. at Wolcottville, Conn., Feb. 1835. He served in the militia under Gen. Gates, 1777.

4163 vi. MEHITABEL, b. 11 Sept. 1756; d. ———; m. at Watertown, Conn., 18 May 1780, SAMUEL SEYMOUR.*

4164 vii. LOWLY, b. 21 Mar. 1758; d. 30 Jan. 1830; m. AMOS TITUS.

4165 viii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Sept. 1759; m. at Watertown, 25 May 1780, AMASA MATTOON, b. at Wallingford (bapt. at Northford, 22 June) 1755, d. at Watertown, in 1829. He served in the Militia Regt. of Capt. Jesse Curtis, 1777.

4166 ix. ISAAC, b. 30 May 1761; d. at Harpersfield, N. Y., Nov. 1812; m. ———. He served in Col. Canfield's Militia Regt. at West Point, 1781.

4167 x. SAMUEL, b. 27 Sept. 1762; m. ———.

4168 xi. LYMAN, b. 27 Aug. 1764; d. at Watertown, 6 June 1811; m. at Watertown, 26 July 1787, ABIAH MATTHEWS, b. at Waterbury, 11 Dec. 1771.

4169 xii. OLIVE, b. 6 Feb. 1766; d. before 1835; m. 30 Mar. 1790, WILLIAM MUNSON, b. at Waterbury, 12 Nov. 1769, d. at Meredith, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1842. They lived in Plymouth and Litchfield, Conn., and removed about 1820 to Meredith, Delaware County, N. Y.

4170 xiii. ABEL, b. [say 1768].

1064. DEBORAH[6] DAYTON (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 8 Aug. 1724, died there 29 May 1817; married at New Haven, 5 Dec. 1745, (LIEUT.) NATHAN MANSFIELD, born at New Haven, 15 Nov. 1718, died there 13 Mar. 1783.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 5th Co., 2d Regt., May 1768, and Lieut. of the same, Oct. 1771.

He was grandson of Major and Judge Moses Mansfield, and brother of the Rev. Richard Mansfield, D.D., Rector of St. James's Church, Derby, Conn. During the Revolution, his sympathies were with the Loyalists, and during the occupation of New Haven by Tryon in 1779 many patriots sought and found refuge under his hospitable roof.

* A grandson, (Hon.) Lyman-Wetmore Coe, was founder of the Coe Brass Manufacturing Co.; and a great-grandson, (Hon.) Charles-Frederick Brooker, was president of the same company after its amalgamation with other concerns as the American Brass Company.

From obituary of Deborah (Dayton) Mansfield, Connecticut Journal, 3 June 1817: If the uniform practice of industry, prudence, fidelity and benevolence, springing from vital piety, deserves the esteem of fellow mortals, let the memory of the deceased be regarded. She was an uncommon woman in her day, stout and robust in form, of strong, well balanced mind, of excellent judgment, and a vein of pleasant humor. Intelligent people from a distance sought her society to enjoy her original, independent and shrewd remarks. She was familiar with the Bible, with writings of Flavel, Baxter, Edwards and Bellamy; had seen and conversed with Washington, and had heard Whitfield preach. She bore her long illness of nearly five years with patient resignation. In answer to an inquiry once put to her by the Rev. Dr. Mason, she replied: "Having through divine grace been able to resist the attacks of the adversary for nearly sixty years, I shall not be left to fall into his hands at last, but feel sure of victory through the crucified, risen, reigning and all conquering Redeemer."

Children, born at New Haven:

4171 i. MARY[7], b. 14 Dec. 1745; d. at New Haven, 16 Aug. 1805; m. at New Haven, 29 Dec. 1766, ISAAC BEERS, b. at Stratford, Conn., 28 Nov. 1742, d. at New Haven, 30 Aug. 1813. He was a bookseller, and president of the New Haven Bank from 1798 to 1812. His will made a donation to Yale College to be applied towards the medical institution. Dr. Stiles, writing in 1793, stated that "Mrs. Beers is of a singularly tenacious and retentive memory, well read, an excellent historian and versed in family anecdotes and antiquities of New Haven. . . . . Mrs. Beers was a born historic genius."

4172 ii. LOIS, b. 13 Apr. 1747; d. at New Haven, 28 Aug. 1821; m. at New Haven, 13 Jan. 1772, (COL.) WILLIAM LYON, b. at New Haven, 23 Feb. 1747/8, d. there 12 Oct. 1830.* He was Clerk of Benedict Arnold's 2d Co., Governor's Foot Guard, which responded in 1775 to the Lexington Alarm. He early exhibited remarkable mental power, being well prepared for Yale College at nine years of age. He was the first cashier and head of the old New Haven Bank, incorporated in 1792. Devoting the last twenty or thirty years of his life to intensive reading, and possessing an extraordinary memory, he was considered one of the great antiquarians and thoroughly versed historians in the country.

* Great-grandsons were William-Lyon Phelps, teacher and author; (Hon.) Thomas-Gray Bennett, president of the Winchester Repeating Arms Company; and (Hon.) William-Lyon Bennett, Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut; and several ministers of the gospel.

4173 iii. NATHAN, b. 30 Nov. 1748; d. at Derby, Conn., 5 Nov. 1835; m. at Derby, 5 Mar. 1775, ANNA TOMLINSON, b. at Derby, abt. 1756, d. there 10 Dec. 1838. He served in Maj. Jabez Thompson's Derby Co., 1775, responding to the Lexington Alarm; and was a pensioner in 1832.

4174 iv. WILLIAM, b. 21 Mar. 1749/50; d. at New Haven, 28 May 1842; m. (1) at New Haven, 5 Dec. 1776, ELIZABETH LYON, bapt. at New Haven, May 1757, d. there 18 Oct. 1817;* m. (2) at Wallingford, 1 Dec. 1818, LUCY (PECK) CULVER, b. at Wallingford, 6 Dec. 1781, d. at New Haven, 29 Apr. 1842. He was a farmer, and in early life a mariner. It is said that he served as a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War.

4175 v. ACHILLES, bapt. 17 Nov. 1751; d. at Killingworth, Conn., 22 July 1814; m. at Killingworth, 10 Mar. 1779, SARAH (ELIOT) HUNTINGTON, widow of Rev. Eliphalet Huntington, who d. 27 Dec. 1817. He was graduated from Yale College, 1770; ordained at Killingworth, Jan. 1779, and added 182 members to the church during his pastorate; Fellow of the Yale Corporation, 1808-14; "a gentleman distinguished for mild and pleasant manners, for uniformity and sweetness of disposition, and for the patient endurance of afflictions."

4176 vi. SUSANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1756; d. at New Haven, 2 Aug. 1824; m. at New Haven, 12 Aug. 1775, (CAPT.) MAJOR LINES, b. at New Haven, 14 Oct. 1747, d. there 2 Mar. 1814.† He was commissioned Ens. of the 2d Co., Governor's Guards, May 1777, and Lieut. of the same, May 1779; noted as a captain in the merchant service, making 111 foreign voyages.

4177 vii. ELISHA, b. abt. 1761.

4178 viii. GLOVER, b. 20 Dec. 1767; d. at New Haven, 26 Oct. 1849; m. 5 Apr. 1792, MARY AIKENS, b. 23 May 1775, d. 8 Nov. 1858.

1065. (CAPT.) JONATHAN[6] DAYTON (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 31 Jan. 1726/7, died at North Haven, Conn., 31 July 1804; married first, at New Haven, 16 May 1751, MARY YALE, born at New Haven, 12 Dec. 1729, died there 12 June 1783; married second, BEDE (COOPER) ANDREWS, born about 1757, died at North Haven, 3 Mar. 1822.

---

* A grandson, Henry Eld, Lieut. U. S.N., was with the Wilkes Expedition, 1838-42, and the first man to behold the Antarctic Continent.

† A daughter was wife of (Hon.) David Daggett, Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut; a great-grandson was Alexander Hutchins, M.D., a noted physician of Brooklyn, N. Y.; and great-granddaughters were wives of (Hon.) William Gaston, Governor of Massachusetts, and of (Hon.) Henry-William Fuller, who served in both branches of the Mass. Legislature.

State Records. He was commissioned Capt. of the 9th Co., 2d Regt., May 1779.

War Rolls. He was Lieut. of the 9th Co., 2d Regt., Alarm List, 1777; his company, of which he was then Capt., responded to the New Haven Alarm, July 1779.

He was prominent in North Haven affairs, and served as Justice of the Peace.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4179 i. THANKFUL[7], b. 6 Dec. 1753; d. at North Haven, 10 Dec. 1840; m. at Northford, Conn., 6 Dec. 1775, LEVI COOPER, b. at New Haven, 12 Mar. 1745/6, d. at North Haven, 1 June 1811.

4180 ii. JONATHAN, b. 10 Mar. 1756; d. at North Haven, 23 Apr. 1835; m. at Hamden, Conn., 18 Nov. 1789, MARY-SABRA BROOKS, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 14 Aug. 1761, d. about 1839.

4181 iii. NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1758; d. at New Haven, 13 Aug. 1838; m. at East Haven, Conn., 8 Apr. 1781, MABEL COOPER. He served in Capt. Jacob Brockett's 6th Co., 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776, and was a pensioner in 1832.

4182 iv. DAUGHTER, b. abt. 1761; d. 24 May 1761.

4183 v. CORNELIUS, b. 25 Feb. 1763; d. at North Haven, 24 Feb. 1829; m. at North Haven, 11 Sept. 1786, MARY BATCHELOR, b. at New Haven, 15 May 1765, d. at North Haven, 3 Oct. 1847.

4184 vi. MARY, b. 4 Sept. 1765; d. at North Haven, 19 Mar. 1829; m. at North Haven, 3 May 1789, GILES BEACH, b. at New Haven, 13 Jan. 1765, d. at North Haven, 22 June 1847.

4185 vii. BEZALEEL, b. 15 Mar. 1768; d. at North Haven, 20 Sept. 1850; m. at North Haven, 18 June 1797, SOPHIA JOHNSON, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 31 Oct. 1774, d. at North Haven, 27 Aug. 1827.

4186 viii. AARON, b. 9 June 1771; d. 26 Nov. 1771.

4187 ix. SARAH, b. 19 Mar. 1773; d. at Cleveland, Ohio; m. (1) abt. 1792, JOEL THORPE, b. abt. 1772, killed at Lundy's Lane in the War of 1812; m. (2) PETER GARDINER.

Children by second wife, born at North Haven:

4188 x. MIRIAM, b. abt. Jan. 1785; d. at Hamden, Conn., 9 July 1862; m. in 1802, LYMAN TUTTLE, b. at New Haven, 25 Apr. 1779, d. at Hamden, Apr. 1842.

4189 xi. BEDOTHA, b. 18 May 1786; d. at North Haven, 3 Feb. 1886; m. at North Haven, 13 Sept. 1821, JEDEDIAH BUTTON, b. abt. 1764, d. at North Haven, 21 Mar. 1830.

4190 xii. DARLING, bapt. in 1792; d. at Meriden, Conn., 24 Jan. 1826; m. ASENATH ———, b. abt. 1793, d. at Meriden, 13 Aug. 1845.

1066. CHARITY[6] DAYTON (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 29 Sept. 1730, died there [North Haven], 31 Mar. 1777; married at New Haven, 14 May 1752, JEHIEL TUTTLE, born at New Haven, 8 June 1729, died at Torrington, Conn., 8 Oct. 1781.

Children, born at New Haven:

4191 i. ISAIAH[7], b. 25 May 1753; d. at Torringford, Conn., 28 Dec. 1831; m. at Torringford, 22 Mar. 1774, RUTH WILSON, b. 17 Dec. 1754, d. 21 Apr. 1838. He kept tavern in Torringford; was called "the old Major," and considered a remarkable man.

4192 ii. JARED, b. 1 Nov. 1754; d. 10 June 1758.

4193 iii. CLEMENT, b. 29 June 1756; d. at Austinburgh, Ashtabula County, Ohio, 26 June 1840; m. at Torringford, 7 Dec. 1785, ABIGAIL DUTTON, bapt. at Southington, Conn., 20 May 1764, d. at Austinburgh, 15 Sept. 1833. In 1775 he served in the 10th Co. (Capt. Samuel Peck of Milford), 1st Regt.; in Aug. 1776 enlisted for a month in Capt. Frederick Chapel's Co. of seamen raised in Conn. for naval service on the lakes in the Northern Department; called of Torringford, he served in 1780 in Capt. J. A. Wright's Co., 5th Regt.

4194 iv. ESTHER, b. 14 Sept. 1758; d. at Barkhamsted, Conn., 14 Feb. 1836; m. 22 June 1780, JOHN IVES, b. at New Haven, 5 Feb. 1757, d. at Barkhamsted, 10 Dec. 1847.

4195 v. JARED, b. 2 June 1760; d. at South Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y., in 1836; m. ROXANNA WARD, b. at Somers, Conn., 4 Dec. 1763. He enlisted 18 Mar. 1777 for three years, and served with Conn. troops until discharged, 31 July 1780; removed from Torringford to South Bristol, May 1795.

4196 vi. CHARLES, b. 30 Jan. 1762; d. 14 May 1800; m. in 1788, ROSETTA CASE, b. abt. 1762, d. 3 Dec. 1841.*

4197 vii. SARAH, b. 10 Sept. 1763; d. in 1842; m. PELEG SHEPARD, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1745, d. at Barkhamsted, Conn., 12 Oct. 1793.

4198 viii. DAVID, b. 15 Oct. 1769; d. June 1834; m. in 1801, POLLY AUSTIN, b. abt. 1777, d. Dec. 1851.† He removed in 1798 to Vernon, Oneida County, N. Y.; with meagre education, he was a man of strong mind and sound judgment, public spirited and a captain of militia.

4199 ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. 16 Oct. 1772; d. 16 Oct. 1772.

---

* A grandson, Charles-Albion Tuttle, went to California in 1849, was State Senator and Recorder of the Supreme Court of that State.

† A daughter married (Hon.) Timothy Jenkins, Prosecuting Attorney for Oneida County, N. Y., and Congressman.

1067. Giles[6] Dayton (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 20 Feb. 1731/2, died at Blandford, Mass., in 1818; married at New Haven, 14 June 1757, Mary Bishop.

He removed to Blandford, Mass.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Jacob Brockett's 6th Co., 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.

The will of Giles, dated 10 Jan. 1817, proved 7 July 1818; only son Giles; daughters Elizabeth French, Hannah Bruce, and Mary Knox. A witness was Jesse Bruce.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4200 i. Isaac[7], b. 24 Aug. 1758; d. 4 Mar. 1761.
4201 ii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug. 1762; m. ——— French.
4202 iii. Isaac, b. 23 Nov. 1764; d. 8 Mar. 1776.
4203 iv. Freeman, bapt. 13 Sept. 1767; d. 18 Oct. 1776.
4204 v. Gershom, bapt. 18 Nov. 1770; d. 19 Nov. 1770.
4205 vi. Pluymert, bapt. 29 Dec. 1771; d. 4 Aug. 1774.
4206 vii. Giles, bapt. 21 Apr. 1776; d. at Blandford, Mass., Oct. 1855; m. Lucy ———.
4207 viii. Hannah, bapt. 7 Mar. 1779; m. ——— Bruce.
4208 ix. Mary, b. ———; m. ——— Knox.

1068. Eunice[6] Todd (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, 6 Dec. 1723, died at North Haven, Conn., 1 June 1804; married at New Haven, 27 Mar. 1745, Samuel Brockett, born at New Haven, 23 Nov. 1716, died at North Haven, 20 Mar. 1792.

Children, born at New Haven:

4209 i. Tilley[7], b. 14 Feb. 1746/7; d. young.
4210 ii. Samuel, b. 26 June 1748; d. young.
4211 iii. Susannah, b. 6 May 1750; d. at Guilford, Conn., 27 Oct. 1802; m. (1) at North Haven, 7 Aug. 1767, Ebenezer Heaton, b. ———, d. before 1783; m. (2) 18 Apr. 1786, Josiah Fowler, b. at Guilford, 13 Aug. 1729, d. there 15 Mar. 1813.
4212 iv. Samuel, b. 5 Feb. 1756; d. young.
4213 v. Jesse, b. 7 May 1758; d. young.
4214 vi. Penina, bapt. 1 Feb. 1761; d. at North Haven, 7 May 1815; m. at North Haven, 4 Dec. 1783, Thaddeus Todd, b. at Branford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1757, d. at North Haven, 26 Feb. 1826. Mr. Todd was a blacksmith. He enlisted from Wallingford, Apr. 1777, in Capt. Joseph Mansfield's Co., 6th Regt., Conn. Line. In 1781 he was in the 4th Regt., and served to the end of the war in 1783. He was a pensioner in 1818.

4215 vii. Chloe, b. 20 Oct. 1766; m. (1) at North Haven, 8 July 1790, Jesse Bull; m. (2) John Colt.

1069. Benjamin[6] Todd (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 10 Apr. 1728, died in military service, 6 Nov. 1755; married at New Haven, 3 Sept. 1755, Lois Tuttle, born at New Haven, 14 Feb. 1737/8. She married second, 9 Dec. 1756, James Atwater.

No issue.*

War Rolls. He served in the French and Indian War, Campaign of 1755, in the 7th Co. (Capt. James Peck), 2d Regt., and was reported dead 6 Nov.

1070. Titus[6] Todd (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 16 July 1730, died at North Haven, Conn., 28 June 1806; married first, Elizabeth Tuttle, born at New Haven, 17 June 1736, died there 17 Apr. 1756; married second, at New Haven, 7 June 1758, Esther Barnes, born at Wallingford, Conn., 25 May 1737, died at North Haven, 6 Aug. 1812.

Children by second wife, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4216 i. Abraham[7], b. 19 Apr. 1759; d. young.

4217 ii. Elizabeth, b. 14 July 1761; d. 10 Mar. 1773.

4218 iii. Chloe, b. 26 June 1763; d. at New Haven, 3 Feb. 1809; m. (1) Samuel Tuttle, b. abt. 1759, d. at North Haven, 6 July 1802; m. (2) at New Haven, 15 Apr. 1806, (Capt.) Nathaniel Grannis, b. at East Haven, Conn., abt. 1755, d. at New Haven, 15 June 1812.

4219 iv. Benjamin-Ichabod, bapt. 9 Feb. 1766; d. at Russell, Mass., 7 Jan. 1828; m. at North Haven, 22 Apr. 1789, Phebe[7] Tuttle, b. at New Haven, 2 June 1758, d. at Russell, 20 July 1850.

4220 v. Titus, b. 13 Aug. 1767; d. at Charlemont, Mass., 10 Sept. 1810; m. (1) at North Haven, 29 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth[7] Todd, b. abt. 1768, d. 19 Apr. 1804; m. (2) 4 June 1804, Lydia Bryant, b. 8 Sept. 1778, d. 22 Jan. 1844.† He removed prior to 1806 to Rowe, Mass., and lived later in the adjacent town of Charlemont.

4221 vi. Esther, b. 15 May 1769; d. at North Haven, 30 Aug. 1830, unm.

---

* He was not father of the child attributed to him by the *Todd Genealogy*.

† A son was (Rev.) David Todd, a Methodist clergyman, who was father of William-Sheridan Todd, M.D., of Ridgefield, Conn., and of Stephen-Olin Todd, a portrait painter.

4222 vii. Abraham, b. 1 Sept. 1773.

4223 viii. Theophilus, bapt. 24 Aug. 1777; d. at North Haven, 24 June 1861; m. at North Haven, 26 Dec. 1801, Katharine[7] Mix, b. abt. 1773, d. 9 Aug. 1851.

1071. Lydia[6] Todd (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 1 Apr. 1732, died at North Haven, Conn., 23 June 1794; married at New Haven, 3 Jan. 1753, Samuel Mix, born at New Haven, 25 Dec. 1730, died at North Haven, 26 Jan. 1813.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4224 i. Lydia[7], b. 23 Apr. 1753; d. at North Haven, 14 Jan. 1832; m. at North Haven, 28 Sept. 1796, Jotham Ives, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 20 Aug. 1745, d. at Torrington, Conn.; no issue.

4225 ii. Samuel, b. 25 Jan. 1756; d. at North Haven, 6 Nov. 1827; m. at North Haven, 14 Nov. 1793, Susannah Humiston, b. at New Haven, 5 Oct. 1763, d. at North Haven, 16 July 1810. He served in Capt. Caleb Mix's Co., 2d Regt., Conn. Militia, about 1777.

4226 iii. Lucretia, b. abt. 1758; d. at Cheshire, Conn., 9 Oct. 1813; m. Abijah Brooks, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 7 Dec. 1755, d. at Cheshire, 19 Sept. 1813.

4227 iv. Rebecca, b. ———; m. Isaac Wooding, b. at New Haven, 26 Apr. 1765; res. Hamden, Conn., and Russia, Herkimer County, N. Y.

4228 v. Emilia, b. abt. 1765; d. at North Haven, 12 Sept. 1849; m. at North Haven, 12 Jan. 1797, Joel Humiston, b. at New Haven, 15 Aug. 1768, d. at North Haven, 19 Feb. 1847.

4229 vi. Katharine, b. abt. 1773; d. at North Haven, 9 Aug. 1851; m. at North Haven, 26 Dec. 1801, Theophilus[7] Todd, bapt. 24 Aug. 1777, d. 24 June 1861.

1072. Patience[6] Todd (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 24 June 1734, died at Russell, Mass., in 1830; married at New Haven, 1 Mar. 1758, James Bishop, born at New Haven, 7 June 1733, died ———.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4230 i. Elizabeth[7], b. 16 Oct. 1759; d. at North Haven, 21 Mar. 1829; m. (1) at North Haven, 13 Dec. 1781, Thomas Pierpont, b. abt. 1760, d. in the West Indies, 28 Mar. 1795; m. (2) Peter Hall, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 7 June 1748, d. 25 Sept. 1833. Mr. Pierpont served five days in 1775 in the 6th Co. (Capt. William Douglas), 1st Regt. (Gen. Wooster).

4231 ii. Mary, b. 25 Oct. 1761; d. at North Haven, 13 Sept. 1807; m. at North Haven, 27 Apr. 1794, John Corey; probably no issue.

4232 iii. Sarah, b. 5 Mar. 1764; d. at West Springfield, Mass., 7 Jan. 1854; m. at North Haven, 14 Feb. 1782, Caleb Humiston, b. at New Haven, 27 May 1762, d. at West Springfield, 5 Jan. 1842.

4233 iv. Justus, b. 7 Jan. 1766; d. at North Haven, 27 Feb. 1836; m. at North Haven, 3 Feb. 1800, Hannah Trumbull, baptized at North Haven, 31 May 1767, d. there 31 July 1837.

4234 v. Allen, b. 27 Feb. 1768; d. at Cheshire, Conn., 16 Jan. 1850; m. Freelove Moss, b. at Cheshire, 23 Feb. 1778, d. there 26 June 1859.

4235 vi. Lydia, b. 20 Feb. 1770; m. Asaph Hull, bapt. at North Haven, 26 July 1767, d. at Waterbury, Conn., in 1832.

4236 vii. Levi, b. 10 June 1772.

4237 viii. Patience, b. 10 July 1774; d. at North Haven, 28 Nov. 1809, unm.

1073. Jesse[6] Todd (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 1 Jan. 1735/6, died at West Springfield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1819; married first, 26 Nov. 1761, Lydia Cooper; married second, 24 Feb. 1790, Susannah Chandler, born 3 Feb. 1754.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4238 i. Solomon[7], bapt. 24 Apr. 1763; d. 7 Nov. 1764.

4239 ii. Solomon, bapt. 21 Sept. 1765; m. ———.

4240 iii. Naomi, bapt. 19 July 1767; d. 3 Oct. 1769.

4241 iv. Urania, bapt. 20 Aug. 1769; d. 25 Sept. 1771.

4242 v. Obadiah, bapt. 26 May 1771; d. 7 Aug. 1772.

4243 vi. Elijah, bapt. 30 May 1773; d. 2 Apr. 1774.

4244 vii. Urania, bapt. Jan. 1775; d. 1 July 1776.

4245 viii. Zerviah, bapt. Apr. 1777; d. at (West Springfield?), 7 Dec. 1842; m. 27 Jan. 1799, Martin Chapin, b. at West Springfield, 2 July 1773, d. ———.

4246 ix. Sarinda, bapt. 4 Apr. 1779; m. 25 May 1800, Walter Fowler.

4247 x. Jesse, b. 7 Feb. 1782; res. Agawam, Mass.; m. Hannah Morley, b. 5 Aug. 1788; d. 22 Apr. 1855.

4248 xi. Lydia, bapt. 29 Aug. 1784; m. David Harris.

Children by second wife, born (presumably at West Springfield):

4249 xii. Mary.

4250 xiii. Naomi, b. ———; m. in 1821, Timothy Bullard.

4251 xiv. Chandler, b. 6 May 1797; d. near Fredonia, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1861; m. 18 June 1826, Anne Bagg, b. in 1796, d. 25 Dec. 1872.

1074. Eleanor[6] Todd (*Benjamin*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 10 Sept. 1738, died there [North Haven], 16 Feb. 1780; married at New Haven, 1 Oct. 1756, (Lieut.) David Bishop, born at New Haven, 5 Apr. 1736, died ———. He married second, 13 Dec. 1781, Ruth Tuttle.

War Rolls. He served in the French and Indian War, in 1755 in the 7th Co. (Capt. James Peck), 2d Regt.; in 1757 in the 2d Co. (Lt.-Col. Whiting), Col. Lyman's Regt.; in 1758 in the 1st Co. (Col. Whiting), 2d Regt.; in 1759 in the 11th Co. (Capt. Thomas Wilmot), 2d Regt.; in 1760 in the 6th Co. (Capt. Amos Hitchcock), 2d Regt.; and in 1761 in the 7th Co. (Capt. Amos Hitchcock), 2d Regt., being listed as a deserter from this organization, which may merely imply that he was absent without leave.

State Records. He was commissioned Lieut. of the 9th Co. of the Alarm List in the 2d Regt., May 1779.

He saw service in the Revolutionary War with the Militia to which he belonged; and a document in the State Archives shows that shortly after the close of the war he was elected Captain of his company; but the nomination was not confirmed, as it was alleged that there had been irregularities in the election, and that Bishop while Lieutenant had sometimes neglected his duties.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4252 i. Isaac[7], b. 21 Feb. 1759; d. in the Army, 9 Oct. 1776.
4253 ii. Jonah, b. 20 Feb. 1761; d. at North Haven, 1 Jan. 1784.
4254 iii. Titus, b. 19 May 1763; d. at North Haven, 23 Jan. 1788.
4255 iv. Jesse, b. 15 Apr. 1765.
4256 v. David, b. 13 Mar. 1768.*
4257 vi. Naomi, b. 17 July 1770.
4258 vii. Hannah, b. 27 Feb. 1773.
4259 viii. Isaac, b. 14 Oct. 1776.
4260 ix. Eleanor, b. 2 Mar. 1779.

1076. David[6] Todd (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 29 Mar. 1722, died there in 1762; married Susanna ———.

---

* David Todd m. at North Haven, 14 Dec. 1789, Lucy Smith, b. at New Haven, 16 Aug. 1751. Possibly this was a third marriage of his father.

Child, born at New Haven:

4261 i. MARY[7], b. 5 May 1757; d. 17 Nov. 1828; m. at New Haven, 10 Feb. 1773, JABEZ TUTTLE, b. at New Haven, 30 July 1753, d. 11 June 1799.*

1077. ASA[6] TODD (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 24 Mar. 1723/4, died there 5 July 1779; married first, at New Haven, 19 Apr. 1748, MARY (TUTTLE) ALLING, widow of Ebenezer Alling, born at New Haven, 12 Feb. 1711/2; married second, at New Haven, 22 Jan. 1775, PHEBE (BROWN) PHIPPS, widow of Roger-Dearing Phipps, born at New Haven, 28 Sept. 1735, died after 1817.

State Records. He was killed by the British during Tryon's Invasion of New Haven, being pierced with a bayonet, once through the head and twice through the body.

Distribution of the estate of Mrs. Mary Todd, 13 Apr. 1798: one-half to Huldah wife of Barnabas Baldwin Jr.; one-half to the three daughters of Solomon Phipps, Elizabeth-Mary, Joanna, and Lucretia. [Huldah was her grandchild by Ebenezer Alling; Solomon Phipps was widower of her daughter Elizabeth Todd].

Child by first wife, born at New Haven:

4262 i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 13 Apr. 1749; d. at New Haven, 7 May 1785; m. at New Haven, 26 Mar. 1772, (CAPT.) SOLOMON PHIPPS, b. at Falmouth, Me., 17 Aug. 1745, d. at New Haven, 1 June 1813.† He was a grandnephew of Sir William Phipps, Governor of Massachusetts; settled in New Haven, where he was a merchant and master mariner. He m. (2) Hannah (Alling) Dwight.

1078. GERSHOM[6] TODD (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1726, died there 14 Nov. 1770; married at New Haven, 24 Jan. 1750/1, KATHARINE MIX, born at New Haven, 22 Jan. 1728/9, died at Chesterfield, Mass., 26 Aug. 1818.

---

* A grandson was (Rev.) James-Hawley Tuttle, D.D., a prominent Universalist clergyman; later descendants were George-Montgomery Tuttle, M.D., New York physician, and professor at Columbia University, and Ira M. Comstock, M.D., of New York Mills, N. Y.

† Among their descendants were William-Phipps Blake, A.M., noted mineralogist and geologist, who with Mr. Pumpelly commenced the first scientific and engineering school in Japan in 1861; Theodore-Augustus Blake, geologist of the Alaska expedition in 1867, and Joseph-Augustus Blake, M.D., professor in the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), and Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. A., in the World War.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. James Peck's Militia Co. for the defense of Fort William Henry, 1757, French and Indian War.

Children, born at New Haven:

4263 i. MIX[7], b. and d. 6 Nov. 1751.

4264 ii. MIX, b. 21 Dec. 1752; a loyalist in the Revolutionary War, and is believed to have settled in New Brunswick.

4265 iii. ASA, b. 28 June 1756; d. at West Chesterfield, Mass., 16 July 1847; m. 24 May 1778, ABIGAIL BISHOP, b. at New Haven, 24 Sept. 1758, d. at West Chesterfield, 2 Oct. 1851.* He served in 1775 in the 8th Co., 1st Regt., and was Sergt. in 1777 in Capt. James Peck's Co., Revolutionary War. He was converted at the age of twenty-five, and feeling a call to preach the gospel, by great perseverance he overcame the handicap of a very limited education. He was ordained the first pastor of the Baptist Society of Whately, Mass., 9 Sept. 1789, and in 1803 removed to West Chesterfield, where he was ordained the second pastor of the Baptist Church in that place, and was dismissed in 1820.

4266 iv. ESTHER, b. 28 Aug. 1759; m. at North Haven, 24 Oct. 1782, AMASA ALLEN.

4267 v. JUSTUS, bapt. 7 Mar. 1762; d. in the American army, 1 Nov. 1779.

1079. HANNAH[6] TODD (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1728; died there Oct. 1760; married (CAPT.) EZRA TUTTLE, born about 1720, died at North Haven, 11 June 1793. He married second, 27 May 1761, Susannah Tuttle, and by her (who married second, Oliver Blakeslee) also had issue.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 12th Co., 3d Regt., Oct. 1759; Lieut. of the 12th Co., 2d Regt., Oct. 1769; and Capt. of the same, May 1770.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4268 i. GERSHOM[7], b. ———; served as a Conductor in the Revolutionary War, 1778-81; settled in Wethersfield, Vt.; m. ———.

4269 ii. ISAAC, b. ———; served in 1781 in Capt. William Van Deursen's Militia Regt.; m. ESTHER ———.

* A son was (Rev.) Justus Todd, a Universalist minister, of Cattaraugus County and Chautauqua County, N. Y.

4270 iii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. at North Haven, 23 Nov. 1769, CHRISTOPHER BROCKETT, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 2 June 1749; settled in Manchester, Vt.

4271 iv. HANNAH, b. ———; m. at North Haven, 15 Jan. 1777, BENJAMIN BASSETT, b. at New Haven, 4 Aug. 1753; settled in West Springfield, Mass.

4272 v. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1756; d. at North Haven, 20 Aug. 1822; m. at North Haven, 24 Oct. 1784, SYBIL[7] COOPER, b. 14 Sept. 1764, d. 28 Sept. 1828.

4273 vi. PHEBE, b. 2 June 1758; m. at North Haven, 22 Apr. 1789, BENJAMIN-ICHABOD[7] TODD.

1080. ENOS[6] TODD (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1730, died at North Haven, Conn., 17 June 1803; married first, at New Haven, 24 Jan. 1759, SARAH BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, 20 Sept. 1742, died at North Haven, 23 May 1795; married second, at North Haven, 16 May 1796, LYDIA (FROST) TODD, widow of Hezekiah Todd, born at New Haven, 28 Dec. 1735, died at North Haven, 4 June 1807.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4274 i. LUCRETIA[7], b. 26 Aug. 1759; d. at Northford, Conn., 26 July 1801; m. at North Haven, 2 May 1782, SOLOMON TALMADGE, b. at Branford, Conn., 13 Dec. 1753, d. at Northford, 30 Apr. 1840. Mr. Talmadge served in 1775 for over seven months in Capt. William Douglas's 6th Co., 1st Regt. (Gen. Wooster); and was a pensioner in 1832.

4275 ii. NANCY, b. 6 Oct. 1761; d. at North Haven, 5 May 1836; m. at North Haven, 6 July 1785, (DEA.) ELIADA SANFORD, b. abt. 1755, d. at North Haven, 4 Nov. 1820.* He served in 1776 in the 6th Co. (Capt. Jacob Brockett), 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade.

4276 iii. PATIENCE, b. abt. 1763; d. 17 Feb. 1764.

4277 iv. DAVID-MERRIMAN, b. 9 Feb. 1765; d. 30 Mar. 1767.

4278 v. PATIENCE, b. 9 June 1768; d. at North Haven, 23 Aug. 1845; m. JESSE-EATON[7] CLINTON, b. 9 Aug. 1762, d. 12 Dec. 1836.

4279 vi. CYNTHIA, b. 12 Feb. 1771; d. at North Haven, 10 Jan. 1852; m. at North Haven, 17 Mar. 1791, JOSHUA TUTTLE, b. at New Haven, 3 Mar. 1764, d. at North Haven, 20 Feb. 1850.

* A granddaughter was wife of (Hon.) Lyman-Ezra Munson, Chief Justice of the U. S. Court for the Territory of Montana; a grandson was Charles-Edwin Sanford, M.D., of Bridgeport, Conn.; great-grandchildren were Edward-Lyman Munson, Brig.-Gen., U. S. A., and the wife of Thomas-Hubbard Russell, M.D., professor at the Yale Medical School.

1082. ELIZABETH[6] TODD (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 29 Sept. 1736, died at North Haven, Conn., 3 Apr. 1803; married at New Haven, 15 Nov. 1759, (CAPT.) LAWRENCE CLINTON, born at New Haven, 1 Jan. 1737/8, died at North Haven, 9 Sept. 1804. He married second, Lucretia (———) DeWitt, who married third, Nathaniel Johnson.

State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 9th Co., 2d Regt., Oct. 1776; Lieut. of the same, May 1779; and Capt. of the same, Oct. 1779.

War Rolls. He appears as Lieut. in militia service in 1779, and later as Capt. in the 15th Militia Regt.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4280 i. ESTHER[7], b. 5 Aug. 1760; d. at North Haven, 14 May 1842; m. (1) at North Haven, 30 Dec. 1779, SOLOMON JACOBS, b. at New Haven, 1 July 1759, d. at North Haven, 7 Nov. 1799; m. (2) at North Haven, 15 June 1806, JAMES PIERPONT, bapt. at North Haven, 22 July 1764, d. there 2 Apr. 1830.

4281 ii. JESSE-EATON, b. 9 Aug. 1762; d. at North Haven, 12 Dec. 1836; m. PATIENCE[7] TODD, b. at New Haven, 9 June 1768, d. at North Haven, 23 Aug. 1845.

4282 iii. DAVID, b. 27 Aug. 1765; d. 21 Apr. 1783.

4283 iv. EUNETIA, b. 13 Dec. 1768; m. at North Haven, 13 Jan. 1791, THOMAS BEACH, b. at North Haven, 13 Jan. 1768.

4284 v. HANNAH, bapt. 1 Nov. 1772; d. at North Haven, 15 Jan. 1861; m. at North Haven, 20 Sept. 1790, JOEL PIERPONT, b. at North Haven, 9 Oct. 1768, d. there 21 May 1815. He obtained a divorce from her in 1802, and m. (2) 9 Sept. 1804, Mehitabel (Broughton) Talmadge.

1083. MABEL[6] TODD (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1738, died at North Haven, Conn., 12 Sept. 1783; married TITUS MANSFIELD, born at New Haven, 5 Nov. 1734, died at North Haven, about 1808.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4285 i. EBENEZER[7], b. 16 July 1757; d. at Hamden, 8 Oct. 1819; m. 23 Sept. 1784, MARY LEWIS.* He served in 1776 under Capt. Jacob Brockett, 6th Co., 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade.

---

* A grandson was Willis Mansfield, railroad supervisor and inventor of the "switch house," "frog chair and head-block," and other devices; a great-grandson was Romaine Mansfield, B.D., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Spring Valley, Rockland County, N. Y.

4286 ii. ENOS, b. 12 Dec. 1758; d. at North Haven, 20 Feb. 1814; m. at North Haven, 4 Apr. 1791, ELIZABETH JACOBS, b. abt. 1767, d. at North Haven, 22 Apr. 1850.

4287 iii. HANNAH, b. 12 Feb. 1761; m. at North Haven, 6 Oct. 1789, DANIEL TUTTLE, b. at New Haven, 4 Oct. 1765, d. at Plymouth, Conn., 7 May 1833.

4288 iv. RICHARD, b. 24 May 1763; m. at North Haven, 23 June 1785, MARY STILES, b. 22 Feb. 1763, d. at North Haven, 13 Mar. 1828.

4289 v. LEMUEL, bapt. 5 Jan. 1766; d. at North Haven, 26 Sept. 1826; m. at New Haven, 24 Dec. 1800, MARY COOPER, b. at New Haven, 23 May 1771, d. at North Haven, 3 Feb. 1858.

4290 vi. MABEL, bapt. Oct. 1767; d. 5 Mar. 1773.

4291 vii. TITUS, bapt. 4 Mar. 1770; d. at North Haven, 19 Jan. 1829; m. at North Haven, 16 July 1795, HANNAH IVES, b. at New Haven, 18 Aug. 1772, d. at North Haven, 11 Dec. 1838.

4292 viii. JESSE, b. 11 Aug. 1772; d. at Hamden, Conn., 21 July 1825; m. at North Haven, 28 June 1795, KEZIA STILES, bapt. at North Haven, 15 Nov. 1772, d. at Hamden, 4 July 1854.*

4293 ix. MABEL, b. abt. 1774; d. at North Haven, 12 Sept. 1857; m. at North Haven, 14 Nov. 1793, JOEL TODD, bapt. at North Haven, 18 Aug. 1771, d. there 11 Sept. 1820.

4294 x. JOEL, b. abt. 1778; d. at North Haven, 25 July 1824; m. TIRZAH[8] JACOBS.

4295 xi. MARY, b. abt. 1781; d. at North Haven, 2 Oct. 1849; m. at North Haven, 14 June 1802, LYMAN SMITH, b. at North Haven, 17 July 1778, d. there 29 Nov. 1860.

1084. PHEBE[6] TODD (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1740, died there [North Haven], 17 Oct. 1772; married at New Haven, 7 Sept. 1761, (LIEUT.) SETH BLAKESLEE, born at New Haven, 10 Dec. 1738, died at North Haven, 17 Apr. 1799. He married second, 8 Dec. 1772, Jemima Tuttle, by whom (who married second, Abner Chapin) he had nine children.

State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 12th Co., 2d Regt., Oct. 1776; confirmed May 1779; and Lieut. of the same, Oct. 1779.

---

* Grandsons were Howard Mansfield, LL.B., a corporation lawyer of New York City, and a trustee and treasurer of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; and Burton Mansfield, LL.B., a leading attorney of New Haven, Conn.

Child, born at New Haven:

4296 i. CALEB[7], b. 25 Apr. 1762; m. at North Haven, 12 June 1784, LYDIA TUTTLE, b. abt. 1764; rem. to Rowe, Mass. He enlisted as a drummer, 10 Aug. 1779, in the 4th Regt. (Col. Butler), and in 1783 was in Capt. Peter Robertson's Co., 2d Regt., Conn. Line; in 1818 was a pensioner, residing in Mass.

1086. MATTHEW[6] GILBERT (*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 21 Feb. 1721/2, died at Hamden, Conn., 2 July 1795; married first, at New Haven, July 1747, BETHIA TODD, born at New Haven, 7 Aug. 1730, died there 21 July 1750; married second, at New Haven, 12 June 1755, SARAH THOMPSON, born at New Haven, 1 Oct. 1717, died ———; married third, at New Haven, 3 Jan. 1782, PHEBE (DORMAN) DORMAN, widow of Joseph Dorman, born at New Haven, 24 May 1731, died at Hamden, 19 Aug. 1820.

Administration on Matthew's estate was granted, 3 Aug. 1795, to his widow Phebe. Distribution to widow, only son Daniel, Mary Blakslee and Sarah Gilbert.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Amos Hitchcock's Militia Co. for the defence of Fort William Henry, 1757, and went to Fort Edward with Major Hubbard.

It should be noted that he had a cousin Matthew, born in 1711, to whom the above service may belong, but it is more likely that it pertains to the younger man; it was the cousin's wife who died 24 Dec. 1780, and not the second wife of our Matthew.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

4297 i. MARY[7], b. 3 June 1748; m. (1) JAVAN WOODING, b. at New Haven, 12 Sept. 1749, d. there [Hamden], about 1777; m. (2) at North Haven, 1 Jan. 1781, JOTHAM BLAKESLEE, b. at New Haven, 4 July 1736, d. at North Haven, 18 Feb. 1792.*

4298 ii. DANIEL, b. 3 Apr. 1750; d. at Hamden, Conn., 16 Sept. 1804; m. at New Haven, 15 Sept. 1773, SARAH[7] HEATON, b. at New Haven, 23 Nov. 1755, d. at Hamden, 25 July 1825.†

---

* Mr. Blakeslee's first wife was Hannah[6] Todd, *q. v.* A grandson by Mary[7] Gilbert was Charles-Wells Blakeslee, who with his sons built up one of the largest contracting firms in New England. In later generations, descendants are (Hon.) Dennis A. Blakeslee, Lieut.-Gov. of Connecticut; Clarence Blakeslee, officer and director of several New Haven corporations, and a member of the Corporation of Yale University; (Hon.) John-Webster Sanford, a member of the Conn. Senate; and (Rev.) Wallace-Dwight Humiston, pastor of the Congregational Church in Northfield, Conn.

† Great-grandchildren were Edla-Elizabeth Sperry, M.D., one of the first women in the country to become a practicing physician, and (Hon.) Lewis Sperry, a Congressman from Conn.

Child by second wife, born at New Haven:

4299 iii. SARAH, b. abt. 1759; d. at Hamden, 9 Apr. 1813, unm.

1087. SOLOMON[6] GILBERT (*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 10 Feb. 1723/4, died at Woodbridge, Conn., Feb. 1799; married at New Haven, 11 Oct. 1757, SARAH ALCOTT, born about 1740, died at Woodbridge, 12 Mar. 1797.

Children, born at New Haven:

4300 i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 28 July 1758.

4301 ii. ELI, b. 5 May 1762; d. at Brookfield, Conn., 18 Oct. 1844; m. at East Haven, Conn., 16 Feb. 1789, LYDIA (HEMINGWAY) PARDEE, widow of Jacob Pardee, b. at East Haven, 22 May 1759, d. at Brookfield, 2 Sept. 1840.

4302 iii. SARAH, b. 24 May 1768.

1088. SARAH[6] GILBERT (*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 29 July 1727, died ———; married at New Haven, 20 Nov. 1746, (DR.) SAMUEL WOODING, born at New Haven, 27 Feb. 1722/3, died there in 1782. He married second, 6 Aug. 1767, Esther (———) Joslin, by whom also he had issue.

He practised medicine in the Hamden section of New Haven for many years.

The will of Dr. Samuel, dated 5 July 1780, proved Sept. 1782; wife Esther; sons Daniel and Solomon; daughters Sarah Warner, Deborah, Hannah, Philomela, Martha, and Rachel; daughter-in-law Elizabeth Wooding; three grandchildren, Abner, Elizabeth, and Damaris; Executors, Samuel Cooper, Jr., and son Daniel Wooding.

Children, born at New Haven:

4303 i. SAMUEL[7], b. 2 July 1747; d. there 5 July 1779, being killed by the British at the time of Tryon's Invasion; m. at New Haven, 2 July 1767, ELIZABETH PUNDERSON, b. at New Haven, 2 Sept. 1747, d. at Hamden, Conn., 29 Jan. 1837.*

4304 ii. SILAS, b. ———; killed at New Haven during the British invasion, 5 July 1779.

* Among the descendants was (Rev.) Bennett-Tyler Abbott, a minister in the New York East Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

4305 iii. Sarah, b. abt. 1752; d. at Hamden, Conn., 31 Oct. 1828; m. at New Haven, 30 Dec. 1777, David Warner, bapt. at New Haven, 20 May 1752, d. at Hamden, 24 Nov. 1808. He served in Maj. Skinner's Troop, Conn. State Troops, 1776.

4306 iv. Daniel, b. abt. 1759; d. at Hamden, 13 Oct. 1814; m. (1) at New Haven, 3 Jan. 1785, Amy Cooper, who d. at Hamden, in 1793; m. (2) at New Haven, 29 Mar. 1796, Kezia Joslin, who d. at Hamden, 6 May 1836. He served in 1777 in Capt. James Peck's Co., Col. Enos's Battalion; in 1778 under Capt. Caleb Mix, Col. Moseley's Regt.; and in 1781 under Capt. James Stoddard in a militia regiment.

4307 v. Deborah, b. abt. 1766; d. at Hamden, 31 Aug. 1798.

1089. (Capt.) John[6] Gilbert (*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1729, died at New Haven (killed by the British), 5 July 1779; married at New Haven, 22 May 1755, Lydia Ives, born at New Haven, 2 Oct. 1733, died there 15 Dec. 1778.

Colonial and State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 17th Co., 2d Regt., Oct. 1771; Lieut. of the same, Oct. 1774; and Capt. of the same, May 1775. In Dec. 1776 he was appointed 1st Lieut. of Volunteers raised in New Haven. In Aug. 1778 he was permitted to transport by land 50 bushels of home-manufactured salt to New York State to exchange for flour needed by the salt manufacturers and other inhabitants of New Haven. During Tryon's Invasion of New Haven, he was shot through the knee, and appears to have been dispatched with a club, as his head was very much bruised, and a bloody club lay upon him.

War Rolls. He was commanding officer of the 17th Co., 2d Regt. of Militia, 1779.

Administration on Capt. John's estate was granted, 2 Sept. 1779, to Silas Hotchkiss in right of his wife Esther, daughter to the deceased. Distribution: eldest son Jesse; Eber, Esther, Lydia, Bethia, Martha, Mary, and Marium. Bethiah chose Silas Hotchkiss for guardian; and in 1784 Eber and Martha chose Jesse Gilbert for guardian.

Children, born at New Haven:

4308 i. Esther[7], b. 6 Mar. 1756; d. at New Haven, 11 Sept. 1841; m. at New Haven, 17 Dec. 1777, Silas Hotchkiss, b. at New Haven, 10 Aug. 1755, d. there 22 May 1848.

4309 ii. Jesse, b. 19 Mar. 1758; d. soon.

4310 iii. Lydia, b. 4 Mar. 1760; d. at Ludlow, Vt., 10 Nov. 1815; m. (Rev.) Peter Reed, b. abt. 1751, d. at Ludlow, 6 Oct. 1839.

4311 iv. Jesse, b. 1 June 1762; d. at Hamden, Conn., 5 June 1833; m. 25 Nov. 1794, Lydia B. Owen, b. at Windsor, Conn., 15 Dec. 1769, d. at Hamden, 5 Feb. 1857.*

4312 v. Mary, bapt. 6 May 1764; d. young.

4313 vi. Bethia, b. 6 Mar. 1766; d. 22 Jan. 1840; m. 26 June 1788, Chauncey Goodyear, b. at New Haven, 25 May 1765, d. 12 May 1845.†

4314 vii. Eber, b. 26 Dec. 1767; m. Mabel[7] Alling; res. Ludlow, Vt.

4315 viii. Ezra, b. abt. 1770; d. young.

4316 ix. Martha, b. 22 Jan. 1772; m. Joseph Buckingham; res. Ancram, Columbia County, N. Y.

4317 x. Mary, b. 9 May 1775; m. John Page; res. Wallingford, Conn.

4318 xi. Miriam, b. 11 Jan. 1778; d. at Cornwall, Conn., 30 Dec. 1855; m. Samuel-Pierce Johnson, b. at Cornwall, 11 Sept. 1768, d. there 26 Jan. 1849.

1090. Lois[6] Gilbert (*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1731, died at Woodbridge, Conn., 9 Sept. 1803; married Elisha Wood, born ———, died in military service, 23 Aug. 1781.

War Rolls. Elisha of New Haven enlisted for the duration of the War, 2 Jan. 1777, was listed among the married soldiers, and reported dead 23 Aug. 1781; served in the Conn. Line.

Children:‡

4319 i. Eunice[7], b. ———; m. (1) at Woodbridge, Conn., 4 Sept. 1775, Thomas Perkins, bapt. at Woodbridge, 3 Sept. 1749, d. there in 1790; m. (2) Shadrach Minor.

4320 ii. Chloe, b. ———; m. at Woodbridge, 25 Sept. 1777, Joseph Plumb; res. Middletown, Conn.

4321 iii. Elisha, b. ———; m. at Woodbridge, 2 Mar. 1791, Fanny Wright, bapt. at Woodbridge, 28 Apr. 1793.

1091. (Capt.) Caleb[6] Gilbert (*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1733, died there Apr. 1801; married at New Haven, 18 Oct. 1764, Eunice

* A grandson was Fred A. Gilbert, president of the Boston Electric Light Co.; and a great-grandson was Walter O. Filley, State Forester, Conn. Agricultural Experiment Station.

† Grandsons were Charles P. Goodyear, corporation lawyer, of Brunswick, Ga., who carried through the deepening of the Brunswick channel; (Rev.) Henry-Martin Nichols, a Congregational minister in Minn.; and Watson-Andrews Goodyear, State Geologist of San Salvador, and later of the State Mineralogy Bureau of California.

‡ Incomplete record, and the children stated are placed here hypothetically.

Bassett, born at New Haven, 10 Mar. 1731/2, died there 4 Jan. 1824.

War Rolls. He served in the French and Indian War, Sept. to Dec. 1755 in the 7th Co., 2d Regt.; Apr. to Dec. 1756 in the 1st Co., 3d Regt.; Mar. to Nov. 1757 in the 2d Co., Col. Lyman's Regt.; and Mar. to Nov. 1758 as Sergt. in the 1st Co., 2d Regt. In the Revolutionary War, he was Capt. in the 2d Militia Regt.

Administration on Caleb's estate was granted, 3 Aug. 1801, to his widow Eunice and son Eldad. Mutual agreement of the heirs, 26 Oct. 1810: Widow Eunice Gilbert, the daughter Eunice Goodsell, the daughter Anne Thomas and Asa Thomas her husband, and Eldad Gilbert.

Children, born at New Haven:

4322 i. Eunice[7], b. 11 Sept. 1767; d. there 18 May 1843; m. at East Haven, 3 Jan. 1790, Levi Goodsell, b. at East Haven, 7 Apr. 1764, d. there Nov. 1801.

4323 ii. Anna, b. 24 Apr. 1769; d. soon.

4324 iii. Eldad, b. 6 Jan. 1773; d. there 19 Dec. 1841; m. at New Haven, 21 Nov. 1795, Huldah White, b. 7 Oct. 1775, d. at New Haven, 5 Jan. 1840.

4325 iv. Anna-Louisa, b. 19 July 1777; d. there 14 June 1850; m. at New Haven, 7 Mar. 1802, Asa Thomas, b. at New Haven, 1 Aug. 1781, d. there 3 Sept. 1812.

1092. Michael[6] Gilbert (*Sarah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., about 1736, died there 5 July 1779; married at New Haven, 26 Apr. 1759, Betty Potter, born about 1739, died at Hamden, Conn., 4 Feb. 1799.

He was killed while resisting Tryon's Invasion of New Haven.

Administration on Michael's estate was granted, in Oct. 1779, to his widow "Betha." Distribution made to the widow, Naomey, Tryphene, and Rhoda.

War Rolls. He served in the French and Indian War, from Sept. to Dec. 1755 in the 7th Co., 2d Regt.; Apr. to Nov. 1757 in the 2d Co., Col. Lyman's Regt.; from Mar. to Nov. 1758 in the 1st Co., 2d Regt., and in the same company in 1759.

Children, born at New Haven:

4326 i. Naomi[7], b. abt. 1760; d. at New Haven, 28 Mar. 1836; m. at New Haven, 14 Dec. 1779, Eleazer Hotchkiss, b. at New Haven, 4 Sept. 1757, d. there 30 Oct. 1822.

4327 ii. TRYPHENA, b. ———; m. STEPHEN GOODYEAR, b. at New Haven, 16 June 1761; res. Hartland, Conn.*

4328 iii. RHODA, b. abt. 1766; d. at Hamden, Conn., 11 Feb. 1826; m. ICHABOD ALLING, b. at New Haven, 24 Oct. 1756, d. at Hamden, 19 Sept. 1809. In 1776 he served as a private in the 5th Co. (Capt. Jonas Prentice), 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade; and in 1777 he enlisted in Col. Lamb's Artillery, serving into 1780.

1093. MICHAEL[6] TODD (*Michael*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 10 Aug. 1729, died there 6 May 1776; married first, at New Haven, 10 Aug. 1749, EUNICE PECK, born at New Haven, 14 Feb. 1731/2, died there 13 Nov. 1765; married second, at East Haven, Conn., 15 Sept. 1766, MARY ROWE, born at New Haven, 7 Oct. 1741. She married second, 10 June 1779, Samuel Dwight.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1748, and became an extensive merchant in New Haven.

Colonial Records. He was appointed in Apr. 1776 a member of a committee to attend to the fitting out of the brig *Defence* and the building of the row-galley *Whiting*.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

4329 i. MICHAEL[7], b. 11 June 1750; d. 3 Nov. 1750.

4330 ii. MICHAEL, b. 24 Sept. 1752; d. before 1798; m. EUNICE H. ———, b. abt. 1752, d. at New Haven, 28 Oct. 1791; no issue. He was interested in the shipping business, and was lost at sea while on a voyage from the West Indies.

4331 iii. MARY, bapt. 6 Sept. 1767; d. there 11 Sept. 1769.

4332 iv. ELI, b. 22 July 1769; d. at Hartford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1833; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1796, RHODA HILL, who d. Mar. 1825; m. (2) Nov. 1828, CATHERINE HILL; no issue. He was graduated from Yale College, 1787, and received the degree of M.D. from the Conn. Medical Society in 1813. He lost the fortune left by his father, and after studying medicine, began practice in Farmington, Conn., where he was very successful in his profession. In 1819 he removed to Hartford, where he became the chief consulting physician. He was principally instrumental in founding the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford, one of the earliest of its kind, was elected its superintendent, and presided over it until his death. Under him it became one of the best managed insti-

* Among descendants were Luther-Dana Woodbridge, M.D., of New York City; and (Rev.) Stephen-Goodyear Barnes, professor at Grinnell College.

tutions in this country or Europe. Dr. Todd was repeatedly elected president and vice-president of the Medical Society of Connecticut, and was the author of several professional monographs.

4333 v. Mary-Dickerman, bapt. 1 Sept. 1771; d. at Farmington, Conn., 11 Oct. 1798, unm.

4334 vi. Eunice, bapt. 1 Aug. 1773; d. in 1829; m. (1) at New Haven, 19 Oct. 1791, Thomas-Phillips Beardsley, b. abt. 1771, d. 19 Feb. 1793; m. (2) 9 Jan. 1798, (Hon.) Samuel-Chandler Crafts, b. at Woodstock, Conn., 5 Oct. 1768, d. at Craftsbury, Vt., 19 Nov. 1853. Mr. Crafts was graduated from Harvard College in 1790, and settled in Craftsbury, Vt., being elected Town Clerk in 1792 upon the organization of the town, and holding the office thirty-seven years. He was the youngest of the delegates who revised the constitution of Vermont in 1793. In 1796 he was a member of the Vt. Legislature, and Clerk of that body in 1798-99; member of the Executive Council, 1809-12 and 1825-27; Register of Probate for Orleans County, 1796-1815. He was appointed Judge of Courts for Orleans County, 1800; Chief Justice of Vt., 1810-16; Representative in Congress, 1817-25; and was elected Governor of Vermont, 1828, 1829, and 1830. In 1842 he was elected by the Legislature to the U. S. Senate. He was a man of great simplicity of manners, sound learning, and great moral worth.

1094. (Capt.) Eli[6] Todd (*Michael*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 26 Oct. 1731, died there 18 May 1765; married Abiah ———, born about 1739, died at New Haven, 21 May 1764.

Child, born at New Haven:

4335 i. Mary[7], b. [say 1759]; d. 20 Aug. 1759.

1097. David[6] Alling (*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 2 Feb. 1723/4, died at Canaan, Conn., 22 Apr. 1794; married first, at New Haven, 12 Jan. 1748/9, Rhoda Alling, born at New Haven, 23 Sept. 1727, died ———; married second, at New Haven, 3 Jan. 1760, Patience Sanford, born at New Haven, 25 Oct. 1738, died there in 1775.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

4336 i. Ebenezer[7], b. 16 Oct. 1749; res. Plymouth, Conn.; m. at New Haven, 15 Sept. 1774, Mary[7] Wolcott, b. at New Haven, 22 Nov. 1754.

4337 ii. Lois, b. 17 May 1752; d. at Mantua, Ohio, 7 June 1838; m. at New Haven, 29 Dec. 1773, Enos Atwater, b. at New Haven, 10 Apr. 1750, d. at Hamden, Conn., 22 Dec. 1802. He enlisted, 10 July 1775, in the 8th Regt. under Capt. Joel Clark and Col. Jedediah Huntington; mustered out, Dec. 1775; remained in the militia as a "minute man."*

4338 iii. Phineas, b. 5 Oct. 1754; m. (1) Rebecca Alling, b. at New Haven, 9 Oct. 1749, d. Dec. 1777; is said to have lived in New York State and to have m. twice more. He served under Gen. Wooster in 1775; and in the 5th Co. (Capt. Jonas Prentice), 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.

Children by second wife, born at New Haven:

4339 iv. Medad, b. 28 June 1762; d. at Canaan, Conn., 21 Feb. 1833; m. (1) Elizabeth Alling, b. at New Haven, 17 Apr. 1767, buried at Hamden, Conn., 9 Oct. 1789; m. (2) 14 July 1790, Rebecca Alling, b. at New Haven, 1 Feb. 1769, d. at Canaan, 23 Aug. 1805;† m. (3) 26 Mar. 1806, Desire Stevens.

4340 v. Rhoda, b. 14 Feb. 1764; d. at Hamden, Conn., 19 Feb. 1838; m. at New Haven, 1 Jan. 1787, Thomas Leek, b. at New Haven, 29 May 1762, d. at Hamden, 28 Oct. 1821.

4341 vi. Patience, b. 21 July 1766; d. at Hamden, 9 July 1851; m. Levi Munson, b. at New Haven, 1 May 1764, d. at Hamden, 22 Jan. 1826.‡

4342 vii. Susannah, b. 10 Sept. 1769; d. at Hamden, 24 Mar. 1835; m. at New Haven, 20 July 1791, Amos Wooding, b. at New Haven, 23 Apr. 1768, d. at Hamden, 4 May 1825.

4343 viii. Job, b. 12 Apr. 1773; d. at Auburn, N. Y., in 1859; m. in 1800, Rebecca Norton, who d. in 1854.

1098. Samuel[6] Alling (*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 31 Jan. 1725/6; married

* A son was (Hon.) Amzi Atwater, Associate Judge, Portage County, Ohio; a grandson was (Maj.) Raymond Sanford, Representative from Hall County in the Georgia Legislature; great-grandchildren were (Rev.) Orris-Clapp Atwater, pastor of several churches, and financial agent of Hiram College, Ohio; Mary (Atwater) Neely, a saintly woman who devoted her life to the causes of religion and education in North Carolina; (Rev.) John-Milton Atwater, minister, president of Hiram College, Ohio, and later of Oskaloosa College, Iowa; and (Rev.) Amzi Atwater, minister, teacher, and vice-president of the State University of Indiana; a later descendant was (Rev.) Ernest-Richmond Atwater, missionary to Taiku, Shansi, China, who was murdered with his wife and four children during the Boxer uprising.

† Granddaughters were wives of (Hon.) Joseph-Cobham Noyes, member from Eastport, Me., of the Twenty-Fifth Congress, and Collector of Customs; of Wait R. Griswold, M.D.; and of William-Dwight Saxton, M.D.

‡ A great-granddaughter was wife of William H. Holcomb, vice-president and general manager of the Union Pacific R. R.

at New Haven, 17 June 1752, MARY LEEK, born at New Haven, Aug. 1721.

Children, born at New Haven:

4344 i. EUNICE[7], b. 1 Mar. 1753.

4345 ii. LYDIA, b. abt. 1754; m. 19 Jan. 1785 (as his first wife), (DEA.) EPHRAIM HOUGH, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 6 Jan. 1745/6, d. at Cheshire, Conn., 1 Nov. 1815.

4346 iii. MARY, b. abt. 1756.

4347 iv. SARAH, bapt. 8 Oct. 1758; prob. d. at New Haven, 29 Feb. 1825, unm.

4348 v. HANNAH, bapt. 6 Sept. 1761; d. at New Haven, 23 Dec. 1846; m. TIMOTHY TOWNSEND, b. at New Haven, 1 Nov. 1755, d. there 15 Feb. 1832. He served in the 5th Co., 2d Regt., Conn. Militia, under Capt. Caleb Mix, in the Revolutionary War.

4349 vi. BENJAMIN, bapt. 6 Nov. 1763.

4350 vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 3 Nov. 1765.

1099. HANNAH[6] ALLING (*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 4 Oct. 1727; married at New Haven, 25 Jan. 1749/50, EZEKIEL HOTCHKISS, born at Guilford, Conn., 14 Mar. 1726, died at New Haven (killed by the British), 5 July 1779.

He was killed by the British during Tryon's Invasion of New Haven.

Children, born at New Haven:

4351 i. ENOS[7], b. 6 June 1751; d. at New Haven in 1792; m. ESTHER[7] BRADLEY, b. abt. 1753, d. probably 11 Sept. 1841.

4352 ii. MARY, b. 14 May 1753; d. before 1813; m. 9 Nov. 1774, ISRAEL[7] BRADLEY, b. at New Haven, 9 July 1751, d. at Milford, Conn., between 22 and 31 Jan. 1825.

4353 iii. HANNAH, b. 9 Jan. 1755; m. at New Haven, 22 Jan. 1778, GLOVER BALL, b. at New Haven, 11 Jan. 1748.

4354 iv. RACHEL, b. 1 Jan. 1757; d. in 1831; m. JAMES BRANNEN, of New Haven; no issue.

4355 v. RHODA, b. 10 Feb. 1759; d. at New Haven, 7 Jan. 1803; m. (1) SAMUEL CHATTERTON, b. at New Haven, 13 Mar. 1755, d. there 16 Oct. 1789; m. (2) 20 Oct. 1792, BENJAMIN[8] BROWN, b. at New Haven, 10 Oct. 1743, d. there 18 June 1820.

4356 vi. LOIS, b. 17 July 1761; d. there 26 Nov. 1828; m. SAMUEL HIBBERT.

4357 vii. EBER, b. 26 Nov. 1764.

4358 viii. PHEBE, b. 6 Nov. 1766; d. at Bethany, Conn., 27 June 1825; m. WILLIAM HITCHCOCK, b. at New Haven, 25 Nov. 1763, d. at Bethany, 16 Nov. 1830.

4359 ix. EZEKIEL, b. 6 Nov. 1768; d. after 1779, probably unm.

1100. NATHAN[6] ALLING (*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 14 Oct. 1729, died at Hamden, Conn., 2 June 1812; married at New Haven, 12 Feb. 1755, MARY HITCHCOCK, b. about 1733, died at Hamden, 14 Sept. 1803.

Children, born at New Haven [Hamden]:

4360 i. ESTHER[7], b. 1 Dec. 1755; d. at Norfolk, Conn., in 1821; m. in 1783, ISAAC ALLING, b. at New Haven, 21 Dec. 1755, d. at Norfolk, 8 Oct. 1818. He served in Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee's Co., Col. Elmore's Regt., 1776; was a private under Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee, Col. Moses Hazen, 1777-83, serving to the end of the war; a pensioner, 1818.

4361 ii. ELI, b. 20 June 1757; d. at Hamden, 3 Apr. 1836; m. HANNAH PECK, b. at New Haven, 20 May 1757, d. at Hamden, 1 June 1824.

4362 iii. NATHAN, b. 21 Oct. 1759; d. at Hamden, 17 Jan. 1805; m. at Hamden, 28 Jan. 1784, MARY BEACH, b. at New Haven, 15 Sept. 1761, d. at Hamden, 22 Nov. 1810.

4363 iv. CHAUNCEY, b. 25 May 1763; d. at Bristol, Ontario County, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1837; m. at Hamden, 9 Aug. 1787, MABEL BRADLEY, b. abt. 1764.

4364 v. JUSTUS, b. 8 June 1766; d. at Colebrook, Conn., 18 June 1808; m. MABEL IVES, b. at New Haven, 9 Feb. 1767, d. at Colebrook, 4 Aug. 1834.

4365 vi. LEVI, b. 17 Mar. 1770; d. at Hamden, 31 Mar. 1836; m. 11 Nov. 1795, GRACE C. NUTT, who d. 4 May 1845.

4366 vii. JARED, b. 4 Sept. 1773; d. at Wallingford, 16 Dec. 1850; m. 6 Apr. 1800, ABIGAIL PECK, b. 2 July 1779, d. 9 Mar. 1846.

4367 viii. ZADOC, b. 11 May 1775; d. at Hamden, 21 Nov. 1827; m. ANNA WARNER, b. abt. 1774, d. at Hamden, 29 Nov. 1850; no issue.

1101. ZADOC[6] ALLING (*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 27 Nov. 1731, died there about 1774; married at New Haven, 19 Mar. 1761, DESIRE WARNER, born at New Haven, 15 Mar. 1737/8, died after 1799.

War Rolls. He served in the 1st Co., 2d Regt., 1759, French and Indian War.

Children, born at New Haven [Hamden]:

4368 i. Mehitabel[7], b. 9 Dec. 1761; m. at New Haven, 2 Aug. 1781, Holbrook Atwater, b. at New Haven, 20 Aug. 1758, d. there 8 Oct. 1826. He served as a private in the 10th Co. (Capt. Eli Leavenworth), 7th Regt., 1775; enlisted in 1777 for three years in Capt. Daniel Pendleton's Co., Corps of Artificers; private in Capt. William Van Deursen's Militia Co., 1781; pensioner, 1818. He also marched with the militia to New York in 1776, was taken sick and sent home, and wrongfullly listed as a deserter.

4369 ii. Jeremiah, b. 27 July 1763; d. at Hamden, Conn., 3 Oct. 1830; m. (1) Phebe Matthews, b. abt. 1762, d. at Hamden, 8 Sept. 1803; m. (2) 8 Sept. 1805, Sally (———) Bradley; no surviving issue. He was a school-teacher and poet; published a diary of the weather, containing daily observations from 1785 to 1810.

4370 iii. Joseph, b. 5 Mar. 1765; res. Hillsdale and Claverack, N. Y., and Norfolk, Conn.; m. at Canaan, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1790, Mary Nash, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 May 1768.

4371 iv. Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec. 1766; m. at Hamden, 8 Jan. 1784, Timothy Leek, b. at New Haven, 24 Sept. 1762.

4372 v. Desire, b. 24 June 1769; d. at Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.; m. 26 Feb. 1796, Noah-John Webster, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 9 May 1774, d. at Westford, N. Y., abt. 1854.

4373 vi. Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1771; res. Hamden, 1799, and Hillsdale, N. Y., 1813.

4374 vii. Huldah, bapt. 20 Feb. 1774; probably d. young.

1102. Amos[6] Alling (*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 14 Feb. 1733/4, died there 14 July 1784; married at New Haven, 28 Dec. 1770, Mabel Hitchcock, born about 1738, died at Hamden, Conn., 25 Feb. 1790.

War Rolls. He enlisted 9 Sept. 1755 in the 7th Co., 2d Regt., re-enlisted 26 Nov. in Lieut.-Col. Whiting's Co., Col. Bagley's Regt., and was captivated 21 Apr. 1756 while escorting Major Dyer from Fort Edward to Albany. He was taken prisoner by the Indians and held captive in Canada until 16 Dec. 1759.

Colonial Records. In 1760 he was allowed £15 by the general assembly as compensation for his suffering while a captive in Canada.

Children, born at New Haven:

4375 i. Amos[7], b. 19 Nov. 1771; d. 2 Dec. 1771.

4376 ii. Mabel, b. 13 Jan. 1773; d. 28 Jan. 1773.

4377 iii. Amos, b. 17 Sept. 1775; d. young.
4378 iv. Lois, b. 1 Sept. 1777.
4379 v. Mabel, b. ———; m. Eber[7] Gilbert, b. at New Haven, 26 Dec. 1768.

1103. Benjamin[6] Alling (*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 1 May 1736; m. at New Haven, 7 Mar. 1764, Lydia Tuttle, born at New Haven, 20 July 1741.

Children not found.

He settled in Woodbury, Conn., in 1765.

1107. Sarah[6] Alling (*Hannah*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 20 Oct. 1745, died at Barkhamsted, Conn., Feb. 1837; married at Barkhamsted, 23 Feb. 1775, Daniel Rexford, born at New Haven about 1742, died at Barkhamsted, 28 July 1793. He married first, 9 Sept. 1766, Martha Hitchcock, who died 1 Apr. 1774, by whom he had three children.

Children, one born at New Haven, six at Barkhamsted:

4389 i. Benjamin[7], b. 1 Jan. 1776; d. at Sherburne, N. Y., in 1825; m. in 1806, Mary Clark.*
4390 ii. Zina, b. 17 Sept. 1777; d. at Fabius, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1855; m. in 1828, Lucy C. Rose.†
4391 iii. Micah, b. 1 Feb. 1780; d. at Lima, N. Y., 3 June 1820; m. in 1803, Paulina Holden.
4392 iv. Sarah, b. 16 Jan. 1784; d. 11 Apr. 1872; m. Salmon Howd.
4393 v. John, b. 10 or 27 Apr. 1786; d. 12 June 1862; m. (1) in 1813, Ursula Hitchcock; m. (2) in 1837, Henrietta M.[8] Allen.
4394 vi. Martha, b. 22 Apr. 1789; d. 11 Jan. 1864; m. Luke Hayden.
4395 vii. Allen, b. 9 Sept. 1791; d. at Sherburne, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1875; m. in 1818, Almira Hart.

1108. Rhoda[6] Todd (*Gideon*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 1 Jan. 1729/30, died ———; married at New Haven, 22 Feb. 1753, Ebenezer Wolcott, born at New Haven, 17 Sept. 1729, died before 1785.

* Of their children were Benjamin-Franklin Rexford, a prominent attorney, and vice-president of the Bank of Chenango, N. Y.; and John-DeWitt Rexford, president of the First National Bank of Janesville, Wis.; a grandson was (Col.) Willie-Mangum Rexford, officer in the Civil War and Provost Judge of the Northern District of Georgia, later a contractor.

† Their only daughter was wife of (Rev.) L. S. Livermore, a Baptist clergyman of Earlville, N. Y.

War Rolls. He served in the 7th Co., 2d Regt., in 1755; and in the 1st Co., 2d Regt., in 1759, French and Indian War.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4396 i. MARY[7], b. 22 Nov. 1754; m. at New Haven, 15 Sept. 1774, EBENEZER[7] ALLING, b. at New Haven, 16 Oct. 1749.

4397 ii. SARAH, b. abt. 1757; m. at North Haven, Conn., 12 Jan. 1777, SAMUEL PIERPONT, b. at New Haven, 16 May 1756. He was a loyalist during the Revolutionary War; the New Haven tax lists reported him at New York in 1778 and 1779.

4398 iii. RHODA, b. ———; m. at Wallingford, Conn., 3 Nov. 1784, ELDAD HALL.

4399 iv. LOIS, b. ———; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 28 Oct. 1783, ENOCH HOTCHKISS; rem. to Homer, N. Y., before 1796, and to Pontiac, Mich., in 1819.

1110. ISAAC[6] TODD (*Gideon*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 18 May 1734, died ———; married MARY ———, who died at North Haven, Conn., 19 Oct. 1766.

War Rolls. He served in the 2d Co., 2d Regt., Apr. to Oct. 1755; in the 1st Co., 3d Regt., Apr. to Dec. 1756; in Capt. James Peck's Militia Co., for the defense of Fort William Henry, 1757; and in the 1st Co., 2d Regt., 1759.

Child:

4400 i. SARAH[7], b. abt. 1760; d. 19 Aug. 1763.

Others.

1111. (CAPT.) GIDEON[6] TODD (*Gideon*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 3 Nov. 1737, died at North Haven, Conn., 22 Mar. 1817; married first, at New Haven, 31 Dec. 1762, PRUDENCE TUTTLE, born at Wallingford, Conn., 24 June 1745, died at North Haven, 10 Dec. 1798; married second, at North Haven, 7 Mar. 1799, EUNICE (SCOTT) BROCKETT.

War Rolls. He served in the 7th Co., 2d Regt., Apr. to Nov. 1758; in the 1st Co., 2d Regt., 1759; and in the 5th Co., 2d Regt., Apr. to Dec. 1761.

State Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 12th Co., 2d Regt., May 1777; Lieut. of the same, May 1779; and Capt. of the same, Oct. 1779.

Capt. Todd was prominent in local affairs and kept a tavern on the Northford Turnpike. The story is told that his first marriage was opposed by his bride's parents. After he had accumulated considerable property, they went to visit him, taking with them as presents some of the household effects with which it was customary in those days to "portion" girls at marriage. Capt. Todd said to them, "Time was when the furniture and bedding would have been acceptable, for when we were first married, we slept on the floor on a straw bed; but now I can supply my wife with every comfort, and your presents cannot come into the house, but you will always be welcomed." (*Todd Gen.*)

Children by first wife, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4408 i. CALEB[7], b. 31 Jan. 1764; d. 18 Aug. 1843; Captain; rem. about 1800 to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. at North Haven, 25 Oct. 1784, HANNAH GOODSELL, b. abt. 1766.*

4409 ii. JUSTUS-LYMAN, b. 5 Mar. 1766; d. at North Haven, 28 May 1844; m. ELIZABETH-PENFIELD GOODSELL, b. at East Haven, Conn., abt. 1769, d. at North Haven, 1841.

4410 iii. SAMUEL-BEACH, b. 5 Apr. 1768; d. at Fairfield, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1852; m. (1) at North Haven, 1 July 1790, LOWLY HUMISTON, b. at New Haven, 14 July 1772, d. at North Haven, 5 Oct. 1794; m. (2) at North Haven, 19 Feb. 1795, SARAH (———) BROCKETT; m. (3) 4 July 1833, POLLY RICE.

4411 iv. LUCINDA, b. 22 Apr. 1770; d. at North Haven, 24 Mar. 1804; m. JAMES PIERPONT, bapt. at North Haven, 22 July 1764, d. there in 1830.

4412 v. MELICU, b. 31 Aug. 1773; d. at North Haven, 4 Aug. 1816; m. at North Haven, 20 Nov. 1799, POLLY RAY, b. at North Haven, 19 Jan. 1779, d. there 19 Aug. 1841.†

4413 vi. SALLY, b. 19 July 1776; d. 29 Dec. 1865; m. at North Haven, 23 July 1800, BENJAMIN BALDWIN.

4414 vii. CLARISSA, b. 26 Nov. 1779, d. at North Haven, 25 Oct. 1803; m. at North Haven, 23 Jan. 1799, SAMUEL CHAPMAN.

4415 viii. AURILLA, b. 20 July 1781; m. at North Haven, 30 Mar. 1800, BENAJAH TODD.

4416 ix. BETSEY, b. 24 Jan. 1787; d. 12 July 1794.

---

* Among descendants were Martillus L. Todd, M.D., a surgeon who has been connected with several hospitals in Baltimore, Md., and a professor at the Baltimore Medical College, and in the World War was Major, Medical Corps, U. S. A.; Devillo O. Todd, M.D., a surgeon of Trafford, Pa.; and Otis J. Todd, a professor of Greek and Latin at Vancouver, B. C.

† A grandson was Wallace-Beri Todd, who manufactured inks and perfumery in Philadelphia, Pa., at the same time conducting a store in New York City, and served as Captain in the Civil War.

4417 x. JOHN, b. 4 Feb. 1791; d. at North Haven, 9 Apr. 1861; m. at North Haven, 29 Nov. 1813, LEWEY PIERPONT, b. abt. 1795, d. at North Haven, 10 Mar. 1887.

1112. CHARLES[6] TODD (*Gideon*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 10 Apr. 1740, died there 15 June 1772; married at New Haven, 16 Aug. 1764, PENINAH PECK, born at New Haven, 5 Aug. 1740, died ———. She married second, 5 July 1775, David Hotchkiss.

He was drowned in Long Island Sound.

War Rolls. He served from May to Nov. 1759 in the 11th Co. (Capt. Thomas Wilmot), 2d Regt.; from Mar. to Nov. 1760 in the 6th Co. (Capt. Amos Hitchcock), 2d Regt.; and from Apr. to Nov. 1761 in the 1st Co. (Col. Nathan Whiting), 2d Regt.

Children, born at New Haven:

4418 i. RHODA[7], b. 20 June 1765; m. JOSEPH BEEBE, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 9 Jan. 1765; they rem. in 1791 to Cortland County, N. Y., and were among the first settlers of Homer.

4419 ii. CHARLES, b. 12 Oct. 1767; d. Dec. 1773.

4420 iii. AMOS, b. 15 Nov. 1769; d. at Homer, N. Y., Sept. 1830; m. at Great Bend, Pa., Apr. 1794, LURANA STRONG, b. at Lee, Mass., 4 Dec. 1777, d. at Sandusky, Ohio, Feb. 1851.

4421 iv. DAN, b. 23 Sept. 1771; d. at Homer, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1841; m. 15 Nov. 1795, SARAH FOOTE, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 20 June 1779, d. 7 Oct. 1845.*

1114. THANKFUL[6] TODD (*Gideon*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., [say 1746], died ———; married at Wallingford, Conn., 23 Nov. 1769, AMASA HALL, born at Wallingford, 9 Feb. 1746/7.

Children not found.

War Rolls. He served under Capt. John Couch of Meriden, Col. Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.

1115. SYBIL[6] TODD (*Eleazer*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 23 Jan. 1734/5, died at Hamden, Conn., 20 Nov. 1805; married NATHANIEL HEATON, born at New Haven, 21 May 1732, died at Hamden, 12 July 1803.

---

* His youngest son was Miles-Goodyear Todd, an ordained Universalist clergyman, one of Wisconsin's pioneer ministers; a grandson was William-Elmer Todd, a lawyer of Albert, Minn., County Attorney for several terms; a great-grandson was Arthur M. Pratt, M.D., of Deep River, Conn.

Children, born at New Haven:

4427 i. SARAH[7], b. 23 Nov. 1755; d. at Hamden, 25 July 1825; m. at New Haven, 15 Sept. 1773, DANIEL[7] GILBERT, b. at New Haven, 3 Apr. 1750, d. at Hamden, 16 Sept. 1804.

4428 ii. THANKFUL, b. 4 Feb. 1757; d. at New Haven, 9 Mar. 1797; m. at New Haven, 12 June 1776, (CAPT.) DANIEL TALMADGE, b. at New Haven, 23 Dec. 1746, d. there 17 May 1831. Mr. Talmadge was a Revolutionary soldier.

4429 iii. SYBIL, b. 17 Mar. 1759; d. at Hamden, 4 Feb. 1835; m. (1) at New Haven, 19 Dec. 1781, SACKETT GILBERT, b. at New Haven, 1 June 1755, d. there 27 Dec. 1787; m. (2) TIMOTHY ANDREWS, b. abt. 1764, d. at Hamden, 16 Sept. 1830.

4430 iv. PATIENCE, b. 21 Jan. 1761; d. at Hamden, 11 Nov. 1833; m. at New Haven, 17 Oct. 1781, JOSEPH DORMAN, b. at New Haven, 28 May 1757, d. at Hamden, 19 Apr. 1823.*

4431 v. JOSEPH, b. 13 July 1764; d. at Hamden, about 1821; m. at Hamden, 25 Sept. 1788, MARY WARNER.

4432 vi. PHEBE, bapt. 7 Sept. 1766; d. 18 Oct. 1766.

4433 vii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Feb. 1768; d. abt. 1802.

4434 viii. NATHANIEL, bapt. 4 Mar. 1770; d. 28 Nov. 1784.

4435 ix. WILLIS, bapt. 17 Oct. 1774; d. at Hamden, 14 Sept. 1838; m. at East Haven, Conn., 6 July 1795, AMELIA POTTER, b. abt. 1776, d. at Hamden, 16 June 1864.

1116. MIRIAM[6] TODD (*Eleazer*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 27 Nov. 1736, died there [North Haven], 13 Dec. 1766; married at New Haven, 10 Mar. 1756, JOHN COOPER, born at New Haven, 8 Jan. 1734/5, died there [North Haven], 24 May 1771. He married second, 8 Apr. 1767, Abiah Barnes, and by her (who married second, David Atwater) also had issue.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Amos Hitchcock's Co., for the defense of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4436 i. OBEDIENCE[7], b. abt. 1757; d. at North Haven, 3 Mar. 1822; m. (1) SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. at East Haven, Conn., Nov. 1758; divorced; m. (2) JONATHAN[6] DAYTON, b. at New Haven, 31 Jan. 1726/7, d. at North Haven, 31 July 1804, *q. v.*

4437 ii. ELEAZER, b. abt. 1759; d. 6 Dec. 1780.

4438 iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 1761; d. 16 Dec. 1761.

* A grandson was Henry Austin, a noted architect, of New Haven, Conn.

4439 iv. Sybil, b. 14 Sept. 1764; d. at North Haven, 28 Sept. 1828; m. at North Haven, 25 Oct. 1784, Jonathan[7] Tuttle, b. abt. 1756, d. at North Haven, 20 Aug. 1822.

4440 v. Lydia, b. [say 1766]; m. at North Haven, 21 July 1783, Isaac Cooper; rem. to Rowe, Mass.

1117. Seth[6] Todd (*Eleazer*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 16 Feb. 1738/9, died at North Haven, Conn., 3 Dec. 1802; married at New Haven [North Haven], 9 Sept. 1765, Mary Ives, born at New Haven, 24 Apr. 1744, died at North Haven, 14 Apr. 1809.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4441 i. Ira[7], b. 29 Jan. 1766, living 1807 in New Haven; m. at North Haven, 29 May 1788, Bede Humiston, b. at New Haven, 10 Apr. 1770.

4442 ii. Mary, b. 13 Dec. 1767; d. 31 Oct. 1776.

4443 iii. Sarah, b. 17 July 1769; d. at North Haven, 28 Sept. 1835; m. James Cooper, b. abt. 1770, d. at North Haven, 26 May 1836.

4444 iv. Mabel, b. 13 Sept. 1771; d. at North Haven, 29 May 1847; m. at North Haven, 4 May 1814, James[8] Heaton, b. at North Haven, 14 May 1770, d. there 3 Mar. 1845.

4445 v. Eleazer, b. abt. 1773; d. at North Haven, 8 Apr. 1825; m. at North Haven, 29 Aug. 1799, Chloe Stacey, b. abt. 1780, d. at North Haven, 10 Sept. 1808.

4446 vi. Bede, b. abt. Dec. 1775; d. 5 Nov. 1776.

4447 vii. Mary, b. abt. 1777; d. at Hamden, 7 Feb. 1844; m. at North Haven. 7 Sept. 1797, Enos Dickerman, b. at New Haven, 15 Jan. 1775, d. at Hamden, 8 Feb. 1854.

4448 viii. Bede, b. abt. 1779; d. at Bethany, Conn., 5 Nov. 1857; m. 8 Jan. 1797, Eli Todd, b. at Branford, Conn., 29 June 1772, d. at Bethany, 10 Mar. 1847.*

4449 ix. Son, b. in 1781; d. 9 Nov. 1781.

4450 x. Linus, b. 3 Mar. 1785; d. 17 Aug. 1819; m. 28 June 1812, Ruth Hoadley, b. at Branford, Conn., 2 Nov. 1782. She m. (2) 23 Aug. 1830, Jeremiah Peck.

1119. Ruth[6] Todd (*Eleazer*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 14 Sept. 1744, died at Hamden, Conn., 23 Jan. 1817; married (Capt.) Allen Cooper,

* A great-grandson was (Rev.) Leonard-Enos Todd, a priest of the Episcopal Church, who served several parishes in Connecticut; a later descendant was Grace (Cook) Kurz, who with her husband (Harry Kurz) was on the faculty of Columbia University, New York City.

born at New Haven, 8 Jan. 1739/40, died at Hamden, Conn., 3 Apr. 1805.

War Rolls. He was a Captain in militia service in 1779, and responded to the New Haven Alarm.

Children, born at New Haven [Hamden]:

4451 i. ELISHA[7], b. 16 Apr. 1771; d. young, after 1782.

4452 ii. ESTHER, b. 11 Sept. 1777; d. at Hamden, 9 Mar. 1867; m. at Hamden, 30 Mar. 1806, LEVI BRADLEY, b. at New Haven, 19 Aug. 1757, d. at Hamden, 15 Mar. 1823.

4453 iii. JESSE, b. abt. 1779; d. at Hamden, 12 Nov. 1844; m. 5 Jan. 1803, ANNA HUBBARD, b. at New Haven, 15 June 1782, d. at Hamden, 10 Apr. 1868.

1120. SARAH[6] TODD (*Ithamar[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Dec. 1736, died ———; married at New Haven, 28 Mar. 1755, EPHRAIM ANDREWS, born at Wallingford, Conn., 13 Jan. 1731, died ———.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Amos Hitchcock's Co. in the alarm for the defense of Fort William Henry in 1757.

They removed to Tinmouth, Vt.

Children, first born at New Haven:

4454 i. SYBIL[7], b. 18 Jan. 1757.

4455 ii. PATIENCE-MARY, b. ———; m. JOSEPH CHANDLER.

Others?

1121. ABNER[6] TODD (*Ithamar[5], Elizabeth[4], Sarah[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at New Haven, Conn., 4 Nov. 1738, died at Lansing, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1805; married at New Haven [North Haven], 6 May 1762, MARY TUTTLE, born at New Haven, 26 Nov. 1742, died at Lansing, 8 Oct. 1834.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. James Peck's Militia Co. for the defense of Fort William Henry, 1757; and in the 6th Co., 2d Regt., May to Nov. 1758.

Children, born at New Haven [Mt. Carmel]:

4460 i. PATIENCE[7], b. 6 Dec. 1762; d. at Hamden, Conn., 1 Nov. 1801; m. (DEA.) AARON[7] BRADLEY, b. 3 Aug. 1757, d. 5 Feb. 1828.

4461 ii. MARY, b. 13 Dec. 1764; d. at Rutland, Vt., 24 Apr. 1859; m. at Mt. Carmel, 8 Jan. 1784, (DEA.) ISAAC CHATTERTON, b. at New Haven, 23 Nov. 1759, d. at Rutland, 9 Apr. 1852.

4462 iii. URI, b. 7 Dec. 1766; d. at Mt. Carmel, 13 Dec. 1790, unm.

4463 iv. ABNER, b. 6 Apr. 1769; d. at Mt. Carmel, 14 Nov. 1789, unm.

4464 v. CHLOE, b. 21 Aug. 1771; d. young.

4465 vi. Medad, b. 27 Nov. 1773; d. at Mt. Carmel, 20 Nov. 1805; m. Amanda Bradley, b. abt. 1780, d. at Mt. Carmel, 9 Sept. 1849.

4466 vii. Chloe, bapt. 8 Oct. 1778; d. at Mt. Carmel, 27 July 1797; m. Elias Hotchkiss, b. at New Haven, 13 Aug. 1772, d. at Mt. Carmel, 7 July 1830; no issue. He m. (2) Esther Dickerman, and had issue.

4467 viii. Josiah, b. 12 July 1781; d. at Lake Ridge, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1865; m. 27 Oct. 1806, Lucretia Ingersoll, b. 9 Feb. 1788, d. 21 June 1863.*

4468 ix. Ruth, bapt. 5 Aug. 1787.

1122. Hannah[6] Todd (*Ithamar*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 11 Aug. 1740, died there between 1771 and 1775; married at New Haven, 18 Jan. 1758, Jotham Blakeslee, born at New Haven, 4 July 1736, died at North Haven, Conn., 18 Feb. 1792. He married second, Mary ———, who died 22 May 1780; and third, 1 Jan. 1781, Mary[7] (Gilbert) Wooding.

War Rolls. He served in the 2d Co., Col. Lyman's Regt., 1757.

Children, born at New Haven [North Haven]:

4469 i. Enos[7], b. 8 Sept. 1758; d. at Cheshire, Conn., in 1812; m. Hannah Sperry. He served in 1781 in the 4th Regt., Conn. Line, and was reported as an invalid pensioner that year. He had previously served in 1776, when he enlisted for the duration of the war.

4470 ii. Jared, b. 26 July 1760; m. (1) 5 July 1779, Rhoda ———; she divorced him; m. (2) 9 Feb. 1784, Rhoda Belcher; probably settled in Goshen, N. Y. He served in 1776 in Capt. Jacob Brockett's 6th Co., 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, and in 1777 enlisted for duration of the war. He was a Conn. pensioner in 1818, ranking as Sergt., residing in New York.

4471 iii. Lois, bapt. 29 Sept. 1762; d. 27 Apr. 1765.

4472 iv. Hannah, bapt. 21 July 1764; d. 21 July 1764.

4473 v. Abel, bapt. 27 July 1766.

4474 vi. Jotham, bapt. 4 Dec. 1768; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 7 June 1792, Bede Gunn, b. at Waterbury, 16 July 1773.

4475 vii. Justus, bapt. 30 Dec. 1770.

1123. Joel[6] Todd (*Ithamar*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 24 May 1742, died at Hamden, Conn., 24 Jan. 1814; married at North Haven, Conn.,

* Grandchildren were the wife of (Rev.) William H. Tracy, pastor of the Second Reformed Church of Philadelphia, Pa.; and David-Peck Todd, Ph.D., astronomer.

30 Oct. 1765, ELIZABETH PECK, born at New Haven, 22 June 1744, died at Hamden, 20 Dec. 1833.

Children, born at New Haven [Mt. Carmel]:

4476 i. SIMEON[7], b. abt. 1766; d. at Mt. Carmel, 28 Nov. 1833; m. MEHITABEL PERKINS, b. at Woodbridge, Conn., 8 Dec. 1770, d. at Mt. Carmel, 1 Oct. 1856.*

4477 ii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1768; d. 19 Apr. 1804; m. at North Haven, 29 Sept. 1791, TITUS[7] TODD, b. at New Haven, Conn., 13 Aug. 1767, d. 10 Sept. 1810.

4478 iii. JOEL, bapt. 22 Jan. 1770; d. 10 May 1796, unm.

4479 iv. AMY, bapt. 15 Mar. 1772.

4480 v. LOWLY, bapt. 26 Dec. 1773; d. young.

4481 vi. LOWLY, b. abt. 1776; d. at Bethany, Conn., 13 Mar. 1814; m. DAVID PERKINS, b. at Woodbridge, Conn., 5 Feb. 1772, d. at Bethany, 16 Nov. 1852.

4482 vii. OBED, bapt. 15 Mar. 1778; d. 21 Feb. 1811; m. MARY PARKER, b. abt. 1782, d. 19 Nov. 1867.

4483 viii. LOIS, b. abt. 1781; m. at Hamden, Conn., abt. Feb. 1802, AMOS HOTCHKISS, b. at New Haven, 6 Feb. 1777.

4484 ix. JOSHUA, bapt. 13 Nov. 1783; d. 22 Mar. 1785.

1124. JOB[6] TODD (*Ithamar*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 5 Aug. 1744, died ———; married at New Haven, 11 Apr. 1765, MARTHA TUTTLE, b. at New Haven, 1 Jan. 1745/6.

Children, born at New Haven [Mt. Carmel]:

4485 i. REUEL[7], b. 30 Oct. 1765; d. 1 Apr. 1770.

4486 ii. ESTHER, b. Oct. 1767.

4487 iii. AMASA, b. Aug. 1769.

4488 iv. REUEL, b. Sept. 1771; d. at East Wallingford, Vt., in 1834; m. in 1797, LUCINDA TUTTLE, b. at North Haven, Conn., 8 Apr. 1775, d. at East Wallingford, in 1843.

4489 v. MARTHA, bapt. 26 Dec. 1773.

4490 vi. MARY, bapt. 26 Dec. 1773.

4491 vii. JARED, bapt. 4 Mar. 1776.

4492 viii. GEORGE, bapt. 16 Jan. 1780.

4493 ix. JOB, bapt. May 1782.

4494 x. BENJAMIN, bapt. 10 Mar. 1784; d. 10 Mar. 1784.

4495 xi. NANCY, bapt. 15 Feb. 1789.

4496 xii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 8 Jan. 1792.

1129. ABRAHAM[6] BRADLEY (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 29 Sept. 1720, died there in

* A descendant was (Rev.) William-Elhanah-Manning Todd, preacher and lecturer.

1747; married at New Haven, 9 Jan. 1745/6, Lois Mansfield, born at New Haven, 27 Apr. 1721, died there 16 Mar. 1806. She married second, Josiah Woodhouse; and third, 13 July 1766, John Watts.

Children, born at New Haven:

4500 i. Abraham[7], b. 15 Aug. 1746; d. at New Haven, 24 Jan. 1825; m. at New Haven, 23 Nov. 1793, Mary (Punchard) Sherman, b. at New Haven, 10 May 1749, d. there 25 Sept. 1823.

4501 ii. Lois, b. 3 Mar. 1747/8; d. at New Haven, 20 Apr. 1805; m. at New Haven, 15 Nov. 1770, Thaddeus Beecher, b. at New Haven, abt. 1749, d. there 17 Jan. 1823. Mr. Beecher served in the 2d Co., Governor's Foot Guards, under Capt. Benedict Arnold, in response to the Lexington Alarm, 1775.

1130. Isaac[6] Bradley (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 7 Nov. 1722, died there 21 Nov. 1784; married first, 29 May 1750, Sarah Mix, born at New Haven, 17 Nov. 1722, died there 4 Feb. 1762; married second, at New Haven, 7 Apr. 1763, Lois (Bishop) Lewis, widow of Nehemiah Lewis, born at New Haven, 13 Sept. 1734, died there 4 Apr. 1813.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

4502 i. Israel[7], b. 9 July 1751; d. at Milford, Conn., between 22 and 31 Jan. 1825; m. (1) at New Haven, 9 Nov. 1774, Mary[7] Hotchkiss, b. at New Haven, 14 May 1753, d. at Milford, 13 Sept. 1811; m. (2) 24 Sept. 1813, Mary (Marks) Summers, who d. at Milford in 1830.

4503 ii. Esther, bapt. 24 June 1753; m. Enos[7] Hotchkiss, b. at New Haven, 6 June 1751, d. there in 1792.

Children by second wife, born at New Haven:

4504 iii. Sarah, b. 2 Jan. 1764; d. young.

4505 iv. Isaac, b. 5 May 1765.

4506 v. Lewis, b. 14 Jan. 1767; d. at New Haven, 14 Dec. 1854; m. in 1792, Lydia Wooding, b. at New Haven, 10 Aug. 1772.*

* A daughter was wife of Amos Eaton, senior professor at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and a writer of scientific text-books; a grandson was (Hon.) Edward-Elias Bradley, prominent in business organizations in New Haven, Conn., Representative and Senator in the State Legislature, a candidate for Lieut.-Gov., Captain in the Civil War, and Adjutant-General on the staff of Gov. Morris; another grandson was Henry M. Bradley, who established a florist business in Derby, Conn.; a great-granddaughter was wife of George Blumer, M.D., professor and Dean of the Yale Medical School.

4507 vi. Lois, b. 20 Sept. 1768; d. at New Haven, 24 Sept. 1848; m. (1) 25 Mar. 1796, William McCoy; m. (2) Dec. 1818, Lemuel Bradley, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 1 May 1759, d. at New Haven, 19 June 1832.

4508 vii. Rebecca, bapt. 16 Dec. 1770; d. at New Haven, 21 Dec. 1857; m. (1) Ithiel Potter, b. abt. 1766, d. at Hamden, Conn., 8 Mar. 1796; m. (2) at New Haven, 8 Apr. 1798, (Capt.) Daniel Talmadge, b. at New Haven, 23 Dec. 1746, d. there 17 May 1831. The first wife of Capt. Talmadge was Thankful[7] Heaton.

4509 viii. Sarah, b. 11 Apr. 1773; d. at Wallingford, Vt., 3 June 1821; m. Isaac Munson, b. at New Haven, 5 Apr. 1771, d. at Wallingford, 11 Feb. 1835.*

4510 ix. Amos, bapt. 19 Feb. 1775; res. Mansfield, Conn.; m. at New Haven, 18 Mar. 1797, Rebecca Wooding, bapt. at New Haven, 2 June 1776.

4511 x. Nehemiah, b. abt. 1777; d. at New Haven, 3 Nov. 1837; m. (1) at New Haven, 5 Nov. 1796, Anna Ford, b. abt. 1778, d. at New Haven, 29 July 1826; m. (2) 10 Jan. 1829, Rachel Ford, b. abt. 1786, d. 25 Nov. 1854.

4512 xi. Hannah, b. 18 Mar. 1780; d. at New Haven, 25 Mar. 1860; m. Joseph[7] Warner, b. Nov. 1778, d. 31 May 1859.

1131. Lydia[6] Bradley (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 1 May 1725, died there [Woodbridge], 7 May 1781; married at New Haven, 19 Nov. 1747, David Perkins, born at New Haven, about 1725, died there [Woodbridge], 3 Oct. 1776.

Children, born at New Haven [Woodbridge]:

4513 i. David[7], b. 30 Dec. 1749; d. at Woodbridge, 1 Dec. 1818; m. at Woodbridge, 19 June 1772, Anna Beecher, b. at New Haven, 9 Feb. 1753, d. at Woodbridge, 28 Oct. 1846.

4514 ii. Lydia, b. 16 Mar. 1750/1; d. at Woodbridge, 19 May 1839; m. at Woodbridge, 31 July 1771, Roger Alling, b. at New Haven, 15 Jan. 1740/1, d. at Woodbridge, 2 Aug. 1824.

4515 iii. Sarah, b. 24 Oct. 1752; d. at Waterbury, Conn., 25 Nov. 1834; m. at Woodbridge, 1 Sept. 1773, (Capt.) Jacob Sperry, b. at New Haven, 29 June 1748, d. at Waterbury, 22 Sept. 1834.

4516 iv. Isaac, b. abt. 1755; d. at Woodbridge, 10 May 1777, unm.

---

* A daughter was wife of Robinson Hall, a General of Militia, and president of the R. R. between Bennington and Rutland, Vt.; another was wife of (Hon.) Charles Hulett, who represented Chemung County in the N. Y. Legislature. A granddaughter was wife of (Hon.) Charles M. Noble, Representative in the Vt. Legislature.

4517 v. MARTHA, b. 10 Oct. 1757; d. 6 Jan. 1838; m. at Watertown, Conn., 25 Feb. 1778, DAVID BALDWIN.*

4518 vi. MARY, b. abt. 1759; d. at Bethany, Conn., 17 Feb. 1812; m. at Woodbridge, 1 Jan. 1777, (COL.) JOEL HINE, bapt. at Milford, Conn., 10 Apr. 1752, d. at Bethany, 20 June 1826.

4519 vii. HULDAH, b. abt. 1763; d. at Bethany, 20 Sept. 1805; m. at Woodbridge, 24 Dec. 1781, ALLING CARRINGTON, b. at New Haven, abt. 1757, d. at Bethany, 4 June 1831.

1133. SARAH[6] BRADLEY (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 12 Mar. 1728/9, died there 3 Sept. 1753; married at New Haven, 12 Dec. 1751, HEZEKIAH HOTCHKISS, born at New Haven, 27 Sept. 1729, died at New York, N. Y., 8 May 1761. He married second, 19 June 1754, Mary Wooding, and by her (who married second, Enos Johnson) also had issue.

Child, born at New Haven:

4520 i. HEZEKIAH[7], b. 25 Dec. 1752; d. at New Haven, 1 Apr. 1827; m. 6 May 1781, GRACE WILCOX, b. abt. 1759, d. at New Haven, 9 June 1829.

1134. HEZEKIAH[6] BRADLEY (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 10 Oct. 1731, died there in 1777; married at New Haven, 12 Aug. 1756, EUNICE JOHNSON, born at New Haven, 7 Mar. 1732; married second, ELIZABETH ———.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

4521 i. SARAH[7], b. 18 June 1757.

4522 ii. ALEXANDER, b. 29 Dec. 1758; d. at New Haven, 26 Nov. 1807; m. at New Haven, 28 Nov. 1782, LYDIA BRADLEY, b. at New Haven, 29 Dec. 1761, d. there 12 Oct. 1847.

4523 iii. HEZEKIAH, b. 12 Jan. 1760; m. at New Haven, 21 Dec. 1788, LUCY HULL; rem. to Waterbury, Conn.

4524 iv. ELIJAH, b. 27 May 1762; served in Capt. Van Deursen's Co. of State Guards stationed at New Haven in 1781; rem. to Woodbury, Conn.

4525 v. LYDIA, b. 1 July 1766; d. at Hamden, Conn., 19 Feb. 1853; m. MOSES COOPER, bapt. at New Haven, 25 July 1762.

4526 vi. MERCY, b. abt. 1766; d. at Derby, 30 Jan. 1854; m. DAVID HOTCHKISS, b. abt. 1769, d. at Derby, Conn., 12 Jan. 1846.

* Their son, Amos Baldwin, represented Watertown in the Conn. Legislature, and was a member of the Conn. Constitutional Convention in 1818.

1136. DANIEL[6] BRADLEY (*Abigail*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 6 Mar. 1727/8, died at Hamden, Conn., 30 Jan. 1821; married first, at New Haven, 9 Dec. 1747, ABIGAIL HITCHCOCK, born at Wallingford, Conn., 10 May 1728, died at New Haven [Hamden], 15 Nov. 1782; married second, at New Haven, 24 June 1784, MARY (FORD) GILBERT, widow of Aaron Gilbert, born at New Haven, 12 Nov. 1739, died at Hamden, 18 Feb. 1823.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven:

4527 i. BENJAMIN[7], b. 8 Sept. 1748; d. before 1821; rem. before 1790 to Wallingford, Vt.; m. ———.

4528 ii. DANIEL, b. 15 July 1750; d. at Cheshire, Conn., 2 May 1818; m. at Cheshire, 10 Dec. 1772, ESTHER IVES, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 25 Apr. 1751, d. at Cheshire, 16 Dec. 1833. Shortly after marriage he became one of the first settlers of Wallingford, Vt., his daughter Bethena being the first white child born there (1774). He returned to Cheshire, Conn., served in the Revolution, and after the war lived a few years in Mt. Carmel, Conn., returning in 1792 to Cheshire. He enlisted for duration of the War, and was in the Conn. Line, 1777-1781, and in 1781 was Sergt. in Col. Butler's 4th Conn. Regt.*

4529 iii. DAVID, b. 20 Jan. 1753; d. at sea, 1 June 1778, unm.

4530 iv. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Apr. 1755; d. at Cheshire, Conn., 11 Jan. 1823; m. JERE BROOKS, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 7 Dec. 1755, d. at Cheshire, 6 Oct. 1834.

4531 v. AARON, b. 3 Aug. 1757; d. at Hamden, Conn., 5 Feb. 1828; Deacon of the Mt. Carmel church; m. (1) PATIENCE[7] TODD, b. at New Haven, 6 Dec. 1762, d. at Hamden, 1 Nov. 1801;† m. (2) 20 June 1803, ESTHER THOMPSON, b. abt. 1773, d. at Hamden, 21 Feb. 1821; m. (3) at Southington, Conn., 9 Jan. 1822, ABIGAIL-BASSETT (MUNSON) BRISTOL, b. at New Haven, 20 July 1772, d. in 1852.

---

* A grandson was Nathaniel-Lyman Bradley who, with his sister's husband, Walter Hubbard, founded The Bradley & Hubbard Manufacturing Co. in Meriden, Conn., which became one of the largest firms in the world manufacturing gas and electric fixtures and fancy hardware.

† A daughter was wife of Silas Hitchcock, Judge of Probate, Cheshire, Conn., and Representative in the Legislature; grandchildren were the wife of (Rev.) Daniel S. Rodman, pastor at Cheshire; John-William Fitch, president of the Mechanics Bank, New Haven, Conn.; and (Hon.) William Fitch, president of the New Haven Savings Bank, Mayor of New Haven, and Pay-Master General of the State of Conn. during the Civil War; great-grandchildren were the wife of (Hon.) Henry W. Bentley of Boonville, N. Y., a Representative in the 52d Congress; and the wife of (Rev.) Delavan DeWolf, a Baptist clergyman.

4532 vi. Damaris, b. 21 Mar. 1760; d. at Wallingford, Conn., 25 Apr. 1789; m. at Hamden, Conn., 13 Sept. 1787, Amos Royce, b. at Wallingford, 19 Mar. 1757, d. at Rogersville, Tenn., 24 Jan. 1828.

4533 vii. Titus, b. 12 Oct. 1762; rem. to Wallingford, Vt.

1137. William[6] Bradley (*Abigail*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 26 Oct. 1730, died at Lanesborough, Mass., 18 Dec. 1809; married at New Haven, 27 Nov. 1751, Lois Beach, born at Wallingford, Conn., 4 July 1733.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Amos Hitchcock's Militia Co., for the defense of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Children, first four born at New Haven:

4534 i. Ephraim[7], b. 18 Oct. 1752; d. 19 Sept. 1824; res. Lanesborough, Mass., 1790; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., 16 Oct. 1775, Hannah Cornish.

4535 ii. Uri, b. 1 Oct. 1755; d. 25 Nov. 1843; res. Lanesborough, Mass., 1790; m. Sarah ———.

4536 iii. Asahel, b. 3 Jan. 1758; d. 5 Aug. 1826; res. Lanesborough, Mass., 1790; m. Huldah ———.

4537 iv. Jude, b. 2 Dec. 1760; d. 8 May 1787.

4538 v. Zachariah, b. abt. 1763; d. 16 Dec. 1816.

4539 vi. Lois, b. abt. 1765; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., 11 Oct. 1781, John Sherman.

4540 vii. Joseph, b. 14 July 1770; d. 24 Nov. 1843.

4541 viii. Ann, bapt. at Lanesborough, 17 Sept. 1775.

1138. Jabez[6] Bradley (*Abigail*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 13 Aug. 1733, died at Hamden, Conn., 22 Apr. 1793; married at New Haven, 13 Nov. 1754, Esther Beach, born at Wallingford, Conn., 16 May 1731, died at Hamden, 9 Jan. 1794.

Children, born at New Haven [Hamden]:

4542 i. Job[7], b. 24 Aug. 1755; d. 22 June 1767.

4543 ii. Mabel, b. 3 Mar. 1757; d. in 1839; m. (Col.) Samuel Bellamy, b. at New Haven, 8 Aug. 1755, d. at Auburn, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1829; no issue. He accumulated a large fortune for the times; was trustee of the Auburn Theological Seminary, to which he devised his residuary estate.

4544 iii. HANNAH, b. 21 Dec. 1758; d. at Barkhamsted, Conn., 25 Jan. 1786; m. at New Haven, 3 Nov. 1774, JONATHAN ALLING, b. at New Haven, 28 June 1753, d. at Smithboro, N. Y., 3 June 1836.* He enlisted 10 May 1776 and served for seven years until the end of the war, participating in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth, and in the siege and surrender of Yorktown; received a pension in 1818, while a resident in Tioga County, N. Y.

4545 iv. SARAH, b. 29 Nov. 1760; m. at Cheshire, Conn., 10 Apr. 1781, ELIJAH PECK, b. at New Haven, 12 Apr. 1755.

4546 v. ESTHER, b. 3 July 1762; m. ASA GOODYEAR, b. at New Haven, 14 Feb. 1762.

4547 vi. JABEZ, b. Aug. 1765; d. at Whitestown, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1817; m. in 1785, ESTHER BRADLEY, b. at New Haven, 23 Feb. 1765, d. at Northville, N. Y., 10 June 1850.†

4548 vii. DAN, b. 10 June 1767; d. at Marcellus, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1838; m. (1) at Cheshire, Conn., 21 Oct. 1790, EUNICE BEACH, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 4 Jan. 1766, d. at Marcellus, 19 July 1804; m. (2) 3 Feb. 1805, NANCY ROSE, b. abt. 1781, d. 25 May 1843.‡ Mr. Bradley was graduated from Yale College, 1789; in 1791 went to the frontier settlement of Whitestown, N. Y., and organized a church at New Hartford; resigned three years later, acquired a farm at Marcellus, and became an authority on scientific agriculture; chosen Associate Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and afterwards Chief Justice of the County.

---

* A great-grandson was (Hon.) John-Bradley Winslow, LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Wisconsin.

† Grandchildren were (Dr.) Lavinia (Goodyear) Waterhouse, who practiced homeopathy in Sacramento, Calif.; (Dr.) Diana (Goodyear) Briggs, the second woman in New York State to study medicine, which she practiced many years in Dryden, N. Y.; (Dr.) Bradley Goodyear, of Cortland and western N. Y.; (Dr.) John Goodyear, of Groton, N. Y.; (Dr.) Franklin Goodyear, of Cortland, N. Y.; and Darius-Adams Goodyear, owner of lumber yards in Brooklyn and a commission house in New York City, with extensive interests in various parts of the country; great-grandchildren were (Dr.) Mary-Lavinia Briggs, of Dryden, N. Y.; Charles-Waterhouse Goodyear and Frank-Henry Goodyear, large lumber dealers of Buffalo, N. Y.; (Dr.) Miles D. Goodyear, of Groton, N. Y., and (Dr.) John J. Goodyear, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

‡ A son was (Rev.) Dan-Beach Bradley, missionary and physician, of Bangkok, Siam; grandchildren were the wife of (Rev.) Daniel McGilvary, noted missionary who died at Chiengmai, Siam; (Rev.) Cornelius-Beach Bradley, missionary to Siam, and professor of rhetoric at the University of California; the wife of (Dr.) Marion-Adolphus Cheek of Chiengmai, Siam; and (Rev.) Dan-Freeman Bradley, Congregational minister and president of Iowa College; great-grandchildren were Evander-Bradley McGilvary, professor in the University of Wisconsin; Harold-Cornelius Bradley, Ph.D., professor in the University of Wisconsin and research director of Woods Hole Marine Biological Laboratory; and (Rev.) Dwight-Jaques Bradley, Congregational minister.

4549 viii. Lois, b. 12 Feb. 1769; m. (1) abt. 1791, Tully Crosby, who d. at Hamden, Conn., in 1794; m. (2) John Stoyell, of Moravia, N. Y.

4550 ix. Lue, b. 7 Apr. 1774; d. at Whitestown, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1794, unm.

1139. (Capt.) Jesse[6] Bradley (*Abigail*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 4 May 1736, died at Lee, Mass., 26 July 1812; m. at New Haven, 19 Jan. 1758, Mamre Ives, born at Wallingford, Conn., 2 May 1738, died at Lee, 17 Feb. 1810.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Amos Hitchcock's Militia Co. for the defense of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the 16th Co., 2d Regt., May 1771; and Lieut. of the same, Oct. 1773.

Children, eight born at New Haven, three at Lee:

4551 i. Esther[7], b. 17 Nov. 1758; d. at Lee, 21 May 1778, unm.

4552 ii. Jared, b. 25 Aug. 1760; d. at Lee, 1 Mar. 1814; Deacon of the church at Lee; m. (1) Charity ———; m. (2) Phebe Munson, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 7 Feb. 1767.

4553 iii. Eli, b. 3 May 1762; d. at Lee, 29 Dec. 1833; m. (intention, 24 Nov. 1784), Phebe Bartholomew, b. at Branford, Conn., 31 Jan. 1760.

4554 iv. Jesse, b. 9 Dec. 1763; d. after 1847; m. (1) Lucy Munson, b. at Goshen, Conn., 22 May 1768, d. in 1823;* m. (2) 3 May 1823, Bathsheba Bliss, b. 6 Mar. 1788.

4555 v. Mamre, b. 22 Dec. 1765; d. at Dryden, N. Y., 23 July 1823; m. about 1784, Jesse Bartholomew, b. at Branford, Conn., 16 May 1763, d. at Dryden, 24 Jan. 1846.

4556 vi. Joseph, b. 19 Oct. 1767; d. at Lee, 17 Feb. 1849; m. Eunice ———, b. Aug. 1764, d. at Lee, 17 Oct. 1835.

4557 vii. Lydia, b. 4 Sept. 1769; d. at Lee, 11 Feb. 1773.

4558 viii. William, b. 1 Aug. 1771; d. at Northville, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1851; m. at Lee, 3 Jan. 1798, Tabitha Hamlin.

4559 ix. Lemi, b. 23 June 1773; d. at Northville, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1853; m. 19 Feb. 1795, Ruth Newell, b. ———, d. at Northville, 7 July 1861.

4560 x. Lydia, b. 28 Sept. 1775; m. at Lee, 12 Oct. 1794, Samuel Hodges.

4561 xi. Daniel, b. 4 Mar. 1779; res. Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y.; m. Patience Cooper.†

---

* A daughter was Mamre Bradley, a missionary to the Indians.

† Sons were Christopher-Columbus Bradley, a plow manufacturer of Syracuse, N. Y., and David Bradley, president of the David Bradley Manufacturing Co. of Bradley, near Kankakee, Ill.

1140. JOEL[6] BRADLEY (*Abigail*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 8 Dec. 1738, died at Hamden, Conn., 18 Sept. 1801; married at New Haven, 10 Jan. 1760, ABIGAIL TUTTLE, born at New Haven, 31 Aug. 1740, died at Hamden, 28 May 1828.

War Rolls. He served in the 7th Co., 2d Regt., in 1755, French and Indian War. He was Lieut. of Capt. Benjamin Trumbull's Co. of Minutemen, 1777, and also appears as Lieut. commanding the 15th Co., 2d Regt., in the Alarm List, 1777.

State Records. He was commissioned 2d Lieut. of volunteers in New Haven, Dec. 1776.

Children, born at New Haven [Hamden]:

4562 i. MARY[7], b. 11 Nov. 1760; d. at Hamden, 25 Mar. 1797; m. at Cheshire, Conn., 12 June 1775, TITUS MUNSON, b. at New Haven, 31 Jan. 1755, d. at Boyle, Ontario County, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1809.

4563 ii. AMASA, b. 25 Aug. 1762; d. at Hamden, 6 Jan. 1827; m. at Hamden, 19 Jan. 1786, MARTHA BRADLEY, b. 25 Oct. 1756, d. at Hamden, 3 Apr. 1839.

4564 iii. CHLOE, b. 15 June 1764; d. at Hamden, 15 Apr. 1853; m. at Hamden, 6 Dec. 1786, AMOS DICKERMAN, b. at New Haven, 12 Jan. 1759, d. at Hamden, 6 July 1822.*

4565 iv. PHEBE, b. 7 May 1766; d. at Hamden, 7 Apr. 1805; m. EZRA KIMBERLY, b. abt. 1763, d. at Bethany, Conn., 28 Aug. 1844.†

4566 v. JOEL, b. 15 Apr. 1769; d. at DeWitt, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1823; m. (1) at Cheshire, Conn., 14 Sept. 1795, MARY-ANN BEACH, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 18 Sept. 1771, d. at Westmoreland, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1798; m. (2) in 1803, ANN CLARK, b. at Colchester, Conn., abt. 1775, d. at Clinton, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1832.‡ He was graduated from Yale College, 1789, and preached in Westmoreland and Ballston, N. Y., until his lungs were affected by an attack of pleurisy.

---

* Grandchildren were the wife of Cecil A. Burleigh, of Hamden, Conn., Captain in the Civil War, Representative in the Legislature, and County Commissioner; (Rev.) George-Sherwood Dickerman, D.D., Congregational minister and author, of New Haven, Conn.; and Watson-Bradley Dickerman, president of the New York Stock Exchange. Great-grandchildren were the wife of (Dr.) Andrew-Fay Currier, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; (Dr.) Edward-Thayer Dickerman, of Chicago, Ill.; and Sherwood-Owen Dickerman, Ph.D., professor of Greek in Williams College.

† Daughters married Leverett Tuttle, of Hamden, Representative in the Legislature and Captain in the War of 1812, and Andrew Castle, M.D., of Bethany, Conn.; grandchildren were Henry Tuttle, of Hamden, State Senator; John Munson, of Wallingford, Conn., Representative in the Legislature; and Sophia-Elizabeth (Munson) Roberts, actress, physician, and business woman.

‡ A son was Samuel-Beach Bradley, M.D., of Greece, N. Y.; later descendants were (Dr.) William-Horace Bradley; and Fred O. Dean, editor of the *Nebraska State Journal*, Lincoln, Neb.

4567 vi. ELAM, b. 15 Nov. 1771; d. 1 Feb. 1773.

4568 vii. ELAM, b. 22 Nov. 1774; d. at Hamden, 29 Jan. 1857; m. at North Haven, Conn., 6 Nov. 1799, LOWLY DICKERMAN, b. at Hamden, 8 Nov. 1781, d. there 6 Apr. 1814.* He was Representative in the Conn. Legislature in 1812.

4569 viii. EZRA, b. abt. 1778; d. 11 Nov. 1853; was graduated from Yale College in 1797, and lived in West Springfield, Mass.; m. JULIA IVES, b. abt. 1787, d. 1 July 1859.

4570 ix. SEYMOUR, b. 7 Oct. 1780; d. at Hamden, 19 June 1821; m. at Cheshire, Conn., 4 Apr. 1802, OLIVE BRADLEY, b. at Hamden, 20 May 1786, d. there 6 Apr. 1857.

1143. HANNAH[6] PARDEE (*Hannah*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 5 June 1753, died (at Burlington, Conn.?), 6 Apr. 1828; married 3 June 1774, TIMOTHY SPERRY, born at New Haven, 11 May 1747, died at Burlington, 9 Dec. 1836.

Children, two born at New Haven, four at Burlington:

4571 i. HEZEKIAH[7], b. 26 June 1776; d. at Burlington, 23 Feb. 1826; m. 20 May 1807, LUANNA STILLMAN, b. at Westerly, R. I., 28 Aug. 1785, d. 27 Jan. 1848.†

4572 ii. HANNAH, b. 7 May 1779; d. at Burlington, 20 Nov. 1803, unm.

4573 iii. SHELDON, b. 28 Apr. 1785; d. at Burlington, 9 July 1829; m. NAOMI-DESDEMONA STILLMAN, b. 6 July 1794, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1863.‡

4574 iv. SALLY, b. 27 Feb. 1789; d. 9 July 1846; m. STEPHEN LEWIS STILLMAN, an itinerant Methodist minister.

4575 v. TIMOTHY, b. 26 June 1793; d. at Burlington, 6 Feb. 1875; m. 22 Sept. 1819, FLORA SMITH, b. 24 Jan. 1800, d. at Burlington, 19 Feb. 1868.

4576 vi. WILLIAM, b. 21 Mar. 1798; m. CAROLINE SHELTON.

1144. STEPHEN[6] BRADLEY (*Sarah*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 24 May 1726, died there

---

* Grandchildren were (Rev.) Leonidas-Bradley Baldwin, Episcopalian clergyman, of Easton, Pa.; and Joseph-Clark Baldwin, president of The New York Dyewood-Extract and Chemical Co.

† A daughter was wife of (Rev.) Robert-Samuel Maclay, a missionary to Japan; grandchildren were the wife of Edward-Henry Twining, professor of chemistry in the University of Michigan; Mark-Leavenworth Sperry, secretary of the Scoville Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn.; and Charles-Stillman Sperry, Rear-Admiral, U. S. N.

‡ A son was Timothy-Sheldon Sperry, a prosperous merchant in Chicago, Ill., who lost his fortune in the great fire, and declining the voluntary offer of creditors to accept a 25% settlement, established a hoop skirt business in New York and eventually settled in full. Among the grandchildren were Howard-Augustus Sperry, a lawyer, of New York City; James-Almeron Sperry, city editor of the *Brooklyn Times;* and Frank Sperry, a lawyer and Assemblyman, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

8 Apr. 1800; married first, ANN PRICHARD, born at Waterbury, Conn., 14 Feb. 1724; married second, at New Haven, 19 July 1767, HANNAH (GORHAM) LEWIS, widow of Leonard Lewis, born about 1733, died at New Haven, 1 Oct. 1803.

Children by first wife, two born at Milford, two at New Haven, Conn.:

4577 i. STEPHEN[7], b. 9 May 1745; res. Cheshire, Conn.; m. at New Haven, 2 June 1771, SARAH READ.

4578 ii. REBECCA, b. 19 Feb. 1747/8; d. in Herkimer County, N. Y., 17 June 1829; m. ELIPHALET PARDEE, b. at New Haven, 20 July 1744, d. in Herkimer County, 4 May 1830.*

4579 iii. ANN, b. 9 Dec. 1748; m. at New Haven, 15 Nov. 1768, DAVID COOK, bapt. at New Haven, 8 Feb. 1746/7, d. there 21 Nov. 1793.

4580 iv. SARAH, b. 3 Mar. 1750/1; m. JOHN PECK, b. at Norwich, Conn., 14 Nov. 1756, d. at sea.

Children by second wife, born at New Haven:

4581 v. BETSEY, bapt. 31 July 1768; d. at New Haven, 14 Oct. 1844, unm.

4582 vi. MELISSA, b. abt. 1771; d. at New Haven, 21 Apr. 1826; m. DAVID W. GILLET, b. abt. 1776, d. at New Haven, 23 June 1826.

4583 vii. ESTHER, bapt. 20 Sept. 1772; d. at New Haven, 26 July 1859, unm.

4584 viii. ELISHA, bapt. 21 Apr. 1776; d. at New Haven, 24 Apr. 1824, unm.

1145. SARAH[6] ENGLISH (*Benjamin*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 27 Aug. 1738, died there 27 Sept. 1794; married at New Haven, 4 June 1757, (CAPT.) WILLIAM PLUYMERT.

Colonial Records. In Sept. 1775 he was Master of the Brig *Minerva,* fitted out by Conn. Colony, and in June 1776 was Master of the Whiting galley.

Children, born at New Haven:

4585 i. SARAH[7], b. 28 Oct. 1757; m. at New Haven, 22 Apr. 1781, CEBRIA CHAPLIN.

---

* A descendant, George-Thayer Pardee, was a founder of Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, Calif., a commission merchant, and a member of the State Legislature. Another was Eli-Herbert Botsford, teacher, alumni secretary and historian of Williams College.

4586 ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1763; d. at Cheshire, Conn., 12 Mar. 1826; m. (1) at Branford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1782, ABIGAIL FOOTE, b. abt. 1762, d. at Cheshire, 15 Feb. 1802; m. (2) abt. Nov. 1807, RACHEL (———) DOOLITTLE, b. 16 May 1775, d. at Cheshire, 26 Feb. 1858.

4587 iii. EMILIA, bapt. 12 Nov. 1769; m. ——— PATTERSON.

4588 iv. WILLIAM-MILNER, bapt. 29 Oct. 1775.

1146. ABIGAIL[6] ENGLISH (*Benjamin*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 8 Apr. 1741, died there 21 Nov. 1815; married at New Haven, 30 Dec. 1762, NATHANIEL SPENCER, born about 1723, died at New Haven, 19 May 1809.

Children, born at New Haven:

4589 i. JABEZ[7], b. 18 Mar. 1764; d. at Salisbury, Vt., 2 May 1839; m. at North Haven, Conn., 28 June 1786, JOANNA IVES.

4590 ii. ABIGAIL, b. 29 Jan. 1766; d. at New Haven, 24 Oct. 1842, unm.

4591 iii. ELIHU, b. 9 Dec. 1767; d. at New Haven, 22 Jan. 1832, unm.

4592 iv. WILLIAM, b. 4 Sept. 1769; d. 11 Jan. 1773.

4593 v. SARAH, bapt. 25 Aug. 1771; d. at New Haven, 29 Jan. 1840, unm.

4594 vi. WILLIAM, bapt. 16 Jan. 1774; d. at Guilford, Conn., 31 July 1857; m. at Guilford, 17 Apr. 1800, RUTH COLLINS, b. abt. 1779, d. at Guilford, 29 July 1831.

4595 vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 31 Oct. 1779.

4596 viii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 31 Oct. 1779; d. at New Haven, 6 Mar. 1857, unm.

1147. BENJAMIN[6] ENGLISH (*Benjamin*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 16 Dec. 1742, died there 19 Apr. 1809; married at New Haven, 17 Nov. 1768, ABIGAIL DOOLITTLE, born at New Haven, 3 Oct. 1749, died there 24 Oct. 1794.

He was a shipmaster in the West India trade, and in 1801 was appointed by Jefferson a custom house officer in New Haven, holding the position until his death.

Children, born at New Haven:

4597 i. BENJAMIN[7], b. 5 Jan. 1770; d. at sea in 1809; m. at New Haven, 18 June 1795, MARY WHITE, b. at New Haven, 14 Apr. 1773. She m. (2) Chauncey Johnson of Derby, Conn.

4598 ii. SARAH, b. 3 Nov. 1771; d. at New Haven, 27 Mar. 1843, unm.

4599 iii. JOHN-TODD, b. 3 Aug. 1773; d. at St. Croix, W. I., 19 June 1801, unm.

4600 iv. Abigail, b. 13 Feb. 1776; d. at New Haven, 12 Mar. 1834; m. at New Haven, 29 Aug. 1802, Immanuel Hopkinson.

4601 v. Mary, b. 12 Jan. 1778; d. 13 Dec. 1845; m. at New Haven, 3 Nov. 1799, Roswell[7] Brown, b. 6 Oct. 1778.

4602 vi. Hannah-Rebecca, b. 5 Jan. 1780; d. at New Haven, 29 Jan. 1807; m. at New Haven, 7 Dec. 1799, Bethel Tuttle, b. at Milford, Conn., abt. 1779, d. at New Haven, 13 Oct. 1813.* He m. (2) Julia Doolittle. He was a jeweler.

4603 vii. Isaac, b. 9 Mar. 1782; d. at New Haven, 8 Oct. 1826; m. 26 July 1807, Catharine Ross.

4604 viii. James, b. 26 July 1784; d. at New Haven, 2 Dec. 1850; m. at New Haven, 29 Mar. 1807, Nancy Griswold, b. 16 Aug. 1785, d. 3 Aug. 1867.†

4605 ix. Aaron, b. 25 Nov. 1786; d. 22 Nov. 1839; m. 9 Aug. 1822, Sarah Haynes.

4606 x. Eli, b. 9 Mar. 1789; d. at Hartford, Vt.; m. 20 Sept. 1821, Emily Stocking.

4607 xi. Nathan-Frederick, b. 9 Apr. 1792; d. at sea in 1814, unm.

1148. Mary[6] English (*Benjamin*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at New Haven, Conn., 29 Sept. 1744, died there 27 Oct. 1794; married at New Haven, 13 June 1771, (Capt.) David Phipps, born at Falmouth, Maine, 2 Aug. 1741, died at New Haven, 26 Mar. 1825.

War Rolls. He served on the frigate *Trumbull* in 1777; was Lieut. of the *Confederacy* when it was captured; and commanded the sloop *Rebach,* 6 guns and 36 men.

Children, born at New Haven:

4608 i. Mary[7], b. 21 Aug. 1772; d. at Birdville, Ga., in 1821; m. 20 Oct. 1805, Samuel Bird, bapt. at New Haven, 20 Apr. 1760, d. at Birdville abt. 1822; no issue.

4609 ii. Sarah, b. 26 Nov. 1774; d. at Suffield, Conn., abt. 1819; m. 11 Mar. 1797, (Rev.) Joseph Mix; no issue.

4610 iii. Elizabeth, b. 8 Apr. 1776; d. at Fishkill, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1850; m. at New Haven, 2 Mar. 1800, Jared Mansfield, b. at New Haven, 23 May 1759, d. there 3 Feb. 1830.‡ He was gradu-

---

* Sons were John-Todd Tuttle, M.D., a physician of New York City; and George Tuttle, founder of the printing house of The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn.

† Children were John English, vice-president of the First National Bank, New Haven, Conn.; (Hon.) James-Edward English, contractor, merchant and capitalist, Congressman, Governor of Conn., and U. S. Senator; and (Hon.) Charles-Leverett English, Lieut.-Gov. of Conn.

‡ Their children were Edward-Deering Mansfield, LL.D., author, journalist, and Commissioner of Statistics for Ohio; and the wife of (Maj.) Charles Davies, professor, paymaster and treasurer, West Point Academy, and professor of higher mathematics, Columbia College.

ated from Yale College in 1777, and received the degree of LL.D. in 1825; professor at West Point Academy in 1802; Surveyor-General of the North West Territory, and introduced the system of dividing public lands since employed; resumed in 1812 the professorship at West Point, but in 1828 retired to Cincinnati, Ohio. He possessed rare mathematical ability, and ranked high as a scientist.

4611 iv. David, b. 16 Jan. 1778; drowned in New York Harbor, Aug. 1822, unm.

4612 v. Roger-Deering, b. 28 July 1782; d. 25 Sept. 1794.

4613 vi. Son, b. and d. 15 Mar. 1785.

1152. Clement[6] English (*Clement*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., 25 June 1756, died ———; married Sarah ———.

Children, born at Oxford, Conn.:

4614 i. Daniel[7], b. 24 Apr. 1794.

4615 ii. Amzi, b. 28 Dec. 1798.

4616 iii. Stephen-Bennet, b. 6 Aug. 1801.

4617 iv. Sarah R., b. 26 Nov. 1806.

Perhaps others.

1155. Benjamin[6] English (*Clement*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., 28 Sept. 1761, died there 17 Mar. 1827; married Lois Smith, born at Derby, 20 Sept. 1768, died there 4 Mar. 1833.

Children, born at Oxford, Conn.

4620 i. Polly[7], b. abt. 1795; d. at Seymour, Conn., 20 Jan. 1862; m. Andrew S. Graham, b. abt. 1786, d. at Seymour, 3 Apr. 1871.

4621 ii. Abel, b. abt. 1797; d. at Seymour, Conn., 21 Feb. 1859.

4622 iii. Benjamin, b. abt. 1801; d. at Seymour, Conn., 21 Nov. 1860; m. Mary ———, b. abt. 1805, d. at Seymour, 5 Apr. 1873.

1156. David[6] English (*Clement*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., 25 June 1765, died ———; married Jerusha ———.

Children, born at Oxford, Conn.:

4623 i. Willis[7], b. 29 Nov. 1793.

4624 ii. Anna, b. 1 Apr. 1796.

4625 iii. Joel, b. 26 Mar. 1799.

4626 iv. Minerva, b. 1 Feb. 1802.

4627 v. Sally G., b. 11 Oct. 1804.

4628 vi. David A. B., b. 18 Dec. 1807.

Perhaps others.

1157. ABRAHAM[6] ENGLISH (*Clement*[5], *Rebecca*[4], *Sarah*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Derby, Conn., 1 Nov. 1767, died ———; married first, HANNAH JOHNSON, born at Derby, 12 Oct. 1769, died ———; married second, LUCY WOODING, born about 1784, died at New Haven, 26 Apr. 1860.

Children by first wife, born at Derby, Conn.:

4630 i. ISAAC[7], b. 24 Oct. 1793.
4631 ii. JUDSON, b. 30 Nov. 1795; d. at Seymour, Conn., 12 Aug. 1876; m. SALLY[9] GILLETTE, b. in 1801, d. at Seymour, 4 Feb. 1880.
4632 iii. NAOMI, b. 20 Feb. 1798.
4633 iv. HANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1800; d. at Seymour, 3 Apr. 1834; m. in 1819, BENJAMIN VINCENT LINES, bapt. at Oxford, 25 Sept. 1798.
4634 v. HARRY, b. 30 June 1803.
4635 vi. MARK, b. 7 June 1808.
4636 vii. GRACE, b. 19 Sept. 1809.
4637 viii. DORCAS, b. 19 Mar. 1811.
4638 ix. LUCY, b. 26 Aug. 1814; d. 15 Feb. 1875, unm.

1161. JEHIEL[6] WHITEHEAD (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), Conn., 28 July 1742, died there (Greens Farms Parish), 27 Oct. 1794; married first, ELIZABETH ———, who died at Greens Farms, 13 May 1764; married second, SARAH ———, born about 1743, died at Greens Farms, 14 Apr. 1799.

The will of Jehiel, dated 20 Oct. 1794, proved 15 Nov. 1794; wife Sarah; two daughters Esther and Sarah; two sons Joseph and Abel.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Samuel Hubbell's 5th Co., 3d Regt., 1759; was in hospital at Albany 1760; and in Lieut.-Col. James Smedley's 2d Co., 2d Regt., 1761 and 1762; French and Indian War. He served in Capt. Elijah Chapman's Co., 2d Regt., Conn. Line 1781-83, Revolutionary War.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

4639 i. ESTHER[7], b. [say 1766]; d. at Greens Farms, 24 Mar. 1802; m. at Greens Farms, 30 Nov. 1788, JONATHAN GODFREY, bapt. at Greens Farms, Nov. 1766.* He m. (2) 26 Oct. 1802, Huldah Parsons.

---

* Grandchildren were (Rev.) Jonathan Godfrey, Episcopalian clergyman, of Monroe and Saybrook, Conn.; Elizabeth-Hubbell (Godfrey) Schenck, author of the *History of Fairfield;* and the wife of Calvin-Goddard Child, U. S. Attorney for the District of Conn.

4640 ii. Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1768; d. 11 May 1844; m. at Greens Farms, 29 June 1789, Stephen Wakeman, Jr., b. 19 Sept. 1765(?), d. 16 Sept. 1852; res. Ballston, Romulus, and Lockport, N. Y.

4641 iii. Joseph, b. abt. July 1770; d. at Westport, Conn., 6 Mar. 1855; m. at Greens Farms, 20 Dec. 1795, Grace[6] Jennings, b. abt. 1777, d. at Westport, 27 July 1863, *q. v.*

4642 iv. Abel.

4643 v. Child, d. in 1776.

4644 vi. Elizabeth, d. 15 Apr. 1781.

1162. Charity[6] Whitehead (*Gershom*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), Conn., 11 Aug. 1744, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms Parish), 3 Mar. 1768, Daniel Sherwood, baptized at Greens Farms, 13 July 1746.

Children, born at Fairfield [Greens Farms]:

4645 i. Abigail[7], bapt. 19 Mar. 1769; d. 20 Jan. 1788.

4646 ii. Stephen, bapt. 15 Apr. 1770; m. Rebecca Wakeman, bapt. 27 Mar. 1774.

4647 iii. Daniel (twin), bapt. 26 July 1772.

4648 iv. Charity (twin), bapt. 26 July 1772.

4649 v. John, bapt. 30 Oct. 1774.

4650 vi. Sarah, bapt. 8 June 1777; d. 20 Feb. 1782.

4651 vii. Burr, bapt. 12 Sept. 1779; d. 18 Sept. 1782.

1166. Reuben[6] Whitehead (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married first, at Greenfield, Conn., 10 May 1764, Elizabeth Jennings; married second, by 1783, Eunice (Beardsley) Jackson, born at Stratford, Conn., 3 Nov. 1745.

Children not found.*

War Rolls. He served in the French and Indian War in 1760, and in 1761 and 1762 was in the 2d Co. (Lieut.-Col. James Smedley), 2d Regt.

His second wife inherited property in Waterbury from her mother Eunice (Brown) Beardsley, and on 28 Nov. 1783 Reuben Whitehead and Eunice his wife of Stratford joined with other Beardsley heirs in conveying this property. Eunice married first, 23 Aug. 1763, Aaron Jackson.

* One may have been the Reuben Whitehead who m. at Milford, Conn., Sept. 1806, Mary Miles.

1167. Benjamin[6] Whitehead (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Easton, Conn., 20 Nov. 1766, Mabel Jackson.

War Rolls. He was in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776.

He became a Loyalist and joined the British; in Oct. 1780 his wife and child were allowed to go to Long Island; and in 1792 he was described as "not a citizen of the United States."

Children not found.

1168. Abigail[6] Whitehead (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Fairfield [Easton Church], Conn., 14 Sept. 1773, Hezekiah Webb, born at Fairfield, 18 Nov. 1752, died in the army, May 1779.

Children not found.

War Rolls. Hezekiah Webb served from July to Dec. 1775 in the 4th Co. (Capt. Joseph Hait), 7th Regt.; enlisted 1 Jan. 1777 for duration of the War in the Co. of Capt. John Mills of Fairfield; was transferred to Capt. Alden's Co. and died May 1779.

1169. Eunice[6] Whitehead (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Redding, Conn., 23 July 1767, Burges Hall.

They lived in 1791 in Cambridge, Albany County, N. Y.

Children not found.

1170. Nathaniel[6] Whitehead (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 15 Aug. 1757, died at Weston, Conn., by 1813; married at Fairfield [Weston Church], 20 Dec. 1778, Mary Baker, born at Fairfield, 2 Nov. 1755.

War Rolls. He was in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776; and in 1775 was in the 4th Co. (Capt. David Dimon), 5th Regt. (Col. Waterbury); his name appears in sick bills the same year.

Administration granted, 5 Apr. 1813, to Lyman Whitehead, with Nehemiah Barlow as surety. Asael Whitehead, aged about 16, son of Nathaniel of Weston deceased, chose Joseph Gould of New Fairfield for guardian, at Danbury, 12 Mar. 1814.

Children, born at Weston:

4663 i. Benjamin[7], b. 12 May 1779; m. at Fairfield [Greens Farms], 22 Nov. 1798, Mary Hutternock.

4664 ii. LYMAN, b. 3 Nov. 1780; d. at New Fairfield, Conn., in 1852; m. POLLY ———, who d. by 1857; the family lived in Patterson, Putnam County, N. Y.
4665 iii. SARAH, b. 20 Mar. 1782; m. JOSEPH GOULD, of New Fairfield.
4666 iv. LEVI, b. 24 June 1784.
4667 v. ISAAC, b. 8 June 1786; d. at Easton, Conn., 21 Apr. 1858; m. at Easton, in 1820 or 1821, ANNA PORTER, b. abt. July 1784, d. at Easton, 14 Jan. 1864.
4668 vi. EUNICE, b. 20 June 1788.
4669 vii. ESTHER, b. 20 May 1792; probably m. at Easton, Feb. 1808, JOHN GOULD.
4670 viii. ASAHEL, b. 20 Jan. 1798.

1172. SARAH[6] WHITEHEAD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married ABEL BEACH.

Children not found.

1173. JOHN[6] WHITEHEAD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Weston, Conn. in 1792; married EUNICE BAKER. She married second, Phineas Sly.

Administration on John's estate was granted, 12 Nov. 1792, to Eunice and Nathaniel Whitehead. Dower was set to his widow Eunice.

The estate of Mrs. Sarah Baker was distributed, 1 Nov. 1799, to sons David and Avery Baker and daughters Mary wife of Nathaniel Whitehead and Eunice Whitehead. The estate of Samuel Baker of Weston was distributed, 7 Apr. 1804, to Mary wife of Nathaniel Whitehead, Eunice wife of Phineas Sly, David Baker, and the heirs of Avery Baker deceased.

Child, born at Weston:*

4676 i. ELIJAH[7], bapt. 10 Sept. 1792.

1174. DAVID[6] WHITEHEAD (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield [Greenfield Parish], Conn., 27 Feb. 1763, died at Kent, Conn., 18 May 1845; married first, ABIGAIL[6] BULKLEY, baptized at Greenfield Parish, 6 June 1762, died ———; married second, at Kent, Conn., 17 Sept. 1799, JUDITH BLACKMAN, born about 1777, died at Washington, Conn., 11 Jan. 1856.

* Possibly others.

Pension Files. He entered service, June 1778, and served under Capt. John Parrott in Gen. Silliman's Guard. In 1779 he served six months at Black Rock under Capt. John Mills, Col. Gold, and in 1780 served three months under Capt. Thomas Nash, Lieut. Turney Bulkley.

Children not found; four (unnamed) were baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 29 Apr. 1797.

1175. Hezekiah[6] Whitehead (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Kent, Conn., in 1813; married Olive[6] Bulkley, born about 1771, died at New Milford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1867. She married second, in 1813, William Hallock.

Administration on the estate of Hezekiah was granted, 4 May 1813, to his widow Olive; on 7 Dec. 1813 mention is made of "Olive Whitehead, late widow of Hezekiah Whitehead, now wife of William Hallock of New Milford." Distribution ordered to the four children, John B., Sally, Lucinda, and David-Turney Whitehead.

Children:

4682 i. John-Bulkley[7].
4683 ii. Sally.
4684 iii. Lucinda, b. 11 July 1803; d. at New Milford, 18 June 1876; m. 19 Jan. 1826, John Soule, a blacksmith and farmer, of Long Mountain, New Milford.
4685 iv. David-Turney, b. ———; m. Jane C. Hallock, b. abt. 1812, d. at New Milford, 13 Apr. 1837.

1183. John[6] Pierson (*Hannah*[5], *Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Sept. 1748, died there 30 Oct. 1822; married at Fairfield, 5 Mar. 1772, Jane Sturgis, born about 1752, died at Fairfield, 4 Apr. 1825.

Child:

4695 i. Sturges[7], bapt. 28 Jan. 1781.*

1187. James[6] Beers (*James*[5], *Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 5 Aug. 1759, died at New Milford,

* Probably died young, as the census (1790) does not list a boy in John's family.

Conn., in 1790; married ABIAH ———. She married second, 28 Sept. 1790, Samuel Stevens.

No issue.

The will of James Jr., dated 15 Jan. 1790, proved 7 Sept. 1790; wife Abia; brother Ezra; sisters Olive, Abigail, and Esther. Distribution made 1 Apr. 1794 to the brother and sisters.

War Rolls. James Beers of New Milford enlisted in 1778 for the War or 3 years in the Conn. Line, under Capt. P. Yates, Col. Moseley.

1190. ESTHER[6] BEERS (*James*[5], *Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Apr. 1765, died ———; married THOMAS BROOKS.

1192. OLIVE[6] BEERS (*James*[5], *Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at New Milford, Conn., 4 Aug. 1771, died ———; married at New Milford, 10 Oct. 1793, IRA CANNON.

They lived at Lee, Mass.

1193. ABIGAIL[6] BEERS (*James*[5], *Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [presumably at New Milford, Conn., about 1773], died ———; married at New Milford, 10 Oct. 1793, CZAR STEVENS.

They lived at Lee, Mass.

1194. SARAH[6] HALL (*Abigail*[5], *Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1756, died at Fairfield [Stratfield Parish], 15 Nov. 1777; married THOMAS COOKE, baptized at Stratfield, 25 June 1750, died there in July 1814. He married second, Ruth [probably Treadwell].

Only child:

4714 i. ANNE[7], b. ———; m. WILLIAM LORD.

1195. OLIVE[6] HALL (*Abigail*[5], *Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Oct. 1760, died (after 1840, when she was living at Bethel, Sullivan County, N. Y.); married at Fairfield (Stratfield Parish), 15 Apr. 1779, DAVID JACKSON, born at Stratfield [say 1758], died ———.

Children:

4715 i. ISAAC[7], b. 21 Aug. 1781.
4716 ii. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Sept. 1783; d. 21 Nov. 1795.
4717 iii. JAMES-SEELEY, b. 11 Sept. 1785.
4718 iv. OLIVE (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1787.
4719 v. POLLY (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1787.
4720 vi. CHILD, b. 10 [———] 1790; d. 13 Mar. 1790.
4721 vii. DAVID, b. Mar. 1795; d. ae. 6 days.
4722 viii. MARIA, b. 7 Jan. 179–.

1197. NATHAN[6] BEERS (*Nathan*[5], *Olive*[4], *John*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 June 1757, died there 15 Dec. 1835; married at Fairfield, 27 Nov. 1777, MEHITABEL PERRY, born at Fairfield, 26 Mar. 1753, died there 9 May 1824.

The will of Nathan, dated 16 July 1835, proved 11 Jan. 1836; daughter Abigail Perry; daughter Polly wife of David Perry (my large Family Bible); daughter Priscilla wife of Ebenezer Osborn; four sons Ebenezer, Nathaniel P., Nathan, and James.

War Rolls. He served in Oct. 1777 in Capt. Job Bartram's Co., Alarm List, in Col. Samuel Whiting's Regt., in the short campaign at Ridgefield and Horseneck.

Children, born at Fairfield:

4723 i. PRISCILLA[7], bapt. 31 Jan. 1779; d. at Fairfield, 31 Dec. 1848; m. EBENEZER[5] OSBORN, bapt. 18 Mar. 1759, d. 1836, *q. v.*
4724 ii. EBENEZER, bapt. 9 July 1780; d. at Westport, Conn., 26 June 1868; m. (1) at Greens Farms [now Westport], 15 Feb. 1803, CLARINA[6] BURR, b. 6 June 1782 [No. 2319]; m. (2) ABBY-JANE[7] WHITEHEAD.
4725 iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 3 Nov. 1782; d. 20 Nov. 1841; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 15 Aug. 1813, JOSEPH PERRY, b. abt. Sept. 1786, d. at Fairfield, 11 Apr. 1829.
4726 iv. NATHAN, bapt. 24 Oct. 1784.
4727 v. POLLY, bapt. 25 Mar. 1787; d. 29 Aug. 1849; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 15 Jan. 1810, DAVID-BEERS PERRY, b. abt. Sept. 1786.
4728 vi. NATHANIEL-PERRY, bapt. 6 July 1788; d. at Fairfield [Southport], 5 July 1868; m. MARY BEERS, b. abt. 1791, d. 2 Sept. 1864.
4729 vii. JAMES, b. 17 Apr. 1791; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 18 Dec. 1812, MARIA STURGES, b. 28 June 1794, d. 2 Mar. 1840.

1199. NATHAN[6] HILL (*Esther*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 9 Oct. 1731, died before 1794; married first, at Fairfield, 3 July 1753, EUNICE WAKEMAN, born

at Fairfield, 31 Jan. 1734/5, died there 29 Jan. 1765; married second, at Fairfield, 26 Aug. 1765, MARTHA WAKEMAN, baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield Parish], 15 Aug. 1736, died at Fairfield, 9 Mar. 1766; married third, at Fairfield, Dec. 1766, ELIZABETH[6] WHITEHEAD, baptized at Fairfield, 4 Apr. 1747.

He removed about 1774 to Amenia, N. Y. In 1794, Aaron Hill of Saratoga, N. Y., and Stephen Hill of "Teog" County, N. Y., heirs to Nathan Hill once of Fairfield but late of Amenia, N. Y., conveyed Fairfield property in 1794 to Stephen Adams.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

4730 i. EUNICE[7], b. 5 June 1754; d. young.

4731 ii. AARON, b. 12 Dec. 1755; lived in Amenia and served in the Revolutionary War, in the 6th Regt., Dutchess County Militia; removed to Saratoga County, N. Y.; m. 15 Sept. 1777, HANNAH FISKE, b. at Cumberland, R. I., 4 May 1762.

4732 iii. REBECCA, bapt. 22 Oct. 1758; probably d. young.

4733 iv. SARAH, b. 17 Nov. 1760.

4734 v. STEPHEN, b. 16 Nov. 1762; settled in Tioga County, N. Y.

Child by third wife, born at Fairfield:

4735 vi. JOHN, b. 5 June 1767.

Probably others.

1202. ESTHER[6] HILL (*Esther*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Apr. 1738, died ———; married at Fairfield, 28 May 1761, DANIEL WAKEMAN, born at Fairfield, 6 Apr. 1732, died ———.

Children, born at Fairfield [Easton]:*

4740 i. ESTHER[7], b. [say 1763].

4741 ii. ABIGAIL, b. [say 1765]; perhaps m. at Redding, 6 Jan. 1792, JOHN FAIRCHILD.

4742 iii. REBECCA, b. [say 1767]; d. at Weston [Easton], 12 Feb. 1790; m. at Weston, 23 Nov. 1786, JABEZ BENNETT.

4743 iv. RUTH, b. [say 1769].

4744 v. SARAH, bapt. 8 Mar. 1772.

Perhaps others.

1204. SARAH[6] HILL (*Esther*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 28 Apr. 1742, died 6 Feb. 1832; married at Fairfield, 17 June 1762, GEORGE WAKEMAN, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield Parish), 1 June 1740, died ———.

* First four baptized at Easton, 22 Mar. 1770.

In 1775, George Wakeman and Sarah his wife, of Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y., conveyed one-third of land in possession of Esther wife of Stephen Adams and encumbered by her life use. George of Ballston conveyed land in North Fairfield [Easton] in 1781.

Children:*

4745 i. HANNAH[7], b. in 1764.
4746 ii. HILL, b. 5 Apr. 1766; d. Jan. 1845; res. Harpersville, N. Y.; m. 12 Mar. 1796, DORCAS-DOROTHY SAUNDERS, b. 16 Apr. 1779, d. 12 July 1858.
4747 iii. SAMUEL, b. [say 1768]; res. Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
Probably others.

1205. ISAAC[6] HILL (*Esther*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 25 Sept. 1745, died ———; married ELIZABETH ———, born about 1757, died at Amenia, N. Y., 20 June 1810.

Children not found.

1206. JOSEPH[6] HILL (*Esther*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 May 1752, died ———; married ———.

Children, born at Fairfield:†

4752 i. RACHEL[7].
4753 ii. HULDAH.
4754 iii. POLLY.
4755 iv. NATHAN.
Perhaps others.

1208. ESTHER[6] BULKLEY (*Nathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 1 Aug. 1763, died there 6 Sept. 1843; married at Fairfield, 13 Nov. 1783, DAVID JUDSON, born at Stratford, Conn., 11 Aug. 1757, died at Fairfield, 3 Mar. 1841.

No issue.

He was deacon of the Fairfield Congregational Church; Postmaster; founder and treasurer of the Fairfield Academy; and one of the founders of the Public Library.

---

* The first and third are placed here on the authority of the *Wakeman Genealogy*, hypothetically.

† The four children were baptized together, with their father, at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 20 Nov. 1791.

The will of David, dated 10 Feb. 1840, proved 5 Apr. 1841; widow and children of brother Eli Judson, house and land in Lansingburgh, N. Y.; to colored man, Edwin Bulkley, the Joseph Hill lot with the house and barn thereon, for serving us until our death; residue to wife Esther; legacy to Esther-Judson Goodsell, daughter of Joel Goodsell.

1210. Esther[6] Bulkley (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Dec. 1755, died ———; married (Dr.) John Williams.

Children not found.

1212. Deborah[6] Bulkley (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 26 Jan. 1761, died (living in Southbury, Conn., in 1813); married David Davis, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 14 Apr. 1765.

Children, born at Fairfield [Easton]:

4760 i. Clarissa[7], bapt. Sept. 1790.
4761 ii. Betsey, bapt. 25 July 1793.
4762 iii. Anne, bapt. Apr. 1796.

1213. Hannah[6] Bulkley (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 4 Apr. 1763, died ———; married at Fairfield [Easton], 2 Jan. 1792, Daniel Parsons.

Children not found.

1214. Mindwell[6] Bulkley (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Aug. 1765, died at Weston [now Easton], 21 Dec. 1834; married John Davis, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 24 Nov. 1765, died at Weston [Easton], 23 July 1824.

Administration on his estate was granted, 27 Sept. 1824, to Nathan Davis. Distribution, 1825: widow Mindwell; daughters, Esther B., Sarah, Olive, and Bulai; sons John and Joshua.

Children, born at Fairfield [Easton]:

4765 i. Esther B.[7], b. ———; perhaps m. at Easton, Mar. 1814, Thomas Treadwell.

4766 ii. Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1792(?);* d. at Redding, Conn., 2 Aug. 1856; m. at Weston, 29 Sept. 1817, Morris Downs, b. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 25 Feb. 1793, d. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Oct. 1865.
4767 iii. Olive, bapt. 27 Dec. 1792; d. at Easton, 4 May 1839, unm.
4768 iv. John-Bulkley, bapt. 4 Oct. 1795.
4769 v. Joshua.
4770 vi. Bulah.

1215. Sarah[6] Middlebrook (*Sarah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1749, died ———; married at Fairfield, 14 Aug. 1766, Paul Nichols.

Children, born at Fairfield:

4771 i. Squire[7], b. 20 Feb. 1767; d. at Fairfield [Greenfield], 12 Dec. 1823; m. Lydia ———, b. abt. 1766, d. at Fairfield, 22 Dec. 1808.
4772 ii. Ebenezer, b. 21 Oct. 1769.
4773 iii. James, b. 31 May 1772.
4774 iv. Sarah, bapt. 16 July 1775.
4775 v. Ruth, bapt. 26 Mar. 1786.
4776 vi. Eunice, bapt. 26 Mar. 1786.
4777 vii. Selleck (twin), bapt. 16 Nov. 1788.
4778 viii. Silas (twin), bapt. 16 Nov. 1788.
4779 ix. Melissa, bapt. 9 Oct. 1791.

1216. Ebenezer[6] Bulkley (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 19 Nov. 1766, died ———; married Diana Williams,* who was presumably the "wife" of Ebenezer who died at Fairfield, 24 Apr. 1817, aged 52.

Children, born at Fairfield:†

4780 i. Lydia[7], b. in 1798; d. unm.
4781 ii. Sarah, b. in 1800.
4782 iii. John, b. in 1805; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was a member of the Board of Education; m. Emily Mallory.

1217. Hannah[6] Bulkley (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1768, died ———; married at Fairfield, 15 Mar. 1789, Elijah Morehouse.

Children not found.

Fairfield Deeds. Hannah was a widow, of Patterson, N. Y., in 1820.

---

* *Whitney Genealogy*, by Phoenix.
† Information from *The Bulkeley Family*.

1218. Maltbie[6] Bulkley (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Dec. 1770, died there 12 Feb. 1845; married Parthenia Morehouse, baptized at Fairfield, 19 Mar. 1780, died there 18 Feb. 1847.

The will of Maltbie Bulkley, dated 25 Dec. 1844, proved 8 Mar. 1845; wife Parthenia; son Andrew; daughter Clarissa Seeley; son John Bulkley; grandson Thomas-Henry Wheeler.

The will of Parthenia Bulkley, dated 19 Aug. 1846, proved 17 Mar. 1847; sons John and Andrew Bulkley; daughter Ruth Beach; daughter Clarissa Seeley; grandson Henry T. Wheeler.

John Bulkley, Executor of the will of Maltbie Bulkley, the widow being now deceased, asked for distribution of her dower to the children, 23 Mar. 1847. Distribution: son Andrew; son John; daughter Ruth wife of David Beach; daughter Clarry wife of Henry Seeley; grandson Thomas-Henry Wheeler.

Children, born at Fairfield:

4790 i. Andrew[7], b. ———; d. Oct. 1873, unm.

4791 ii. Ruth, b. 9 Jan. 1800; d. at Trumbull, Conn., 21 July 1880; m. 18 Feb. 1832, David Beach, b. at Stratford, Conn., 27 Jan. 1785, d. at Trumbull, 30 Sept. 1847.

4792 iii. Clarissa, b. 8 July 1803; m. Henry Seeley, of Stratfield, Conn.

4793 iv. Charity, b. 8 July 1803; d. at Fairfield [Greenfield], 26 Sept. 1832; m. Thomas Wheeler, bapt. at Fairfield, 29 Nov. 1798, d. at Greenfield, 23 Oct. 1869.

4794 v. John, b. 22 Jan. 1808; m. 9 June 1834, Catherine Morehouse.

1219. Sarah[6] Bulkley (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 May 1773, died ———; married at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1791, Abraham Morehouse, born in Nov. 1755.

Children, born at Fairfield:

4795 i. Daniel[7], bapt. 23 Mar. 1793.

4796 ii. Maltby-Bulkley, bapt. 9 Nov. 1794.

4797 iii. Harriet, bapt. 16 May 1798.

4798 iv. Maria-Sturges, bapt. 2 Sept. 1804.

Probably others.

1220. Mary[6] Bulkley (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 14 May 1775, died ———; married Silas Beach.*

Children not found.

* According to *The Bulkeley Family*.

1223. GEORGE[6] BULKLEY (*Ebenezer*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Aug. 1784, died in Ohio; married RUTH BARNES.

Children:*

4800 i. JOHN[7].
4801 ii. HANNAH, m. ENOCH ESTERLING.
4802 iii. STEPHEN, m. SARAH WAKEMAN.
4803 iv. MARIA, m. HENRY VANDERBURGH.
4804 v. ANNIE, d. young.
4805 vi. MARY, m. ORLANDO MYERS.
4806 vii. GEORGE, m. EUNICE HOWLAND.
4807 viii. ANNIE, m. ALLEN HAINES.
4808 ix. ANDREW, m. MARY A. VARSTRES.
4809 x. EMELINE.
4810 xi. ADA.

1224. ISAAC[6] BULKLEY (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 10 Nov. 1735, died there 18 July 1770; married at Fairfield [Greens Farms Parish], 18 Nov. 1762, DEBORAH COUCH, born at Fairfield, about 1738, died there 31 Oct. 1816.

Deborah Bulkley was appointed guardian to Levi Bulkley, 8 Mar. 1787.

Administration on Deborah Bulkley's estate was granted, 2 Nov. 1816, to Abel Turney.

Children, born at Fairfield [Greens Farms]:

4811 i. DEBORAH[7], bapt. 24 July 1763; d. at Fairfield, 5 Jan. 1829; m. at Fairfield, 26 Dec. 1784, ABEL TURNEY, b. at Fairfield, 25 Sept. 1762, d. there 7 Apr. 1841.†
4812 ii. MARY, bapt. 24 June 1764; m. (1) at Greens Farms, 23 Feb. 1806, AARON CABLE, bapt. at Fairfield [Weston], 14 Aug. 1769; m. (2) ABEL TURNEY.
4813 iii. ISAAC, b. abt. 1766; res. Franklin County, Ind.; m. at Fairfield, 13 July 1797, ABIGAIL TURNEY.
4814 iv. LEVI, bapt. 29 May 1768; d. young.
4815 v. DAVID, b. 23 May 1770; d. at Waterbury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1860; m. at Weston, Conn., 7 Apr. 1798, MERCY STURGES, b. at Fairfield, 31 Dec. 1775, d. at Waterbury, 26 Mar. 1861.‡

---

* According to *The Bulkeley Family*.

† A descendant is Mrs. Helen-Sherman (Turney) Sharps, of Fairfield, Conn.

‡ A son was Dr. Sturgis Bulkley, of Waterbury, Conn. Granddaughters were wives of John Deacon, M.D., of New Orleans, La., and of Samuel-Towner Rogers, a professor in Washington College (Charlestown, Md.).

1226. Eunice[6] Bulkley (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 5 Oct. 1740, died at Weston, Conn., 6 Mar. 1831; married at Fairfield [Weston], 22 Mar. 1759, (Capt.) Daniel Godfrey, born at Fairfield, 30 Mar. 1739, died at Weston, 1 Apr. 1808.

War Rolls. He commanded a militia company on guard at Greens Farms, 1776; his company, in Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., was in the Peekskill Campaign, Oct. 1777; he led his company in response to the New Haven Alarm, July 1779; and was in Samuel Canfield's Regt., Conn. Line, for three months in 1780.

State Records. He was commissioned Capt. of the 14th Co., 4th Regt., Nov. 1776.

Children, born at Fairfield [Weston]:

4816 i. Grace[7], bapt. 27 Apr. 1760; d. at Weston, 22 May 1832; m. at Weston, 12 Apr. 1781, Albert Lockwood, b. at Fairfield, 10 July 1757, d. at Weston, 16 Feb. 1846. Albert Lockwood was arrested as a Loyalist in 1778.

4817 ii. Eunice, bapt. 23 May 1762; living at Weston, 1843; m. 6 Mar. 1783, Joseph Gray.

4818 iii. David, bapt. 21 July 1765; d. young.

4819 iv. Ellen, bapt. 1 Nov. 1767; d. at Weston, 13 Oct. 1822; m. at Weston, 10 Feb. 1790, Daniel Dikeman, bapt. at Fairfield [Weston], 8 Dec. 1765, d. at Weston, 2 Feb. 1835.

4820 v. Daniel-Silliman, bapt. 7 Dec. 1777; d. at Weston, 2 Aug.* 1829; m. Rachel Andrews, b. at Fairfield, 28 Aug. 1774, d. at Weston, 30 Dec. 1861.

4821 vi. David-Bulkley, bapt. 7 May 1780; d. at Weston, 7 Mar. 1861; Capt.; m. at Weston, 4 Oct. 1801, Sarah[7] Bulkley, b. at Weston, 23 Dec. 1780, d. there 8 Feb. 1869.

1227. Sarah[6] Bulkley (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 6 June 1742, died ———; married at Fairfield [Greens Farms], 15 Nov. 1764, Benjamin Whittier.

Children not found.

Fairfield Deeds. Benjamin Whittier of Sharon, Conn., gave a conveyance in 1774.

1228. David[6] Bulkley (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 1 July 1744, died at Weston,

* Apr.?

Conn., 2 Aug. 1819; married at Weston, 19 May 1777, SARAH BEERS, born at Fairfield, 3 Feb. 1754, died at Weston, 10 Jan. 1817.

The will of David, dated 3 Nov. 1818, proved 31 Aug. 1819; daughters Louis wife of Stephen Perry, Sarah wife of David B. Godfrey, and Eunice wife of John Gilbert; sons Moses, Aaron, and Nehemiah-Beers.

War Rolls. He served as Corporal in Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Militia Regt., Peekskill Campaign, Oct. 1777.

Children, born at Weston:

4825 i. LOIS[7], b. 21 Dec. 1777; d. at Redding, Conn., 18 Nov. 1863; m. at Weston, 27 Oct. 1796, STEPHEN[7] PERRY, b. abt. 1774, d. at Redding, 13 July 1849.

4826 ii. SARAH, b. 23 Dec. 1780; d. at Weston, Conn., 8 Feb. 1869; m. at Weston, 4 Oct. 1801, (CAPT.) DAVID-BULKLEY GODFREY, bapt. at Weston, 7 May 1780, d. there 7 Mar. 1861.

4827 iii. DAVID-WARD, b. 4 Apr. 1783; d. at Weston, 10 Jan. 1854; m. REBECCA GREGORY, b. abt. 1789, d. at Weston, 13 May 1881.*

4828 iv. EUNICE-BEERS, b. 29 Mar. 1787; m. JOHN GILBERT.

4829 v. AARON, b. 26 Feb. 1790; d. at Weston, 11 Jan. 1864; m. 28 Nov. 1816, ANNA[7] BULKLEY, b. at Fairfield, 1 Mar. 1793, d. in 1837.

4830 vi. NEHEMIAH-BEERS, b. 3 Aug. 1793; d. at Weston, 22 Oct. 1880; m. (1) in 1819, SARAH BEERS, b. 18 Jan. 1794, d. at Weston, 28 Mar. 1867; m. (2) in 1872, ELLEN (ODELL) FILLOW, b. 1792, d. 29(?) Feb. 1875.

4831 vii. MOSES, bapt. 16 Dec. 1801; d. at Weston, 20 June 1881; Representative for Weston in the Conn. Legislature, 1856; m. REBECCA ———, b. 6 Oct. 1801, d. at Weston, 7 Jan. 1881.

1229. HANNAH[6] BULKLEY (*David[5], Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 15 June 1746, died at Weston, Conn., 10 Feb. 1789; married at Fairfield [Weston], 14 Feb. 1769, WILLIAM DOWNS, born about 1746, died at Weston, 5 July 1804. He married second, at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Mar. 1791, Elizabeth Waterbury.

William's will, 3 July 1804, proved 6 Aug. 1804, named his wife Elizabeth, grandchild Isaac Downs, and son William Downs, with reversionary interest to his nephews Robert and Samuel Downs; friend Thaddeus Waterbury of Wilton, Executor.

* A son, Matthew Bulkley, was State Representative and Senator.

Children born at Norwalk [Weston]:

4832 i. THOMAS[7], b. 4 Oct. 1769; d. at Weston by 1804; m. at Weston, 14 Aug. 1792, BETSEY THORP.*
4833 ii. ISAAC, b. 14 Mar. 1772; prob. d. young.
4834 iii. SARAH, b. 19 Aug. 1773; prob. d. young.
4835 iv. JOSEPH, b. 13 Dec. 1777; prob. d. young.
4836 v. ELLEN, b. 12 Apr. 1780; prob. d. young.
4837 vi. RHODA, b. 12 Aug. 1782; prob. d. young.
4838 vii. WILLIAM, b. 12 Jan. 1789.

1231. LOIS[6] BULKLEY (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 27 May 1750, died ———; married at Fairfield, 15 May 1770, JONATHAN COLE, born ———, died at Weston, Conn., in 1820. He married second, 3 Feb. 1774, Lois Squire, born about 1754, died at Kent, Conn., 28 Oct. 1837.

Jonathan Cole had eleven children, all apparently by the second wife.

The will of Jonathan, dated 16 Apr. 1820, proved 12 May 1820; wife Lois, Executrix; children Daniel, Hezekiah, Jonathan, Morehouse, Betsey, Polly, Abigail, Catherine, and Eunice. Distribution 13 Nov. 1821: wife Louis; son Daniel; daughter Betsey wife of Jabel Sturges Jr.; daughter Polly wife of Eleazer Lockwood; daughter Nabby wife of Andrew Morehouse; daughter Eunice wife of Tillison Gibbs; daughter Catherine wife of Reuben Gibbs; son Morehouse; son Jonathan; son Hezekiah.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Daniel Godfrey's Militia Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Regt., Peekskill Campaign, Oct. 1777.

1232. GRACE[6] BULKLEY (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Apr. 1753, died at Redding, Conn., 19 Sept. 1829; married at Fairfield [Greenfield], 19 Jan. 1774, THADDEUS PERRY, born at Fairfield, 23 Mar. 1750, died at Redding, 12 June 1801.

Children:†

4839 i. STEPHEN[7], b. abt. 1774; d. at Redding, 13 July 1849; a carpenter and farmer; m. at Weston, 27 Oct. 1796, LOIS[7] BULKLEY, b. at Weston, 21 Dec. 1777, d. at Redding, 18 Nov. 1863.

---

* Only child, Isaac Downs (1792-1827).

† Four of the children were baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield.

4840 ii. Isaac, b. abt. 1776; d. at Redding, 6 Mar. 1872; a weaver; m. Salome Hendrick, b. 15 Dec. 1780, d. at Redding, 7 June 1866.

4841 iii. Mabel, b. abt. 1781; d. at Weston, Conn., 14 Dec. 1837; m. at Weston, 19 Feb. 1804, David Rowland, bapt. at Fairfield [Greens Farms], 8 June 1783, d. at Weston, 20 June 1860.

4842 iv. Thaddeus, b. abt. 1783; d. at Weston, 25 Dec. 1839; a weaver; m. at Weston, 24 Dec. 1806, Sarah Cable, b. at Weston, 15 Aug. 1783, d. there 2 May 1864.

4843 v. Eunice, bapt. 22 Oct. 1786; m. at Weston, 1 Jan. 1805, Elias Andrews.

4844 vi. Mary, b. abt. Feb. 1789; d. at Redding, 26 Apr. 1863; m. at Weston, 20 Mar. 1805, Elias Bennett, bapt. at Fairfield [Greens Farms], 25 Dec. 1778, d. at Redding, 7 May 1863.

4845 vii. Nathaniel, bapt. 22 Oct. 1791; a school-teacher; m. (1) Mary Wright; m. (2) ———.

4846 viii. David, bapt. 14 Sept. 1794; d. ae. 80, unm.; a blacksmith, and manufacturer of musical instruments.

4847 ix. Sarah, bapt. 20 Aug. 1797; probably d. young.

1233. Joseph[6] Bulkley (*David*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 18 May 1755, died there 2 June 1815; married at Fairfield, 27 July 1778, Grizzel Thorp, baptized at Fairfield, 25 June 1758, died there 20 Oct. 1837.

War Rolls. Joseph, called "Jr." to distinguish him from two contemporaries of the same name, served from July to Dec. 1775 in the 1st Co. (Capt. Ebenezer Hill), 7th Regt. (Col. Webb).

Children, born at Fairfield:

4848 i. Isaac[7] (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1778; d. at Newburgh, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1861; m. in 1799, Mehitabel Simmons, b. 18 Mar. 1779, d. 9 Apr. 1869.

4849 ii. Clarina (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1778; m. at Fairfield, 7 July 1799, Peter Sturges, of Greenfield Parish.

4850 iii. Ward, b. 29 Dec. 1782; d. at Fairfield, 5 Mar. 1862; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 5 June 1808, Mary Beers, b. at Fairfield, 7 Dec. 1786, d. there 27 Jan. 1848.

4851 iv. Sarah, b. 9 July 1784; d. at Fairfield, 12 Sept. 1838; m. 31 Dec. 1815, (Capt.) David Bradley, bapt. at Fairfield [Greens Farms], 25 July 1773, d. at Fairfield, 5 May 1858.

4852 v. Eunice, b. 3 July 1786; m. at Fairfield [Greens Farms], 25 Oct. 1807, Aaron Morehouse.

4853 vi. Anna, b. 22 Dec. 1787; d. young.

4854 vii. Anna, b. 30 Oct. 1789; d. young.

4855 viii. David, b. 1 Aug. 1791; m. Deborah ———.

4856 ix. Anna, b. 1 Mar. 1793; d. in 1837; m. 28 Nov. 1816, Aaron[7] Bulkley, b. 26 Feb. 1790, d. 11 Jan. 1864.

4857 x. Joseph (twin), b. 13 July 1795; d. at Fairfield, 2 May 1837; m. 7 June 1829, Charlotte Mason.

4858 xi. Benjamin (twin), b. 13 July 1795; d. at Fairfield [Southport], in 1872; m. 15 Mar. 1818, Rebecca Davis, b. abt. June 1799, d. at Southport, 24 Feb. 1863.*

4859 xii. Lois, b. 31 Oct. 1797; m. Ebenezer Morehouse.

1234. Peter[6] Perry (*Sarah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 24 Feb. 1738/9, died there 16 Sept. 1804; married at Fairfield [Greens Farms], 6 Nov. 1763, Sarah Bradley, baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield], 17 Jan. 1747/8, died there 6 Apr. 1821.

The will of Peter, dated 16 Jan. 1801, proved 2 Oct. 1804; wife Sarah; son Seth; sons Miah, Job, Walter, and David; young children Eunice, Bradley, Polly, Betsey, and Sturges; children Bradley, Sturges, Sall wife of David Ogden, Nancy wife of Hezekiah Osborn, Mabel wife of Isaac Marquand, Eunice, Polly, and Betsey. A distribution dated 18 Oct. 1810 named: the widow; daughter Sally wife of David Ogden; daughter Nancy wife of Hezekiah Osborn; son Bradley Perry; daughter Polly wife of Henry L. Penfield; daughter Martha(?) wife of Isaac Marquand; daughter Betsey Perry; and heirs of son Sturges Perry deceased.

Children, born at Fairfield:

4860 i. Sally[7], b. 7 Oct. 1764; d. at Fairfield, 18 Feb. 1844; m. at Fairfield, 8 Jan. 1783, David Ogden, bapt. at Fairfield [Greenfield], 19 Oct. 1760, d. there 23 Aug. 1828.

4861 ii. Miah, b. 17 May 1766; d. at Fairfield, 11 Feb. 1814; m. at Fairfield, 31 Oct. 1787, Elizabeth Dimon, bapt. at Fairfield, 7 Feb. 1768, d. there 15 Apr. 1813.

4862 iii. Job, b. 29 Jan. 1768; d. at Weston [Easton], Conn., 18 Aug. 1821; m. at Weston, 22 Jan. 1787, Sarah Sturges, b. at Fairfield, 6 Jan. 1768, d. at Weston [Easton], 20 Jan. 1852.†

---

* A son, Francis Bulkley, was Representative for Fairfield in the Conn. Legislature; a grandson, Benjamin F. Bulkley, served as Representative from Westport, Conn.

† A son, Alfred Perry, represented Easton in the Conn. Legislature; grandchildren were Miah Perry, who represented Weston in the Conn. Legislature, and (Rev.) Talmon-Cornelius Perry, a Presbyterian minister of Windsor, Mass., and other places, a scholar, and a teacher at Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C., and elsewhere; great-grandchildren were Loretta-Brundage Perry, Regent, Eunice Dennie Burr Chapter, D. A. R., Fairfield, Conn.; the wife of (Rev.) John Deyo, pastor of the Congregational Church, Ridgefield, Conn.; Edward-Cornelius Perry, M.D., Coroner of Livingston County, N. Y., and Surgeon to the Erie R. R. Co.; and Frances-Melville Perry, professor in Wellesley College.

4863 iv. WALTER, b. 8 Jan. 1770; d. at Southport, Conn., 1 Mar. 1831; m. 29 Apr. 1793, ELIZABETH-BURR STURGES, bapt. at Fairfield, 14 Feb. 1773, d. at Southport, 1 Apr. 1837.*

4864 v. SETH, b. 12 Jan. 1772; d. 5 Oct. 1777.

4865 vi. DAVID, b. 26 Dec. 1773; d. at Williamston, N. C., 12 Nov. 1880; m. in 1799, ISABELLA BURROUGHS.†

4866 vii. NANCY, b. 22 Dec. 1775; m. at Fairfield, 16 Dec. 1794, HEZEKIAH[6] OSBORN, bapt. at Fairfield, 1 Nov. 1772.

4867 viii. MABEL, b. 11 Mar. 1778; m. at Fairfield, 16 Aug. 1796, ISAAC MARQUAND, b. 10 Mar. 1766, d. 24 Nov. 1838.‡

4868 ix. SETH, b. 7 Feb. 1780; d. at Fairfield, 13 Jan. 1869; m. CATHERINE PEASE, b. abt. 1786, d. at Fairfield, 26 Dec. 1860.

4869 x. EUNICE, b. 24 Jan. 1782; d. at Savannah, Ga., 9 Oct. 1802, unm.

4870 xi. BRADLEY, b. 24 Dec. 1783; d. 11 Dec. 1785.

4871 xii. BRADLEY, b. 14 Dec. 1785; d. at Fairfield, 10 Oct. 1830; m. 17 Nov. 1817, JULIA A. THORP, b. at Fairfield, 1 Nov. 1797, d. 9 Nov. 1870.

4872 xiii. MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1788; m. HENRY-LEWIS PENFIELD, of Rye, N. Y.

4873 xiv. BETSEY, b. 15 Mar. 1790; d. at Fairfield, 8 Sept. 1878; m. 13 June 1816, SAMUEL W. SHERWOOD, b. at Fairfield, 25 Sept. 1785, d. at (Albany, N. Y.?), 12 June 1830.

4874 xv. STURGES, b. 27 July 1792; d. 28 June 1808.

1236. SARAH[6] PERRY (*Sarah*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 25 July 1744, died there

---

* Children were Narcissa Perry, wife of (Hon.) Samuel-Johnson Hitchcock, LL.D., Judge of New Haven County Court, Mayor of New Haven, Chief Judge of the City Court, and president of the Hartford and New Haven R. R. Co., and a founder of the Yale Law School; Emily Perry, wife of Chandler Smith, M.D., of Danbury, Conn.; and (Hon.) Oliver-Henry Perry, Representative in the Conn. Legislature, Speaker of the House, and Secretary of State. Grandchildren were the wife of Robert-Farris Fisk, a lawyer, of Boston, Mass.; the wife of (Rev.) Léon-Rémi Pilatte, minister of the Evangelical Church, Paris, France; the second wife of (Hon.) Roger Averill, Lieut.-Gov. of Conn.; and (Hon.) John-Hoyt Perry, Representative and Senator, Conn. Legislature, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Fairfield County, council for the United States in arbitration with Chile, 1900, lecturer in the Yale Law School, and president of the Southport Savings Bank. Great-grandchildren were Edward-Perry Fisk, of Roxbury, Mass., Clerk of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission of Boston; Samuel-Augustus Fisk, M.D., professor and dean of the Medical Department of the University of Denver, and president of the Colorado State Medical Society; Arthur-Lyman Fisk, M.D., a prominent surgeon of New York City; George-Bulkley Perry, LL.B., a lawyer, of Detroit, Mich.; and John-Walter Perry, Quarter-Master Sergeant in the Conn. Home Guard, 1917-20.

† A granddaughter was wife of Rufus-Watson Wharton, Lieut.-Col. in the Confederate Army during the Civil War; a great-granddaughter was wife of (Hon.) John-Humphrey Small, Congressman from North Carolina.

‡ Grandchildren were the wife of (Rev.) Roderick Terry. Allan Marquand, Ph.D., professor of art and archæology, Princeton University, and author of several books; and the wife of (Hon.) Henry-Galbraith Ward, Judge of the Circuit Court, New York.

[Greenfield], 6 Feb. 1826; married at Greenfield Church, 28 Feb. 1773, (Capt.) David Hubbell, baptized at Fairfield, 20 Mar. 1747/8, died at Greenfield, 22 Dec. 1814.

Children, born at Fairfield [Greenfield]:

4875 i. Sarah[7], bapt. 22 May 1775; d. 22 Sept. 1777.
4876 ii. David, bapt. 28 June 1778; d. 23 Oct. 1806.
4877 iii. Sarah, bapt. 24 June 1781.
4878 iv. Samuel, bapt. 5 Oct. 1782; d. 2 May 1789.
4879 v. Harriet, b. 11 May 1786; d. at Greenfield, 12 Oct. 1842; m. William Hoyt, b. abt. 1771, d. at Greenfield, 7 Sept. 1820.

1239. (Capt.) Andrew[6] Bulkley (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 27 Aug. 1743, died there in 1830; married first, at Fairfield [Greens Farms], 15 Feb. 1769, Abigail Darrow, born at Fairfield, 3 Jan. 1749/50, died there 26 Sept. 1772; married second, Jane (———) Sterling, widow of Isaac Sterling, born about 1739, buried at Fairfield, 12 Nov. 1815; married third, at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 23 Mar. 1817, Sarah (Perry) Beers, widow of Capt. Samuel Beers, born about 1747, died at Fairfield, 5 Aug. 1828.

Administration on Andrew's estate was granted, 5 Nov. 1830, to Sarah Sturges, with Stephen Miller surety.

Andrew Bulkley and Jane his wife conveyed in 1786 to William Sterling of Norwalk right set to Jane at Ash House Creek from the estate of Isaac Sterling.

Child by first wife, born at Fairfield:

4880 i. Sarah[7], bapt. 3 Nov. 1771; d. at Fairfield, 2 Nov. 1841; m. at Fairfield, 20 Sept. 1792, Nathaniel-Lewis Sturges, bapt. at Fairfield, 16 Feb. 1772.

1240. Peter[6] Bulkley (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 13 May 1745, died at Redding, Conn., in 1813; married at Redding, 2 Oct. 1768, Mary Green, born at Fairfield, 8 Aug. 1751, died after 1813.

War Rolls. He served in the 2d Co. (Lt.-Col. James Smedley), 2d Regt., 1761; French and Indian War.

During the Revolutionary War he was a member of the Redding Loyalist Association.

Administration granted, 10 Mar. 1813, to Mary Bulkley; estate insolvent.

Children, born at Redding:

4881 i. PETER[7], b. 7 July 1769; perhaps m. at Weston [Easton Church], 25 Nov. 1789, EUNICE LYON.
4882 ii. MARY, b. 6 June 1772; m. at Redding, 16 Feb. 1794, JOSEPH JOYCE.
4883 iii. SARAH, b. 7 May 1774.
4884 iv. PHEBE, b. 9 Feb. 1776.
4885 v. GERSHOM, b. 30 July 1779; d. 28 Nov. 1849; res. Danbury, Conn.; m. DAMARIS WHEELER, b. 30 Dec. 1777, d. 1 July 1865.
4886 vi. ELIZABETH, b. 8 Sept. 1781.
4887 vii. LUCY, b. 14 Nov. 1783; d. 9 Nov. 1864.
4888 viii. ANDREW, b. 14 Nov. 1785; d. at Corning, Steuben County, N. Y., in 1860; m. SARAH MALLORY, b. at Newtown, Conn., 27 May 1784, d. at Hornell, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1852.
4889 ix. EBENEZER-GREEN, b. 30 Dec. 1787; d. at Rockford, Ill., 11 Feb. 1871; m. (1) Nov. 1814, SOPHIA GREEN, b. Oct. 1793, d. 28 Mar. 1833; m. (2) EMILIE TONE.
4890 x. DANIEL-STARLING, b. 27 Dec. 1790; d. 28 Aug. 1872; m. 13 Apr. 1834, MIRIAM PECK.

1241. AARON[6] BULKLEY (*Peter[5], Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Feb. 1748, died ———; married ELIZABETH WAKELEE, baptized at Fairfield [Stratfield], 29 July 1750, died ———.

Children, three born at North Stratford [Trumbull]:*

4891 i. EBENEZER-WAKELEE[7], b. Jan. 1770; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 2 Oct. 1791, HANNAH DAVIS.
4892 ii. JAMES-MOREHOUSE, bapt. 27 June 1773; m. CLARA HALL.
4893 iii. NOAH-SUMMERS, b. July 1775; m. ———.
4894 iv. JEMIMA, bapt. at Huntington, 31 Aug. 1788.
4895 v. HELENA, bapt. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 6 Apr. 1792.

1242. SARAH[6] BULKLEY (*Peter[5], Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1750, died ———; married at Redding, Conn., Nov. 1770, JOSEPH LYON. He married first, 21 May 1761, Lois Sanford, born 14 Sept. 1743, died 15 Dec. 1769, by whom he had issue.

Andrew and Nathan Bulkley conveyed in 1796 land which they inherited from their sister Sarah Lyon deceased. It therefore appears that she had no surviving issue.

* Record of children incomplete.

State Records. Oct. 1780. The County Court of Fairfield confiscated Joseph's whole estate, he having gone over and joined the enemies of the United States.

He was a farmer of Fairfield, and owned about 150 acres in Redding. Always a warm friend of Great Britain, he refused to sign an association with the Whigs and was therefore publicly advertised as an enemy of America. In 1775 he signed a protest against the proceedings of Congress, pledging himself to oppose them. In consequence of his acts of loyalty he was much persecuted, and was at one time ill-treated by a mob and obliged to secrete himself. On one occasion he, with Ephraim Deforest, was hidden in the woods for 33 days, and while in hiding Lyon built a cave for persecuted Loyalists. He found no opportunity to escape to the British lines until April 1777, when Tryon's Expedition marched through the town, and he returned with it to New York. There he entered the Regt. known as the Associated Loyalists, served as guide under Gen. Tryon at Fairfield 1779, and on several occasions afterward as volunteer at Lloyd's Neck. In Apr. 1783 he removed to Kingston, Nova Scotia, in the transport *Union,* and was one of the wardens of the first Episcopal Church established in that settlement. He received an award from the British government on account of losses sustained.

1244. Turney[6] Bulkley (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 9 June 1755, died there 2 Dec. 1826; married at Fairfield [Greenfield], 15 Mar. 1775, Esther Johnson, born about 1756, died at Greenfield, 20 Feb. 1838.

David Williams (born 1724, married 1750 Esther Burr) conveyed land "for love" in 1784 to Esther wife of Turney Bulkley. His widow Esther Williams (died 1810) willed her entire estate to Turney Bulkley.

Children, born at Fairfield [Greenfield]:

4900 i. Sarah[7], bapt. 31 Mar. 1776; d. 24 Sept. 1777.

4901 ii. Esther, bapt. 6 July 1777; possibly she was the Esther who m. at Sherman, Conn., in 1797, William Wilcox.

4902 iii. Sarah, bapt. 21 Mar. 1779; d. at Greenfield, 27 Mar. 1849; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1803, David Burr, bapt. at Fairfield, 26 June 1785, d. at Greenfield, 15 Aug. 1825; m. (2) Phineas Taylor.

4903 iv. EUNICE, bapt. 1 Oct. 1780; d. at Greenfield, in 1869; m. AARON GRAY, b. abt. 1780, d. at Greenfield, 10 Dec. 1857.*

4904 v. LUCY, b. [say 1782]; m. DAVID LYON, bapt. 11 Aug. 1776.

4905 vi. LOIS, b. [say 1784]; m. GEORGE-WASHINGTON HALL, bapt. at Trumbull, Conn., 4 Feb. 1780; res. Newtown, Conn.

4906 vii. WILLIAM, b. 7 June 1787; d. at Fairfield, 22 Apr. 1868; Capt.; m. JANE S. MOREHOUSE.

4907 viii. ELIZA, b. ———; m. 17 Nov. 1824, ELI HAWLEY; res. Bethel, Conn.

4908 ix. DAVID, b. abt. 1792; d. at Greenfield, 24 Jan. 1823; m. LUCY BANKS, b. abt. 1791, d. at Greenfield, 2 Oct. 1856.

4909 x. ARRETY, b. abt. Aug. 1794; d. at Greenfield, 13 June 1881; m. MORRIS BURR, b. at Greenfield, 4 Dec. 1793, d. there 20 Aug. 1853.†

4910 xi. AMELIA, b. abt. 1801; d. at Bethel, Conn., 9 Sept. 1832; m. Oct. 1831, MARCUS NOBLE, b. at New Milford, Conn., 11 Dec. 1808, living (1877) in West Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y.‡

1245. (REV.) NATHAN[6] BULKLEY (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1757, died at Danbury, Conn., 9 June 1837; married first, ANNA JENNINGS, baptized at Fairfield, 28 Aug. 1763, died ———; married second, 12 May 1817, JERUSHA (BARNUM) BENEDICT, widow of Timothy Benedict, born at (Danbury?), 26 May 1762, died there 2 Dec. 1856.

War Rolls. He served from May to Sept. 1775 in Capt. David Dimon's 4th Co., 5th Regt.; was a teamsman in the army (1777-79), called Jr. of Fairfield; pensioner, Fairfield County, 1832.

The will of Nathan, dated 2 Sept. 1833, proved 12 June 1837; wife Jerusha; heirs of eldest daughter Sally Marsh wife of Wanzer Marsh deceased; three children now living,—Gershom, Nathan Jr., and Esther wife of David Weed.

Administration on the estate of Jerusha Bulkley of Danbury was granted, 12 Dec. 1856, to Alvah S. Pearce of New Fairfield. Distribution 20 Feb. 1858: Lucy Pearce of Danbury; children of Keziah Pearce deceased; Jerusha Sherwood of Southeast, N. Y.;

* Perhaps Eunice m. (1) at Greens Farms [now Westport], 25 Oct. 1807, Aaron Morehouse.

† A daughter was wife of Frederick-Augustus Bartram, president of the People's Steamboat Company, Bridgeport, Conn.

‡ He married again.

Achsah Gregory of Bridgeport; and Abigail Page of Southeast, N. Y.

He was a Baptist clergyman.

Children by first wife:

4911 i. SARAH[7], b. abt. 1779; d. at New Milford, Conn., 3 Dec. 1821; m. at New Milford, in 1799, WANZER MARSH, b. at New Milford, abt. 1779, d. there 24 Feb. 1845.*

4912 ii. GERSHOM, b. abt. 1781; d. at New Milford, Conn., 6 Mar. 1866; m. (1) VINA MARSH, b. abt. 1782; m. (2) at New Milford, 1 Nov. 1810, LUCY BENNETT, b. abt. 1787, d. at New Milford, 29 Sept. 1865.

4913 iii. NATHAN, b. 1 Nov. 1787; d. at Danbury, 11 Apr. 1858; m. PHEBE BARNUM, b. 6 Mar. 1789, d. 25 Apr. 1869.

4914 iv. ESTHER, b. ———; m. DAVID WEED.

1246. HANNAH[6] BULKLEY (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 12 Jan. 1761, died there [Greenfield], 30 Mar. 1836; married WILLIAM JENNINGS, born about 1757, died at Greenfield, 25 Jan. 1832.

Administration on the estate of William Jennings, Sr., was granted, 29 Feb. 1832, to his son William, with Gershom Wakeman surety; insolvent.

Children:

4915 i. WILLIAM[7], b. 1 Apr. 1788; d. at Greenfield, 22 Dec. 1868; m. ESTHER[7] WHEELER, b. abt. 1784, d. at Greenfield, 30 Oct. 1854. His will, dated 19 Dec. 1854, proved 20 Feb. 1869, gave his household furniture to Frances wife of Charles W. Wilson.

4916 ii. SALLY, b. 2 May 1799; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Aug. 1884; m. 14 Dec. 1823, ANSON MOREHOUSE, b. at Fairfield, 3 Mar. 1789, d. at Royalton, Niagara County, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1847. He was a farmer, and removed to Royalton, May 1836; he m. (1) Anne Treadwell, who d. 11 Apr. 1823.

Probably other children.

1248. JOHN[6] BULKLEY (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield], Conn., 9 Sept. 1764,

* A son was Daniel Marsh, president of the First National Bank of New Milford, Conn. Grandsons were Francis-Wanzer Marsh, an organizer and president of The Bridgeport Trust Company, and an organizer of The Bridgeport Land and Title Company; and (Hon.) Edward-Williams Marsh, Representative in the Conn. Legislature, Presidential Elector (1900), secretary and treasurer of The People's Saving Bank, vice-president and director of the First National Bank of Bridgeport, and president of the Savings Bank Association of Connecticut.

died ———; married first, SERISSA EDWARDS, born about 1766, died at New Milford, Conn., 18 Dec. 1797; married second, ———.

Children not found.

He was living in New Milford, 1790-1797, and in Sharon, Conn., 1800-1808.

War Rolls. He served in Capt. Najah Bennett's Militia Co. at Greens Farms, 1781.

1249. THOMAS[6] BULKLEY (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield], Conn., 21 June 1767, died at Vergennes, Vt., 24 July 1845; married MARY MARSH, born at New Milford, Conn., 10 Jan. 1773, died at Vergennes, 17 Jan. 1827.

Children not found.*

1251. ELEANOR[6] BULKLEY (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Fairfield, Conn., by 1770), died ———; married WILLIAM TANNER, of Sharon, Conn.

Children not found.

1252. ELIZABETH[6] BULKLEY (*Jabez*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 25 Nov. 1750, died before 1778; married at Fairfield, 31 Jan. 1771, JONATHAN DARROW, JR., born 30 Mar. 1746, died (a prisoner in New York) in 1780. He married second, 8 Feb. 1778, Molly Thorp, by whom he had one child; she married second, 17 Apr. 1783, William Pike.

No children found.

Inventory of estate of Jonathan Darrow of Fairfield presented 26 Jan. 1781; Capt. Eliphalet Thorp Administrator.

War Rolls. He turned out at the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775, in Capt. David Dimon's Co. It was probably he, rather than his father, who enlisted as carpenter, Mar. 1776, on the brig *Defence* in Colony service.

* Probably one was D. W.[7] Bulkley who m. at Vergennes, 8 Dec. 1818, Currence-Ann Booth, b. in 1797, d. at Vergennes, 1 Dec. 1833. Another was probably Gershom[7] whose wife Levina d. at Vergennes, 13 Apr. 1809 ae. 23; their son Amos-Marsh d. there 14 Apr. 1809 in 2d yr. of age, and another child, John-Reed, d. there 14 Apr. 1809 ae. 3.

1256. Sarah[6] Bulkley (*Jabez*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Apr. 1758, died ———; married at Fairfield, 4 July 1776, Ebenezer Sturges, born at Fairfield, 8 Aug. 1752, died at St. Martin's, West Indies, about 25 Dec. 1793.

Administration on the estate of Ebenezer Sturges was granted, 5 May 1794, to Benjamin Sturges.

Children, born at Fairfield:

4930 i. Elizabeth[7], bapt. 5 Dec. 1779.
4931 ii. Joseph, bapt. 14 Oct. 1781.
4932 iii. Eunice, bapt. 10 May 1786; d. at Fairfield, 29 July 1856; m. Levi Hugg.
4933 iv. Ebenezer, bapt. 16 Jan. 1791.
Perhaps others.

1257. Jabez[6] Bulkley (*Moses*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 12 Aug. 1759, died at Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, N. Y., in 1827; married Phebe ———.*

The will of Jabez, dated 13 Apr. 1826, proved 19 Apr. 1827, gave to three oldest sons, Joel, Tertullus, and Moses, a farm at Easton, Washington County, N. Y.; to four youngest sons, Stephen, David, Ezra, and Samuel, the homestead farm at death of wife Phebe, their mother; to three daughters, Abigail Deyo, Lois and Sally Bulkley, a third farm at Easton.

Children:

4935 i. Joel[7].
4936 ii. Tertullus.
4937 iii. Moses.
4938 iv. Abigail, b. ———; m. ——— Deyo.
4939 v. Lois, b. ———; m. William-Pitt Button.
4940 vi. Sally.
4941 vii. Stephen.
4942 viii. David.
4943 ix. Ezra.
4944 x. Samuel.

1264. Abigail[6] Bulkley (*James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Dec. 1760, died ———;

* Quite likely she was a second wife, and not mother of the "three oldest sons" named in the will.

married at Fairfield, 28 Jan. 1779, JOSIAH BEARDSLEY, born at Stratford, Conn., 6 Feb. 1750.

He was of Greenfield parish, Fairfield, at the time of his marriage. He was a tailor by trade; removed in 1805 to Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y. (*Gen. and Fam. Hist. Conn.*, p. 733).

War Rolls. He served in Oct. 1777 in Capt. Ebenezer Hill's Co., for the short campaign at the Fishkills.

Children:

4960 i. DANIEL[7], b. 15 July 1779; d. after 1843; farmer, of Butternuts, N. Y.; m. 11 Nov. 1804, HANNAH-ACHSAH HURD.*

4961 ii. ELI, b. 26 Aug. 1781; d. 15 June 1850; m. PATTY LEWIS, b. in 1778, d. 31 Jan. 1851.

4962 iii. SALLY, b. 17 July 1783.

4963 iv. ROBERT, b. 21 Apr. 1786.

4964 v. BULKLEY, b. 27 Feb. 1791; m. LUCRETIA KIMBALL.

4965 vi. ABBY, b. 1 Jan. 1798.

4966 vii. FANNY, b. 10 Feb. 1803.

1265. ELEAZER[6] BULKLEY (*James[5], Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Feb. 1763, died there 5 Feb. 1843; married at Fairfield, 22 Dec. 1785, MARY OGDEN, born at Fairfield, 2 May 1770, died there 19 July 1839.

War Rolls. He was a pensioner, Fairfield County, 1832; Fairfield town, 1840, aged 77.

He settled in the Southport section of Fairfield and engaged in shipping.

Children, born at Fairfield:

4967 i. JONATHAN[7], b. 26 Nov. 1786; d. at Fairfield, 16 Jan. 1859; Representative in the Conn. Legislature, 1821, 1822, 1828, 1840, 1841, 1842, and 1844; m. 15 Apr. 1810, MIRANDA THORP.

4968 ii. ANDREW, b. 13 Dec. 1789; d. at Fairfield [Southport], 18 Mar. 1867; Representative in the Conn. Legislature, 1829, 1830, and 1836; m. 11 Aug. 1815, SALLY DIMON, b. at Fairfield, 12 Nov. 1782, d. at Southport, 28 Dec. 1868.†

---

* A grandson was Benjamin-Franklin Beardsley, M.D., Coroner of Chenango County, N. Y., physician in Hartford, Conn., and nominee for Lieut.-Gov. of Conn. on the Prohibition ticket in 1910; a great-grandson was Guy-Erastus Beardsley, an officer of the Aetna Fire Insurance Company.

† A daughter was wife of (Hon.) Benjamin Pomeroy, merchant, of New York and Southport, Representative and Senator in the Conn. Legislature. A grandson was Rt. Rev. William-Andrew Leonard, fourth Bishop of Ohio.

4969 iii. Lot, b. 13 July 1794; d. at Fairfield [Southport], 3 Oct. 1847; m. 8 Mar. 1830, Emeline Jennings, b. abt. 1808, d. at Southport, 2 Sept. 1882.*

4970 iv. Moses, b. 18 Sept. 1796; d. at Fairfield [Southport], 13 Nov. 1868; m. Catherine[7] Bulkley, b. at Fairfield, 18 Dec. 1800, d. at Southport, 17 Oct. 1837.

4971 v. George, b. 2 Feb. 1800; d. at Fairfield [Southport], 9 Apr. 1882; m. 22 July 1840, Elizabeth Andrews, b. at Greenwich, Conn., 24 May 1817, d. at Southport, 19 Apr. 1877.

4972 vi. Charles, b. 5 Jan. 1804; d. at Fairfield [Southport], 13 Oct. 1875; m. 4 Jan. 1831, Elizabeth[8] Beers, b. 4 Sept. 1812.†

1266. Mabel[6] Bulkley (*James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 14 July 1765, died there [Greenfield Parish], 14 Dec. 1827; married Nathan Wheeler, born about 1745, died at Fairfield [Greenfield], 12 Nov. 1812.

War Rolls. Nathan Wheeler enlisted, 24 May 1777, for three years in the company of Capt. Albert Chapman of Fairfield.

Administration on Nathan's estate was granted, 19 Apr. 1813, to Nathan and Samuel Wheeler, with Thomas Wheeler as surety. Distribution: Widow; eldest daughter Esther Wheeler; daughters Eunice, Sarah, and Mary Wheeler; eldest son Nathan Wheeler; sons Sanford, Samuel, Howkin, Moses and William Wheeler.

Administration on Mabel's estate was granted, 28 Feb. 1828, to Nathan Wheeler of Weston and Samuel Wheeler of Fairfield. Distribution to children: Moses; Mary Wheeler; Eunice Wheeler; William; Sanford; Samuel; Howkin; Esther wife of William Jennings; Sarah Wheeler.

Children:

4973 i. Esther[7], b. abt. 1784; d. at Greenfield, 30 Oct. 1854; m. William[7] Jennings.

4974 ii. Nathan, b. 3 Aug. 1786; d. at Greenfield, 16 June 1871; m. Clarine Bradley, b. abt. 1792, d. at Greenfield, 28 Mar. 1875.‡

---

* A son, Milton Bulkley, was a shipping and commission merchant, of San Francisco.

† A daughter was wife of (Rev.) Frederick-Swartz Hyde, who had charge of Episcopal parishes in Fairfield and New Haven, Conn., Lockport and Rochester, N. Y.

‡ A son was (Dr.) Nathan W. Wheeler, of Newtown, Conn., South East and Patterson, N. Y. A grandson was Moses H. Wakeman, M.D., of Redding, Conn. Great-grandchildren were Nathaniel Selleck, M.D., of Danbury, Conn., and the wife of Ernest H. Smith, M.D., of Redding, Conn.

4975 iii. SANFORD, b. abt. 1788; d. at Greenfield, 3 Nov. 1836; m. RUTH ———, b. abt. 1785, d. at Greenfield, 11 July 1833.
4976 iv. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1788; d. at Greenfield, 15 Jan. 1855; m. ELEANOR ———, b. abt. 1795, d. at Greenfield, 17 Dec. 1872.
4977 v. EUNICE, b. 19 Feb. 1790; d. 19 Jan. 1869; m. WAKEMAN WILSON, b. 9 Feb. 1790, d. at Greenfield, 10 Sept 1851.
4978 vi. HOWKIN, b. 14 Aug. 1792; d. at Greenfield, 20 June 1879; m. (1) CATY ———, b. abt. 1792, d. at Greenfield, 18 Dec. 1817; m. (2) SARAH-ANN PETTIT, b. 31 Oct. 1789, d. 8 Aug. 1872.
4979 vii. SARAH, b. abt. 1794; d. 21 Aug. 1863; m. 15 Apr. 1831, SETH-BURR WAKEMAN, b. 10 Dec. 1775, d. 24 Feb. 1857; res. Lawyersville, N. Y.
4980 viii. MOSES, b. 4 May 1797; d. 31 Mar. 1883.
4981 ix. WILLIAM, b. 1 July 1799; d. 2 Feb. 1872; physician, of Merrick, L. I.
4982 x. MARY, b. abt. Aug. 1801; d. at Greenfield, 12 Jan. 1860, unm.
4983 xi. CHARLES, b. 4 Mar. 1805; d. 11 Apr. 1806.
4984 xii. CHARLES, b. abt. Apr. 1807; d. 17 Oct. 1813.

1267. JAMES[6] BULKLEY (*James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Aug. 1768, died at Norfolk, Va., 15 Sept. 1805; married at Fairfield, 16 Dec. 1790, SARAH SMITH, born at Norwalk, Conn., 5(?) Feb. 1769.

Children, born at Fairfield:

4985 i. WALTER[7], b. 28 Oct. 1791; d. at Southport, Conn., 3 Nov. 1851; m. 24 Dec. 1816, BETSEY SMITH, b. abt. 1795, d. at Southport, 24 Aug. 1877.
4986 ii. STEPHEN, b. 12 Aug. 1794; d. Jan. 1864.
4987 iii. JULIA-ANN, b. 13 Nov. 1796; m. PHILO SMITH.
4988 iv. JAMES, b. 29 Dec. 1799; d. 27 Dec. 1843; m. 6 Nov. 1825, ELEANOR SHERWOOD.
4989 v. GEORGE-JARVIS, b. Jan. 1802; m. ——— CHAPMAN.
4990 vi. ROSALIE, bapt. 9 May 1806; d. at Southport, 27 June 1884, unm.

1268. HOWKIN[6] BULKLEY (*James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 27 May 1770, died there in 1819; married first, at Huntington, Conn., CATHERINE JUDSON; married second, ELIZABETH LEE.

Children by first wife, first two born at Huntington, Conn.:

4991 i. STILES[7], b. 19 Oct. 1795; m. 15 Jan. 1826, CATHERINE JUDSON.
4992 ii. TUZAR, b. 21 Oct. 1798; res. (1850) Catskill, N. Y.; m. in 1829, FRANCES M. UPSON.

4993 iii. Catherine, b. 18 Dec. 1800; d. at Southport, Conn., 17 Oct. 1837; m. Moses[7] Bulkley, b. at Fairfield, 18 Sept. 1796, d. at Southport, 13 Nov. 1868.
4994 iv. Hiram, b. in 1805; res. Brighton, Canada; m. ———.
4995 v. Elizabeth, b. in 1808.

Children by second wife:

4996 vi. Amanda.
4997 vii. George.

1269. Elizabeth[6] Bulkley (*James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Aug. 1772, died there 5 Apr. 1847; married first, at Fairfield, Dec. 1793, Richard Bangs; married second, after 1813, Levi Perry, baptized at Fairfield, 3 May 1772, died there 30 May 1842.

Children by first husband:

4998 i. Jonathan[7].
4999 ii. Eliza, m. David Jennings.

1272. Mary[6] Bulkley (*James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 15 Aug. 1779, died ———; married at Fairfield, 31 July 1800, Joab Squire.

Fairfield Deeds. In 1816, Joab Squire and "Molly" his wife, of Jesupville, Huron County, Ohio, conveyed to Eleazer Bulkley & Company of Fairfield, the homestead where they formerly resided.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

5000 i. Ruth[7], b. [say 1802].
5001 ii. Adeline, bapt. 8 Aug. 1804.
5002 iii. Munson, bapt. 13 Jan. 1805.
5003 iv. George-Virgil, bapt. 30 Nov. 1808; a banker, of Ohio.
5004 v. Mary, bapt. 30 Nov. 1808; m. ——— Tillinghast.
5005 vi. William, bapt. 21 Oct. 1810.
5006 vii. Charles, elected State Senator, Ohio, but died before taking his seat.

1274. Mary[6] Osborn (*Mary*[5], *Peter*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 14 July 1765, died ———; married at Fairfield, 11 Nov. 1787, William Sturges, baptized at Fairfield, 5 Feb. 1764.

* Baptized at Trinity Church.

Children, born at Fairfield:

5007 i. JOSEPH[7], bapt. 30 Nov. 1788.
5008 ii. SARAH-DIMON, bapt. 21 Nov. 1790.
5009 iii. MARY, bapt. 23 Sept. 1792.
5010 iv. BETSEY, bapt. 21 Sept. 1794.
5011 v. WILLIAM, bapt. 10 Sept. 1797.
5012 vi. ANNA, bapt. 7 Mar. 1802.
5013 vii. OSBORN, bapt. 3 Mar. 1805.

1275. THANKFUL[6] OSBORN (*Mary[5], Peter[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 4 July 1773, died there 26 July 1824; married at Fairfield, 10 Nov. 1793, (CAPT.) DAVID STURGES, baptized at Fairfield, 22 July 1770, died there 6 June 1833. He married second, Elizabeth ———.

Children, born at Fairfield:

5014 i. ELIZA[7], bapt. 16 Nov. 1794.
5015 ii. JUDSON, bapt. 5 Mar. 1797.
5016 iii. DAVID-WARD, bapt. 27 Feb. 1799.
5017 iv. NANCY-DIMON, bapt. 13 Mar. 1803.
5018 v. JOHN-BRADLEY, bapt. 15 Dec. 1805.

1276. JOSEPH[6] BULKLEY (*Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Aug. 1759, died there 17 Oct. 1848; married at Fairfield [Greenfield], 2 June 1779, ELLEN HUBBELL, baptized at Greenfield, 11 Apr. 1762, died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1819.

He resided in Fairfield, removed to Poughkeepsie, where he was living in 1818 when he conveyed land at Black Rock Harbor to Uriah Bulkley; returned to Fairfield and is buried in Greenfield graveyard.

War Rolls. He served in May 1776 in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Militia Co., being called "3d" to distinguish him from two contemporaries of identical name. He was a pensioner, of Fairfield, 1840, aged 81.

Children, born at Fairfield:

5019 i. ELLEN[7], b. 3 Oct. 1779; d. 25 Feb. 1865; m. at Fairfield, 21 July 1799, PHILO RUGGLES, born at New Milford, Conn., 22 Feb. 1765.*

* A son, Samuel-Bulkley Ruggles, B.A., settled in New York City as a lawyer, served as Representative in the State Legislature, and president of the Canal Board (1840-58), was an original promoter of the bill creating Central Park, and in 1866 was U. S. Commissioner to the Paris Exposition.

5020 ii. URIAH, b. 12 Aug. 1782; d. at Dobbs Ferry, Westchester County, N. Y., 23 July 1874; m. JANE SAYRE, b. 20 Apr. 1788, d. 10 Feb. 1831.

5021 iii. WILLIAM-SAMUEL, b. 7 Oct. 1786; d. in 1797.

5022 iv. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. Oct. 1796; d. at New York, N. Y., in 1840.

1277. MABEL[6] BULKLEY (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield Parish], Conn., 27 Dec. 1761, died there 17 Jan. 1828; married at Fairfield, 22 Nov. 1778, JESSE NICHOLS, born at Fairfield, 26 Apr. 1757, died at Greenfield, 16 Sept. 1827.

War Rolls. He was a member of Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776; was in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co., 9th Militia Regt., 1776; and was in Capt. Nathan Gilbert's Co., Lieut.-Col. Baldwin's Militia Regt., 1777.

Jesse's estate was distributed 17 Nov. 1828, to his widow Mabel, son Abel, daughter Clarry Wakeman, grandsons Horace, Silas, and William Nichols, and granddaughter Sarintha Nichols.

Children, born at Fairfield [Greenfield]:

5023 i. ABEL[7], b. abt. 1779; d. at Greenfield, 4 Jan. 1833; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 4 Dec. 1803, CURRENCE GLOVER, b. 7 Aug. 1785, d. at Greenfield, 6 Jan. 1830.

5024 ii. CLARA, b. 3 July 1783; d. at Greenfield, 24 Feb. 1828; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 23 Feb. 1806, SETH-BURR WAKEMAN, b. 10 Dec. 1775, d. at Lawyersville, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1857.

5025 iii. ELIJAH, b. 31 Jan. 1790; d. at Fairfield, 14 Sept. 1827; m. (1) at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 25 Feb. 1812, CLARISSA BANKS, b. 6 Sept. 1791; m. (2) MARY ———.

5026 iv. DANIEL-HILL, bapt. 19 June 1796; d. young.

1280. ESTHER[6] BULKLEY (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield Church], Conn., 17 Dec. 1769, died ———; married first, CHAPMAN HULL, born at Redding, Conn., 21 May 1765, died there in 1822; married second, GOULD NICHOLS, baptized at Greenfield, 5 May 1765, died at Easton, Conn., 28 May 1833.

Administration on the estate of Chapman Hull was granted, 17 Oct. 1822, to Bradley Hull of Ridgefield and Morris Hull of Manlius, N. Y.; surety, Stephen Norris. Dower set to widow Esther. Distribution ordered to heirs not named.

Children by first husband, born at Redding:

5027 i. MORRIS[7], b. in 1790; d. at Manlius Square, Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1822; m. 24 Dec. 1810, BETSEY-SALLY HULL, b. at Redding, 7 Dec. 1792, d. in 1833.*

5028 ii. HENRY C., d. unm.

5029 iii. GEORGE, b. 20 May 1805; d. 26 June 1886; m. (1) CLARA NICHOLS, bapt. at Trinity Church, 26 Jan. 1806, d. in 1871; m. (2) MARY SUTTON.

1281. RUTH[6] BULKLEY (*Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield Church], Conn., 6 June 1773, died ———; married 19 Feb. 1795, WILLIAM-HENRY PEABODY, born about 1760.

Mr. Peabody was from Norwich, Conn., settled in Stratford, and became the first cabinet maker in Bridgeport.

Children:

5030 i. CATHERINE-MARIA[7], b. 17 Aug. 1796.

5031 ii. HENRY-BULKLEY, b. 19 Dec. 1797.

5032 iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 25 June 1799.

5033 iv. MARY, b. 7 Apr. 1801.

5034 v. LUCY, b. 13 Mar. 1803.

5035 vi. WILLIAM, b. 20 May 1805.

5036 vii. GEORGE M., b. 29 Jan. 1807.

5037 viii. CHARLES-ALFRED, b. 29 July 1810; res. Columbus, Ga.

5038 ix. JOHN B., b. 7 Mar. 1812.

5039 x. AUGUSTUS, b. 3 July 1814.

5040 xi. FREDERICK-GIDEON, b. 6 May 1818.

1282. ENOS[6] WHEELER (*Martha[5], Daniel[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield Parish], Conn., 4 Nov. 1739, died at Redding, Conn., 1839; married at Greenfield, 15 May 1760, HANNAH BRADLEY, born at Greenfield, 6 Oct. 1736.

Children, born at Redding:

5041 i. DIMON[7], b. 20 Apr. 1761; living 1834 at Canton, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; rem. 1795 to Stamford, Delaware County, N. Y., thence to Salisbury, Montgomery County, N. Y., and in 1811 to St. Lawrence County; m. 30 May 1783, ESTHER MOREHOUSE, b. 8 Nov. 1762.

5042 ii. RUHAMAH, b. 28 Feb. 1763; m. 3 May 1787, BENJAMIN TREADWELL.

---

* A grandson was William A. Crofut, Ph.D., journalist and author, editor of the *Minneapolis Tribune, Rochester Democrat, New Haven Palladium,* and *Washington Post.*

5043 iii. Esther, b. 17 Jan. 1765; m. 16 Mar. 1786, Nathaniel Fairchild.
5044 iv. Hannah, b. 20 Jan. 1767; m. at Easton, Conn., 7 Mar. 1791, John Hall.
5045 v. Peter, b. 1 Apr. 1769; m. 25 Nov. 1796, Hannah Leach, b. abt. 1777, d. at Redding, 5 June 1845.
5046 vi. Enos, b. 26 July 1772; d. at Redding, 28 Oct. 1855; m. Charity ———, b. abt. 1784, d. 2 May 1857. She m. (2) John Bennett.
5047 vii. Grizzel, b. 2 Oct. 1775; m. 25 Nov. 1795, Asahel Drew.
5048 viii. Damaris, b. 28 Dec. 1777.

1283. Calvin[6] Wheeler (*Martha*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Greenfield, Conn., 31 Jan. 1742, died at Redding, Conn., 17 Mar. 1831; married first, 5 July 1762, Ruhamah Bradley, born at Greenfield, 25 June 1743, died at Redding, 5 Dec. 1762; married second, at Redding, 3 June 1766, Mary Thorp, born at Fairfield, 21 Aug. 1748, died 16 Apr. 1828.

Children by second wife, born at Redding:

5049 i. Calvin[7], b. 5 Jan. 1767; d. 9 Feb. 1842; m. 23 July 1786, Hannah Bennett, b. 4 July 1768, d. 29 Jan. 1840.
5050 ii. Ruhamah, b. 23 Feb. 1769; m. 17 Dec. 1787, Samuel Sanford.
5051 iii. Martha, b. 15 Mar. 1771; m. 29 July 1792, Platt Bennett.
5052 iv. Huldah, b. 31 Jan. 1773; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 6 June 1790, Thaddeus Gilbert.
5053 v. Mary, b. 25 Aug. 1775; m. Joseph Bradley.
5054 vi. Sarah, b. 3 Mar. 1777; m. at Weston, Conn., 10 Oct. 1796, Wakeman Bradley.
5055 vii. Ephraim, b. 21 Jan. 1779; d. at Elmira, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1853; m. 13 May 1802, Elizabeth Wakeman, bapt. 25 Oct. 1778, d. 12 Dec. 1833.
5056 viii. Mabel, b. 31 July 1781; m. Aaron Bennett.
5057 ix. Esther, b. 18 May 1783; m. Samuel Williams.
5058 x. Anna, b. 25 July 1785; m. Alden Winton.

1284. Mabel[6] Wheeler (*Martha*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Redding, Conn., 12 Feb. 1744, died there 2 June 1822; married 11 June 1764, Jesse Banks, born at Fairfield [Greenfield], Conn., 14 Oct. 1742, died at Redding, 1 Nov. 1826.

The will of Jesse Banks, dated 5 July 1823, proved 6 Nov. 1826; sons Hyatt and Jesse; daughters Mary Burr and Mabel Foote; to granddaughter Joanna Judson and grandchild Josiah

Brinsmade, the share of their deceased mother, my daughter Joanna; grandchildren Fanny Morgan, Willis Burr, Wakeman Burr, Eli Burr, and Emaline Burr, to have share of their mother Mary Burr.

Children, born at Redding:

5059 i. HYATT[7], b. 9 Dec. 1764; d. at Redding, 7 Apr. 1836; m. 1 Dec. 1785, SARAH SUMMERS, b. 3 May 1769, d. 23 Oct. 1860.

5060 ii. JESSE, b. 29 Oct. 1766; d. at Redding, 31 July 1833; m. 14 Dec. 1787, MARTHA SUMMERS, b. 28 Feb. 1769, d. 17 Sept. 1821.

5061 iii. JOANNA, b. 27 July 1768; d. at Easton, Conn., 15 Apr. 1804; m. abt. 1794, CYRUS BRINSMADE.

5062 iv. MABEL, b. 2 Oct. 1772; d. 27 Nov. 1774.

5063 v. MARY, b. 23 June 1774; m. DAVID BURR, bapt. 26 June 1768.

5064 vi. MABEL, b. 17 Nov. 1778; m. 29 Aug. 1797, EBENEZER FOOTE.

1285. DANIEL[6] WHEELER (*Martha*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield Parish], Conn., 4 Aug. 1745, buried at Fairfield, 4 Sept. 1822; married 19 Jan. 1766, ELEANOR MIDDLEBROOK, born at Fairfield, 26 Sept. 1744.

Colonial Records. He was commissioned Ensign of the north Greenfield company, May 1760, and Lieutenant, Oct. 1764.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

5065 i. ELLEN[7], bapt. 5 Apr. 1767; m. at Trinity Church, 24 May 1792, EBENEZER GOULD.

5066 ii. DANIEL, b. 27 Dec. 1767; d. at Easton, Conn., 11 Feb. 1844; m. (1) 29 Apr. 1792, SARAH ———, b. 26 May 1766, d. 27 Apr. 1817; m. (2) ANTHA ———, b. abt. 1784, d. 29 Dec. 1880.

5067 iii. STEPHEN, b. abt. Sept. 1769; d. at Easton, Conn., abt. 1812; m. at Trinity Church, 31 Mar. 1791, PERTHENA HENDRICK, b. abt. 1769, d. at Easton, 24 May 1849.

5068 iv. JOSEPH.

5069 v. DAVID, b. ———; m. ABIAH JENNINGS, b. 1 Nov. 1776.

5070 vi. MABEL, b. ———; m. at Trinity Church, 4 Aug. 1794, LYMAN WHITNEY.

5071 vii. WILLIAM, b. ———; m. CHARITY MONROE.

5072 viii. SYBIL, b. ———; m. at Trinity Church, 17 Feb. 1799, ABEL BRADLEY.

5073 ix. SETH.

5074 x. ESTHER.

* First three baptized at Greenfield; last seven baptized together (6 Sept. 1786) at Trinity Church.

1287. Ephraim[6] Wheeler (*Martha*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield [Greenfield Parish], Conn., Mar. 1750, died at Redding, Conn., before 1783; married Abigail Read, baptized at Redding, 31 Aug. 1755.

Children, born at Redding:

5075 i. John-Read[7], b. 29 Aug. 1773; m. 27 June 1793, Jerusha Bristol.
5076 ii. Abigail, bapt. 15 Oct. 1775; m. Noah Taylor.

1288. Seth[6] Wheeler (*Martha*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1755, died at Redding, Conn., 16 Nov. 1835; married first, Ellen ———, born about 1751, died at Redding, 6 Aug. 1774; married second, at Redding, 28 Dec. 1788, Rebecca Williams, born about 1760, died at Redding, 18 Oct. 1831.

Children not found.

1289. Hannah[6] Wheeler (*Martha*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield Parish], Conn., 12 Nov. 1758, died ———; married 10 Nov. 1782, Ebenezer Merritt.

Children, born at Redding:

5080 i. Anna[7], b. 25 Feb. 1783.
5081 ii. John-Burr, b. 11 Feb. 1789; m. Laura ———, b. abt. 1785, d. at Redding, 25 Dec. 1824.
5082 iii. Ebenezer, b. 13 Jan. 1795.
Others?

1290. Grace[6] Wheeler (*Martha*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield [Greenfield Parish], Conn., 12 June 1763, died ———; married 4 Nov. 1784, John Morehouse, born at Fairfield, 26 May 1763.

Children, born at Redding:

5086 i. Zaccheus[7], b. 17 Feb. 1787.
5087 ii. Clara, b. 10 Mar. 1791.
Others?

1291. Eunice[6] Bulkley (*Jabez*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Redding, Conn.), about 1757, died

at Newtown, Conn., 18 Jan. 1820; married PETER FAIRCHILD, born 12 Mar. 1756, died at Newtown, 20 Sept. 1833.

Children:*

5091 i. MARCUS[7], b. 8 Dec. 1784, d. at Newtown, 22 Sept. 1854; m. (1) ABIGAIL ———, b. 24 Mar. 1800, d. 5 Feb. 1834; m. (2) SUSAN (UNDERHILL) FOOTE, widow of David Foote.
5092 ii. FANNY, m. HAWLEY FAIRCHILD.
5093 iii. RUFUS, m. MARY-WINDOM PICKEN.
5094 iv. WILLIAM B., m. SARAH HOFFMAN.
5095 v. NABBY, b. Jan. 1795; d. at Newtown, 30 Oct. 1885; m. JAMES B. FAIRCHILD, b. abt. 1794, drowned in Taunton Lake, Newtown, 30 July 1830.
5096 vi. WALTER, b. in 1797; d. at Newtown in 1863; m. ABIGAIL JENNINGS, b. in 1805, d. in 1898.
5097 vii. HERMON, m. CLARA DIBBLE.
5098 viii. PETER-WARREN, m. CAROLINE BRISCOE.

1294. CALVIN[6] BULKLEY (*Jabez*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1763.

Marriage and family not found.

War Rolls. He served as a private from Nov. 1780 to Dec. 1781 in the Company of Capt. Thomas Converse of Goshen, 2d Regt., Conn. Line. Described as of Kent, he enlisted in Nov. 1780 for three years. In Feb. 1783 he was in the Company of Capt. David Humphreys of Derby; and served to the end of the war in Col. Heman Swift's Regt., Conn. Line.

1295. LUTHER[6] BULKLEY (*Jabez*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born say 1765, died ———; married LUCINA BALDWIN, born 11 June 1769.

They settled in Liberty, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Children:

5105 i. PHILO[7], commissioned Lieut. of Riflemen in Maj. Benjamin Krum's Batt. of Infantry, Sullivan County, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1818, Lieut. of the same Batt., 27 Mar. 1819, and Adjutant, 5 Feb. 1820.
5106 ii. CALEB, had no issue.
5107 iii. DAUGHTER, m. ——— YOUNG.

* The names are from *Newtown 1705-1918*, by Johnson, Genealogical Section, p. 56.

1297. Peter[6] Bulkley (*Jabez*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Newtown, Conn.), about 1770, died ———; married Dorothy ———.

He lived for a time in Cornwall, Conn.

Children, born at Cornwall:

5108 i. Fanny[7], b. 8 ——— 1795.
5109 ii. Hannah, b. 5 Nov. 1796.
Others?

1298. Billy[6] Bulkley (*Jabez*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Newtown, Conn.), about 1772, died ———.

Perhaps he was the Billie Buckley who with wife (Mary Turner) had a daughter Emaline born at Albany, N. Y., 13 May 1810; and B. Buckley had a son William H. baptized there (First Presbyterian Church) 1 Jan. 1815.

1299. Isaac[6] Hamilton (*Hannah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Sept. 1754, died at Redding, Conn., in 1830; married at Redding, 28 Aug. 1774, Eunice Platt, baptized at Redding, 30 May 1756, died there 27 Jan. 1829.

No issue.

The will of Isaac, not dated, proved 10 Nov. 1830; to Urilly wife of David Canfield of Batavia, N. Y., $1000.; residue to David and Urilly Canfield and to Lydia wife of Isaac H. Bartram of Redding. The will was contested by a brother and other heirs-at-law, names not stated, but when the case was called on 17 Jan. 1831, no one appeared to object to probation. David Canfield refused to act as Executor, and Isaac H. Bartram was appointed.

1300. Hannah[6] Hamilton (*Hannah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Redding, Conn., 28 Nov. 1755, died there 25 Aug. 1804; married at Redding, 19 May 1773, Chauncey Marchant, born at Fairfield, Conn., 13 Feb. 1753, died at Redding, 25 Aug. 1804.

War Rolls. He served in the 1st Co. (Capt. Charles Webb),

7th Regt., from 10 July to 23 Dec. 1775; and enlisted 13 Aug. 1776 in the Co. of Capt. Elijah Abel of Fairfield, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, being discharged 25 Dec. 1776.

Administration on the estate of Chauncey Marchant was granted to Benjamin Marchant of Stockbridge, Mass., and Ezra Bartram of Redding, 28 Aug. 1804. Distribution 4 Mar. 1805: to Benjamin, John, Hannah, Ellen, Lucy, Joel, Abel, and Sally Marchant. On the same date, Joel (aged 18) and Abel (aged 16), sons of Chauncey deceased, chose Silas Marchant of Redding for guardian.

Children, born at Redding:

5117 i. A TWIN[7], b. and d. 28 Aug. 1773.
5118 ii. A TWIN, b. and d. 28 Aug. 1773.
5119 iii. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Nov. 1774; res. at Stockbridge, Mass., 1804; m. at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 28 Apr. 1796, SARAH BRADLEY.
5120 iv. JOHN, b. 15 Mar. 1777; m. at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 20 Aug. 1797, EUNICE BRADLEY.
5121 v. HANNAH, b. 28 Feb. 1779.
5122 vi. ELEANOR, b. 13 May 1781; m. EZRA BARTRAM, bapt. 9 May 1773.
5123 vii. LUCY, b. 29 Nov. 1783.
5124 viii. JOEL, b. 28 Sept. 1786; represented Redding in the Conn. Legislature, 1826.
5125 ix. ABEL, b. 8 Feb. 1789.
5126 x. SALLY, b. 25 Apr. 1793.

1302. TABITHA[6] HAMILTON (*Hannah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Redding, Conn., 16 Apr. 1758, died (after 1839); married 13 Nov. 1778, JOHN MARCHANT, born at Fairfield (Redding), 2 Aug. 1755, died at Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1837.

Pension Records. He enlisted, May 1775, as a Private and Sergt. for seventeen months, and served under Capts. Zalmon Read, Ebenezer Hill, and Elijah Abel, and Cols. Charles Webb and Philip B. Bradley, Conn. Troops. He enlisted May or June 1777 and served one year in Capt. Stephen Gould's Co., Col. Sheldon's Regt., 2d Continental Dragoons. He enlisted, Feb. 1779, and served two months as Sergt. at Black Rock, Fairfield, Conn. He was at the taking of Burgoyne. In 1818 he lived at Sherman, Conn.

Children:*

5127 i. PHEBE[7], bapt. 21 Feb. 1779.
5128 ii. CLARA, b. abt. 1781.
5129 iii. LEMUEL H.
5130 iv. PHEBE, b. abt. 1798.

1304. MOLLY[6] HAMILTON (*Hannah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Redding, Conn., about 1764, died ———; married ISAAC BARTRAM, born at Redding, Nov. 1758, died (at Sherman, Conn.?), 13 Sept. 1843.

War Rolls. He enlisted, called of Danbury, 22 Aug. 1777, for three years in Capt. Horton's Co. of Artificers. He was a pensioner in 1818.

He lived in Sherman, Conn., in 1820.

Children, born at Redding:

5133 i. ISAAC-HAMILTON[7], b. 22 May 1785; d. at Redding, 25 Apr. 1864; m. 11 Nov. 1811, LYDIA PLATT, b. abt. 1795, d. at Sharon, Conn., 6 Oct. 1873.†
5134 ii. CHASIE [?].
5135 iii. LUCY, m. ——— HURLBUT; rem. to New York State.
5136 iv. HULDAH, m. ——— HARRIS; res. New York, N. Y., 1850.
5137 v. HARRY P., b. 26 Nov. 1795; d. at Sharon, Conn., 22 May 1840; m. JULIA-ANN SMITH, b. abt. 1793, d. at Sharon, 15 Oct. 1872.
5138 vi. DAVID.
5139 vii. POLLY, b. abt. 1804; m. ——— SEELEY; res. New Milford, Conn., 1850.
5140 viii. WILLIS B.,‡ b. abt. 1807; res. Danbury, Conn., 1850.

1305. MIRIAM[6] HAMILTON (*Hannah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Redding, Conn., about 1768, died (after 1839, when she lived in Danbury, Conn.); married first, ——— DURAND; married second, ——— HOYT.

Children not found.

1308. EUNICE[6] HAMILTON (*Hannah*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Redding, Conn., [say 1775], died

* The record given is fragmentary.

† A daughter was wife of (Rev.) Charles W. Lockwood; a son was (Hon.) Isaac-Newton Bartram, a builder and contractor of Sharon, Conn., State Representative and Senator.

‡ Apparently he was named Benjamin-Willis.

———; married at Redding, 25 Jan. 1798, JOSEPH GRIFFIN, JR., born at Redding, 9 Nov. 1774.

Child, born at Redding:

5150 i. SEELEY[7], b. 17 Mar. 1799.
Probably others.

1311. MARY[6] OSBORN (*Abigail*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 23 Apr. 1742, died there (Greens Farms), 30 Aug. 1803; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 23 Oct. 1760, ELIPHALET STURGES, born at Fairfield, 22 June 1726.

Child:

5160 i. GERSHOM[7].
Perhaps others.

1312. EBENEZER[6] OSBORN (*Abigail*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 19 Jan. 1747, died ———; married BETTY ———.

Probable child:

5165 i. SARAH[7], bapt. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 5 Apr. 1786.
Others?

1313. ABIGAIL[6] OSBORN (*Abigail*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1763, died there 23 June 1844; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 6 Nov. 1792, JEREMIAH OSBORN, born at Fairfield, 10 Dec. 1763, died there 23 June 1848.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

5170 i. JOSEPH-BURR[7], bapt. 27 Oct. 1793; d. at Fairfield, 17 Dec. 1872; m. CLARISSA ———, b. abt. June 1803, d. at Fairfield, 1 Sept. 1864.

5171 ii. SUSANNAH, bapt. 29 Apr. 1796; d. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 8 Jan. 1828; m. at Fairfield, 19 Oct. 1823, TIMOTHY[6] BULKLEY, b. 23 Sept. 1787, d. 11 Oct. 1857, *q. v.*

5172 iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 1 July 1798; d. at Fairfield, 13 Oct. 1839, unm.

5173 iv. MARY, bapt. 17 June 1804.

1314. ISAAC[6] LYON (*Mary*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 16 Nov. 1745, died at Catherine, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1821; married at Fairfield [Weston], 10 Aug. 1778,

* Perhaps others.

Rachel Edwards, born at Fairfield, 26 May 1757, died 24 Sept. 1815.

He removed to Catherine, Schuyler County, N. Y., in 1804, arriving the day his youngest son was born.

Children, born at Weston (except the youngest, born at Catherine):

5174 i. Joanna[7], b. 9 Feb. 1780; m. Elijah Beardslee.
5175 ii. Joseph, b. 23 Jan. 1782; m. Clara Mallory.
5176 iii. Lois, b. 8 May 1784; m. Eli-Young Barnes.
5177 iv. Jesse, b. 17 Aug. 1786; m. Lucy Mallory.
5178 v. Asa, b. 10 Dec. 1789; m. Marcia Mallory.
5179 vi. Sally, b. 16 Nov. 1791; m. Jesse Mitchell.
5180 vii. Eunice, b. 2 Aug. 1794; m. David Daken.
5181 viii. Walter, b. 2 Oct. 1797; m. Nancy Coe.
5182 ix. Edward, b. 30 Oct. 1799; d. unm.
5183 x. John, b. 22 June 1804; d. unm.

1315. Thomas[6] Lyon (*Mary*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., (no record), died at Weston, Conn., in 1820; married at Weston, 10 May 1772, Deborah Meeker.

Estate of Thomas Lyon, 28 Aug. 1820: Aaron and Gershom Lyon, sons and creditors, asked for a review of their claims. The widow Deborah was given an allowance, 13 June 1821.

Children, born at Weston:

5184 i. Betsey[7], b. 31 Dec. 1772.
5185 ii. Ephraim, b. 17 Nov. 1774.
5186 iii. Thomas, b. 31 July 1777.
5187 iv. Aaron, b. 19 June 1783.
5188 v. Gershom, b. 22 Feb. 1786.*
5189 vi. Abner, b. 7 July 1794.

1316. Eunice[6] Lyon (*Mary*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., (no record), died ———; married at Fairfield [Easton Church], July 1771, Benjamin Turney, born at Fairfield, 25 Mar. 1750.

John Jones served as his substitute in the Revolutionary War.

They resided in 1790 in Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y.

Child, born at Huntington, Conn.:

5190 i. Zalmon[7], b. 3 May 1772.

Others, not found.

* Perhaps m. at Weston, 20 Sept. 1820, Ellen Burr.

1318. Daniel[6] Lyon (*Mary*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1752, died at Weston [Easton], Conn., 28 Jan. 1815; married first, at Easton Church, 21 Feb. 1774, Phebe Seeley; they were divorced; married second, Huldah (Lyon) Hawley, widow of Ezekiel Hawley, born about Aug. 1752, died at Weston [Easton], 2 May 1833.

Daniel's will, dated 18 Feb. 1804, proved 16 Feb. 1815 at Redding (but recorded at Fairfield); wife Huldah; three children, Polly wife of Aaron Platt, Hannah and Philo Lyon. The distribution called Hannah wife of Aaron Hall.

Children by second wife:

5195 i. Polly[7], b. 8 Dec. 1781; d. at Weston [Easton], 23 Mar. 1813; m. Aaron Platt, b. at Redding, Conn., Oct. 1775, d. at Easton, 10 Dec. 1863.

5196 ii. Hannah, b. 5 Dec. 1785; m. Aaron Hall, b. at Weston, 1 June 1782, d. at Easton, 9 Nov. 1837.

5197 iii. Philo, b. 28 July 1787; d. at Easton, 26 Feb. 1869; m. Elizabeth ———, b. 18 Dec. 1790, d. 10 Oct. 1842.

1320. Sarah[6] Lyon (*Mary*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1761, died ———; married first, James Pendleton, born at Stratford, Conn., 12 June 1756, died in the Revolutionary War, 12 Dec. 1778; married second, John Merritt, baptized at Stratfield, Conn., in 1744.

She removed with Mr. Merritt to Milton, Saratoga County, N. Y.

Child by first husband:

5200 i. James[7], b. at Weston, Conn., 3 Feb. 1777; d. at Amity, Allegany County, N. Y., 6 May 1871; m. 19 Oct. 1796, Sally Turney, b. 25 Feb. 1780, d. 3 May 1868.

Children by second husband, not found.

1321. Abraham[6] Lyon (*Mary*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1763, died at Weston [Easton], Conn., 28 Feb. 1813; married at Weston, Conn., 19 Apr. 1785, Anna Sanford, born about Jan. 1761, died at Easton, 3 Aug. 1850.

Administration on Abraham's estate was granted, 30 Mar. 1813, to Levi Lyon, with Thomas Lyon as bondsman. Distribution was

made to the widow Anna, and children, Levi, Clarissa wife of David Gray, and Henry.

Children, born at Weston:

5205 i. LEVI[7], b. 3 May 1786; d. at Easton, 1 Sept. 1838; m. LUCINDA ———.

5206 ii. CLARA, b. 2 Dec. 1788; m. DAVID GRAY, bapt. at Weston, 19 Mar. 1786.

5207 iii. HENRY, b. 21 June 1791; d. 31 Dec. 1866; m. (1) ———; m. (2) 5 Feb. 1829, ELIZABETH B. WOLCOTT, who d. 12 Feb. 1873; she m. (2) 5 May 1868, Lewis Beardsley.

1323. JOHN[6] BULKLEY (*Seth*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died 17 Mar. 1859; married 25 Feb. 1813, LUCINDA ELWOOD, born 4 Mar. 1795, died 22 June 1820.

Children:*

5210 i. STEPHEN E.[7], b. 12 Nov. 1824; m. (1) HARRIET ROCKWELL; m. (2) SARAH WOODRUFF; m. (3) ——— ROCKWELL.

5211 ii. ANNA-LORINDA, b. 25 Sept. 1826; d. 1 Feb. 1834.

5212 iii. MIRANDA, b. 25 Sept. 1827; m. in 1855, SAMUEL FAIRCHILD.

5213 iv. LEMAN-LEE, b. 25 Aug. 1829; d. 18 July 1832.

1324. DANIEL[6] BULKLEY (*Seth*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., about 1784, died at New Milford, Conn., 31 Oct. 1860; married SARAH ———, born 2 Mar. 1786, died at New Milford, 11 Nov. 1868.

The will of Daniel, dated 20 Feb. 1854, proved 5 Nov. 1860; all estate to wife Sally for life, and at her death "to my legal heirs."

Children, born at New Milford:

5214 i. CORNELIA[7],† b. 25 Apr. 1808; m. May 1828, LORD NORTHROP, a farmer, b. at New Milford, Conn., 28 June 1803; res. Lodi, Calif.

5215 ii. BRONSON, b. 6 Apr. 1811; d. at Newtown, Conn., in 1892; m. at Newtown, 5 Oct. 1831, POLLY BENNETT, b. in 1813, d. in 1895.

5216 iii. JULIA, b. 21 June 1818;‡ d. at Brookfield, Conn., 2 Apr. 1884; m. 6 Dec. 1845, JOHN-HOMER MERWIN, a farmer, b. at Bridgewater, Conn., in 1821, d. at Brookfield, 6 July 1902.

1325. JOSIAH[6] BULKLEY (*Seth*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., 21 Dec.

* From the *Bulkeley Family*. Either Lucinda's death is incorrectly stated, or the births of the children, or both.

† Name also stated as Parmelia.

‡ Or 10 June 1819.

1785, died at Rye, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1865; married at Rye, 7 Dec. 1809, ANNA BRUNDAGE, born ———, buried at Rye, 10 July 1872.

Children, born at Rye:*

5217 i. JUSTUS N.[7], b. abt. 1813; bur. at Rye, 2 Jan. 1863; m. MARY A. ———.

5218 ii. JOHN, b. 13 Apr. 1815; bur. at Rye, 6 Nov. 1860.

5219 iii. JAMES-WHETMORE, b. 10 Aug. 1819.

Perhaps other children.

1327. JABEZ[6] MANN (*Rebecca*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Feb. 1762, died at Clarendon, Orleans County, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1834; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 16 Oct. 1783, RUHAMAH[6] OYSTERBANKS, born at Fairfield, about 1762, died after 1848.

Pension Records. He enlisted, 1 June 1778, in Capt. Gaylord Hubbell's Co. of Conn. Militia, Col. Beardsley's Regt., and served four weeks on guard at Norwalk and Fairfield; enlisted, 1 Apr. 1780, in Capt. Thomas Nash's Artillery Co., Conn. State Troops, Col. David Burr's Regt., and served eight months, part of the time as Orderly Sergeant. He served in 1781 in Lt. Banks' Co. of "minute men" in Col. David Burr's Regt.

He settled in New Fairfield, Conn., before 1790, removed to New York State in 1797, and lived 1832 in Manchester, Ontario County, N. Y. His widow Ruhamah lived in Byron, Genesee County, N. Y., 1838, and 1843, and in 1848 was living in Carmel, Eaton County, Mich.

Child, born at New Fairfield:

5220 i. ANNA-BULKLEY[7], bapt. 12 Sept. 1790.

Others?†

1333. ABEL[6] BULKLEY (*Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, 28 Sept. 1789, died ———; married at Rye, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1813, ELIZABETH BRUNDAGE.

Children not found.

---

* The first child is placed hypothetically.

† Levi B. Mann, named in the pension papers, was almost certainly a son. Census records indicate that Jabez had three daughters older than Anna-Bulkley.

1336. Esther[6] Bulkley (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1778], died ———; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., 9 July 1797, John Patchen.

They lived in Weston, Conn., in 1803.

Children, baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield:

5230 i. Elizabeth[7], bapt. 29 Dec. 1799.
5231 ii. Charlotte, bapt. 22 Oct. 1809.
Others?

1337. Elizabeth[6] Bulkley (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 12 June 1780, died 1 Mar. 1871; married at Fairfield, 7 Oct. 1804, David Penfield, born at Fairfield, 10 Sept. 1769, died there 25 Mar. 1845.

Children, born at Fairfield:

5240 i. Charles[7], b. 22 May 1805; res. Bridgeport, Conn.
5241 ii. Benjamin, b. 16 Oct. 1807; d. 6 Nov. 1882; m. 8 Oct. 1832, Henrietta Allen.
5242 iii. Ephraim-Lewis, b. 18 July 1809; d. 29 Jan. 1880; m. (1) Mary-Ann Clark; m. (2) Roxana (Wyckoff) Palmer.
5243 iv. George, b. 29 May 1811; d. 1 June 1880; m. 2 May 1839, Charlotte Golding.
5244 v. William, b. 3 June 1813; d. 28 Sept. 1842, unm.
5245 vi. Henry, b. 2 Feb. 1816; d. 4 Oct. 1844, unm.
5246 vii. Samuel, b. 26 Mar. 1819; d. 18 Nov. 1840, unm.
5247 viii. Mary, b. ———; m. George H. Palmer, who d. 3 Sept. 1867.
5248 ix. Elizabeth, b. ———; m. in 1848, George-Thomas Solley, b. 18 Jan. 1823, d. 12 Sept. 1872; m. (2) John-Youngs Provost.

1338. Joseph[6] Bulkley (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 18 June 1783, died there 3 Feb. 1832; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 27 Apr. 1812, Chloe Hubbell, born ———, died about 1852.

On the estate of Joseph Bulkley of Fairfield, 15 Nov. 1852, his widow Chloe Bulkley having died, distribution was ordered to the heirs: Henrietta Burr, Nathaniel-Silliman Bulkley and Joseph-William Bulkley. It was mentioned that Caroline-Silliman and Lewis Bulkley, two of the children, had died leaving no heirs.

Children, born at Fairfield:

5249 i. Caroline-Silliman[7], bapt. 6 June 1813; d. 3 May 1818.
5250 ii. Morehouse, bapt. 18 June 1815; d. 26 Nov. 1832.
5251 iii. Henrietta, bapt. 29 Nov. 1817; d. 24 July 1819.

5252 iv. Caroline-Silliman, bapt. 20 Apr. 1821; d. at Savannah, Ga., 17 Dec. 1845.
5253 v. Lewis, bapt. 18 May 1823; d. 17 Dec. 1845.
5254 vi. Henrietta, bapt. 18 May 1823; m. Wakeman Burr.
5255 vii. Joseph-William.
5256 viii. Nathaniel-Silliman, b. 31 Oct. 1827; d. at Fairfield, 25 Aug. 1852; m. 25 May 1851, Martha-Washington Dimon, b. at Fairfield, 22 Feb. 1832. She m. (2) Erastus Bennett.

1340. Adad[6] Bulkley (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 4 June 1786, died ———; married Harriet (Hubbell) Page, widow of Lewis Page.

Children:*

5257 i. Son[7], bapt. 21 Mar. 1816.
5258 ii. Sarah-Ann-Silliman, bapt. 6 Sept. 1819.
Perhaps others.

1344. Sarah[6] Bradley (*Sarah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 27 Nov. 1726, died at Redding, Conn., 8 May 1774; married at Fairfield, 19 Dec. 1750, (Col.) John Read, born about 1701, died at Redding, 30 Oct. 1786. He married first, 20 Sept. 1723, Mary Hawley, who died 14 Feb. 1748, by whom also he had issue.†

For many years Mr. Read was the chief citizen of Redding parish, and the town was named for him when it was incorporated in 1767. He was son of John Read, B.A. (Harvard 1697), a member of the Mass. Council, grandson of Lieut.-Col. John Talcott, and nephew of Gov. Joseph Talcott. His father purchased Lonetown (Redding), between Fairfield and Danbury, from the Indians in 1714, and for long it was a family manor.

Colonial and State Records. He served as a Justice of the Peace, Fairfield County, for every year from 1733 to 1780 inclusive, much of the time being Justice of the Quorum. He represented Fairfield in the Conn. Assembly, May 1740, Oct. 1740, Aug. 1745, Oct. 1746, Jan. 1747, Oct. 1747, Oct. 1748, May 1749, May 1750, Oct. 1750, Oct. 1754, and Oct. 1766; and represented Redding, Oct. 1767, May 1769, Oct. 1770, May 1771, May 1772, and May 1773.

* Two baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield.
† Zalmon Read, a son by the first wife, married Sarah Bradley's sister Huldah.

He was commissioned Capt. of the Company in Redding parish, Oct. 1739; Major of the 4th Regt., Oct. 1753; Lieut.-Col. of the same, May 1757; and Col. of the same, Oct. 1757. He served in the French and Indian War as Col. of the 4th Regt., and Capt. of its 1st Co. He resigned his commission because of age, May 1775.

The will of Col. John Read, dated 27 July, 1782, proved 11 Nov. 1786; grandson John Read; granddaughter Mary wife of William Stone; son John; five granddaughters, born to daughter Mary deceased, late wife of John Harpin; residue to his children, now nine in number,—sons William, Zalmon, Hezekiah, and John, and daughters Sarah widow of Jabez Hill now the wife of Theo. Munson, Ruth wife of Jeremiah Mead, Deborah wife of Thaddeus Benedict, Mabel wife of Levi Starr, and Esther wife of Daniel C. Bartlett.

Children, born at Fairfield (Redding Parish):

5270 i. SARAH[7], b. 27 Nov. 1751; d. at Redding, 14 July 1809; m. (1) 10 May 1772, (MAJ.) JABEZ HILL, b. at Fairfield, 17 June 1744, d. at North Fairfield [Easton], 19 Oct. 1779; m. (2) 26 Feb. 1782, (CAPT.) THEOPHILUS MUNSON, b. at New Haven, Conn., 4 Jan. 1747, d. at Redding, 30 Mar. 1795. Mr. Hill was appointed Cornet of the 2d Troop of Horse, 4th Regt., May 1769, and Captain, May 1774; Major, 3d Regt. of Horse, May 1777, resigned May 1779. Mr. Munson was graduated from Yale College, 1768; enlisted early in the war in Col. Glover's Mass. Regt., of which he was commissioned Captain in 1776; in Feb. 1777, he was appointed Captain in Col. Chandler's (8th) Regt., Conn. Line; participated in most of the important northern battles of the war, and at its close was brevetted Major; a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.*

5271 ii. HEZEKIAH, b. 23 Feb. 1753; d. at Redding, 18 July 1824; m. (1) at Redding, 14 May 1775, ANNA GORHAM, b. at Fairfield, 29 Sept. 1754, d. at Redding, 3 Feb. 1785; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1789, ABIGAIL HULL, b. 23 Jan. 1762, d. at Redding, 24 Sept. 1840.†

---

* A son was John-Read Hill, lime manufacturer, who represented Redding in the Conn. Legislature. Grandchildren were (Rev.) Morris Hill, also a Representative for Redding; and William Munson, Judge of the County Court, Clinton, Mo. Great-grandchildren were (Rev.) William-Toucey Hill, M.A., who served several Methodist churches in Conn. and New York; and the wife of (Rev.) M. D. Shumway of LeRoy, N. Y. Later descendants were William-Burr Hill, a corporation lawyer of New York City, and Cyrus-Foss Hill, principal of the Milwaukee Academy.

† Sons were Hezekiah Read and Thaddeus B. Read, both of whom represented Redding in the Conn. Legislature.

5272 iii. RUTH, b. 25 Sept. 1754; m. JEREMIAH MEAD, b. at Redding, 22 Mar. 1752.

5273 iv. DEBORAH, b. 5 Apr. 1756; m. at Redding, 12 July 1775, THADDEUS BENEDICT, M.A., b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Apr. 1749, d. at Redding, 6 Oct.(?) 1799. He was graduated from Yale College, 1773, and was a noted lawyer of Redding and Bridgeport, Conn.; Probate Clerk, 1776; Justice of the Peace; Representative in the Conn. Legislature, 1783, 1784, 1790, 1794, and 1795.

5274 v. MARY, bapt. 8 Mar. 1758; d. 8 Mar. 1758.

5275 vi. MABEL, b. Sept. 1759; d. at Redding, 21 Aug. 1849; m. LEVI STARR, b. 9 Apr. 1759, d. at Redding, 5 Sept. 1810.

5276 vii. ESTHER, bapt. 11 Jan. 1761; d. at Amenia, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1809; m. at Redding, 7 Jan. 1778, DANIEL-COLLINS BARTLETT, b. 12 Jan. 1757, d. at Amenia, 13 Dec. 1837. He served as a private in the Revolutionary War.

5277 viii. CHILD, b. and d. 19 Mar. 1764.

5278 ix. JOHN, bapt. 12 May 1765; m. 15 June 1783, ZOA HILLIARD.

1345. MABEL[6] BRADLEY (*Sarah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 1 May 1729, died there 13 June 1807; married at Fairfield (Greenfield), 21 May 1761, SETH OSBORN, born at Fairfield, 31 Dec. 1727, died there 16 Feb. 1774. He married first, 12 July 1752, Sarah Lewis, who died 2 July 1753, by whom he had one son.

The will of Seth, dated 1 Jan. 1774, proved 15 Mar. 1774; wife Mable, referring to estate she had from her father's will; son Stratton Osborn; daughter Sarah Osborn.

Child, born at Fairfield:

5279 i. SARAH[7], bapt. 4 July 1762; d. 21 Apr. 1835, unm.

1346. SAMUEL[6] BRADLEY (*Sarah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn. 4 Jan. 1734, died there 29 Aug. 1804; married at Fairfield, 10 Sept. 1751, SARAH WAKEMAN, born at Fairfield, 15 Apr. 1732, died there 20 Feb. 1803.

The will of Samuel, dated 1 Mar. 1803, proved 4 Sept. 1804; daughters Lucy and Huldah; two sons Zalmon and Walter; grandson Abraham D. Baldwin. Distribution to the same, 28 Dec. 1805, Lucy and Huldah being called Bradley.

Children, born at Fairfield:

5280 i. ZALMON[7], b. 10 Feb. 1752/3; d. young.

5281 ii. ZALMON, b. 31 Dec. 1754; d. at Fairfield, 6 Oct. 1813; served in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776; m. at Fairfield

(Greenfield), 20 Mar. 1776, Betty Wakeman, bapt. 1 June 1755, d. 20 Apr. 1805; no issue. His will, dated 4 Sept. 1813, proved 12 Oct. 1813, named his nephew William Bradley and brother Walter Bradley.

5282 iii. Samuel, b. 9 Sept. 1756; d. 4 Dec. 1777, unm.; served in the Peekskill Campaign, Oct. 1777, in Capt. George Burr's Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Regt., Conn. Militia.

5283 iv. Sarah, b. 18 Nov. 1758; d. at Fairfield, 3 Dec. 1795; m. (1) 4 June 1776, Thomas-Hanford Wakeman, b. at Fairfield, 25 Sept. 1755, d. there 7 Aug. 1781; m. (2) Dudley Baldwin, b. at Guilford, Conn., 17 Apr. 1753, d. at New Haven, Conn., 29 Mar. 1794.* Mr. Baldwin was graduated from Yale College, 1777, and was College Butler, 1778-1781; studied law and settled at Greenfield Hill, Fairfield.

5284 v. Priscilla, b. 10 Feb. 1760; d. 23 Nov. 1787; m. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 8 Apr. 1778, Sturges Lewis, b. 13 Mar. 1756, d. 5 Nov. 1787; no issue.

5285 vi. Clarina, b. 16 Nov. 1762; d. 23 Dec. 1787, unm.

5286 vii. Walter, b. 15 Aug. 1764; d. at Fairfield, 7 Mar. 1842; Representative, Conn. Legislature, 1796, 1798, 1802, 1804, 1805, 1806, and 1807; m. (1) at New Haven, Conn., 6 Dec. 1783, Sarah Bradley, b. at Guilford, Conn., 22 Jan. 1765, d. at Fairfield, 6 May 1799; m. (2) at Fairfield, 19 Jan. 1803, Nancy Abernathy, b. 12 July 1779, d. at Fairfield, 25 Feb. 1833.

5287 viii. Lucy, b. 18 Jan. 1768; d. 26 Mar. 1823, unm.

5288 ix. Urania (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1769; d. 1 Sept. 1777.

5289 x. Ulilla (twin), b. 22 Mar. 1769; d. 3 Sept. 1777.

5290 xi. Oliver, b. 10 Nov. 1771; d. 27 Jan. 1775.

5291 xii. Huldah, b. 10 Sept. 1773; d. 14 Dec. 1842, unm.

1347. Hezekiah[6] Bradley (*Sarah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, 28 July 1735, died there 15 Nov. 1818; married first, at Fairfield, 1 Jan. 1756, Abigail Sherwood, born at Fairfield, 10 May 1736, died there 9 July 1803; married second, at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 25 July 1805, Ann (Nichols) Sherwood, widow of Capt. Samuel Sherwood, born at Stratford, Conn., 19 May 1738, died at Stratfield, Conn., 26 Dec. 1822.

---

* A son, Abraham-Dudley Baldwin, was a Representative and Senator in the Conn. Legislature, High Sheriff of Fairfield County, and a Captain in the Militia. Grandchildren were William Baldwin, M.D.; the wife of (Rev.) Philo Canfield, a Congregational clergyman in Iowa; and the wife of William Hall, a leading merchant of Bridgeport, Conn. Great-grandchildren were Abraham-Dudley Sturges, M.D.; William-Dudley Hall, M.D., of Boston, Mass., and the wife of W. L. Welles, M.D.

The will of Hezekiah, dated 14 Nov. 1816, proved 23 Nov. 1818; present wife Anna, referring to prenuptial agreement; son Medad; grandson Hezekiah S. Bradley.

War Rolls. Hezekiah Bradley and Hezekiah Bradley, Jr., both served in Capt. George Burr's Militia Co., Col. Whiting's 4th Regt., Oct. 1777. One of the name, whether father or son does not appear, was in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

5292 i. HEZEKIAH[7], b. 23 June 1757; d. at Fairfield, 15 Sept. 1780; m. LYDIA BRADLEY, bapt. 22 June 1760. She m. (2) John Wakeman.

5293 ii. ABIGAIL, b. 23 Feb. 1760; d. 1 Sept. 1777.

5294 iii. MEDAD, b. 30 Oct. 1761; d. at Fairfield, 23 Feb. 1830; m. (1) CHARITY ———, b. 21 Apr. 1765, d. at Fairfield, 1 Sept. 1794; m. (2) at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 12 Apr. 1812, ANNA CURTIS, b. abt. 1771, d. at Fairfield, 14 Oct. 1834.

5295 iv. CHARLOTTE, b. 15 July 1764; d. young.

5296 v. AARON-BURR, b. 22 Apr. 1769; d. at Fairfield, 18 Feb. 1814; Dr.

5297 vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1771; d. 20 Feb. 1775.

5298 vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 28 Mar. 1779; d. 10 Oct. 1779.

1348. HULDAH[6] BRADLEY (*Sarah*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Rebecca*[3], *Thomas*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Jan. 1740/1, died at Redding, Conn., 24 Feb. 1824; married (probably in 1758), (CAPT.) ZALMON READ, baptized at Fairfield (Redding), 23 July 1738, died at Redding, 15 Jan. 1801.

Colonial and State Records. He was commissioned Lieut. of the west company in Redding parish, May 1767; Capt. of the west company in Redding, May 1771; Capt. of the 10th Co., 5th Regt. of the army, Apr. 1775; and Capt. of the 2d Co., 1st Battalion, to join the Continental Army in New York, June 1776.

War Rolls. In 1776, he was Capt. of the 2d Co., 1st Battalion (Col. Silliman), Wadsworth's Brigade, and in 1777 he headed a company in Col. Whiting's Regt. of Guards stationed at Fairfield and Stratford.

Administration on Capt. Zalmon's estate was granted, 26 Feb. 1801, to Zalmon Read. The estate was insolvent; an allowance was made to the widow.

Children, born at Redding:

5299 i. ZALMON[7], b. 28 Apr. 1759; d. at Redding, 3 Oct. 1846; enlisted as Corporal in Capt. Ezekiel Hull's Co., Conn. State Troops, 1776; served in Capt. John Gray's Militia Co., 1777; commissioned Ensign, 2d Regt., Conn. Line, July 1780, retired Nov. 1781; m. (1) Nov. 1780, HULDAH GRAY, b. 9 Nov. 1760, d. 27 June 1810; m. (2) July 1811, HANNAH BASSETT, of Derby, Conn., b. abt. 1786, d. 3 Feb. 1870.*

5300 ii. HULDAH, bapt. 5 Feb. 1761; d. abt. 1784; m. LABAN SMITH.

5301 iii. SAMUEL, bapt. 20 Mar. 1763; d. at Rahway, N. J., abt. 1826; m. REBECCA LOCKWOOD.

5302 iv. ELI, b. Apr. 1765; d. at Redding, 20 Aug. 1843; m. 20 May 1783, MABEL LYON, b. abt. 1761, d. 13 Dec. 1846.

5303 v. AARON, b. 8 June 1767; res. Bedford, N. Y.; m. (1) 21 Dec. 1790, SALLY FLEMING, who d. 21 Aug. 1829; m. (2) 3 Mar. 1836, MARY MEAD.

1350. PATIENCE[6] MILLER (*Anna*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 22 Aug. 1732, died there 25 Aug. 1807; married first, at Middletown, 14 Feb. 1750/1, JOHN STARR, born at Middletown, 5 Feb. 1724/5, died there 24 Dec. 1753; married second, at Middletown, 22 Nov. 1757, JOHN ROGERS, born at Middletown, 16 June 1736, died there 1 May 1811.

War Rolls. John Rogers served as Clerk of the 7th Co., 1st Regt., Apr. to Nov. 1758, French and Indian War.

Administration granted on the estate of John Rogers, 26 Aug. 1811, to John Bill, Arba Bradley surety. Distribution 29 Feb. 1812: heirs of John Rogers deceased; Timothy, William, Constant, Sarah, Abigail, Patience, and Fanny Rogers.

Children by first husband, born at Middletown:

5304 i. JOSIAH[7], b. 27 Jan. 1751/2; m. at Middletown, 24 Nov. 1773, MARY WARNER.

5305 ii. ANNA, b. 13 Nov. 1753; m. at Middletown, 15 Dec. 1774, JOHN GILBERT.

Children by second husband, born at Middletown:

5306 iii. JOHN, b. 18 Sept. 1758; m. at Middletown, 30 Nov. 1784, LUCY AMES.

5307 iv. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Apr. 1760; m. at Middletown, 11 Dec. 1781, ASA GILBERT.

---

* A grandson was (Rev.) Charles-Henry Read, for nearly fifty years pastor of the Grace Street Presbyterian Church in Richmond, Va.

5308 v. Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1762.
5309 vi. Joseph, b. 5 May 1764; d. young.
5310 vii. Timothy, b. 3 Mar. 1766.
5311 viii. Constant (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1768; m. at Middletown, 13 Nov. 1791, Mercy Starr.
5312 ix. Patience (twin), b. 22 Apr. 1768.
5313 x. William, b. 26 July 1770.
5314 xi. Son, b. 25 July 1772; d. 28 July 1772.
5315 xii. Hannah, b. 4 May 1774; d. 22 Nov. 1793.
5316 xiii. Fanny, b. 24 Mar. 1778.

1351. Anna[6] Miller (*Anna*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 15 Apr. 1734, died there 18 Feb. 1825; married at Middletown, 27 Sept. 1753, Ebenezer Arnold, born at Middletown, 26 Sept. 1727, buried there 14 Sept. 1807.

Children, born at Middletown:

5317 i. Anna[7], b. 15 Apr. 1754; m. at Middletown, 16 Apr. 1778, Samuel Doolittle, b. at Middletown, 21 Aug. 1752. They removed about 1790 to Cooperstown, N. Y., and later to Pompey, N. Y.
5318 ii. Edith, b. 31 July 1756.
5319 iii. Martha, b. 26 May 1758; m. at Middletown, 15 Aug. 1782, Noyes Roberts.
5320 iv. Jemima, b. 13 Mar. 1760.
5321 v. Rebecca, b. 28 Feb. 1762; m. at Middletown, 1 May 1783, William Summers.
5322 vi. Sarah, b. 2 Feb. 1764.*
5323 vii. Ebenezer, b. 15 Mar. 1766; d. before 1800; m. at Middletown, 7 Apr. 1791, Persis Hubbard.
5324 viii. Olive, b. 4 Apr. 1768; m. at Middletown, 29 Nov. 1798, George Geer.
5325 ix. Joshua, b. 10 July 1770; m. at Middletown, 16 May 1799, Elizabeth Ward.
5326 x. John, b. 19 Mar. 1772; d. 23 Dec. 1773.
5327 xi. Hannah-Bulkley, b. 29 Mar. 1774; d. 15 Oct. 1775.

1354. Stephen[6] Miller (*Anna*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 11 Feb. 1739/40, died there 21 July 1822; married first, at Middletown, 11 Oct. 1761, Thankful Whitmore, born at Middletown, 12 Sept. 1739, died

* Perhaps m. at Middletown, 9 Oct. 1794, Gershom Thayer.

there 12 Apr. 1777; married second, 2 Apr. 1780, Lucy Roberts, born about 1751/2, died at Middletown, 10 Jan. 1837.

Children by first wife, born at Middletown:

5328 i. Mabel[7], b. 22 May 1762; m. at Middletown, 3 Dec. 1781, George Hubbard, Jr.
5329 ii. Deborah, b. 18 Apr. 1763; m. at Middletown, 21 Mar. 1782, John Frothingham.
5330 iii. Thankful, b. ———; m. at Middletown, 13 July 1784, Manoah Hubbard, Jr.
5331 iv. Stephen, b. ———; d. at Middletown, in 1793; m. at Middletown, 16 June 1791, Abiah Roberts.
5332 v. Lucretia, b. ———; m. at Middletown, 26 Mar. 1796, Earl Bishop, of Norwich, Conn.
5333 vi. Gordon, b. abt. 1773; d. 20 Nov. 1774.
5334 vii. Hannah, b. abt. July 1775; d. 14 Oct. 1776.

Children by second wife, born at Middletown:

5335 viii. Sally, b. ———; m. Nathan Gladwin.
5336 ix. Mary, b. ———; m. Comfort Starr.
5337 x. Thomas, b. ———; m. (1) Mary Lamb; m. (2) ——— Clark.
5338 xi. Benjamin, b. 21 Feb. 1791; m. (1) Lydia Henshaw; m. (2) Amelia Lewis.
5339 xii. Joseph, b. Sept. 1792; m. Martha Rogers.
5340 xiii. Stephen, b. abt. 4 July 1795; d. at Middletown, 26 Sept. 1877; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1820, Clarissa Whitmore, who d. Aug. 1825; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1827, Lucretia Fairchild.

1355. Joshua[6] Miller (*Anna*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 3 Feb. 1742, died there 22 Apr. 1810; married first, at Middletown, 14 June 1764, Anna Starr, born at Middletown, 14 Nov. 1743, buried there 6 Mar. 1777; married second, at Middletown, 28 Oct. 1777, Mary Adkins, born about 1737, died at Middletown, 1 Apr. 1826.

Administration on Joshua's estate was granted, 27 Aug. 1810, to Caleb Miller, John Johnson and Stephen Miller sureties. Estate insolvent.

Children by first wife, born at Middletown:

5341 i. Caleb[7], b. 29 Mar. 1765; m. at Middletown, 2 Oct. 1786, Molly Ames.
5342 ii. Joshua, b. 16 Aug. 1766; killed in a sawmill, 26 May 1781.
5343 iii. Josiah, b. 17 July 1768; d. 20 May 1773.

5344 iv. SETH, b. 30 Jan. 1771; m. at Middletown, 30 Dec. 1793, ABIGAIL ROBERTS.
5345 v. ANNA, bapt. 18 Apr. 1773; probably m. at Middletown, 11 Dec. 1794, JACOB JOHNSON.
5346 vi. ESTHER, bapt. 29 Oct. 1775.

1356. CONSTANT[6] MILLER (*Anna*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 13 May 1744, died ———; married (recorded at Waterbury, Conn.), 25 Dec. 1776, ABIGAIL ALLING, born at Middletown, 26 Sept. 1746, daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Chilson) Alling.

He sold land in Middletown, 1783, being then resident there; probably moved soon after to Waterbury, where his family was recorded. He was of Wallingford, Conn., in 1790, living in the Meriden section; his family in the census of that year consisted of four males under 16 years of age and four females.

Children, born at Waterbury:

5346a i. HANNAH[7], b. in 1777.
5346b ii. DAVID, b. in 1779.
5346c iii. DANIEL, b. in 1781.
5346d iv. ABIGAIL, b. in 1783.
5346e v. SAMUEL, b. in 1785.
5346f vi. ———.
5346g vii. ———.

1357. SARAH[6] MILLER (*Anna*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 16 May 1747, died at Enfield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1818; married at Middletown (Cromwell), 10 Oct. 1765, LOT PEASE, born about 1733, died at Enfield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1817.

Mr. Pease served in the French and Indian War. He and his family joined the Shakers.

Children:

5347 i. SAMUEL[7], b. 19 Sept. 1766; d. at Watervliet, N. Y., in 1832; a Shaker, settled in Watervliet in 1788.
5348 ii. ELIZABETH.
5349 iii. CALEB, b. 7 June 1771; d. at Hancock, Mass., 21 Mar. 1834; a Shaker.
5350 iv. ENOCH, a Shaker preacher; abt. 1831 he left the Shakers and m.; lived in East Longmeadow, Mass., and d. there.
5351 v. LOT, b. 1778; d. at Enfield, 4 Dec. 1839.
5352 vi. JEMIMA, b. 13 Dec. 1788; d. at Hancock, Mass.; a Shaker.

1358. Jemima[6] Miller (*Anna*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 25 Jan. 1748/9, died ———; married at Middletown, 2 Feb. 1769, Seth Johnson, born in 1743.

Children, born at Middletown:

5353 i. Seth[7], b. 8 Feb. 1770.
5354 ii. Calvin, b. 13 Sept. 1771; m. Abiah Roberts.
5355 iii. Jemima, b. 10 July 1775; d. 5 Dec. 1775.
5356 iv. Jemima.*
5357 v. Ann.*
5358 vi. Joseph.*

1359. Sarah[6] Tryon (*Sarah*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 17 Apr. 1735, died there 10 Mar. 1802; married at Middletown, 10 Jan. 1754, David Tryon, Jr., born at Middletown, 20 Nov. 1728, died after Oct. 1809.

Children, born at Middletown:

5359 i. Sarah[7], b. 14 Oct. 1754; d. 29 Oct. 1754.
5360 ii. Sarah, b. 31 Oct. 1755; d. 8 Aug. 1758.
5361 iii. Elisha, b. 22 Dec. 1757.
5362 iv. Sarah, b. 31 Jan. 1760; m. at Middletown, 28 May 1782, Abijah Hubbard.
5363 v. Amy, b. 5 May 1762; d. 4 July 1764.
5364 vi. Hannah, b. 8 June 1764; m. at Middletown, 19 Jan. 1786, Thomas Child, of Haddam, Conn.
5365 vii. David, b. 5 May 1766; m. at Middletown, 27 Sept. 1785, Deborah Brainard.
5366 viii. Prudence, b. 9 Apr. 1768; m. at Middletown, 8 May 1787, Elijah Tryon.†
5367 ix. Amos (twin), b. 30 Mar. 1771; d. 30 Mar. 1773.
5368 x. Amy (twin), b. 30 Mar. 1771; probably m. 14 Aug. 1788, Oliver Prior.
5369 xi. Olly, bapt. 22 Nov. 1772; m. at Middletown, 24 Feb. 1799, Gurdon Whitmore, Jr.
5370 xii. Amos, bapt. 15 Oct. 1775.
5371 xiii. Elijah, bapt. 7 Nov. 1780.

1360. William[6] Tryon (*Sarah*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 13 Feb. 1736/7, died at Greenfield, Mass., 10 June 1812; married at Middletown, 14

* Probable child of Seth and Jemima.
† Perhaps she m. (2) 26 Nov. 1795, Elisha Spaulding, of Plainfield, N. H.

May 1756, CATHERINE CODNER, born at Middletown, 6 May 1737, died at Greenfield, 10 Sept. 1827.

He lived in Middletown until about Dec. 1786, was resident in Berlin, Conn., June 1790, and later removed to Greenfield, Mass.

Children, born at Middletown:

5372 i. WILLIAM[7], b. 7 Feb. 1757.
5373 ii. IRENE.
5374 iii. LUCY.
5375 iv. ELIZABETH.
5376 v. ELIJAH, b. ———; probably m. at Middletown, 8 May 1787, PRUDENCE[7] TRYON.
5377 vi. TIMOTHY.*

1361. EDWARD[6] TRYON (*Sarah*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 14 Mar. 1738/9, died ———; married ———.†

He removed to Saybrook between Oct. 1762 and July 1763 (Middletown Deeds).

Conn. Archives. He served from Oct. to Dec. 1775 on the Brigantine *Minerva* under Capt. Giles Hall.

Children, born at Saybrook, Conn.:

5378 i. HANNAH[7], bapt. Feb. 1761.
5379 ii. EDWARD, bapt. 27 Feb. 1763.
5380 iii. SARAH, bapt. 23 June 1764.
5381 iv. RICHARD, bapt. 4 Sept. 1768.
5382 v. ASA, bapt. Dec. 1769.
5383 vi. JEDEDIAH, bapt. 21 Mar. 1773; d. at Saybrook, 5 Feb. 1853; m. 30 Jan. 1800, BELINDA JONES, b. abt. 1777, d. 13 July 1847.
5384 vii. WILLIAM, bapt. 16 Feb. 1774.
5384a viii. CHARLOTTE, b.

1362. HANNAH[6] TRYON (*Sarah*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 18 Apr. 1741, died there 19 Nov. 1795; married at Middletown, 4 Dec. 1760, DANIEL SOUTHMAYD, born at Middletown, 11 Nov. 1738, died at Durham, Conn., 5 Feb. 1828.

This family removed to Durham, Conn., before 1800.

---

* Probable child of William and Catherine.

† It is said that he m. 18 Mar. 1759, Mercy Harris, but this has not been verified.

Children, born at Middletown:

5385 i. Abiah[7], b. 13 May 1761; d. 14 Nov. 1781.
5386 ii. Daniel, b. 8 Aug. 1763; d. at Durham, 6 June 1838; a sea captain; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1796, Patience Sellew; m. (2) Eunice Bates, who d. 25 Mar. 1802; m. (3) 31 Mar. 1803, Olive Fairchild, who d. 17 Apr. 1821.
5387 iii. Hannah, b. 14 Oct. 1765; m. Samuel Bates, of Durham; rem. to Hartland, Vt.
5388 iv. Joseph, b. 2 Mar. 1768; d. at Durham, 2 Sept. 1824; m. in 1793, Cynthia Freeman, b. at East Hampton, Conn., 29 Sept. 1769, d. at Portland, Conn., 14 July 1851.
5389 v. Sarah, b. 28 Aug. 1770; m. Richard Hubbard, of Durham, Conn.
5390 vi. Anne, b. 8 Jan. 1773; m. Isaac Newton, of Durham, Conn.
5391 vii. Elizabeth, bapt. 4 June 1775; d. 26 Oct. 1776.
5392 viii. Elizabeth, bapt. 5 July 1778.
5393 ix. John, bapt. 11 Nov. 1781; d. 3 Mar. 1782.

1363. Lucy[6] Tryon (*Sarah*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown, Conn., 9 Oct. 1743, buried there 24 Nov. 1786; married at Middletown, 1 Nov. 1759, Josiah Prior, born at Middletown, 5 May 1735, died there 21 July 1799. He married second, Susanna, widow of Elihu Smith, by whom he had one daughter (Susanna, bapt. 22 June 1788).

The will of Josiah, dated 2 Feb. 1798, proved 29 July 1799; wife; only son William; daughters Lucy, Dyda, Prudence, Amea, Thankful, Sarah, and Hannah. Dower set to widow Susanna.

Children, born at Middletown:

5394 i. Lucy[7], b. 11 May 1760; m. at Middletown, 5 June 1783, Oliver Prout.
5395 ii. Dida, b. 5 May 1762; m. at Middletown, 9 Feb. 1786, Eli Sizer.
5396 iii. Josiah, b. 31 July 1765; d. young.
5397 iv. Prudence, b. 19 Dec. 1767.
5398 v. Amy, b. 4 Apr. 1769; probably m. at Middletown, 1 Jan. 1789, William Hubbard.
5399 vi. Thankful, b. 25 Mar. 1771; m. at Middletown, 4 Oct. 1790, Ebenezer Prout.
5400 vii. Daniel, b. 10 Mar. 1775; d. young.
5401 viii. William, bapt. 19 Oct. 1777; m. Susan Harris.
5402 ix. Sarah, bapt. 6 Mar. 1779.
5403 x. Hannah, bapt. 21 Apr. 1782.

1364. Rhoda[6] Tryon (*Sarah*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown, Conn., 25 May 1746, died at Chatham, Conn., 22 Dec. 1828; married at Middletown, 17 Jan. 1765, Daniel Crittenden, born at Haddam, Conn., 19 July 1744, died at Chatham, Conn., 4 Feb. 1824.

They resided in what became (in 1841) the town of Portland.

Children, born at Chatham (Portland):

5404 i. Catharine[7], bapt. 6 Dec. 1767; m. at Chatham (Portland), 1 Oct. 1789, Amos Goodrich.

5405 ii. Daniel, bapt. 17 Sept. 1769; d. young.

5406 iii. Lucy, b. abt. 1772; d. 25 Oct. 1811; m. at Chatham (Portland), 2 Oct. 1791, Asahel Wilcox, b. at Middletown, 9 May 1771, d. there 31 Oct. 1817.

5407 iv. Molly, bapt. 22 Oct. 1775; m. at Portland 25 Aug. 1793, Abel Lewis.

5408 v. David, bapt. 18 Oct. 1778; d. in 1859; served in War of 1812; m. (1) 25 Apr. 1802, Elizabeth Shepard, b. 10 July 1781, d. 19 Aug. 1821; m. (2) Jemima Strickland, who d. June 1859.

5409 vi. Daniel, bapt. 11 Nov. 1781; m. Betsey Taylor.

5410 vii. Sarah, bapt. 17 Apr. 1785; m. ——— Bidwell.

1365. Chloe[6] Tryon (*Sarah*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown, Conn., 25 May 1746, died at Chatham, Conn., 15 Oct. 1798; married at Chatham, 12 Nov. 1769, Samuel Waterman, born about 1746, died at Chatham, 25 Jan. 1795.

They lived in what became (in 1841) the town of Portland.

Distribution of Samuel's estate 10 Jan. 1799: son Samuel; oldest daughter Clarissa; second daughter Sarah. Administration was granted, 30 Mar. 1795, to Chloe Waterman, Thomas Cooper surety. Administration was granted, 31 Dec. 1798, to Samuel Allen, Nathan Gillman surety. On 28 Jan. 1799, Sally (aged 16) chose Timothy Russell guardian, Samuel Allen surety; Allen was appointed guardian to Samuel (aged 12) minor son of Capt. Samuel Waterman.

Children, born at Chatham (Portland):

5411 i. Sally[7], b. 28 Aug. 1770; d. 2 Jan. 1779.

5412 ii. Clarissa, b. 17 July 1773.

5413 iii. Samuel, bapt. 21 July 1776; d. 31 Oct. 1776.

5414 iv. Chloe, bapt. 3 May 1778; d. 10 Oct. 1779.

5415 v. Sarah, bapt. 10 Nov. 1782.

5416 vi. Samuel, b. abt. 1786.

1369. NATHANIEL[6] GOODRICH (*Gershom*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 1 July 1747, died ———; married at Chatham (Portland), Conn., 19 Dec. 1773, PRUDENCE STOCKING.

Children not found.

1370. MARY[6] GOODRICH (*Gershom*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 15 Sept. 1751, died ———; married at Chatham (Portland), Conn., 26 Mar. 1772, JONATHAN UFFORD.

Children, born at Chatham (Portland):

5423 i. JOEL[7], bapt. 28 Mar. 1773.
5424 ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 25 Sept. 1774.
5425 iii. SAMUEL, bapt. 28 Apr. 1776.
5426 iv. NATHANIEL, bapt. 9 July 1780.
5427 v. CHILD, bapt. in 1782.
5428 vi. DANIEL, bapt. 13 June 1785.
5429 vii. NATHAN, bapt. 14 Sept. 1788.
5430 viii. NANCY, bapt. 6 May 1790.
5431 ix. CHILD, bapt. Sept. 1792.

1371. REUBEN[6] GOODRICH (*Gershom*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 7 Oct. 1762, died at Chatham, Conn., 20 Jan. 1798; married at Chatham, 26 Sept. 1782, AMY HALE. She married second, 24 Aug. 1802, William Chapman.

Children, born at Chatham (Portland):

5432 i. NATHANIEL[7], b. 18 Mar. 1783; res. 1817, Longmeadow, Mass.
5433 ii. RUTH, b. 12 Apr. 1785.
5434 iii. JARED, b. 15 Sept. 1787; res. 1809, Vershire, Orange County, Vt., and 1817, Longmeadow, Mass.
5435 iv. ASAHEL, b. 1 Sept. 1789; res. 1816, Springfield, Mass.
5436 v. ALBERT, b. 11 June 1792; res. 1816, Longmeadow, Mass.
5437 vi. AMY, b. 15 July 1794; m. at Chatham (Portland), 17 Nov. 1812, JONATHAN PELTON.
5438 vii. DAVID, b. ———; res. 1817, Longmeadow, Mass.

1373. LOWLY[6] GOODRICH (*Gershom*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 14 Sept. 1766, died ———; married at Chatham (Portland), Conn., 24 June 1784, THADDEUS COTTON.

Children not found.

1375. Abigail[6] Goodrich (*Gershom*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown, Conn., 5 Sept. 1772, died ———; perhaps married at Chatham (Portland), Conn., 17 Feb. 1806, Epaphras Chapman, of Glastonbury, Conn.

Chapman was of Glastonbury, Conn., at the time of the marriage. It is not positively proved that it was this Abigail who married him.

1380. Ann[6] Goodrich (*Richard*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Chatham (Portland), Conn., 22 Jan. 1756, buried at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 July 1785; married at Chatham (Portland), 9 Mar. 1775, Jesse Buck, born at Wethersfield, 20 Feb. 1749/50, died at sea, 19 Apr. 1789. He married second, Esther Seward, by whom he had two children.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

5455 i. Prudence[7], b. 4 Dec. 1775.
5456 ii. Caroline, b. 4 Dec. 1777; d. 24 Nov. 1782.
5457 iii. Jesse, b. 24 Mar. 1780; perhaps settled in Litchfield, Conn., and m. at Wethersfield, 17 May or Sept. 1803, Sally Coleman.
5458 iv. Richard, b. 13 Dec. 1782.
5459 v. Ann, b. 28 June 1785.

1381. Ruth[6] Goodrich (*Richard*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1758, died at Chatham (Portland), Conn., 25 Oct. 1801; married at Chatham (Portland), 9 Feb. 1780, Joseph Sage, born ———, died at Chatham (Portland), 23 May 1812.

Children not found.

1382. Sarah[6] Goodrich (*Richard*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1760, died ———; married at Chatham (Portland), Conn., 21 Feb. 1780, Sylvanus Eaton.

Children not found.

1383. Jemima[6] Goodrich (*Richard*[5], *Hannah*[4], *Charles*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Chatham (Portland), Conn., 17 Apr. 1763, died ———; married at Chatham (Portland), 26 Jan. 1780, David Hollister, of Glastonbury, Conn.

Children not found.

1384. Richard[6] Treat (*Richard*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 14 Mar. 1757, died at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1838; married in 1779, Sarah Bishop, born about 1757, died at Lebanon Springs, 5 Jan. 1832.

A Richard Treat, probably this man, served in 1777 in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regt., and in 1778 was a Corporal in Capt. Peter Porter's Co. in Gen. Fellows' Brigade of Berkshire County Militia, and in 1779 was in Capt. Samuel Clark's Co., Col. Powell's Regt. of Berkshire Militia.

During a religious revival in 1779 he was convicted of sin and greatly distressed in mind for fear that he had committed the unpardonable sin. The following year, he visited the Shaker Community headed by Mother Ann Lee about seven miles northwest of Albany, and returning for his wife took up his abode there. The members of the Society held their property in common. In 1784 a meeting house was erected at New Lebanon, and here Mr. Treat passed the rest of his life. "He was esteemed both for his virtues and for his agreeableness as a companion." He composed many of the Shaker hymns, some of his poems showing a considerable gift for metrical facility as well as genuine poetic fervor.

Child:

5475 i. Truman[7], b. abt. 1780; d. 12 Feb. 1813.

1385. Dorotheus[6] Treat (*Richard*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 25 Feb. 1760, died (after 1831); married ——— ———, who died in 1831.

He served in 1777 in Capt. Aaron Cowlig's Co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County Regt., and later in the same year in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds' Regt.; in 1778 he was in Col. Lusk's Regt.; and in 1780 he enlisted for the war with Capt. King in Col. Warner's Regt., being discharged at West Point in 1783.

In Jan. 1829 he resided in Richland, Oswego County, N. Y., and in Feb. 1831 in Oswego, N. Y., living alternately with his children.

Children not found.

1386. Ashbel-Woodbridge[6] Treat (*Richard*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Spencertown, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1762, died (after 1848); married ——— ———.

He received a pension for services during the Revolutionary War. He volunteered at New Lebanon, N. Y., for six months, in May 1778 in Capt. Noble's Co., Carl Vrooman's Regt.; in May 1780 was a substitute for Thomas Treat in Capt. Bostwick's Co. and served 5½ months; and in the Fall of 1781 he was called out twice on alarms.

N. Y. Archives. He was a fifer under Capt. Bostwick, Col. Graham's Regt.

He lived at various times in Granville, Washington County; Aurelius, Cayuga County; and Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y. In 1828 he resided in Brutus, Cayuga County, in 1832 in Freedom, Cattaraugus County, and in 1848 in Arcadia, Wyoming County, N. Y. Letters written by him are mainly dated at East Otto, Cattaraugus County, but one of Oct. 1847 was dated at Centreville, Allegany County, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children:

5480 i. David[7].
5481 ii. John.
5482 iii. Gordon.
5483 iv. William.
5484 v. Laura, m. ——— Parmelee.
5485 vi. Henry, b. at Greenfield, Saratoga County, N. Y., 16 July 1799; d. at Windsor, Eaton County, Mich., 26 Aug. 1859; a farmer; m. at Williamstown, Mass., 10 Nov. 1828, Maria Baldwin, b. 16 Sept. 1808, d. at Windsor, 8 Sept. 1862.

1387. Charlotte[6] Treat (*Richard*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 16 May 1768, died 7 June 1810; married 17 Feb. 1794, Ephraim Pearce.

Children not found.

1388. Mary[6] Treat (*Richard*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married 6 Mar. 1794, Matthew Deming.

Children not found.

1389. Anna[6] Treat (*Richard*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1773, died at Moravia,

Cayuga County, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1841; married JOHN GOODRICH, born 26 Dec. 1755. He married first, 5 May 1775, Susan Hamblin.

They resided in Lebanon, N. Y.

Children, born at Lebanon.

5495 i. CALVIN[7], b. 2 Feb. 1800; d. 28 Mar. 1874; m. 1 July 1821, SALLY BRIGDEN.

5496 ii. LUCY, b. 26 Apr. 1802; d. 19 May 1881; m. 20 Feb. 1822, THOMAS BRIGDEN.

5497 iii. JEREMIAH, b. 4 Jan. 1804; d. 24 Oct. 1844; res. Lockport, Ill.; m. (1) 1 Apr. 1826, SOPHRONIA MELANDY; m. (2) 2 Oct. 1836, REBECCA HUNTLEY.

5498 iv. JACOB L., b. 8 July 1806; d. 18 Sept. 1863; m. (1) 28 June 1826, ALMIRA NASH; m. (2) MARY J. JOHNSON.

1390. TIMOTHY[6] TREAT (*Timothy*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 5 Apr. 1756, died at Homer, Cortland County, N. Y.; married 30 Mar. 1779, BEULAH STRONG, born 24 July 1759.

War Rolls. He served in 1777 in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Regt.; in 1778 in Capt. Oliver Selding's Co., Maj. Caleb Hyde's Detachment; in 1780 in Capt. Charles Dibbel's Co.; and in 1781 was Corporal in Capt. Isaac Marsh's Co., Col. Sears' Regt.

He lived in Lenox, Mass., and in West Stockbridge, where he was highway surveyor in 1795. He removed to Homer, N. Y., about 1800.

Children, first eight born at Lenox and West Stockbridge, Mass., ninth at Homer:

5499 i. AMANDA[7], b. 30 Mar. 1780; m. 8 June 1800, JAMES KING.

5500 ii. SEYMOUR, b. 3 Dec. 1782; d. in Calif., 5 June 1859; m. 15 May 1808, PHEBE MCCARTY.

5501 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Apr. 1784.

5502 iv. SUSANNA, b. 25 Apr. 1786; d. at Sandwich, Ill.; m. (1) 28 May 1807, ZELAK WALTER, who d. in 1811; m. (2) Feb. 1814, JOSEPH PHELPS, b. abt. 1769, d. May 1851.

5503 v. FRANCIS, b. 25 May 1788; d. young.

5504 vi. CALVIN, b. 10 July 1790; m. ———.

5505 vii. LUCIA, b. 29 Dec. 1795; m. ——— BAYLIS.

5506 viii. ELIZA, b. 24 Mar. 1799; m. ——— PROSSER.

5507 ix. LAURA, b. 23 Feb. 1801; m. MILTON ROBINSON.

1391. THOMAS[6] TREAT (*Timothy*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 11 Sept. 1758, died at

Aurora, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1832; married first, about 1782, JEMIMA CALKINS, born 9 Oct. 1758, died 11 June 1816; married second, 25 Dec. 1816, BETSEY (BLAIR) BOIES, born 6 May 1762, widow of Joel Boies of Rutland, Mass.

He enlisted in 1776 in Berkshire County, Mass., under Capt. Belden; in 1777 he joined a company of minutemen in Lenox and was in the battles of Hubbardton and Bennington. In 1778 he volunteered for six months under Capt. Parker. While residing at Lee, he enlisted for six months in 1780 in Capt. Main's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt., and while stationed near Peekskill, N. Y., Major André was captured and executed. After the war he resided in Willsboro', now Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y., where he was living in 1793, and in Georgia, Franklin County, Vt., and about 1812 he settled in Aurora, Erie County, N. Y.

Children by first wife, born in N. Y. and Vt.:

5508 i. LYMAN[7], b. 2 Aug. 1783; d. 27 Mar. 1785.

5509 ii. LYMAN, b. 14 Mar. 1785; res. Auburn, N. Y., and (1854) Boonville, N. Y.; m. ——— ———. He served in the War of 1812.

5510 iii. TIMOTHY, b. 30 Mar. 1786; d. at Elk Grove, Sacramento County, Calif., 1 Mar. 1875; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) Jan. 1817, LOVISA BENTLEY, b. at Georgia, Vt., 22 Jan. 1799, d. at Silver Creek, Mich., 14 Sept. 1860. He served in the War of 1812.

5511 iv. OREN, b. 15 Oct. 1787; d. at Griffin's Mills, Erie County, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1882; m. (1) at Willink, Erie County, N. Y., Nov. 1813, NANCY THOMPSON, who d. in 1835; m. (2) in 1836, MARIA WEEKS. He served in the War of 1812.

5512 v. TRYPHOSA, b. 2 Aug. 1789; d. 10 June 1815.

5513 vi. JEMIMA, b. 9 July 1791; d. at Wales, Erie County, N. Y.; m. JOHN HOLMES; no issue.

5514 vii. IZBON, b. 1 June 1793; d. at Aurora, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1878; m. (1) at Aurora, 22 Feb. 1822, APPHIA THOMPSON, b. at Augusta, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1803; m. (2) HULDAH FIELDS, b. 2 Jan. 1812, d. 23 May 1866.

5515 viii. JOHN (twin), b. 3 May 1796; d. at Concord, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1864; m. 17 July 1823, EUNICE AMIDON, b. 14 Dec. 1804, d. 25 Nov. 1877.

5516 ix. BETSEY (twin), b. 3 May 1796; d. 24 June 1796.

5517 x. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Apr. 1798; d. 27 Jan. 1841; m. 14 Oct. 1820, ISAAC HOW, of Colden, Erie County, N. Y.

5518 xi. THOMAS, b. 10 Feb. 1802; d. at Lansing, Mich., 12 Mar. 1864; m. HARRIET STAFFORD; no issue.

1393. Mercy[6] Treat (*Timothy*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———; died ———; married ——— Forsythe.

Children not found.

1394. Cornelius[6] Treat (*Timothy*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sheffield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1766, died at Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1847; married first, 28 June 1787, Esther Park, who died at Mendon, 14 June 1796; married second, Dec. 1796, Alcy (———) Palmer, who died 25 May 1848.

In Nov. 1776, his father being dead, he was bound out to James Richards for four years and then chose him for guardian. Mr. Richards engaged him to Asa Bement to learn the blacksmith's trade. In 1781, before he was 15, he enlisted for three months under Capt. Isaac Marsh, and the next year enlisted for three years, being discharged after the close of the war, on 30 June 1784.

After the war, he did farm work summers and taught school winters until his marriage. In Feb. 1794 he and his family settled in Mendon, N. Y., when the region was wilderness, and experienced all the privations attending life in a new country.

Children by first wife, three born at Alford, Mass., one at Mendon, N. Y.:

5525 i. Amaziah[7], b. 12 Apr. 1790; d. in southern Illinois, Spring 1819; res. Mendon and Angelica, N. Y.; m. 17 Sept. 1809, Sally Colvin, who d. in Rock County, Wis., 26 Nov. 1854.

5526 ii. Hannah, b. 30 July 1791; d. 3 May 1832; m. Daniel Fall.

5527 iii. Ruth, b. 12 Feb. 1793; m. abt. 1810, Moses McClellan, a farmer, of Mendon, N. Y., and southern Ind.

5528 iv. Alvin, b. 17 Mar. 1795; d. at Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1853; m. 1 Apr. 1817, Hannah F. Van Ness, who d. 9 Oct. 1861.

Children by second wife, born at Mendon, N. Y.:

5529 v. Benjamin-Palmer, b. 12 Aug. 1798; d. at Angelica, Allegany County, N. Y., 14 July 1828; a farmer; m. 1 Aug. 1822, Susan E. Davis, who d. 2 Nov. 1851.

5530 vi. Cornelius-Dwelly, b. 18 Apr. 1801; d. at Belmont, Laporte County, Ind.; a millwright; m. at Palmyra, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1823, Amanda Skinner, b. at Saratoga, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1801, d. at Hannibal, Mo., 27 July 1874.

5531 vii. Ellery-Sanford, b. 4 Oct. 1803; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 19 Feb. 1870; m. (1) 13 Apr. 1830, Margaret Coulson, who d. 24 Dec. 1850; m. (2) 6 Nov. 1855, Charlotte (———) Garrigus.

5532 viii. Noah-Nelson, b. 26 Jan. 1806; d. at Mendon, 28 Feb. 1878; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1833, Harriet Armstrong, who d. 12 May 1841; m. (2) 1 Nov. 1843, Mary-Ann Ayers.

5533 ix. John-Jay, b. 23 May 1808; d. at Rochester, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1852; m. 13 Apr. 1835, Clarissa Strong, b. 7 Sept. 1807. He was graduated from Berkshire Medical Institute (Pittsfield, Mass.), 1835; physician, Edwardsburgh, Mich., 1835-42; noted physician and surgeon, Rochester, N. Y., 1842-52, and died during the cholera epidemic. At that time he was city physician, and for weeks never undressed but remained in his office day and night ready to answer every call, and finally was stricken down himself. He was a devoted Christian.

5534 x. Joseph-Randolph, b. 14 July 1810; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 8 July 1868; m. at Penfield, Monroe County, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1830, Caroline Williams, who d. 17 May 1865. He was a blacksmith by trade, was in the jewelry business, and accumulated a fortune.

5535 xi. Daughter, d. in infancy.

1395. Ebenezer[6] Treat (*Timothy*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lenox, Mass., 7 June 1771, died at Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1852; married 7 Nov. 1793, Hannah Park, born ———, died at Ruggles, Ohio, 17 May 1860.

He was a farmer, of Alford, Mass., and removed to the "Genesee Country," settling in Mendon, N. Y.

Children, first born at Alford, Mass., others at Mendon, N. Y.:

5536 i. Malina[7], b. 12 Oct. 1794; d. at Mendon, 27 May 1844; m. 22 Apr. 1813, Philander Chamberlain.

5537 ii. Esther, b. 15 Oct. 1797; d. at Mendon, 23 Apr. 1883; m. Bellamy Claflin.

5538 iii. Jemima, b. 25 Dec. 1800; d. at Clinton, Rock County, Wis., 23 Nov. 1872; m. 15 Aug. 1819, Charles Curtiss, who d. at Ruggles, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1865.

5539 iv. Park, b. 9 Nov. 1804; d. at Northfield, Washtenaw County, Mich., 16 Oct. 1880; m. 22 June 1827, Sophia Barney, who d. 9 July 1852.

5540 v. Ebenezer-Hamlin, b. 15 Nov. 1808; d. in Rock County, Wis., 21 Jan. 1867; a farmer; m. 19 Apr. 1832, Ferret Newcomb.

1399. Charles[6] Treat (*Thomas*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sheffield, Mass., 30 Apr. 1769, died ———; married ———.

He is believed to be identical with the Charles who lived in Herkimer County, N. Y., and had the following children:

5541 i. Orange[7], b. abt. 1791; served in the War of 1812; res. (1855) Riga, Lenawee County, Mich.
5542 ii. Alvin (twin), b. 20 Sept. 1795; d. 17 Aug. 1865; m. 1 Jan. 1820, Elizabeth Harris, of Bethel, N. Y., b. 13 Dec. 1801, d. 6 Jan. 1871.
5543 iii. Almira (twin), b. 20 Sept. 1795.
5544 iv. Harriet.
5545 v. Thomas.
5546 vi. Sylvester, b. 26 July 1806; d. at Naples, Ontario County, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1877; m. 20 June 1828, Betsey Webb, b. 12 June 1809, living (1888) Binghamton, N. Y.
5547 vii. Lewis.
5548 viii. Charles.

1400. Daniel[6] Treat (*?Thomas*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died near Adrian, Mich., ———; married Statirah Hand.

He is known to have been brother of Charles Treat of Herkimer County.

As early as 1790 he was living at Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y. About 1830 he settled in Colebrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and later removed to Michigan. He and his wife were Baptists and people of strong religious convictions.

Children, born at Gorham:

5549 i. Roland[7], b. 10 June 1797; d. at Colebrook, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1876; m. 11 July 1822, Melinda Cole, who d. 18 Sept. 1881.
5550 ii. Titus, had a family in Adrian, Mich.
5551 iii. Hannah, m. Robert James, of Mich.
5552 iv. Sutliff, m. ——— ———.
5553 v. Statirah, m. Benjamin Palmer.

1401. Prudence[6] Mudge (*Prudence*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 11 Jan. 1756, died ———; married David Darrow.

He was a farmer, and soldier of the Revolution. He, his wife, and four children joined the Shakers in Lebanon, N. Y. He soon left them and went West.

1402. Rebecca[6] Mudge (*Prudence*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 1 Jan. 1758, died 19 Mar. 1804; married William Lawrence.

Her husband was a blacksmith. She joined the Shakers six days before her death.

Children:

5558 i. Hoel[7], b. ———; served in War of 1812; res. Brownsville, N. Y., which he represented in the N. Y. Legislature; afterwards rem. to Circleville, Ohio, where he was president of a bank. He was appointed Adjutant and Ensign in Lt.-Col. Jacob Brown's Regt., Jefferson County, N. Y., 1811; Capt., 1812; Brigade Major and Inspector, 4th Brigade, 1813; Lt.-Col., 1818; and Col., 1819.

5559 ii. Nancy, b. 1785; d. 18 July 1806.

5560 iii. Polly, b. 24 July 1792; d. 3 Aug. 1826; a Shaker.

5561 iv. Garrett, b. 6 Sept. 1794; d. at New Lebanon, 24 Jan. 1837; with Shakers at Lebanon, N. Y., an eminent physician.

1403. Jarvis[6] Mudge (*Prudence*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sharon, Conn., 1 Oct. 1761, died at West Delhi, Carroll County, Ind., 29 Nov. 1842; married 16 Mar. 1786, Mary Gillett, born 6 Jan. 1767, died 11 Aug. 1827.

He was a farmer, of New Marlboro, Mass., removed to Walcott, N. Y., and finally to West Delhi. He was a merchant and Justice of the Peace.

Children, first ten born at New Marlboro:

5562 i. Harry[7], b. 10 Apr. 1787; res. (1867) Huron, N. Y., unm.; served in War of 1812.

5563 ii. Gardner, b. 6 Aug. 1789; d. at Bradford, Ind., in 1859; a farmer, and an Elder in the Presbyterian church over forty years; m. 21 Dec. 1817, Betsey Tillotson, who d. at Delphi, Ind., 21 July 1842.

5564 iii. Eliza, b. 22 May 1791; d. at Penfield, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1832, unm.

5565 iv. Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1793; d. at Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y., 2 July 1835; m. 15 Sept. 1815, Allen Andrews, b. at Hartford, Conn., 5 Oct. 1790, a cabinet maker, of Wolcott, Huron, and Starkey, N. Y.

5566 v. William, b. 11 Dec. 1795; d. at Mudge's Mills, Conecuh County, Ala., 18 Aug. 1865; a farmer, merchant, and later a planter in the south; m. (1) 10 Feb. 1820, Florilla Sheldon; m. (2) 4 Dec. 1833, Mary B. Snow; m. (3) 26 Feb. 1840, Loretta Walker; m. (4) June 1856, Lucy Slater.

5567 vi. LYMAN, b. 22 Sept. 1797; res. (1867) Guymard, Orange County, N. Y.; a merchant and contractor, a mill and canal builder; author of "Tippecanoe and Tyler Too" and other political songs; m. 21 Sept. 1824, GERTRUDE WALDRAT, b. 19 Oct. 1802.

5568 vii. JARVIS-TREAT, b. 9 Feb. 1800; res. (1867) Pittsburg, Carrol County, Ind.; m. 12 Apr. 1838, MARY-ELIZABETH GILMAN, b. 22 July 1819.

5569 viii. CHARLOTTE-SYLVIA, b. 13 Feb. 1802; d. at Bunker Hill, in 1850; m. at Bushnells Basin, Monroe County, N. Y,. Dec. 1829, SIMEON COLBY, who d. on way to Calif., in 1852.

5570 ix. CHARLES-EDWARD, b. 22 Apr. 1804; m. 9 Oct. 1832, ANN-ALDEN MUDGE.

5571 x. JENNETTE-ADALINE, b. 25 Dec. 1806; d. at Brighton, Monroe County, N. Y., in 1843; m. at Brighton, 15 Aug. 1834, MARTIN TAYLOR.

5572 xi. BETSEY-MELISSA, b. 24 Feb. 1809; d. in 1845; m. in 1831, JOSEPH C. RICH, of Penfield, Monroe County, N. Y.

5573 xii. BIRDSEY-NORTON, b. 4 May 1811; frozen on a sleigh near St. Lawrence River, in Jefferson County, N. Y., in 1845; m. in 1840, SARAH TURNER, who d. in 1843.

1404. SOLOMON[6] MUDGE (*Prudence*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. Y., about 1762, died at New Haven, Conn., 30 June 1794; married at New Haven, 23 Apr. 1791, SARAH KIMBERLY, born at New Haven, 10 Feb. 1765, died there 6 Sept. 1807.

He was a merchant.

Child, born at New Haven:

5574 i. JENNET-BROOM[7], b. 28 Jan. 1795; fell on a pair of scissors in an epileptic fit, and the scissors pierced her heart; bur. at New Haven, 2 July 1811.

1406. CHARLES[6] MUDGE (*Prudence*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Batavia, N. Y., about 1813; married ADELIA HOLT, born ———, died at Palmyra, N. Y., ———.

He was a trader in Cherry Valley; removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; served in War of 1812.

Children:

5575 i. HIRAM[7], d. ae. 14.

5576 ii. DEBORAH, m. DERASTUS COLE, of Penn Yan, Yates County, N. Y.

5577 iii. MARY, m. JOHN JOHNSON.

1407. (Capt.) Amos[6] Mudge (*Prudence*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1770, died at Broadalbin, Fulton County, N. Y., 26 June 1816; married 9 May 1795, Lucy Sackett, born at New Lebanon, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1775, died at Schenectady, N. Y., 29 May 1851.

He was a mason by trade, a soldier in the War of 1812, and Captain in the Militia; removed 1789 to Broadalbin. He was appointed Lieut., Capt. John Harman's Co., Montgomery County, N. Y., 1798; Capt., 1808, removed 1812.

Children, born at Broadalbin, N. Y.:

5578 i. Child[7], b. in 1796; d. in infancy.
5579 ii. Child, b. in 1797; d. in infancy.
5580 iii. Frederick-Root, b. 30 May 1798; a mason, res. Schenectady, unm.
5581 iv. Sarah-Sackett, b. 14 Apr. 1800; res. Schenectady, unm.
5582 v. Julia-Ann, b. 7 Nov. 1803; res. (1867), Rome, N. Y.; m. 22 Feb. 1832, George Barnard.
5583 vi. Philander-Sackett, b. 17 Dec. 1808; a mason, res. (1867) Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 21 Nov. 1829, Mary Bowers, b. at Wethersfield, Conn., 22 July 1810.

1409. Silas[6] Mudge (*Prudence*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married first, ——— ———; married second, Nov. 1803, Hannah-Caldwell (Ogden) Ward, born 27 Dec. 1777, died 26 Sept. 1831.

He was a trader; enlisted in the War of 1812; went to Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and never returned.

Child by first wife:

5584 i. Lawrence[7], went to sea at age of sixteen, and was never heard from.

Children by second wife, born at Duanesburg, N. Y.:

5585 ii. Henry, b. 28 Oct. 1804; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1831; studied in Middlebury College, and became a merchant; m. 25 Apr. 1827, Elizabeth Hoe, b. 8 Nov. 1807.
5586 iii. Charles-Caldwell, b. 26 Sept. 1806; studied for the ministry, but his health failing, he engaged in mercantile pursuits; thereafter, general agent of the Brooklyn City Tract Society and of the Brooklyn Bible Society; m. 3 June 1833, Ann-Mary Hoe, b. 12 Oct. 1808.*

* A son was Rev. Lewis-Ward Mudge, who was graduated from Princeton College, 1862, and was pastor of the Yonkers, N. Y., Presbyterian Church in 1867.

1410. Abigail[6] Mudge (*Prudence*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lebanon, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1778, died (living 1865, Albany, N. Y.); married 27 Mar. 1798, (Rev.) Peter Van Buren.

She was living in Albany, N. Y., in 1865. Her husband was a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church; was graduated from Union College, and held pastorates in Charleston, Chatham, and Troy, N. Y.

Children:

5587 i. Catalina[7], b. 22 Nov. 1798; d. 17 Sept. 1802.
5588 ii. Jarvis, b. 7 Aug. 1801; res. (1867) Augusta, Ga.; m. (1) Nancy Sanford; m. (2) Margaret Adair; m. (3) Eliza Adair.
5589 iii. Catalina, b. 9 Apr. 1804; m. James Putnam.
5590 iv. Ephraim L., b. 20 Feb. 1807; m. Mary Day.
5591 v. Rebecca-Theresa, b. 2 Jan. 1810; m. 5 May 1840, William Gibson.
5592 vi. Mary-Fisher, b. 27 Nov. 1812; d. 17 Feb. 1840; m. (Dr.) John Wilson.
5593 vii. Claudius-Buchanan, b. 6 Oct. 1815; d. 9 Dec. 1828.
5594 viii. Alexander L. (triplet), b. 19 Jan. 1819; m. Henrietta Meigs.
5595 ix. James-Saurin (triplet), b. 19 Jan. 1819; m. Harriet Stedman.
5596 x. Jacob (triplet), b. 19 Jan. 1819; d. 30 Jan. 1819.

1414. Ashbel[6] Treat (*Ashbel*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lenox, Mass., 13 May 1764, died at Mentz, Cayuga County, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1842; married Sarah Bell, born 23 Feb. 1764, died 29 Mar. 1842.

He served in the Revolutionary War and received a pension. In Apr. 1781 he volunteered for nine months at Salisbury, Conn., under Capt. Shepard in Col. Cortland's N. Y. Regt. In Mar. 1782 he enlisted for two years at Lenox in Col. Willett's N. Y. Regt. His service was chiefly in the forts in Central N. Y. protecting the frontier.

N. Y. Archives. He was a fifer in Col. Whitney's Regt. under Capt. King.

About 1794 he removed to Throopville, Cayuga County, N. Y., whither his brothers followed him. He was a farmer.

Children, most of them born at Throopville:

5597 i. LYMAN[7], b. 18 Dec. 1786; d. at Port Byron, Cayuga County, N. Y.; m. (1) ——— ———; m. (2) CLARISSA HAYDEN.
5598 ii. ASHBEL, b. 27 Feb. 1789; d. 23 Jan. 1813; m. ——— ———.
5599 iii. ISAAC, b. 3 Apr. 1791; m. ASENATH MONROE.
5600 iv. JAIRUS (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1793; m. ——— ———.
5601 v. JUSTUS (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1793; d. 20 Dec. 1793.
5602 vi. JUSTUS, b. 8 July 1795; d. at Throopville, 11 Mar. 1845; a teacher; m. (1) in 1817, PHEBE MIX, who d. at Throopville, 1 Dec. 1836; m. (2) in 1839, CAROLINE MILLER, who d. at Tanawanda, Erie County, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1869.
5603 vii. JAMES D., b. 27 Apr. 1797; d. Sept. 1867; m. (1) BETSEY MCKENSEY, of New Milford, Pa., who d. 8 Jan. 1849; m. (2) 28 Mar. 1852, ELLEN L. WELLMAN, b. at New Milford, 27 Feb. 1834. He was proprietor of the United States Hotel in Albany, N. Y., in 1843, and lost quite a fortune there; afterwards kept hotels in other places.
5604 viii. HIRAM, b. 5 July 1799; d. 17 Aug. 1803.
5605 ix. SARAH, b. 10 May 1802; m. SAMUEL RICE; no issue.
5606 x. LOVISA, b. 25 May 1804; m. BENJAMIN MILLER.
5607 xi. LUCINDA, b. 2 Oct. 1807; m. WILLIAM RICE.

1415. JOHN[6] TREAT (*Ashbel*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lenox, Mass., 11 Oct. 1766, died at Albany, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1813; married ——— ———.

Mass. War Rolls. He served in Militia Companies in 1781, under Capt. Josiah Yale, Capt. John Bacon, and Capt. Wells.

He removed to Lebanon, N. Y., and afterwards to Shoreham, Vt. He was constable in 1792, 1793 and 1795. Soon after 1800 he removed and settled with his brothers near Auburn, N. Y.

Children, born at Lebanon, N. Y.:

5608 i. HIRAM[7], b. 14 Feb. 1791; d. at Albany, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1837; a shoemaker; m. (1) ELANOR COLE, b. 14 June 1793, d. 9 Jan. 1824; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1825, MARGARET HALLENBECK, b. 12 Feb. 1796, d. 26 Feb. 1841.
5609 ii. JOHN, b. 2 May 1798; d. 3 Nov. 1831.

1417. MOSES[6] TREAT (*Ashbel*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lenox, Mass., 14 Mar. 1771, died ———; married ——— ———.

He was a farmer and lived near Auburn, N. Y.

Children, born near Auburn, N. Y.:

5610 i. Chester[7], a deacon in the Presbyterian church; m.
5611 ii. Heman, m.
5612 iii. Moses.
5613 iv. Betsey, m. ——— Graham.
5614 v. Sophia, b. 27 June 1806; d. 25 Oct. 1869; m. 1 Mar. 1827, Insley Douglass, b. 6 June 1802, d. at Brutus, Cayuga County, N. Y.
5615 vi. Aurelia, b. 14 Aug. 1810; d. 6 June 1889; m. 11 Apr. 1830, Philo-Hulbert Cady, b. 25 Nov. 1808, d. 23 Dec. 1884; they removed in 1831 to South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y.
5616 vii. Amanda, m. ——— Bowen.
5617 viii. Julia, m. Joseph Hadden.

1419. Aaron[6] Treat (*Ashbel*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Conquest, N. Y.; married Betsey Monroe.

He kept a hotel at Conquest, N. Y.

Children, born at Auburn, N. Y.:

5618 i. Augustus[7], b. 12 Nov. 1796; d. at Wolcott, Wayne County, N. Y., 3 July 1870; m. Rhoda Casterlain, b. 8 Oct. 1793, d. July 1882.
5619 ii. Ransel, d. at Conquest, N. Y.; m. Scena Doane.
5620 iii. Albert, m. Laura ———.
5621 iv. Aaron-Goodrich, grocer, res. Port Byron, N. Y.
5622 v. Joseph-Hadden, m. Betsey Teachout.
5623 vi. Polly, m. William Smith, of Aurelius, N. Y.
5624 vii. Marilla, d. at Conquest, N. Y.; m. William Dusenberry.

1420. Amy[6] Treat (*Ashbel*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lenox, Mass., ———, died at Shoreham, Vt., 17 Dec. 1828; married 2 Mar. 1794, (Dea.) Philemon Wolcott, born about 1769, died at Shoreham, 1 Sept. 1832.

Children:

5625 i. Laura[7], b. in 1796; d. June 1823.
5626 ii. Lucy, b. 23 May 1798; m. 4 Feb. 1817, John Baker.
5627 iii. Hiram, b. 2 Sept. 1800.
5628 iv. Almon, b. 5 June 1802; res. (1888) Shoreham, Vt.; deacon of the Congregational Church.
5629 v. Amy, b. 12 Jan. 1804; d. 17 Feb. 1840; m. Abner Wells.
5630 vi. Oliver, b. 10 Dec. 1806; d. Jan. 1828.
5631 vii. Virvon, b. 12 May 1809.
5632 viii. John S., b. 12 Feb. 1812.
5633 ix. Harriet, b. 17 Dec. 1814; res. Canada.
5634 x. Saraph, b. 12 Aug. 1817; d. 4 Feb. 1862.

1422. ELIJAH[6] TREAT (*John*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lenox, Mass., 27 June 1777, died at Bristol Springs, Ontario County, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1851; married at Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1802, LOIS-RUTH MUDGE, born ———, died at Bristol Springs, 23 Jan. [1818?].

He taught district schools in Lenox and in Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y., where he settled in 1804. In 1818 he removed to Elmira, N. Y.; in 1824 to Canandaigua, N. Y.; and finally to Bristol Springs, Ontario County, N. Y., where he died. He was a tanner and currier by trade.

Children, first born at Lenox, five at Coeymans, seventh at Elmira, N. Y.:

5635 i. ANGELINA[7], b. 18 Oct. 1803; d. at Bristol, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1888; m. 6 Jan. 1825, JOSIAH ALFORD, b. ———, d. 3 Mar. 1872.

5636 ii. EDWIN E., b. 25 Aug. 1805; d. at South Bristol, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1888; m. 1 Jan. 1831, JANE BUSH, who d. 1 Sept. 1841.

5637 iii. HOMER H., b. 10 Aug. 1807; d. at Bristol Springs, Jan. 1864; a blacksmith; m. in 1839, SARAH OAKLEY, who d. in 1840; no issue.

5638 iv. ALBERT L., b. 10 Mar. 1809; d. at Bristol, 25 July 1885; a carpenter and joiner; m. 6 Mar. 1839, EVELINE HATHAWAY, b. 26 June 1818.

5639 v. MINERVA-RUTH, b. 20 June 1811; m. 28 Feb. 1833, (REV.) ROBERT HICKS, b. 26 Mar. 1808; res. Malvern, Mills County, Iowa.

5640 vi. DAVID-MUDGE, b. 3 May 1814; d. unm.; a carpenter and joiner.

5641 vii. RICHARD-SIDNEY, b. 18 Apr. 1819; m. in 1843, LOUISIANA CONANT. He enlisted, 4 Sept. 1862, in Co. G, 148th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and served during the whole war.

1423. JOHN[6] TREAT (*John*[5], *Richard*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Lenox, Mass., ———, died at Coeymans, N. Y., ———; married about 1807, CHARLOTTE FORMAN.

He was a farmer, of Coeymans.

Child, born at Coeymans:

5642 i. LYDIA[7], b. in 1808; d. 15 Oct. 1841; m. ALBERT HOYT.

1425. DOROTHY[6] GOODRICH (*Dorothy*[5], *Charles*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 9 June 1755, died at Candor, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1823; married at Glastonbury, 9 Jan.

1777. William Kelsey, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Feb. 1748, died at Candor, 2 Dec. 1827.

They resided in Berlin, Conn., where he was a farmer and wheelwright, until 1818, when they removed to Candor, N. Y. He served as Corporal in Capt. Aaron Porter's Co., 6th Conn. Regt., which was called out 5 July 1779, Tryon's Invasion of New Haven.

Children, born at Berlin:

5643 i. Daniel[7], b. 24 Oct. 1777; d. in 1811; m. 27 July 1800, Hannah Gilbert, b. at Berlin, 9 Nov. 1781, d. after 1810.

5644 ii. Sarah, b. 16 Nov. 1779; d. at West Candor, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1847; m. at Candor, 25 Nov. 1802, (Capt.) Russell Gridley, b. at Berlin, 2 Jan. 1780, d. at West Candor, 7 Apr. 1862.

5645 iii. Samuel, b. 2 Feb. 1782; d. at New Britain, Conn., 23 Apr. 1861; m. at New Britain, 17 Dec. 1804, Lydia Bronson. He was assessor and selectman of Berlin, and represented that town in the Conn. Legislature.

5646 iv. Abigail, b. 4 June 1784; d. 10 Mar. 1785.

5647 v. William, b. 11 Apr. 1788; d. after 1815; m. abt. 1806, Lucy Stanley, b. at New Britain, 11 July 1782, d. there 19 Nov. 1855.

5648 vi. Abigail, b. 13 Mar. 1791; d. 13 Mar. 1791.

5649 vii. Rachel, b. 26 Oct. 1793; m. Hubbard Hull, of Candor, N. Y.

5650 viii. John, b. 2 May 1796; d. at Candor, 7 Mar. 1886; m. (1) Rachel Porter; m. (2) at Candor, 27 Feb. 1837, Mary-Ann Woodbridge, b. at Salem, Pa., 5 Feb. 1810, d. at Candor, 17 Jan. 1875.

1428. Elizabeth[6] Goodrich (*Dorothy*[5], *Charles*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 30 Sept. 1761, died at Wethersfield, Vt., 27 June 1826; married at Glastonbury, 1 Mar. 1790, Thomas Richards, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Apr. 1765, died at Wethersfield, Vt., 18 Aug. 1844.

He was a farmer and surveyor, and held several town offices. Children:

5651 i. Son[7], b. 23 ——— 1791; d. 29 ——— 1791.

5652 ii. Samuel, b. 22 Aug. 1792; d. 3 Aug. 1793.

5653 iii. Betsey, b. 8 Nov 1794; d. 24 Mar. 1869; m. Daniel Haskell, of Wethersfield, Vt.

5654 iv. Rachel (twin), b. 15 Dec. 1796; m. Aaron Hall, of Wethersfield, Vt.

5655 v. ALISON (twin), b. 15 Dec. 1796; m. ASENATH ———, who d. 7 Oct. 1839.

5656 vi. DOLLY, b. 6 Apr. 1803; d. 7 May 1861; m. 4 Jan. 1824, FRANKLIN NORTON, b. 15 Apr. 1799, d. 8 Feb. 1875; res. Wethersfield, Vt., and West Claremont, N. H.*

1432. (CAPT.) CHARLES[6] TREAT (*Jonathan*[5], *Charles*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 June 1759, died there 5 Apr. 1825; married first, at Glastonbury, 23 Nov. 1780, DOROTHY FOX, born about 1761, died at Glastonbury, 30 Apr. 1796; married second, 20 June 1798, HANNAH (PELTON) CLARK, born about 1761, died at Glastonbury, 20 May 1799; married third, 5 Jan. 1800, PHEBE (PELTON) HURLBURT, born [perhaps 1777], died at Glastonbury, 10 Jan. 1846.

He was a carpenter, of Eastbury Parish in Glastonbury.

Children by first wife, born at Glastonbury:

5657 i. CHARLES[7], b. 30 Mar. 1781; d. at Glastonbury, 12 Sept. 1851; a farmer; Representative in the Conn. Legislature, 1847; m. 3 Jan. 1802, BELINDA ANDREWS, b. 21 Oct. 1780, d. 1 May 1863.

5658 ii. DAVID, b. 2 Nov. 1782; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Mar. 1824; a farmer; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1802, MILLY ANDREWS, b. abt. 1784, d. 17 Apr. 1818; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1818, CHARLOTTE SHEPPERD, b. 8 Feb. 1794, d. 13 July 1879. She m. (2) 4 Nov. 1834, Waite Hale.

5659 iii. RUTH, b. 4 Dec. 1784; d. at Glastonbury, Dec. 1872; m. at Manchester, Conn., 9 Feb. 1804, ELI HOLLISTER, bapt. 10 May 1782, d. 18 Sept. 1872.

5660 iv. LEONARD, b. 1 May 1787; d. at Glastonbury, 17 Aug. 1861; a farmer; m. 25 Nov. 1807, ABIGAIL WELLES, who d. 29 Nov. 1876.

5661 v. JARED, b. 6 Aug. 1789; d. at Glastonbury, 11 Feb. 1853; a shipbuilder and farmer; m. 21 Jan. 1816, ANN-COREY WADSWORTH, of Hartford, Conn., b. abt. 1794, d. at Glastonbury, 20 Feb. 1864.

5662 vi. DOLLY, b. 16 Feb. 1792; d. 31 May 1793.

5663 vii. CLARISSA, b. 19 Dec. 1793; d. at Glastonbury, 27 Nov. 1842; m. GEORGE PEASE, b. abt. 1789, d. 18 July 1866.

5664 viii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Mar. 1796; d. at Topeka, Kans., 8 Oct. 1873; m. (1) 10 May 1818, LUCY PELTON, who d. at Euclid, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1821; m. (2) 18 July 1822, SALLY PELTON, who d. 29 Aug. 1854; m. (3) 3 July 1855, MARY E. (CRAGIE) (HAMILTON) CLINTON.

* Grandparents of Ida-Emeline Robinson, wife of Edward Pitkin Bronson, of St. Louis, Mo.

Child by second wife, born at Glastonbury:

5665 ix. ELISHA, b. 20 May 1799; d. at Glastonbury, 5 July 1848; m. (1) 13 Oct. 1820, CLARISSA BENTON, b. 4 June 1804, d. 24 Feb. 1827; m. (2) 11 Apr. 1827, ALMIRA WHEAT, b. 30 Nov. 1803, d. 15 Aug. 1884.

Child by third wife, born at Glastonbury:

5666 x. HANNAH, b. 8 Apr. 1801; d. abt. 1879; m. 14 Feb. 1822, EDMUND MATSON, JR.; res. South Windsor, Conn.*

1433. JONATHAN[6] TREAT (*Jonathan*[5], *Charles*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 July 1762, died there 24 Jan. 1817; married first, at Glastonbury, 19 Feb. 1783, CHLOE FOX, born about 1763, died at Glastonbury, 21 Nov. 1789; married second, at Glastonbury, 14 Nov. 1792, KETURAH WEIR, born ———, died at Tyringham, Mass., 8 July 1845.

He served in the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner. He was a drummer in the company of Capt. Elizur Hubbard, responding to the Lexington alarm. He also served from 1777 to 1779 as teamster under Conductor Capt. Bissell Phelps. He resided in Eastbury Parish, Glastonbury.

Children by first wife, born at Glastonbury:

5667 i. RUTH[7], bapt. 23 Jan. 1785; prob. d. young.
5668 ii. ISAAC, bapt. 3 Nov. 1785; d. 7 Mar. 1794.
5669 iii. NESTOR, bapt. 22 June 1788.
5670 iv. RACHEL, bapt. 12 Nov. 1789; d. 13 Nov. 1789.

Children by second wife, born at Glastonbury:

5671 v. SARAH, bapt. 24 Nov. 1793.
5672 vi. PARMELIA, bapt. 18 Oct. 1795; living 1853; m. 9 Feb. 1823, LESTER DOWD, b. in 1795, d. in 1866; he was a soldier in the War of 1812; res. 1846 and 1853, Tyringham, Mass., in 1852, Wayne County, N. Y.
5673 vii. CHLOE, b. ———; m. ——— HUBBARD.
5674 viii. ISAAC, bapt. 26 May 1799.
5675 ix. ISRAEL-TALCOTT, bapt. 13 June 1802.
5676 x. AVALINA, bapt. 20 June 1802; prob. d. young.
5677 xi. SEMANTHA, b. [say 1804]; m. 11 Feb. 1825, CHAUNCEY BREWER, b. abt. 1802, d. at Hockanum, Conn., 11 Sept. 1852.

* Among their children were triplets, who were named Hezekiah, Zedekiah, and Zephaniah.

1435. HANNAH[6] TREAT (*Peter*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., [say 1757], died at Winfield, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1818; married 10 Jan. 1788, JOHN KELSEY, born at Wethersfield, 2 Nov. 1746, died at Winfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1832. She was the second of his three wives.*

Mr. Kelsey was Town Clerk of Berlin, 1784-86, and Selectman in 1786. He served as Corporal in Capt. Haskell's Co., Lexington Alarm, and Sergt., Capt. Longley's Co., 1775; removed to N. Y. State, 1786.

Children:

5678 i. SARAH[7].
5679 ii. WILLIAM.

1437. THOMAS[6] TREAT (*Peter*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 12 Sept. 1762, died at Arcadia, Wayne County, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1847; married first, JERUSHA ———, who died at Glastonbury, 22 Nov. 1786; married second, at Middletown, Otsego County, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1791, RACHEL WELCH, born 10 Dec. 1771, died (living 1855, Prattsburg, Steuben County, N. Y.).

He served in the Revolutionary War and was a pensioner. In 1777 he was called out under Capt. Wells. In 1780 he served eight months under Capt. Lay, Col. Wells' Regt., at New London, and again in 1781 at the landing of Benedict Arnold.

He resided in Springfield and Middletown, Otsego County, N. Y., and in 1812 removed to Italy, Yates County, N. Y., where he lived over twenty years.

Children by first wife, born at Glastonbury:

5680 i. JESSE[7], bapt. 29 June 1783; d. at Victor, Clinton County, Mich., in 1845; m. ABIAH BRADLEY, b. abt. 1787, d. at Granville, Kent County, Mich., in 1846. He was a shoemaker; served in the War of 1812; res. N. Y., Pa., Ohio, and Mich.; in later life was a Methodist minister, preaching over a wide circuit in Mich.
5681 ii. JERUSHA, bapt. 23 Nov. 1786.

---

* See *Kelsey Genealogy*, vol. 2, pp. 92-93.

Children by second wife, born in N. Y. State:

5682 iii. JARED, b. 4 Aug. 1792; m. ———.
5683 iv. MARY, b. 4 Feb. 1794; m. CHESTER BURKE, of Oakland County, Mich.
5684 v. HANNAH, b. 10 or 16 Feb. 1796.
5685 vi. EUNICE, b. 18 Feb. 1797; m. WORSTER BUCK.
5686 vii. FREELOVE, b. 4 June 1799; m. ——— CASEY.
5687 viii. ALVA, b. 2 May 1801.
5688 ix. NANCY, b. 20 July 1803; res. Wis.; m. (1) ——— MACE; m. (2) ALAMANDER POWERS.
5689 x. LORA, b. 4 Dec. 1805; m. CHESTER SMITH.
5690 xi. EMILY, b. 8 Apr. 1808.
5691 xii. ANSEL, b. 14 Mar. 1813; m. SALLY REYNOLDS.
5692 xiii. RUSSELL, b. 14 Sept. 1815; res. Wayne County, N. Y.
5693 xiv. LOVINA, b. 19 June 1818; res. Wayne County, N. Y.

1440. PETER[6] TREAT (*Peter*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 18 June 1769, died at Chatham, Tioga County, Pa., 11 Jan. 1850; married first, at Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1796, LYDIA ———, who died 12 Mar. 1816; married second, ——— NASH.

He removed from Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y., to Chatham, Pa., in 1827.

Children by first wife, born at Middlefield:

5699 i. LYDIA[7], b. 24 Dec. 1796; d. 6 Dec. 1871; m. (1) 25 Jan. 1826, ORRIN STEBBINS; m. (2) EZRA POTTER.
5700 ii. HANNAH, b. 30 Dec. 1799; d. at Henderson, Jefferson County, N. Y., 9 July 1832; m. HIRAM WILLIAMS.
5701 iii. SYLVESTER, b. 14 Apr. 1802; d. at East Chatham, Tioga County, Pa., 5 Oct. 1866; m. 27 Mar. 1827, LUCINDA GATES.
5702 iv. ADELINE, b. 9 Aug. 1804; d. at Deerfield, Pa., 21 Aug. 1854; m. ROBERT B. POTTER.
5703 v. JOSEPH, b. 4 Nov. 1806; d. 26 Aug. 1840, unm.
5704 vi. SAMUEL B., b. 5 July 1810; d. 7 Dec. 1878; m. 22 Nov. 1847, MARY J. GARDNER.
5705 vii. DOROTHY, b. 4 Mar. 1814; d. 3 Apr. 1841; m. LEWIS RATHBUN.
5706 viii. SARAH-ANN, b. 26 Jan. 1816; d. at Farmington, Fayette County, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1853; m. 28 Sept. 1834, WARREN GLEASON, b. at Osceola, Tioga County, Pa., 19 Aug. 1811, d. at Woodhull, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1865. He m. (2) 27 Mar. 1859, Fidelia Bradley.

Child by second wife, born at Middlefield:

5707 ix. JULIUS, b. 29 May 1818; physician, res. Munsville, Madison County, N. Y.

1441. Dorothy[6] Treat (*Peter*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 July 1771, died 9 Feb. 1809; married John Abby.

Children not found.

1443. Charles[6] Treat (*John*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Aug. 1762, died at Newbury, Vt., in 1802; married 2 June 1788, Rachel Abbe, born at Chatham, Conn., 13 May 1768.

He was a lumberman, and was engaged in river-driving at the time of his death.

Administration on his estate was granted, 2 June 1802, to Isaac Hollister and the widow Rachel Treat.

Children, born at Glastonbury:*

5715 i. Lathrop[7], b. abt. 1788; d. at Savannah, Ga., 28 July 1819; res. South Glastonbury; m. in 1814, Tallatha Sexton, b. Apr. 1776, d. 17 Apr. 1857.

5716 ii. Horace, b. 4 July 1790; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 3 Dec. 1821; a sea captain; m. Polly Brooks, b. abt. 1793, d. 7 Apr. 1870.

5717 iii. Orrin, b. abt. 1792; d. 3 July 1815, unm. He served during the War of 1812, in Capt. Erastus Strong's Co., 18 Aug. to 25 Oct. 1814.

5718 iv. Sophia, b. 6 Feb. 1795; d. at South Glastonbury, 18 Nov. 1850; m. 15 Sept. 1818, Isaac Collins, who d. at South Glastonbury, 20 Dec. 1838.

5719 v. Robert, b. abt. 1798; d. at Martinique, W. I., Jan. 1817.

5720 vi. Charles, b. 27 Oct. 1801; d. at Hartford, Conn., 17 Jan. 1867; m. 20 Apr. 1828, Matilda Cooly, b. 2 Aug. 1800, d. at Hartford, July 1890.

1449. Ephraim[6] Easton (*Katharine*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1769, died ———; married at Glastonbury, 11 July 1790, Rachel House.

Children not found.

1450. Rue[6] Easton (*Katharine*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Feb. 1770, died at Salem, Pa., 4 Dec. 1833; married at Glastonbury, 22 Aug. 1787, Harris Hamlin, born at Middletown, Conn., Apr. 1766, died at Salem, Pa., 4 Aug. 1854.

* All baptized 2 May 1802.

They lived at Middletown, Conn., removed about 1800 to Westfield, Mass., and by 1802 to Salem, Wayne County, Pa. This was a New England settlement, then nearly a wilderness. He erected a log house in which his family lived until 1808, and then erected the first framed dwelling in that vicinity.

He married second, 18 Aug. 1834, Catherine Gorman, born at Hartland, Conn., 2 Mar. 1787, died at South Stirling, Pa., 3 Feb. 1881. After the death of his first wife he was lonely and desired to marry again. He was a Methodist, and one Saturday started to attend a Quarterly Meeting, some miles away. He got on the wrong road, and inquired for a Methodist family of his acquaintance who lived in that vicinity. Arriving there, refreshments were provided, and then he inquired for a maiden sister of his host. Being told that she had retired for the night, he expressed a wish to see her, and she was called. He asked her to marry him, and as he did not wish to wait over the Sabbath, a minister was procured and they were married that night.

Children, six born at Middletown, Conn., one at Westfield, Mass., four at Salem, Pa.:

5740 i. Rue[7], b. 16 May 1788; d. 19 May 1794.

5741 ii. Sarah, b. 13 Apr. 1790; d. at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 3 June 1882; m. at Salem, Pa., 7 Dec. 1812, John Bonham, who d. at Mt. Pleasant, 1 Feb. 1853.

5742 iii. Catherine, b. 5 May 1792; d. at South Canaan, Pa., 22 Dec. 1867; m. at Salem, Pa., 18 Sept. 1817, Horace Lee, b. at Guilford, Conn., 9 June or July 1794, d. at South Canaan, 11 Sept. 1867.*

5743 iv. Oliver, b. 14 July 1794; d. at Honesdale, Pa., 26 Dec. 1855; m. (1) 19 Aug. 1823, Nancy Baldwin, b. at Hobart, Delaware County, N. Y., 2 June 1802, d. 7 Feb. 1835; m. (2) at McDonough, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1837, Lavina Corbin, b. 7 July 1810, d. at Honesdale, 9 May 1849.† He was a merchant at Honesdale; County Commissioner and Associate Judge of Wayne County.

5744 v. Rue, b. 28 Oct. 1796; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 14 Mar. 1875; m. at Salem, Pa., 8 July 1822, Daniel Baldwin, b. 22 Apr. 1800, d. at Minneapolis, Oct. 1871.

---

* A daughter was wife of George-Anson Starkweather, Town Clerk and J. P., Easton, Pa., and County Commissioner, 1879-84. A grandson, Carlton-Lee Starkweather, M.D., was a physician and surgeon of New York City.

† A son was Hobart-Oliver Hamlin, Clerk of District Court, Hennepin County, Minn.; a grandson was George-Baldwin Hamlin, M.D., of Granada, Minn.

5745 vi. Amanda, b. 30 May 1799; d. at Salem, Pa., 25 June 1819; m. 23 Aug. 1818, John Andrews, b. at Glastonbury, Conn., 14 Dec. 1792, d. 2 Jan. 1850.

5746 vii. Harris, b. 24 July 1801; d. at Salem, Pa., Nov. 1882; m. 20 June 1833, Margaret-Ann Long, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 1807, d. at Salem, 20 Sept. 1892.

5747 viii. Ephraim-Warren, b. 15 Feb. 1803; d. at Bethany, Pa., 3 Apr. 1884; m. in 1826, Damaris Day, b. in 1804, d. at Bethany, 16 Mar. 1887.* He was Deputy Treas. of Wayne County, 1832; Treas., 1833-34; member of the State Legislature, from Morgan and Wayne Counties, 1838, re-elected 1839; State Senator, 1851; Postmaster at Bethany, 1829-38, and 1840-51; twice defeated as a candidate for Congress.

5748 ix. Almira, b. 3 Feb. 1805; d. 14 May 1809.

5749 x. Butler, b. 7 Apr. 1808; d. at Hamlinton, Pa., 10 Dec. 1883; m. 31 Oct. 1838, Salinda Rathbone, b. in Conn., in 1814, d. Dec. 1887.

5750 xi. Philena J., b. 17 Jan. 1811; d. at Honesdale, Pa., 12 Apr. 1891; m. at Salem, 3 May 1836, Volney F. Courtright, b. 17 June 1811, d. at Canaan, Pa., 9 Aug. 1855.

1451. Diana[6] Treat (*Gershom*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 July 1775, died 14 Nov. 1821; married 24 Feb. 1796, Justus Blinn, Jr., born ———, died 16 July 1846. He married second, 24 Feb. 1822, Malinda Stewart.

No issue.

1454. Amos-Hall[6] Treat (*Gershom*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Feb. 1786, died at Aurora, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1879; married 21 Feb. 1811, Jane Stewart, born about 1790, died at Aurora, 12 Nov. 1852.

He was a farmer, and removed from Glastonbury, Conn., to Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, about 1817.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

5755 i. Levi-Stuart[7], b. 19 Jan. 1812; d. at Atchison, Kans., 13 Apr. 1881; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1834, Nancy-Strong Hickox, b. 9 Mar. 1814, d. at Aurora, 23 Mar. 1843; m. (2) Elenor R. Norton; divorced, 1853; m. (3) 6 Aug. 1858, Mary-Dothea Cooper.

* A son was (Hon.) Edward-Oscar Hamlin, Judge of the 4th Judicial District of Minn.; the first Mayor elected in St. Cloud; member of the Board of Regents of the State University of Mich. in 1861; Democratic candidate for Governor of Mich.

5756 ii. Amos-Mortimer, b. 13 Mar. 1813; res. (1890) Bainbridge, Geauga County, Ohio; m. in 1841, Harriet M. Hatch, who d. at Bainbridge, 25 Apr. 1888.

1455. Joseph[6] Hollister (*Rebecca*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 26 Aug. 1752, died at Salisbury, Conn., 21 Aug. 1848; married at Glastonbury, 19 Nov. 1778, Patience Hollister, born at Glastonbury, 21 Mar. 1755, died at Salisbury, 1 May 1826.

War Rolls. He served at Boston in 1776 in the 6th Co. (Capt. Jonathan Hale), Col. Wolcott's Regt., Conn. Militia. He was a pensioner, residing in Salisbury, Conn., in 1840, aged 88.

He had many interesting exploits during the Revolutionary War. While in command of a guard at Red Hook, he captured a British sloop. Although the British outnumbered Hollister's men, they were compelled to surrender. During this battle Hollister noticed the enemy throw a package overboard. He recovered this and it was found to be a message containing very valuable information, from Gen. Burgoyne to Sir Henry Clinton. His experiences were long remembered along the Hudson and forty-five years later Cooper gave his name to one of the characters of "The Spy." It may be needless to add that Cooper did not pretend to depict the man.

In 1795 he removed to Sharon, Conn., where he rented a farm from his friend Gov. John Cotton Smith. Later he established an extensive hat factory. In 1805 he removed to Salisbury, Conn., where he spent the rest of his life.

Children, eight born at Glastonbury, three at Sharon, Conn.:

5757 i. Jesse[7], b. 13 May 1779; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1864; m. Anna Gay, b. at Sharon(?), about 1783, died 2 Aug. 1857. He was engaged in the manufacture of hats in Sharon, Conn.; later removed to Rensselaerville, N. Y., and to Windham, N. Y. He was a successful merchant, and a man of education, ability, and integrity.

5758 ii. Rebecca, b. 26 Jan. 1781; d. at Penfield, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1823; m. at Salisbury, about 1806, Benjamin Minor, b. at Lyme, Conn., about 1780, d. 24 Nov. 1861. He served in the War of 1812; resided at Bloomfield, N. Y., and carried on his business as a wool-carder and cloth-dyer at Penfield; later removed to Rochester, N. Y.

5759 iii. Benjamin, b. 27 Apr. 1783; d. at Barre, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1857; m. 14 Feb. 1804, Elizabeth Dorr, b. at Lyme, Conn., 6

June 1786, d. 2 Feb. 1870. He was a hatter, of Sharon, Conn., where he was a prominent citizen and a magistrate for twelve years; later resided in Barre, N. Y.; his widow lived in Albion, N. Y.

5760 iv. JULIA, b. 16 July 1785; d. 8 Aug. 1877; m. (1) at Salisbury, Conn., 1 July 1807, RICHARD-PEARCE STANTON, b. ———, d. at Cumberland, Md., in 1837; m. (2) about 1841, JOHN POOL, who d. in 1848. Mr. Stanton was a leather-dresser and harness and shoemaker; in 1813 they removed to Danby, N. Y., thence about 1816 to Mass., but returned to Salisbury. After his death, Mrs. Stanton removed to Illinois.

5761 v. NOAH, b. 10 Aug. 1787; d. at Danby, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1883; m. at Salisbury, Conn., 22 Nov. 1810, OLIVE HUTCHINSON, b. at Salisbury, Conn., 27 Feb. 1789, d. 2 Feb. 1870.* He removed to Danby in 1816, and became a leading citizen in Tompkins County.

5762 vi. JOSEPH, b. 6 Sept. 1789; d. at Victor, Mich., 21 Aug. 1849; m. at Adams Settlement, N. Y., Feb. 1817, AMANDA ADAMS, b. at Redding, Conn., 28 Mar. 1801, d. Mar. 1884.† In 1815 he was teaching school at the Adams Settlement in Tompkins County, N. Y., near Danby. He studied law, and followed that profession as well as farming and school teaching. The family removed to Victor, Mich., in 1842.

5763 vii. HORACE, b. 4 July 1791; d. at Woodburn, Ill., 17 Aug. 1866; m. (1) at Salisbury, Conn., 7 Jan. 1819, SARAH LEE, b. at Salisbury, 21 June 1791, d. there 10 July 1830; m. (2) at Sheffield, Mass., 30 Nov. 1831, ARTEMISIA WARD, b. at Cornwall, Conn., 21 Aug. 1804, d. at Woodburn, Ill., 8 Jan. 1868.‡ He resided at Salisbury until 1864; held town offices most of his life, and in 1846 was a member of the Conn. Legislature.

5764 viii. PATIENCE, b. 29 June 1793; res. (1880) Springfield, Mass.; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1833, WILLIAM CLARK, b. in 1790, d. 6 July 1852; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1853, JOHN EVANS. She cared for an invalid mother before marriage; was separated from her second husband. Mr. Clark represented Cornwall in the Conn. Legislature in 1836.

---

* Grandchildren were (Rev.) Martin-Foster Hollister, pastor of the 6th Presbyterian Church of Newark, N. J.; and Dr. Louis-Eugene Hollister, a physician of Newark.

† A daughter was wife of (Hon.) William W. Upton, treasurer of Clinton County, Mich., 1845-47, member of the Michigan Legislature; district attorney of Ingham County, 1848-52; in California, district attorney of Sacramento County, and member of the Legislature; removed to Portland, Oregon, where he was a member of the legislature, and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court; Second Comptroller of the U. S. Treasury, 1877. A grandson was Charles-Backus Upton, a leading attorney of the northwest, deputy U. S. prosecuting attorney for Oregon.

‡ A daughter was wife of (Rev.) Walter-Lowrie Lyons, a Presbyterian minister of Iowa.

5765 ix. Edward, b. 22 Feb. 1796; d. at Alton, Ill., 11 Jan. 1870; m. at Danvers, Mass., 25 Aug. 1823, Mary Trumbull. He was graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., 1816; and from the theological seminary at Andover, Mass.; licensed to preach by the presbytery of Londonderry, Vt.; went to Missouri under the direction of the Conn. Missionary Society; pastor at Danville, Vt., 1822; went south for his health, had charge of a female seminary at Oxford, N. C., 1829; was afterwards in the employ of the American Home Missionary Society and the American Bible Society.

5766 x. Richard, b. 4 Aug. 1798; d. in Hawaii, 19 Apr. 1878; m. 24 Dec. 1822, Phebe Reed, b. at Salisbury, 15 July 1801.* He was a lawyer, of Le Roy, Genesee County, N. Y., a magistrate, and a founder of Ingham University. Removing to Illinois, he failed financially in 1848, and at the age of fifty began a career of adventure. After vicissitudes, he went to Hawaii, made trading voyages, was admitted to the bar, and was several times elected to the Legislature of the kingdom.

5767 xi. Isaac-Treat, b. 29 Nov. 1801; m. 18 Sept. 1828, Ellen Chapin, b. 11 July 1806. He was a successful physician, Justice of the Peace at Laingsburg, Mich., thirty years, and State Senator, Mich., 1856.

1456. Ann[6] Hollister (*Rebecca*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Dec. 1754, died ———; married at Glastonbury, 5 Oct. 1777, William Stevens.

Children:

5768 i. William[7], b. in 1778.
5769 ii. Benjamin, b. in 1779.
5770 iii. Anne, b. in 1781.
5771 iv. Susan, b. in 1783.
5772 v. Epaphras, b. in 1786.
5773 vi. Dolly, b. in 1788.

1457. Rebecca[6] Hollister (*Rebecca*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Apr. 1757, died there 7 Nov. 1789; married Charles Hale, born 1755, died at Glastonbury, 12 Apr. 1821. He married second, Eunice ———.

Children:†

5777 i. Charles, b. 28 Oct. 1789; d. 29 Oct. 1789.

* His family founded the large mercantile house of Hollister & Co., in Hawaii.
† Older children, not found.

1458. Mary[6] Hollister (*Rebecca*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 28 Mar. 1760, died about 1844; married first, 7 Feb. 1782, (Capt.) William Goodrich; married second, ——— Darrow, of Bristol, Vt.

Children not found.

War Rolls. Goodrich enlisted at Glastonbury in 1777 for service on the frigate *Trumbull,* being described as a native of Glastonbury, age 21, height 6 ft. 2 in., complexion fair.

1459. William[6] Hollister (*Rebecca*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Jan. 1763, died ———; married at Glastonbury, 21 Feb. 1790, Rachel Holden.

He resided most of his life at Middle Granville, N. Y., where he was extensively engaged in tanning leather and shoe making. He later removed with his family to Conewango, N. Y.

Children:

5785 i. William[7].
5786 ii. Ann.
5787 iii. Sarah.
5788 iv. Emma.
5789 v. Melissa.

1460. Isaac[6] Hollister (*Rebecca*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 6 Jan. 1766, died at Granville, N. Y., 8 July 1856; married at Cromwell, Conn., 11 Nov. 1790, Abigail Savage.

He was a house-finisher and ship-carpenter of Glastonbury and a farmer of North Granville, N. Y.

Children, eight born at Glastonbury:

5790 i. Polly[7], b. 3 Sept. 1791; m. Reuben Graves.
5791 ii. Lucy, b. 7 Nov. 1793; d. 15 Dec. 1875, unm.
5792 iii. Isaac, b. 2 Feb. 1796; d. at Port Byron, Ill., 14 Oct. 1885; m. 13 Nov. 1828, Martha DeWolf, b. at Conway, Mass., 20 June 1801. He was a farmer; rem. to Illinois, 1833, and lived near Joliet until 1836, thereafter at Port Byron.
5793 iv. Abigail, b. 1 Sept. 1798; d. in infancy.
5794 v. Abby, b. 3 May 1800; d. in 1864; m. Silas Hall, of Middle Granville, N. Y.; no issue.
5795 vi. Fanny, b. 15 Jan. 1803; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1885; m. at Granville, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1828, (Rev.) Edwin Hall, b. at Granville, 11 Jan. 1802, d. at Auburn, N. Y., 8 Sept.

1877.* Mr. Hall had to work his way to secure an education, and was graduated from Middlebury, Vt.; pastor at Norwalk, Conn., 1832-54; professor of Christian Theology in Auburn Theological Seminary, 1855-77.

5796 vii. JEHIEL, b. 25 June 1805; m. JANE JILLSON.

5797 viii. EDMUND, b. 28 Dec. 1807; m. at Granville, 11 Jan. 1832, EMMA LOUISA HALL, b. 12 Apr. 1807.

5798 ix. REBECCA, b. 26 July 1814; d. 8 June 1879, unm.

1461. JEHIEL[6] HOLLISTER (*Rebecca*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Dec. 1768, died about 1858; married DELIGHT WILLIAMS.

Children not found.

1462. MANOAH[6] SMITH (*Mary*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 18 Oct. 1761, died ———; married at Glastonbury, 12 Jan. 1786, REBECCA HOUSE.

Children not found.

1463. EBENEZER[6] SMITH (*Mary*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 4 Mar. 1764, died there 1 Oct. 1826; married at Glastonbury, 22 Sept. 1791, BETSEY RISLEY.

Children, not traced.

Administration on Ebenezer's estate was granted, 2 Nov. 1826, to Joel Smith of Glastonbury and Elihu Smith of East Hartford; dower was set to the widow Betsey.

1467. MARY[6] TREAT (*Elisha*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 22 Feb. 1767, died there 17 Mar. 1832; married at Glastonbury, 28 May 1788, JEDEDIAH SMITH, baptized at Glastonbury, 9 Sept. 1764, died there 4 Apr. 1826.

Administration on Jedediah's estate was granted, 17 Apr. 1826 to Shubael and Sidney Smith.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

5818 i. JEDUTHAN[7], b. 2 July 1789; d. 16 Oct. 1791.

5819 ii. PHILA, b. 2 Jan. 1791.

5820 iii. HANNAH, b. 29 Aug. 1792; d. 3 Sept. 1792.

* Children were (Rev.) Edwin Hall; (Prof.) Isaac-Hollister Hall; and the wife of (Rev.) James E. Pierce, a professor at Auburn Theological Seminary.

5821 iv. Shubael, b. 12 Aug. 1793.
5822 v. Mary, b. 3 Dec. 1795; d. 20 Jan. 1796.
5823 vi. Mary, b. 2 May 1797.
5824 vii. Thomas, b. 8 Oct. 1799; d. 26 Oct. 1818.
5825 viii. Sidney, b. 16 May 1801.
5826 ix. Eliza, b. 8 Oct. 1804.
5827 x. Julia, b. 30 Sept. 1806.
5828 xi. Amelia, b. 1 July 1808.

1470. Elisha[6] Treat (*Elisha*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 27 Aug. 1772, died at Middletown, Conn., 19 Jan. 1852; married first, 5 Apr. 1801, Lydia Hart, born 18 Sept. 1777, died 22 May 1809; married second, 3 Apr. 1816, Betsey Kirby, born about 1779, died 8 July 1861.

He was a member of the Conn. Legislature from Middletown, 1821, Justice of the Peace, 1837. He was a prominent member of the Baptist church for many years, and an early member of the Abolition Party.

Children by first wife, born at Middletown:

5829 i. Lorenzo-Hart[7], b. 1 Nov. 1802; d. 13 July 1857; m. (1) 23 Aug. 1826, Sarah-Sage Kirby, b. abt. 1804, d. 4 Aug. 1836; m. (2) 16 Apr. 1837, Mary Kirby, who d. 28 Sept. 1868. He represented Cromwell in the State Legislature, 1854; was a notary public, also town clerk and treasurer of Cromwell.
5830 ii. Emily, b. 16 July 1804; d. at Middletown, 25 Sept. 1872; m. 5 Oct. 1823, Alsa Wilcox, b. abt. 1798, d. 10 Oct. 1838.
5831 iii. Mary-Lydia, b. 20 June 1808; d. 29 Jan. 1831.

1471. Rachel[6] Treat (*Elisha*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 5 Feb. 1775, died ———; married 23 Jan. 1800, John Gould.

Children not found.

1475. Mabel[6] Treat (*Samuel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 4 Nov. 1770, died ———; married at Glastonbury, 16 June 1791, Simeon Daniels.

Children not found.

1479. Mercy[6] Treat (*Samuel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 19 Apr. 1779, died at Spring-

field, Mass., 4 Apr. 1871; married 23 Sept. 1804, HORACE KING, born 7 Sept. 1783, died 24 Oct. 1847.

They lived in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

5842 i. HORACE[7], b. 29 Dec. 1804; d. July or Aug. 1825.
5843 ii. ELIZA, b. 8 June 1806; d. 27 Feb. 1873; m.
5844 iii. SAMUEL-TREAT, b. 27 June 1807; d. 5 Jan. 1862; m.
5845 iv. ERASTUS, b. 21 Sept. 1810; res. Springfield, Mass.; m.
5846 v. FRANCIS G., b. 21 June 1814; d. 27 Dec. 1859; m.
5847 vi. AMELIA, b. 28 May 1817; m.
5848 vii. SARAH-ANN, b. 9 June 1822; m. JOHN KIMBERLY.

1481. ROXANNA[6] TREAT (*Samuel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Glastonbury, Conn., 10 Aug. 1783, died at Enfield, Conn., 30 Apr. 1845; married May 1813, ASHBEL TERRY, born 2 Jan. 1785, died 14 Mar. 1877.

He was a farmer, of Enfield, Conn.

Children, born at Enfield:

5849 i. LORENZO[7], b. 18 Feb. 1814; m. 13 Nov. 1851, ANN M. WYLLIS, b. at Deerfield, Mass., 16 Apr. 1824.
5850 ii. JAMES, b. 16 Mar. 1816; a farmer, of Enfield.
5851 iii. JULIA-ANN, b. 2 Aug. 1820; unm.

1485. LUCY[6] TERRY (*Lucy*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Enfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1769, died there 9 Dec. 1849; married 26 Jan. 1797, (CAPT.) SOLOMON ALLEN, born at Enfield, 16 Sept. 1767, died there 27 May 1813.

Mr. Allen was a farmer, and a captain in the militia.

Children, born at Enfield:

5852 i. MIRIAM[7], b. 30 Nov. 1797.
5853 ii. LUCY, b. 3 Sept. 1799.
5854 iii. SOLOMON, b. 19 Aug. 1801.
5855 iv. THERESA-MARIA, b. 22 Nov. 1803.

1486. CYNTHIA[6] TERRY (*Lucy*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Enfield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1772, died there 29 May 1864; married in 1796, ELI PEASE, born at Enfield, 17 Oct. 1772, died there 2 Sept. 1845.

He was a farmer, of Enfield, Conn.

Children, born at Enfield:

5856 i. CYNTHIA[7], b. 27 May 1799; m. JONATHAN BUGBEE; res. Hartford, Vt.
5857 ii. ELI, b. 13 Jan. 1801; m. LYDIA P. KING; res. Enfield.
5858 iii. MERVIN, b. abt. Aug. 1802; d. 3 Dec. 1803.
5859 iv. EMILY, b. 10 Oct. 1804; m. JEREMIAH ALLEN, of Enfield.
5860 v. GAINS, b. 26 Aug. 1806; a machinist, res. Springfield, Mass.; m. 19 May 1831, ELIZA BARBER.
5861 vi. AMELIA, b. 16 Jan. 1809; m. NEHEMIAH HOLCOMB.
5862 vii. ORRIN, bapt. 19 May 1811; d. 10 Apr. 1812.
5863 viii. DENNIS, b. 15 Jan. 1814; farmer, of Enfield; m. 23 Nov. 1837, ELIZA C. PEASE.
5864 ix. LUCINDA, b. 14 Feb. 1816; d. 15 May 1834.

1489. MABEL[6] TERRY (*Lucy*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Enfield, Conn., 14 Mar. 1778, died there 18 Apr. 1833; married 19 Jan. 1813, SAMUEL-ALLEN STILLMAN, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Aug. 1778, died at Enfield, 3 Jan. 1849.

Children, born at Enfield:

5865 i. MARY-LOOMIS[7], bapt. 7 May 1814; m. at Enfield, 29 Mar. 1832, GEORGE KILLAM, JR.
5866 ii. LUCY-ANGELINE, b. 18 Mar. 1816.
5867 iii. HULDAH, b. 1 July 1819; m. at Enfield, 1 May 1843, HORACE STILLMAN, of Buffalo, N. Y.
5868 iv. SAMUEL-ALLEN, b. 21 May 1821; m. JANE ———.
5869 v. MABEL-ELIZABETH, b. 4 July 1823.

1490. REBECCA[6] TERRY (*Lucy*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Enfield, Conn., 9 Dec. 1780, died there 28 Sept. 1865; married 24 Dec. 1801, (Col.) JABEZ KING, born at Enfield, 17 Sept. 1781, died there 4 Mar. 1869.

He was a plow manufacturer, of Enfield, Conn.; very successful before the Civil War, with a large trade in the South; County Commissioner, State Representative and Senator, and Colonel of Militia.

Children, born at Enfield:

5870 i. JABEZ[7], b. 22 Nov. 1802; d. at Enfield, 17 Aug. 1880; farmer and mechanic; Capt. of Militia; m. at Enfield, 13 Jan. 1831, CLARISSA WRIGHT, b. 12 Dec. 1809, d. 9 Jan. 1878.
5871 ii. EMELINE, b. 2 Oct. 1804; d. at Chicopee, Mass., 24 Mar. 1880; m. 10 Oct. 1827, JONATHAN PEASE, JR., b. 5 Sept. 1801, d. 13 Sept. 1849.

5872 iii. GEORGE, b. 1 June 1806; d. at New Haven, Conn., 20 Oct. 1867; carriage manufacturer, of New Haven; Deacon of the Presbyterian Church; m. at Enfield, 8 Sept. 1831, SARAH-PEASE ABBE, b. 13 Jan. 1809, d. 10 Mar. 1876.*

5873 iv. LORINDA, b. 15 Apr. 1808; d. at Enfield, 14 May 1839; m. 20 Jan. 1831, ALBERT CHAPIN.

5874 v. ALBERT, b. 23 Jan. 1811; d. at Enfield, 28 Dec. 1891; Representative in Conn. Legislature; Deacon of the Cong. Church; m. at Enfield, 12 Apr. 1838, SARAH ABBE, b. 20 Jan. 1811, d. 25 Dec. 1891.

5875 vi. ADOLPHUS, b. 22 Apr. 1813; d. at Enfield, 3 Oct. 1865; Capt. of a Rifle Co.; m. (1) 14 June 1838, AMELIA TAYLOR, b. in 1815, d. 26 Nov. 1847; m. (2) 18 June 1852, LYDIA FIELD, b. 27 May 1828.

5876 vii. REBECCA, b. 11 Aug. 1815; d. at Enfield, 6 Nov. 1873; m. at Enfield, 24 June 1847, JAMES STEELE, b. at West Hartford, Conn., in 1819, d. at Enfield, 11 Aug. 1885.

5877 viii. CLARISSA, b. 6 Dec. 1817; d. at Enfield, 5 June 1844; m. at Enfield, 29 Dec. 1842, ROBERT B. MORRISON, a merchant, b. 19 Feb. 1817, d. 28 Sept. 1890.

5878 ix. HENRIETTA, b. 3 June 1820; d. at Enfield, 2 Dec. 1901; m. at Enfield, 31 May 1860, DAVID BRAINARD, b. 31 Oct. 1823.

5879 x. CAROLINE, b. 3 Jan. 1824; d. at Enfield, 9 Jan. 1859; m. 16 May 1844, DAVID BRAINARD, b. 31 Oct. 1823.†

5880 xi. HORACE, b. 19 Apr. 1827; a manufacturer, of New Haven, until the Civil War; entered the ministry and had pastoral care of the Catholic Apostolic Church in Enfield; later an Evangelist in Philadelphia, New York, and New England; m. 26 Apr. 1853, ANNA E. BENTON.

1491. DANIEL[6] TERRY (*Lucy*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Enfield, Conn., 16 June 1783, died there 3 Apr. 1842; married 10 Oct. 1816, MARY-PEASE PARSONS, born in 1787, died at Sutton, Mass., 31 Oct. 1864.

He was a farmer, of Enfield, Conn.; children, if any, not found.

1493. COMFORT[6] BALDWIN (*Henry*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., 19 Dec. 1757, died probably at Derby, Conn., about 1782/3; married JOHN HINE, born at Milford, Conn., 29 Sept. 1750, died at Orange, Conn., 13 May 1837.

---

* A daughter was Emeline-Francis King, a school teacher in Talladega College, Talladega, Ala., who worked long among the negroes, receiving her appointment from the American Missionary Association. A grandson was Charles-Lester Curtiss, M.D., of New Haven, Conn.

† A daughter was wife of Dr. Edwin S. Vail, of Enfield.

Their first two children were baptized in Derby; after Comfort's death, John married second, 13 Jan. 1785, Susannah Johnson of Derby, by whom also he had issue, and removed with her to Orange, Conn.

Children, born at Derby, Conn.:

5881 i. LYDIA[7], b. 13 Nov. 1778; d. 10 May 1864; m. Apr. 1798, JONAS BOUGHTON, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 Oct. 1779.

5882 ii. SARAH, b. 31 Oct. 1780; d. at Orange, Conn., 28 Dec. 1865; m. in 1800, JOSEPH PARDEE, b. at Orange, 20 Sept. 1780, d. there 1 Nov. 1863.*

5883 iii. COMFORT, b. 2 Apr. 1782; d. at Milford, Conn., 30 Mar. 1856; m. 6 Oct. 1803, JOHN BENJAMIN, b. at Milford, 22 Dec. 1779, d. there 29 Dec. 1857.

1494. HENRY[6] BALDWIN (*Henry*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., 7 Aug. 1759, died ———; married SARAH ALLEN, born 27 Apr. 1761.

Children, born at Woodbridge, Conn.:

5884 i. COMFORT[7], b. 4 Jan. 1785; d. at Woodbridge, 4 Dec. 1857; m. ALEXIS BALDWIN, bapt. at New Haven, 28 June 1778, d. at Woodbridge, 1 Sept. 1821.

5885 ii. SARAH, b. 11 June 1787; m. TIMOTHY MILLER, who d. at Pittsburgh, Pa.; the family removed to Louisville, Ky.

5886 iii. MARTHA, b. 11 Nov. 1789; m. ELIAS BABCOCK; res. Sherburne, N. Y.

5887 iv. JAMES-LEWIS (twin), b. 9 May 1791; m. SUSAN CRUMB.

5888 v. LUCY (twin), b. 9 May 1791; m. JOHN BESSY.

5889 vi. ALSUP, b. 15 Mar. 1794; res. (1874) Litchfield, Bradford County, Pa.; m. 6 Oct. 1816, LYDIA MITCHELL, b. 8 Feb. 1797.

5890 vii. LAURA-ANN, b. 24 Nov. 1796; d. 19 Apr. 1873, unm.

5891 viii. TIMOTHY-BUTLER, b. Oct. 1798; rem. 1825/6 to Fredericksburgh, Va.

5892 ix. ISAAC-STEBBINS, b. 17 July 1800; m. 17 Sept. 1822, ALVA MERWIN, b. at Durham, Conn., 29 Oct. 1803.

5893 x. ALLEN, b. 27 Jan. 1803; m. JULIA HART.

1495. CHLOE[6] BALDWIN (*Henry*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., 17 Jan. 1761, died at Sherman, Conn., 28 June 1826; married at Woodbridge, Conn.,

* Grandchildren were Evelyn-Ogilvie Pardee, of Bethany, Conn., Town Clerk and Representative in the Legislature; and Walter-Stone Pardee, of Minneapolis, Minn., an architect who specialized in designing school buildings.

3 May 1779, Job Northrup, born at Milford, 9 Sept. 1758, died at Sherman, 16 Feb. 1833.

Children, born at Sherman, Conn.:

5894 i. William[7], b. in 1781; d. at Derby, Conn., 12 Nov. 1854; m. Betsey Lewis.
5895 ii. Polly, b. in 1783; d. at Sherman, 11 May 1867; m. Cyrenus Hungerford.
5896 iii. Nancy, b. in 1785; d. 21 Jan. 1834; m. Frederick Duel.
5897 iv. Clement, b. 28 Feb. 1787; d. at Elyria, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1864; a farmer, rem. 1821 to Cleveland, and 1827 to Elyria; m. at Newtown, Conn., 3 June 1810, Abiah-Ann Sanford, b. 19 Jan. 1790, d. 13 Mar. 1861.
5898 v. Chloe, b. ———; m. John Briggs; res. Medina, Ohio.
5899 vi. Amos, b. abt. 1789; d. in 1855; res. Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Mabel Stewart.
5900 vii. Julius, b. in 1794; d. at Rome, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1832; m. Mary-Sophia Marvin.
5901 viii. Millie, b. ———; m. Justus Smith.
5902 ix. Julia-Ann, b. in 1799; d. abt. 1809.

1496. Anna[6] Baldwin (*Henry*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., 8 Nov. 1770, died ———; married at Woodbridge, Conn., 3 Oct. 1790, Charles Hine, born at Milford (Woodbridge), 2 Sept. 1766.

They removed to New York State.

Children, born at Woodbridge:

5903 i. Samantha[7], b. 11 Apr. 1791.
5904 ii. Amanda, b. 13 July 1793.
5905 iii. Jeremiah, b. 26 Jan. 1795; d. in 1838.
5906 iv. Willis.
5907 v. Anna.

1497. Treat[6] Baldwin (*Theophilus*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married Hannah Page.

They lived in Paris, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children:

5908 i. Hephzibah[7], b. 26 May 1793.
5909 ii. Sherman, b. 21 Apr. 1795; d. at Essex, Clinton County, Mich., Sept. 1847; m.
5910 iii. Damaris, b. 3 Aug. 1797.
5911 iv. Alanson, b. 27 Dec. 1802.

Others, not found.

1499. (Dea.) Aner[6] Baldwin (*Theophilus*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 16 Feb. 1777, died at Milton, Litchfield County, Conn., 15 Jan. 1830; married 20 Jan. 1802, Annis Minor, born about 1778, died at Lockport, Ill., 26 Aug. 1838.

Children, born at Litchfield, Conn.:*

5912 i. John H.[7], b. 4 Nov. 1803; res. (1875) Joliet, Ill.; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1827, Sally P. Burge, who d. 8 Mar. 1842; m. (2) 7 July 1842, Eliza Hardy, who d. 16 Apr. 1848; m. (3) 6 Apr. 1850, Ellen V. Thomas, b. abt. 1800, d. 18 Oct. 1860.

5913 ii. Dotha, b. 23 Aug. 1807; d. at Plymouth, Conn., 1 Feb. 1843; m. 26 Oct. 1831, Howell-Ebenezer Cowles, b. at Plymouth in 1803, d. 19 Sept. 1848; a machinist, and one of the first to manufacture cooking stoves in Plymouth.†

5914 iii. Betsey, b. Jan. 1809; d. 21 Mar. 1809.

5915 iv. Betsey, b. 17 Mar. 1810; m. 22 Feb. 1832, Royal C. Fox.

5916 v. Nancy, b. Jan. 1812; d. 22 Apr. 1815.

5917 vi. Abigail-Scofield, b. 3 July 1817; m. 26 Jan. 1837, Stiles C. Peck, b. in 1812, d. at Mound City, Ill., 1 July 1857.

1500. Truman[6] Baldwin (*Theophilus*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born Nov. 1778, died at Baraboo, Sauk County, Wis., 19 Mar. 1871; married Nancy Brett, born in 1786, died 17 Jan. 1859.

He settled in Harpersfield, N. Y., removed in 1811 back to Watertown, Conn., and thence to Baraboo.

Children, first three born at Harpersfield, N. Y., next two at Watertown, Conn.:

5918 i. Howard-Dunbar[7], b. 11 June 1804; res. (1877) Fond-du-Lac, Wis.; m. 21 Feb. 1827, Caroline MacDonald, b. at Watertown, Conn., 16 Feb. 1808.

5919 ii. Anna-Maria, b. 4 Sept. 1806; m. Reuben Warner; they rem. from Waterbury, Conn., to Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

5920 iii. Sally, b. Feb. 1809; d. young.

5921 iv. Martha, b. May 1813; res. (1877) Nashata, Wis.; m. Leverett B. Seymour.

5922 v. Theophilus, b. 27 Mar. 1817; res. (1874) Oconomowoc, Waukesha County, Wis.; m. 11 Aug. 1847, Jane-Amelia Watrous.

---

* There was also an adopted child, Nancy B. Lucas.

† A grandson, George-Burr Cowles, was principal of Boys Training School at the Adams Mission Station, Natal, South Africa, 1893-1902, 1904-1911, and returned in 1915 to engage in missionary work among the Zulu and Umzumbi.

5923 vi. Frederick-Brett, b. 18 Dec. 1820; res. (1874) Baraboo, Sauk County, Wis.; m. 9 Feb. 1843, Sarah A. Cowles.

5924 vii. Mary-Sophia, b. ———; d. 20 Nov. 1865; m. H. F. Seymour.

1501. Theophilus[6] Baldwin (*Theophilus*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 12 Nov. 1780, died at Watertown, Conn., 26 Apr. 1858; married first, Rachel Foote, born 22 May 1782; married second, in 1838, Rebecca Foote, born about 1792, died after 1873.

Children by first wife, born at Watertown, Conn.:

5925 i. Alma[7], b. 19 Jan. 1802; d. 5 Feb. 1819.

5926 ii. Sarah, b. Aug. 1805; d. 19 Feb. 1806.

5927 iii. Julius-Prime, b. 3 Oct. 1807; m. (1) at Watertown, 25 Dec. 1826, Alma Dutton, b. 20 Dec. 1806, d. at Watertown, 24 Sept. 1850; rem. to Mendon, Ill., and m. (2) ———.

5928 iv. Ann, b. 3 Sept. 1809; rem. from Watertown to Cheshire, Conn.; m. Jesse Baldwin.

5929 v. Susan, b. 12 Dec. 1811; m. 20 May 1832, Sheldon Smith; res. Thomaston, Conn.

5930 vi. Jared-Strong, b. 30 May 1813; res. (1873) Cheshire, Conn.; m. in 1835, Amelia Flagg, b. in 1817.

5931 vii. Sarah, b. 24 Apr. 1815; d. 29 July 1819.

5932 viii. Benjamin, b. 4 Jan. 1818; d. 19 Apr. 1819.

5933 ix. Alma-Rebecca, b. 27 Feb. 1820; d. 31 Aug. 1872; m. 17 Sept. 1840, Lyman Adams, b. in 1810, d. 23 Apr. 1856; res. Waterbury, Conn.

1502. Jared[6] Baldwin (*Theophilus*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1782, died in Oneida County, N. Y., in 1812; married Dorcas Seymour, who died in 1843.

He removed about 1800 to Oneida County, N. Y.

Children:

5934 i. Harriet[7], b. ———; d. in 1839; res. Perryville, Medina County, N. Y.; m. Thomas J. Whiting, who d. in 1840.

5935 ii. Abel-Seymour, b. in 1811; res. (1875) Jacksonville, Fla.; m. (1) June 1838, Eliza Scott; m. (2) in 1866, M. E.(———) Dell. He was graduated from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1834; M.D. (Hobart, 1838); settled as a physician in Jacksonville, Fla., in 1838; assisted in building the first railroad in the State and was president of it; served as Surgeon in the Confederate Army; member of the State Legislature, 1868-74; first president of the Florida Medical Society.

1503. Eli[6] Baldwin (*Theophilus*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 15 Oct. 1784, died ———; married Mary Nettleton, born 25 Oct. 1787.

They lived in Waterbury, Conn.

Children, born at Waterbury:

5936 i. Rosetta[7], b. 17 Feb. 1808; m. at Waterbury, 15 Mar. 1831, Seymour Adams, b. at Waterbury, 11 Sept. 1805.

5937 ii. Eli-Nettleton, b. 28 Dec. 1814; d. at Huntington, Conn., 3 Dec. 1867; a manufacturer; m. 14 Mar. 1843, Mary Bronson, who d. 3 Feb. 1868.

5938 iii. Joseph, b. 4 Oct. 1816; res. (1874) Waterbury; m. Cornelia Shelton.

5939 iv. Mary-Augusta, b. 23 Nov. 1827; d. 20 Sept. 1851.

1504. (Dea.) Cyrus[6] Baldwin (*Theophilus*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 5 Dec. 1787, died at Cheshire, Conn., 17 June 1857; married at Cheshire, 29 July 1814, Nancy Hitchcock, born 27 Oct. 1784, died at Cheshire, 2 Mar. 1864.

They lived in Cheshire, Conn., where he followed the trade of tailor, and in 1820 became a deacon of the church.

Children, born at Cheshire:

5940 i. Alfred-Strong[7], b. 17 June 1815; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1846, Cecelia W. Peck, b. abt. 1815, d. 9 June 1847; m. (2) 17 Oct. 1849, Sarah O. Ford, b. 1 July 1826, d. 28 June 1864; m. (3) 12 Sept. 1865, Mary Ford.

5941 ii. Elizabeth-Loly, b. 4 Mar. 1817; d. 3 Apr. 1837.

5942 iii. William-Jared, b. 27 July 1819; d. 6 July 1892; m. Nancy Stone, b. 13 Oct. 1824, d. 15 Dec. 1909.

5943 iv. Cyrus-Hull, b. 15 Aug. 1822; m. Lydia E. Ford.* He rem. to Greensboro, Ga., and in 1857 to Columbia, S. C., engaging in cotton and merchandise. Having strong Union sentiments, he came north during the Civil War; returned in 1865 to Columbia, where he was Mayor, County Assessor and Treasurer, and Collector of Internal Revenue. He was appointed Assistant U. S. Treasurer by President Grant, with headquarters at Charleston. When that office was later abolished, he was appointed Collector of Customs for Charleston, holding that office under Hayes and Garfield. He was a director of the Commercial Bank of Columbia before the war, and after the war its receiver.

5944 v. Edward-Gift, b. 8 July 1824; d. 13 Feb. 1825.

---

* A son was James-Mark Baldwin, Ph.D. (Princeton), D.Sc. (Oxford and Geneva), LL.D. (Glasgow), a noted psychologist, teacher and author.

1505. JOHN[6] ANDREW (*Eunice*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., Dec. 1759, died there 1 Aug. 1789; married SARAH BEERS, born about 1760, died 18 Oct. 1818. She married second, David Wooding.

Children, born at Woodbridge:

5945 i. JOHN-MUNSON[7], b. 4 May 1788; d. at North Gage, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1874; Deacon; m. LAURA SPERRY, b. 21 Apr. 1792, d. 21 Aug. 1853.

5946 ii. JONATHAN.

1507. ELIZABETH[6] ANDREW (*Eunice*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married WINARD MITCHELL, of Cheshire, Conn.

Children not found.

1510. ISAAC[6] BALDWIN (*Isaac*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., 24 Nov. 1770, died at Milton, Conn., 4 Aug. 1858; married ESTHER ROWE, born at New Haven, Conn., 7 Mar. 1768, died at Milton, 15 Feb. 1848.

They lived in Milton, Litchfield County, Conn.

Children, born at Milton:

5952 i. ISAAC[7], b. 25 Sept. 1800; d. at Milton, 22 June 1882; m. RACHEL MOORE, b. abt. 1805, d. at Milton, 2 Nov. 1845.

5953 ii. NANCY, b. Jan. 1805; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 17 May 1887; m. (COL.) ISAAC MORSE, b. abt. 1806, d. at Litchfield, 8 July 1869.

1511. ELIAS[6] BALDWIN (*Isaac*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Milford, Conn., 16 Jan. 1773, died at Seymour, Conn., in 1830; married ROWENA ROWE.

Children:

5954 i. ISAAC[7].

5955 ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1814; rem. to the west.

5956 iii. ROWENA, b. 11 Apr. 1816; d. at Cheshire, Conn., 27 Jan. 1894; m. 6 May 1840, WILLIAM CHIPMAN, b. 13 Aug. 1811, d. at Cheshire, 21 Apr. 1893.

Others, not found.

1512. ELIZUR[6] BALDWIN (*Isaac*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., ———, died ———; married SARAH CLARK, born ———, died ———.

They lived in Salisbury, Conn., and Exeter, N. Y.

Children:

5960 i. Clark[7].
5961 ii. Minerva, m. (Rev.) Lewis Ranstead, a Baptist clergyman.
5962 iii. Harvey, d. at Sherburne, Chenango County, N. Y.; m.
5963 iv. Maria.
5964 v. Allen.

1513. Eunice[6] Baldwin (*Isaac*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., ———, died at Oxford, Conn., Mar. 1833; married Philo Terrill, born at Woodbridge, Conn., 5 Aug. 1780, died at Oxford, 1827.

They lived in Oxford, Conn.

Children:

5965 i. Elizur[7], went to Nauvoo and became a Mormon preacher.
5966 ii. Leonard, d. young.
5967 iii. Nancy, m. ——— Gillet.
5968 iv. Philo, m. Fannie Umberfield.
5969 v. Minerva, m. ——— Oakes.
5970 vi. Sarah, m. ——— Upson.

1514. Lewis[6] Baldwin (*Isaac*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., 17 Nov. 1780, died ———; married first, Anna-Maria Somers, born May 1788, died May 1810; married second, Lorinda Baldwin.

After his second marriage, he removed to New York City.

Child by first wife:

5971 i. Alletta[7], b. Sept. 1807; res. Derby; m. 26 Dec. 1830, (Dr.) Smith Clark, b. 8 Sept. 1803, d. 10 Apr. 1870.

Children by second wife:

5972 ii. Albert L., m. Delia Youngs.
5973 iii. George W., proprietor of a shoe shop, res. (1874) New York City.
5974 iv. Ann-Maria, m. Edwin Hyde, of New Haven, Conn.
5975 v. Mary, m. Thomas Cypher, of New York City.
5976 vi. Editha E., m. John T. Alling, b. 23 July 1833, d. 16 Apr. 1895; res. New Haven, Conn.
5977 vii. Charles.

1515. ELIPHALET[6] BALDWIN (*Isaac*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., 3 Jan. 1785, died ———; married REBECCA BURRITT.

He lived in Derby, Conn., and served in the War of 1812.

Children:

5978 i. SARAH[7], b. 7 Nov. 1813; m. DANIEL F. BEACH; res. Hartland, Barkhamsted, and Derby, Conn.; rem. to Pennsylvania, and returned to Derby.

5979 ii. HARVEY, b. 24 May 1816; a painter, of North Branford, Conn.; m. 31 Dec. 1845, ANGELINA (HAWKINS) BALDWIN.

5980 iii. ELIPHALET, b. 8 Sept. 1817; m. MARIETTA S. CHATFIELD; no issue.

5981 iv. WILLIAM-BURRITT, b. 23 Oct. 1820; d. 3 Dec. 1853; a locksmith, of Derby, Conn.; m. 10 June 1850, CHARLOTTE SMITH, b. in 1833; no issue.

5982 v. JULIA-ANN, b. 3 Nov. 1822; d. 4 Sept. 1847, unm.

5983 vi. CHARLES, b. 28 Apr. 1825; d. abt. 1864; a cabinet-maker.

5984 vii. LUCIUS, b. 28 July 1827; a painter; m. LAURA (SMITH) PLATT.

5985 viii. MARY, b. 12 Jan. 1830.

5986 ix. HIRAM, b. 19 Nov. 1832; d. ae. 15.

1516. LYMAN[6] BALDWIN (*Isaac*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Derby, Conn., 1 Aug. 1786, died at Monticello, N. Y., 3 July 1869; married 5 Apr. 1812, NANCY CANDEE, born 13 Dec. 1790, died at Youngsville, Sullivan County, N. Y., 27 July 1875.

Children:

5987 i. JULIUS-AUGUSTUS[7], b. 20 Nov. 1814; grad. Wesleyan College; a Methodist minister, of Beach Pond, Wayne County, Pa.; m. 21 May 1857, THOMASINE SPRY.

5988 ii. SARAH-AMANDA, b. 13 Oct. 1816; d. at Aldenville, Clinton, Wayne County, Pa., 14 May 1867; m. ——— CUSHMAN.

5989 iii. EDWIN-CANDEE, b. 8 Mar. 1817; a physician.

5990 iv. MARY-ANN, b. 16 May 1818; res. Monticello, N. Y., and Mower County, Minn.; m. 10 May 1842, NELSON HUNTINGTON, b. 15 Mar. 1819.

5991 v. EMILY-MARIA, b. 23 Jan. 1821; m. (1) 26 Aug. 1844, ELEAZER OLMSTEAD, b. at Redding, Conn., 23 May 1818, d. at Monticello, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1860; m. (2) ——— CONNELLY, of Youngsville, Sullivan County, N. Y.

5992 vi. ALVAN-BURR, b. 17 Sept. 1824; res. (1877) Bardstown, Ky.; m. 19 Nov. 1867, AMELIA-LOUISA BARBER, b. at Louisville, Ky., 26 Dec. 1844.

1517. Amos[6] Baldwin (*Alsop*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., 26 Mar. 1775, died at Watertown, Conn., in 1839; married at Cheshire, Conn., 12 Feb. 1800, Sarah Law, baptized at Cheshire, 5 May 1776.

He served as Representative for Watertown in the Conn. Assembly, May and Oct. 1818, and in 1820.

Child, born at Cheshire, Conn.:

5993 i. Alsop[7], b. 17 Nov. 1800; res. Watertown; m.

1519. Mary[6] Strong (*Mary*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1773, died at Southbury, Conn., 3 Mar. 1834; married at Southbury, 23 May 1798, Frederick Perry, born about 1775, died at Southbury, 15 Sept. 1856.

Children not found.

1520. Theophilus[6] Baldwin (*Richard*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., 21 July 1772, died at Middlebury, Conn., 21 Oct. 1839; married first, Esther[8] Pardee; married second, Polly Porter, born about 1779, died at Middlebury, Conn., 18 Mar. 1828; married third, at Waterbury, Conn., 13 July 1828, Milicent Porter.

Children by first wife, born at Middlebury:

6000 i. Maria[7], b. 23 July 1798; res. Southbury, close to Middlebury; m. Samuel Baldwin.

6001 ii. Amos, b. 8 July 1800; d. at Middlebury, 5 May 1833; m. Eliza Hawkins.

6002 iii. Esther, b. 21 Mar. 1802; m. Truman St. John.

6003 iv. Horace, b. 13 Apr. 1805; d. 11 Nov. 1811.

6004 v. Nancy-Abia, b. 18 Dec. 1808(?); m. abt. 1832, Jonathan Stiles; they res. (1874) Southbury, Conn.

6005 vi. Isaac M., b. 27 Nov. 1811; d. at Middlebury, 30 Jan. 1839; m. (1) Sarah [? Galpin], b. abt. 1808, d. 21 Apr. 1834; m. (2) Angeline Hawkins.

Child by second wife, born at Middlebury:

6006 vii. Lewis W., b. 17 Feb. 1821; res. (1876) Middlebury; m. 6 June 1844, Martha M. Brownson, b. 26 Jan. 1826.

1521. Adah[6] Baldwin (*Richard*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., 9 Sept. 1773, died

———; married at Waterbury, Conn., 13 Nov. 1794, David Hickox, born at Waterbury, 21 Apr. 1772.

Children, born at Waterbury:

6007 i. Horace[7], b. 18 Oct. 1795.
6008 ii. Addison, b. 22 May 1798.
6009 iii. Abiah, b. 3 Apr. 1800.
Others?

Elizabeth, b. Hartford, Conn. 1801, m. Hon. Ezekiel Wright Robbins, Watertown, N. Y. 1821.

1522. Ira[6] Baldwin (*Richard*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., 5 Feb. 1775, died ———; married Lydia Hotchkiss, born at Woodbridge, 15 Dec. 1777.

Children:

6013 i. Noyes[7], d. at Montville, Geauga County, Ohio, 1842/3; m. ——— Spencer.
6014 ii. Ira-Merritt, res. Kensington, Conn.; m. Rhoda ———.
6015 iii. Lydia-Caroline, d. in 1833/4; m. David Camp.
6016 iv. Sophia, b. at New Hartford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1809; d. 15 May 1889; m. 4 Feb. 1829, Jonathan Deming, b. at Otis, Mass., 22 Aug. 1802, d. at Medina, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1886; they res. Sandisfield, Mass., and Medina, Ohio.
6017 v. Julius, b. 4 Oct. 1811; m. (1) 23 Dec. 1838, Hannah-Maria Camp; m. (2) Clarissa ———, b. 12 Jan. 1818.
6018 vi. Royal, a merchant, res. Marietta, Ohio, and Parkersburgh, Va.; appointed by Pres. Buchanan, Indian Agent to the Kickapoo tribe in Kansas; m. (1) Mary Livingston; m. (2) Ann (———) Campbell.
6019 vii. Harriet, res. (1874) Medina, Ohio, unm.

1523. Nehemiah[6] Baldwin (*Richard*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., about 1776, died at Harwinton, Conn., 20 Dec. 1808; married Apr. 1803, Huldah Hine, born ———, died 29 May 1840.

Children, born at Harwinton:

6020 i. Julia[7], b. 27 July 1805; m. Samuel Wilson.
6021 ii. Cornelia, b. 23 Dec. 1806; m. 22 Oct. 1834, Sheldon Catlin, of Harwinton.
6022 iii. Nehemiah-Addison, b. 23 Oct. 1808; d. 22 Feb. 1846; farmer, of Harwinton; m. May 1838, Chloe Wilson.

1525. David[6] Baldwin (*Richard*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., 23 Mar. 1779, died 10 Sept. 1857; married 1 Jan. 1807, Ruth Stanley.

Children, first three born at Woodbridge, Conn., seven at Forest Lake Center, Pa.;

6023 i. ELVIRA[7], b. 31 Dec. 1807; d. 4 May 1836; m. 28 Jan. 1829, LUTHER KALLAM, who d. May 1837.
6024 ii. ALONZO, b. 18 Oct. 1809; d. 14 Aug. 1835, unm.
6025 iii. STANLEY, b. 31 Aug. 1811; d. 16 Aug. 1833, unm.
6026 iv. BERTHA, b. 6 Sept. 1813; m. 27 June 1833, AZOR WARNER.
6027 v. LAVINIA, b. 17 Sept. 1815; d. 23 Apr. 1842; m. 16 Mar. 1837, FREDERICK BROCK, who d. 18 Apr. 1841.
6028 vi. WILLIAM C., b. 2 July 1817; d. 17 Jan. 1857; m. 18 Sept. 1842, PHEBE SHELDON.
6029 vii. ELIZABETH R., b. 26 June 1819; m. 15 Jan. 1845, JAMES WYLIE.
6030 viii. ADAH B., b. 4 Mar. 1821; m. 24 Feb. 1845, THOMAS PEAT.
6031 ix. HENRY J., b. 14 Jan. 1823; m. 30 Dec. 1852, AMANDA SLYTER.
6032 x. EMELINE C., b. 26 Aug. 1825; m. 4 Mar. 1853, NELSON R. COLE.

1526. ABNER[6] BALDWIN (*Richard*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Woodbridge, Conn., 24 Jan. 1781, died there 25 Mar. 1863; married in 1805, ELEANOR HOTCHKISS, born at Woodbridge, 23 Mar. 1783, died there 4 Feb. 1860.

Children, born at Woodbridge:

6033 i. EMMA[7], b. 10 Sept. 1806; d. at Woodbridge, 10 Feb. 1875; m. NOYES H. THOMAS, b. abt. 1805, d. at Woodbridge, 30 Mar. 1849.
6034 ii. THIRZA, b. 21 Apr. 1808; d. at New Haven, Conn., 5 Nov. 1880; m. JAMES STOW, who d. at New Haven, abt. 1853.
6035 iii. ABNER-SPENCER, b. 16 Dec. 1810; d. at Woodbridge, 17 June 1883; m. 26 May 1833, MARY-ANN CAMP.
6036 iv. TAMAR-ABIAH, b. 2 Aug. 1813; d. at Milford, Conn., Dec. 1863; m. 5 Oct. 1831, WILLIAM PLUMB.
6037 v. LYDIA-RUHAMAH, b. 4 Aug. 1815; d. at Woodbridge, 21 Oct. 1845, unm.
6038 vi. RICHARD-HECTOR, b. 9 July 1818; d. at Woodbridge, 1 Apr. 1853; m. CHARLOTTE-ADELINE ———, b. abt. 1823, d. at Woodbridge, 29 Sept. 1870.
6039 vii. JEREMIAH-JEPTHA, b. 2 Sept. 1820; d. in Georgia, 1 Aug. 1871, unm.
6040 viii. MIRIAM, b. 4 Nov. 1823; d. at Woodbridge, 16 July 1882; m. SAMUEL-FITCH SPERRY, b. at Woodbridge, 1 Aug. 1822.
6041 ix. ELEANOR, b. 20 Feb. 1826; m. 8 Nov. 1846, SAMUEL N. BEECHER; res. Milford, Conn.
6042 x. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Feb. 1828; m. 17 Oct. 1847, GILEAD KIMBERLY; res. New Hartford, Conn.

1529. Dyer[6] Treat (*Dorotheus*[5], *Dorotheus*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 20 Apr. 1791, died there 14 Apr. 1830; married 11 Apr. 1809, Rachel Stevens. She married second, 9 Feb. 1834, Grove-Anson Tryon.

He was a farmer. After his death the family removed, about 1837, to Rockport, Ill.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

6043 i. Son[7], b. [say 1811]; d. 11 June 1812.
6044 ii. Joseph, b. abt. Sept. 1813; d. 20 Mar. 1814.
6045 iii. Child, b. [say 1817]; d. 10 Feb. 1817.
6046 iv. Mary-Ann, b. abt. 1819; d. at Atlas, Pike County, Ill.; m. Bazil Talbot.
6047 v. Wareton-Ransom, b. abt. 1822; d. at Atlas, ae. abt. 18.

1530. Chauncey[6] Treat (*Dorotheus*[5], *Dorotheus*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 17 July 1795, died at Atlas, Pike County, Ill., 16 Nov. 1840; married first, 14 May 1815, Sophia Chapman, born about 1797, died at South Glastonbury, 7 May 1816; married second, 10 Feb. 1817, Lucy Chapman, born 10 Dec. 1797, died at Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa, 25 June 1882.

He was a farmer.

Child by first wife, born at Glastonbury:

6048 i. Chauncey[7], b. abt. 1816; d. 6 May 1816.

Children by second wife, born at Glastonbury:

6049 ii. Sophia-Lucy, b. 6 Dec. 1817; m. 16 July 1839, Horace-Herlen Horton, b. 7 Nov. 1815; res. Plymouth, Amador County, Calif.
6050 iii. Emily-Maria, b. 27 Apr. 1820; m. at Easthampton, Mass., 26 Nov. 1855, Charles-Bigelow Johnson, who d. 11 Feb. 1887. He was connected with the National Button Co., Easthampton; a deacon of the Payson Congregational church; and Town Clerk for many years.
6051 iv. Francis-Smith, b. 8 May 1822; a farmer, res. Lexington, Le Sueur County, Minn.; m. (1) 20 May 1855, Harriet Bush, who d. 5 Dec. 1856; m. (2) Apr. 1863, Martha Canfield.
6052 v. Sylvester-Chapman, b. 4 Apr. 1824; a baker, res. Decorah, Winneshiek County, Iowa; m. 2 Feb. 1851, Eliza A. Dunn.
6053 vi. Sidney-Tennant, b. 1 Feb. 1826; d. at Decorah, Iowa, 18 Feb. 1859.

6054 vii. Ann-Lee, b. 4 Dec. 1827; res. (1889) Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa; m. 24 Dec. 1851, John Archer.

6055 viii. Nancy-Pulsifer, b. 19 Dec. 1829; m. 24 Dec. 1854, George Merrill, a farmer, of Saratoga, Howard County, Iowa.

6056 ix. Mary-Jane, b. 12 Feb. 1832; m. 24 Dec. 1851, John Ammon. He was engaged in the manufacture of agricultural implements in Decorah, Iowa; met with reverses in 1878 and in 1880 rem. to Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa, where he engaged in farming and stock raising; in 1887 became superintendent of the Stoughton Wagon Works, Stoughton, Wis.

1531. Josiah-Treat[6] Deming (*Treat*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., 17 Oct. 1752, died ———; married at Guilford, 24 Nov. 1774, Lois Scranton, born at Guilford, 14 June 1754, died there 18 Nov. 1835.

Children, born at Guilford:

6057 i. Josiah[7], b. 31 Aug. 1775; d. at Greencastle, Ind., 4 Apr. 1850; m. 11 Dec. 1801, Martha Brown, b. at Middletown, Conn., 26 Oct. 1785, d. at Batavia, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1825. He was a cabinet-maker and builder of organs; lived in New Haven, Conn., until about 1818; removed to Batavia, N. Y., and later to Bloomington, Ind.

6058 ii. Sarah, b. 4 Jan. 1777; m. Thomas Peck; res. Lima, N. Y.

6059 iii. Polly, b. 21 Aug. 1780; d. 25 Feb. 1785.

6060 iv. William (twin), b. 14 Feb. 1784; d. 24 Sept. 1795.

6061 v. Daughter (twin), b. 14 Feb. 1784; d. 1 Mar. 1784.

6062 vi. James, b. 23 Sept. 1787; d. at sea.

6063 vii. Henry, b. 18 Oct. 1789; d. at sea.

6064 viii. Parnell, b. 22 Feb. 1791; d. 24 Mar. 1794.

6065 ix. William, b. 3 Oct. 1797; d. at New Haven, Conn., 15 Apr. 1876; a mechanic; m. at Stratford, Conn., 24 June 1828, Phebe Munson, b. 15 Dec. 1796, d. 18 Jan. 1883.

1533. William[6] Hurlbut (*Katharine*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Sept. 1762, died there 29 July 1796; married in 1787, Lydia Porter, born ———, died 4 Sept. 1852. She married second, in 1797, Alexander-Andrew Johnson; and third, in 1804, Salmon Moulton.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6066 i. Child[7], b. abt. 1788; d. in infancy.

6067 ii. William, b. 8 Feb. 1790; d. at Wethersfield, 4 Oct. 1871, unm.

6068 iii. James, b. 7 Oct. 1792; d. at Wethersfield, in 1823.

1536. (Capt.) John[6] Hurlbut (*Katharine*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 18 Aug. 1770, died at New York, N. Y., 6 July 1808; married at Wethersfield, 25 Aug. 1799, Anne Wright, born about 1774, died at Wethersfield, 5 Aug. 1810.

He was a sea captain, of Wethersfield, Conn. In Nov. 1796 he started, apparently as first mate, on the ship *Neptune,* Daniel Green master, from New York on a voyage around the world. This voyage, which took about three years, is said to have been the first in which the globe was circumnavigated by an American vessel. In 1803 he was master of the schooner *Weazel,* plying between New York and the West Indies.

Child, born at Wethersfield:

6069 i. Anne[7], bapt. 27 June 1802; m. Dec. 1823, Henry-Wadsworth Terry, b. 3 Feb. 1799, d. at Winsted, Conn.*

1537. James[6] Hurlbut (*Katharine*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Feb. 1773, died there 20 Apr. 1852; married 1 Apr. 1804, Wealthy Griswold, born at Wethersfield, 14 Aug. 1779, died there 4 Sept. 1864.

He lived in Wethersfield, Conn., in the house of his father and grandfather. He was a seaman and in 1807 was a partner in the ownership of the sloop *Mary,* in the West India trade.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6070 i. James-Hervey[7], b. 22 Dec. 1804; d. at Wethersfield, 1 Apr. 1876; m. 9 Sept. 1832, Eliza Brown, who d. at Wethersfield, 4 Apr. 1856.

6071 ii. Jane-Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1806; d. 1 Dec. 1868; m. in 1844, (Dea.) John Pendleton; no issue.

6072 iii. Abigail, b. 22 Oct. 1808; d. in 1891, unm.

6073 iv. Catharine, b. 2 Dec. 1810; d. 2 Aug. 1892; m. in 1869, (Dea.) Merritt Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 8 Sept. 1794, d. there 26 Apr. 1891.

6074 v. Mary-Ann, b. 14 Sept. 1814; d. 14 Dec. 1882; m. in 1842, George L. Tibbals, of Milford, Conn.

1541. Josiah[6] Hurlbut (*Mabel*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1770,

* A daughter, Rose (Terry) Cooke, was author of many short stories dealing with New England life.

died ———; married at Wethersfield, 23 Oct. 1796, PRUDENCE CURTIS.

Children not traced.

He probably settled in Stowe, Vt., where he was the first town clerk, and afterwards lived in Boonville, N. Y.

1544. TREAT[6] HURLBUT (*Mabel*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1776, died ———; married ———.

He settled in Boonville, N. Y.

Children:

6085 i. WILLIAM[7], d. ae. 15.

6086 ii. CHAUNCEY, b. in 1803; d. at Detroit, Mich., 9 Sept. 1885; m. PHILINDA ROOT; no issue.

6087 iii. SAMUEL, b. ———; d. at Utica, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1882.

6088 iv. FRANCIS, res. Boonville, N. Y.

1546. ASHBEL[6] HURLBUT (*Mabel*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Feb. 1781, died at Pawlet, Vt., 30 Apr. 1828; married first, 19 Mar. 1810, LUCY BLINN, born at Wethersfield, 27 Nov. 1783, died at Pawlet, 4 May 1811; married second, ELIZABETH STEVENS, born 1 Jan. 1794, died at Fredonia, N. Y., in 1875.

He settled in West Pawlet, Vt., was an ingenious mechanic, and was actively devoted to the interests of education.

Children by first wife, born at Pawlet:

6089 i. LUCIUS[7] (twin), b. 30 Apr. 1811; d. 22 Feb. 1812.

6090 ii. LUTHER (twin), b. 30 Apr. 1811; d. 25 May 1811.

Children by second wife, born at Pawlet:

6091 iii. LUCY-BLINN, b. 21 July 1815; drowned at the burning of the steamboat *Henry Clay* in 1852; m. in 1844, (GEN.) ISAAC MCDANIELS, b. at Danby, Vt., in 1813. She was graduated from the Troy Female Seminary, and in 1843 became a teacher there; afterwards she was principal of Troy Conference Academy at Poultney, Vt. She lived with her husband in Rutland, Vt. He was a merchant, postmaster, Justice of the Peace, Representative in the State Legislature, and Major-General of the State Militia.

6092 iv. LUCIUS, b. 13 Oct. 1816; m. at Westfield, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1850, CANDACE-BRIGHAM COUCH, b. at Vernon, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1824; no issue. He was connected with the Norwich (Vt.) University, and was principal of the Vermont Institute. He

resided some years in Fredonia, N. Y., and later removed to Chicago, where he was City Assessor.

6093 v. Walter-Bradley, b. 26 Oct. 1818; d. at Granville, N. Y., 8 June 1849; a lawyer, of Buffalo, N. Y.

6094 vi. Jewett-Stevens, b. 16 Mar. 1821; d. 24 Aug. 1823.

1552. Rebecca[6] Deming (*Richard*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Feb. 1775, died there 21 Oct. 1801; married 12 Apr. 1797, John Loveland, Jr., born at Wethersfield, 11 Apr. 1770, died there 14 May 1834. He married second, Mabel Hurlbut, by whom also he had issue.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6095 i. George[7], b 18 Oct. 1798; d. at Wethersfield, 10 Dec. 1854; m. in 1822, Hannah Welles, b. in 1801, d. at Wethersfield, 17 Nov. 1882.

6096 ii. Abigail, b. 18 Apr. 1801; d. at Wethersfield, 7 Nov. 1866; m. (Capt.) Josiah Griswold, bapt. at Wethersfield, 24 Oct. 1790, d. there 29 Jan. 1870.

1555. Richard[6] Deming (*Richard*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Nov. 1784, died at North Brookfield, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1855; married at Wethersfield, 13 Dec. 1808, Abigail Boardman, born at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1785, died there 22 Apr. 1860.

He was a farmer, and removed from Wethersfield to New York State. On account of his intemperate habits, his wife left him and returned to the old home in Wethersfield with her younger children.

Children, first eight born at Wethersfield, ninth in Madison County, N. Y.:

6097 i. Treat[7], b. 20 Sept. 1809; d. at North Baltimore, Ohio, 7 Apr. 1885; a farmer; m. (1) in 1837, Catharine Lyon, b. 1 May 1816, d. 20 July 1857; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1859, Margaret Spade, who d. 30 Dec. 1896.

6098 ii. Richard, b. 25 Aug. 1812; d. at Wethersfield, 15 Sept. 1872; m. at Hartford, Conn., 22 May 1845, Maria-Goodrich Rhodes, b. 21 Dec. 1815, d. 13 May 1889.

6099 iii. Butler, b. 16 Dec. 1814; d. (at Clarinda, Page County, Iowa?), 26 Apr. 1864; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1842, Mary-Ann Crane, b. 3 Oct. 1821, d. 21 Oct. 1852; m. (2) 13 Sept. 1853, Mary-Jane Matlock, b. 15 Aug. 1823, d. 7 Jan. 1861. He was a cabinet maker; in 1834 lived in Middletown, Conn.; rem. to Ohio and in 1858 to Iowa.

6100 iv. DAUGHTER, b. 10 Feb. 1817; d. in infancy.
6101 v. LOT, b. 22 Mar. 1818; d. in infancy.
6102 vi. ABIGAIL, b. 21 June 1821; d. at Wethersfield, 26 Aug. 1856, unm.
6103 vii. DAUGHTER, b. 15 Apr. 1822; d. in infancy.
6104 viii. GEORGE, b. 7 Apr. 1824; d. at Berea, Ohio, 20 Jan. 1857; m. 10 July 1851, MARY-JANE CRANE, b. 3 Apr. 1826, d. 2 Dec. 1867.
6105 ix. DAVID, b. 7 Jan. 1826; d. at College Springs, Iowa, 25 Oct. 1869; m. at New Haven, Conn., 3 May 1854, ADALINE PALMER, b. 28 Sept. 1828. He was a harness maker and farmer; rem. 1860 to Iowa; enlisted 13 Aug. 1864 in Co. I, 48th Regt., Missouri Inf., discharged 29 June 1865.
6106 x. EUNICE, b. 26 Apr. 1828; d. 2 Nov. 1888; m. 17 Apr. 1849, WINTER W. MORTON.
6107 xi. NAOMI, b. 7 Jan. 1831; d. 30 Oct. 1860; m. 29 Oct. 1852, CHARLES MORTON.

1557. LOT[6] DEMING (*Richard*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Mar. 1789, died at Masterville, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1866; married at Leesville, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1825, MARGARET MASTERS, born 17 Mar. 1805, died at Knightstown, Ind., 7 Sept. 1884.

He was a man of more than ordinary ability. Although raised on a farm, he succeeded in obtaining a good education. Settling in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, he carried on a farm and at the same time kept a store, acted as postmaster, and served as Justice of the Peace. He also ran a country tavern and was occupied with other pursuits.

Children, born in Ohio:

6108 i. WILLIAM-TREAT[7], b. 26 Mar. 1826; a merchant; m. 25 Dec. 1850, MARY H. WILSON, b. 25 Jan. 1831.
6109 ii. SILAS, b. 15 May 1828; d. 11 Aug. 1830.
6110 iii. ANN-ELIZA, b. 1 Sept. 1831; d. 1 Mar. 1886; m. 25 Mar. 1852, (DR.) W. B. MCGAVRAN.
6111 iv. JOHN-LEWIS, b. 27 Aug. 1834; d. 7 June 1835.
6112 v. JASON-THOMAS, b. 11 Aug. 1836; a farmer, of Bonner Springs, Kans.; m. (1) 11 Sept. 1866, MARY-MARGARET LYONS, b. 1 Nov. 1843, d. 24 Nov. 1876; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1878, AGNES DOHERTY, b. 7 Dec. 1855.
6113 vi. MARTHA-MATILDA, b. 12 Oct. 1839; m. 22 Oct. 1868, JACOB-CHARLES MILLISACH; res. Drakesville, Iowa.
6114 vii. MARY-ELIZABETH, b. 15 Aug. 1845; d. 16 Mar. 1872, unm.

1558. Treat[6] Deming (*Richard*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Jan. 1792, died at Hagerstown, Ohio, Oct. 1824; married at Berlin, Conn., 8 Oct. 1820, Chloe Lee, born 24 July 1793.

He was a farmer, and moved from Conn. to Hancock County, Ohio, and from there to Hagerstown, in Tuscarawas County.

Children:

6115 i. Elizabeth[7], b. 2 May 1821; d. 2 Aug. 1841.

6116 ii. Catharine, b. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 17 Nov. 1844, Gordon-Spencer Andrews.

1560. George[6] Deming (*Richard*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 June 1798, drowned in Mar. 1827; married Elizabeth ———.

He was a farmer, moved early in life to Harrison County, Ohio, but met death soon after by drowning, due to slipping and falling into Connotton Creek. Ten years later his widow, who had married again, was drowned in a similar accident.

Children, born at Connotton, Ohio:

6117 i. Lot[7], b. 22 Oct. 1822; d. at Bentonville, Ark., 30 Apr. 1894; m. 24 Mar. 1847, Frances-Elizabeth Urquahart, b. 5 Nov. 1828. He was a farmer and schoolteacher; removed in 1870 from eastern Ohio to Dickinson County, Kans., and in 1884 to Benton County, Ark.

6118 ii. Catherine, b. 14 Aug. 1825; d. 6 Nov. 1850; m. Christian Pence.

1561. Elizabeth[6] Webb (*Mary*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (at Wethersfield, Conn.?), about 1751, died after 1800; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 4 Sept. 1769, Samuel Foster, born 12 June 1739, died at Wethersfield, 13 Nov. 1797.

Administration on Samuel's estate was granted, 15 May 1798, to his widow Elizabeth. Distribution 14 July 1800: Widow Elisabeth Foster; Mary Foster; Elisabeth wife of Tiley Chapman; Matilda Foster; Cleopatra Foster; and Catherine wife of Samuel Bryan; all children of said deceased.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6119 i. Elizabeth[7], b. 25 Aug. 1770; d. 7 Oct. 1775.

6120 ii. Mary, b. 27 Nov. 1771; d. 15 Jan. 1854, unm.

6121 iii. Samuel, b. 25 Aug. 1773; d. at sea, Jan. 1793.

6122 iv. Elizabeth, b. 22 Apr. 1776; d. 8 May 1807; m. Mar. 1796, Tiley Chapman.

6123 v. MATILDA, b. Feb. 1778(?).

6124 vi. CLEOPATRA, b. 12 Sept. 1780; d. 10 Apr. 1859; m. (1) July 1806, JOHN W. LYONS, of New York, N. Y.; m. (2) JOHN W. WETHERSLIM.

6125 vii. KATHARINE, b. 18 May 1783; d. 29 Oct. 1860; m. Dec. 1799, SAMUEL BRYAN; res. Hudson, N. Y.

1562. ESTHER[6] WEBB (*Mary*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (at Wethersfield, Conn.?), about 1753, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 5 Nov. 1772, JOSEPH NEFF, born at Windham, Conn., 27 July 1746, died before 1789.

Joseph Neff, aged 15 years, son of Joseph Neff of Wethersfield, deceased, chose Samuel Butler of Wethersfield for guardian, 14 Apr. 1789.

Child, born at Wethersfield:

6126 i. JOSEPH[7], b. abt. 1774; d. at Wethersfield, 4 Jan. 1829; m. ABIAH ———, b. abt. 1772, d. at Wethersfield, 31 Jan. 1830. Administration on Joseph's estate was granted, 13 Feb. 1829, to William Neff of Wethersfield.

1565. MARY[6] WEBB (*Mary*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (at Wethersfield, Conn.?), about 1760, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 24 Oct. 1781, (REV.) JOSHUA WILLIAMS, born at Wethersfield, 3 Feb. 1761, died at Middletown, Conn., 8 Feb. 1836.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1780, became pastor at Southampton, L. I., and later in Harwinton, Conn.

Children, first two born at Wethersfield:

6127 i. ORINDA[7], b. 25 Feb. 1783; m. at Harwinton, Conn., 6 Feb. 1799, ABIJAH CATLIN.

6128 ii. JOSHUA-LEWIS, b. 20 Jan. 1785; d. at Cromwell, Conn., 29 Dec. 1832; m. CATHERINE MIX, b. at Farmington, Conn., 1 Dec. 1787, d. 23 Oct. 1863. He was graduated from Yale College, 1805, studied theology, and was ordained 14 June 1809 and installed as pastor at Cromwell. He was a judicious, devoted and useful minister, and also had oversight of the schools. His wife was daughter of Judge John Mix of Farmington.

6129 iii. MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1786.

6130 iv. PRUDENCE, b. 15 Dec. 1790; m. (DR.) ——— CATLIN.

6131 v. ELIAS W., b. 16 Sept. 1797; d. at Claverack-on-Hudson, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1828; m. at Bethlehem, Conn., Apr. 1823, MARY-ANN HILLHOUSE, b. at Montville, Conn., 9 Oct. 1796, d. at

Norwichtown, Conn., 31 July 1885. He was graduated from Yale College, 1819, received the degree of M.D., and settled in Troy, N. Y.

6132 vi. HARRIET.

1567. JOHN[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 Nov. 1750, died there about 1785; married SARAH WRIGHT.

Administration on the estate of John Jr. was granted, 8 Feb. 1785, to John Wright and Sarah Bulkley of Wethersfield, Gurdon Wadsworth of Hartford surety. Sarah Bulkley was appointed guardian, 5 Sept. 1787, to John (aged 11) and Betsey (8), children of John Jr. deceased.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6133 i. JOHN[7], b. abt. 1776; d. at New York, N. Y., Oct. 1852; a merchant; m. (1) at New Haven, Conn., 13 June 1802, AMELIA-MARTHA DAGGETT, b. at New Haven, 25 Aug. 1779, d. there 24 Sept. 1807;* m. (2) 1808, PRISCILLA-LOTHROP (BURR) STURGES, bapt. at Fairfield, Conn., 10 July 1774.

6134 ii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1779; d. at New Haven, Conn., 12 Oct. 1864; m. 17 July 1799, JAMES GOODRICH, b. at Wethersfield, 27 Oct. 1769, d. at New Haven, 17 Oct. 1858.† Mr. Goodrich was a sailor; removed to New Haven when young, and commanded several vessels with distinction. He was taken in the ship *Confederacy* to Nantes by a French privateer, and also (according to tradition) commanded a privateer in the War of 1812. He was associated with Henry Farnham in the construction of the "Canal Railroad," of which he was president.

1568. HONOR[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Mar. 1753, died ———; married SYLVANUS BROWN.

Children:

6135 i. WILLIAM[7].

6136 ii. AUSTIN.

6137 iii. JOHN-BULKELEY.

---

* A son was Henry-Daggett Bulkley, M.D., a distinguished physician of New York, N. Y., attending physician to the New York Hospital, and president of the New York Academy of Medicine, and of the New York County Medical Society. A grandson was Lucius-Duncan Bulkley, M.D., noted dermatologist of New York, N. Y. A great-grandson was Lucius-Constant Bulkley, M.D.

† A grandson was Caspar-Frederick Goodrich, Capt., U. S. N., who established the Coast Signal Service, and as commander of the *St. Louis* rendered conspicuous service in the naval battles of the Spanish War.

6138 iv. GEORGE-WASHINGTON.
6139 v. ———.
6140 vi. ———.

1569. ELIZABETH[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1755, died ———; married 26 Aug. 1773, JOHN MYGATT, born at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 1754, died at Roxbury, Mass., 21 Feb. 1776.

He served as Sergt. in Capt. Hart's Co., Lieut. Gay's Regt.

Child:

6141 i. THOMAS[7], b. abt. 1775; d. July 1824; m. 23 May 1791, LUCY OAKES, who lived in Hartford in 1850.

1570. (CAPT.) FRANCIS[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 31 July 1757, died there 26 Apr. 1813; married first, at Wethersfield, 18 Jan. 1781, RHODA GRISWOLD, born at Wethersfield, 4 June 1757, died there 6 Mar. 1795; married second, at Wethersfield, 5 Jan. 1797, ELIZABETH FOSDICK, born at Wethersfield, 15 June 1772.

Administration on the estate of Francis was granted, 31 July 1813, to Timothy Stillman.

War Rolls. He served in the Co. of Capt. John Chester, Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775, and was a private from May to Dec. 1775 in the 9th Co. (Capt. John Chester), 2d Regt. (Col. Joseph Spencer).

Children by first wife, born at Wethersfield:

6142 i. WILLIAM[7], b. 11 Nov. 1781; d. on the *Ontario* in 1802.
6143 ii. CLARISSA, b. 20 Mar. 1784; res. Canaan, N. Y.; m. at Wethersfield, 30 Dec. 1807, CHARLES NOYES.
6144 iii. HARRIET, b. 13 Apr. 1786; d. 7 Oct. 1786.
6145 iv. FRANCIS, b. 6 Nov. 1788; d. at sea off Cape Trafalgar on board the *Regent* in 1817; m. at New Haven, Conn., 9 Nov. 1811, CONTENT MIX, bapt. at New Haven, 1 Mar. 1789, d. there 5 Nov. 1865.* She m. (2) 14 July 1821, Caleb Brintnall.
6146 v. CHAUNCEY, b. 12 June 1790; d. 13 Oct. 1792.
6147 vi. HARRIET, b. 4 Feb. 1795; d. 13 Feb. 1795.

* Two daughters, of whom one was wife of Henry-Baldwin Field, secretary and treasurer of the Waterbury (Conn.) Gas Light Co., the other of Matthew G. Elliot, president of the New Haven & New London R. R. Co., and president for thirty years of the Tradesmen's National Bank of New Haven, Conn. A grandson was Charles-Henry Field, U. S. Assistant Assessor in the Treasury Dept. during Grant's first administration.

Children by second wife, born at Wethersfield:*

6148 vii. CHAUNCEY, b. 16 Jan. 1798; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 23 May 1860, unm. A graduate of Yale College, he taught school a year in Philadelphia, and was an instructor for three years in the College of Germantown, Pa. He studied law, and in 1822 was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia. He was secretary and treasurer of the Germantown and Morristown R. R. Co., 1832-33, and from 1845 to 1850 he was an Alderman of Philadelphia.

6149 viii. JAMES-HENRY, b. 23 July 1799; m. 26 June 1828, ADELINE ALEXANDER.†

6150 ix. CHARLES, b. 27 Apr. 1801; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2 Sept. 1828, ELIZA HUNT.

1573. (CAPT.) EDWARD[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1767, died there 5 Feb. 1805; married at Wethersfield, 9 July 1795, DINAH BUNCE, born at Wethersfield, 4 Mar. 1770, died there 6 Dec. 1804.

Administration on the estate of Capt. Edward was granted, 6 Feb. 1805, to Timothy Stillman; estate insolvent. On 6 July 1813, Honor-Francis (aged 17), John Bunce (16) and Eliza (14), children of Capt. Edward Bulkeley, chose Timothy Stillman guardian, and he was appointed guardian to Edward (9) and Wealthy (8). The estate turned out not to be insolvent, and was distributed to the same five children.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6151 i. HONOR-FRANCIS[7], b. 22 Aug. 1795; m. at Wethersfield, 6 Oct. 1823, JOEL CHAPIN.

6152 ii. JOHN-BUNCE, b. 2 May 1797; d. at Port au Prince, W. I., in 1822, unm.

6153 iii. ELIZA, b. 20 May 1799; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Aug. 1852; m. in 1834, RICHARD-WILLIAM GREEN, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 28 Mar. 1804, d. at Philadelphia, 1 Feb. 1846; no issue. He was a teacher, and in 1833 received from Yale the honorary degree of A.M.

6154 iv. EDWARD, b. 7 Aug. 1801; d. at New Haven, Conn., 15 Dec. 1880; a chairmaker; m. 20 Jan. 1828, LUCY E. MANSFIELD, b. at New Haven, 24 Feb. 1805, d. 15 Dec. 1880.‡

6155 v. MARY, b. 16 Mar. 1803; d. 20 Mar. 1803.

6156 vi. WEALTHY, b. 28 May 1804; m. JESSE ST. JOHN.

* Mayflower descendants through their mother.

† A son was James-Henry Bulkley, Paymaster, U. S. N., who had considerable service during the Civil War and was later in the Asiatic Squadron.

‡ A son was Edward Bulkeley, M.D. (1833-1880), of New Haven, who served as Medical Officer of the 6th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, from 1861 to 1864.

1574. Sarah[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 July 1770, died at New Lebanon, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1827; married at Wethersfield, 11 Oct. 1793, Elijah Bostwick, born at New Milford, Conn., 18 Aug. 1767, died at New Lebanon, 22 Feb. 1847.

Children, born at New Lebanon (except fifth, born at Canaan):

6157 i. Rhoda[7], b. 28 Nov. 1795; d. at Troy, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1849; m. 27 June 1820, Austin Granger, b. at Sandisfield, Mass., 29 Sept. 1791, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1863.

6158 ii. Elizabeth-Francis, b. 19 Apr. 1798; d. 19 July 1845; m. (Rev.) S. Dutton.

6159 iii. William-Bulkeley, b. 3 Apr. 1800; d. at Hammond, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1884; m. 5 Feb. 1829, Eliza McAllister, b. at Springfield, Vt., 24 Apr. 1807, d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 9 July 1890.

6160 iv. Julia-Backus, b. 6 June 1802; d. at New Lebanon, 10 Sept. 1874; m. at New Lebanon, 31 May 1827, Benjamin Peabody, b. at New Lebanon, 11 Dec. 1800, d. there 8 June 1877.

6161 v. Nancy, b. 19 Apr. 1805; d. at Yonkers, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1888; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1833, Chester-Trumbull Bliss, b. at Hebron, Conn., 30 Jan. 1808, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 27 July 1883.

6162 vi. John-Chester, b. 22 Apr. 1808; m. at Troy, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1836, Mary-Ann Sherman, b. at Troy, 19 June 1815, d. at New Lebanon, 28 Jan. 1895.

1575. Buckley[6] Cadwell (*Katharine*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Westfield, Mass., 21 Mar. 1757, died at New Haven, Vt., 4 Jan. 1846; married Sarah Ashley, born 17 Apr. 1761.

In the Census of 1790, he was listed at New Haven, Vt., with one male under 16 years, and two females, in his family.

Children, born at Westfield:

6163 i. John-Ashley[7], b. 12 Nov. 1780.

6164 ii. Sally, bapt. Dec. 1787.

6165 iii. Betsey, bapt. Dec. 1787.

Others?

1576. Mary[6] Bulkeley (*Giles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1762], died ———; married at Wethersfield, Conn., 26 Jan. 1783, Elisha Wetherell, born about 1760, died at Wethersfield [Rocky Hill], 12 May 1818.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6167 i. NANCY[7], bapt. 3 Oct. 1784.*
6168 ii. DANIEL-BULKLEY, bapt. 14 Aug. 1785; d. 27 Dec. 1785.
6169 iii. HARRIET, bapt. 6 May 1787.
6170 iv. POLLY, bapt. 6 Sept. 1789.
6171 v. FANNY, bapt. 26 Apr. 1801.

1577. LEVI[6] BULKELEY (*Giles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 30 Sept. 1764, died at sea 3 Nov. 1789; married at Glastonbury, Conn., 2 May 1788, SARAH CHAPMAN. She married second, at Glastonbury, 24 Nov. 1791, Frederick Goodrich.

No issue.

Administration on Levi's estate was granted, 26 Dec. 1789, to Sarah Bulkley of Wethersfield and Jonah Chapman of Glastonbury, Elijah Hodge of Glastonbury surety. Distribution: half to widow; half to brothers and sisters, David, Mary, Allyn, Abigail, and Mehitable.

War Rolls. He served from July to Dec. 1780 in Col. S. B. Webb's Regt., and joined Capt. Samuel Granger's Co., Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade, May 1781.

1578. DAVID[6] BULKELEY (*Giles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Aug. 1766, died ———; married at Wethersfield, 6 May 1789, ELIZABETH FLINT.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6172 i. CHILD[7], b. in 1790; bur. 13 Feb. 1790.
6173 ii. HARRIET, bapt. 9 Nov. 1794.
6174 iii. LEVI, b. 27 Mar. 1795; d. 30 July 1796.
6175 iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 10 Sept. 1797; bur. 17 Aug. 1798.
6176 v. LEVI, bapt. 5 May 1799.
6177 vi. CHARLOTTE, bapt. 28 June 1801.
6178 vii. DAVID-COLLINS, bapt. 5 May 1805; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 18 Jan. 1892; m. (1) at Litchfield, 2 May 1831, MARY-ANN STODDARD, b. abt. 1811, d. at Litchfield, 28 Aug. 1847; m. (2) at Litchfield, 12 Apr. 1848, HARRIET-ABIGAIL MILLER, b. abt. 1819, d. at Litchfield, 26 Dec. 1895.
6179 viii. JOHN-LATHROP, bapt. 22 Oct. 1809.

* One Nancy Wetherell m. at Wethersfield, 24 Nov. 1825, Henry S. Parsons, of Lenox, Mass.

1579. Abigail[6] Bulkeley (*Giles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1769, died ———; married at Wethersfield, 12 Dec. 1793, Samuel Dow.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6180 i. Samuel[7], bapt. 17 Jan. 1795; d. soon.
6181 ii. Samuel-Stillman, bapt. 28 Feb. 1796.
6182 iii. Huldah, bapt. 21 Dec. 1797.
6183 iv. William, bapt. 16 Mar. 1800.
Others?

1582. Mehitabel[6] Bulkeley (*Giles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 15 Apr. 1781, died ———; married at Wethersfield, 15 May 1803, George Latimer, born at Wethersfield, 31 July 1780.

Children not found.

1583. Thomas[6] Bulkeley (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 Oct. 1758, died at Farmington, Conn., in 1797; married Bathsheba Sage.

Administration on the estate of Thomas of Farmington was granted, 9 Aug. 1797, to Bersheba Bulkley and Elijah Porter Jr., with Timothy Pitkin Jr., surety. Distribution 8 Oct. 1799: the relict Mrs. Barsheba Bulkley, and George, Henry, Laura, Fanny, and Sophia Bulkley. On 30 Oct. 1802, Truman Cowles was appointed guardian, with Noah Porter surety, of the five Bulkley children, Laura being then aged 15. On 7 Mar. 1803, Asa Andrews of Farmington was appointed guardian to the five children, with Timothy Andrews surety. On 10 Oct. 1807, Fanny Bulkley, aged 16, chose Ornan Clark of Farmington as her guardian, Abraham Clark surety. On 20 Mar. 1812, Henry Bulkley, aged 18, chose George Bulkley of Bristol for his guardian, Benjamin Hart surety. On 18 May 1813, Sophia Bulkley, aged 16, chose at Salisbury (Probate District of Sharon) Dr. Ovid Plumb of Canaan, for her guardian. A receipt was given at Whitestown, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1810 by Robert and Laura Edmonds to Asa Andrews for payment of a note given to Laura Bulkeley in 1803.

Children, born at Farmington:

6190 i. GEORGE[7], b. abt. 1785; res. Bristol, Conn.
6191 ii. LAURA, b. abt. 1787; m. ROBERT EDMONDS; res. 1810, Whitestown, N. Y.
6192 iii. FANNY, b. abt. 1791.
6193 iv. HENRY, b. abt. 1794.
6194 v. SOPHIA, b. abt. 1797; res. 1820, Canaan, Conn.

1584. LUCY[6] BULKELEY (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 18 Sept. 1760, died at Whitestown, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1810; married at Wethersfield, 4 Apr. 1782, JOSEPH WHITE, born at Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan. 1761, died at Whitestown, 17 June 1827.

He was son of the Hon. Hugh White, founder of Whitestown, N. Y., and was one of the company that settled there. He was a farmer.

Children, last eight born at Whitestown:

6195 i. SUSAN[7], b. 6 Feb. 1783; d. in 1850; m. NATHANIEL EELLS, who d. abt. 1825; res. Whitestown.
6196 ii. LUCY, b. 22 July 1784; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1863; m. (1) in 1805, ORNAN CLARK, who d. at Farmington, Conn., 14 Feb. 1815; m. (2) 1 May 1816, JESSE STANLEY, who d. 19 Aug. 1827.* Mr. Stanley was a farmer, of New Britain, Conn., and m. (1) Almira Lee.
6197 iii. HULDAH, b. 19 Apr. 1786; d. in infancy.
6198 iv. HENRY, b. 8 Feb. 1788; d. at Utica, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1860; m. 7 Feb. 1815, JULIA BIDWELL, b. at Farmington, Conn., 25 Nov. 1797, d. at Utica, 27 July 1841. He was Superintendent of the Utica and Schenectady Packet Boat Company.
6199 v. ABIGAIL, b. 26 Aug. 1789; m. SAMUEL WILCOX, of Whitestown.
6200 vi. BULKLEY, b. 10 Mar. 1791; d. soon.
6201 vii. BULKLEY, b. 2 May 1793; d. in infancy.
6202 viii. JOSEPH, b. 10 Dec. 1794; m. ———.
6203 ix. THOMAS-BULKLEY, b. 3 Feb. 1797; d. in Texas or Mexico abt. 1850; m. ———.
6204 x. ELIZA, b. 7 Nov. 1798; d. abt. 1825; m. REUBEN WILCOX, of Whitestown.
6205 xi. MARY, b. in 1800; d. in 1836; m. HENRY COLEY; res. Auburn, N. Y.; no issue.

* A daughter, Margaret Stanley, was wife of John-Edward Cowles, who represented Farmington in the Conn. Legislature; she was a woman of unusual mental attainments. A great-granddaughter was wife of Calvin-Duvall Cowles, Col., U.S.A., who had distinguished service in the Indian wars, the Spanish War, the Philippine Insurrection, the Cuban Pacification, and the World War.

1585. GEORGE[6] BULKELEY (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 28 Nov. 1762, died ———; married MARTHA WEBSTER.

Children not found.

1586. HULDAH[6] BULKELEY (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1764, died there 14 Apr. 1833; married at Wethersfield, 8 Nov. 1792, (CAPT.) JOHN FRANCIS, born at Wethersfield, 22 Feb. 1767, died there 22 Jan. 1835.

Mr. Francis was a sea-faring man and ship captain.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6213 i. CAROLINE[7], b. 21 Apr. 1794; d. 9 Apr. 1871.

6214 ii. HULDAH, b. 16 Jan. 1796; d. 1 May 1878.

6215 iii. JOHN, b. 30 July 1797; d. at New Orleans, La., 15 Oct. 1840; m. 19 Nov. 1821, ADELIA BOWLES. He was a journalist, and for a time was editor of the *Hartford Times*, in company with his brother-in-law, Samuel Bowles, who later published the *Springfield Republican*.

6216 iv. JAMES-BULKELEY, b. 9 June 1799; d. at Wethersfield, 16 Dec. 1850, unm. He was captain and owner of a coasting vessel, and acquired a comfortable fortune.

6217 v. WILLIAM, b. 12 Mar. 1801; d. at Wethersfield, 21 Nov. 1872; m. 12 Nov. 1833, CLARISSA CLARK.

6218 vi. STEPHEN, b. 14 Dec. 1802; d. at Wethersfield, 4 Oct. 1864; m. 3 Oct. 1827, ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS) STEVENS, who d. 11 Apr. 1847.

6219 vii. ALBERT, b. 5 Dec. 1808; d. at Wethersfield, 15 June 1844; perhaps m. 15 Nov. 1837, SARAH-ANN ROBBINS.

1588. STEPHEN[6] BULKELEY (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 18 Nov. 1768, died there 17 Oct. 1841; married MARGARET-MARIA (———) FANNING, born about 1770, died at Wethersfield, 29 June 1843.

He was a merchant, became wealthy, and purchased the Wyllys (Charter Oak) place in Hartford, where he lived at the time of his death.

The will of Stephen, dated 27 June 1838, proved 27 Nov. 1841; wife Margaret M.; residue to son George R., he to pay $10,000. to my wife and $1,000. per annum, and $1,000. per annum to my daughter Caroline wife of Isaac W. Stewart, and at her death,

$10,000. to her children; wife and son and friend Enoch Parsons Executors; mentions farm in Charleston, S. C.

The will of Margaret M. Bulkeley of Hartford, dated 28 Oct. 1842, proved 1 July, 1843; grandchildren Eliza Fanning Bulkeley, Rev. Charles Augustus H. Bulkeley, Ashbel L. Bulkeley, Catharine Boyd, Robert Eugene Boyd, Ellen Maria Stuart, and Isabel Stuart; Caroline and Huldah Francis, nieces of my husband Stephen Bulkeley deceased; Caroline wife of Matthew B. Whittlesey of Danbury; daughter Ann E. F. wife of Robert R. Boyd of New York City; Friend-Erastus Bulkeley of New York City and nephew Frederick-DeVoe Fanning of Charleston, S. C., Executors.

Mrs. Bulkeley was a widow with one daughter, Ann-Eliza Fanning, who married Ashbel[7] Bulkeley and second, Robert R. Boyd.

Children:

6220 i. Caroline[7], b. ———; m. at New York, N. Y., Nov. 1834, Isaac-William Stuart, b. at New Haven, Conn., in 1809, d. at Hartford, Conn., 2 Oct. 1861. He was graduated from Yale College, 1828, and pursued a literary career. He settled in Hartford, where he was proprietor of the Wyllys Estate on which was standing the famous Charter Oak. He published a biography of Nathan Hale, *Hartford in the Olden Time* (under the pen name Scoeva), and a biography of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, besides several scholastic works.

6221 ii. George-Rose, b. abt. 1813; d. at Hartford, Conn., 8 Oct. 1842. Administration on his estate was granted, 1 Nov. 1842, to I. William Stuart of Hartford.

1589. Abigail[6] Bulkeley (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 30 Dec. 1770, died in Ohio; married at Wethersfield, 9 Sept. 1789, Jasper Lacy, of Suffield, Conn.

Children not found.

1590. Martha[6] Bulkeley (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 26 Apr. 1773, died ———; married George Webster.

Children not found.

They settled in Whitesboro, N. Y.

1591. HANNAH[6] BULKELEY (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 June 1775, died ———; married AMOS WOODRUFF.

They settled in Stockbridge, Mass.; children not found.

1593. BENJAMIN[6] BULKELEY (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1782, died at Farmington, Conn., in 1817; married SEREPTA WOODRUFF, who died at Farmington in 1821.

Administration on the estate of Benjamin Jr. was granted, 18 Aug. 1823, to Asahel Woodruff, William S. Nevins surety. On 6 Oct. 1823, Asahel Woodruff was appointed guardian to the four children, Martha, Lucy, Samuel and Julia Bulkeley. Choice of guardian was signed by Martha in Coventry, N. Y., and witnessed by Brownell Bulkeley.

Children:

6236 i. MARTHA[7].
6237 ii. LUCY.
6238 iii. SAMUEL-BENJAMIN, b. in 1814; d. at New Woodstock, N. Y., Apr. 1876; m. PHEBE PULFORD, b. abt. 1812, d. at New Woodstock, Dec. 1889.
6239 iv. JULIA.

1594. SAMUEL[6] BULKELEY (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1784, died 8 July 1867; married 19 Oct. 1814, ELIZA P. (HOUGH) HARKIN.

Children not found.

1595. BROWNELL[6] BULKELEY (*Benjamin*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Coventry, N. Y., ———; married in 1812, DOLLY NORTH.

They lived in Coventry, Chenango County, N. Y.

Children:

6245 i. GEORGE[7], b. 20 Nov. 1814; res. Coventry, N. Y.; m. ESTHER PENDLETON.
6246 ii. FRANCIS, b. 16 Apr. 1819; was graduated from Union College, 1838, and settled as a planter in Richland, S. C.; m. GRACE-JOELLA ADAMS, who d. 18 Oct. 1858.

1598. Cephas[6] Smith (*Sarah*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Oct. 1760, died at Rutland, Vt., 24 Jan. 1815; married 9 Nov. 1794, Mary Gove, born ———, died at Salem, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1831.

He was a lawyer, and an active, prominent citizen of Rutland, and a charter member of Centre Lodge, F. & A. M.

Children, born at Rutland:

6247 i. Elizabeth[7], b. 22 Aug. 1795; d. at Whitehall, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1840; m. 15 Sept. 1819, (Judge) Jesse L. Billings.

6248 ii. Frances, b. 23 June 1797; d. 31 Aug. 1798.

6249 iii. Frances-Maria, b. 23 Feb. 1799; d. at Pittsford, Vt., 31 Dec. 1834; m. 10 Sept. 1823, Lyman Granger, a lawyer, educated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

6250 iv. Cephas, b. 24 Sept. 1800; d. at Macon, Ga., 13 Dec. 1840, unm.

6251 v. Egbert-Benson, b. 7 Sept. 1802; d. at Greensboro, Ala., 6 Mar. 1828, unm.; a lawyer.

6252 vi. Mary-Page, b. 3 June 1805; d. at Pittsford, Vt., 1 Apr. 1838; m. 5 Dec. 1827, Chester Granger.

1601. Lucy-Sage[6] Smith (*Sarah*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Champlain, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1835; married at Rutland, Vt., Jan. 1792, Samuel Maddox.

Children not found.

1604. Charles[6] Bulkeley (*Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 May 1760, died in the West Indies, 15 Jan. 1798;* married at Wethersfield, 15 or 24 Oct. 1782, Eunice Robbins, born at Wethersfield, 11 July 1760, died there 29 Mar. 1835.

Administration on the estate of Capt. Charles Bulkley Jr. was granted, 9 Feb. 1798, to Eunice Bulkley, Frederick Robbins surety.

The will of Eunice, dated 23 Sept. 1828, proved 7 Apr. 1835; daughters Mary and Augusta; son Henry; children of deceased sons Ashbel and Archibald; son Erastus; daughter Emeline wife of Samuel H. P. Hall of Middletown; son Erastus of Charleston, S. C., and Levi Robbins, Executors. Distribution to Mary Selden, Augusta Bulkley, Henry Bulkley, heirs of Archibald Bulkley, heirs of Ashbel Bulkley, Erastus Bulkley, and Emeline Hall.

* Gravestone, corrected by probate records.

Conn. Colonial Records. Charles Bulkeley served as a private from Mar. 1777 to Mar. 1780 in the company of Capt. James Watson, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regt., Conn. Line.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6270 i. MARY[7], b. 8 Apr. 1785; d. at East Haddam, Conn., 13 Aug. 1853; m. 17 May 1832, THOMAS SELDEN, of Chatham; no issue.

6271 ii. AUGUSTA, b. 26 Jan. 1787; d. at New York, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1859, unm.

6272 iii. HENRY, b. 7 Mar. 1789; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 14 July 1812, BETSEY DODD.

6273 iv. ARCHIBALD (twin), b. 6 Apr. 1792; m. Sept. 1815, WEALTHY-ANN BURR.

6274 v. ASHBEL (twin), b. 6 Apr. 1792; m. 25 May 1816, ANN-ELIZA FANNING.* She m. (2) Robert R. Boyd.

6275 vi. ERASTUS (twin), b. 6 Nov. 1798; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1880; m. 8 Sept. 1824, MARY[7] WALLBRIDGE, b. at Bennington, Vt., 26 Sept. 1796, d. at Brooklyn, 23 Mar. 1872.† He was in business in Charleston, S. C., and later in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was vice-president of a bank.

6276 vii. EMELINE (twin), b. 6 Nov. 1798; d. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1855; m. 14 May 1826, (HON.) SAMUEL-HOLDEN-PARSONS HALL, b. at Middletown, Conn., 23 June 1804, d. at Binghamton, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1877. Mr. Hall was a merchant in Rocky Hill, Conn., until 1837, and thereafter in Binghamton; State Senator, 1846-1849.

1612. (CAPT.) CHESTER[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 22 Feb. 1781, died 4 Dec. 1848; married first, 5 Oct. 1806, HANNAH BUCK, born at Wethersfield, 23 June 1785, died ———; married second, 20 Nov. 1833, MARTHA RILEY, baptized at Wethersfield, 9 May 1790, died there in 1845; married third, 5 Nov. 1846, CAROLINE-MARIA LATIMER, born 8 Mar. 1798, died at Wethersfield, 17 Sept. 1872.

The will of Martha Bulkley of Wethersfield, dated 15 Oct. 1845, proved 15 Nov. 1845; Nancy widow of Bazella Lattimer; Winthrop Buck of Wethersfield; Prudence daughter of James Fortune; Anna W. Bulkley; Caroline M. Bulkley; to husband

* A son was (Rev.) Charles-Augustus-H. Bulkeley.

† A son was (Rev.) Edwin-Adolphus Bulkeley, pastor of Congregational churches in Geneva, N. Y., Groton, Mass., and Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Chester Bulkley the income on $10,000 for life, then half to American Bible Society and half to Home Missionary Society; the rest to charity.

Chester "Buckley" was commissioned Ensign in Col. Matthew Trotter's Regt., Albany County, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1806; and as Chester "Bulkley" was commissioned Ensign of Light Infantry in Col. Trotter's Regt., 12 Mar. 1810, being promoted to Lieutenant, 5 June 1811, and to Captain in the 89th Regt., Albany County, 11 Aug. 1812. He resigned in 1814.

Children by first wife, born at Albany, N. Y.:*

6287 i. CHARLES-DEAN[7], b. 27 Feb. 1810; d. young.
6288 ii. SILAS-BUTLER, b. 17 Jan. 1812; d. young.
6289 iii. JOHN, b. abt. 1814; d. at Amherst, Mass., May 1833.

1616. JAMES[6] DEMING (*Olive*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 June 1762, died at Bennington, Vt., 16 Dec. 1839; married (recorded at Bennington), 31 May 1787, HANNAH HOADLEY, born at Branford, Conn., 1 July 1767.

He settled in Bennington, about 1792.

Children, three born at Wethersfield, eight at Bennington:

6290 i. SAMUEL-BUEL[7], b. 3 Feb. 1788; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 15 Aug. 1865; lumber dealer; m. LAURA BASS, b. 11 Jan. 1790, d. at Troy, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1870.
6291 ii. ROXANNA, b. 6 Nov. 1789; m. ——— ALDEN.
6292 iii. ALBERT, b. 3 Feb. 1791; d. near Simcoe, Ontario, 9 June 1856; carpenter and painter; m. 14 Apr. 1822, ESTHER MISNER, b. 20 July 1808, d. near Simcoe, 29 June 1894.
6293 iv. SARAH, b. 21 Oct. 1792; d. 1 Sept. 1850; m. 12 May 1818, RUSSEL S. SMITH.
6294 v. WILLIAM-HOADLEY, b. 19 Aug. 1794; d. at Troy, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1837; m. ARABELLA BENSON, who d. at Troy, 25 Sept. 1870.† He was a master bridge-builder, and was the contractor who built the bridge in 1835 between Troy and West Troy, N. Y.
6295 vi. SAMANTHA B., b. 30 Mar. 1796; m. BAILEY DAUN.
6296 vii. AMANDA, b. 2 Mar. 1798.
6297 viii. HONOR, b. 5 Jan. 1801.

---

* There are said to have been seven children, all of whom died young.

† A daughter was wife of (Dr.) James W. Moliere; a son was James-Lewis Deming, who under the stage name of "James Lewis" achieved considerable repute as an actor.

6298 ix. Dwight C., b. 10 June 1804; d. in Michigan, 19 Nov. 1862; a carpenter, of Troy and Barton, N. Y.; m. (1) 26 Sept. 1826, Anna-Maria Sharp; m. (2) 23 Aug. 1838, Caroline M. Lampman.

6299 x. Barzillai, b. 4 July 1806; d. at Valley Falls, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1875; m. (1) Lucy Fellows, who d. 21 Apr. 1835; m. (2) in 1835, Sylvia Pope, b. 31 Mar. 1812, d. 3 Dec. 1895.

6300 xi. James-Buckley, b. 10 Sept. 1808; d. at Troy, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1852; painter, of Burlington, Vt., and of Lebanon and Troy, N. Y.; m. 30 Apr. 1840, Elizabeth Cropsey, b. 25 Aug. 1821.

1617. Mary[6] Deming (*Olive*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 Aug. 1765, died 22 Aug. 1819; married Adolphus Wallbridge, born at Bennington, Vt., 9 Mar. 1767, probably died at Lansingburg, N. Y. He married second, at Bennington, Sept. 1821, Catharine (———) Snyder.

Children, born at Bennington or Lansingburg:

6301 i. Mary[7], b. 26 Sept. 1796; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1872; m. 2 Sept. 1824, Erastus[7] Bulkley, b. 6 Nov. 1798, d. 10 Jan. 1880.

6302 ii. Pamelia, b. 6 Aug. 1798; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1867; m. at Lansingburg, 12 June 1822, Cornelius Lansing, b. 28 Oct. 1798, d. at New York, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1863.

6303 iii. Romeo, b. 6 Apr. 1800; d. at Troy, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1835; m. at Lansingburg, 22 May 1823, Julia Gaston, b. at Lansingburg, 27 Dec. 1799, d. at Troy, 14 Dec. 1880.*

6304 iv. Eliza-Juliet, b. 12 Feb. 1805; d. 24 Oct. 1863, unm.

1618. George[6] Deming (*Olive*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Dec. 1767, died 20 Nov. 1842; married Phebe (———) Hamlin.

Children:

6305 i. Walter-Hamilton[7], b. ———; m. 29 July 1829, Sarah Walter.

6306 ii. Charlotte.

6307 iii. Louisa, b. ———; m. (Judge) ——— Woodward, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

6308 iv. Abigail.

1619. Simeon[6] Deming (*Olive*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 May 1769, died at East

* A granddaughter was wife of Henry-Waters Taft, a lawyer, of New York, N. Y.

Bloomfield, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1855; married at Wethersfield, 21 May 1797, Elizabeth Deming, born 9 Feb. 1780, died 18 Feb. 1828.

He lived in Stockbridge, Mass., and Bloomfield, N. Y. He was a cabinet maker and was considered a very fine workman. After his removal to Bloomfield in 1813, he became a farmer.

Children:

6309 i. Eliza-Ann[7], b. 18 Oct. 1798; d. 4 June 1880; m. 6 Oct. 1819, Orris H. Gardner.
6310 ii. Walter-Washington, b. 4 July 1800; d. 2 June 1832, unm.
6311 iii. William, b. 31 Mar. 1802; d. 19 June 1889, unm.
6312 iv. Emmeline, b. 10 Oct. 1803; d. 19 Feb. 1860; m. 22 May 1823, Alfred Norton.
6313 v. Juliet, b. 31 Aug. 1805; d. 14 Mar. 1830; m. 22 Jan. 1829, Goodwin North.
6314 vi. Sarah, b. 3 June 1807; d. 13 Dec. 1889, unm.
6315 vii. Harriet-Welles, b. 7 Aug. 1811; d. 9 July 1898, unm.
6316 viii. Adelia, b. 30 Jan. 1816; d. 17 Apr. 1816.

1620. Sarah[6] Deming (*Olive*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Jan. 1771, died there 2 Dec. 1809; married 9 May 1808, Frederick Robbins, born at Wethersfield, 12 Sept. 1756, died there 1 Nov. 1821.

She was second of the three wives of Mr. Robbins, who was a wealthy farmer of Wethersfield. He served as Orderly Sergt. in Capt. Chester's Co. in the battle of Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston. He continued in the army until the expiration of his term of enlistment in 1778. He later assisted in fitting out a privateer, on which he served, and was taken prisoner and confined on the prison-ship *Old Jersey*. He inherited a fine brick mansion from his father and his style of living was in keeping with his large wealth and social position. He was for many years first selectman of Wethersfield and represented the town in the Conn. Legislature.

Child, born at Wethersfield:

6317 i. Walter[7], bapt. 21 Oct. 1809; d. 20 Oct. 1810.

1621. Abigail[6] Deming (*Olive*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 Oct. 1772, died there 28 Jan. 1809; married 30 Jan. 1800, Levi Robbins, Jr., born 24 June 1772. He married again.

Children:

6318 i. WALTER[7] (twin), d. young.
6319 ii. WILLIAM (twin), d. young.
6320 iii. LAVINIA, b. ———; m. ——— CONNETT.
6321 iv. ADELINE, b. ———; m. GIDEON SANFORD.
6322 v. ALFRED, m. ———; no issue.

1622. PRUDENCE[6] DEMING (*Olive*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 July 1775, died ———; married ——— MATTOCKS.

Children not found.

1624. BARZILLAI[6] DEMING (*Olive*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 Oct. 1781, died 20 Dec. 1854; married at Hartford, Conn., 21 Apr. 1808, HANNAH-WOLCOTT ROBBINS, born at Wethersfield, 7 July 1786, died 4 Dec. 1871.

He lived in New York, N. Y.

Children, born at New York:

6330 i. SARAH[7], b. 26 Aug. 1810; d. 19 Mar. 1853; m. 22 July 1834, EDWIN J. BROWN.
6331 ii. ELIZA-PARKER, b. 28 Mar. 1813; d. 26 Apr. 1814.
6332 iii. ELIZA, b. 18 Apr. 1815; d. 28 Sept. 1826.
6333 iv. WALTER-BARZILLAI, b. 3 July 1817; d. 18 Aug. 1852, unm.
6334 v. JAMES-HERVEY, b. 27 Oct. 1819; d. at Paris, France, 6 Feb. 1864; a silk manufacturer, res. Neuilly, a suburb of Paris; m. 2 July 1844, ELIZABETH H. GOODMAN, b. 13 Mar. 1825, d. 22 Jan. 1899.
6335 vi. MARY, b. 6 Mar. 1823; d. 28 Jan. 1867; m. 10 Mar. 1853, EDWIN-BULKLEY LANSING.
6336 vii. JULIET, b. 6 Oct. 1825; res. New York, N. Y.; m. 20 Jan. 1847, JAMES-THOMAS SMITH.
6337 viii. EDWIN-AUGUSTUS, b. 18 Jan. 1827; d. at New York, N. Y., 3 July 1890; m. 13 Dec. 1854, ANNIE-RUTTER OWENS, b. 20 Jan. 1828.
6338 ix. JOHN-ROMEYN, b. 19 July 1829; m. Dec. 1855, MARGARET MCINTYRE, b. in Scotland in 1830.

1625. ROXA[6] BULKELEY (*Edward*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 25 Oct. 1772; married at Wethersfield, 25 Feb. 1793, SELAH FRANCIS.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Stepney):

6339 i. Mary-Lyman[7], bapt. 7 Sept. 1794.
6340 ii. Roxa-Bulkley, bapt. 9 Oct. 1796.
Probably others.

1626. Rachel[6] Bulkeley (*Edward*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Dec. 1782, died ———; married at Wethersfield, 11 Aug. 1805, Serenus Swift.

Children not found.

He was of Manchester, Vt., in 1805, and the marriage was recorded there as well as at Wethersfield, Conn.

1631. Nancy[6] Bulkeley (*Prescott*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 1 Oct. 1781, died at Booneville, N. Y., in 1860; married 4 Aug. 1805, (Dr.) Nathan North, born 3 Sept. 1778, died at Booneville, 17 Feb. 1857.

Dr. North was of Exeter, N. H., in 1805, where he was a prominent physician. He later settled in Booneville, Oneida County, N. Y.

Children, first born at Exeter:

6350 i. Alfred[7], b. 10 Mar. 1807; d. 3 Mar. 1869; went to Singapore as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., and returned to the United States in 1847; m. (1) 7 June 1835, Minerva Bryan;* m. (2) 15 Jan. 1851, Martha Bryan.
6351 ii. Henry, b. in 1811; d. Oct. 1814.
6352 iii. Charles, b. in 1813; d. Oct. 1814.
6353 iv. Theresa-Orne-Bulkeley, b. 22 July 1815; res. Cheektowaga, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1843, Ezra-Sterling Ely.
6354 v. Laura-Bulkeley, b. 15 Jan. 1818; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1883, unm.
6355 vi. Lydia-Bulkeley, b. 20 Jan. 1820; d. Sept. 1829.
6356 vii. Anna-Langdon, b. 30 July 1823; d. 30 Dec. 1905, unm.; res. Cheektowaga, N. Y.

1633. Louisa[6] Bulkeley (*Prescott*[5], *Charles*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 30 Jan.

* A daughter, Martha-Bryan North went to Pekin, China, as a missionary in 1870. A grandson, Alfred-Myron North, was teacher of history and political science at Riverside, Calif.

1786, died at Booneville, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1863; married 6 May 1806, JOHN G. POST.

They lived in Pompton, N. J.

Children:

6357 i. SON[7], b. in 1807; d. in 1807.
6358 ii. MARY, b. 20 July 1809.
6359 iii. LOUISA, b. 23 May 1811.
6360 iv. GERRIT-PRESCOTT, b. 9 Nov. 1812; m. 12 Jan. 1836, RUTH KEITH.
6361 v. PETER-BULKELEY, b. 25 July 1817; d. 2 Oct. 1862; m. 17 Nov. 1842, ELIZABETH SMITH.
6362 vi. SOPHIA, b. 3 Nov. 1820.
6363 vii. JOHN-WILLIAMS, b. 16 Dec. 1822; d. at Booneville, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1842.
6364 viii. GEORGE-RYERSON, b. 1 May 1824; m. 23 June 1851, ELIZABETH-LEE WHAPLES.

1634. LYDIA[6] BULKELEY (*Prescott[5], Charles[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 24 Feb. 1788, died at Booneville, N. Y., 12 July 1811; married PETER IRWIN.

Children:

6365 i. DAUGHTER[7], b. in 1809; d. in infancy.
6366 ii. CORNELIUS-BULKELEY, b. 7 June 1811; m. MARIA NORTH.

1635. BELINDA[6] BULKELEY (*Prescott[5], Charles[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 5 June 1790, died at Leyden, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1841; married 1 Jan. 1811, (DR.) SAMUEL BASS.

Children:

6367 i. LOUISA-BULKELEY[7], b. 26 Oct. 1812; d. 25 May 1815.
6368 ii. CHARLES-NORTH, b. 30 Aug. 1816; m. JULIETTE BURNHAM.

1636. GREENFIELD-HANOVER[6] KNAPP (*Martha[5], Elizabeth[4], Edward[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Middletown, Conn., 20 Jan. 1750/1, died there 24 Apr. 1829; married at Middletown, 16 Feb. 1775, SUSANNAH FOSTER, born ———, buried at Middletown, 20 Jan. 1803.

Children, born at Middletown:

6369 i. ISAAC[7], bapt. 19 Nov. 1775; bur. 20 Oct. 1776.
6370 ii. ISAAC, bapt. 19 Jan. 1777; bur. 6 July 1783.

6371 iii. JOHN-FOSTER, bapt. 11 Apr. 1779; bur. 11 Sept. 1783.
6372 iv. SALLY, bapt. 8 Apr. 1781; bur. 2 Sept. 1783.
6373 v. SUKEY, bapt. 2 Feb. 1783; bur. 6 Oct. 1784.
6374 vi. SUKEY-GREENFIELD, bapt. 26 June 1785; d. 30 June 1785.
6375 vii. ANNE, bapt. 3 Feb. 1788; d. at Middletown, 28 Feb. 1847; m. at Middletown, 6 Nov. 1825, ROGER GOODRICH, of Rocky Hill, Conn.
6376 viii. SALLY, bapt. 20 Dec. 1789; res. 1854, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in or before 1813, WILLIAM H. CLAYTON, of New York, N. Y.
6377 ix. BETSEY, bapt. 30 Dec. 1792; res. 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in or before 1817, JOHN ACKLEY.
6378 x. SUKEY, bapt. 29 May 1796; d. at Middletown, 14 Nov. 1878; m. at Middletown, 29 Nov. 1827, JOHN PICKET, b. at Middletown, 16 May 1799, d. there 30 Oct. 1852.

1638. WILLIAM[6] KNAPP (*Martha*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Middletown, Conn.), about 1758, died there in 1815; married at Middletown, 19 Aug. 1796, CATHARINE WHITEBREAD.

Children not found.

1640. SARAH[6] SMITH (*James*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 20 Dec. 1764, died at Vernon, Conn., 16 Feb. 1823; married at Cromwell, Conn., 8 Sept. 1791, SAMUEL TALCOTT, born at Bolton, Conn., 7 Apr. 1757, died at Vernon, 26 May 1813.

He was a farmer, and a deacon in the church. He lived in North Bolton, which became the town of Vernon in 1808.

Children, seven born at Bolton, two at Vernon:

6385 i. SAMUEL-SMITH[7], b. 13 Dec. 1793; d. at Vernon, 18 July 1882; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1818, HARRIET SMITH, b. 25 May 1797, d. 28 Apr. 1860; m. (2) 5 Dec. 1860, SOPHIA E. KEENEY.
6386 ii. SARAH, b. 27 Feb. 1796; d. 10 Mar. 1796.
6387 iii. SARAH, b. 4 May 1797; d. in 1837; m. 19 Oct. 1819, HARRY LANDFEAR, who d. 7 Jan. 1850; res. Manchester, Conn.
6388 iv. JULIANA, b. 21 Apr. 1799; d. after 1874, unm.; res. Boston, Mass.
6389 v. MARTHA, b. 9 July 1801; m. at Vernon, 3 Mar. 1837, LATHROP B. GLEASON, of East Windsor, Conn.; res. Westfield, Mass.
6390 vi. ELIHU, b. 6 Apr. 1804; res. Rushford, Allegany County, N. Y.; m. CHLOE MCKINNEY.
6391 vii. PHILENDA, b. 29 May 1806; d. at Boston, Mass., in 1873(?); m. 3 Feb. 1829, ERASTUS BARBER, of Manchester, Conn., who d. in 1848.

6392 viii. JAMES-TUDOR, b. 7 July 1811; d. 2 Oct. 1811.
6393 ix. JAMES-TUDOR, b. 26 Apr. 1813; m. 10 Dec. 1835, SARAH H. PARKER.

1641. OLIVER[6] SMITH (*James*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 16 Sept. 1767, died there 2 June 1836; married MARTHA HANMER, born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 Feb. 1776, died at Middletown, 13 Sept. 1862.

Children, born at Cromwell, Conn.:

6394 i. PATTY[7], bapt. 16 Nov. 1800.
6395 ii. MARY-ANN, b. abt. 1802.
6396 iii. OLIVER-TUDOR, b. 7 Aug. 1805; d. 26 May 1808.

1642. MARY[6] SMITH (*James*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 25 Nov. 1770, died at Vernon, Conn., 11 Apr. 1830; married at Cromwell, Conn., 15 Oct. 1795, EBENEZER HUNT, born at Vernon, 12 Jan. 1769, died there 1 Sept. 1836.

Children, six born at Bolton, one at Vernon, Conn.:

6397 i. HORACE[7], b. 28 Mar. 1796.
6398 ii. MARY, b. 16 Feb. 1798; m. OGDEN GRANT.
6399 iii. JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1799; res. Vernon; m. (1) LUCY BLISS; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1849, HARRIET (CHAPIN) DAY.
6400 iv. URSULA, b. 25 July 1801.
6401 v. SYLVESTER, b. 26 Sept. 1803; d. in Michigan; m. LUCINDA ———.
6402 vi. EBENEZER-SMITH, b. 21 Dec. 1805; d. 1 Oct. 1808.
6403 vii. REUBEN-SMITH, b. 25 Jan. 1809; res. East Hartford, Conn.; m. MARIA S. CHALKER.

1647. MARTHA[6] CORNWELL (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 25 Nov. 1756, died ———; married JOSEPH WARD.

Children:

6404 i. REBECCA[7].
6405 ii. WILLIAM.

1648. JOHN[6] CORNWELL (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 6 May 1759, died there 25 Nov. 1841; married 25 May 1805, LUCY JOICE, born about 1780, died at Middletown.

War Rolls. He was a pensioner in 1840, residence Middletown, age 80.

Children, born at Middletown:

6406 i. Lucy E.[7], b. 14 Apr. 1806; d. 28 Nov. 1891; m. Daniel M. Bacon.
6407 ii. John G., b. in 1808; d. at Middletown, 9 Mar. 1848, unm.
6408 iii. George, b. 14 Feb. 1810; d. at Middletown, 5 May 1872; m. 18 Feb. 1845, Betsey E. Fritz.
6409 iv. Sarah A., b. in 1812; m. Henry Ives; res. Wilmington, Del.
6410 v. Mary H., b. in 1815; m. Joseph Fitch.
6411 vi. Martha, b. in 1816; m. Frederick Sage.
6412 vii. Gaylord-Ufford, b. in 1818; d. May 1888; m. Nancy A. ———, b. abt. 1817, d. in 1878.

1650. William[6] Cornwell (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 9 June 1764, died ———; married 2 June 1787, Jane Cotton.

Children, born at Middletown:

6417 i. Rebecca[7], b. abt. 1790; m. ——— Crittenden.
6418 ii. Daniel, b. ———; m. ———.
6419 iii. Jedediah.
6420 iv. John, b. 28 May 1800; d. 21 Jan. 1873; m. (1) 22 Nov. 1824, Mary Ives; m. (2) Nancy Beckley.
6421 v. Jane.
6422 vi. Edward.
6423 vii. Lester, b. ———; m. 6 Oct. 1846, Sarah M. Brainerd.

1651. Mary[6] Cornwell (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 8 Feb. 1767, died 9 Oct. 1865; married in 1784, Nathaniel Jones.

Children:

6424 i. Chloe[7], b. ———; d. young.
6425 ii. John-Pantry, b. 24 Nov. 1791; d. 9 Sept. 1880; m. Lucy-Ely Pratt.
6426 iii. Nathaniel, b. ———; d. young.
6427 iv. Oliver-Smith, b. in 1795; d. 17 Feb. 1835; m. Emily Pelton.
6428 v. Jerusha, b. 1 Apr. 1798; d. 13 Apr. 1873; m. Waterman Roberts.
6429 vi. Mary, b. 1 Apr. 1800; d. 7 Oct. 1867.
6430 vii. Daniel, b. in 1801; d. in 1847; m. Cordelia Sprout.
6431 viii. Elizabeth, b. in 1804; d. 2 Apr. 1888; m. George A. Hunn.
6432 ix. Sarah P., b. in 1813; d. 8 Feb. 1887; m. Ela Stacy.

1655. Chloe[6] Cornwell (*Elizabeth*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 23 Mar. 1777, died ———; married first, 4 May 1804, William Bemis; married second, Eli Hawes.

Children by second husband:

6433 i. Sarah[7].
6434 ii. Susan, b. ———; perhaps m. at Middletown, 1 Mar. 1835, William G.[7] Bulkeley.
6435 iii. Eli, b. ———; m.
6436 iv. Hannah, b. ———; m. Hiram Rider.
6437 v. Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Henry B. Strickland.

1657. Elizabeth[6] Smith (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 15 Jan. 1764, died after 1836; married at Cromwell, 26 Sept. 1784, Isaac Gridley, born at Berlin (Kensington), Conn., 7 July 1754, died at Middletown, 15 Nov. 1836.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1773 and was a classmate and roommate of Nathan Hale, the patriot spy. He lived in Cromwell, Conn., where he was a schoolmaster and business man.

His will, dated 26 May 1831, codicil 7 Oct. 1836, proved 25 Nov. 1836; wife Elizabeth; son Timothy J.; eldest daughter, Betsey wife of Joseph L. Hommedieu; second daughter, Fanny wife of Thomas Child, Jr.; third daughter, Moriah, wife of Jesse Savage; fourth daughter, Martha wife of Daniel McGregor; fifth and youngest daughter, Louisa-Lydia Gridley; daughter-in-law, Eliza wife of Timothy J. Gridley.

Children, born at Middletown:

6438 i. Betsey[7], b. 6 June 1785; m. Joseph L'Hommedieu, b. 30 Sept. 1780.
6439 ii. Timothy J., b. 11 Nov. 1788; a physician of prominence in Amherst, Mass., and was on the staff of Gov. Andrews; m. a daughter of Gen. Mattoon.
6440 iii. Fanny, b. 31 Dec. 1790; m. Thomas Child, Jr.
6441 iv. Maria, b. 6 Oct. 1793; d. 19 Mar. 1877; m. Jesse[7] Savage, b. at Cromwell, 21 Apr. 1790, d. at Hartford, Conn., 31 Mar. 1855.
6442 v. Martha, b. 12 Dec. 1799; m. at Middletown, 6 June 1821, (Dr.) Daniel McGregor.
6443 vi. Louisa-Lydia, b. 12 Feb. 1803; m. at Middletown, 29 Aug. 1843, (Rev.) John Smith, of Wilton.

1658. JOHN[6] SMITH (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 1 Dec. 1765, died at Simsbury, Conn., 27 Dec. 1837; married at Cromwell, 10 Oct. 1791, LUCY RANNEY, born ———, died 24 Nov. 1803.

Children not found.

1659. LUCY[6] SMITH (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 13 Mar. 1768, died ———; married at Cromwell, 18 July 1790, LEWIS-SAMUEL SAGE, born ———, died (at Northampton, Mass.?).

Children not found.

1661. MARTHA[6] SMITH (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 28 Mar. 1773, died ———; married at Cromwell, 12 Jan. 1792, ASA SHEPARD, born ———, died (at Paris, N. Y.?).

Children not found.

1662. WILLIAM[6] SMITH (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 22 Jan. 1775, died at sea; married at Cromwell, 15 Oct. 1797, BETSEY HASKELL. She married second, (Dea.) Russell Wilcox.

Children not found.

1664. LUTHER[6] SMITH (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 10 Feb. 1782, died ———; married MARY RANNEY.

Children not found.

1665. CATHARINE[6] SMITH (*John*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 5 Oct. 1783, died ———; married [JESSE?] CHURCHILL.

Children not found.

1670. SARAH[6] SMITH (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 26 Apr. 1772, died at Cromwell, 1 Sept. 1854; married at Cromwell, 2 Feb. 1800, SETH BELDEN, born ———, died at Middletown (Cromwell), 13 Dec. 1846.

Children not found.

1671. NATHANIEL[6] SMITH (*Nathaniel*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 29 May 1774, died at Cornish, N. H., 2 Feb. 1845; married HANNAH BENTON, born about 1775, died at Cornish, 28 Jan. 1855.

Children:*

6480 i. HARRIET[7], b. abt. 1800(?); d. 10 July 1886; m. 21 June 1831, HIRAM-DUDLEY MARBLE, b. Dec. 1803, d. 24 Dec. 1851.
6481 ii. AUGUSTA.
6482 iii. GEORGE, b. abt. 1804.
6483 iv. FRED, b. ———; m. HELEN M. COOK.
6484 v. ELIZA, b. abt. 1810(?); d. 18 Sept. 1883; m. 1 May 1833, CHARLES-CURTIS COOK, of Cornish.
6485 vi. WILLIAM B., b. 11 Sept. 1811; d. 25 Mar. 1880; m. 9 Apr. 1833, NELLIE-MARIA COMINGS, b. 20 Oct. 1815, d. 29 Oct. 1875.
6486 vii. ZERA P., b. abt. 1817; d. 14 Oct. 1856; m. (1) RUTH CADY, b. 29 Aug. 1814, d. 18 Feb. 1849; m. (2) 26 Sept. 1852, BETTY-FARRIS POWERS, b. 26 June 1817, d. 8 Nov. 1854; m. (3) SULA POWERS, b. 5 Oct. 1826, d. 3 Apr. 1905; she m. (2) Dudley T. Chase.

1676. MARY[6] SMITH (*Joseph*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 29 July 1769, died there 8 May 1847; married first, at Middletown, 31 Dec. 1791, SAMUEL HUTCHINSON, born ———, died at Middletown, Sept. 1793; married second, at Middletown, 19 Dec. 1801, SAMUEL HARRIS.

Child by first husband, born at Middletown:

6493 i. JOSEPH-SMITH[7], b. 2 Oct. 1792; d. at Middletown, 29 Sept. 1813.

Children by second husband, born at Middletown:

6494 ii. WILLIAM-SMITH, b. 3 Feb. 1803.
6495 iii. MARY, b. 30 Aug. 1804.

1681. MARTHA[6] SMITH (*Joseph*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 10 Sept. 1783, died ———; married at Middletown, 25 May 1799, HENRY-WILLIAM JONES, of Brattleboro, Vt.

Children not found.

---

* From *History of Cornish*, vol. 2, p. 333.

1683. Anna[6] Smith (*Edward*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born (presumably at Middletown, Conn.), about 1777, died at New Haven, Conn., 13 May 1839; married William Scott, born at New Haven, 1 Aug. 1777.

Children not found.

1684. Sarah[6] Smith (*Edward*[5], *Elizabeth*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 4 July 1779, died ———; married at Cromwell, 16 Sept. 1798, Phineas Davis.

They were living in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., in 1818 and 1821 (*Middletown Deeds*).

Children not found.

1686. Lydia[6] Russell (*Rebecca*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 5 Aug. 1756, died at Bristol, Conn., 17 Apr. 1805; married 13 May 1779, (Dea.) Josiah Wolcott, born at Wethersfield, 17 Sept. 1755, died at Farmington, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1838. He married second, 16 Feb. 1806, Nancy (Williams) Higgins; and third, Elizabeth (———) Brown; by whom also he had issue.

Pension Record. Josiah enlisted in 1776 under Lieut. Oliver Pomeroy, Capt. Jonathan Hale, and Col. Erastus Wolcott, for two months' service around Boston. Was on fatigue duty at Dorchester the morning the enemy left Boston. Had to retreat to the fort under fire from the enemy. Later was under Oliver Pomeroy with Militia at New York. Was in battle of Long Island and Harlem Heights.

War Rolls. He served in Col. Wolcott's State Regt. under Capt. Jonathan Hale, 1776; under Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy, Col. Chapman's Regt., 3 Aug. to 18 Sept. 1778; and in other companies.

He removed to Bristol, 1792, and to Farmington, Ohio, 1807.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6511 i. Catharine[7], b. 5 Mar. 1780; d. at Bristol, Conn., 8 Jan. 1826; m. 25 Nov. 1802, Chauncey Hooker, b. at Farmington (Bristol), Conn., 12 Sept. 1775, d. at Plymouth, Conn., 16 Mar. 1842.

6512 ii. Daniel-Russell, b. 16 Mar. 1782; m. (1) 27 Apr. 1805, Elizabeth Root; m. (2) 20 July 1811, Philanda Atwood.

6513 iii. Horace, b. 17 Nov. 1784; m. 15 Dec. 1808, Sabrina Tracy.

6514 iv. Susanna, b. 26 Mar. 1787; m. 1 July 1811, Joshua P. Danforth; res. Farmington, Ohio.

6515 v. Mary, b. 1 Oct. 1789; d. 2 Sept. 1808.

6516 vi. Josiah-Willis, b. 26 Jan. 1793; m. (1) 23 Oct. 1815, Elsa Woodford; m. (2) 21 Mar. 1821, Jane Stewart.

6517 vii. Erastus, b. 2 May 1795; d. at Farmington, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1867; deacon; m. 19 Jan. 1820, Almira Hannahs, b. abt. 1797, d. at Farmington, 11 Jan. 1865.

6518 viii. Edmund-Pinkney, b. 17 Nov. 1800; m. 19 Nov. 1829, Clarissa Bosworth.

1688. Luther[6] Savage (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 6 Apr. 1759, died ———; married at Cromwell, 13 Dec. 1781, Jerusha Smith.

He settled in Hartford, Conn.

War Rolls. He enlisted 8 Apr. 1778 in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., under Capt. Abijah Savage of Middletown, was still in service in 1780, and was in Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt. at West Point in Sept. 1781. Previously, he had served in 1776 under Capt. Edward Eells of Middletown, Col. Comfort Sage, 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade; and in 1777 under Capt. Chester Wells, Col. Belden's Regt., Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade.

Children not found.

1689. Josiah[6] Savage (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 11 Jan. 1761, died there 14 Apr. 1831; married Mary Roberts, born ———, died at Middletown (Cromwell), 1 Oct. 1823.

He was engaged in the manufacture of fire-arms at Cromwell, Conn.

War Rolls. He enlisted 24 Apr. 1778 in Capt. Abijah Savage's Co., Col. Sherburne's Regt.; was transferred to Capt. Roger Welles' Co., 3d Regt. (Col. S. B. Webb), Conn. Line, and was discharged 25 Feb. 1781.

He served also on a privateer, was taken prisoner, but escaped. He purchased the Jonathan Frary mansion, was largely interested in the West India trade, and amassed a considerable fortune.

Children, born at Middletown (Cromwell):

6526 i. Jesse[7], b. 21 Apr. 1790; d. at Hartford, Conn., 31 Mar. 1855; a wholesale grocer, of Hartford, and one of the first direc-

tors of the Aetna Insurance Company; m. MARIA[7] GRIDLEY, b. 6 Oct. 1793, d. 19 Mar. 1877.

6527 ii. MARY, b. 11 Sept. 1791; d. Feb. 1828; m. (1) TRUMAN GRISWOLD; m. (2) JEREMIAH BROWN.

6528 iii. JOSIAH, b. 23 July 1793; d. ae. 2 mos.

6529 iv. AARON-ROBERTS, b. 23 Jan. 1795; d. at Middletown (Cromwell), 6 May 1831; mate of the Brig *Commerce*; m. 21 July 1817, MARTHA[7] EDWARDS, b. 2 Sept. 1796, d. 11 Sept. 1877.*

6530 v. SILAS, b. 22 Nov. 1796; m. RELIEF-BRADLEY OLCOTT.

6531 vi. LAURETTA, b. 2 May 1798; d. 6 Nov. 1798.

6532 vii. CORNELIUS, b. 14 Feb. 1800; d. in 1876; m. ELLEN BURNHAM.

6533 viii. EDWARD, b. 27 July 1802; a manufacturer of fire-arms, of Cromwell; m. 4 Dec. 1823, HARRIET WHITE.

6534 ix. THOMAS, b. 7 June 1804; an Episcopal clergyman, and missionary to Africa.†

6535 x. BENJAMIN, b. in 1806; d. 3 Oct. 1837.

6536 xi. MARTHA, b. 17 Mar. 1810; d. 8 July 1830.

1690. REBECCA[6] SAVAGE (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 19 Dec. 1762, died 9 Apr. 1844; married at Middletown (Cromwell), 27 Jan. 1783, RICHARD DOUD, JR., born ———, died at Middletown (Cromwell), 4 Mar. 1823.

War Rolls. Doud enlisted 1 Apr. 1778 in the 1st Troop of Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, being described as a blacksmith of Middletown, light complexion and hair, dark eyes, 5 ft. 9½ inches in height. He was promoted to Farrier, 1 June 1778. He was a pensioner in 1818.

Children, born at Middletown:

6537 i. PERCYETTE[7],‡ b. 12 July 1784; d. in 1839; m. in 1806, SIMEON RICHARDS.

6538 ii. PHEBE, b. 28 Oct. 1785; d. in 1851; m. ELIHU CORNWELL, b. in 1780, d. in 1830.

6539 iii. RICHARD, b. 16 Aug. 1787; d. in 1823; m. in 1814, HANNAH BARNES.

---

* A daughter married William-Willshire Riley, an inventor, of New York City and Columbus, Ohio.

† A son was (Rev.) William R. Savage, Rector at Blowing Rock, N. C.; and a daughter was wife of (Rev.) Thomas-Lafayette Cole, Rector of St. Mary's, Newton Lower Falls, Mass.

‡ Called *Percy* in Middletown records.

6540 iv. Sally, b. 16 Jan. 1789; d. in 1822; m. (1) in 1810, Timothy Clark, who d. in 1816; m. (2) in 1819, Lemuel White.

6541 v. Susannah, b. 12 Oct. 1790; d. in 1884; m. in 1811, Noah R. Smith, who d. in 1865.

6542 vi. Polly, b. 7 Aug. 1792; d. in 1866; m. in 1810, James North, b. in 1788, d. in 1869.

6543 vii. Rebecca, b. 28 Jan. 1795; d. in 1872; m. in 1813, Enoch-Cornwell Roberts, b. in 1791, d. in 1838.*

6544 viii. Luther-Savage, b. 7 June 1798; d. in 1827; m. in 1824, Patty Clark, b. in 1788, d. in 1849.

6545 ix. Seth, b. 28 Apr. 1801; rem. to Fayetteville, N. C.; m. in 1825, Cornelia Hall, who d. in 1856.

6546 x. Fanny, b. 16 May 1804; d. in 1869; m. 12 Sept. 1827, Caleb Hitchcock, b. at Homer, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1798, d. 16 Aug. 1841.

1692. (Capt.) Giles[6] Savage (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 3 May 1767, died at Providence, R. I., 22 Oct. 1812; married at Middletown (Cromwell), 14 Mar. 1790, Olive Smith, born ———, died 7 Dec. 1848.

The *Providence Gazette* records the death of Giles and states that he was buried with Masonic honors.

The will of Olive Savage of Middletown, made 6 Oct. 1846, proved 19 Jan. 1849, named her daughter Lauretta Savage, son Giles Savage, granddaughter Julia Helen Shalor, and George Winslow Walker.

Children, born at Middletown:†

6547 i. Giles[7], bapt. 18 Sept. 1791; d. 23 Mar. 1796.

6548 ii. Luther, bapt. 29 Mar. 1795; d. at sea in 1822.

6549 iii. Olive, bapt. 17 Mar. 1797; m. ——— Zinzendorf.

6550 iv. Polly, bapt. 27 Apr. 1800; m. Alexander Wells.

6551 v. Giles, bapt. 4 Dec. 1803.

6552 vi. Lauretta, bapt. 17 Nov. 1805; d. after 1887, unm.

6553 vii. Russell-Stow, b. in 1807; d. at San Domingo, 5 Feb. 1826, unm.

---

* A son, Ebenezer Roberts, accumulated a fortune in the grocery business, and was a director of the Hartford National Bank, the Travelers Insurance Company, and other corporations. A daughter, Susan-Cornelia (Roberts) Porter, was a painter. A granddaughter was wife of William-Converse Skinner, president of the Anchor Mills Paper Company, Colonel on the staff of Gov. Bulkeley of Connecticut, and a director of several large Hartford corporations.

† Baptized at Cromwell.

1693. (Capt.) Timothy[6] Savage (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 24 Jan. 1769, died there 1 Nov. 1847; married there, 26 Nov. 1789, Sarah Collins, born 23 July 1769, died at Middletown (Cromwell), 20 July 1844.

He began his shipping career at the age of fifteen, and at twenty-one was master and owner of a vessel. He suffered large losses by the French, 1798-1800, at the time they were seizing American ships. He built several houses in the village of Upper Houses (Cromwell), and in 1816 he built a brick mansion, which he lost through endorsing the notes of a New York firm with which he had business connections. This firm failed when Capt. Savage was absent on a voyage to the West Indies, and his property and house were taken to pay the debts. He then settled in Wilmington, N. C., where for a number of years he engaged in the West India trade in partnership with the British Consul there. He retired from business and returned to Upper Houses.

He was an original member of the Baptist Church in Cromwell, and its first clerk, but the year before his death he united with the Middletown Universalist Church. His portrait adorns the Life Certificate of the Society of Middletown Upper Houses.

Of his wife he wrote: "In my wife I found a treasure more valuable than gold or silver in all our subsequent life. Not over-elated in prosperity or depressed in adversity, both of which we have experienced together."

Children, born at Middletown (Cromwell):

6554 i. Julia[7], b. 3 Jan. 1791; m. Gurdon Robbins.

6555 ii. Timothy, b. 30 Dec. 1792; associated with his father in business in Wilmington, N. C., and later cashier of the Bank of Commerce; m. at Fayetteville, N. C., 3 Dec. 1818, Elizabeth Haddock, b. at Fayetteville, 14 Jan. 1800.

6556 iii. Sarah, b. 3 Jan. 1795; d. 3 Sept. 1817; m. (Rev.) George Phippen.

6557 iv. Jerusha, b. 12 Feb. 1797; d. 7 Apr. 1879; m. at Wilmington, N. C., 4 Mar. 1821, Jesse A. Root.

6558 v. Henry-Russell, b. 16 Jan. 1799; d. at Wilmington, N. C., 2 Oct. 1861, unm.; cashier of the Bank of Cape Fear.

6559 vi. Maria, b. 6 Nov. 1800; d. 18 May 1882; m. at Wilmington, N. C., 4 Mar. 1821, Henry Law.

6560 vii. Harriet, b. 13 Oct. 1802; d. at Newton Center, Mass., 2 May 1834; m. at Wilmington, N. C., 15 Mar. 1821, (Rev.) Irah Chase, b. at Stratton, Vt., 5 Oct. 1793, d. at Newton Center,

1 Nov. 1864.* She was a woman of exceptional purity of character. Prof. Chase was graduated from Middlebury College (Vt.), 1814, with the highest honors of his class. In 1817 he was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary. He was first appointed a missionary to the region of Taze's Valley, Kanawha County, W. Va. Later he became a professor in Philadelphia, thence was transferred to Columbian College, Washington, D. C., where for two years he was acting president. He studied abroad in 1823. From 1825 to 1845 he threw his energy into establishing the Newton (Mass.) Theological Institution, of which he was one of the founders and the first president.

6561 viii. MARIETTE, b. 13 Nov. 1804; d. 6 Sept. 1810.

6562 ix. JOHN-COLLINS, b. 3 Feb. 1807; m. MARINA-CONSTANTINE HUNTER.

6563 x. ABBY-GREEN, b. 31 Mar. 1809; d. Nov. 1820.

6564 xi. GEORGE, b. 4 July 1812; d. 29 May 1884; m. JULIA F. GILBERT.

1695. SARAH[6] SAVAGE (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 6 June 1773, died at Middletown, 29 Sept. 1837; married at Middletown (Cromwell), 17 Feb. 1794, (COL.) JOSIAH SAGE, born 1772, died at Middletown, 14 Sept. 1839.

He was Captain, 2d Major and 1st Major in the 23d Regt., Conn. State Militia, also Lieut.-Col. and Colonel in the 6th Regt., his service ending about 1819.

Children, born at Middletown, Conn.:

6565 i. SARAH[7], b. 13 Sept. 1795; d. at East Orange, N. J., 11 Oct. 1882; m. 22 Sept. 1819, (REV.) PIERPONT BROCKETT, b. at North Haven, Conn., 30 Oct. 1787, d. 7 Apr. 1868.† Mr. Brockett served as Ensign and Lieut. in the War of 1812 under Commander Abraham Hubbard. He studied theology, and was ordained in 1819, becoming pastor of the Baptist Church in Canton, Conn. In 1822 he became State Missionary for Conn., but returned to the pastoral field, serving several Conn. churches; from 1849 to 1862 he was pastor

* A son, Henry-Savage Chase, worked his way through Phillips-Andover Academy and Harvard College, and became the founder of H. & L. Chase, bag manufacturers. A grandson was William-Leverett Chase, B.A. (Harvard, 1876), succeeded to the headship of the business established by his father, was a director of many large corporations of Boston, Mass., and State Inspector-General of Rifle Practice on the Governor's staff.

† Children were Linus-Pierpont Brockett, M.D., author of fifty volumes and a large contributor to several cyclopedias; and Edward-Judson Brockett, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and East Orange, N. J., an officer of the firm of Battelle & Renwick, manufacturers and importers, and publisher of the *Brockett Genealogy*.

at Wethersfield, and was Chaplain of State Prison, 1854-57. During a ministry of forty-one years, he preached more than 6300 sermons. He possessed a warm heart and sympathetic nature, and was greatly beloved.

6566 ii. LINUS, bapt. 18 Mar. 1797.

6567 iii. JULIA, bapt. 26 July 1801.

1696. WILLIAM[6] SAVAGE (*Sarah*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 9 Apr. 1775, died ———; married HANNAH RHODES.

Children not found.

1697. LYDIA[6] FRARY (*Dorothy*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., 15 June 1765, died at Mendon, N. Y., 28 Apr. 1848; married in 1783, MEDAD NOBLE, born 23 Oct. 1762, died at Richmond, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1817.

They lived in Blandford, Mass., and in 1799 removed to Pompey, N. Y. In Feb. 1804 they removed to Pittstown, now Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y. His widow remained in Richmond until about 1846 when she removed to Mendon, Monroe County, N. Y.

In the American Revolution, he was hired to serve in the continental army by the town of Hadley in 1779.

Children, first six or seven born at Blandford, Mass., eighth at Pompey, N. Y., ninth at Pittstown, N. Y.:

6575 i. MERCY[7], b. 24 Nov. 1785; m. 11 July 1813, JOSEPH OLNEY, b. at North Scituate, R. I., 16 Aug. 1787.

6576 ii. HARRIET, b. 23 Mar. 1788; d. in 1830; m. in 1804, DELANSON FOSTER; rem. 1807 to Camillus, N. Y.

6577 iii. PAMELIA, b. 3 Apr. 1790; d. 14 Sept. 1814; m. in 1804, NATHAN FRISKET; res. near Sandusky, Ohio.

6578 iv. LEVI, b. 22 June 1792; a farmer, of Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y.; m. (1) 30 Dec. 1818, AURELIA STEEL, b. 8 Oct. 1800, d. at Richmond, 9 Oct. 1838; m. (2) 28 May 1839, ASENATH FRINK, b. 18 July 1804.

6579 v. CLARISSA, b. 1 Jan. 1795; d. 5 June 1815; m. Jan. or Feb. 1815, LUMAN GILBERT, b. at New Hartford, Conn., 9 Jan. 1789, d. at Richmond, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1845.

6580 vi. BOHAN, b. 30 Mar. 1797; farmer, of Richmond and West Bloomfield, N. Y.; rem. 1845 to Yankee Settlement, Delaware County, Iowa, where he was postmaster for several years; m. (1) 30 Mar. 1819, EUNICE GOODSELL, b. at Wells, Vt., 3 May 1795, d. in 1820; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1821, CYNTHIA

(Goodsell) Alger, b. 19 Dec. 1787, d. at Honey Creek, Delaware County, Iowa, 15 Jan. 1860.

6581 vii. Phineas-Frary, b. 31 July 1799; res. Napoli, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., and was deacon of the Congregational Church from 1817 to 1866; rem. 1866 to Dutch Creek, Washington County, Iowa; m. 16 July 1817, Alma Stevens, b. 22 Aug. 1801, d. at Dutch Creek, 22 Sept. 1872.

6582 viii. Lorin, b. 18 May 1802; res. Richmond, N. Y., until 1820; rem. to Napoli, N. Y., and in 1853 to York, Delaware County, Iowa.

6583 ix. Jonathan, b. 23 Nov. 1804; d. abt. 1865; res. Yankee Springs, Iowa; m. 28 Feb. 1828, Martha Gray, b. at Lima, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1802.

1699. Reuben[6] Frary (*Dorothy*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 19 Jan. 1772, died ———; married ———.

He settled in Lowville, Lewis County, N. Y.; children not found.

1700. Rebecca[6] Frary (*Dorothy*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 10 July 1774, died ———; married at Blandford, 22 Mar. 1804, Heman Leonard.

They settled in Blandford, Mass., and Columbia, N. Y.; children not found.

1703. Hannah[6] Frary (*Dorothy*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Blandford, Mass., in 1804, Samuel Blair.

They removed in 1812 from Blandford, Mass., to Columbus, Chenango County, N. Y., and later to Cortland Village, Cortland County, N. Y.

Children not found.

1706. Catherine-Russell[6] Stow (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 3 Apr. 1777, died at Southwick, Mass., 10 Dec. 1862; married first, John Henry, born about 1776, died at Chester, Mass., 24 Jan. 1811; married second, (as his third wife), John Dewey, born at Westfield, Mass., 14 Mar. 1770, died at Chester, Mass., 3 Mar. 1843.

Mr. Dewey was a farmer and also interested in glass works which did not prove a success.

Children by first husband not found.

Children by second husband, born at Chester, Mass.:

6604 i. CATHARINE-RUSSELL[7], b. 8 Aug. 1813; m. (1) 17 Sept. 1834, GILBERT COLLINS; m. (2) 9 Nov. 1847, WILLIAM HAMILTON.

6605 ii. HENRY, b. 4 Feb. 1815; d. at East Longmeadow, Mass., 15 Jan. 1892; a farmer; m. 31 Jan. 1842, HARRIET-NEWELL FAY, b. at Chester, 25 Oct. 1818, d. at East Longmeadow, 3 June 1892.

6606 iii. CAROLINE-ELIZABETH, b. 19 Aug. 1816; res. 1897, Edgerton, Kans.; m. 25 Apr. 1861, WILLIAM HAMILTON, b. at Chester, 23 June 1803, d. there 10 June 1881.

6607 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 28 July 1818; d. 1 Aug. 1818.

1707. LYDIA[6] STOW (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 6 Apr. 1779, died ———; married JOHN BULL.

Children not found.

1710. CHARLOTTE[6] STOW (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 8 Oct. 1786, died ———; married LEVI WILLIAMS.

Children not found.

1713. ZEBULON[6] STOW (*Zebulon*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 30 Oct. 1774, died at Stockbridge, Mass., 10 Apr. 1853; married at Middletown (Cromwell), 27 Nov. 1794, HANNAH SPENCER, baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), 31 July 1774, died at Stockbridge, 4 May 1837.

Children, born at Middletown (Cromwell):

6628 i. HANNAH[7], bapt. 3 July 1796.

6629 ii. EMILY, bapt. 3 Aug. 1800.

Others?

1714. WILLIAM[6] STOW (*Zebulon*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 28 Jan. 1776, died ———; married at Cromwell, 12 June 1796, MARGARET GAYLORD, baptized at Cromwell, 8 May 1774.

They settled in Stow, Ohio.

Children, born at Middletown (Cromwell):

6634 i. WILLIAM[7], bapt. 2 Oct. 1796.
6635 ii. THOMAS, bapt. 10 Dec. 1797.
6636 iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 23 Feb. 1800.
6637 iv. ZEBULON, bapt. 21 Nov. 1802; res. 1869, Cascade, Kent County, Mich.
6638 v. MORIAH, bapt. 30 Sept. 1804.
6639 vi. CHILD, b. abt. 1806; d. 25 Jan. 1807.
6640 vii. ALBERT.
6641 viii. RUSSELL.

1715. THOMAS[6] STOW (*Zebulon*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 12 May 1777, died 14 Aug. 1845; married 18 Sept. 1800, PHEBE STANLEY, born ———, died 27 Sept. 1857.

Children, born at Middletown:

6642 i. CAROLINE-ROSETTA[7], b. 26 June 1801; m. JONATHAN R. PADDOCK.
6643 ii. THOMAS, b. 14 Apr. 1806; d. 10 Mar. 1807.
6644 iii. JANE-STANLEY, b. 13 Dec. 1811; m. ISRAEL P. WARREN.
6645 iv. ANNA-NORTH, b. 18 Apr. 1816; m. JAMES STANLEY.

1716. EDWARD[6] STOW (*Zebulon*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 15 Aug. 1779, died 7 Oct. 1819; married 27 Oct. 1805, LUCY BACON, born at Middletown, 6 Mar. 1777.

Children:

6646 i. BETSEY[7], b. abt. 1806; d. 5 Oct. 1819.
6647 ii. LUCY, b. abt. 1815; d. 28 Sept. 1819.
Others?

1717. ROSETTA[6] STOW (*Zebulon*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 16 Feb. 1783, died there 26 Sept. 1836; married 3 Apr. 1813, WINTHROP SMITH, born ———, died 1 July 1849.

Children, born at Middletown (Cromwell):

6652 i. MARTHA S.[7], b. abt. 1815; d. 1 June 1855, unm.
6653 ii. CAROLINE, b. abt. 1818; d. 12 Apr. 1822.
6654 iii. LUCY S., b. ———; m. LEVERETT WRIGHT.
6655 iv. ELIZABETH S., b. ———; m. AGIFT PEASE, JR.

1718. Russell[6] Stow (*Zebulon*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 10 Oct. 1784, died ———; married Clara ———.

He lived in Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; children not found.

1719. Mary[6] Bulkeley (*Joseph*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 18 Dec. 1778, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 22 Mar. 1854; married 23 May 1803, (Capt.) Joseph Butler, born at Wethersfield, 3 June 1776, died there 9 Feb. 1826.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6661 i. Mary-Williams[7], b. 8 Jan. 1805; d. at Rocky Hill, 28 May 1858; m. 13 Sept. 1827, Thomas Danforth, Jr., b. 6 July 1796, d. at Rocky Hill, 23 Mar. 1836.

6662 ii. Julia-Ann, b. 31 Mar. 1809; d. at Suffield, Conn., Sept. 1864; m. 12 Nov. 1840, Jonathan T. Fairfield.

6663 iii. Cornelia, b. 17 Sept. 1812; d. at Rocky Hill, 30 Dec. 1875; m. 17 May 1837, Benjamin Smith, b. ———, d. at Rocky Hill, 28 Jan. 1896.

6664 iv. Eunice-Robbins, b. 17 May 1814; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 13 Jan. 1879; m. 2 June 1847, George W. Fairfield.

6665 v. Joseph-Henry-Bulkeley, b. 26 Oct. 1817; d. at Rocky Hill, 7 Feb. 1892; m. 26 May 1852, Elizabeth P. Adams.

6666 vi. Nancy, b. 6 Oct. 1819; d. at Rocky Hill, 6 Jan. 1869; m. 15 May 1843, Albert-Gallatin Parker, b. ———, d. at Rocky Hill, 20 Nov. 1871.

1720. Rhoda[6] Bulkeley (*Joseph*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Jan. 1781, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 27 May 1857; married at Wethersfield (Stepney Parish), 19 June 1799, Willys Williams, born in 1779, died at Wethersfield, 9 Mar. 1813.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Stepney):

6667 i. George-Lewis[7], bapt. 11 Aug. 1801; perhaps the child who d. 31 July 1803.

6668 ii. Ralph-Henry, bapt. 24 Apr. 1803; perhaps the child who d. 12 Nov. 1805.

6669 iii. Mary-Bulkley, b. 16 June 1805; m. John Edwards, b. abt. 1802, d. at Rocky Hill, 14 Oct. 1865.

6670 iv. Lorenzo-Lewis, b. 24 Apr. 1808.

6671 v. Ralph-Wyllis, b. 10 Nov. 1811; d. at Rocky Hill, 25 Aug. 1849; m. 7 Dec. 1836, Sarah Arnold.

1721. RALPH[6] BULKELEY (*Joseph*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Sept. 1783, died at New York, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1860; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 21 Jan. 1808, ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born 28 Aug. 1782, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 26 Nov. 1876.

Children, if any, not found.

1723. EDMUND[6] BULKELEY (*Joseph*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Dec. 1787, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 6 Feb. 1853; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 18 Apr. 1811, NANCY ROBBINS, born 29 Aug. 1791, died at New York, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1832.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Stepney):

6672 i. JOSEPH-EDMUND[7], b. 9 Feb. 1812; d. abt. 1884; m. 23 Oct. 1837, MARY (LAWRENCE) BICKNELL. He established himself as a wholesale leather merchant in New York City, and built up a successful and lucrative business.

6673 ii. JUSTUS-ROBBINS, b. 15 June 1813; d. at Rye, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1862; m. at Augusta, Ga., 1 May 1851, MARY K. ADAMS. He settled as a merchant in Augusta, Ga., in 1834, but returned to New York City about 1852. He was president of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., 1855-62.

6674 iii. JULIUS-HUNTINGTON, b. 9 Mar. 1815; d. at Washington, D. C., 30 July 1833.

6675 iv. SUSAN-MANSFIELD, b. 30 Apr. 1825; d. at New York, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1832.

1725. HENRY[6] BULKELEY (*Joseph*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 June 1793, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 10 June 1860; married 16 May 1847, MARTHA TUCKER, born 22 Nov. 1824, died at Rocky Hill, 24 Dec. 1893. She married second, ——— Adams.

He was the first Town Clerk of Rocky Hill after it became a town in 1843; Representative in Legislature and Justice of the Peace.

Children, born at Rocky Hill:

6676 i. HENRY-WILLIAMS[7], b. 30 June 1847; d. 18 Aug. 1860.

6677 ii. MARTHA-ROBBINS, b. 31 Dec. 1848; m. 18 May 1867, WILLIAM BROWN; res. Glastonbury, Conn.

6678 iii. MARY, b. 23 Feb. 1850.

6679 iv. JOSEPH, b. 16 Oct. 1851.

6680 v. WALTER, b. 1 June 1853.

6681 vi. JOHN, b. 6 Feb. 1855.

6682 vii. Laura, b. 22 Nov. 1856; m. 24 Mar. 1891, Albert-Harvey Adams, an officer in the State Prison, b. at Wethersfield, 24 Mar. 1851.
6683 viii. Julia, b. 13 Nov. 1857.
6684 ix. Elizabeth, b. 7 July 1860; d. 18 Aug. 1860.

1726. Walter-Williams[6] Bulkeley (*Joseph*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1797, died on the Delaware River, 5 Mar. 1834; married 17 June 1830, Lucy Robbins, born ———, died at Rocky Hill, 5 Mar. 1887.

He was a merchant, of Rocky Hill, Conn., and died from exhaustion following the burning of the steamboat *Pennsylvania.*

Children:

6685 i. Amelia[7], b. ———; m. (Rev.) Horace Williams.
6686 ii. Susan-Mansfield, b. ———; m. at Rocky Hill, 8 Oct. 1855, Hiram H. Webb.

1728. Abigail[6] Miller (*Abigail*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married Asa Lamb.

Children:

6687 i. Abigail[7].
6688 ii. Bushrod W.
6689 iii. Melinda.

1729. Caleb[6] Miller (*Abigail*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 6 Feb. 1767, died at Lodi, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1850; married 15 Oct. 1795, Dorothy Butler, born ———, died at Lodi, 27 Apr. 1853.

Children, born at Brookfield, N. Y.:

6690 i. Mercy[7], b. 28 Nov. 1796; d. at Lodi, N. Y., 27 July 1835; m. at Madison, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1815, Braddick G. Brand, a blacksmith, b. at Hopkinton, R. I., 8 June 1792, d. 1 Jan. 1868.
6691 ii. Amanda, b. 13 Oct. 1798; d. ae. 6 yrs.
6692 iii. Urben-Butler, b. 31 Dec. 1800; d. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 31 Mar. 1861; a Baptist clergyman; m. 23 May 1822, Anna Rees.
6693 iv. Solomon-Bulkley, b. 12 Sept. 1803; m. at Hamilton, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1828, Fanny Burton, b. 4 Apr. 1805, d. 11 Dec. 1865.*
6694 v. Sylvester, b. 24 Nov. 1806; d. 11 Mar. 1865, unm.; a lawyer.

* A son, Oscar F. Miller, was a physician, and in the Civil War served as Chief Apothecary nearly a year.

1732. Rebecca[6] Miller (*Abigail*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 7 Jan. 1776, died Feb. 1812; married George Button, born ———, died Oct. 1864.

They lived in Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y.

Children:

6701 i. Emery[7], b. abt. 1798.
6702 ii. Thankful, b. 18 Aug. 1800; m. 27 Jan. 1820, William Knapp, b. 3 Apr. 1800.
6703 iii. George, b. abt. 1802.
6704 iv. Fanny, b. abt. 1805.
6705 v. Nancy, b. 8 July 1807; m. Ariel T. Alderman, b. 6 Oct. 1803.
6706 vi. Emy.
6707 vii. Elijah, d. ae. 21 yrs.

1733. Elijah-Bulkley[6] Miller (*Abigail*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 22 July 1783, died ———; married 21 Jan. 1808, Ruth Hall.

Children:

6708 i. Amanda[7], b. 15 Feb. 1809; m. 25 Dec. 1828, Horace Hall.
6709 ii. Harriet, b. 28 Aug. 1812; d. ae. 4 wks.
6710 iii. Adaline C., b. 3 Nov. 1814; m. 7 Sept. 1834, (Rev.) C. D. Burlingham.
6711 iv. Hannah H., b. 30 Jan. 1819; d. 22 Apr. 1885; m. 13 Oct. 1844, Charles Todd, a farmer, of New Berlin and Sherburne, N. Y., b. 3 June 1820, d. 25 Feb. 1891.
6712 v. Nathaniel W., b. 9 Oct. 1820; m. 22 July 1848, Juliaette Kenyon.
6713 vi. Charles V., b. 27 Apr. 1825; d. ae. 10 yrs.
6714 vii. Hiram C., b. 25 June 1834; m Mary Canfield.

1734. Nancy[6] Bulkeley (*Solomon*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1776, died there 11 Apr. 1839; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 25 Oct. 1800, Joshua Goodrich, born 21 July 1775.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Stepney):

6715 i. Walter-Bulkeley[7], bapt. 22 May 1803.
6716 ii. Oliver-Butler, bapt. 27 May 1804.
6717 iii. George-William, bapt. 27 Apr. 1806.
6718 iv. Martha-Eliza, bapt. 16 Apr. 1809.
6719 v. Eli, bapt. 22 Sept. 1811; d. at Rocky Hill, 24 May 1882.
6720 vi. Jerusha, b. or bapt. 27 Aug. 1815.

1735. James[6] Bulkeley (*Solomon*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1777, died at

Rocky Hill, Conn., 11 Jan. 1860; married 14 Feb. 1802, HANNAH MYERS.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):

6721 i. SARAH M.[7], b. 4 Sept. 1803; d. at Rocky Hill, 12 Apr. 1853; m. SYLVESTER GOODRICH, b. abt. 1806, d. at Rocky Hill, 17 Dec. 1885.

6722 ii. HARRIET, b. 30 Nov. 1805; m. at Bloomfield, Conn., 3 Jan. 1822, AUGUSTUS A. GRISWOLD; res. Simsbury, Conn.

6723 iii. JULIA, b. 3 July 1807; d. 6 May 1879; m. DANIEL SMALL; res. R. I.

6724 iv. JAMES, b. 30 Aug. 1811; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., 21 Jan. 1879; m. at Glastonbury, 10 Apr. 1834, JULIA RISLEY.

6725 v. GEORGE W., b. 6 Sept. 1814; d. at Bloomfield, Conn., in 1874; a machinist; m. 17 Apr. 1842, LUCY SPERRY.

6726 vi. ELIZA, b. 15 Dec. 1816; d. 17 Mar. 1848; m. 8 Apr. 1840, ISAAC SPERRY.

6727 vii. NANCY, b. 2 June 1818; d. at Rocky Hill, in 1894; a blacksmith; m. EDWIN RISLEY.

6728 viii. JANE E., b. 7 Apr. 1822; m. 27 Aug. 1845, JOSEPH S. LATHAM; res. Providence, R. I.

6729 ix. WILLIAM-RILEY, b. 7 Apr. 1825; d. at Rocky Hill, Dec. 1895; m. at Portland, Conn., 6 Jan. 1850, EMMA L. FREEMAN. He was a farmer and teamster, of Rocky Hill, and represented the town in the Conn. Legislature, 1860.

1736. SALLY[6] BULKELEY (*Solomon*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1779, died there 12 Dec. 1822; married (CAPT.) HEZEKIAH GRIMES, born about 1775, died at Wethersfield, 19 Dec. 1833.

Children not found.

1740. SOPHIA[6] BULKELEY (*Justus*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 May 1782, died ———; married at Wethersfield, 13 Apr. 1806, EDMUND HOVEY.

Mr. Hovey was of Mansfield, Conn.

Children, born at Mansfield, Conn.:

6745 i. SOPHIA[7], b. 8 July 1807.

6746 ii. OLIVE, b. 24 Feb. 1810.

6747 iii. AARON, b. 31 Mar. 1812.

6748 iv. EDMUND B., b. 3 Aug. 1814.

1743. Lorey[6] Bulkeley (*Justus*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 May 1788, died ———; married Harriet Scott.

He settled in Leicester, N. Y., and in 1816 was commissioned Ensign under Capt. Dan Beach in the 126th Regt. of Infantry, Allegany County, N. Y. In 1837 he removed to Illinois.

Children, first born at Leicester, N. Y.:

6749 i. Justus[7], b. 23 July 1819; d. 17 Jan. 1899; m. (1) 27 July 1847, Lucy-Perry Ide, who d. 24 Aug. 1848; m. (2) Harriet-Green Newell, who d. 4 Jan. 1879; m. (3) 15 Jan. 1880, Mary (Blair) Head. He went to Illinois with his parents in 1837, their wagon being drawn by a yoke of oxen with a horse in front. He was raised on a farm, and went to school in a little log school-house; there was no church in the vicinity. His desire for knowledge was aroused, and he was graduated from Shurtleff College in 1847. He preached for a time, but resigned his pastorate to accept the professorship of mathematics at Shurtleff. He advocated the principle of Bible revision, which caused friction between him and the Trustees of the College. He resigned, but in 1865 the same College chose him professor of Church History, a seat he occupied until his death, coming to be known as the "Grand Old Man of Shurtleff." He was awarded the degrees of D.D. and LL.D.

6750 ii. Harriet.

6751 iii. Amos, b. ———; m. (1) Lucinda Smith; m. (2) ———.

6752 iv. Julius, d. unm.

6753 v. Edmund-Boardman.*

6754 vi. Eliza.

1744. Clarissa[6] Bulkeley (*Justus*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Apr. 1791, died ———; married 3 Dec. 1818, Reuben Shipman.

They lived in Glastonbury and Wethersfield, Conn.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6755 i. William-Cornelius[7], bapt. 31 Oct. 1824.

6756 ii. James-Henry, bapt. 4 Apr. 1827.

6757 iii. Mary-Jane, bapt. 13 Sept. 1829.

6758 iv. Alfred, bapt. 3 May 1832.

Others?†

---

* A son, (Rev.) Justus-Lorey Bulkeley, was for eight years a missionary in British Burma.

† Mabel-Lucretia was probably an older child (see page 278).

1745. Betsey[6] Bulkeley (*Justus*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Aug. 1793, died at (Berlin, Conn.?), 29 Mar. 1867; married 10 Mar. 1813, Jedediah North, born 22 June 1789, died 30 Jan. 1855.

Mr. North was one of the founders of the J. & E. North Mfg. Company, of Berlin.

Children, born at Berlin, Conn.:

6762 i. Clarissa-Amelia[7], b. 19 May 1814; d. in 1843; m. 22 Oct. 1833, Hezekiah C. Bridgham, b. 30 Sept. 1811, d. in 1906; res. Norwich, Conn.

6763 ii. Emily, b. 23 Oct. 1816; d. in 1841; m. 30 Aug. 1840, (Rev.) Samuel C. Churchill.

6764 iii. Betsey-Jane, b. 9 June 1821; d. in 1844, unm.

6765 iv. Adaline, b. 8 Oct. 1824; d. 15 Feb. 1844, unm.

6766 v. Augusta-Ann, b. 16 Sept. 1830; m. 31 Aug. 1854, (Rev.) W. W. Dowd; res. Berlin, Conn.; no issue.

6767 vi. Fidelia-Maria (twin), b. 5 June 1833; m. William S. Booth; res. New Britain, Conn.

6768 vii. Frederick-Marius (twin), b. 5 June 1833; d. at East Berlin, Conn., 16 May 1914; m. at New Britain, 11 Oct. 1865, Emily-Angela Benjamin, b. at Hartwick, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1839, d. at East Berlin, 11 Aug. 1911.

6769 viii. Caroline-Sophia, b. 6 Mar. 1836; d. 28 Sept. 1912; m. Edward M. Griswold; res. Plainville, Conn.

1746. Justus[6] Bulkeley (*Justus*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Sept. 1795, died at Berlin, Conn., in 1844; married at Wethersfield, 12 Nov. 1826, Mehitabel Culver.

Children:

6770 i. Maria[7], b. ———; d. 1858-9; m. Lyman Wilcox, b. abt. 1819, d. at Berlin, 10 Mar. 1855.*

6771 ii. Walter, d. unm.

6772 iii. Edwin, m. twice.

6773 iv. Mary-Amelia, b. ———; m. 7 Dec. 1854, Francis Chambers.

6774 v. Harriet, b. ———; m. ——— Lester.

1747. (Col.) William[6] Bulkeley (*Justus*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 7 Dec. 1797, died at Berlin, Conn., 10 Nov. 1878; married first, Roxey Deming, born 19 June 1796, died ———; married second, 12 Sept. 1827,

*Their son, Robert M. Wilcox, was husband of the writer, Ella Wheeler Wilcox.

Caroline (Beckley) Hart, born 10 Oct. 1796, died at Berlin, 15 Nov. 1881, widow of George Hart.

He purchased a house and shop in Berlin in 1823; Col. of the 6th Conn. Regt., 1834-36.

Children by second wife:

6775 i. William[7].
6776 ii. George.
6777 iii. Julia.

1748. Harriet[6] Bulkeley (*Justus*[5], *Peter*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Apr. 1801, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 27 Sept. 1821, George Bunce.

Children not found.

1751. Chauncey[6] Bulkeley (*Jehiel*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 8 Sept. 1782, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 27 Aug. 1805, Nancy Hart.

Children not found.

1754. Leonard[6] Bulkeley (*Gershom*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 20 Feb. 1826; married Polly (Williams?).

William G. Bulkley, aged 16, son of Leonard Bulkley late of Middletown, chose Sylvester Bulkley guardian, 24 July 1828, Israel Russell being surety on the bond.

Children:

6793 i. Hannah W.[7], b. ———; m. Charles Arnold; res. Hartford, Conn.
6794 ii. William G., b. abt. 1812; m. at Middletown, Conn., 1 Mar. 1835, Susan Hawes.
6795 iii. John W., a minor of Hartford in 1840.*

1760. Roxy[6] Stow (*Ruth*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 4 Apr. 1787, died ———; married Zenas Hubbard.

Children not found.

* One John Bulkley of Hartford d. in 1844, leaving a widow Mary R. (who by Feb. 1845 had m. ——— Howe), and an only child, William-Morrison.

1761. Enos[6] Stow (*Ruth*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 July 1790, died there (Rocky Hill), 19 Sept. 1822; married at Wethersfield, 16 May 1814, Mary-Ann Wright.

Children not found.

1762. Solomon[6] Stow (*Ruth*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Sept. 1793, died at Southington, Conn., 30 Aug. 1868; married 17 Oct. 1816, Eunice Shepherd, born 8 May 1796, died 17 Feb. 1872.

He settled in Southington, 1823, and engaged in cabinet-making with his brother-in-law Mark Lane. In 1828 he engaged in clock-making. In 1834 he built a dam and mill on the Quinnipiac and began manufacture of machines for Seth Peck & Co. He began the tin machine business with his son Enos and Hial Grannis, Sr., in 1847. He organized "Solomon Stow & Sons" in 1849 with his sons Enos and Orson. In 1852 he removed his works to Plantsville, and a joint stock company was formed, which in 1870 was merged with another as "Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co."

Children, born at Southington:

6806 i. Cornelia[7], b. 28 Aug. 1817; m. 28 Aug. 1836, Hial Grannis, b. 25 Aug. 1813. He was Sergt., Co. E, 20th Regt., C. V.

6807 ii. Orson W., b. 30 May 1820; graduated from Yale College, 1846, and from Yale Divinity School, 1849; became a successful inventor; m. 13 June 1849, Sarah Walkley.

6808 iii. Enos E., b. 16 Mar. 1824; manufacturer; m. (1) 11 Jan. 1846, Matilda D. Newell, who d. 26 Dec. 1855; m. (2) 27 Oct. 1857, Mary A. Ames.

6809 iv. Eunice, b. 18 Jan. 1826; m. 21 July 1843, Frederic Grannis.

6810 v. Aurelia, b. 29 July 1834; m. 1 Nov. 1855, Philemon W. Newell.

1763. Ruth[6] Stow (*Ruth*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 Sept. 1797, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 22 Aug. 1865; married 28 Aug. 1831, Henry Robinson.

Child, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):

6811 i. Henry-Francis[7], bapt. 3 Sept. 1841; d. at Rocky Hill, 28 May 1848.

1765. Amelia[6] Bulkeley (*Hosea*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 24 Apr. 1782, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 5 Oct. 1847; married 17 Oct. 1804, Allen Robbins, born at Wethersfield, 17 Apr. 1779, died at Rocky Hill, 19 Jan. 1852.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6812 i. Thomas-Stanley[7], b. 17 Oct. 1805; m. (1) 30 Aug. 1832, Martha-Cole Sears, b. 5 June 1810, d. 23 Dec. 1843; m. (2) 2 May 1844, Meribah McConner, who d. 15 Jan. 1849.

6813 ii. Chloe-Williams, b. 9 Jan. 1808; res. Montpelier, Vt.; m. Frederick Marsh.

6814 iii. Mary-Amelia, b. 13 July 1810; d. at Rocky Hill, 11 May 1890, unm.

6815 iv. Allen-Austin, b. 15 May 1816; m. 29 Oct. 1840, Abby-Ann Goodrich, b. abt. 1815, d. at Rocky Hill, 4 Aug. 1846.

6816 v. Abigail-Ursula, b. 9 Jan. 1819; d. in 1847; m. 14 Aug. 1840, (Rev.) Joshua L. Maynard, who d. at Williston, Vt., in 1873.

6817 vi. Emily-Webster, b. 14 Jan. 1823; m. 6 Feb. 1845, Robert Sugden, Jr.

1767. John-Griswold[6] Bulkeley (*Hosea*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Jan. 1785, died there (Rocky Hill), 4 Nov. 1829; married at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill), 25 Nov. 1804, Abigail Hart, born about 1787, died at Rocky Hill, 24 Nov. 1855.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):*

6818 i. William H.[7], b. abt. 1805; d. at Rocky Hill, 14 Mar. 1840.

6819 ii. Amelia-Ann, b. ———; m. 28 July 1825, Norman Butler, bapt. at Wethersfield, 15 Dec. 1798.

6820 iii. Ursula-Bull, b. ———; m. 28 Dec. 1828, Josiah Button; res. East Haddam, Conn.

6821 iv. John, b. abt. 1811; d. at Rocky Hill, 22 Sept. 1832.

6822 v. Hosea, b. ———; a merchant, of South Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Susan Pettit.

6823 vi. Caroline-Hart, b. 8 Aug. 1812; m. 25 Nov. 1833, Philip Butler; res. northern part of Cromwell, Conn.

6824 vii. Benjamin-Griswold, b. 29 Nov. 1817(?); res. Meriden, Conn.; m. 30 Dec. 1839, Emily-Abigail Clark.

6825 viii. Frances-Amelia, b. abt. 1828; m. at Middletown, Conn., 18 Feb. 1848, William Clark, b. abt. 1823.

6826 ix. Mary-Sophia.

* First seven baptized together, 26 July 1818.

1768. (Dr.) Sylvester[6] Bulkeley (*Hosea*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, 1 June 1787, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 1 Feb. 1857; married first, Mary Johnson, born about 1788, died at Cromwell, Conn., 2 Mar. 1824; married second, at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill), 1 May 1825, Nancy Bradford, born about 1786, died at Rocky Hill, 21 Oct. 1872.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1810, and the following winter taught school in Wethersfield, meantime pursuing the study of medicine under Dr. Daniel Fuller of Rocky Hill. He then attended lectures in the Medical Dept. of Dartmouth College (Hanover, N. H.), and received the degree of M.D. in 1812. He commenced practice in Haddam, and after eight years went to Chester. After a short time he returned to Higganum (a part of Haddam). He then settled in Upper Houses, Middletown (now Cromwell) where he remained in successful practice for twelve years. He then went to New York for further study and on his return settled in Berlin. In 1848 he settled in Rocky Hill because that place had been left without a physician.

He was of robust habit of body, and of vigorous constitution, and had good health, except for rheumatism, which was hereditary in his family. He was a member of the Hartford County Medical Society. He became a member of the Congregational Church in Berlin during his residence there, and retained this connection, though later attending worship at Rocky Hill when he resided there. He was an honest man, and straight-forward in his dealings, of high moral character. As a physician, he enjoyed a liberal patronage in the several places where he resided. He had the esteem of his brethren in the medical profession. He was naturally strong-minded and had little disposition to yield to the whims of his patients when prejudicial to their recovery, and he was sometimes disliked for his firmness.

Children by first wife:

6827 i. Sylvester[7], b. ———; d. young at Cromwell.
6828 ii. William, b. ———; m. Lurania Belden.
6829 iii. Mary-Ann, b. ———; m. 13 Nov. 1845, Marius Brandegee, b. 8 Mar. 1823, d. 6 June 1881.

1769. Gershom[6] Bulkeley (*Hosea*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Feb. 1789, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 19 Jan. 1867; married at Wethersfield

(Stepney), 4 July 1816, LAURA GOODRICH, born 4 Feb. 1795, died at Rocky Hill, 8 July 1864.

Child, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):

6830 i. MARTHA-GRISWOLD[7], b. 11 Dec. 1826; d. at Rocky Hill, 2 Nov. 1874; m. 27 Nov. 1845, LUCIUS M.[7] BEAUMONT, b. 4 Dec. 1816, d. 27 Feb. 1885.

1771. MABEL[6] BULKELEY (*Hosea*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 13 Nov. 1791, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 22 Mar. 1884; married 10 Oct. 1811, IRA BEAUMONT, born about 1787, died at Rocky Hill, 8 Apr. 1844.

Children:

6831 i. EDMUND[7], b. 2 Sept. 1812; m. in 1835, ELIZABETH CHURCH.
6832 ii. IRA O., b. in 1814; m. SARAH DOUGLASS.
6833 iii. LUCIUS M., b. 4 Dec. 1816; d. at Rocky Hill, 27 Feb. 1885; m. 27 Nov. 1845, MARTHA G.[7] BULKELEY, b. 11 Dec. 1826, d. at Rocky Hill, 2 Nov. 1874.
6834 iv. CHARLES G., b. 24 Dec. 1818; d. at Rocky Hill, 4 Dec. 1883; m. 6 May 1842, MARY PRATT.
6835 v. LAURA, b. 30 Mar. 1820; d. 24 Oct. 1849(?); m. ALFRED SMITH.
6836 vi. OLIVE, b. in 1822; d. young.
6837 vii. THOMAS, b. in 1824; m. JOSEPHINE PECKWELL.
6838 viii. EMELINE, b. abt. 1827; d. at Rocky Hill, 24 Sept. 1871; m. JOSEPH MCFARLAND.
6839 ix. HARRIET L., b. 15 Feb. 1831; m. 4 May 1848, JOHN W. LOCKWOOD.

1772. OLIVE[6] BULKELEY (*Hosea*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 Sept. 1793, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 7 Jan. 1866; married 29 Apr. 1823, REVILO CHAPMAN, born 28 Apr. 1793, died at Rocky Hill, 15 Mar. 1866.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):

6840 i. HENRY B.[7], b. 25 Jan. 1825; d. at Sippican, Mass., 4 Aug. 1842.
6841 ii. AMELIA M., b. 16 Feb. 1827; d. unm.
6842 iii. SARAH J., b. 4 Dec. 1828; d. at Rocky Hill, 3 June 1874, unm.

1774. ABIGAIL-STANLEY[6] BULKELEY (*Hosea*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill), Conn., 20 Jan. 1799, died at Rocky Hill, 26 Apr. 1890; married at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill), 18 Mar. 1819, DAVIS SMITH, born at Haddam, Conn., in 1798, died at Rocky Hill, 3 Apr. 1875.

Mr. Smith was an inn-keeper of Haddam, Conn. He later removed to Rocky Hill, where he operated a farm.

Children, eight born at Haddam, two at Rocky Hill, Conn.:

6843 i. Abigail G.[7], b. 7 Dec. 1819; d. 25 Apr. 1821.

6844 ii. Abigail B., b. 7 Nov. 1821; d. at Rocky Hill, in 1896; m. 30 Oct. 1841, Moses W. Williams, a farmer.

6845 iii. Martha G. (twin), b. 5 Nov. 1823; d. 25 Sept. 1826.

6846 iv. Mary I. (twin), b. 5 Nov. 1823; m. 4 Feb. 1853, Ambrose Wolcott, a farmer, of Wallingford, Conn.

6847 v. Sarah-Jane, b. 9 Mar. 1826; d. 25 Aug. 1826.

6848 vi. Henry-Davis, b. 25 Nov. 1827; d. 2 Nov. 1828.

6849 vii. Henry-Horace, b. 1 Dec. 1829; secretary and trustee of Middletown Savings Bank, Middletown, Conn.; m. 7 May 1854, Philippa G. Hubbard, b. at Middletown, 11 Nov. 1835, d. there 15 Mar. 1899.

6850 viii. Martha-Amelia, b. 11 Feb. 1832; m. 12 Nov. 1856, Walter S. Wilcox; res. Hartford, Conn.

6851 ix. Margaret-Ursula, b. 23 Nov. 1835; m. William Williams.

6852 x. Caroline-Eliza, b. 1 July 1838; m. Egbert Atkins.

1778. Rebecca[6] Boardman (*Chloe*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 June 1798, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 20 Mar. 1864; married 16 Apr. 1823, (Dea.) Levi[7] Boardman, born at Wethersfield, 1 July 1799, died at Rocky Hill, 20 Aug. 1876. He married second, Mercy (Belden) Goodrich.

He was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church in Cromwell.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):

6853 i. Sarah-Buell[7], b. 26 Feb. 1824; d. at Wethersfield, 3 Feb. 1906; m. 27 Apr. 1848, Samuel-Chauncey Cowles, b. at Wallingford, Conn., 15 Feb. 1819, d. at Wethersfield, 14 Feb. 1880.

6854 ii. Chloe-Bulkley, b. 28 Jan. 1826; d. at Rocky Hill, 30 Nov. 1872; m. 7 Nov. 1843, William S. Whitford, b. abt. 1821, d. at Rocky Hill, 11 Nov. 1883.

6855 iii. Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1829; m. 7 Jan. 1855, William-LeRoy Webb, who d. at Rocky Hill, 2 Feb. 1891; no issue. He served with Conn. Vol. Inf., 7 May 1861 to 12 Aug. 1865, in the Civil War, and was promoted to Sergt., 5 July 1863.

6856 iv. Ann-Eliza, b. 17 Feb. 1835; m. 12 Oct. 1856, Charles S. Robinson. He enlisted, 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. F, 16th Regt., Conn. Vol. Inf.; served in several important battles, was captured and imprisoned at Andersonville; discharged 12 June 1865.

6857 v. William-Bulkley, b. 25 Jan. 1837; d. unm.
6858 vi. Henry, b. 9 Dec. 1840; d. 28 May 1842.

1780. Thomas-Hastings[6] Riley (*Rachel*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), 20 Jan. 1771; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 5 Mar. 1789, Honor Belding, baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), 29 Nov. 1767.

Children not found.

1781. Rachel[6] Riley (*Rachel*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 16 Feb. 1772, died at (LeRoy?), N. Y., in 1847; married at Stepney, 4 Jan. 1789, Levi Boardman, born at Wethersfield, 21 Sept. 1759, died there (Stepney), 16 Jan. 1818.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6870 i. William[7], b. 22 Oct. 1789; d. unm.; res. Canaan, Conn.
6871 ii. Sylvester, b. 22 Oct. 1791; res. Evansport, Ind.; m. ———.
6872 iii. Eleazer, b. 24 Mar. 1794; res. LeRoy, N. Y.
6873 iv. Levi, b. 1 July 1799; d. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 20 Aug. 1876; m. 16 Apr. 1823, Rebecca[6] Boardman, b. 2 June 1798, d. 20 Mar. 1864, *q. v.*

1782. Rhoda[6] Boardman (*Hephzibah*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 May 1787, died at Philadelphia, Pa., 10 Dec. 1852; married 2 Jan. 1811, Sabin Colton, born 18 Aug. 1783, died at Gwynedd, Montgomery County, Pa., 10 Nov. 1857.

They settled first in Springfield, Mass., and removed in 1824 to Philadelphia, where Mr. Colton was a prosperous merchant.

Children:

6874 i. Delia-Thankful[7], b. 30 Oct. 1811; m. 6 Feb. 1838, Samuel G. Downing, who d. 22 Apr. 1844; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
6875 ii. Sabin-Woolworth, b. 20 Feb. 1813; m. 4 Aug. 1835, Susanna Beaumont.*
6876 iii. Rhoda, b. 30 Oct. 1815; d. 8 Apr. 1834, unm.
6877 iv. Juliana, b. 20 Apr. 1825.

* A daughter was wife of (Dr.) Harrison Allen, professor of physiology in the University of Pennsylvania, and director of the Wistar Institute of Anatomy.

1784. (Capt.) Ashbel[6] Boardman (*Hephzibah*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 Jan. 1790, died at sea, Dec. 1823; married 11 Mar. 1822, Eveline Palmer. She married second, 24 Sept. 1840, Richard W. Miller, of East Haddam, Conn.

The third of three successive generations of sea captains, he possessed great nautical talent. He was master of the *Richmond*, one of a line of vessels owned by his father, which sailed to Richmond, and the West Indies. He was lost at sea on a voyage on which he set out a few days after the birth of his only child, on the passage to Martinique, the vessel never being heard from.

Child, born at East Haddam:

6878 i. Ashbel[7], b. 16 Nov. 1823; d. at East Haddam, 19 Aug. 1874; m. 4 Apr. 1854, Catharine Stevens, who d. 11 Feb. 1885.

1786. (Capt.) John[6] Boardman (*Hephzibah*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 20 Aug. 1793, died there 18 Oct. 1837; married 27 Apr. 1828, Sally Corey, born 15 Apr. 1806, died at New Britain, Conn., 6 June 1859. She married second, Charles Hurlburt.

He was a seaman and master of vessels.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):

6879 i. Emily-Curtis[7], b. 13 Mar. 1829; res. New Britain, Conn.; m. 12 Dec. 1847, James A. Smith, b. at Birmingham, Eng.

6880 ii. Hannah-Elizabeth, b. 21 Mar. 1831; res. Hartford, Conn., and d. unm.

6881 iii. Martha-Jane, b. 13 Feb. 1834; res. New Britain, Conn.; m. 31 Oct. 1855, Francis-Newel Penfield, b. at New Britain, 25 Nov. 1833.

6882 iv. John-Henry, b. 22 Sept. 1836; res. Newington Junction, Conn.; m. 18 Apr. 1867, Sarah-Hanmer Dix.

1788. Thomas-Curtis[6] Boardman (*Hephzibah*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 29 Mar. 1797, died at East Haddam, Conn., 8 Sept. 1865; married 6 Jan. 1822, Sophronia Palmer. born about 1799, died at East Haddam, 10 Mar. 1866.

When about eighteen he went to Millington in East Haddam as a clerk in the employ of his cousin William-Bulkley Boardman, and afterwards conducted the business himself. In 1836 he removed to East Haddam, and that year was elected cashier of the

East Haddam Bank, a position he held until his death. He died as the result of an accident.

Children, born at East Haddam:

6883 i JULIA-SOPHRONIA[7], b. 23 Sept. 1822; d. unm.
6884 ii. WILLIAM-BULKLEY, b. 20 Mar. 1824; res. New York City; m. GEORGIANA R. STETSON.
6885 iii. DOROTHY-AMELIA, b. 8 Nov. 1825; d. 15 Jan. 1842.
6886 iv. FRANCIS-RANDOLPH, b. 16 June 1828; master of vessels engaged in the river and coasting trade; m. 25 May 1850, MARY DOUGLASS.
6887 v. DOROTHY-AMELIA, b. 27 Dec. 1841; m. 14 Oct. 1869, WILSON C. REYNOLDS, a prosperous lumber merchant.

1793. ALLEN[6] SAGE (*Eleanor*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 3 Nov. 1782, died at Cromwell, 26 Sept. 1854; married SALLY STOCKING.

Children:

6888 i. SAMUEL[7].
6889 ii. JULIA.
6890 iii. LOUISA.
6891 iv. SOPHRONIA.
6892 v. SALLY.

1794. HANNAH[6] SAGE (*Eleanor*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Middletown (Cromwell), Conn., 3 Jan. 1790, died at Cromwell, 21 Aug. 1853; married at Middletown (Cromwell), 29 Nov. 1812, BILDAD-BUTLER BELDEN, baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), 13 Nov. 1785, died about 1833.*

Children:

6893 i. JANE[7].
Others?

1795. HONOR[6] BULKELEY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 5 May 1774, died ———; married first, at Wethersfield (Stepney), 16 Nov. 1795, DANIEL EDWARDS, JR., born about 1771, died at Middletown, Conn., 23 Sept. 1798; married second, ——— FALES.

* Administration on estate of one Bildad Belden of Chatham was granted, 8 Aug. 1825, to Clifford Belden of Cleveland.

Child by first husband:

6894 i. MARTHA[7], b. 2 Sept. 1796; d. at Cromwell, Conn., 11 Sept. 1877; m. 21 July 1817, AARON R.[7] SAVAGE, b. at Cromwell, 23 Jan. 1795, d. there 6 May 1831, *q. v.*

1798. CATHERINE[6] BULKELEY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 2 Sept. 1780, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 7 Dec. 1803, ZENAS EDWARDS.

Children, born at Middletown (Cromwell):

6895 i. SON[7], b. 19 May 1807.
6896 ii. BULKLEY, b. 29 May 1811; Selectman for many years; Representative to the Conn. Legislature for Middletown, 1851, and for Cromwell, 1859, 1864, 1867, and 1872; m. ABIGAIL TOPLIFF.
6897 iii. CATHERINE, b. 6 Mar. 1813; m. JOSEPH EDWARDS.
6898 iv. MARY, b. 23 Mar. 1820; d. at Cromwell, 17 Aug. 1872, unm.

1800. ALLEN[6] BULKELEY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 July 1786, died there 17 Aug. 1855; married at Wethersfield, 26 June 1823, ELIZA-ANN RILEY, born about 1800, died at Wethersfield, 4 Oct. 1851.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6901 i. JOSEPH[7], b. in 1826; d. in California, 14 Dec. 1849.
6902 ii. HARRIET-ABBOTT, b. 23 Sept. 1828; d. 6 Oct. 1829.
6903 iii. HARRIET-ABBOTT, b. ———; m. HENRY ROBERTS; res. Hartford, Conn.
6904 iv. EBENEZER-RILEY, b. ———; settled in the West; m. PHEBE-ANASTASIA CRITTENDEN.
6905 v. JOHN-MARSH, b. Jan. 1836; d. 29 Apr. 1836.
6906 vi. MARY-JANE, b. ———; m. WILLIAM SPERE; res. Boston, Mass.

1802. FREDERICK[6] BULKELEY (*Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 1 June 1792, died there 28 Sept. 1850; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 6 Oct. 1814, NANCY RILEY, born about 1792, died at Wethersfield, 23 Dec. 1857.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6907 i. MARTHA-MARSH[7], b. 15 Oct. 1815; d. at Wethersfield, 1 Apr. 1870, unm.

6908 ii. Julia (twin), b. 2 Jan. 1819; d. at Wethersfield, 21 Feb. 1890, unm.
6909 iii. Jane (twin), b. 2 Jan. 1819; d. 27 May 1888; m. 15 Nov. 1843, Walter Edwards, b. in 1824, d. 31 May 1874.
6910 iv. Nancy R., b. 10 Dec. 1822; m. 3 Jan. 1865, Benjamin H. Tower; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.; no issue.
6911 v. Stephen, b. 6 May 1825; d. at Wethersfield, 22 June 1891; m. 23 Jan. 1850, Prudence-Mary Warner, b. 5 Feb. 1827, d. 29 Nov. 1887. He was one of the pioneer tobacco growers of Wethersfield; served the town as Selectman, and in 1883 as Representative in the Conn. Legislature. He was one of the founders of the Conn. Society, S. A. R.
6912 vi. Catherine E., b. 23 Apr. 1834; m. 20 Nov. 1872, John Warner.

1804. Burrage[6] Bulkeley (*Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 22 Dec. 1805, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 20 Feb. 1874; married at Middletown, Conn., 3 Apr. 1833, Caroline Miller, born about 1812, died at Rocky Hill, 14 Mar. 1887.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

6913 i. Henry W.[7], b. 25 Sept. 1833; m. Ellen M. Butler.
6914 ii. Burrage, b. 15 Jan. 1836; d. 18 Jan. 1836.
6915 iii. Albert, b. 26 Jan. 1838; d. 16 Aug. 1845.
6916 iv. Mary D., b. 19 Sept. 1840; d. unm.
6917 v. Joseph A., b. 3 Nov. 1843; d. at Wethersfield, 25 Nov. 1872; m. 31 Dec. 1866, Emma-Jane Whitmore.
6918 vi. Carrie M., b. 4 Mar. 1846; m. Franklin E. Davenport.

1805. Wait[6] Bulkeley (*Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, 4 Mar. 1807, died there 2 Feb. 1849; married first, at Middletown, Conn., 4 Feb. 1835, Ann Miller; married second, at Wethersfield (Stepney), 10 May 1838, Charlotte Whitmore.

Child (by first wife?):

6919 i. Charles[7].

Children by second wife, born at Wethersfield:

6920 ii. Edward, b. abt. 1840; d. 8 Oct. 1856.
6921 iii. Child, b. abt. 1840; d. 14 Nov. 1840.
6922 iv. Mary.
6923 v. Lucy.

1807. Rhoda[6] Bulkeley (*Edward*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 11 Aug. 1776, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 14 Apr. 1796, Josiah Edwards, of Berlin, Conn.

Children, two born at Middle Haddam, Conn.:

6924 i. Lewis[7], rem. about 1834 to Norwich, Conn.
6925 ii. Mary-Foster, bapt. 20 Sept. 1801.
6926 iii. Edward-Bulkeley, bapt. 23 Sept. 180–; a carriage manufacturer, of Berlin, Conn.
6927 iv. Alfred.
6928 v. Henry, killed by fall from wagon, unm.
6929 vi. Elisha, b. in 1815; d. at New Haven, Conn., 14 Aug. 1868; m. 31 Mar. 1841, Lauretta-Ann Strong, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 May 1818.

Perhaps others.

1808. Fanny[6] Bulkeley (*Edward*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 29 Apr. 1781, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 29 Oct. 1813, Elihu Frisbie, of Albany, N. Y.

Children not found.

1810. Prudence[6] Bulkeley (*Edward*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 1 Apr. 1787, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 9 Aug. 1812, Ebenezer Baker, of Boston, Mass.

Children not found.

1813. Charlotte[6] Bulkeley (*Edward*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 23 Jan. 1799, died ———; married in 1820, Orrin Lewis.

Children not found.

1814. Sally[6] Bulkeley (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 2 Dec. 1787, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 30 July 1821, Elisha Goodrich, born 8 Aug. 1779.

They lived in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

6946 i. Mary-Eborn[7], b. 1 Oct. 1822.
6947 ii. Henry B., b. 10 Nov. 1824; m. 8 Oct. 1856, Lura-Ann Hart.

1815. Abigail[6] Bulkeley (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 19 Feb. 1792, died ———; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 20 Apr. 1819, Isaac Stevens.

They lived in Portland, Conn.

Children:

6948 i. Norman B.[7], b. 25 Jan. 1820.
6949 ii. Frederick M., b. 17 May 1824.
6950 iii. Joseph H., b. 5 Jan. 1828.
6951 iv. George O., b. 5 May 1835.

1816. Prescott[6] Bulkeley (*Jonathan*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1797, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 16 Dec. 1874; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 15 Sept. 1822, Penelope Tryon, born Jan. 1805, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 30 Sept. 1864.

He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Martha E. Tyler.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):*

6952 i. Lucy[7], b. 17 June 1823; res. Glastonbury, Conn.; m. 1 Aug. 1844, Hamilton R. Horton.
6953 ii. Laura, b. 8 Feb. 1825; m. at Glastonbury, 22 Sept. 1847, George Smith.
6954 iii. Martha-Edwards, b. 8 Jan. 1827; m. 29 Dec. 1850, William Tyler; res. Glastonbury, Conn.
6955 iv. Mary, b. ———; d. in infancy, probably 26 Jan. 1831.
6956 v. Horace, b. abt. 1830; d. at South Glastonbury, 11 June 1848.
6957 vi. Walter, b. ———; m. at Portland, Conn., 9 May 1852, Electa Hunt.
6958 vii. Mary, b. abt. 1834; d. probably 3 Oct. 1842.
6959 viii. Ellen-Louise, b. ———; m. 15 May 1866, Samuel Abbey.
6960 ix. Harriet-Griswold, bapt. 1 May 1840; m. 25 Sept. 1865, Lyman Killam.
6961 x. Noah-Edwards, b. 3 Mar. 1843.
6962 xi. Abby-Jane, bapt. 3 July 1846; m. in 1863, Henry D. Hutchinson.
6963 xii. Imogene-Lawrence, b. 7 Nov. 1851.

1818. Lydia[6] Savage (*Lydia*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Middletown, Conn., [say 1784], died at Covington, Wyoming County, N. Y., Feb. 1819; married Miner Webster, born at East Hartford, Conn., about 1776, died at

* First seven children (exclusive of the first Mary) were bapt. together 29 June 1838.

Covington, 13 Aug. 1820. He married second, at Poultney, Vt., Jan. or Feb. 1820, Jane (———) Bingham.

Children:

6964 i. Solomon-Savage[7], b. 14 Dec. 1803; d. at Laona, Winnebago County, Ill., 31 Dec. 1878; farmer, rem. 1845 to Laona; Justice of the Peace; m. (1) at Orangeville, Wyoming County, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1827, Polly Kellogg, who d. 29 Nov. 1860; m. (2) Mary (Smith) Winchester, who d. 8 Jan. 1874.

6965 ii. Price-Blinn, b. 22 Mar. 1807; d. at Durand, Winnebago County, Ill., 11 Nov. 1890; rem. 1823 to Washington, Macomb County, Mich., and 1837 to Melamora, Lapeer County, Mich., where he was Justice of the Peace eight years and Postmaster ten years; rem. 1849 to Durand, where he was Postmaster six years, Justice of the Peace twelve years, also Supervisor and School Commissioner fifteen years, as well as County Superintendent of the poor farm; m. (1) 6 Nov. 1828, Eunice Hoard, b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1809, d. at Washington, Mich., 11 Jan. 1834; m. (2) 14 Apr. 1834, Eliza McClintock, b. 1 Mar. 1815, d. at Metamora, Mich., 1 Dec. 1848; m. (3) 6 Sept. 1853, Mercy H. Herring, b. at Oxford, Me., 4 Oct. 1815, d. at Durand, 21 Jan. 1876; m. (4) 8 Aug. 1877, Mary Green, b. in Orange County, N. Y., Jan. 1828.

6966 iii. Emily, b. 11 Apr. 1809; m. in Onondaga County, N. Y., Gideon Estes, a miller.

6967 iv. Abel, b. 13 Oct. 1812; d. at Warsaw, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1861; a merchant, rem. 1837 to Wethersfield, N. Y., and 1846 to Warsaw; Supervisor of Wethersfield, 1837; defeated for the State Assembly by one vote, 1845; County Clerk, Wyoming County, N. Y., 1846; a vestryman of Trinity Church, Warsaw; m. at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 16 Dec.. 1835, Caroline Doolittle, b. at Wethersfield Springs, 11 May 1816, d. at Midland, Mich., 1 Sept. 1884.

6968 v. Otis-Warren, b. 2 Sept. 1815; a miller and farmer, res. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. at Metamora, Lapeer County, Mich., 10 Mar. 1840, Minerva-Helen Price, b. at Rush, Monroe County, N. Y., d. 24 Feb. 1892.

6969 vi. Charles-Lockwood, b. 11 Aug. 1817; d. at Vallejo, Solano County, Calif., 15 Nov. 1888; a miller, rem. to Mich., 1838, returned to Genesee County, N. Y., 1840, and rem. 1842 to Middlebury, Elkhart County, Ind.; in 1849 rem. to McDonough County, Ill., and in 1852 to Calif., where after mining for gold he settled 1857 in Suisun, Solano County; m. at Covington, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1841, Sarah-Patrick Brainard, b. 22 Feb. 1818, d. 24 Jan. 1877.

1821. Clarissa[6] Savage (*Lydia*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born in N. Y. State, about 1808, died (after 1850); married David Parker, born in N. Y. State, about 1802, died (after 1850).

In 1850 they lived in Hinsdale, Catteraugus County, N. Y.

Children, born in N. Y. State:*

6970 i. Leroy[7], b. abt. 1828.
6971 ii. William, b. abt. 1831.
6972 iii. Cordelia, b. abt. 1834.
6973 iv. Chauncey, b. abt. 1839.
6974 v. Ophelia, b. abt. 1841.
6975 vi. Berdett, b. abt. 1847.
6976 vii. Ellen, b. abt. 1849.

1822. Sarah[6] Morton (*Mary*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1770, died 26 Mar. 1846; married Justus Deming, born in 1763, died at Windsor, Mass., 10 Nov. 1814.

Children, first two or three born at Wethersfield:

6983 i. Abraham[7], b. 18 Feb. 1789; d. at Richford, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1864; m. in 1809, Lovisa Harris, b. 25 May 1791, d. 11 Oct. 1859.
6984 ii. Sophia, b. in 1791; d. at Windsor, Mass., 28 Feb. 1815, unm.
6985 iii. Frederick, b. 21 June 1794; d. 17 May 1877, unm.
6986 iv. Eunice, b. in 1797; d. at Windsor, Mass., 26 Dec. 1814.
6987 v. Leonard, b. in 1800; d. 21 Aug. 1872; m. at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1840, Salome-Fidelia Champlain, b. in 1802, d. in 1849.†
6988 vi. Emmeline-Matilda, b. ———; d. 25 Jan. 1888; m. (1) ——— Leonard; m. (2) in 1835, Levi L. Yale.
6989 vii. Sarah, b. in 1807; d. at Ithaca, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1899, unm.
6990 viii. Justus, b. 10 Aug. 1810; d. 6 Feb. 1865, unm.

1823. Lucy[6] Morton (*Mary*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1775, died at New Britain, Conn., 6 Dec. 1816; married at Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1792, (Capt.) Asahel Deming, baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), 7 July 1765, died at West Hartford, Conn., about 1840.

They resided in Wethersfield until 1794, when they removed to New Britain. He was a sea captain for a number of years,

* Information concerning this family is from the 1850 census, examined through the kindness of Mr. Philip M. Smith, of Washington, D. C.

† A son, Theodore-Eugene Deming, held various offices in Wayne, Ind., and was Representative in the Legislature.

and settled in West Hartford late in life. He was a Freemason, and a man of more than ordinary ability and intelligence.

Child:

6991 i. ASAPH[7].

1824. HANNAH[6] MORTON (*Mary*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1777, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 17 Oct. 1854; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 3 Dec. 1797, JUSTUS BELDEN, born 23 Jan. 1767, died at Rocky Hill, 19 Oct. 1846. He married first, 17 Apr. 1792, Mary Riley, who died 25 Nov. 1792.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):

6992 i. MARY[7], bapt. 29 Nov. 1799.
6993 ii. SOLOMON, bapt. 6 Dec. 1801.
6994 iii. THOMAS-MORTON, bapt. 5 Aug. 1804; d. 1 Nov. 1829.
6995 iv. LUCY, bapt. 4 May 1806; d. 23 Oct. 1806.
6996 v. MERCY, bapt. 18 Sept. 1808.
6997 vi. BETSEY, bapt. 18 Nov. 1809.
6998 vii. AARON, bapt. 14 Aug. 1814.

1825. ELIZABETH[6] MARSH (*John*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married ABEL EDWARDS.

Child, born at Wethersfield:

6999 i. WALTER[7], b. in 1824; d. at Wethersfield, 31 May 1874; m. 15 Nov. 1843, JANE[7] BULKELEY, b. at Wethersfield, 2 Jan. 1819, d. 27 May 1888.

1826. ACHSAH[6] MARSH (*John*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married AARON MCKEE.

Children not found.

1827. MARY[6] MARSH (*John*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1795, died at Rocky Hill, Conn., 30 Oct. 1867; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 7 Nov. 1816, JOHN BURKETT, born about 1791, died at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill), 9 May 1841.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Rocky Hill):

7005 i. JULIA[7], b. abt. 1818; d. 28 Nov. 1836; m. JAMES H. LATHROP.
7006 ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1821; d. at Rocky Hill, 9 Apr. 1890.

7007 iii. JANE M., b. abt. 1823; d. 6 Dec. 1848; m. ALBERT A. WARNER, b. abt. 1821, d. 26 Apr. 1851.

7008 iv. SUSAN,* b. [say 1825]; m. at Rocky Hill, 29 Aug. 1850, HIRAM DEWING, of Charleston, S. C.

7009 v. MARY M., b. abt. 1831; d. at Rocky Hill, 2 Feb. 1859, unm.

1833. ULYSSES[6] BUTLER (*Anna*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Wethersfield (Stepney), Conn., 7 June 1795, died there 1 Sept. 1823; married 29 Mar. 1820, ORPHA ROBBINS.

Child, born at Wethersfield:

7019 i. FREDERICK R.[7], bapt. 25 Mar. 1823; d. at Rocky Hill, Conn., 15 Mar. 1893; served as Sergt. in Co. G, 24th Regt., Conn. Vols.; m. HARRIET LOUISA ———, b. in 1823, d. at Rocky Hill, 14 Nov. 1851.

1836. NORMAN[6] MARSH (*Eli*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 27 Jan. 1788, died ———; married first, at Sherburne, N. Y., 9 May 1808, HANNAH SMITH, who died 29 Sept. 1825; married second, FANNIE M. FORD.

He was a sash and blind manufacturer, of Sherburne, N. Y.

Children by first wife, first born at Sherburne, N. Y., last four at Lisle, N. Y.:

7020 i. EMILY-AZUBAH[7], b. 27 June 1809; d. 15 Oct. 1874; m. 2 Oct. 1832, (REV.) FRANCIS JANES.†

7021 ii. CHARLES-LATHROP, b. 6 June 1811; d. 7 Aug. 1816.

7022 iii. SARAH-ANN, b. 12 Jan. 1814; living in 1895, at Long Ridge, Conn.; m. 5 May 1835, (REV.) FREDERIC AYRES.

7023 iv. GEORGE-DWIGHT, b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. 21 Feb. 1846; res. Newark Valley, N. Y.; m. 26 Apr. 1842, HARRIET SMITH.

7024 v. MARY, b. 10 June 1820; d. 19 Mar. 1861.

7025 vi. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Apr. 1824; d. 8 June 1863.

7026 vii. HANNAH (twin), b. 15 Oct. 1829; d. 30 Jan. 1884.

7027 viii. FANNY (twin), b. 15 Oct. 1829; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

1837. LATHROP[6] MARSH (*Eli*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 28 June 1790, died in 1847; married ELIZA SHEFFIELD.

Children not found.

---

* Placed hypothetically as daughter of John and Mary (Marsh) Burkett.

† In 1895 their three sons were clergymen living in New York.

1838. Marilla[6] Marsh (*Eli*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 24 Nov. 1792, died at Sherburne, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1856; married in 1812, Lewis Lathrop, born at Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1786, died at Sherburne, 20 Aug. 1853.

Children, born at Sherburne:

7033 i. John-Milton[7], b. 6 May 1813; d. at Clinton, Madison County, N. Y., 16 May 1837.

7034 ii. Harriet-Ann, b. 21 June 1815; d. at Sherburne, 14 Nov. 1845; m. Nelson Brown, b. 12 Apr. 1812, d. at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1852.

7035 iii. Cornelia, b. 13 Sept. 1825; m. at Sherburne, 1 Sept. 1846, Seneca B. Rexford, b. at Sherburne, 12 Dec. 1822, d. 11 July 1856.

7036 iv. George-Watts (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1829; res. Algoma, Wis.; m. Mary E. Havely, b. at Sherburne, 10 Oct. 1830.

7037 v. Charles-Dwight (twin), b. 29 Mar. 1829; d. 12 Apr. 1829.

1840. Simeon-Butler[6] Marsh (*Eli*[5], *Abigail*[4], *Edward*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 1 June 1798, died at Albany, N. Y., 14 July 1875; married 1 June 1820, Eliza Carrier, who died 28 Feb. 1873.

He was a musician, and composed the well-known hymn tune, "Martyn."

Children:

7038 i. Jane-Eliza[7], b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 18 Nov. 1863; m. 14 May 1844, John-Watts Van Derveer; res. Amsterdam, N. Y.

7039 ii. John-Bulkley, b. 30 July 1830; m. 8 May 1855, Frances M. Van Vorst. He lived in Albany, N. Y., twenty-eight years, and later in Elmira, N. Y. He was professor of voice culture and organ in Elmira Female College, and organist at the Park Church.

1848. Lydia-Ann[6] Bulkeley (*Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 18 May 1768, died ———; married at Colchester, (Col.) Daniel Watrous, born at Colchester, 23 May 1761, died there 6 June 1828.

Administration on the estate of Daniel Watrous was granted, 5 Aug. 1828, to Solomon L. Gillet of Colchester; insolvent.

Children, born at Colchester:

7050 i. Daniel-Ellsworth[7], b. 22 June 1792.

7051 ii. Daughter, b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. 11 Jan. 1794.

7052 iii. Frederick-Augustus, b. 25 Nov. 1794; d. at New Orleans, La.; m.
7053 iv. Nancy-Bulkeley, b. 16 Apr. 1797.
7054 v. John-Charles, b. 30 July 1800; d. 4 Aug. 1800.
7055 vi. John-Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1801; U. S. Senator; m.
7056 vii. Mary-Jerusha, b. 9 Aug. 1803.
7057 viii. Nathaniel-Huntington, b. 13 Feb. 1808; d. in Texas, unm.

1849. Mary-Adams[6] Bulkeley (*Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 25 June 1770, died ———; married at Colchester, 10 Sept. 1791, Joseph Worthington.

Children, born at Colchester:

7058 i. Nancy[7], b. 1 July 1792.
7059 ii. Joseph, b. 6 Sept. 1795.
7060 iii. Eliphalet, b. 1 Sept. 1797.
7061 iv. Maria, b. 28 Feb. 1800.
Others?

1850. John-Charles[6] Bulkeley (*Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 8 Aug. 1772, died there 22 Apr. 1844; married in 1798, Sally Taintor, born about 1775, died at Colchester, Oct. 1834.

Children, born at Colchester:

7062 i. Charles-Edwin[7], b. 16 Oct. 1798; m. (1) at Colchester, 4 June 1827, Mary Isham; m. (2) Julia (———) Worthington.

7063 ii. John-Taintor, b. 3 Oct. 1801; d. in 1882; Deputy Sheriff, Colchester; m. at Colchester, 22 Feb. 1830, Clarissa-Pamelia[7] Bulkeley, b. at Colchester, 8 May 1809, d. 16 Jan. 1890.

7064 iii. Eliphalet-Adams, b. 20 Jan. 1803; d. at Hartford, Conn., 13 Feb. 1872; m. at Colchester, 31 Jan. 1830, Lydia-Smith Morgan. He was graduated from Yale College in 1824 and studied law in the office of William P. Williams, of Lebanon. He began practice in East Haddam where he became a prominent citizen and was president of the bank. He was Representative for East Haddam in the Conn. Legislature in 1834, and was State Senator from the Nineteenth District in 1838 and 1840. In 1847 he removed to Hartford, where he was already known and enjoying a large practice. For a number of years he was one of the school fund commissioners and a leader in politics and town affairs. He

represented Hartford in the Legislature in 1857, and was chosen Speaker of the House by the Union Republicans. He was originally a Whig, but joined the Republican Party at its organization. For some years he practiced law in partnership with Judge Henry Perkins, but his later years were devoted to the life insurance business. He assisted in the organization of the Connecticut Mutual Company, and was its first president. In 1850 he organized the Aetna Life Insurance Company, serving as president until his death. He was interested in all the Aetna companies, and was a director in other corporations. Through his own enterprise, good judgment and sagacity in investment and development of business he accumulated a fortune.*

1852. JONATHAN[6] BULKELEY (*Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 8 July 1777, died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1 Mar. 1867; married 8 Feb. 1823, ELIZABETH SIMONS, born 28 Mar. 1806, died 31 July 1883.

He served as Midshipman on the *U. S. S. Trumbull* in 1800 and assisted in the capture of Toussant L'Ouverture in the Island of San Domingo. In 1804 he settled in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., where he was interested in politics. He was a life-long Mason; and was Sheriff of Luzerne County, 1824-25.

Children, born at Wilkes-Barre:

7065 i. JONATHAN-ELIPHALET-ADAMS[7], b. 16 Nov. 1823; d. 20 Dec. 1885; m. CLARA C. STARK. He was graduated from Dickinson College (Carlisle, Pa.), and from Jefferson Medical College (Philadelphia); became a physician; served as Major in the Civil War; and was a Mason of advanced standing.

7066 ii. MARY-ANN, b. 24 Mar. 1826; d. 19 Aug. 1828.

7067 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 May 1828; d. 21 Oct. 1850.

---

* Children were Charles-Edwin Bulkeley, a lawyer, Capt. of Artillery in the Civil War; (Hon.) Morgan-Gardner Bulkeley, president of the United States Bank, Hartford, Conn., 1872-79, president of the Aetna Life Insurance Company, from 1879, Mayor of Hartford, 1880-86, Governor of Connecticut, 1889-93, U. S. Senator, 1905-11; (Hon.) William-Henry Bulkeley, Capt. in the Civil War, organizer and president of the Kellogg & Bulkeley Company, Hartford, vice-president of the United States Bank, Commissary-General of Connecticut, Lieutenant-Governor, 1881, Republican candidate for Governor, 1882; and the wife of Leverett Brainard, director of several corporations, president of the Hartford Paper Company, the Burr Index Company, and Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Representative for Hartford in the Conn. Legislature, 1884, and Mayor of Hartford, 1894-96. Among the grandchildren were Morgan-Gardner Bulkeley, of the Aetna Life Insurance Company, who served as Major in France in the World War, and Morgan-Bulkeley Brainard, also a high official of the Aetna Life Insurance Company.

7068 iv. Frances, b. 10 Mar. 1832; d. 3 May 1908; m. at Wilkes-Barre, 22 Sept. 1853, Asa R. Brundage, a lawyer, b. at Conyngham, Luzerne County, Pa., 22 Mar. 1827, d. 7 Dec. 1911.

7069 v. Julia, b. 13 Nov. 1837; d. 30 Aug. 1838.

7070 vi. Charles L., b. 15 Jan. 1843; d. 21 May 1907, unm.

1853. Patience[6] Bulkley* (*Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 30 Apr. 1780, died in Ohio; married at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 6 July 1809, Charles Chapman, born at East Haddam, Conn., 28 Aug. 1776, died after 1854.

They lived in Wilkes-Barre, where Mr. Chapman was a farmer. In 1814 he was commissioned a Justice of the Peace, and in 1815 State Commissioner to view and run out a road from Wilkes-Barre, in Luzerne County, over a hundred miles to Jonestown in Dauphin (afterwards Lebanon) County. In 1816 he became Postmaster in Old Sheshequis, Bradford County, Pa. He afterwards removed to New Haven, Ohio, and was "well reported of" as a gentleman and a Christian.

Children:

7071 i. James-Dyar[7], b. 17 Jan. 1811; res. New Haven, Ohio; m. (1) Harriet Bennet, who d. 19 May 1848; m. (2) 16 July 1850, Mary Townsend.

7072 ii. Francis-McShane, b. 23 Oct. 1813; d. 17 June 1814.

7073 iii. Francis-McShane, b. 14 Dec. 1814; res. New Haven, Ohio; m. (1) 1 Mar. 1837, Maria-Louisa Lewis, who d. in 1845; m. (2) 24 May 1846, Mary R. More.

7074 iv. Caroline-Amelia, b. 30 Mar. 1816; d. 29 July 1851; m. 26 May 1850(?), Jonas B. Benedict; no issue.

7075 v. Charles-Huston, b. 24 Aug. 1818; res. New Haven, Ohio; m. 26 May 1850, Huldah Brown.

7076 vi. Orlando-Bulkley, b. 14 Aug. 1821; res. New Haven, Ohio; m. Louisa M. Hammond.

1855. Sarah-Chauncey[6] Bulkeley (*Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 24 July 1784, died ———; married James Bolton.

Children not found.

* Recorded at birth as "Pattie," she may have been named after an older sister Patience who died young. However, Patty was usually a derivative of Martha, and Mrs. Chapman appears to have been known both as Martha and as Patience. The *Chapman Genealogy* calls her Martha.

1856. Frances[6] Bulkeley (*Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 6 Apr. 1787, died ———; married first, at Wilkes-Barre, 29 Dec. 1811, Francis McShane; married second, Henry F.[6] Lamb [No. 1859], born about 1784, died Apr. 1845.

Mrs. Lamb was baptized at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Wilkes-Barre, 9 Mar. 1828; she "removed South" in 1853.

Children by second husband, born at Wilkes-Barre:

7084 i. Elizabeth-Pool[7], b. 24 Sept. 1826; m. Jacob Walder.
7085 ii. Mary-Adams, b. 4 July 1829; d. unm.

1857. Juliana[6] Bulkeley (*Eliphalet*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 9 May 1789, died ———; married at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 3 June 1810, Steuben Butler.

Children:

7086 i. William[7].
7087 ii. George.
7088 iii. Edward.
7089 iv. Frances.
7090 v. Gertrude.
7091 vi. Ellen.

1860. Betty[6] Bulkeley (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Feb. 1772, died at Monroe, Mich., 9 Oct. 1847; married 27 Feb. 1794, Deodatus Noble, born at New Fairfield, Conn., 29 July 1766, died at Monroe, 27 Jan. 1853.

He was deacon of the Congregational Church at Williamstown, Mass., in 1814. In 1833 he removed to Monroe, Mich. He was a useful citizen, an upright magistrate, and a faithful officer of the church.

Children, born at Williamstown, Mass.:

7092 i. David-Addison[7], b. 5 Dec. 1794; d. 6 Sept. 1796.
7093 ii. Charles, b. 4 July 1797; d. at Detroit, Mich., 26 Dec. 1874; m. 16 May 1823, Eliza-Symmes Wing, b. at Marietta, Ohio, 2 May 1802.* He was graduated from Williams College, 1815, and read law in Williamstown with his uncle, (Hon.)

* Children were Charles-Wing Noble, a lawyer of Cleveland, Ohio, and realty dealer of Detroit, Mich.; Conway-Whittier Noble, a lawyer of Cleveland, who became professor of legal medicine in the Medical Department of Wooster University in Cleveland; and the wife of (Rev.) Hannibal-Lowe Stanley, a Presbyterian clergyman who filled the pulpit at several places and in 1872 became pastor at Wheatland, Iowa.

Daniel Noble, and in Pittsfield, Mass. In 1818 he settled for a short time, in Cleveland, Ohio, and removed in 1820 to Monroe, Mich., which was his home except from 1850 to 1853 and 1867 to 1874, when he resided in Detroit. He held many public offices, as Register of Deeds, District Attorney, Postmaster, Indian Agent, member of the General Assembly, member of the Legislative Council, 1828-29, President Judge of the County Court, 1846-50, and Surveyor General of the District embracing Ohio, Indiana, and Michigan, 1849-53. He was, for many years, the ruling Elder in the church at Monroe, and was also a ruling Elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Detroit.

7094 iii. ELIZABETH-ABBY, b. 21 Dec. 1800; d. at Monroe, Mich., 16 Aug. 1834; m. 16 Feb. 1825, (DR.) GEORGE LANDON, b. in 1794, d. at Monroe, in 1874.

7095 iv. DAVID-ADDISON, b. 9 Nov. 1802; d. at Monroe, Mich., 13 Oct. 1876; m. 19 July 1832, SARAH SHAW.* He was graduated from Williams College in 1825, and was admitted in 1829 to practice in the Supreme Court of New York State. He practiced law two years in New York City, at the same time teaching French in Bancells Academy. He was a fine Greek and Latin scholar, and was employed correcting proof sheets for Greek works. In 1831 he removed to Monroe, where he opened a law office. His knowledge of French was advantageous to him among the French population. He was elected Recorder in 1833, and in that capacity drew up the city charter. He was twice elected Alderman, and in 1842 was Mayor. In 1845 he represented his county in the Legislature. In 1846 he secured the charter of the Michigan & Southern Railroad. He was appointed in 1847 a member of the Harbor and River Convention in Chicago, and subsequently a member of the committee to carry out the wishes of the Convention, and wrote a statistical account of the commerce of the Lakes. In 1858 he was appointed Manager of the Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R. R., holding the position four years.

7096 v. DANIEL, b. 15 Apr. 1807; d. at Monroe, Mich., 16 May 1875; m. 10 Dec. 1834, JULIA BEACH, b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1815.† He entered Williams College, but poor eyesight compelled him to leave. He engaged in mercantile pursuits in Monroe, Mich.; was a farmer from about 1838 to 1849; for four years was a clerk in the office of his brother, the Surveyor General; and then became again a merchant.

---

* A son was Henry-Shaw Noble, an attorney of Monroe, Mich.

† Children were Henry-Mason Noble, a hardware dealer of Monroe, Mich.; and the wife of (Rev.) Oren-Dennis Fisher, pastor of the Madison Avenue Congregational Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

7097 vi. Mason, b. 18 Mar. 1809; m. 31 Aug. 1836, Ann-Catharine Pleasants, b. at Harrodsburg, Ky., 28 May 1820.* He was graduated from Williams College in 1827, and pursued theological studies at Princeton Theological Seminary, 1828-29, and with Rev. Dr. Nathan S. S. Beman of Troy, N. Y. He was a tutor in Williams College, 1829-31, and was ordained evangelist at Williamstown, 15 Feb. 1832. He was installed the same year as pastor of the Fourth Presbyterian Church in Washington, D. C., and was dismissed in 1839. In June 1850 he became Assistant Pastor of the Associated Reformed Church, Baltimore, Md. In 1851 he opened a young ladies' school in Washington, D. C., but retired in 1852 to accept a chaplaincy in the U. S. Navy. In this position he cruised the Mediterranean, and during the Civil War was Chaplain of the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md. In 1871 he retired from active service on half pay. In 1866 he received the degree of D.D. from Williams College. He published many literary works, and in 1876 was still preaching in Washington.

7098 vii. William, b. 10 Dec. 1810; d. 25 Aug. 1816.

7099 viii. William-Addison, b. 16 Feb. 1819; m. 28 Oct. 1844, Martha Beach, b. 16 July 1820. He was a merchant and millman of Monroe, Mich., and in 1876 was Postmaster.

1861. Charles[6] Bulkeley (*Charles[5], John[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Colchester, Conn., 6 Feb. 1774, died ———; married first, 9 Dec. 1801, Lucy Beman; married second, at Williamstown, Mass., 25 Dec. 1813, Cynthia (Powers) Rossiter; married third, 12 June 1816, Chloe Beebe, born about 1791, died at Williamstown, 24 Dec. 1845.

Children by first wife:

7100 i. Betsey-Taintor[7], b. 15 Mar. 1803; m. John Gray.

7101 ii. Charlotte-Abigail, b. 13 Dec. 1804; d. 18 June 1839; m. John Gray.

7102 iii. Anna-Maria, b. at Granville, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1806; d. at Hoosac Falls, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1886; m. 23 Jan. 1833, Seymour Whitman, b. 15 Aug. 1805, d. at Williamstown, Mass., 11

* Children were (Rev.) Joseph-Franklin Noble, who served as pastor of Congregational churches in Sandusky, Ohio, Torringford, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Hempstead, L. I., and was on the editorial staff of Appleton's American Cyclopaedia; (Rev.) Mason Noble, who was with the Army in Virginia during the Civil War, and served Congregational parishes in North Canaan, Conn., and Sheffield, Mass.; (Rev.) George-Pleasants Noble, pastor of Presbyterian churches in Weehawken, N. J., and Malden, Ulster County, N. Y.; and (Rev.) Charles Noble, pastor of the Congregational Church in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y.

Mar. 1856.* He was a merchant, of Williamstown, Mass. Mrs. Whitman was remarkable for her kindness, her sound judgment, and her helpfulness. Her large heart and winning manners rendered her house attractive to family and friends. She was deeply religious, and for many years a Tuesday evening prayer meeting was maintained at her house.

7103 iv. CHARLES-ADDISON, b. 24 July 1808.
7104 v. FRANCES-CAROLINE, b. 10 June 1810; d. 26 July 1812.
7105 vi. NATHAN-BEMAN, b. 21 Mar. 1812; d. 18 July 1812.

Child by second wife:

7106 vii. CYNTHIA-MALISSA, b. June 1815.

Children by third wife:

7107 viii. SARAH-BEEBE, b. 5 June 1819.
7108 ix. FRANCES-CAROLINE, b. 25 Nov. 1820; m.
7109 x. EDWARD-HENRY, b. 7 Apr. 1823; d. 25 Aug. 1827.
7110 xi. EDWARD-HENRY, b. 10 Mar. 1828.

1863. ESTHER[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1778, died at Williamstown, Mass., 14 May 1832; married at Williamstown, in 1800, (CAPT.) JESSE SABIN, born 31 July 1772, died at Williamstown, in 1856.

Mr. Sabin was a farmer, and is described as "a man of piety."

Children, first born at Williamstown, Mass., second at Burlington, Vt., third at Pittsfield, Mass.:

7117 i. HENRY-LYMAN[7], b. 29 May 1801; d. at Williamstown, 24 Feb. 1884; m. (1) at Williamstown, (intention 23 Oct. 1830), LUCY WHITMAN, b. 5 Mar. 1808, d. at Williamstown, 13 July 1831; m. (2) at Williamstown, 4 Apr. 1833, ABBY BENJAMIN, b. at Catskill, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1808, d. at

* Children were (Rev.) John Whitman, pastor in Lyndon, Vt., Charlemont, Mass., Sprague, Conn., Rochester, Minn., and Chatham, Ohio; the wife of (Rev.) John Tatlock, minister at Hoosac Falls, N. Y.; and the wife of Hans-Carl-Günther von Jagemann, Ph.D., professor of Germanic philology, Harvard University. Grandchildren were (Hon.) Charles-Seymour Whitman, acting Corporation Counsel, N. Y., 1901-03, a member and president of the Board of City Magistrates, New York, 1904-07, Judge of Court of General Sessions, New York, 1907; District Attorney, New York County, 1910-14; Governor, New York State, 1915-16; and John Tatlock, who, after teaching astronomy at the University of Wisconsin and Beloit College, became an actuary for an insurance company, was president of the Washington Life Insurance Company, 1905-08, and later president of Westchester Avenue Bank, New York City.

Williamstown, 20 Apr. 1883.* He was graduated from Williams College, 1821, and became a prominent physician in Williamstown. In politics he was a Whig, and afterwards a Republican. He served as Representative, and in 1857 as State Senator; was a trustee of Williams College, and a deacon in the Congregational Church. For fifty years he labored in the causes of education, religion, temperance, and freedom. He was a member of the first anti-slavery organization in Berkshire County. "Life in Northern Berkshire is nobler and sweeter for his having lived in it."

7118 ii. CHARLES-DWIGHT, b. in 1805; d. at Williamstown, in 1838; m. at Williamstown, (intention 24 Feb. 1832), ABBY TAFT, who d. after 1874.

7119 iii. SARAH-ELIZABETH, b. 29 June 1814; d. at Detroit, Mich., 9 May 1887; m. at Monroe, Mich., 20 June 1837, (HON.) ROBERT MCCLELLAND, b. at Greencastle, Pa., 1 Aug. 1807, d. at Detroit, 30 Aug. 1880.† He was graduated with honor from Dickinson College in 1829, and was admitted to the bar in Chambersburg, Pa., in 1831. He removed to Monroe in 1833; was a member of the Michigan Constitutional Conventions of 1835, 1850 and 1867; was appointed first Bank Commissioner of Michigan by Gov. Mason, and tendered the office of Attorney-General, but declined both. He served as Representative in the Mich. Legislature in 1838, and as Speaker of the House, 1843; was Member of Congress, 1843-47, serving on the committees of commerce and foreign relations; Governor of Michigan, 1851, and re-elected 1853; Secretary of the Interior under President Pierce, 1853-57; Delegate to the Democratic National Conventions of 1848 and 1852; and Chairman of the State Democratic Convention, 1850. Mrs. McClelland was a woman of rare personal gifts. Attractive, frank, kind, and affable, she was a leader socially, and old and young alike delighted in her society. "She was good, she was true, she was beautiful."

1864. GERSHOM-TAINTOR[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 8 Mar. 1781, died at Monroe, Mich., 16 Oct. 1862; married 14 Nov. 1814, JULIA-

* Children were Nathan-Henry Sabin, a merchant of New York City; Charles-Dwight Sabin, a broker of Williamstown and New York City; the wife of John Adriance, a lawyer of New York City; the wife of Frederick Leake, a banker, afterwards Professor of French at Williams College; and the wife of Joseph Ritner, M.D., a physician and merchant of New York City. Grandchildren were Henry-Benson Adriance, a lawyer of New York City; and Vanderpoel Adriance, M.D., a physician of New York City.

† A daughter was the wife of (Capt.) Benjamin-Dwight Green, an officer of engineers, U.S.A., afterwards a contractor. Grandchildren were Robert-McClelland Brady, a manufacturer, of Detroit, Mich.; and the wife of Robert-Mallory Berry, Commander, U.S.A., and Lighthouse Inspector.

Ann Kellogg, born at Williamstown, Mass., 14 Aug. 1794, died at Monroe, 29 Apr. 1884.

He was a dry-goods merchant and resided in Williamstown until the summer of 1833 when he removed to Monroe.

Children, eight born at Williamstown, two at Monroe:

7120 i. Marcia-Anna[7], b. 22 Dec. 1816; m. 9 Apr. 1844, (as his second wife), Eli-Callender Kellogg, b. 19 Mar. 1803, d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 27 Jan. 1855. He removed from Monroe in 1845 to Milwaukee, where he was proprietor of the City Mills (flouring), and was in the foundry and commission business.

7121 ii. Eliza, b. 12 Dec. 1818.

7122 iii. Henry-Chester, b. 10 Apr. 1820; d. unm.; a miller, of Paris, Ill.

7123 iv. Gershom-Taintor, b. 9 Aug. 1822; d. at Pueblo, Colo., 30 Aug. 1891; a farmer, of Monroe, Mich.; m. 25 May 1853, Fidelia Groendycke, b. 14 Feb. 1834, d. 27 Apr. 1896.*

7124 v. Caroline-Abbey, b. 5 Mar. 1824; m. (1) 1 Nov. 1845, Henry L. Whipple, who d. Nov. 1845; m. (2) 1 June 1864, Harvey M. Mixer, a retired lumber merchant, of Buffalo, N. Y.

7125 vi. Juliette-Baker, b. 18 Aug. 1826; d. 16 June 1876; m. 20 Sept. 1852, (Dr.) Charles L. Hubbell, b. at Williamstown, 16 Sept. 1827, d. there. He was graduated from Williams College, 1846, and from Berkshire Medical College, 1848. In 1854 he settled in Troy, N. Y., where he enjoyed a large practice; attending physician to the Troy hospital and also to the Marshall Infirmary, as well as to the Watervliet Arsenal for several years. He served during the Civil War as Surgeon to the Black Horse Cavalry, and later to the 12th N. Y. Volunteers. He was president of the Rensselaer County Medical Society in 1875. Before his death he moved back to Williamstown.

7126 vii. Edward, b. 6 Oct. 1829; one of the proprietors of the Edgar Company Flouring Mills in Paris, Ill.; m. 7 Nov. 1864, Helen Dill.

7127 viii. Charles-Sabin, b. 17 Apr. 1832; a grocer, of Ovid, Mich.; m. 24 Dec. 1872, Ella Wood.

7128 ix. George-Francis, b. 15 Nov. 1835; d. unm.; a forwarding merchant, of Dallas, Tex.

---

* A son was Gershom-Frank Bulkley, E.M., of Denver, Colo., president of Crested Butte Anthracite Mining Co. and of several other mining companies; president of the Board of Trustees, Colo. School of Mines, 1896-1912; member of the Colo. House of Representatives, 1885-89.

7129 x. JOHN-MCCLELLAND, b. 23 June 1840; d. in 1914; a dry-goods merchant, of Monroe, Mich.; m. 21 June 1867, MARY-DISBROW COLE.*

1865. ABIGAIL[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died 20 Feb. 1840; married 28 Nov. 1801, JACOB DAY, b. 11 July 1779, died 15 Oct. 1839.

Children:

7130 i. GERSHOM B.[7], b. 28 Oct. 1802; a clergyman, of Whitehall, N. Y.; m. 25 Oct. 1832, ELIZABETH BENJAMIN.
7131 ii. HENRY-JACOB, b. 4 June 1804; res. Whitehall, N. Y.; m. 9 Sept. 1829, SALLY THURSTON.
7132 iii. WILLIAM-ADDISON, b. 23 Apr. 1806; m. EMELINE PRATT.
7133 iv. DANIEL-ISHAM, b. 15 Nov. 1808; res. Granville, N. Y.; m. (1) THERENA BRIGGS; m. (2) CALISTA CARTER.
7134 v. ELIZABETH-ABIGAIL, b. 20 June 1810; m. ——— RICE.
7135 vi. CHARLES-TAYNTOR, b. 9 June 1811; d. young.
7136 vii. JOHN-EDWARD (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1812; d. ae. 19.
7137 viii. EDWIN-TAYNTOR (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1812; d. young.
7138 ix. MARTHA-ANN, b. 4 June 1815.
7139 x. CHARLOTTE-MARIA, b. 4 May 1817; d. 18 Dec. 1846.
7140 xi. SARAH-TAYNTOR, b. 12 May 1820.
7141 xii. CHARLES-CHESTER, b. 1 Jan. 1823; d. 9 Jan. 1823.

1866. ALFRED[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———; married SARAH RAYMOND.

Children not found.

1867. SOLOMON[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1787, died at Williamstown, Mass., in 1865; married MARY WELLS, born about 1791, died at Williamstown, 26 Apr. 1849.

Children, born at Williamstown:

7148 i. HANNAH-ELIZABETH[7], b. 21 Apr. 1817; d. in 1903; m. in 1839, NATHANIEL-HERRICK GRIFFIN, D.D., b. at Westhampton, L. I., 28 Dec. 1814.† He was graduated from Williams

---

* A son, Harry-Conant Bulkley, LL.B., M.A., was a prominent lawyer of Detroit, Mich., a director of various corporations, and Regent of the University of Michigan.

† Children were (Rev.) Edward-Herrick Griffin, A.M., D.D., LL.D., professor in Williams College, 1872-89, and professor and dean of the college faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1889-1915; (Rev.) Henry-Lyman Griffin, A.M., D.D., pastor in New Britain, Conn., Bangor and Brewer, Me., lecturer on comparative religion, and secretary of the Trustees of Bangor Theological Seminary; and Solomon-Bulkley Griffin, M.A., L.H.D., LL.D., from 1878 to 1919 managing editor of the *Springfield Republican*, Springfield, Mass., also president of the Hampshire Paper Co., author, and a Trustee of Williams College. Grandchildren were John-Wheeler Griffin, LL.B., a lawyer of New York City; and Nathaniel-Edward Griffin, Ph.D., professor of English at Princeton, University of Minn., University of Chattanooga, and University of Penn.

College in 1834; professor and librarian, Williams College, 1846-76.

7149 ii. JOHN-WELLS, b. 3 Dec. 1821; d. at Washington, D. C., in 1910; a physician, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.; m. (1) at Williamstown, 10 Aug. 1847, MARIA MASON, b. in 1831; m. (2) VIRGINIA JOHNSTON, b. in 1836, d. in 1915.*

7150 iii. SARAH T., b. 3 Aug. 1823.

7151 iv. NANCY R., b. 17 Feb. 1829; m. 10 Nov. 1854, HENRY-TRYON BUELL, b. 12 Jan. 1830.

7152 v. SOLOMON T., b. 31 May 1832.

1868. (GEN.) EDWARD[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 7 Jan. 1789, died 3 Nov. 1878; married at North Hartford, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1815, MARY BROWN, born in 1795, died about 20 July 1873.

They celebrated their Golden Wedding at North Granville, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1865.

Children:

7153 i. JULIETTE-SHERWOOD[7], b. 15 Jan. 1816; m. 10 Aug. 1836, GEORGE READ.

7154 ii. MARY-JANE, b. 30 Aug. 1819; m. 12 June 1844, BENJAMIN F. BANCROFT.

7155 iii. FRANCES-CAROLINE, b. 7 Apr. 1823; d. 19 Aug. 1880; m. ——— SALISBURY.

7156 iv. EDWARD-BROWN, b. 18 Apr. 1826; res. New York City; m. JOSEPHINE M. LORD.

7157 v. GEORGE-LUCIUS, b. 20 Feb. 1832; m.

7158 vi. CHARLES-EMERSON, b. 4 Nov. 1835.

1869. HENRY[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———; married at Pawlet, Vt., 26 Mar. 1826, MARY MORRISON.

He lived in Granville, N. Y., in 1826. Children not found.

1870. CHESTER[6] BULKELEY (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———; married ANNA ROWLEY.

Children:

7166 i. FAYETTE-SYLVESTER[7], b. ———; m. MARY ESTELLE.

7167 ii. MARY-MYERS, b. 24 July 1815; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1833, THERON NORTON; m. (2) 6 Apr. 1846, FREDERICK TUTTLE.

* A son was Barry Bulkley, B.A., a director of the Merchants Bank, vice-president of the Krandall Theatre Co., and secretary and treasurer of the Republic Navigation Co., all of Washington, D.C. A granddaughter was wife of Harry-Lerch Brinser, Capt., U. S. Navy.

1871. Charlotte[6] Bulkeley (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., [say 1795], died at Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 1848; married 1 Feb. 1815, (Rev.) Samuel-Moody[7] Emerson, born at Conway, Mass., 13 Nov. 1785, died at Heath, Mass., 20 July 1841, *q. v.*

Mr. Emerson was graduated from Williams College, 1810; was tutor there, 1812-1814; ordained at Chester, 1 Feb. 1815, and was minister there until 1818; minister at Manchester, 1821-1839; and at Heath, 1840-1841.

Children, one born at Williamstown, four at Manchester, Mass.:

7168 i. Elizabeth-Bulkeley[7], b. 21 Oct. 1818; d. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1892; m. 7 July 1844, Charles S. N. Anthony, b. at Sherbourne, Vt., 24 Dec. 1809, d. at Washington, D. C., 6 Jan. 1857.

7169 ii. Charles-Noble, b. 6 Feb. 1821; d. at New York, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1869; graduated from Williams College, 1840; studied law and was graduated from the Harvard Law School, 1842; lawyer; U. S. Assessor of Internal Revenue, 10th Mass. District; m. (1) 22 Aug. 1843, Frances-Eugenie Shaw, b. at Lanesboro', Mass., 3 Sept. 1822, d. at Great Barrington, Mass., 22 Apr. 1851; m. (2) 7 Oct. 1852, Jeannie Fobes, b. at Norfolk, Va., 26 Dec. 1825, d. at Boston, Mass., 21 Feb. 1889.

7170 iii. Edward-Bulkeley, b. in 1823; d. at New York, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1862; m. in 1848, Augusta-Jane Shaw, b. at Lanesboro', Mass., 16 Feb. 1825, d. 18 July 1883.

7171 iv. Charlotte, b. 17 June 1829; d. at Menton, France, 2 Jan. 1888; m. 12 July 1869, Nelson Tuttle, of Chicago, Ill.

7172 v. Mary-Abigail, b. 24 Sept. 1831; m. S. Lockwood Brown, of Chicago, Ill.

1872. Sarah[6] Bulkeley (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———; married Henry Bishop.

Children not found.

1873. John[6] Bulkeley (*Charles*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1799, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 5 Oct. 1856; married at Wethersfield, 12 Jan. 1830, Mary (Goodrich) Hubbard, born about 1807, died at Wethersfield, 28 May 1850.

Children:

7180 i. John-Henry[7], bapt. 6 July 1834.

7181 ii. Thomas-Goodrich, bapt. 6 July 1834.

7182 iii. Mary-Sophia.

Others?

1875. JOHN[6] TAINTOR (*Sarah*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 23 Sept. 1760, died at New York, N. Y., in 1825; married SARAH HOSFORD.

He was a Revolutionary War soldier.* He lived in the Marlborough section of Colchester, and removed to Lebanon in 1791; was a merchant. (*Taintor Gen.*)

He settled in Windham, Conn.

State Records. He was Representative for Windham to the Conn. Assembly in 1820.

His will, dated 28 Sept. 1820, proved at Windham 18 Apr. 1825, named his wife Sarah, daughters Sarah wife of Israel Foot of New York and Abigail Taintor, and children of his daughters Sarah and Abigail; Charles Taintor, and John Gilbert of Mansfield, trustees.

Children:

7183 i. SARAH[7], b. abt. 1789; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 June 1827; m. 20 Feb. 1815, ISRAEL FOOTE, b. 19 Jan. 1783, d. 21 Sept. 1871; res. New York, N. Y.

7184 ii. ABIGAIL.

1876. CHARLES[6] TAINTOR (*Sarah*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 17 Dec. 1762, died at Windham, Conn., 23 Nov. 1854; married MARY ABBE, born at Windham, 29 Mar. 1773, died there 27 Aug. 1860.

His will, dated 5 July 1843, proved 1 Dec. 1854; wife Mary; daughter Eliza wife of Rufus L. Baker; son Giles; sister Sarah Bulkeley of Williamstown, Mass.; Thomas West of Haverhill, Mass.

He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children, born at Windham:

7185 i. ELIZA[7], b. Nov. 1794; d. at Windham, 1 Nov. 1868; m. June 1818, (COL.) RUFUS-LATHROP BAKER, b. 6 Dec. 1790, d. at Windham, 5 June 1868.† He was appointed Ensign, U. S. Army, 1812; Lieut., 1813; Capt., 1817; Brevet Major, 1827; Major, 1838; Brevet Lieut.-Col., 1849; and Lieut.-Col., 1852; resigned Dec. 1854 and resided at the old Taintor Place in

---

* *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register,* vol. 3, p. 155.

† A son was Charles-Taintor Baker, Lieut., U. S. Army, who served in the Seminole War and in Indian Territory, and was an instructor at West Point. A granddaughter was wife of Julian-Alden Weir, professor of drawing at West Point, a painter of note, president of the National Academy.

Windham. He was assigned to the Ordnance Dept., and served in the War of 1812 and the Mexican War.*

7186 ii. GILES, b. 17 July 1802; d. at New York, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1882; m. 10 May 1836, MARY-NOWELL (WILLIAMS) WEST, b. abt. 1813, d. 28 Nov. 1876. He was graduated from Yale College, 1822; was a dry-goods merchant in New York City, 1822-32; later lived in Windham, where he and his father had extensive land holdings, but usually passed the winters in New York.

1878. ROGER[6] TAINTOR (*Sarah*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Dec. 1767, died at Hampton, Conn., Apr. 1831; married at Colchester, 6 Dec. 1789, NABBY BULKELEY, born at Colchester, 30 Dec. 1768.

Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Apr. 1831, to John A. Taintor, Nabby Taintor surety.

He was a merchant, of Hampton, Conn.

State Records. He was Representative for Hampton to the Conn. Assembly in 1820 and 1822.

Children, born at Colchester:

7187 i. CLARISSA[7], b. 19 Sept. 1790; d. 27 Sept. 1794.

7188 ii. JOHN-ADAMS, b. 22 Apr. 1800; d. at Hartford, Conn., 15 Nov. 1862; m. in 1831, ADELIA CROADE. He was graduated from Yale College, 1821, made an extensive tour of Europe, then engaged in mercantile business in Springfield, Mass. In 1834 he removed to Hartford, and about 1840 began to engage in the importation of the best breeds of sheep from Spain and Saxony. He was the first to introduce the Alderney stock into New England, and was of great service to the country by these efforts for the improvement of stock.

1879. SOLOMON[6] TAINTOR (*Sarah*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 7 Oct. 1769, died at Hampton, Conn., Apr. 1827; married at Hampton, 13 Dec. 1797, JUDITH[6] BULKELEY [No. 1889], born at Colchester, 30 Jan. 1775, died at Hampton, in 1849.

State Records. He served as Representative for Hampton to the Conn. Assembly, May 1809, both sessions in 1811 and 1812, May 1816, May 1817, and in 1821.

His will, dated 24 Apr. 1827, proved 30 Apr. 1827; wife; sons

---

* *Abbe Genealogy*, corrected by official rosters.

Edwin-Bulkley and Henry G. Taintor; sister Sally B. Bulkley. The widow was called Judith in the distribution.

Administration on Judith's estate was granted, 1 May 1849, to Henry G. Taintor, Patrick H. Pearl surety.

Children, born at Hampton:

7189 i. Edwin-Bulkley[7], b. 18 May 1800; d. at West Brookfield, Mass., 13 Mar. 1870; m. (1) June 1826, Sally Penniman, who d. in 1841; m. (2) July 1843, Frances M. Pritchard. He was graduated from Yale College, 1821; became a merchant in West Brookfield in 1823, and continued there until his death.

7190 ii. Caroline, b. 25 May 1808; d. 7 Aug. 1810.

7191 iii. Henry G., b. 17 Feb. 1813; m. Sept. 1839, Delia W. Ellsworth of Windsor, b. June 1818.* He was a merchant of Hampton, and was Representative in the Conn. Legislature, 1843, 1862 and 1872; Treasurer of Connecticut, 1866.

1881. Polly[6] Taintor (*Sarah*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 12 May 1777, died at Pomfret, Conn., 15 May 1801; married Godfrey Grosvenor, born at Pomfret, 26 Sept. 1773.

Children not found.

Her gravestone reads: "She was a virtuous & affectionate wife, a fond & tender mother."

1882. (Lieut.) John[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 7 Oct. 1759, died there 10 Oct. 1788; married in 1787, Theodosia Foote, born 20 Jan. 1766, died at Colchester, 1 Dec. 1802.

Administration on the estate of John Jr. was granted, 4 Nov. 1788, to William and Theodotia Bulkeley, John Bulkeley surety. Distribution to the widow and to Roxana Bulkeley.

War Rolls. He served as Lieut. of a Provisional Regt., 1781.

John Bulkley was appointed guardian to Roxanna Bulkley, a minor under 12 years, 6 Nov. 1792, with William Bulkley surety.

---

* A son was (Hon.) Henry-Ellsworth Taintor, Lieut. in the Civil War, Assistant Judge of the Hartford City Court, Clerk of that court, Assistant Judge of Hartford City Police Court, Coroner of Hartford County, member and president of the Common Council of Hartford, member of the Board of Aldermen, vice-president of the Security Company, trustee and attorney of the State Savings Bank, deacon and treasurer of the First Congregational Church.

Child, born at Colchester:

7196 i. ROXANA[7], b. 14 May 1788; d. at Hartford, Conn., 9 Aug. 1869; m. 21 Dec. 1809, JAMES-MATHER GOODWIN, b. at Hartford, 24 Aug. 1785, d. there 30 Mar. 1870.* He was a West India merchant, of Hartford, but in 1828 became secretary of the Aetna Fire Insurance Company; Major of the Governor's Foot Guards, 1819-23; Warden of Christ Church (Episcopal), Hartford.

1883. WILLIAM[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 30 Aug. 1761, died there 1 May 1801; married at Colchester, 18 Dec. 1788, MARY CHAMPION, born at Colchester, 11 Sept. 1762, died at East Haddam, Conn., 7 Aug. 1843. She married second, 13 Nov. 1808, (Maj.) Roger[5] Bulkeley.

He was a farmer and resided in Colchester. He was at the Champion house in Westchester parish when the special messenger dispatched by Gen. Washington arrived, bringing the news of the distress of the American Army. He at once yoked up his oxen and joined the relief train which set out under the command of Col. Henry Champion. This was said to have been the first assistance which reached Valley Forge. (*Champion Gen.* p. 289.)

His wife was daughter of Col. Henry Champion, Commissary General of the Eastern Department of the Continental Army, and sister of Gen. Henry Champion and Gen. Epaphroditus Champion.

Administration on William's estate was granted, 2 June 1801, to Mary Bulkley with Epaphroditus Champion of East Haddam surety. Distribution 12 May 1807 to widow Mary, sons Henry and Epaphroditus, and daughter Mary Bulkley.

Children, born at Colchester:

7197 i. SON[7], b. 4 Apr. 1790; d. 4 Apr. 1790.

7198 ii. HENRY (twin), b. 16 June 1791; d. at Chester, Mass., 18 June 1857; m. at Middle Haddam, Conn., 7 Jan. 1813, STATIRA HURD, b. at Middle Haddam, 6 Apr. 1791, d. at Hartford, Conn., 12 Jan. 1879.† He owned and conducted a tannery in Middle Haddam.

---

* A daughter was wife of Charles-Haskell Brainard, president of the State Bank, Hartford, Conn.

† A son was Henry-Champion Bulkeley, a machinist and inventor, who made the patterns for one of the first locomotives on the Boston and Albany Railroad, and invented and placed the first steam whistle on a locomotive. A grandson was (Hon.) George-White Pratt, Mayor of Oshkosh, Wis., for four terms, delegate to the Democratic National Convention, 1884, member of the Wisconsin Assembly, and State Senator.

7199 iii. Epaphroditus (twin), b. 16 June 1791; d. at Colchester, 26 Jan. 1817, unm. He served as Sergt. in the War of 1812 under Capt. Enos H. Buell, July to Sept. 1813. His will, dated 6 Dec. 1816, proved 17 Feb. 1817; to brother Henry, clothing and military articles; sister Mary Bulkley; to Tabitha wife of Ambrose Nettleton of Chatham, $2 as a wedding present according to my promise; to my beloved Cynthia Selden, daughter of Rev. David Selden of Chatham, $600; residue to Epaphroditus Champion as trustee for my mother Mary Bulkley.

7200 iv. Mary, b. 13 July 1793; d. at Middle Haddam, Conn., 23 May 1832; m. 1 June 1817, Charles Hurd, who d. at Middle Haddam in 1826; no issue.

1884. Gershom[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 3 Oct. 1763, died at Williamstown, Mass., 28 Dec. 1836; married in 1798, Mary (Day) Noble, born at Williamstown, 19 Mar. 1773, widow of Daniel A. Noble.

Children, born at Williamstown:

7201 i. George W.[7], b. 28 July 1798; res. Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. Delina ———, who res. 1863 Kinderhook.

7202 ii. Harriet T., b. 10 Aug. 1799; d. at Williamstown, 19 June 1845.

7203 iii. Judith W., b. 2 Dec. 1801; res. Pittsfield, Mass., 1875; m. 24 Oct. 1826, Nehemiah-Platt Talcott, b. at Lanesboro, Mass., 11 Sept. 1802, d. there 7 Sept. 1841.

7204 iv. William F., b. 15 Oct. 1804; res. Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. Abigail ———, who res. 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.

7205 v. Mary, b. 10 May 1806; d. at Williamstown, 25 Mar. 1837(?), ae. 27, unm.

7206 vi. Gershom, b. 10 June 1812; res. 1863, Danville, N. Y.; m. Mary R. ———.

7207 vii. Martha-Ann, b. 10 Oct. 1814; d. 4 Nov. 1815.

7207a viii. Martha A., b. ———; m. James Burt, of Owego, N. Y.

1885. Elijah[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 29 Jan. 1766, died there 31 July 1842; married at Colchester, 22 Apr. 1787, Pamelia Loomis, born in 1771, died at Colchester, 30 Dec. 1858.

Administration on Elijah's estate was granted, 14 Dec. 1843, to Frederick Morgan, Pomeroy Hall surety. Distribution: the widow Pamela; Richard R. Bulkeley; John W. Bulkeley; Celinda B. Chapman; Sophia M. Bulkeley; Emeline U. Hall; and Clarissa P. Bulkeley.

The will of Pamela, dated 8 June 1857, proved 19 Feb. 1859; daughter Celinda L. wife of Russel Chapman; daughter Emeline U. wife of Pomeroy Hall; daughter Clarissa P. wife of John T. Bulkeley.

Children, born at Colchester:

7208 i. JOHN-WORTHINGTON[7], b. 22 Jan. 1788; d. at Colchester, 12 Mar. 1850, unm.

7209 ii. RICHARD-RANSOM, b. 26 Dec. 1789; m. 23 Dec. 1813, AUREL CHAPMAN.

7210 iii. CELINDA-LOOMIS, b. 23 Aug. 1793; d. 1 Dec. 1867; m. (1) at Colchester, 5 Oct. 1823, (DR.) ALANSON PORTER, of Williamstown, Mass.; m. (2) 22 Feb. 1830, RUSSELL CHAPMAN; no issue.

7211 iv. EMELINE-URSULA, b. 12 Sept. 1806; d. 19 Aug. 1880; m. at Colchester, 5 Oct. 1823, POMEROY HALL, a merchant, b. 8 May 1796, d. at Colchester, 9 July 1865.

7212 v. CLARISSA-PAMELIA, b. 8 May 1809; d. 16 Jan. 1890; m. at Colchester, 22 Feb. 1830, JOHN-TAINTOR[7] BULKELEY, b. 3 Oct. 1801, d. in 1882.

7213 vi. SOPHIA-MARIA, b. 15 Nov. 1811; d. 1 Jan. 1857; m. at New London, Conn., 20 May 1846, JONATHAN CHAPPELL; no issue.

1887. JOSHUA-ROBBINS[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 2 Nov. 1770, died at Williamstown, Mass., 16 Sept. 1838; married at Colchester, 7 Sept. 1793, SARAH[6] TAINTOR [No. 1880], born at Colchester, 22 Aug. 1773, died at Williamstown, 2 May 1849.

Children, born at Williamstown:

7214 i. CLARISSA-TAINTOR[7], b. 21 Nov. 1794; d. 19 Dec. 1865; m. at Williamstown, 24 Sept. 1815, (HON.) JOB PIERSON, b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., 23 Sept. 1791, d. at Troy, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1860.* He was graduated from Williams College, 1811; studied law, and began practice with Judge Herman Knickerbocker of Schaghticoke, N. Y., with whom later he entered into partnership. He served as District Attorney of Rensselaer County, Member of Congress for two terms, and Surrogate. He removed to Troy about 1835, and continued to reside there until his death.

* A son was Job Pierson, D.D., minister of Presbyterian churches in Pittsford, Catskill, and Victor, N. Y., Kalamazoo, and Ionia, Mich.; thereafter he engaged in scholarly work, furnishing 47,000 words for the New Oxford Dictionary; and he was for three years Librarian of Alma College, Mich. A grandson was Bowen-Whiting Pierson, secretary and treasurer of the Alberger Condenser Co., of which he was one of the founders; Treasurer and a Trustee of the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Society*.

7215 ii. Mary, b. 29 May 1797; m. 22 Apr. 1823, Parker L. Hall.
7216 iii. John-Robbins, b. 27 Apr. 1801; d. 4 May 1801.
7217 iv. Caroline-Amelia, b. 21 Apr. 1803; m. 21 May 1827, Charles-Seymour Benjamin, a merchant, b. at Sheffield, Mass., 18 Jan. 1797, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 18 Feb. 1870.
7218 v. John-Robbins, b. 17 Apr. 1805; d. 17 Oct. 1887, unm.
7219 vi. Charles T., b. 22 Aug. 1808; m.
7220 vii. Sarah-Abby, b. 10 Feb. 1811.

1890. Gurdon[6] Bulkeley (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 15 Mar. 1777, died at Williamstown, Mass., 13 June 1845; married first, 22 Nov. 1798, Fanny Wright, born about 1781, died at Williamstown, 24 Dec. 1819; married second, 10 Sept. 1820, Nancy Porter, born ———, died at Williamstown, 7 July 1859.

Children by first wife, born at Williamstown:

7221 i. Harriet-Amelia[7], b. 1 Sept. 1799; d. 24 Oct. 1875; m. 24 May 1826, (Dr.) Alvan Wheeler, b. in Berkshire County, Mass., in 1797, d. at Houston, Del., 12 Oct. 1869.* He was graduated from Williams College and Pittsfield Medical Institution; practiced his profession at Great Barrington, Mass., till forced by asthma to desist. He taught a classical school for two years at Greenbush, N. Y., then became a farmer in Binghamton, N. Y.

7222 ii. Albert-Rodney, b. 14 Oct. 1802; d. 9 Nov. 1848; res. 1846, Ashland, Ohio; m. (intention 3 June 1832), Delia-Catharine Brown, b. abt. 1806, d. 26 Jan. 1870; no issue.

7223 iii. Leander-Wright, b. 2 Oct. 1805; d. at Williamstown, 28 July 1820.

7224 iv. Hiram-Worthington, b. 30 Mar. 1807; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 July 1890; m. 10 Dec. 1834, Mary-Jane Oliphant, b. at Ballston, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1813, d. at Cleveland, 10 Jan. 1895.† For three years he attended Williams College, class of 1831. He taught as principal of the Academy at North Granville, N. Y.; studied theology at Auburn Seminary and preached a short time at North Adams, Mass. In 1836 he bought Dr. Wheeler's interest in the school at Greenbush, N. Y., and in 1839 moved the school to Ballston, N. Y. He was a

* A son was Samuel-Porter Wheeler, a lawyer of Cairo, Ill.

† Children were Mary-Elisabeth wife of Samuel-Thomas Black, a lawyer of Little Rock, Ark., Capt. in Confederate Army; Fannie wife of James-Frederick Doolittle, M.D., a physician of Ballston Spa, N. Y.; William-Fairchild Bulkley, treasurer of the Leader Printing Co., Cleveland, Ohio; and Worthington Bulkley, a mechanical engineer and able inventor, of Cleveland, Ohio. Grandchildren were William-Frederick Doolittle, M.D., of Cleveland, Ohio, and Harry-James Doolittle, LL.B., a lawyer of Cleveland, Ohio.

fine scholar and a natural teacher. The Ballston place where the school was conducted was the splendid colonial homestead which had been the birth-place of his wife. There his large family was reared under careful parental guidance and in the atmosphere of the old-time religious life, with its family prayers night and morning, table grace, and strict Sabbath observance. In 1884 when their children had one by one married or moved away, Mr. Bulkeley and his wife had a pleasant home built in Ballston village, but sold it a couple of years later and joined their children in Cleveland. He ever kept up the classics, reading Greek, Hebrew and Latin with ease, and was especially fond of mathematics. He was an active man of simple, careful habits, retained all of his faculties unimpaired until the close of his long life, and until his last illness enjoyed walking several miles a day. He was Elder of the Case Avenue Church, Cleveland.

7225 v. SOPHIA-ADALINE, b. 20 Oct. 1808; d. 4 Apr. 1832; m. Sept. 1830, (REV.) BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN HOXSEY. He was graduated from Williams College and Auburn Theological Seminary, and became a home missionary in Missouri. His career of usefulness was cut short by his early death.

7226 vi. FRANCES-EMELINE, b. 31 July 1810; d. 28 Jan. 1890; res. 1846, Jerseyville, Ohio; m. 3 Aug. 1830, (REV.) GEORGE-CLINTON WOOD, who d. 5 Jan. 1879. He was graduated from Williams College and Auburn Theological Seminary, and became a home missionary in Missouri, where he labored many years with zeal and success.

7227 vii. GURDON-HENRY, b. 27 Mar. 1812; d. 6 Feb. 1879; m. 4 Dec. 1834, SUSAN-ELIZA BROWN, b. at Stephentown, N. Y., 20 June 1814, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1888.* Mr. Bulkley invented and patented a process for drying grain and lumber for exportation by superheated steam, without pressure, which proved extensively useful. He spent over twenty years from 1846 in Kalamazoo, Mich., in trade; kept a boarding school several years in Greenbush, N. Y., and in Williamstown, Mass., and died at Cleveland, Ohio. His wife was a woman of excellent mentality and high character, and her virtues and charities made her loved by a wide circle of friends.

---

* Children were Delia-Elizabeth Bulkley, wife of Liberty-Emery Holden, of Cleveland, Ohio; and Charles-Henry Bulkley, of Cleveland, agent for northern Ohio for the U. S. Mortgage Company, president of the Cleveland Park Commission. Grandchildren were Mrs. Roberta Holden (Benjamin-Patterson) Bole, originator of the present *Bulkeley Genealogy;* and (Hon.) Robert-Johns Bulkley, A.M., president of the Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland, and of the Bulkley Building Co., Congressman (1911-15), chairman of the legal committee of the General Munitions Board of the Council of National Defense, 1917, and later of the War Industries Board, and U. S. Senator.

7228 viii. ARISTARCHUS, b. 3 May 1813; d. at Chicago, Ill., 11 Mar. 1872; m. (1) 27 Mar. 1834, MARY-MATILDA CHAMBERLAIN, b. ———, d. 16 Feb. 1836; m. (2) 4 Dec. 1838, SARAH E. HARRISON. He taught school in Missouri a year or two, traded several years in Jacksonville, Ill., and later became a real estate dealer in Chicago.

7229 ix. CLARISSA, b. 15 Jan. 1816; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Mar. 1893; m. 14 Sept. 1841, HURLBURT F. FAIRCHILD, who d. 3 Feb. 1866. Mr. Fairchild studied at Williams College and engaged in the practice of law in Arkansas, where he became a Judge of the Supreme Court, an office he resigned during the Civil War. He was a distinguished jurist and for his calm good sense and general affability was loved and honored by all who knew him. They resided in Little Rock, Ark., and owned an extensive plantation at Batesville, Ark.

7230 x. RALPH, b. 9 Apr. 1817; d. 12 Mar. 1892; m. Apr. 1857, NANCY BRIGGS.

7231 xi. DAN-ALONZO, b. 12 Nov. 1819; d. at Williamstown, 6 Sept. 1890; m. 28 Nov. 1843, MARIETTA TOWNSEND. He resided on the paternal Stone Hill Farm in Williamstown, and originated several choice varieties of potatoes.

Child by second wife, born at Williamstown:

7232 xii. LUCIUS-EDWARDS, b. 17 Jan. 1824; d. 16 Mar. 1892; m. (1) 17 May 1852, MARY-KING TUTHILL; m. (2) ———. He was graduated from Williams College, studied law with Judge Cady of Albany, and practiced for several years in New York City. He later settled in San Francisco, Calif.

1891. GAD[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 20 Feb. 1779, died at Canterbury, Conn., in 1824; married at Canterbury, 15 Sept. 1805, ORRA BARSTOW.

Administration on Gad's estate was granted, 25 May 1824, to Orra Bulkley and Andrew T. Judson of Canterbury, Spalding Barstow of Woodstock surety.

Children, born at Canterbury:

7233 i. ADELINE[7], b. 27 Nov. 1807; m. at Norwich, Conn., 8 Nov. 1836, (DR.) JARED-WARNER FITCH, of Greenville, Ill.

7234 ii. JOHN-WORTHINGTON, b. ———; d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1873; m. (1) ADELAIDE HILLIARD; m. (2) ELIZA TRACY; m. (3) HELEN M. (W.———) REYNOLDS, who d. in 1891. His will, dated 11 Jan. 1856, proved 23 July 1873; wife Helen M. W. to be guardian to my children; children of my wife; my children Elizabeth T., Anna T., and Mary-Lee.

7235 iii. SAMUEL-BARSTOW, b. 21 Jan. 1813; d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1890; m. 30 Sept. 1839, MARY-ELIZABETH ROATH. He was a druggist, of Norwich. His will, dated 13 Aug. 1887, proved in 1890, left his entire estate to his wife, Mary E.

7236 iv. SIMON-SPALDING, b. 11 Nov. 1815; d. unm.

1892. LYDIA[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 25 Apr. 1781, died ———; married first, JOHN WORTHINGTON; married second, (DR.) WILLIAM MASON.

Children not found.

1893. DAN[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 20 Mar. 1784, died at Hampton, Conn., 10 June 1842; married at Hampton, 25 May 1813, PHEBE BURNETT, born ———, died 15 Aug. 1861.

Administration on Dan's estate was granted, 14 June 1842, to Henry G. Taintor, Philip Pearl surety. Andrew J. Bulkeley, one of the children, declined administration. Dower set to widow Phebe, 1843; estate insolvent. Henry G. Taintor was made guardian, 14 June 1842, of Robert W. and Mary B.; resigned as guardian to Robert W., 27 Apr. 1843, and Josiah C. Jackson was appointed in his place, with Patrick H. Pearl surety.

Children, born at Hampton:

7244 i. HARRIET-BURNETT[7], b. 16 July 1814; d. 29 Sept. 1814.

7245 ii. PHIDELIA, b. 16 June 1815; m. at Hampton, 3 Mar. 1844, NELSON HIGGINS.

7246 iii. ANDREW-JACKSON, b. 3 Jan. 1819; d. at Pensacola, Fla., in 1880; m. HANNAH ———.

7247 iv. ROBERT-WORTHINGTON, b. 5 Jan. 1824; m. in 1858, JENNIE (SPICER) DORRANCE.

7248 v. MARY-BUCKLAND, b. 5 Oct. 1825; d. in 1904; m. at Lake Superior, Mich., 6 Aug. 1848, A. A. BENNETT.

1894. HARRIET[6] BULKELEY (*John*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Jan. 1787, died ———; married at Hampton, Conn., 23 June 1811, (COL.) SAMUEL L. MOSELEY, born at Hampton, Conn., 11 Aug. 1787, died there 13 Mar. 1867.

Mr. Moseley was a merchant and gentleman farmer, church chorister for nearly thirty years, Representative in the Legislature, 1830 and 1831, and Colonel in the militia.

Administration on his estate was granted, 10 Jan. 1868, to Edward S. Moseley, with George H. Brown as surety.

Children, born at Hampton:

7249 i. Edward-Strong[7], b. 29 Apr. 1812; d. at Hampton, in 1873; m. at Hampton, 6 Jan. 1834, Mary-Ann Hammond. He was Treasurer of the State of Conn., 1867 and 1868.
7250 ii. George-Samuel, b. 27 July 1814.
7251 iii. Daughter, b. 4 Oct. 1816; d. 8 Oct. 1816.
7252 iv. Son, b. 7 Jan. 1818; d. 21 Jan. 1818.
7253 v. William, b. 17 Mar. 1819; d. 16 July 1821.
7254 vi. Ann-Eliza, b. 7 Mar. 1822.

1897. Sarah[6] Bulkeley (*Joshua*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 9 Oct. 1779, died there 14 Feb. 1821; married at Colchester, 9 Oct. 1796, (Dr.) Howell Rogers, born at Southampton, L. I., 22 Oct. 1774, died at Colchester, 5 Sept. 1851. He married second, 10 Sept. 1821, Olive (Foote) Hubbard, born 17 Sept. 1781, died 12 May 1867, by whom also he had issue.

The will of Howell Rogers, dated 26 June 1851, proved 11 Sept. 1851, gave to his sons George-Hammond and Charles-Howell his books of medicine, and named his wife Olive, sons Joshua-Bulkeley, John-Day, daughters Abby-Robbins Lamb, Mary-Ann Isham, and heirs of daughter Lois-Bulkeley Curtis, late of South Egremont, Mass., and Sarah Dean, daughter of his daughter Sarah-Taintor Dean late of Norwich deceased.

Children, born at Colchester:

7255 i. Gurdon-Bulkeley[7], b. 28 Mar. 1798; d. at Colchester, 24 May 1820, unm.
7256 ii. Anna-Bulkeley, b. 14 Dec. 1802; d. 29 Sept. 1805.
7257 iii. Joshua-Bulkeley, b. 27 Feb. 1804; m. 27 Feb. 1833, Lucy-Bulkeley[7] Wells, b. at Colchester, 9 Sept. 1807, d. there 17 Sept. 1841.
7258 iv. John-Day.
7259 v. Mary-Ann-Bulkeley, b. 9 Oct. 1809; m. 21 Nov. 1830, Charles-Taintor Isham, b. at Colchester, 17 June 1799.
7260 vi. Abby-Robbins, b. 28 Sept. 1811; d. between 1851 and 1867; m. (1) 28 Aug. 1834, Cornelius D. Weld; m. (2) ——— Lamb.
7261 vii. Lois-Bulkeley, b. 27 Feb. 1814; d. 30 June 1843; m. 11 Apr. 1838, Hervey G. Curtis; res. South Egremont, Mass.
7262 viii. Sarah-Taintor, b. 3 Aug. 1817; m. 19 Nov. 1844, Benjamin D. Dean, of Fall River, Mass.; res. Norwich, Conn.

1899. Daniel[6] Bulkeley (*Daniel*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 19 Aug. 1766, died at Hartford, Conn., 13 Sept. 1840; married Lydia Kilbourn, born at Colchester, 4 Apr. 1768, died at Tarrytown, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1861.

Children, born at Hartford:

7263 i. Olmsted[7], b. 18 Feb. 1787; d. at Port Antonio, Jamaica, W. I., 8 Dec. 1823; merchant of Hartford; m. 7 Apr. 1808, Jemima Brooks, b. Aug. 1789, d. at Macon, Ga., 21 Aug. 1875.

7264 ii. Sophia, b. ———; d. 21 Feb. 1860.

7265 iii. Lois, b. abt. 1796; d. 20 June 1814.

7266 iv. Ichabod, b. abt. 1798; d. at Ashford, Conn., 24 May 1837; m. Harriet ———. He was a lawyer, of Ashford; Judge of Probate, Ashford District; State Senator for the 14th District, 1836-37.

1901. Ichabod[6] Bulkeley (*Daniel*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 23 Sept. 1769, died there in 1797; married Cynthia Rogers.

Probably no children.

Administration on his estate was granted, 22 Dec. 1797, to Daniel Bulkley, with Jonah Cone Jr. of East Haddam surety. Petition 24 Sept. 1804 of Jonah Cone Jr. to remove Daniel Bulkley Jr. late of Colchester. Administration was granted, 25 Feb. 1811, to Joshua Bulkley Jr., Oliver Bulkley surety.

1902. Eunice[6] Bulkeley (*Daniel*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 4 Apr. 1772, died at Marlborough, Conn., 22 Jan. 1846; married at Colchester, 26 May 1790, Roger Foote, born 9 June 1765, died at Marlborough, 10 June 1823.

State Records. Mr. Foote served as Representative for Marlborough in the Conn. Assembly, Oct. 1817.

Children:

7267 i. Eunice[7], b. 12 May 1791; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

7268 ii. Ezra, b. 30 Oct. 1792; d. 29 July 1793.

7269 iii. Ezra, b. 7 Jan. 1795; res. Plainsville, Ohio; m. 22 Oct. 1818, Sarah-Louisa Bowler.*

* A daughter was wife of (Rev.) Henry Tullidge. Grandchildren were (Rev.) Edward-Kilbourn Tullidge, of Millville, N. J.; (Dr.) George-Bowler Tullidge, of Philadelphia, Pa.; and (Dr.) Arthur-Foote Kilbourn, superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn.

7270 iv. Dolly-Olmstead, b. 3 Mar. 1797; m. David Shepard; res. Geneseo, N. Y.

7271 v. Horace, b. 21 Mar. 1799; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1884; m. in 1834, Mary-Elinor Hurd. He was graduated from Yale College, 1820; studied law, and went to Genesee, N. Y., but his father's death recalled him to Marlborough; removed to Cleveland in 1836. In 1853 he was elected a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and held the position for four terms until 1874, leaving an unblemished record for judicial impartiality, sagacity and thoroughness.

7272 vi. Amelia, b. 15 July 1801; m. Ralph C. Foote; res. Colchester, Conn.

7273 vii. Carter, b. 10 June 1804; res. Perry, Ohio.

7274 viii. Caroline, b. 7 Sept. 1806; m. 31 Dec. 1829, Luke Risley; res. St. Louis, Mo.

7275 ix. David, b. 15 Aug. 1809; m. 16 Apr. 1831, Caroline Taylor.

7276 x. Marina, b. 16 Jan. 1812; d. 16 Apr. 1812.

7277 xi. Linus, b. 12 July 1813; d. unm.; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

7278 xii. Charles, b. 1 July 1817; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

1904. Oliver[6] Bulkeley (*Daniel*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 24 Jan. 1776, died there 23 Dec. 1837; married at Colchester, 2 Nov. 1797, Sophia Foote, born about 1782, died at Colchester, 25 Apr. 1860.

Children, born at Colchester:

7279 i. William E.[7], b. 4 Oct. 1798; d. at Danbury, Conn., in 1870; m. at Colchester, 8 June 1826, Mary Taylor.* He was a licentiate of Yale Medical School in 1826. He practiced medicine successively in Colchester, Conn., Monteray, Mass., Hillsdale, N. Y., Salisbury, Conn., Colchester again, Hillsdale again, and West Stockbridge, Mass. He changed to homeopathic methods in 1853, and in 1855 settled in Danbury, where he had a large and successful practice until his death.

7280 ii. Daniel, b. 16 May 1800; d. 26 Sept. 1869; m. 12 Aug. 1830, Cynthia Bigelow, b. at Colchester, 15 Dec. 1800, d. there 15 Sept. 1874.

7281 iii. Oliver, b. 4 Jan. 1802; d. 7 June 1813.

7282 iv. Lois, b. 9 Aug. 1803; d. at Marlborough, Conn., 22 May 1887; m. at Colchester, 9 Nov. 1826, Eliphalet[7] Lord, b. at Marlborough, 9 Feb. 1804, d. there 8 Nov. 1876.

7283 v. Benjamin, b. 13 June 1806; d. 22 Jan. 1819.

* A son was (Dr.) William Bulkley, who practiced medicine in Danbury, Conn.

7284 vi. Sophia, b. 2 Jan. 1808; d. at Milton, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1875; m. at Colchester, in 1831, John-Flint Whitney, b. at Dana, Worcester County, Mass., 12 May 1805, d. at Milton, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1877.

7285 vii. Salmon-Cone, b. 23 Feb. 1810.

7286 viii. Calvin-Foote, b. 19 Oct. 1811.

7287 ix. Dorothy L., b. 28 May 1814; m. ——— Read.

7288 x. Betsey F., b. 27 Apr. 1816; m. at Marlborough, Conn., 14 Dec. 1834, Noble-Everitt[7] Lord, b. at Marlborough, 4 Aug. 1813, d. at Hebron, Conn., in 1892.

7289 xi. Joshua, b. 27 June 1819.

7290 xii. Lucy, b. 21 May 1824; m. ——— Townsend.

1905. (Col.) Joshua[6] Bulkeley (*Daniel*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 5 June 1778, died at Lee, Mass., 13 Oct. 1857; married first, at East Haddam, Conn., 18 Mar. 1806, Harriet Olmstead, born at East Haddam, 21 Oct. 1785, died at Colchester, 25 May 1808; married second, at Portland, Conn., 3 Dec. 1811, Harriet Penfield, born at Chatham, Conn., 18 Oct. 1787, died at Lee, Mass., 20 Feb. 1870.

Mr. Bulkeley was a Major of Conn. Troops in the War of 1812. As a young man, he moved from Colchester to Avon, Conn., where he became a farmer. From his letters he appears to have been a deeply religious man. He was elected a Deacon in the Congregational Church at Avon, 30 Aug. 1822, and resigned in Sept. 1841. A few years before his death he moved to Lee, Mass., to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bullard. He and his wife are buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Lee, Mass.

Children by second wife, first born at Colchester, third at Hartford, Conn.:*

7291 i. Abel-Penfield[7], b. 14 Oct. 1812; d. at Morris, Ill., 15 Aug. 1872; m. (1) Emeline Wilcox, b. at New Hartford, Conn., 9 Dec. 1814, d. there 6 Apr. 1841; m. (2) Martha Beach, b. at New Marlboro, Mass., 25 June 1815, d. at New Marlboro, 17 Feb. 1852; m. (3) at Bloomfield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1852, Hannah Kingsbury, b. at Simsbury, Conn., May 1812, d. at New Marlboro, 25 Apr. 1853; m. (4) Louise Hide, b. at New Marlboro, 21 Aug. 1817, d. at Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1903.

---

* We are indebted to a descendant, Elizur Yale Smith, Esq., of Highlawn Farm, Sandisfield, Mass., for information on this family.

7292 ii. CHARLES, b. 18 Mar. 1815; d. at East Avon, Conn., 12 Aug. 1853; m. at Avon, 5 Mar. 1837, HELEN WOODRUFF, b. at West Avon, 20 June 1815, d. at Farmington, 10 Mar. 1893.

7293 iii. HARRIET-MARIA, b. 1 June 1817; d. at Lee, Mass., 7 Apr. 1912; m. at Avon, 1 Jan. 1849, JAMES BULLARD, b. at Sheffield, Mass., 13 Nov. 1818, d. at Lee, 6 Sept. 1899.

1907. MARY[6] BULKELEY (*Daniel*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Colchester, Dec. 1807, ELISHA TAYLOR.

Children not found. They lived in Chatham, Conn., in 1819, when they conveyed land in Colchester to David Bulkley.

1909. ABIGAIL[6] BULKELEY (*Daniel*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1793, died ———; married at Middle Haddam, Conn., 4 Oct. 1815, LEVI BUNCE.

Children not found.

1911. DAVID[6] BULKELEY (*David*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 24 Sept. 1780, died there 11 June 1835; married at Colchester, 16 Dec. 1805, SARAH CHAPMAN, born at East Haddam, Conn., 23 May 1781, died at Colchester, in 1869.

Administration on the estate of David was granted, 27 June 1835, to Sarah Bulkeley and George Smith, Enoch Brown surety. Distribution: Widow Sarah; Francis J. Bulkeley; Sarah M. Niles; Ann E. Smith; George, Henry, and Jireh I. Bulkeley; and Louisa Cash. Administration on unadministered estate was granted, 19 Apr. 1874, to John T. Bulkley, Alfred B. Pierce surety. Distribution 3 July 1875; Ann E. Smith; Louisa B. Cash; Sarah M. Niles; Jireh I. Bulkeley; George C. Bulkeley; and Frances J. Wells.

The will of Sarah, dated 23 Nov. 1857, proved 6 Apr. 1869; three daughters Ann E. wife of George Smith, Sarah Maria Niles, and Frances J. wife of Henry Wells; son George C. Bulkeley and Margaret his wife; grandchildren (all under 21), William O. Niles (son of Sarah Maria), Melora Smith (daughter of George), Sarah-Louisa Wells (daughter of Henry), and Frances Bulkeley (daughter of son Jirah I.); Dea. Shubael Smith of Colchester Executor.

Children, born at Colchester:

7315 i. David-Henry[7], b. 19 Sept. 1806.
7316 ii. Anna-Eliza, b. 26 June 1808; m. at Colchester, 16 Nov. 1834, George Smith.
7317 iii. Jireh-Isham, b. 16 July 1810.
7318 iv. George-Chapman, b. 9 Sept. 1812; m. Margaret ———.
7319 v. Sarah-Maria, b. 11 Apr. 1815; m. at Colchester, 7 Feb. 1836, William N. Niles.
7320 vi. Frances-Jane, b. 27 Mar. 1819; m. at Colchester, 15 Apr. 1841, Henry Wells.
7321 vii. Louisa B., b. ———; m. ——— Cash.
7322 viii. Richard, b. 17 Feb. 1824; d. 3 Feb. 1826.

1913. Hannah[6] Bulkeley (*David*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., ———, died ———; married ——— Maxfield.

Children not found.

1914. Jerusha[6] Bulkeley (*David*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., ———, died ———; married ——— Warren.

Children not found.

1918. Asa[6] Bulkeley (*Roger*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 24 Apr. 1774, died there 24 Feb. 1804; married at Colchester, 11 Nov. 1796, Sophia Loomis, born in 1780, died at Peoria, Ill., 8 Dec. 1863. She married second, 31 Dec. 1804, George[6] Bulkeley, and third, John White.

Administration on Asa's estate was granted, 5 Mar. 1804, to Sophia Bulkley, Roger Bulkley surety. A certified copy of his marriage and the births of the children, with the probate papers, states that Jerusha was dead.

Children, born at Colchester:

7338 i. Eliza L.[7], b. 30 Apr. 1798; m. 30 Apr. 1817, John Witter.
7339 ii. Jerusha, b. 26 Jan. 1800; d. 6 Jan. 1804.
7340 iii. John-Adams, b. 1 Feb. 1802; d. in Alabama, July 1828, unm.

1919. Benjamin-Root[6] Bulkeley (*Roger*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 2 Sept. 1776, died there in 1819; married at Colchester, Lois Worthington, born ———, died at Colchester, 26 Dec. 1818.

The will of Benjamin R., dated 7 Sept. 1819, proved 3 Nov. 1819; son William-Benjamin-Root, all estate except wearing apparel of my late wife; children and heirs of my brother Roger G. Bulkeley; Samuel A. Peters, Executor.

Samuel Kellogg 2d (Samuel A. Peters surety) was appointed guardian, 27 Mar. 1822, to William B. R. Bulkley, aged 13 in July next.

Children, born at Colchester:

7341 i. William-Edward[7], b. 19 Aug. 1802; d. 31 Aug. 1802.
7342 ii. Frances-Harriet, b. 10 June 1805; d. 7 Sept. 1806.
7343 iii. William-Benjamin-Root, b. 12 July 1809.
7344 iv. Son, b. 12 Apr. 1811; d. 12 Apr. 1811.
7345 v. Daughter, b. 12 May 1812; d. 12 May 1812.

1921. (Capt.) George[6] Bulkeley (*Roger*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 8 Mar. 1780, died there 9 May 1811; married at Colchester, 31 Dec. 1804, Sophia (Loomis) Bulkeley, born in 1780, died at Peoria, Ill., 8 Dec. 1863. She was widow of Asa[6] Bulkeley, and married third, John White.

Administration on the estate of Capt. George was granted, 10 June 1811, to David Deming of Colchester, Ralph Little surety.

Daniel Watrous (John R. Watrous surety) was appointed guardian, 3 May 1824, to Augustus W. Bulkley, a minor residing on Long Island, N. Y., aged 19 the 18 Oct. next. John A. Bulkeley (Enoch Brown surety) was appointed guardian, 14 Mar. 1825, to Aurelia Bulkeley, aged 15.

Children, born at Colchester:

7346 i. Augustus-Washington[7], b. 18 Oct. 1805.
7347 ii. Caroline, b. 4 Nov. 1807; m. at Lyme, Conn., 16 July 1826, Thomas-Durphy Lord.
7348 iii. Aurelia, b. 12 Oct. 1810; m. (1) 20 Mar. 1842, Albert H. Quimby, b. ———, d. 10 June 1842; m. (2) 11 Sept. 1850, John Dredge, b. ———, d. at Peoria, Ill., 18 Sept. 1869; no issue.

1923. Roger-Griswold[6] Bulkeley (*Roger*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 6 May 1786, died ———; married at Berlin, Vt., in 1809, Sally Taylor.

He was a lawyer; lived in Williamstown, Mass., after marriage until about 1812, then in Berlin, Vt., until 1816, was of Middlesex,

Vt., in 1818, and by 1820 had settled in Duxbury, Vt., where his marriage and the births of his children were recorded.

Children, two born at Williamstown, Mass., two at Berlin, Vt., one at Middlesex, Vt., nine at Duxbury, Vt.:

7349 i. Ruhamah-Taylor[7], b. 18 June 1810.
7350 ii. Frances-Harriet, b. 2 Dec. 1811.
7351 iii. Sarah-Sophia, b. 31 July 1813; m. at Duxbury, 24 Nov. 1836, Stephen-Campbell Thornton.
7352 iv. George, b. 11 Sept. 1815; m. at Montpelier, Vt., 14 Nov. 1848, Sarah-Freelove-Kingsley Guernsey. He was a manufacturer, of Moretown and East Montpelier, Vt.
7353 v. Charles, b. 26 Feb. 1818.
7354 vi. Eliza-Maria, b. 9 July 1820; m. at Moretown, Vt., 19 May 1847, George-Alonzo Thornton.
7355 vii. Hiram, b. 22 June 1822; d. 25 Mar. 1823.
7356 viii. Hiram, b. 27 Sept. 1823; d. 12 Mar. 1824.
7357 ix. Emeline-Cornelia, b. 5 Mar. 1825.
7358 x. Harry-Lloyd, b. 15 Apr. 1827.
7359 xi. Malvina-Cordelia, b. 20 Aug. 1829.
7360 xii. Roger, b. 20 Aug. 1831.
7361 xiii. Lucy-Ann, b. 20 May 1834.
7362 xiv. Rowland-Taylor, b. 11 Oct. 1836.

1924. Gershom[6] Bulkeley (*Roger*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 14 May 1788, died at Mansfield, Conn., 16 July 1832; married at Colchester, 12 Oct. 1809, Sarah Babcock, born ———, died 7 Feb. 1852.

The will of Gershom, dated 9 May 1832, proved 18 Aug. 1832; wife Sally; two children Amelia-Josephine-Maria and Edwin-Talcott.

Children, born at Colchester:

7363 i. Horatio-Deming[7], b. 8 Dec. 1810; d. 28 Sept. 1823.
7364 ii. Amelia-Josephine-Maria, b. 15 May 1815; d. 28 Aug. 1893; m. at Mansfield, 7 Oct. 1841, Joseph-McCall Goodwin, of Lebanon.*
7365 iii. Edwin-Talcott, d. young.

1925. Abigail-Marvin[6] Swan (*Ann*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 21 Aug. 1772, died ———; married 14 Oct. 1794, Elias Mather, born at Colchester, 25 Oct. 1770, died at Williamstown, Mass., 3 Sept. 1839.

* A grandson is E. Palmer Tucker, Vice-Pres. of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of California.

Colchester Deeds. She and her husband, being then of Williamstown, Mass., joined with her father Asa, mother Anna, and sister Nancy in conveying to Joshua Bulkley, 10 Feb. 1798.

Children, first two born at Williamstown, sixth at Pownal, Vt.:

7366 i. NANCY-BULKLEY[7], b. 14 Mar. 1796; d. 9 Feb. 1862; m. JOHN WRIGHT, of Williamstown, Mass.

7367 ii. ELIAS-WORTHINGTON, b. 22 Aug. 1798; d. 28 Aug. 1879; res. Twinsburgh and Solon, Ohio, and Lodi, Ill.; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1824, PHEBE-GIBBS HENNY; m. (2) 29 May 1837, FANNY PARMELEE; m. (3) 12 Feb. 1851, ELIZA HERRICK.

7368 iii. MARY-ABIGAIL, b. 13 Dec. 1800; d. 10 Feb. 1875; m. ——— BLANCHARD.

7369 iv. WILLIAM-HENRY, b. 14 Nov. 1802; d. 25 Dec. 1832.

7370 v. CHARLES-COTTON, b. 27 May 1805; d. 9 Mar. 1835.

7371 vi. BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN, b. 6 July 1810; d. 22 May 1888; res. Williamstown; m. (1) in 1832, MARY-ANN BRIDGES, who d. in 1833; m. (2) in 1836, MARY D. TAYLOR.

7372 vii. SOPHIA-MIRANDA, b. 29 Jan. 1812; d. Oct. 1881, unm.

1926. ANNE[6] SWAN (*Ann*[5], *Gershom*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 13 Aug. 1774, died there 27 Jan. 1814; married at Colchester, 5 Oct. 1793, DUDLEY WORTHINGTON, born at Colchester, 18 Aug. 1770, died there 1 Apr. 1838. He married second, 12 Oct. 1814, Betty Reid, by whom he had one child (Sarah-Reid); and third, Sarah ———.

Administration on his estate was granted, 9 Apr. 1838, to Gershom B. Worthington, with Enoch Brown as surety. Distribution made to widow Sarah, Gershom B., Sophia E., and Clarissa Worthington, Nancy S. Bradley, Sarah R. Huntington, and Dudley W. Worthington.

Children, born at Colchester:

7373 i. DUDLEY-WRIGHT[7], b. 19 Aug. 1795.

7374 ii. GERSHOM-BULKLEY, b. 19 May 1798; d. 7 May 1801.

7375 iii. NANCY-SWAN, b. 30 Dec. 1800; m. ——— BRADLEY.

7376 iv. SOPHIA-EMILY, b. 15 July 1803.

7377 v. GERSHOM-BULKLEY, b. 5 Aug. 1805; d. at Colchester, 9 Nov. 1888; m. 18 Sept. 1831, LUCY A. RATHBONE, b. 31 Oct. 1807, d. at Colchester, 7 Aug. 1886.

7378 vi. CLARISSA, b. 1 Apr. 1808.

1932. (ADMIRAL) DAVID[6] JEWETT (*Patience*[5], *Charles*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Montville, Conn., 17 June 1772, died

at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, July 1842; married in 1827, ELIZA (LAWRENCE) MCTIERS, who died late in 1842.

He was a man of uncommon power of body and mind, and of a romantic and adventurous nature. He studied law with Gov. Griswold of Lyme, Conn., but going to Spain with a relative, became infatuated with the sea, and after his return took up the study of navigation. He received the commission of a vessel at the age of 19, and soon attained the rank of Capt., U. S. N. He commanded the *Trumbull* for several years, and at one time had under him as Lieut. his brother Charles, with his brother George and cousin Jonathan Bulkeley as midshipmen.

Retiring in 1801 under the Peace Enlistment Act, he entered the navy of Chili in her war for independence. Later, be became Brig.-Gen. Effective of the Armada of the Brazilian Empire, holding the position for many years and enjoying close confidential relations with the Emperor, Dom Pedro, who in recognition of his superior military and naval experience made him Admiral-Commander-in-Chief of all the forces of the Empire.

His wife was daughter of Alderman Augustine-Hicks Lawrence of New York City. (*N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec.* 29: 178; *Hist. of Montville,* p. 568.)

Child, born at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:

7400 i. AUGUSTINE-DAVID-LAWRENCE[7], D.D., b. 12 Jan. 1830; d. at New York, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1898; m. 22 Apr. 1856, ELIZABETH-HALL DICKINSON, b. 21 Feb. 1833.* He prepared for college at Dalrymple Military School, Alexandria, Va., and was graduated from Williams College, 1852, thereafter spending four years at Princeton Theological Seminary. After preaching at Piermont, N. Y., and Throggs Neck, N. Y., he was pastor of the First Congregational Church at New Brunswick, N. J., from 1868 to 1874. A sunstroke led to effects which incapacitated him for pastoral work. Of a sympathetic nature, and possessed of ample means, he was able to dispense a bounteous charity. He purchased the beautiful property known as Mont-Lawn, at Nyack-on-the Hudson, which in 1894 he placed at the disposal of the *Christian Herald* in its work of providing "summer outings" for the poor children of New York City. Through the kindness of his son, Major Jewett, the privileges of "The Christian Herald Home" for these children were continued after his death.

* The only son was (Maj.) Richard-Dickinson Jewett, a lawyer of New York City.

1937. Elizabeth[6] Jewett (*Patience*[5], *Charles*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Montville, Conn., 9 Oct. 1780, died at Wyoming, Pa., 8 Oct. 1859; married at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 31 Mar. 1814, Phineas Waller, born 1773, died 1859.

Children:

7401 i. David-Jewett[7], b. 16 Jan. 1815; d. in 1893; grad. Williams College, 1834, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1837; pastor of Presbyterian Church, Bloomsburg, Pa.; m. 23 May 1839, Julia Ellmaker, b. in 1817.

7402 ii. Harriet-Maria, b. 10 Feb. 1817.

7403 iii. Charles-Phillips, b. 7 Aug. 1819; lawyer and Judge, of Honesdale, Pa.; m. 3 Apr. 1845, Harriet-Ward Stone.

7404 iv. George-Grant, b. 3 May 1821; lawyer, res. Honesdale, Pa.

7405 v. Martha-Hannah, b. 12 Feb. 1825; d. 14 Apr. 1826.

1941. Nancy[6] Jewett (*Patience*[5], *Charles*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Montville, Conn., 6 July 1787, died at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., about 1863; married 17 July 1823, (Hon.) Oristus Collins, born 22 Sept. 1792.

Child:

7410 i. Charles-Jewett[7], b. 25 June 1825; grad. Williams College, 1845; Presbyterian clergyman; m. Anna Rankin.

1948. Peter[6] Bulkeley (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 July 1770, died ———; married ——— ———.

Colchester Deeds. Peter of "Pownal," Bennington County, Vt., conveyed to Daniel Clark of Colchester, 14 Oct. 1800, an equal half of the farm that Peter Bulkeley late of Colchester dec'd lived on and left "by will to me." Peter of Colchester conveyed to Azariah Wright of Colchester, land of my father Peter dec'd, the same Daniel Clark has sold, 20 Feb. 1804.

In the 1800 census, Peter was listed at Pownel, Vt., his family consisting of a man and a woman between 26 and 45, and one boy and two girls under 10 years. His family has not been traced.

1949. Prentice[6] Bulkeley (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 11 June 1772, died there 4 June 1849; married Dimis Bolles, born about 1786, died at Colchester, 12 June 1865.

Colchester Deeds. Prentise of Lebanon, Conn., conveyed 2 Feb. 1804 to Asa Boles of Lebanon, farm in Colchester and half a house, subject to the widow's incumbrance.

Distribution of the estate of Asa Bolles of Lebanon was made, 20 June 1805, to the widow and seven daughters, of whom the second was called Demaris; some of the heirs signed receipts for their portions, and one of them signed as Dimmis Bulkley.

Children, born (presumably at Lebanon):

7417 i. ENOCH B.[7], b. 31 Dec. 1801; d. at Colchester, 19 Mar. 1847; m. at Colchester, 18 Mar. 1824, SOPHIA ABELL, b. in 1800, d. at Colchester, 18 June 1865.

7418 ii. ABBY, b. abt. 1806; d. at Colchester, 25 Nov. 1861, unm.

7419 iii. JAMES, b. in 1808; d. at Salem, Conn., 2 Mar. 1878; m. at Franklin, Conn., 31 Jan. 1830, SARAH A. ABELL, b. in 1807, d. at Salem, 16 Feb. 1894.

Others?

1950. HANNAH[6] BULKELEY (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 25 Aug. 1775, died ———; married at Colchester, 18 Feb. 1795, DANIEL CLARK.

Children not found.

1952. EUNICE[6] BULKELEY (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1780, died there 11 Dec. 1843; married JOHN WELLS, born about 1779, died at Colchester, 24 Feb. 1842.

The estate of Eunice Wells of Colchester was distributed in 1844 to the heirs of Lucy B. Rogers dec'd, the heirs of Eunice Thomas dec'd, Sophia Worthington, Harriett Wells, and Ann R. Wells.

Children, born at Colchester:

7436 i. EUNICE[7], b. 11 June 1805; d. at Colchester, 30 Sept. 1842; m. 21 Feb. 1828, (CAPT.) EDWARD Y. THOMAS.

7437 ii. LUCY-BULKLEY, b. 9 Sept. 1807; d. at Colchester, 17 Sept. 1841; m. 27 Feb. 1833, JOSHUA-BULKLEY[7] ROGERS, b. at Colchester, 27 Feb. 1804.

7438 iii. HARRIET, b. 10 Feb. 1810.

7439 iv. ROXANNA, b. 20 Mar. 1813.

7440 v. SOPHIA, b. 22 Jan. 1816; d. at Colchester, 15 Dec. 1864; m. 19 May 1836, OLCOTT WORTHINGTON, b. at Colchester, 21 Aug. 1809, d. there 18 Jan. 1884.

1955. CLARISSA[6] BULKELEY (*William*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., [say 1772], died ———; married at Dalton, Mass., (intention 20 Apr. 1793), JOHN LATHROP, of Arlington, Vt.

Children not found.

1958. GEORGE[6] BULKELEY (*Israel*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Sheffield, Mass., 2 Oct. 1801, died 25 Jan. 1867; married LAURA P. WHITAKER.

Children, born in Pa.:

7475 i. OLIVIA C.[7], b. 7 Nov. 1830; d. 12 Jan. 1862; m. JULIUS G. SEELEY, b. in 1828, d. in 1904, of Knoxville, Pa.
7476 ii. SARAH F., b. 30 Mar. 1832; d. 23 May 1859; m. IRA D. HOTCHKISS, of Jasper, N. Y.
7477 iii. LUCY M., b. 13 Sept. 1833; living 1911, St. Augustine, Fla.; m. AUGUST ALBA, of Knoxville, Pa.
7478 iv. EDWIN B., b. 2 June 1835; d. 27 Dec. 1907; m. (1) DELLA ELLISON; m. (2) MALVINA DOUD.
7479 v. HANNAH A., b. 7 Nov. 1836; m. May 1858, JEROME S. WARNER; res. 1911, Woodhull, N. Y.
7480 vi. JULIA, b. 6 Apr. 1839; d. 6 Jan. 1855.
7481 vii. JOHN (twin), d. in infancy.
7482 viii. JANE (twin), d. in infancy.
7483 ix. RALPH, b. 8 Jan. 1849; rem. from Knoxville, Pa., to Columbus, Ohio, 1876; m. 14 Sept. 1869, LAURA CASE.

1960. HIRAM[6] BULKELEY (*Israel*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born in 1807, died 6 June 1860; married ———.

Child:

7484 i. LUTHER[7], b. in 1841; killed in the Civil War, 31 Oct. 1862, unm. Others?

1962. LUCY[6] BULKELEY (*Israel*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married LEMUEL DAVENPORT.

Children not found.

1965. SMITH[6] BULKELEY (*Asa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Ferrisburg, Vt., 13 Jan. 1823, ELIZA MARTIN.

He was of Sheldon, Vt., at the time of his marriage; children not found.

1966. SALLY[6] BULKELEY (*Asa*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Sheldon, Vt., Dec. 1821, JOHN MCKOWN.

Children not found.

1967. Fanny[6] Bulkeley (*John-Wilkes*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 25 Oct. 1793, died at Freeport, Ill., 22 Feb. 1878; married 18 July 1812, William Russell.

She possessed more than ordinary mental ability, and enjoyed a long and useful life.

Child:

7536 i. Cornelia[7], b. 18 June 1818; m. at Freeport, Ill., 4 July 1848, (Dr.) Thomas J. Hazlett.

Others?

1969. (Dr.) William G.[6] Bulkeley (*John-Wilkes*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 1 Oct. 1799, died ———; married ——— ———.

Children:

7540 i. Alida[7].
7541 ii. Lucy.

1970. Frederick-Dennison[6] Bulkeley (*John-Wilkes*[5], *Peter*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 12 Dec. 1802, died at State Center, Iowa, 23 Aug. 1888; married, 3 July 1828, Sarah Stebbins, born 9 July 1800, died at State Center, 30 Jan. 1881.

He was a farmer most of his life, though in the days of early settlement in Illinois he occupied much of his time with teaching school and as a preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was also County Surveyor and in that capacity laid out the original town of Freeport, Ill.

He removed to State Center, Ia., in 1871.

Children:

7542 i. John-Wilkes[7], b. 23 Apr. 1829; d. 3 Sept. 1830.
7543 ii. Son, b. 21 Oct. 1830; d. in infancy.
7544 iii. Son, b. 27 Sept. 1831; d. in infancy.
7545 iv. John-Wilkes, b. 25 Jan. 1833; d. 6 Feb. 1860; res. Floyd County, Iowa; m. 3 July 1856, Azuba-Emaline Holbrook, b. in Canada, 4 June 1835.
7546 v. Clarissa E., b. 11 Feb. 1835; d. 3 Sept. 1910; m. at Freeport, Ill., 28 Nov. 1855, John O. Cutler, b. in Canada, 8 Jan. 1833.
7547 vi. Charles F., b. 15 Apr. 1838; d. 27 Jan. 1897; enlisted in Co. F, 142d Ill. Vols. for service in the Civil War, and was

a Corporal when discharged at the close of the war; m. at Freeport, Ill., 25 Feb. 1857, Betsey-Ann-Frisbie Cutler, b. in Province of Quebec, Canada, 13 May 1840, d. at Freeport, 9 Feb. 1865.

1986. Abigail[6] Hosford (*Abigail[5], Patience[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Hebron, Conn., 20 Sept. 1765, died at Marlborough, Conn., 12 July 1818; married (Col.) Elisha Buell, born about 1762, died at Marlborough, 24 May 1842.

State Records. He served Marlborough as Representative in the Conn. Assembly, May 1806, May 1810, Oct. 1811, Oct. 1813, May 1816, and in 1821.

Administration on Elisha's estate was granted, 23 June 1842 to Mary Buell and L. W. McIntosh. The children, Enos H. Buell, Abby Overton, Sarah Boardman and Mary Buell, had received part of their portions in advance. Mary Buell had purchased the interest of her sister Sarah Boardman and one-half of the right of her late sister Abby Overton deceased.

Children, born at Colchester (Marlborough):

7633 i. Abby[7], b. abt. 1785; d. at Marlborough, 3 Oct. 1830; m. Seth Overton, Jr., b. at Colchester, 5 Mar. 1780, d. at Marlborough, 12 Jan. 1856.

7634 ii. Enos-Hosford, b. abt. 1787; d. at Marlborough, 30 Mar. 1864; m. in 1817, Sarah Kilbourn, b. 27 Jan. 1798, d. at Marlborough, 16 Aug. 1849. He served in the War of 1812 as Capt. under Lieut.-Col. Timothy Shepard from July to Sept. 1813; represented Marlborough in the Conn. Legislature, 1840; General.

7635 iii. Sarah, b. abt. 1796; d. at Marlborough, 28 Oct. 1860; m. William-Bulkeley[6] Boardman, b. at Wethersfield, 4 May 1794, d. at Hartford, 17 Feb. 1834; no issue.

7636 iv. Mary, b. abt. 1796; d. at Marlborough, 4 Mar. 1851, unm.

1988. Sarah[6] Hosford (*Abigail[5], Patience[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Hebron, Conn., 12 June 1770, died ———; married in 1803, David Phelps, born at Hebron, 26 Dec. 1768, died at Colchester, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1851. He was widower of her sister Jerusha, *q. v.*

He was graduated from Yale, 1793, studied law and settled in Colchester, Delaware County, N. Y., where he practiced law many years.

Children, born at Colchester, N. Y.:

7637 i. JERUSHA[7], b. in 1803.
7638 ii. MARIA L., b. in 1804; d. at Delhi, N. Y., in 1881; m. T. ELWOOD; res. Delhi, N. Y.
7639 iii. JULIET, b. abt. 1806; m. P. P. MANN; res. Manlius, N. Y.
7640 iv. GEORGE H., b. in 1808; m. in 1841, ABIGAIL A. PHELPS, b. abt. 1820.
7641 v. SUSAN, b. in 1810; m. D. ELWOOD; no issue.

1991. JERUSHA[6] HOSFORD (*Abigail[5], Patience[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), born at Hebron, Conn., 5 Sept. 1777, died at Colchester, N. Y., in 1801; married at Hebron, 9 Jan. 1798, DAVID PHELPS, born at Hebron, 26 Dec. 1768, died at Colchester, 20 Oct. 1851. He married second, in 1803, Sarah[6] Hosford, *q. v.*

Child:

7642 i. DAVID[7], d. young.

1995. MARY[6] HOSFORD (*Mary[5], Patience[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Marlborough, Conn., Jan. 1768, died ———; married at Marlborough, 16 Apr. 1800, DAVID FINLEY, born about 1761-62, died at Marlborough, 29 Nov. 1840. He married first, 22 Jan. 1784, Lucy[6] Phelps, by whom also he had issue.

The will of David Finley, dated 20 May 1840, proved 10 Dec. 1840; wife Mary; son William; son James; daughter Hannah Post (she signed receipt with Dan Post); daughter Lydia Lucas (she signed receipt with Alfred Lucas); daughter Lucy Wright (she signed receipt with Eli Wright). William Finley was Executor, Roger Blish surety.

Child, born at Marlborough:

7650 i. WILLIAM[7], b. 19 July 1807; d. at Marlborough, 26 Sept. 1893; m. at Marlborough, 27 Aug. 1838, ABBY-ANN HEMPSTEAD, b. abt. 1813, d. at Marlborough, 20 July 1887.

1996. DANIEL[6] HOSFORD (*Mary[5], Patience[4], John[3], Gershom[2], Peter[1]*), baptized at Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 1769, died at Colchester, Conn., in 1794; married LYDIA ———.*

Administration on Daniel, Jr.'s estate was granted, 4 Nov. 1794, to Lydia Hosford, with John Eells surety.

* Perhaps she was his cousin, Lydia Eells, bapt. at Cromwell, 25 Sept. 1773.

Child:

7651 i. ELECTA[7], b. ———; m. ——— WOODWARD.

1999. JOHN[6] HOSFORD (*Mary*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Marlborough, Conn., Aug. 1774, died ———; married MARIA VAN WINKEL.

He was of Kingston, N. Y., in 1803; he had a daughter Mary born there 23 July 1809.

2000. DEMIS[6] HOSFORD (*Mary*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 1776, died there 6 Feb. 1856; married at Marlborough, Sept. 1794, ROGER BLISH, born about 1771, died at Marlborough, 27 Dec. 1856.

The will of Roger Blish, dated 19 Jan. 1854, proved 26 Jan. 1857; wife Demis; son Daniel the residue, he to pay legacies to the following: daughters Amelia Brainard and Prudence H. Root: sons Augustus, Aaron H., and Chauncey; daughter Mary H.(?) Lord; granddaughters Harriet and Hellen Carrier; daughter Zaruah Buell. Receipts from the legatees were signed 28 Dec. 1857; William Carrier signed as parent and guardian of Harriet L. Carrier and Helen E. Carrier.

Children, born at Marlborough:

7659 i. HARRIET[7], b. 7 July 1795; d. 21 Sept. 1803.

7660 ii. AMELIA, b. 14 June 1797; d. 4 Aug. 1866; m. at Marlborough, 24 Feb. 1819, HENRY BRAINARD, b. 28 Dec. 1794, d. 11 Mar. 1884.*

7661 iii. PRUDENCE H., b. 5 Apr. 1799; d. at Marlborough, 1 Dec. 1883; m. at Marlborough, 5 June 1850, HOWELL ROOT, b. abt. 1792, d. at Marlborough, 27 Dec. 1859; no issue.

7662 iv. AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Aug. 1801; d. at Marlborough, 11 Sept. 1866; m. at Marlborough, 21 Jan. 1828, DELIGHT BUELL, b. abt. 1805, d. at Marlborough, 4 Feb. 1881.

7663 v. AARON-HOSFORD, b. 3 Nov. 1803; d. at Marlborough, 3 Feb. 1871; m. EUNICE P. CLARK, b. abt. 1817, d. at Marlborough, 3 Sept. 1861.

7664 vi. CHAUNCEY, b. 4 Dec. 1807; d. at Marlborough, 16 Oct. 1874; m. at Marlborough, 2 Mar. 1834, ESTHER M. SLATE, b. abt. 1813, d. at Marlborough, 22 Feb. 1867.

7665 vii. MARY-LORD, b. 25 Sept. 1810; d. at Marlborough, 29 July 1889; m. at Marlborough, 17 Oct. 1832, GEORGE T.[7] LORD [No. 7885], b. at Marlborough, 23 Mar. 1806, d. there 1 Mar. 1880.

* A daughter was wife of Alpheus Williams, manufacturer of sleigh-bells at Hampton, Conn.; and a grandson, Harry L. Brainard, was a musician.

7666 viii. HARRIET-ELIZA, b. 9 Aug. 1812; d. at Marlborough, 29 Jan. 1839; m. at Marlborough, 2 May 1838, WILLIAM CARRIER. He m. (2) 17 Aug. 1840, Emeline Phelps.

7667 ix. ZERUIAH-ANN, b. 17 July 1814; d. at Marlborough, 13 Feb. 1862; m. at Marlborough, 11 Jan. 1837, ISAAC-BIGELOW BUELL, b. abt. 1812, d. at Marlborough, 20 Aug. 1872.

7668 x. DANIEL, b. 28 Oct. 1817; d. at Marlborough, 29 June 1905; m. FANNY M. HOWE, b. 29 July 1827, d. 13 Dec. 1906. He represented Marlborough in the Conn. Legislature, 1855.

2002. ELIJAH[6] HOSFORD (*Mary*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 1779, died ———; married?

He lived in Hartford, Conn., in 1802; children not found.

2003. ELISHA[6] HOSFORD (*Mary*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Marlborough, Conn., Dec. 1779, died ———; married?

He lived in New York, N. Y., in 1803; children not found.

2004. MINDWELL[6] HOSFORD (*Mary*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Marlborough, Conn., Nov. 1781, died at Bozrah, Conn., 9 Apr. 1827; married (CAPT.) ELIJAH ABEL, born ———, died at Bozrah, 20 Aug. 1869. He married second, 5 Oct. 1829, Mary Tubbs, of New London.

Marlborough Deeds. On 15 Mar. 1832, Elijah Abel of Bozrah, parent and natural guardian to Elijah H. Abel Jr., Simeon Abel Jr., and Charlotte Abel, all of Bozrah, conveyed to Noah Bulkley of East Haddam right in land distributed to them from the estates of Ralph and Mary Hosford. When Noah Bulkley sold this property, he referred to it as land set to the heirs of Mindwell Abel.

Children, born at Bozrah:

7680 i. ELIJAH-HOSFORD[7], b. 19 July 1815.

7681 ii. CHARLOTTE, b. 8 Nov. 1816.

7682 iii. GEORGE-TURNER, b. 4 Apr. 1821; d. 15 Sept. 1822.

7683 iv. SIMEON, b. 29 Oct. 1822.

2006. FREDERICK[6] HOSFORD (*Mary*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Marlborough, Conn., Apr. 1788, died ———; married?

He lived in Kingston, N. Y., in 1803; children not found.

2008. (Dea.) David[6] Skinner (*Sarah*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 15 Apr. 1769, died at Marlborough, Conn., 21 Nov. 1850; married first, Hope[6] Lord [No. 2053], born at Colchester, 28 Jan. 1768, died at Marlborough, 28 July 1807; married second, 18 Sept. 1808, Mary[6] Lord [No. 2057], born at Colchester, 2 Oct. 1776, died at Marlborough, 11 June 1862.

The will of David, dated 24 Sept. 1840, proved 9 Dec. 1850; codicil 22 Apr. 1848; wife Mary; son Ichabod L.; son Ralph; daughter Hope (called Bigelow in distribution); son Prentice B.; daughter Mary-Electa, unmarried (called Everett in distribution); daughter Louisa (called Hall in distribution); daughter Charlotte Skinner; granddaughter Emily Wells (called Emily S. Smith in codicil and distribution); son Homer; Dea. Eben Strong, "my Brother in office"; Prentice B. and Homer Skinner, Executors. James White was surety on the Executors' bond.

Estate of Mary Skinner, agreement of heirs dated 20 Oct. 1862, signed by Homer Skinner, Mary E. Skinner, and Charlotte Skinner.

State Records. He served as Representative for Marlborough in the Conn. Assembly, Oct. 1805 and May 1815.

Children by first wife, born at Marlborough:

7690 i. Ichabod-Lord[7], b. 29 Sept. 1793; d. 11 Feb. 1851.

7691 ii. Ralph, b. 3 Jan. 1796; d. at Leona, near Fredonia, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1873.

7692 iii. Hope, b. 27 July 1798; d. 13 Dec. 1870; m. at Marlborough, 13 Sept. 1827, Jonathan G. Bigelow.

7693 iv. Emily, b. 12 Oct. 1800; d. 23 Jan. 1823; m. ——— Wells.

7694 v. Loana, b. 12 Feb. 1803; d. 5 June 1805.

7695 vi. Julia, b. 18 Aug. 1805; d. at Marlborough, 8 Sept. 1834; m. at Marlborough, 15 Dec. 1831, Augustus[7] Phelps, b. 11 June 1806.

7696 vii. Prentice-Bulkeley, b. 2 July 1807; d. at Marlborough, 26 June 1889; m. (1) Hannah E. ———, b. abt. 1806, d. at Marlborough, 11 June 1870; m. (2) Louisa D. ———, b. abt. 1816, d. at Marlborough, 3 Nov. 1876. He was a Representative in the State Legislature, 1861.

Children by second wife, born at Marlborough:

7697 viii. Mary-Electa, b. 1 Oct. 1809; d. at Marlborough, 7 Feb. 1886; m. at Marlborough, 27 Sept. 1847, Elisha-Hinman[6] Everett, b. at Wareham, Mass., 28 Nov. 1803.

7698 ix. Louisa, b. 27 Feb. 1812; d. 13 Jan. 1893; m. at Marlborough, 15 Dec. 1831, Gustavus-Ezra Hall, b. at Marlborough, 13 Feb. 1811, d. there 23 Apr. 1875.* Mr. Hall was engaged successfully in the lumber business; represented Marlborough in the Conn. Legislature, 1853; a Democrat until the Civil War, when he became an ardent supporter of the Republican Party.

7699 x. Homer, b. 11 Aug. 1815.

7700 xi. Charlotte, b. 6 Mar. 1818; d. at Marlborough, 11 Sept. 1872.

2018. Anna[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 4 Sept. 1772, died at Wethersfield, Conn., 18 Jan. 1796; married at Wethersfield, 9 Jan. 1792, Manna Wadsworth, born at Farmington, Conn., in 1769.

Children:

7710 i. Frederick-Manna[7], b. abt. 1793; is said to have removed to Virginia.

7711 ii. John-Caspar, b. abt. July 1795; d. 18 Dec. 1795.

2020. Henry[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 12 Feb. 1777, died ———; married at Wethersfield, Conn., 5 Feb. 1801, Harriet Newson, born about 1781, died at Wethersfield, 26 Jan. 1810.

He settled in Cassadaga, N. Y., according to some accounts; but in 1819 was "of parts unknown," and in 1838 was supposed living in Canada.

Child:

7712 i. Henry-Newson[7].

2022. Lavinia[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 23 Feb. 1781, died at Derby, Conn., 4 July 1804; married 25 Oct. 1801, Samuel Hull, born about 1777, died at Derby, 19 Mar. 1844. He married second, Betsey ———, who died 19 May 1852 aged 68.

Children not found.

---

* Children were Ezra Hall, a lawyer, of Hartford, Conn., State Senator for two terms, and one of the owners of the *Morning Post;* and Mary Hall, who was admitted to the Conn. Bar in 1882 and for thirteen years was the only woman practicing law in the State, member of the State Board of Charities, 1893-1905, president and treasurer of the directors of the Good Will Club, a club for boys, and actively interested in other charities.

2024. Mary[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 8 June 1785, died ———; married 6 Nov. 1804, George-Washington Hall.

Children not found.

2025. Sophia[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 10 Aug. 1787, died ———; married 2 Sept. 1806, John Taylor.

Children not found.

2026. Harriet[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 6 Nov. 1789, died at Springfield, Mass., 8 May 1875; married 8 June 1807, (Rev.) William-Lightburn Strong, born at Salisbury, Conn., 18 Oct. 1782, died at Fayetteville, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1859.

Mr. Strong was graduated from Yale College in 1802 and was settled in the ministry at Somers, Conn., 1805 to 1829; at Redding, Conn., 1830 to 1835; and at Vienna, N. Y., 1835 to 1840.

Children, ten born at Somers, Conn., one at Redding, Conn.:

7733 i. William[7], b. 6 May 1808; d. 19 Aug. 1895; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1836, Priscilla-Lee Mallory, b. at Easton, Pa., 5 Oct. 1816, d. 8 Apr. 1844; m. (2) 22 Nov. 1849, Rachel-Henderson (Davies) Bull, widow of Levi Bull. He was graduated from Yale College, 1828, and settled as a lawyer at Reading, Pa., where he rose to eminence at the bar; was twice chosen a member of Congress (1847-50), and in 1857 was elected one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, resigning that office in 1868. In Feb. 1870 he was made one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. He commanded the highest respect for his abilities and character, and was prominent in the Presbyterian Church. He received the honorary degree of LL.D. from Lafayette College in 1867, and from Yale and Princeton in 1870.

7734 ii. Newton-Deming, b. 17 Oct. 1809; d. at St. Louis, Mo., 8 Aug. 1866; m. 24 Sept. 1844, Matilda-Rachel Edwards, b. in 1824, d. in 1851; no issue. He was graduated from Yale College in 1831; settled as a lawyer at Alton, Ill., and served as a member of the Illinois Assembly. He removed to Reading, Pa., where he was law partner of his brother William, 1847-50, and in 1850 settled in St. Louis.

7735 iii. HARRIET-WILLIAMS, b. 14 Nov. 1811; m. 22 Apr. 1852, FREDERIC PRATT, b. in 1786, d. 21 Jan. 1864; no issue. He was a gentleman farmer, and contractor on public works, of Fayetteville.

7736 iv. EDWARD, b. 25 Oct. 1813; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 13 Dec. 1898; m. 20 Mar. 1843, MARGARET-SCOTT SHERMAN, b. at New York, N. Y., 24 June 1820, d. at Pittsfield, 6 June 1873.* He was graduated from Yale College, 1838, and a tutor there 1840-42; studied theology and served as pastor in New Haven, 1842-62, and later in Pittsfield; received the degree of D.D. from Hamilton University in 1864.

7737 v. MARY, b. 27 Aug. 1815; m. 20 Feb. 1837, (REV.) ROBERT E. WILLSON, b. at Amenia, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1807.† He was graduated from Hamilton College, 1834, and from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1837; settled at Hammondsport, N. Y., 1838-52, Corning, N. Y., 1852-56, and Clyde, N. Y., from 1856.

7738 vi. SARAH-ELIZABETH, b. 29 July 1817; m. HENRY H. COOLEY, b. at Delhi, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1798. He was a hardware merchant, of West Pittston, Pa.

7739 vii. THEODORE, b. 25 Jan. 1820; m. 3 Oct. 1854, MARY-ELIZABETH BENEDICT, b. 11 Jan. 1832, d. 29 Nov. 1869. He was a merchant, and president of the First National Bank, of West Pittston, Pa.

7740 viii. SAMUEL-WORCESTER, b. 4 Dec. 1821; d. at Reading, Pa., 16 Apr. 1856; m. 7 Dec. 1854, ABIAH-PALMER ROOT. He was graduated from Yale College, 1843, and from the Yale Divinity School, 1849. In 1850 he was settled over Olivet Church, Springfield, Mass., and was dismissed in 1852 on account of poor health. He later studied law and was admitted to the bar in Reading, Pa.

7741 ix. ABIGAIL-BATES, b. 13 Sept. 1823; m. 30 Oct. 1850, NELSON-HOTCHKIN GASTON, b. at Richmond, Mass., 16 Aug. 1804, d. at New Haven, Conn., 23 Dec. 1856.

7742 x. JULIA, b. 3 Mar. 1826; d. at New Haven, Conn., in 1851; m. 1 Sept. 1845, (REV.) HENRY DARLING, b. at Reading, Pa., 27 Dec. 1822; no issue. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1842, and from Auburn Theological Seminary, 1845, and settled in the ministry in Hudson, N. Y., 1846-53, in Philadelphia, Pa., 1853-61, and in Albany, N. Y., from 1863.

7743 xi. HELEN-MARIA, b. 30 May 1830; m. 14 Mar. 1860, JOHN LOVELAND, b. at Kingston, Pa., 23 June 1828. He was a lumber merchant, of West Pittston, Pa.

---

* A son, William-Thaddeus Strong, M.A., was a teacher in Boston and at Yale College, and was secretary of the U. S. Legation at Vienna, 1883-85.

† A son was Robert-Newton Willson, a lawyer, of Philadelphia, Pa.

2027. (Rev.) David-Lord[6] Perry (*Jerusha*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., 21 June 1777, died at Sharon, Conn., 25 Oct. 1835; married 22 May 1805, Anna-Smith Strong, born at Hartford, Conn., 10 Sept. 1778, died at Sharon, Oct. 1840.

He was graduated from Williams College in 1798, and was a tutor there for three years. He was ordained in Sharon, Conn., 6 June 1804, and ministered to that parish with great success until his death.

Children, born at Sharon:

7744 i. John-McCurdy-Strong[7], b. 7 Sept. 1806; d. at Batticotta, Ceylon, Mar. 1838; m. 12 Aug. 1833, Harriett-Joanna Lathrop, b. in 1817, d. in Ceylon, abt. 1838. He was graduated from Yale College in 1827, ordained in 1832 at Mendon, Mass., and went as a missionary to Ceylon in 1835.

7745 ii. Anne-Florella, b. 3 Apr. 1808; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., May 1867.

7746 iii. David-Charles, b. 5 Jan. 1810; m. (1) 26 Apr. 1838, Margaret Williams, who d. at Sharon, 3 Aug. 1840; m. (2) in 1841, Polly M. Ferry, who d. in 1845;* m. (3) in 1847, Sarah Platt, who d. in 1848; m. (4) in 1850, Esther C. Walton, b. 24 Jan. 1819. He was graduated from Yale College in 1833, and was ordained in North Fairfield, Conn., in Dec. 1838. From 1845 to 1857 he was settled in Barlow, Ohio, but in 1857 was disabled from preaching by the effects of a railway accident in which he was thrown in a car from a trestle down sixty feet into a ravine. He later lived in Marietta, Ohio.

7747 iv. Nathan-Strong, b. 6 Oct. 1811; d. in Ohio, May 1855.

7748 v. Catharine-Lord, b. 17 June 1813; m. in 1842, (Dr.) Reuben B. Merriman.† They lived in Litchfield, Conn., and Niles, Mich.; they separated, and she settled in Austin, Tex.

7749 vi. Theodore, b. 28 Jan. 1815; m. (1) at Gallipolis, Ohio, 26 Apr. 1841, Elizabeth-Heath Cushing, who d. at Lacon, Ill., 6 Sept. 1848; m. (2) 31 Oct. 1849, Jane-Emaranda-Brown Stebbins, b. 20 Oct. 1827, d. at Lawton, Mich., 28 Nov. 1868. From 1838 to 1864 he was in the grain trade at Lacon; and afterwards at Chicago, residing in Evanston, Ill.

7750 vii. Jerusha-Lord, b. 21 June 1817; m. in 1847, (Rev.) Francis-Joseph Clerk, D.D. He was of Hartford, Conn., and became Rector of Burlington College, N. J.

---

* A son was Charles-Strong Perry, B.A., professor in the Ohio Institute for deaf and dumb in Columbus, Ohio.

† A daughter was wife of (Col.) Benjamin R. Townsend, who was in the coast service during the Civil War.

7751 viii. Edward, b. 25 May 1820; m. 2 Jan. 1848, Emily Craig, b. at Peapack, N. J., 26 Apr. 1828. He was graduated from the Medical College of New York, 1845, and settled as a physician in Peapack, N. J.

7752 ix. Cornelius, b. 17 July 1822; m. May 1848, Lucy M. Swayze, b. in 1830. He was graduated (M.D.) from the Medical College of New York, and settled in Wenona Station, Ill.

7753 x. Frederick-William, b. 7 May 1824; d. at Mendham, N. J., 11 Feb. 1863; m. 8 Nov. 1849, Caroline-Blakeley Latham, b. at Mendham, 18 Mar. 1826. She m. (2) Thomas-Hallock Vance, of Cold Water, Mich. Dr. Perry was a man of great energy of character; was for several years a Coroner in New York; and settled as a physician in Mendham.

2028. Frederick[6] Perry (*Jerusha*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., 21 Nov. 1778, died after 1873; married at Richmond, Mass., 20 Jan. 1811, Zerujah Sherrill, born 16 Mar. 1785, died at Stockbridge, Mass., 29 Jan. 1866.

He was graduated from Williams College in 1802, studied theology, but was never licensed to preach. In 1804 he was principal of the academy at Williamstown, and in 1805 a tutor in Williams College. From 1807 to 1811 he was a merchant at Richmond, then for three years at Lenox, and in 1815 settled at Stockbridge. He was noted for his perseverance and industry, and at the age of 94 was able to attend to the various details about his premises in Stockbridge.

Children, two born at Lenox, one at Stockbridge, Mass.:

7754 i. Eliza-Sherrill[7], b. 5 June 1812; m. at Stockbridge, 26 June 1834, Edward-McKinstry Teall, b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1808, d. at Albany, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1849.

7755 ii. Fanny-Louise, b. 27 June 1813; d. at Albany, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1836; m. at Stockbridge, 29 Apr. 1835, (Rev.) E. Parsons Ingersoll, b. at Lee, Mass., in 1804. He became a professor in Oberlin College, and later removed to Kansas.

7756 iii. Sarah-Lester, b. 27 Jan. 1824; d. at Austerlitz, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1862; m. at Stockbridge, 29 Nov. 1842, (Rev.) Philander-Oliver Powers, b. at Phillipston, Mass., 19 Aug. 1805, d. at Kessab, Syria, 2 Oct. 1872.

2029. (Dr.) Alfred[6] Perry (*Jerusha*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., 28 Apr. 1780, died at Perryton, Ill., 10 Sept. 1838; married at Williamstown, Mass.,

1 Nov. 1814, Lucy Benjamin, born at Egremont, Mass., 11 Oct. 1792.

He was graduated from Williams College in 1803, and received the degree of M.D. from Philadelphia Institute. He was a successful practitioner of medicine in Stockbridge, Mass., for eighteen years, and a deacon in the Congregational Church more than twenty years. He was a man of uncompromising rectitude in every department of life. He removed with his family to the far west, in 1838, and soon after died of fever, leaving Mrs. Perry in that then distant and wild country with a large family of children, without friends at hand or facilities for comfortable living. She proved herself equal to the emergency and brought up her large family successfully.

Children, one born at Williamstown, eight at Stockbridge, Mass.:

7757 i. Lucy-Benjamin[7], b. 3 Oct. 1815; d. at Williamstown, 11 Feb. 1842; m. 16 Aug. 1838, (Rev.) John Tatlock, b. at Liverpool, Eng., 4 Dec. 1808. He was professor of mathematics in Williams College, and later practiced law in Pittsfield, Mass. Being a Congregational clergyman, he preached from time to time.

7758 ii. Alfred-Whitman, b. 19 Dec. 1818; m. at Farlow's Grove, Ill., 31 Mar. 1841, Mary Boon, b. at Bloomsburgh, Pa., 8 Apr. 1822. He lived in Geneseo, Ill., and was president of the Northwestern Illinois Coal Co.

7759 iii. David-Lord, b. 30 Sept. 1820; m. 17 Aug. 1852, Harriet Andrews, b. 2 Aug. 1831. He was a real estate dealer in Chicago, Ill.

7760 iv. John-Buckley, b. 16 June 1823; drowned 29 June 1825.

7761 v. Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1826; m. at Williamstown, Mass., 6 Sept. 1847, Joshua-Edward Ford, b. 3 Aug. 1825, d. at Geneseo, Ill., 3 Apr. 1866. They sailed for Syria in 1847 as missionaries of the American Board, and remained there nearly twenty years in the faithful performance of the work for which they left friends and worldly prosperity. After Mr. Ford's death, his widow continued to reside with children in Geneseo, Ill.

7762 vi. George-Buckley, b. 7 July 1828; m. at North Adams, Mass., 3 May 1855, Maria-Louise Tyler, b. 21 Feb. 1834. He was in the insurance business in North Adams, and was interested in iron ore beds.

7763 vii. Nathan-Benjamin (twin), b. 20 Feb. 1833; res. Albany, N. Y.; m. 4 Dec. 1856, Minnie Suviah, b. 4 Dec. 1835. He was a member of the firm of Perry & Co., one of the largest

manufacturers of stoves. He was a man of quick perceptions, large business capacity, and great industry.

7764 viii. CHARLES-LESTER (twin), b. 20 Feb. 1833; m. (1) at Rockville, Conn., 4 Feb. 1858, MARIA-JANETTE WELLS, b. at Vernon, Conn., 5 Oct. 1837, d. at Rockville, 20 Sept. 1865; m. (2) at Little Falls, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1871, FANNIE SMITH. He lived in Geneseo, Ill., and was secretary of the Northwestern Illinois Coal Co.

7765 ix. SARAH-LOUISE, b. 11 Oct. 1836; m. 27 Sept. 1871, (REV.) JAMES G. DOUGHERTY, b. 22 Sept. 1838. He was settled over a church in Wyandotte, Kans.

2030. JOHN-BULKLEY[6] PERRY (*Jerusha*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Harwinton, Conn., 22 Nov. 1781, died at Lee, Mass., 24 Dec. 1843; married 30 Apr. 1811, SARAH-LORD LESTER, born in 1783, died at Lee, 21 Nov. 1836.

He was for many years a successful merchant in Lee. His wife was a genial character, bright, witty and attractive.

Child:

7766 i. CHILD[7], b. in 1813; d. young.

2033. ERASTUS[6] PERRY (*Jerusha*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Richmond, Mass., 17 Apr. 1787, died at Albany, N. Y., 3 May 1858; married first, 1 Sept. 1814, MARY TREADWELL, born at Farmington, Conn., 28 Dec. 1786, died there 10 Aug. 1825; married second, in 1827, CLARISSA CRITTENDEN, born 20 May 1785, died at Somerville, N. Y., in 1862.

His first wife was daughter of Gov. John Treadwell.

Children, five born at Farmington, Conn., one at Richmond, Mass.:

7767 i. JOHN-STRONG[7], b. 17 Dec. 1815; m. (1) 11 May 1846, MARY-JANE WILLARD, b. at Westminster, Vt., 19 Apr. 1826, d. at Albany, N. Y., 22 June 1864;* m. (2) at Boston, Mass., 24 Jan. 1867, MARY-ELIZABETH WYMAN, b. 22 Oct. 1833, d. at Albany, 30 June 1869; m. (3) at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1871, ADELINE L. JONES, b. at Marengo, N. Y., 30 June 1825.

---

* A daughter was wife of (Rev.) William Tatlock, a native of Liverpool, Eng., Rector of St. John's Episcopal Church, Stamford, Conn., Assistant Secretary of the House of Bishops, Indian Commissioner of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and a member of the executive committee of the Board. A grandson with John-Strong-Perry Tatlock, Ph.D., professor of English at the University of Michigan, and of English Philology at Leland Stanford University, research associate of the Carnegie Institute of Washington, D. C., author and editor of several scholarly works.

7768 ii. Roger-Hooker, b. 18 Feb. 1818; d. 26 Jan. 1819.
7769 iii. Samuel-Hooker, b. Feb. 1820; d. 14 Apr. 1821.
7770 iv. Mary, b. 6 May 1822; d. 9 May 1822.
7771 v. Mary, b. 7 July 1825; d. 6 Aug. 1825.

Child by second wife:

7772 vi. Mary-Norton, b. Dec. 1828; res. 1873, Albany, N. Y.

2034. Asa[6] Perry (*Jerusha*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Richmond, Mass., 30 Oct. 1788, died ———; married 1 Sept. 1823, Philura Aylsworth, born at Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1792.

They lived in Richmond, Mass.

Children, born at Richmond:

7773 i. Alburtus[7], b. 21 June 1824; m. Eliza Grant. He was a prominent lawyer of Oswego, N. Y., and in 1873 was Mayor of that city.
7774 ii. George, b. 1 Dec. 1827. He was one of the publishers of the *Home Journal*, New York City.
7775 iii. David, b. 3 Dec. 1829. He was engaged in the shipping business in Pensacola, Fla.
7776 iv. Edward-Aylesworth, b. 15 Mar. 1831. He served as a Colonel in the Confederate Army, and settled as a lawyer in Pensacola, Fla.
7777 v. Catharine-Hannah-Pierson, b. 27 Aug. 1834; m. 6 Sept. 1866, H. B. Stevens, b. at Richmond, 11 Sept. 1818.

2037. Daniel[6] Perry (*Jerusha*[5], *Patience*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Richmond, Mass., 12 Dec. 1795, died at Burlington, Vt., 4 Apr. 1869; married 1 Oct. 1822, Catherine-Havens Aylsworth, born at Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1787, died at Chicago, Ill., 3 Feb. 1872.

They lived in Burlington, Vt.

Children, three born at Richmond, two at Burlington:

7778 i. Child[7], b. in 1824; d. in 1824.
7779 ii. John-Bulkley, b. 12 Dec. 1825; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 3 Oct. 1872; m. (1) 5 Mar. 1856, Lucretia-Leavenworth Willson, who d. 28 Mar. 1858; m. (2) at South Bend, Ind., 27 May 1867, Sophia-Harmon Wright. He was graduated from the University of Vermont, 1847. After spending about three years in the south, teaching and for his health, he entered the Theological Seminary at Andover in 1850, and was graduated in 1853. The following year he preached several months for the Presbyterian Church at Sandlake,

N. Y., also at Hinesburgh. He was installed over the Congregational Church at Swanton, Vt., 12 Dec. 1855, where he was pastor for eleven years. During the Civil War he served as a delegate of the Christian Commission and afterwards as Chaplain of the 10th Vermont Regt., and was present at the surrender of Gen. Lee. In 1867 he went to Boston to continue his studies, and through Prof. Agassiz was placed in charge of the Dept. of Paleontology in the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College. In 1871 he was appointed professor of Sciences and Theology in Oberlin College, Ohio, devoting five months a year to his duties there, while retaining his position at Harvard. He wrote several books on geology. He was remarkable for his sincere goodness, his intellectual ability, his devotion to the cause of science and religion, and his great modesty.

7780 iii. Sarah-Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1828; d. at Burlington, Vt., 23 Mar. 1868; m. at Burlington, 17 Sept. 1856, Hiram-Nelson Ballard, b. at Georgia, Vt., 4 July 1829. He lived in Northport, Mich., and removed to Chicago, Ill.

7781 iv. William-Aylesworth, b. 1 Apr. 1830; res. Park Ridge, Ill.; m. 14 Sept. 1871, Ruth-Winters Olinger.

7782 v. George-Whiting, b. 8 Oct. 1833; m. 5 Aug. 1857, Susan[8] Teall, b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1835. He was graduated from the University of Vermont, and for a number of years was Principal of the Female Seminary at Monroe, Mich.; afterwards a real estate and loan agent in Chicago, Ill.

2039. Sarah[6] Bulkeley (*Joseph*[5], *Oliver*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1768, died at Colchester, Conn., 20 June 1817; married 6 Nov. 1798, Hosea Foote, born Sept. 1763, died at Colchester, 6 May 1846.

Children, born at Colchester:

7788 i. Hosea[7], b. 22 Apr. 1800.

7789 ii. Solomon-Bulkeley, b. 26 Aug. 1802; m. 27 June 1847, Lucinda (Holt) Rider; no issue.

7790 iii. Lucy-Sophia, b. 8 Sept. 1804.

7791 iv. Eliza-Ann, b. 20 Mar. 1808; d. 30 Sept. 1839; m. 12 May 1836, Dan T. Foote.

2044. Chauncey-Bowers[6] Bulkeley (*Chauncey*[5], *Oliver*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Chatham, Conn., 30 Aug. 1794, died there 10 Jan. 1853; married at Chatham, 10 Sept. 1816, Lavinia Strong, born ———, died at Chatham, 9 Oct. 1837.

Children, born at Chatham:

7792 i. Lovinia[7], b. 16 Feb. 1817; m. at Chatham, 7 May 1834, Alonzo A. Clark.

7793 ii. Adelia, b. 28 July 1819; m. at East Haddam, Conn., 4 Sept. 1842, James Cone, b. at East Haddam, 27 July 1816, d. at New Orleans, La., 29 Aug. 1875. He was a ship captain and owner of vessels. In 1860 he abandoned the sea and settled in New Orleans, where he was Harbor Master for many years.

7794 iii. Benjamin S., b. 1 Mar. 1821.

7795 iv. Susan S., b. 10 Nov. 1822; d. at Fairbanks, Fla., 22 Dec. 1880; m. 27 May 1845, Henry-Thompson Pelton, b. at East Windsor, Conn., 4 Dec. 1816, d. at Lake Helen, Fla., 19 Dec. 1900.

7796 v. Mary, b. 12 Jan. 1825; d. at Hartford, Conn., 20 Jan. 1911; m. 24 Jan. 1847, John-Thompson Pelton, b. at East Windsor, Conn., 9 Sept. 1824, d. at Hartford, 3 July 1897.*

7797 vi. Chauncey, b. 9 Mar. 1828; res. Glastonbury, Conn.; m. Clarissa Edmonds.

7798 vii. William N., b. 16 June 1830.

7799 viii. Charles C., b. 25 Sept. 1832; res. Meriden, Conn.; m. Sarah M. Edmunds.

7800 ix. Ellen J., b. 5 Sept. 1837.

2047. Noah[6] Bulkeley (*Noah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., about 1772, died ———; married?

Colchester Deeds. Noah of East Haddam, Conn., conveyed, 10 Feb. 1795, to Joseph Isham, Jr., of Colchester, land Dr. Oliver Bulkeley used to live on, Noah's share being half the land and buildings.

Children not found.

2051. Alfred[6] Isham (*Sarah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 30 Apr. 1769, died ———; married 18 Dec. 1796, Clarissa Loomis, born 15 Oct. 1782, died in Schoharie County, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1860. She married second, 17 Sept. 1818, (Dr.) Alexander Sheldon, who died 19 Dec. 1836.

* A granddaughter was wife of (Rev.) Charles-Edward Sawtelle, a Baptist clergyman, of Needham, Mass.

Colchester Deeds. Alfred and Clarissa Isham of Chatham, Conn., conveyed on 20 Oct. 1802 to David Loomis of Colchester, land from the estate of Clarissa's father Solomon Loomis.

Children not found.

2052. Sarah[6] Isham (*Sarah*[5], *Oliver*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 23 Nov. 1771, died in 1793; married (Gen.) Ebenezer Huntington, born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Dec. 1754, died there 17 June 1832.

He was graduated at Yale College in 1775, and, like his elder brothers, enlisted all his energies at once in the service of the Revolution.

In the obituary notice which follows, notice is made of the refusal of the faculty of Yale College to grant him an honorable dismissal before the end of his senior year, to enable him to enter the army then about Boston. The following extract from a letter to his father, will explain the method by which he secured his diploma. Its date is, Roxbury Camp, September 25, 1775. "I should be glad if you would get me a certificate from President Daggett that I am in regular standing in college, and likewise a recommendation, as I imagine I can have a degree without going to Commencement for it; as Dr. Langdon has given me encouragement that he will give me one if the New Haven President refuses it—if I am denied it, only because of my tarry from college this summer, and my leaving it without liberty, and in the alarm last April."

At the close of the war in 1783, he retired to private life, and in 1792, congress having appointed a system for the militia of the states, his excellency, Gov. Huntington, appointed him a general for the State of Connecticut, which situation he held under the successive governors, Wolcott, Trumbull, Treadwell, Griswold, Smith, and Wolcott, enjoying their entire confidence.

In 1799, in consequence of our relations with France, congress deemed it expedient to raise a body of troops for discipline, in case of need, and having given the command to Washington, with a request on the part of the then president, John Adams, that he would designate such officers as he should consider best qualified for the service, Washington named Gen. Huntington, who received a commission as brigadier.

During the War of the Revolution, Gen. Huntington was considered one of the best disciplinarians of the army. He enjoyed the personal friendship of Knox, Humphries, Jackson, and Trumbull, and at its close, in private life, was deemed a gentleman of strict integrity of character, and was honored by the suffrages of the people with a seat both in the national and state legislatures.

Very few living men know anything of the embarrassments attending the officers who served in the War of the Revolution, much of which arose from the depreciated and finally worthless paper currency. The writer of this notice has heard Gen. Huntington say that he had given a month's pay for merely crossing a ferry.

Gen. Huntington was elected a member of the United States House of Representatives in 1810, and again in 1817.

The following obituary notice is taken from the *Norwich Courier* of June 25, 1834.

"When the battle of Lexington was fought, he was a student at Yale College. Young, ardent and ambitious, he made application to be discharged from his duties there, declaring at the same time his intention of commencing a military life. The Faculty having refused his petition, he left New Haven and joined a company of volunteers to march to Boston. Soon after he was appointed first lieutenant in a regiment of Connecticut troops commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllis; and in June, 1776, he was promoted, receiving a captain's commission, and near the close of the campaign did the duties of brigade major under Gen. Parsons. Soon after this he was appointed deputy adjutant general to the troops stationed on the North River, under Maj. Gen. Heath, for the defense of the Highlands. He also received the appointment of deputy paymaster.

"In 1777, Congress authorized Gen. Washington to raise sixteen regiments, in addition to those which were to be raised by the respective states. In one of these, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb, he received the commission of major, and in 1778, Col. Webb and the lieutenant colonel of the regiment having been made prisoners, the command devolved upon Major Huntington, who was ordered to march to Rhode Island to reinforce the troops which were directed to attack the British army then at Newport. Major Huntington continued in command till 1779, when, the

lieutenant colonel, having been exchanged, resigned, and Major Huntington was promoted to a lieutenant colonelcy, to take rank from June, 1778.

"Soon after this he joined the main army, when he was appointed to the command of a battalion of light troops to reinforce the army then acting against Cornwallis at Yorktown, where he continued until near the close of the siege, when he joined Gen. Lincoln as a volunteer aide, acting in that capacity during the rest of the siege, and up to the time of the surrender of Cornwallis and his army."

Child, born at Norwich:

7815 i. ALFRED-ISHAM[7], b. 2 June 1793; d. at New Orleans, La., June 1854; m. CAROLINE SIMS.*

2055. EPAPHRAS[6] LORD (*Epaphras*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 23 Jan. 1772, died at Marlborough, Conn., 5 Nov. 1856; married DOROTHY[6] BULKELEY, born at Colchester, 11 July 1780, died at Marlborough, 14 Sept. 1845.

The will of Epaphras, dated 24 Mar. 1856, proved 17 Nov. 1856; son Eliphalet; Sherman C. Lord, Executor; each of my other sons having received their full share.

Children, born at Marlborough:

7816 i. ELIPHALET[7], b. 3 Feb. 1804; d. at Marlborough, 8 Nov. 1876; m. at Colchester, 9 Nov. 1826, LOIS[7] BULKELEY, b. at Colchester, 9 Aug. 1803, d. at Marlborough, 22 May 1887.
7817 ii. WILLIAM C., b. 6 May 1806.
7818 iii. JOSHUA B., b. 6 Mar. 1809.
7819 iv. DANIEL, b. 4 Mar. 1811.
7820 v. CHARLES H., b. 27 Apr. 1813.

2056. PATIENCE[6] LORD (*Epaphras*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 17 June 1774, died at Marlborough, Conn., 6 Jan. 1840; married STEPHEN HOSMER; no issue.

The will of Patience, dated 16 Nov. 1839, proved 14 Jan. 1840; brother Epaphras Lord; brother George Lord; brother Gardiner

* Children were Edward-William Huntington, LL.D., a lawyer, of New Orleans, who served as Capt. in the Confederate Army; and Lloyd Huntington, Sheriff of the Parish of Plaquemines, La. A grandson, Henry-Legendre Huntington, was a stock broker, and a member of the New Orleans Stock Exchange.

Lord; heirs of late sister Hope Skinner, viz.: her sons Ichabod, Ralph, and Prentice B. Skinner, her daughter Hope Bigelow, and Emily daughter of Hope's late sister Emily Wells; heirs of my late husband Stephen Hosmer, viz.: his daughters Lovina Loomis, Mary D. Hosmer, and Harriet Norton, his sons James D. Hosmer, John B. Hosmer, William H. Hosmer, and Charles B. Hosmer, and the heirs of his late son Stephen T. Hosmer; sister Mary Skinner; bequests to the Marlborough church, the American Bible Society, the American Board of Foreign Missions, the American Tract Society, and the Theological Institute of East Windsor; David Skinner Executor.

2058. George[6] Lord (*Epaphras*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 25 Jan. 1779, died at Marlborough, Conn., 9 Aug. 1852; married first, at Marlborough, 8 Jan. 1809, Caroline Crocker, born about 1787, died at Marlborough, 1 Apr. 1810; married second, at Marlborough, 27 Apr. 1812, Abigail[6] Everett [No. 2125], born at Wareham, Mass., 21 Mar. 1786, died at West Winsted, Conn., 23 Sept. 1861.

Child by first wife, born at Marlborough:

7821 i. Sherman-Crocker[7], b. 8 Dec. 1809; d. at Marlborough, 25 May 1874; m. at Marlborough, 29 Nov. 1832, Ophelia-Theresa[7] Buell, b. at Marlborough, 6 Sept. 1810, d. there 8 Nov. 1874.

Children by second wife, born at Marlborough:

7822 ii. Noble-Everett, b. 4 Aug. 1813; d. at Hebron, Conn., in 1892; m. at Marlborough, 14 Dec. 1834, Betsey F.[7] Bulkeley, b. at Colchester, 27 Apr. 1816.*

7823 iii. George-Hinman, b. 15 July 1815; m. Anna E. Hutchinson.

7824 iv. Caroline, b. 11 Feb. 1818; d. 8 Mar. 1892; m. at Marlborough, 1 May 1842, Sherman-Hosmer Cowles, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 5 Dec. 1817. They resided in Norfolk; Mr. Cowles served as Corporal in Co. E, 2d Conn. Vol. Heavy Artillery, enlisted 8 Aug. 1862, discharged for disability 18 May 1863, and was Justice of the Peace, 1888 and 1896.

* Children were (Rev.) Daniel B. Lord, a Congregational minister, who died at West Hartford, Conn.; and Noble E. Lord, Representative for Hebron in the Conn. Legislature. A grandson was (Hon.) Frederick-Lord Perry, M.L., a lawyer of New Haven, Conn., director of several corporations, clerk of the New Haven Board of Selectmen, secretary of the Conn. Shell Fish Commission, president of the Board of Aldermen, and member of the Conn. House of Representatives.

7825 v. Abigail-Patience, b. 14 Nov. 1820; d. 28 Apr. 1895; m. at Marlborough, 16 Apr. 1851, William-Everett Cowles, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 11 Oct. 1819, d. at Winsted, Conn., 10 Aug. 1895; no issue.

7826 vi. Harriet-Strong, b. 17 May 1824.

2060. Gardiner[6] Lord (*Epaphras*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 2 May 1783, died at Coventry, Conn., in 1851; married at Wareham, Mass., 5 Oct. 1817, Eunice-Amelia[6] Everett [No. 2130], born at Wareham, 28 Mar. 1794, died at South Coventry, Conn., 8 Apr. 1853.

Will made 26 June 1850, proved 22 July 1851; all estate to wife Eunice A.; Edward G. Huntington and my son Horace, Executors.

Children, five born at Marlborough, one at Coventry:*

7827 i. Horace[7], b. 11 Nov. 1818.

7828 ii. Arthur, b. 28 June 1821.

7829 iii. Henry, b. 14 Feb. 1823.

7830 iv. Louisa A., b. 28 Apr. 1825.

7831 v. William-Everett, b. 18 Dec. 1827.

7832 vi. Josiah-Everett, bapt. 22 Sept. 1833; d. 19 Mar. 1836.

2063. Abigail-Robbins[6] Lord (*Elisha*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, 24 July 1770, died there 8 Jan. 1795; married at Colchester, 28 Oct. 1787, Joel Foote, born at Colchester, 26 June 1763, died at Marlborough, 12 July 1846. He married second, Rachel Lord of East Haddam, by whom he had eight children.

State Records. He served Marlborough as Representative in the Conn. Assembly, Oct. 1804, May 1805, Oct. 1806, both sessions 1807, Oct. 1808, both sessions 1809, Oct. 1810, Oct. 1812, May 1813, May 1814, Oct. 1816, May 1817, both sessions 1818, 1819, 1820, and 1824.

Mr. Foote was liberally educated and an old-school gentleman. His general prominence in the town won him the appellation of "the Duke of Marlborough." (*Mem. Hist. Hartford County,* I. 275.) During most of his active life he was Justice of the Peace.

---

* The first five were baptized together at Coventry, 24 May 1829, the second child being called *Austin,* which is perhaps correct instead of *Arthur.*

Children, born at Colchester:

7833 i. JERUSHA[7], b. 4 Jan. 1789; d. at Andover, Conn., 2 Mar. 1876, unm.

7834 ii. ASA, b. 26 Apr. 1791; d. 24 Nov. 1791.

7835 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 15 Dec. 1792; d. at Andover, 1 Dec. 1889; m. 15 Dec. 1814, CYRUS BINGHAM, b. at Andover, 13 July 1789, d. there 17 Apr. 1862.* He was Sergt. of the 7th Co., 12th Regt., Conn. Militia, May 1812; Ensign, Oct. 1814; Lieut., May 1815; discharged Aug. 1816.

7836 iv. ROBBINS, b. 4 Jan. 1795; d. 12 Jan. 1795.

2064. ELISHA[6] LORD (*Elisha*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 12 Oct. 1773, died at Marlborough, Conn., 11 Mar. 1825; married at Marlborough, 6 Nov. 1800, BEERSHEBA SELLEW, born about 1776, died at Marlborough, 17 June 1853.

Administration on Elisha's estate was granted, 9 Apr. 1825, to Bersheba and Ogden Lord, Joel Foote surety. The widow's dower was set out, 6 Apr. 1826.

Children, born at Marlborough:

7837 i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 13 Sept. 1801; m. at Marlborough, 8 Nov. 1826, SOPHRON USHER, of Chatham.

7838 ii. OGDEN, b. 9 Dec. 1802; d. abt. 1880, unm. Application was made in 1873 by Abigail Usher and Priscilla Lord for a conservator.

7839 iii. PERCY (twin), b. 30 Aug. 1804; d. at Marlborough, 23 June 1878; m. at Marlborough, 7 Jan. 1829, ERASTUS KNEELAND, b. Oct. 1805, d. at Marlborough, 9 Feb. 1870.

7840 iv. PRISCILLA (twin), b. 30 Aug. 1804; living 1873.

7841 v. ELIZABETH-ANN, b. abt. 1813; d. at Marlborough, 24 July 1862, unm. Her will, dated 13 June 1859, proved 15 May 1863, named her brother Ogden Lord; Lydia Kneeland; and Priscilla Lord; Abigail Usher was a witness.

2066. LUCY-BULKELEY[6] LORD (*Elisha*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 16 Aug. 1775, died at

* Sons were (Hon.) William Bingham, founder of "William Bingham & Co.," Cleveland, Ohio, dealers in hardware, who was a member of Cleveland City Council, Waters Works Trustee for seven years, State Senator 1873, member of the federal Board of Indian Commissioners, 1876-77, director of several banks, and vice-president of Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R.; Edward Bingham, vice-president of First National Bank, Cleveland, and president of the Woodland Street R. R. Co.; and (Rev.) Joel-Foote Bingham, D.D., Litt.D., who after serving as a Congregational pastor at several places, entered the priesthood of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1870 and was Rector at Portsmouth. N. H., Waterbury, Conn., and New London, Conn.

Glastonbury, Conn., 1 May 1816; married 1 Jan. 1800, THOMAS SELLEW, born 6 Dec. 1774, died at Glastonbury, 5 Nov. 1862.

Children:

7847 i. SARAH-OLMSTEAD[7], b. Jan. 1801; d. June 1880, unm.
7848 ii. PHILIP-HAMILTON, b. Nov. 1802; d. in 1873; m. (1) HANNAH WELLS; m. (2) THEODOSIA WHITE.
7849 iii. MARY-BULKLEY, b. 4 Feb. 1804; d. Dec. 1879; m. (DR.) COVILLE LEE, of Ohio.
7850 iv. ANN-ELIZA, b. 7 Mar. 1806; d. at Middletown, Conn., 10 May 1891; m. in 1832, GEORGE[8] CRITTENDEN.*
7851 v. THOMAS-SMITH, b. Aug. 1810; d. at Chatham, Conn., Feb. 1878; m. ALMIRA DANIELS.
7852 vi. ANSON-ROBBINS, b. 20 Oct. 1815; d. 20 Aug. 1863; m. ALMA YALE.

2068. RUSSELL[6] LORD (*Elisha*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 3 June 1780, died ———; married?

Marlborough Deeds. He was of Geneseo, Ontario County, N. Y., in 1812.

Children not found.

2069. AMASA[6] LORD (*Elisha*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Feb. 1783, died 26 July 1867; married CAROLINE[6] LORD [No. 2135], born at Colchester, 10 Dec. 1783, living 1863, died before 1871.

They were living in 1840 in Hamilton, Oneida County, N. Y., and in 1863 at Booneville, Oneida County.

Children (order unknown):

7860 i. HORACE B.[7]
7861 ii. AMASA.
7862 iii. CHARLES H.
7863 iv. HERBERT.
7864 v. FRANCES A., b. ———; m. ——— CHURCH.
7865 vi. GENELLA, b. ———; m. ——— PUTNAM.
7866 vii. CHILD.†

* A daughter was wife of William-Walter[9] Wilcox, organizer of Wilcox, Crittenden & Company, of Middletown, Conn., which became the largest manufacturing concern of marine hardware in the country; some of his inventions were used in the British Navy.

† Died before 1870, leaving daughters Eliza C. Perkins and Mary G. Harlow.

2071. RALPH[6] LORD (*Elisha*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 6 Mar. 1790, died ———; married MARGERY CARRIER.

Marlborough Deeds. On 5 Feb. 1814, Joel and Clarissa Gillet of Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., Josiah Carrier, and Ralph and Margery Lord of Marlborough, conveyed to David and Mary Bolles of Marlborough land from the estate of Dea. Thomas Carrier.

Children not found.

2074. DAVID-MILLER[6] LORD (*Theodore*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 25 July 1773, died at Marlborough, Conn., 28 Jan. 1846; married at Marlborough, 27 June 1799, PRUDENCE[6] TALCOTT [No. 2108], born at Glastonbury, Conn., 4 Nov. 1781, died at Marlborough, 15 June 1836.

State Records. He served as Representative for Marlborough in the Conn. Assembly, in 1829.

Children, born at Marlborough:

7882 i. JOHN-BULKELEY[7], b. 9 July 1800; d. at Marlborough, 24 Mar. 1873, unm.

7883 ii. MARY-BUELL, b. 2 Feb. 1802; d. at Marlborough, 5 Sept. 1879, unm.

7884 iii. DAVID-MILLER, b. 2 Feb. 1804; d. at Marlborough, 3 Dec. 1865; m. 29 Apr. 1829, CELECTA JONES, b. 29 Apr. 1809, d. at Marlborough, 10 May 1890. She m. (2) 1 Dec. 1870, (Dr.) L. W. McIntosh.

7885 iv. GEORGE-TALCOTT, b. 23 Mar. 1806; d. at Marlborough, 1 Mar. 1880; m. at Marlborough, 17 Oct. 1832, MARY-LORD[7] BLISH [No. 7665], b. at Marlborough, 25 Sept. 1810, d. there 29 July 1889. He served as Representative in the Conn. Legislature, 1856.

7886 v. LUCIUS-ORLANDO, b. 24 May 1808; killed by the fall of a tree, 14 June 1826.

2075. SARAH[6] LORD (*Theodore*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 28 Dec. 1775, died at Marlborough, Conn., 25 Sept. 1830; married REUBEN JONES.

Children?

2076. THEODORE[6] LORD (*Theodore*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 19 Mar. 1778, died (perhaps at Onondaga, N. Y.); married ——— ———.

Children:

7887 i. Ataresta W.[7], d. unm.
7888 ii. Brazillai H.
7889 iii. Lorenzo.

2084. Lucy[6] Phelps (*Lucy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hebron, Conn., 2 Aug. 1766, died at Colchester (Marlborough), Conn., 10 Oct. 1799; married at Marlborough, 22 Jan. 1784, David Finley, born about 1761-62, died at Marlborough, 29 Nov. 1840.

Mr. Finley married second, 16 Apr. 1800, Mary[6] Hosford, *q. v.* for abstract of his will.

Children, born at Colchester (Marlborough):

7895 i. Hannah[7], b. 20 July 1785; d. 14 Jan. 1787.
7896 ii. James, b. 6 Sept. 1787; d. 27 Apr. 1791.
7897 iii. Hannah, b. 26 June 1789; m. Dan Post.
7898 iv. Lydia, b. 10 May 1792; m. Alfred Lucas.
7899 v. James, b. 17 Nov. 1794; d. at Marlborough, 20 Oct. 1847.
7900 vi. Lucy, b. 19 Apr. 1797; m. Eli Wright.

2085. Solomon[6] Phelps (*Lucy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hebron, Conn., 28 Nov. 1767, died at Westfield, Mass., ———; married first, 27 Sept. 1791, Sophia Mather, born 11 Oct. 1772, died at Westfield, 16 Mar. 1794; married second, 20 Nov. 1794, Rhoda Moseley, born ———, died ———.

Children by first wife, born at Westfield:

7901 i. Sophia[7], b. 27 Feb. 1792; m. James Moseley.
7902 ii. Samuel-Mather, b. 7 Oct. 1793; d. soon.

Children by second wife, born at Westfield:

7903 iii. Samuel-Moseley, b. 31 Oct. 1795.
7904 iv. Hiram, b. 18 Feb. 1798.
7905 v. Erasmus, b. 26 Jan. 1800.
7906 vi. Charles, b. 8 Jan. 1802.
7907 vii. Julia-Susannah, b. 9 June 1804.
7908 viii. Solomon, b. 21 May 1810; d. at Westfield, 24 Aug. 1899; m. Nancy Phelps, who d. at Westfield, 22 Oct. 1879.

2087. Frederick[6] Phelps (*Lucy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hebron, Conn., 25 Apr. 1772, died at Marlborough, Conn., 15 Mar. 1842; married at Marlborough, 25 Aug.

1798, Bethia Stowe, born about 1771, died at Marlborough, 1 Sept. 1857.

The will of Frederick, dated 1 Oct. 1833, proved 31 Mar. 1842; wife Bethiah; sons David, Erastus, and Augustus; daughters Lucy and Sophia Phelps; sons Epaphras and William.

Children, born at Marlborough:

7909 i. Lucy[7], b. 5 Apr. 1799; d. 9 May 1799.

7910 ii. David, b. 25 May 1800; res. Williamstown, Mich.; m. (1) 3 Dec. 1824, Mary Dickinson, b. at Haddam, Conn., abt. 1800, d. 26 Oct. 1826; m. (2) Dec. 1844, Laura (Ingham) Beardsley.

7911 iii. Erastus, b. 5 July 1802; d. 27 Apr. 1806.

7912 iv. Lucy, b. 13 Mar. 1804.

7913 v. Erastus (twin), b. 11 June 1806.

7914 vi. Augustus (twin), b. 11 June 1806; m. at Marlborough, 15 Dec. 1831, Julia[7] Skinner, b. at Marlborough, 18 Aug. 1805, d. there 8 Sept. 1834.

7915 vii. Epaphras, b. 16 Sept. 1808; d. at Marlborough, 16 Feb. 1844.

7916 viii. Sophia, b. 17 Mar. 1811; d. at Marlborough, 21 Mar. 1861, unm.

7917 ix. William, b. 22 Dec. 1812; d. at Marlborough, 27 Nov. 1865; m. (1) at Hebron, 9 Sept. 1844, Martha Smith, b. abt. 1820, d. at Marlborough, 3 Oct. 1849; m. (2) at Marlborough, 25 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth Emmons, b. 21 Apr. 1831, d. at Marlborough, 9 May 1855.

2088. Dorothy[6] Phelps (*Lucy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hebron, Conn., 4 Aug. 1774, died at Lee, Mass., 12 Aug. 1859; married 31 Dec. 1799, (Dea.) Timothy Thacher, born at Wareham, Mass., 15 Feb. 1774, died at Lee, 30 Oct. 1833.

Mr. Thacher was elected Surveyor of Highways at Lee, 1800.

Children, born at Lee:*

7918 i. Crocker[7], b. 9 Oct. 1800; d. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1863; a farmer, of Lee; m. at Lee, 5 Aug. 1822, Lucy-Howland Bassett, b. at Lee, 20 Feb. 1803, d. at Hardwick, Worcester County, Mass., 14 Nov. 1894.

7919 ii. Charles-Skinner, b. 5 May 1802; d. at Auburn, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1869; m. at Lee, 2 Dec. 1824, Atteresta Birchard, b. at Lee, 5 Nov. 1806, d. there 19 Sept. or Oct. 1863. He was a farmer, of Lee; Selectman, 1842; Representative to the Mass. Legislature.

7920 iii. Betsey-Freeman, b. 23 Jan. 1804; d. at Lee, 28 Mar. 1820.

* See *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record,* vols. 46 and 47.

7921 iv. Bulkley, b. 22 Mar. 1806; killed in a railroad accident near Oneida, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1863; a farmer, of Lee, Mass., and Litchfield, Ohio; m. at Lee, 6 Apr. 1830, Emerancy Culver, b. at Lee, 11 Feb. 1807, d. at Chatham, Medina County, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1884.

7922 v. Adah-Eells, b. 25 Feb. 1808; d. at Hartford, Conn., 26 Nov. 1901; m. at Lee, 10 Dec. 1833, Seth-Dickinson Graves, b. at Norwich, Mass., 10 July 1801, d. at Hartford, 30 July 1873. He was a school teacher for many years.

7923 vi. Eliel-Tobey, b. 12 Feb. 1812; d. at Lee, 1 Dec. 1894; blacksmith and mechanic; m. (1) at Hadley, Mass., 14 Aug. 1834, Emeline Gale, b. at Hadley, 9 May 1808, d. there 10 Aug. or Sept. 1840; m. (2) at Granby, Mass., 22 or 23 Oct. 1844, Diantha Stebbins, b. at Granby, 7 Nov. 1807, d. at Lee, 29 Aug. 1868.

7924 vii. Martha, b. 5 Feb. 1815; d. at Litchfield, Ohio, 12 June 1887; m. at Lee, 10 Feb. 1837, John Sears, b. at Lenox, Mass., 3 Dec. 1812 or 1813, d. at Litchfield, 16 Aug. 1887. He was a farmer, and a member of the Ohio Legislature in 1860-61.

2090. Epaphras-Lord[6] Phelps (*Lucy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hebron, Conn., 16 Mar. 1778, died at Salem, Washington County, Ind., (date not found); married first, in 1798, Esther Hill; married second, Lucy Lord.

He settled early at Mt. Pleasant, Canada West, but being very loyal to the U. S., made himself objectionable to the Canadians and returned; was commissioned Capt. in the Quarter-Master Corps, War of 1812, and was in favor of annexing Canada. After the war he settled in western New York, and in 1818 removed with his daughter Lydia to Washington County, Ind.

Children by first wife, born at Mt. Pleasant, Canada West:

7925 i. Solomon[7], b. 4 Nov. 1799; m. 30 Apr. 1829, Frances Dunn.

7926 ii. Lydia, b. 1 Nov. 1801; m. 19 Dec. 1819, Franklin Warren, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 25 May 1798; res. Washington County and later New Albany, Ind.

7927 iii. Hiram, b. 8 Feb. 1804; farmer, of Mt. Pleasant; m. 7 July 1829, Martha Smith.

Child by second wife:

7928 iv. Lucy-Lord.

2091. (Hon.) William[6] Phelps (*Lucy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hebron, Conn., 22 June 1783, died at (Salem, Ind.?), 11 July 1846; married first, 20 Aug. 1806,

Elizabeth Jackson, born 11 July 1785, died at Salem, Ind., 30 Dec. 1828; married second, at (Salem?), Ind., 25 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth Stalker, born 29 Nov. 1791.

He settled in Delphi, N. Y., and about 1818 in Salem, Washington County, Ind. He served in the War of 1812; filled many positions of trust and honor; and was assistant Judge of the Circuit Court of Indiana.

Children by first wife, seven born at Delphi, N. Y., three at Salem, Ind.:

7929 i. Malvira S.[7], b. 20 Mar. 1807; m. (1) 14 May 1826, Robert W. Vermilye, of Salem, Ind., b. 19 Dec. 1801, d. 5 Nov. 1842; m. (2) 8 June 1850, Joel Staley, of Unionville, Ohio.

7930 ii. Julia-Ann, b. 28 Oct. 1808; m. (1) 26 Dec. 1829, Francis Hogan; m. (2) 24 May 1839, Daniel Sherwood. She lived in Attica, Marion County, Iowa.

7931 iii. Alfred J., b. 15 May 1810; d. at Jeffersonville, Ind., 29 July 1831.

7932 iv. Alpheus, b. 3 Sept. 1811; res. Williamstown, Mo.; m. 9 Oct. 1851, Sarah J. Woodruff, b. at Norwichtown, Huron County, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1812.

7933 v. William B., b. 28 Mar. 1813; res. Troy, Iowa; m. at Salem, Ind., 28 June (1837?), Lucinda Thomas.

7934 vi. Hiram G., b. 23 June 1815; res. Troy, Iowa; m. 18 Oct. 1838, Eliza-Emeline Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1821,

7935 vii. Epaphras-Hiram, b. 17 June 1817; d. at Alta, Iowa, 1 May 1898; m. 24 Sept. 1839, Martha Dow, b. at Hartford, Conn., 5 Sept. 1817. He was a carpenter and builder, of Salem and Borden, Ind., Unionville, Ill., and Alta, Iowa.

7936 viii. Buel-Scott, b. 22 Apr. 1820; d. at Salem, 11 July 1836.

7937 ix. Solomon-Spencer, b. 17 Jan. 1822; res. Albion, Iowa; m. Emily Stanley.

7938 x. Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec. 1823; m. 26 June 1839, Robert Mitchell; res. Knoxville, Iowa.

Children by second wife, born at Salem:

7939 xi. Adaline, b. 20 Dec. 1830; d. 24 Mar. 1831.

7940 xii. Amanda, b. 6 Oct. 1836; d. unm.

2094. Sarah[6] Skinner (*Jerusha*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 28 Jan. 1772, died ———; married at Colchester (Marlborough), 10 Nov. 1790, Cornelius Shepard.

Children, born at Marlborough:

7941 i. David[7], b. 19 Apr. 1791.
7942 ii. Sally, b. 21 Nov. 1792.
7943 iii. Cornelius, b. 1 Dec. 1794.
7944 iv. Jerusha-Skinner, b. 22 Nov. 1796.
7945 v. Eli, b. 19 Jan. 1799.
7946 vi. Pamela, b. 11 Oct. 1801.
7947 vii. Chauncey-Knowles, b. 20 Feb. 1804.
7948 viii. Charles-Lord, b. 24 Mar. 1806.
7949 ix. Eunice-Taintor, bapt. 2 Oct. 1808.
7950 x. James-William, bapt. 19 Sept. 1813.

2098. Aaron[6] Skinner (*Jerusha*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Mar. 1779, died ———; married at Marlborough, Conn., 24 Nov. 1802, Alice Brockway.

Children, born at Marlborough:

7956 i. Aaron-Lathrop[7], b. 24 Nov. 1803; d. 15 Jan. 1805.
7957 ii. Aaron-Lathrop, bapt. 15 Dec. 1805.
Other children?

2106. Lucy[6] Talcott (*Dorothy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 26 Dec. 1777, died 29 Oct. 1858; married George Benton.

Child:

7978 i. Eunice[7], b. 14 Jan. 1804; m. 5 Sept. 1830, Joel[7] Talcott, b. 20 Mar. 1807.

2107. Elizur[6] Talcott (*Dorothy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1780, died at Owego, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1867; married 1 Mar. 1803, Betsey Bliss, born ———, died 15 Jan. 1848.

He was a farmer, of Owego, N. Y.

Children, born at Owego:

7979 i. Ann-Bliss[7], b. 4 Sept. 1804; d. 7 July 1835, unm.
7980 ii. Joel, b. 20 Mar. 1807; m. 5 Sept. 1830, Eunice[7] Benton, b. 14 Jan. 1804.
7981 iii. Lucy, b. 24 Mar. 1809; d. 4 July 1842; m. 20 June 1833, John K. Greenleaf.
7982 iv. Elizur, b. 10 Dec. 1812; d. 2 Nov. 1842; m. in 1835, Harriet Simmons.
7983 v. William C., b. 11 Feb. 1815; m. 10 Sept. 1845, Harriet Cole.
7984 vi. Susan-Elizabeth, b. 26 Mar. 1822; d. 3 Dec. 1827.

2109. George-Lord[6] Talcott (*Dorothy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 3 Jan. 1784, died at Owego, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1873; married in 1805, Sarah McQuigg, born 14 Aug. 1785, died at Owego, 15 June 1842.

He was a farmer, of Owego, N. Y.

Children, born at Owego:

7985 i. Mary[7], b. 24 Feb. 1807; d. unm.
7986 ii. George, b. 21 Apr. 1809; d. unm.; lived in Owego.
7987 iii. Hope M., b. 12 Sept. 1811; d. 1 May 1863; m. 2 Oct. 1832, Charles Ransom, b. 19 Sept. 1805, d. 12 Aug. 1860.
7988 iv. Fanny D., b. 14 Feb. 1814; d. 7 Dec. 1863; m. 6 Sept. 1836, John J. Sackett, b. 10 Nov. 1810.
7989 v. Sarah C., b. 6 Mar. 1816; m. 2 Sept. 1840, George-Benton[7] Goodrich, b. 1 Dec. 1816.
7990 vi. Lucius L., b. 19 June 1819; res. Olympia, Wash.; m. (1) May 1847, Ellen Noyes, b. 8 July 1828, d. Apr. 1849; m. (2) 5 Oct. 1854, Harriet Noyes, b. 5 Feb. 1823.
7991 vii. Charles, b. 6 Jan. 1822; d. 13 Dec. 1865; m. 17 Aug. 1863, Eliza A. Raymond, who d. in 1869.
7992 viii. Charlotte, b. 20 July 1824; m. 10 June 1851, Thomas H. Cook, b. 1 May 1814.

2110. Hope[6] Talcott (*Dorothy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 10 May 1785, died 13 Feb. 1865; married 27 Feb. 1812, Erastus Goodrich, born about 1788, died 29 June 1854.

They lived in Owego, N. Y.

Children:

7993 i. David[7], b. 3 Jan. 1813; m. in 1842, Fanny Truman.
7994 ii. Prudence, b. 22 July 1814; m. 24 Sept. 1839, Daniel G. Taylor.
7995 iii. George-Benton, b. 1 Dec. 1816; m. 2 Sept. 1840, Sarah C.[7] Talcott, b. 6 Mar. 1816.
7996 iv. Eunice-Ann, b. 20 Aug. 1818; m. 17 Nov. 1842, George Truman.
7997 v. Edwin, b. 12 Oct. 1820; m. 18 Sept. 1844, Calphurnia Mersereau.
7998 vi. Erastus, b. 25 Feb. 1823; m. (1) 15 July 1845, Nancy-Ann Taylor; m. (2) Phebe Dodge.
7999 vii. Susan E., b. 9 June 1826; m. 3 Oct. 1845, John C. Williams.
8000 viii. Lucy B., b. 15 July 1830; m. 22 June 1858, Thomas-Ives Chatfield.

2111. Dorothy[6] Talcott (*Dorothy*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Glastonbury, Conn., 23 Apr. 1789, died 17 Apr. 1856; married 15 Mar. 1812, Jesse Truesdell, born ———, died at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1865.

Children:

8001 i. Eunice B.[7], b. 9 Nov. 1812; m. 9 Oct. 1832, E. N. Platt.
8002 ii. Charles A., b. 21 Apr. 1815; d. 5 Sept. 1838.
8003 iii. Lucy A., b. 23 Mar. 1818; d. 10 Apr. 1818.
8004 iv. Abial R., b. 17 Mar. 1819; d. 27 Mar. 1819.
8005 v. Lucy A., b. 25 Apr. 1820; m. 12 June 1848, L. F. Chapman.
8006 vi. Mary E., b. 17 Aug. 1824; d. unm.
8007 vii. Sarah S., b. 13 July 1827; m. 29 Jan. 1860, Loring Hewen.
8008 viii. George L., b. 9 Mar. 1830; m. 25 July 1855, Anna A. Sweetland.
8009 ix. Lucius A., b. 14 Feb. 1833; m. 31 Dec. 1859, Matilda Henderson.

2115. Lydia[6] Phelps (*Caroline*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Hebron, Conn., 22 Apr. 1779, died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1833; married Horace Barber, born at Warehouse Point, Conn., 2 Oct. 1776, died there 17 Feb. 1839.

They resided in Warehouse Point, Conn.

Children, born at Warehouse Point:

8016 i. Buckley-Phelps[7], b. 21 Mar. 1798; d. at Warehouse Point, 22 Aug. 1878; m. Harriet Thompson, b. 6 Jan. 1803, d. at Warehouse Point, 29 Sept. 1876.*
8017 ii. Caroline-Lord, b. 23 Mar. 1799; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. in 1820, Benjamin C. Burdett, b. in New York, N. Y.
8018 iii. Horace-Bethuel, b. ———; d. in 1840, unm. He was graduated at Washington, was a lawyer and settled in Natchez, Miss.; was killed in a duel by an editor named MacWhorten.

2116. (Col.) Epaphras-Lord[6] Phelps (*Caroline*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., 16 May 1783, died 28 June 1868; married first, in 1810, Elizabeth Holkins, born at Warehouse Point, 12 Feb. 1791, died there 27 Oct. 1827; married second, 2 Dec. 1833, Clarissa (Porter) Sparhawk, born at Windsor, Conn., 21 June 1791, died at East Windsor, 22 Mar. 1855, widow of (Dr.) Jonathan Sparhawk.

* A daughter was wife of (Rev.) James Wiley, an Episcopal clergyman who had parishes in Saybrook, Litchfield and Bridgeport, Conn.

He lived for a short time in Hebron, Conn., then settled in Warehouse Point, and later in East Windsor, Conn.

Children by first wife, born at Warehouse Point:

8019 i. EPAPHRAS[7], b. 21 July 1811; d. 13 Feb. 1816.

8020 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 May 1813; m. 28 Apr. 1836, BEZALEEL SEXTON; settled in Warehouse Point, Conn., and in 1885 removed to Merrick, L. I.

8021 iii. CAROLINE-LORD, b. 12 Mar. 1816; d. 3 Apr. 1868; m. 3 July 1839, (REV.) JOHN-LORD TAYLOR, b. May 1811, d. at New Haven, Conn., 14 Oct. 1868.* He was graduated from Yale College, 1835; studied divinity and was settled at Andover, Mass. He was a Congregational minister, and later a professor in the Theological School at Andover, Mass.

8022 iv. FREDERICK, b. 5 June 1818; d. 1 Oct. 1819.

8023 v. BETHUEL, b. 4 Oct. 1820; d. at Merrick, L. I., 9 Sept. 1888, unm.

8024 vi. MARIA-HULDAH, b. 6 July 1823; m. 3 Apr. 1848, DEXTER R. WRIGHT, who d. at New Haven, Conn., in 1886. He was a lawyer, of New Haven, Conn.

Child by second wife, born at Warehouse Point:

8025 vii. CHARLES-EPAPHRAS, b. 23 Oct. 1834; res. Warehouse Point, and removed to Bayshore, L. I.; m. 12 Oct. 1864, EMILY-HARRIET BARNARD.

2117. (REV.) CHARLES-STILES[6] PHELPS (*Caroline*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 12 Mar. 1789, died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1870; married first, at Longmeadow, Mass., Aug. 1819, FLAVIA BURT, who died in 1820; married second, in 1822, HARRIETT-STEBBINS MORGAN, born at Pittsfield, Mass., 25 June 1801, died at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1827; married third, in 1838, CATHERINE WARREN, who died in 1852; married fourth, in 1853, ELIZABETH-SAXTON NEWCOMB, who died about 1888-89.

He studied theology, and was settled in Warehouse Point, Conn. From there he went to Hartford and then to Oswego, N. Y., and in 1860 to Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children by second wife, one born at Warehouse Point, one at Hartford, Conn.:

8026 i. CHARLES-EDWARD[7], b. 2 July 1823; m. 27 May 1847, SARAH DAVIS.† He was graduated from Trinity College, Hartford,

* A son was John-Phelps Taylor, a professor at Andover, Mass.

† Their children were: (Rev.) Charles-Edward-Davis Phelps and (Rev.) Arthur-Sanford Phelps.

1843, and from the Theological Seminary, New York, 1845; ordained 20 Sept. 1845, and was settled at Moravia, Homer, and Whitehall, N. Y., and at New Brunswick, N. J., where he was rector of St. John's Episcopal Church.

8027 ii. HARRIETT-FLAVIA, b. in 1827; d. in 1853; m. in 1849, CHARLES P.[8] BURDETT, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

2118. ASHBEL[6] CHAPMAN (*Lydia*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., 5 Oct. 1790, died there in 1858; married at Tolland, 30 May 1833, ELECTA CHAPMAN.

Administration on Ashbel's estate was granted, 2 Dec. 1858, to Elijah Ashley.

Children, born at Tolland:

8028 i. CHARLOTTE-MARIA[7], b. 17 Sept. 1834.
8029 ii. FRANCIS-NOVATUS, b. 20 Apr. 1836.
Other children?

2119. CARLOS[6] CHAPMAN (*Lydia*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., 11 Mar. 1792, died ———; married at Tolland, 16 May 1822, AMANDA CHAPMAN.

He removed in 1840 from Tolland to Warehouse Point, Conn. He afterwards settled in Windsor Locks.

Children, first five born at Tolland:

8030 i. LUCIUS-BULKLEY[7], b. 22 Mar. 1823; m. 4 Dec. 1849, OLIVE C. WILSON.
8031 ii. JULIA-ANN, b. 16 Oct. 1825.
8032 iii. JUNIUS-LEVERETT, b. 16 May 1828; m. 1 Jan. 1870, EVELINE C. WHIPPLE.
8033 iv. WILLIAM D., b. 8 Oct. 1830.
8034 v. CAROLINE-ELIZA, b. 10 Nov. 1832.
8035 vi. R. IMOGENE.

2120. CAROLINE[6] CHAPMAN (*Lydia*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., 19 Sept. 1793, died at Chittenango, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1832; married first, at Tolland, 26 Apr. 1818, EBENEZER GRANT, born at Tolland, 16 June 1793, died at Sullivan, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1819; married second, GEORGE GRANT, born at Tolland, 24 Oct. 1799, died at Chittenango, N. Y., 29 June 1872.

Children by first husband, first born at Sullivan, second at Tolland:

8036 i. Son[7], b. 11 Jan. 1819; d. 12 Jan. 1819.
8037 ii. Ebenezer, b. 9 Feb. 1820; d. at Chittenango, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1847, unm.

2121. Lydia[6] Chapman (*Lydia*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., 13 Mar. 1795, died ———; married at Tolland, 22 Oct. 1818, Ichabod Griggs, born ———, died at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1845.

Administration on Ichabod's estate was granted in the district of Tolland, 18 Dec. 1845, to Carlos Chapman of East Windsor, Ariel Ladd of Tolland surety.

Children, five born at Tolland:

8038 i. Samuel-Chapman[7], b. 20 July 1819.
8039 ii. Sarah-Jane, b. 5 June 1824.
8040 iii. Lucy-Ann, b. 3 Dec. 1826.
8041 iv. Laura-Nash, b. 26 Oct. 1828.
8042 v. Lydia-Frances, b. 25 Feb. 1831.

2122. Mary-Buell[6] Chapman (*Lydia*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., 3 Dec. 1796, died ———; married at Tolland, 28 Aug. 1827, Edwin Young, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children not found.

2123. (Col.) John-Bulkeley[6] Chapman (*Lydia*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., 12 Mar. 1799, died at sea, 16 Dec. 1849; married first, at East Windsor, Conn., 11 June 1827, Lydia Holkins, born 9 June 1809, died at Warehouse Point, Conn., 3 Sept. 1839; married second, 8 Sept. 1840, Lydia Dwight, born ———, died at Warehouse Point, 29 Aug. 1843; married third, 15 Feb. (1845?), Lydia-Aurelia Lord, born 2 Mar. 1820, living 1890, Hempstead, L. I.

They lived at Warehouse Point, Conn. He died on a journey to California.

Children by second wife, born at Warehouse Point:

8047 i. Albert-Bulkeley[7], b. 27 Oct. 1830; d. 29 July 1848.
8048 ii. Frederick-Augustus, b. 25 May 1832; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 19 July 1889; m. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1855, Sarah-Louise Vandercook.

8049 iii. Lydia-Louise, b. 30 Mar. 1834; d. at (Warehouse Point?), 3 Dec. 1874; m. 29 Sept. 1858, Zeno-King Pease, b. ———, d. at Guilford, Conn., 23 Aug. 1890.

8050 iv. John-Edwin, b. 1 Sept. 1836; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. 8 June 1869, Mary Adams.

8051 v. Harvey-Holkins, b. 30 July 1838; d. at Warehouse Point, 19 Feb. 1872.

8052 vi. Lydia-Dwight, b. 13 Jan. 1842; d. 29 Aug. 1843.

2124. Lucy[6] Chapman (*Lydia*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Tolland, Conn., 1 Jan. 1801, died at Chittenango, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1869; married at Tolland, 20 Oct. 1833, George Grant, born at Tolland, 24 Oct. 1799, died at Chittenango, 29 June 1872. He married first, Caroline[6] (Chapman) Grant.

Mr. Grant was a member of the firm of Downer and Grant, of Sullivan, N. Y., who had a foundry and machine shop and were contractors on the Erie Canal, 1830-50; he was vice-president of the First National Bank, school trustee, supervisor, and assemblyman.

Children:

8053 i. Caroline-Adelaide[7], b. 22 Feb. 1839; res. Syracuse, N. Y., was active in hospital and charitable organizations, and in St. Paul's Church.

8054 ii. Robert-Edward, b. 19 Apr. 1843; m. at Chittenango, 4 May 1871, Kate-Bogue Curtiss, b. at Watertown, Wis., 24 Jan. 1850. He served in Co. I, 157th Regt., N. Y. Vols., 1862-65, in grades from Private to 1st Lieut. He was a dry goods merchant, and after 1875 clerk in the U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

2126. (Dr.) William[6] Everett (*Abigail*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wareham, Mass., 18 Oct. 1787, died at Hudson, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1833; married 25 Aug. 1817, Susan Fitch, born at Bloomfield, Conn., 29 Oct. 1790, died at Talmadge, Ohio. She married second, Asaph Whittlesey of Talmadge, and third, 18 Feb. 1871, (Capt.) Amos Seward.

Dr. Everett studied medicine at Brown University; practiced at Schodack, N. Y., Canton and Bloomfield, Conn., and (after 1829) Hudson, Ohio.

Children:

8055 i. Susan-Amanda[7], b. 7 June 1818; m. 5 May 1841, (Rev.) William M. Hoyt.

8056 ii. WILLIAM-FITCH, b. 5 Mar. 1821; res. (1893) Columbus, Ohio; m. at Sharon Centre, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1849, MARY BARRON, b. 31 Oct. 1829.

2131. NOBLE[6] EVERETT (*Abigail*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wareham, Mass., 28 Feb. 1796, died there 16 Feb. 1840; married at Barnstable, Mass., 5 Dec. 1822, MERCY NYE, born at Barnstable, 1 June 1804, died at Wareham, 27 Oct. 1890.

He was a mariner, and served in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Wareham:

8057 i. NOBLE-WARREN[7], b. 20 Feb. 1827; educated at Greenwich (R. I.) Academy and Wyoming (Penn.) Seminary; entered the Methodist Episcopal ministry, and filled pulpits at Wilkes-Barre, Scranton, and other places in Penn.; returned to Wareham and engaged in business and politics; elected to the House of Representatives, 1878, and re-elected; State Senator, 1896; Representative again, 1902; m. (1) at Wareham, 15 June 1857, ABBY-ANN H. SHERMAN, b. at Dartmouth, Mass., 5 Apr. 1828, d. at Wareham, 23 Dec. 1878; m. (2) at Wareham, 15 June 1881, HARRIET-JACKSON PACKARD, b. 26 July 1860, d. 23 Jan. 1897.

8058 ii. HARRIET-PARKER, b. 24 Apr. 1836; m. at Wareham, 27 June 1855, CHESTER I. HARLOW, of Middleboro, Mass.

2132. JOHN-LORD[6] EVERETT (*Abigail*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wareham, Mass., 20 Apr. 1800, died there 5 June 1868; married first, 10 Nov. 1831, MERCY J. GOODSPEED, born about 1813, died 9 Jan. 1839; married second, 6 Aug. 1844, HANNAH-BACKUS NELSON, born at Middleboro, Mass., 5 Dec. 1808, died at Wareham, 11 Mar. 1880.

Children by first wife:

8059 i. ABBIE L.[7], b. 4 Oct. 1834; m. at Wareham, 26 Nov. 1857, STEPHEN NICHOLS, b. at Woburn, Mass., 5 Mar. 1837, d. there 18 Nov. 1861.

8060 ii. EDWARD, b. 26 Nov. 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1839.

2133. ELISHA-HINMAN[6] EVERETT (*Abigail*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wareham, Mass., 28 Nov. 1803; married first, at New Bedford, Mass., 9 Oct. 1828, SUSAN JENNY, born at New Bedford, 26 Aug. 1810, died there 12 Jan. 1847;

married second, at Marlborough, Conn., 27 Sept. 1847, MARY-ELECTA[7] SKINNER, born at Marlborough, 1 Oct. 1809, died there 7 Feb. 1886; separated; married third, at New Bedford, 2 Mar. 1864, BETSEY C. KEMPTON. She married second, at Boston, 18 Mar. 1871, E. Winslow Bradford.

He was a stone-worker, and leased a quarry at Dartmouth, Mass.; he went west and is said to have been in California in 1855; in 1864 was of Stonington, Conn.

Children by first wife, some born at Dartmouth:

8061 i. MARY-JANE[7], b. 12 Oct. 1829; m. at New Bedford, 18 Nov. 1849, CHARLES H. WALKER.
8062 ii. HINMAN-LUTHER, b. 20 Sept. 1831; d. 25 Sept. 1832.
8063 iii. SUSAN-AMANDA, b. 24 Aug. 1833; m. 2 July 1854, RODOLPHUS DE LOS PERRY.
8064 iv. JAMES-TOWNSEND, b. 27 Jan. 1836; d. 28 July 1837.
8065 v. CORNELIA (twin), b. 19 Mar. 1838; d. 20 Mar. 1838.
8066 vi. AMELIA (twin), b. 19 Mar. 1838; d. 21 Mar. 1838.
8067 vii. JAMES-HINMAN, b. 17 May 1839; enlisted 7 Sept. 1861 at Marlborough, Conn., in the 10th Regt., Conn. Vols., re-enlisted 1 Jan. 1864, wounded 14 May 1864 at Fort Darling, Va., discharged May 1865; m. 24 June 1861, ELIZABETH BEERS, b. 1 Jan. 1840, d. at Middletown, Conn., 1 Jan. 1887.
8068 viii. WILLIAM, b. 24 Apr. 1841.
8069 ix. CHARLES-HOSMER, b. 7 Nov. 1844; d. 17 Feb. 1845.

2134. ELIZABETH[6] LORD (*Ichabod*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Marlborough, Conn., 25 Dec. 1781, died there 16 Jan. 1864; married at Marlborough, 28 Dec. 1807, DANIEL BUELL, born at Marlborough, 12 Apr. 1781, died there 7 May 1840.

State Records. He served as Representative for Marlborough in the Conn. Assembly, 1838.

The will of Daniel, dated 23 Apr. 1840, proved 21 May 1840; wife Elizabeth; daughter Ophelia-Theresa wife of Sherman C. Lord; sons Asahel-Lord and Charles.

Children born at Marlborough:

8070 i. OPHELIA-THERESA[7], b. 6 Sept. 1810; d. at Marlborough, in 1875; m. at Marlborough, 29 Nov. 1832, SHERMAN-CROCKER[7] LORD, b. at Marlborough, 8 Dec. 1809, d. there in 1874.
8071 ii. ASAHEL-LORD, b. 17 Aug. 1816.
8072 iii. CHARLES, b. 17 Feb. 1823.

2136. Ichabod[6] Lord (*Ichabod*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Marlborough, Conn., 5 Oct. 1785, died (res. Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y., 1840); married ——— ———.

Children:

8073 i. Levi B.[7], res. 1863, Phelps, N. Y.; m. Jane A. ———.
8074 ii. Ichabod, res. 1863, Phelps, N. Y.; m. Rittie ———.

2139. Roxana[6] Lord (*Ichabod*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Marlborough, Conn., 11 Nov. 1792, died there 26 Dec. 1854; married at Marlborough, 6 Nov. 1826, Russell Bigelow, born about 1791, died at Marlborough, 20 May 1870.

Administration on Russell's estate was granted, 15 June 1870, to David B. Carroll of Colchester, he being then of Colchester, though buried in Marlborough. Mention of real estate in Fair Haven, New Haven County, and deed conveying same to his daughters Frances F. Lord and Elizabeth L. Linsley; mention of Austin Lord, Administrator of the estate of Frances F. Lord and guardian to Alice F. and Charles A. Lord; mention of James M. Linsley as trustee of the personal property of Elizabeth L. Linsley.

Children, born at Marlborough:

8075 i. Frances-Finette[7], bapt. Sept. 1828; m. at Marlborough, 21 Aug. 1850, (Dr.) Austin Lord, b. at Coventry, Conn., in 1826. He was a physician, of North Haven, Conn.
8076 ii. Daniel-Ripley, bapt. July 1833; d. at Marlborough, 25 Mar. 1855.
8077 iii. Elizabeth L., b. abt. 1835; d. at Marlborough, 24 Sept. 1879; res. 1863, North Haven, Conn.; m. James M. Linsley.

2144. Lucy[6] Lord (*Ichabod*[5], *Lucy*[4], *John*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Marlborough, Conn., 12 July 1802, died there 13 Oct. 1898; married between 1837 and 1839, George Beale.

They were of Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y., in 1839 and 1863. Lucy's stone calls her daughter of Ichabod and Elizabeth Lord and wife of George Beale deceased of Phelps, N. Y.

The will of Lucy L. Beale, dated 23 Sept. 1873, proved 14 Jan. 1899; all estate to daughter Sophia B. wife of Henry S. Lord.

Child:

8078 i. Sophia L.[7], b. ———; d. at Marlborough, 17 Oct. 1903; m. (1) by 1862, ——— Phillips; m. (2) Henry-Sherman[8] Lord, b. at Marlborough, 11 Oct. 1842, d. there May or June 1903.

2148. Rhoda[6] Goodrich (*Benjamin*[5], *Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 23 Mar. 1750, died there 24 Feb. (1827?); married Joseph Churchill, born about 1750, died at Wethersfield, 26 Apr. 1812.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

8079 i. Joseph[7], b. abt. 1780; d. at Wethersfield, 28 Feb. 1829; res. Newington parish, Wethersfield; m. Anna ———, b. abt. 1781, d. at Wethersfield, 23 July 1823.
8080 ii. James, b. abt. 1782; d. at Wethersfield, 22 Mar. 1848.
8081 iii. Sarah.

2149. John[6] Goodrich (*Benjamin*[5], *Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 21 Aug. 1754, died ———; married at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1776, Abigail Price.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

8082 i. Bela[7], b. 4 Feb. 1777.
8083 ii. Joseph, b. 19 Feb. 1778.
8084 iii. Lucy, b. 12 Oct. 1779.
8085 iv. Levi, b. 3 Nov. 1782.
8086 v. Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1785.
8087 vi. Dorothy, b. 28 July 1786.
8088 vii. Austin, b. 12 Nov. 1787.
8089 viii. John, b. 30 July 1793.
8090 ix. Rhoda, b. 8 Aug. 1796.

2150. David[6] Goodrich (*Benjamin*[5], *Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Mar. 1757, died there 22 Aug. 1822; married Belinda Steele.

Children not found.

2152. Timothy[6] Goodrich (*Timothy*[5], *Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1756, died at Fair Haven, Vt., 17 Feb. 1829; married first, Kezia Hines; married second, about 1818, Rebecca (Stoddard) Steele, widow of John Steele, baptized at Woodbury, Conn., 14 Aug. 1748, died at Fair Haven, Vt., 23 Feb. 1829(?) aged 70(?).

He removed in 1784 from Woodbury, Conn., to Fair Haven, Vt., where he spent the rest of his life except for a while about 1818 when he lived in Bethlehem, Conn.

Children by first wife:*

8098 i. WAITSTILL[7].
8099 ii. TIMOTHY, d. in southern Ohio.
8100 iii. CHAUNCEY, b. abt. 1788; d. at Fair Haven, Vt., 20 Sept. 1856; m. (1) DEBORAH ORTON, b. abt. 1789, d. at Fair Haven, 14 Nov. 1811; m. (2) POLLY NARRIMORE, b. ———, d. at Fair Haven 23 Aug. 1825; m. (3) POLLY SPRATT, b. abt. 1794, d. 10 May 1827; m. (4) PHEBE SPRATT.
8101 iv. ELIZUR, b. abt. 1792; d. at Whitehall, Vt., 27 Sept. 1834; m. (1) Jan. 1817, BETSEY KILBOURN, b. abt. 1798, d. at Fair Haven, 11 Aug. 1822; m. (2) SALLY RICHARDSON, b. in 1799, d. 27 Sept. 1833. He was engaged in the lumber business in Fair Haven, owned and ran boats on the Champlain Canal, and removed to Whitehall.
8102 v. SALLY-KEZIA, b. abt. 1802; d. at Fair Haven, Vt., in 1812.

2156. EBENEZER[6] GOODRICH (*Timothy*[5], *Grace*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born in 1771, died in 1839; married SUBMIT NORTON, who died in 1836.*

Children not found.

2159. NAOMI[6] BUTLER (*Naomi*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 10 May 1752, died there 26 Jan. 1826; married 7 Dec. 1775, SAMUEL BOARDMAN, born at Wethersfield, 4 Dec. 1744, died there 7 Aug. 1822.

He was one of the most enterprising merchants in Wethersfield, was a large ship-owner and did a large West India trade. He responded to the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775, and the same year with Daniel Hinsdale built saltpetre works in Wethersfield, where large quantities were manufactured, for the use of the government.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

8130 i. SAMUEL[7], b. 20 Sept. 1776; d. at sea in 1794.
8131 ii. ANNE, b. 19 June 1778; d. at Madison, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1863; m. 28 Sept. 1803, JOSEPH TALCOTT, b. ———, d. 17 June 1832.
8132 iii. BUTLER, b. 19 Apr. 1780; d. at sea, Aug. 1806. He was a sea captain at the age of 23, and in that year commanded a vessel to Surinam.
8133 iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Oct. 1785; d. at Wethersfield, 22 Apr. 1860; m. 13 Dec. 1808, RICHARD[6] DEMING, b. 12 Oct. 1784, d. at North Brookfield, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1855.

---

* *Goodrich Genealogy*, not verified.

8134 v. Julia, b. 31 July 1787; d. 4 Apr. 1876, unm.
8135 vi. Eunice, b. 30 May 1790; d. 20 Jan. 1844; m. 13 Sept. 1821, Chauncey W. Deming, b. 9 July 1791, d. 20 July 1871; res. Wethersfield.
8136 vii. Sally, b. 29 June 1792; d. 7 Mar. 1863; m. 28 Dec. 1824, David Warren, a carpenter, b. 12 Oct. 1797, d. 6 June 1840; res. East Hartford, Conn.

2160. Timothy[6] Kilbourn (*Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 9 May 1752, died at Simsbury, Conn., in 1807; married at Wethersfield (Newington), 5 Jan. 1775, Mary Deming.

The will of Timothy, dated 23 Mar. 1807, proved 15 Apr. 1807; wife Mary; three of my daughters, viz.: Polley wife of Josiah Curtis, Rebekah wife of Hosea Brockway, and Sally wife of Zimry Sperry; Dolly wife of Isaac Higley Jr.; my daughter Prudence; three sons Samuel, Timothy, and Anson, the last-named under twenty-one. Abram Chidsey of Farmington was guardian to Anson, who gave receipt 1 Dec. 1812.

Children:

8137 i. Polly[7], b. ———; m. Josiah Curtis.
8138 ii. Samuel.
8139 iii. Rebecca, b. ———; m. Hosea Brockway.
8140 iv. Sally, b. ———; m. Zimri Sperry.
8141 v. Timothy.
8142 vi. Dolly, b. ———; m. Isaac Higley, Jr.
8143 vii. Prudence.
8144 viii. Anson, b. abt. 1791.

2161. Seth[6] Kilbourn (*Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Oct. 1754, died at Newington, Conn., 27 Oct. 1802; married first, Lois Blinn, born about 1757, died at Newington, 22 Feb. 1784; married second, 27 Apr. 1786, Hannah Churchill, born 28 Dec. 1758, died 25 Jan. 1838.

War Rolls. He served in the 9th Co. (Capt. John Chester), 2d Regt., May to Nov. 1775; and in Capt. Chester Wells's Militia Co. in 1777.

Children by first wife, born at New Britain, Conn.:

8145 i. Elisha[7].
8146 ii. Prudence.

Children by second wife, born at New Britain:

8147 iii. SETH, b. ———; d. at Newington, Conn.; m. MARTHA ———, b. abt. 1801, d. 3 Dec. 1831.

8148 iv. HIRAM.

2162. HAPPY[6] KILBOURN (*Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 26 Aug. 1757, died there 29 May 1840; married (GEN.) LEVI LUSK, baptized at Wethersfield (Newington), 3 Apr. 1757, died at Wethersfield, 16 Sept. 1824.

War Rolls. He served in the company of Capt. Hezekiah Welles of Wethersfield, Jan. to Mar. 1776, at Boston. In the War of 1812, he commanded at New London as Brig.-Gen., Aug. 1814.

State Records. He served as Representative for Wethersfield in the Conn. Legislature, Oct. 1810, both sessions 1811 and 1812, May 1814, May and Oct. 1815, May 1817, May 1818, and in 1819, 1820, 1822 and 1823.

He was also Maj.-Gen. of Conn. Militia. He kept a tavern in Newington parish and considered it a religious duty to serve good liquor. He was a delegate to the Conn. Constitutional Convention, 1818.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

8149 i. PRUDENCE[7], b. 26 May 1781; d. at Newington, in 1865; m. at Newington, 2 Jan. 1803, (MAJ.) ENOS[7] DEMING, b. at Newington, 20 Aug. 1779, d. there 23 Dec. 1834.

8150 ii. LUCY, b. ———; m. ——— COLTON; settled in Ohio.

8151 iii. MARY, b. 28 Mar. 1790; d. at Wethersfield, 18 Mar. 1827; m. at Newington, Conn., 29 Jan. 1815, JEDEDIAH[7] DEMING, b. at Newington, 17 Sept. 1790, d. there 4 May 1868.

8152 iv. HARRIET, b. in 1795; d. at Newington, 9 Apr. 1852; m. at Newington, 17 Mar. 1816, (CAPT.) BENJAMIN HOPKINS, b. at Berlin, Conn., 22 Apr. 1793, d. at Newington, 6 May 1834.

2163. SIMON[6] KILBOURN (*Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 23 Nov. 1759, died there (Newington), 5 Nov. 1840; married EUNICE KIRKHAM, born 1764, died at Wethersfield (Newington), 12 May 1847.

Pension Records. He was drafted about Sept. 1778 for two months in the company of Capt. Hezekiah Welles and employed

in the building of Fort Griswold at New London. He enlisted about June 1779 in the company of Capt. Hubbard of Glastonbury and served three months at New London guarding the lighthouse and cutting fascines which were used in building the fort on the outside. He had a third service for two months in the Spring of 1780 as a substitute for his father Timothy who was drafted, and served under Capt. Welles at New London, employed in building a fort west of the city which the soldiers called "Fort Nonsense," as they considered it useless.

Children, born at Newington:

8153 i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 9 Feb. 1788; d. at Newington, 18 Sept. 1860; m. at Newington, 20 Nov. 1828, HERVEY FRANCIS, b. at Newington, 27 Jan. 1789, d. there 2 Jan. 1861. He was a farmer, and Justice of the Peace.

8154 ii. NANCY, b. 21 Mar. 1790; m. 17 Oct. 1810, THOMAS DRINKWATER; res. Cuylerville, Livingston County, N. Y.

8155 iii. SABRA, b. 25 June 1792; d. at Newington, 7 Dec. 1870, unm.

8156 iv. SARAH, b. 14 Aug. 1794; m. 14 Oct. 1818, ANSON WHAPLES, of Newington.

8157 v. ELIZABETH, b. 25 Sept. 1796; m. 27 Aug. 1826, SAMUEL DIX.

8158 vi. HENRY, b. 15 June 1799; d. at Newington, 18 Apr. 1873; Postmaster at Newington, and a U. S. mail contractor; m. (1) 7 Mar. 1826, HULDAH B. SEDGWICK, b. abt. 1806, d. at Newington, 17 July 1835; m. (2) EMELINE G. WADSWORTH, b. abt. 1805, d. at Newington, 18 June 1889.

8159 vii. ERASTUS, b. 11 Aug. 1801; d. at Newington, 20 Aug. 1886; member of the Board of Civil Authority of Wethersfield, and succeeded his brother Henry in 1849 as Postmaster of Newington; m. ELMINA RIGGS, b. abt. 1803, d. at Newington, 14 Aug. 1877.

8160 viii. HORACE, b. 29 Dec. 1803; d. 25 June 1819.

8161 ix. MARY, b. 23 Mar. 1807; m. 7 Oct. 1830, OLIVER RICHARDS.

8162 x. CHAUNCEY, b. 17 Dec. 1811; d. at Watumpka, Ala., in 1840. He was an enterprising southern merchant, and was murdered by a Spaniard.

2164. ABIGAIL[6] KILBOURN (*Timothy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 16 Sept. 1764, died ———; married at Newington, Conn., 16 Jan. 1788, EDWARD BUTTRICKS.

Children not found.

They removed to the Black River country, where she died.

2165. Levi[6] Curtis (*Mary*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 26 June 1749, died at Lenox, Mass., 29 June 1833; married at Newington, Conn., 4 Jan. 1779, Rhoda Stoddard, born at Wethersfield, 30 Oct. 1754, died ———.

War Rolls. He served in the 4th Co. (Capt. Hezekiah Welles), Col. Wolcott's Regt., at Boston in 1776.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

8170 i. Josiah[7], b. 31 Oct. 1779; d. at Wethersfield, 26 Apr. 1863; m. (1) 29 Apr. 1802, Anna Butler, b. abt. 1779, d. at Wethersfield, 29 Mar. 1803; m. (2) 17 Feb. 1805, Betsey Butler, b. at Wethersfield, 8 Oct. 1780, d. there 1 Apr. 1883.*

8171 ii. Thomas-Stoddard, b. 14 Jan. 1781.

8172 iii. Lucy, b. 7 Aug. 1782.

8173 iv. Chloe, b. 13 Mar. 1785.

8174 v. Lydia, b. 2 Mar. 1787.

8175 vi. Joseph-Edward, b. 9 Oct. 1789.

8176 vii. Rhoda, b. 30 July 1796.

2167. Josiah[6] Curtis (*Mary*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 26 Aug. 1757, died ———; married at Wethersfield, 28 Dec. 1780, Eunice Hunn.

He settled in Winsted, Conn.

Children not found.

2168. Ebenezer[6] Curtis (*Mary*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 31 Jan. 1760, died at Simsbury, Conn., in 1819; married at Wethersfield (Stepney), 4 Apr. 1781, Rebecca Latimer, born at Wethersfield, 12 Dec. 1754, died ———.

He settled in Berlin, Conn.

Will 13 Apr. 1816, proved 20 Apr. 1819; three sons, Josiah, Ebenezer, and Timothy; daughters Rebecca and Mary. Distribution made, 7 Jan. 1831, to heirs of Josiah L. Curtiss deceased, to Ebenezer R. Curtiss, and to Timothy H. Curtiss.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

8184 i. Josiah L.[7], b. abt. 1782.

8185 ii. Rebecca, bapt. 14 Nov. 1784.

8186 iii. William-Kilbourn, bapt. 25 June 1786; d. unm.

* Children were (Dr.) Josiah Curtis of Boston, Mass., and (Dr.) Levi Curtis of Philadelphia, Pa.

8187 iv. Timothy-Hale, bapt. 9 Mar. 1788; m. at Simsbury, 5 Apr. 1814, Sophronia Tuller, who d. 27 Jan. 1815.
8188 v. Ebenezer R.
8189 vi. Mary.

2169. Elizur[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1751, died there 7 Dec. 1827; married at Wethersfield, 5 May 1773, Lucina Francis, born at Wethersfield, 7 Apr. 1753, died there 9 Dec. 1818.

He was a farmer, of Newington parish, Wethersfield. He was among the men who went to New York in the sloop *Ann* in 1776 to join the American Army [Wethersfield records].

Children, born at Wethersfield (Newington), Conn.:

8190 i. Elizur[7], b. 20 July 1774; d. 28 July 1774.
8191 ii. James, b. 29 July 1776; res. Bloomfield, Conn.; m. 18 Apr. 1810, Jemima Culver, b. 4 May 1784.
8192 iii. Anna, b. 19 Oct. 1780; d. at Hartford, Conn., 28 Apr. 1849, unm.
8193 iv. Elizur, b. 18 May 1782; d. at Newington, 11 Dec. 1847; m. 4 Jan. 1809, Sarah Goodrich, b. 12 June 1792, d. at Newington, 22 May 1852.
8194 v. Nancy, b. 9 Apr. 1786; d. 29 July 1879; m. 26 Apr. 1809, (Dr.) Adna Stanley, b. at New Britain, Conn., 28 Jan. 1763, d. there 30 Dec. 1825. He was graduated from Yale College, 1787, and became a physician; she was his second wife.

2170. Elias[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 11 Apr. 1752, died there 13 May 1814; married at Wethersfield, 6 Nov. 1778, Martha Welles, born at Wethersfield, 27 Oct. 1749, died there 5 Aug. 1813.

War Rolls. He served in the 4th Co. (Capt. Hezekiah Welles), Col. Wolcott's Regt., at Boston in 1776.

He was a prosperous farmer.

Children, born at Wethersfield (Newington), Conn.:

8195 i. Enos[7], b. 20 Aug. 1779; d. at Newington, 23 Dec. 1834; Major; a farmer; m. at Newington, 2 Jan. 1803, Prudence[7] Lusk, b. at Wethersfield, 26 May 1781, d. at Newington in 1865.
8196 ii. William, b. 25 Feb. 1781; d. 19 Aug. 1781.

8197 iii. William, b. 13 Oct. 1782; d. at Newington, 12 Dec. 1845; a blacksmith; m. at Newington, 26 Feb. 1806, Sarah Smith, b. in 1785, d. at Newington, in 1850.

8198 iv. Martha, b. 2 Dec. 1785; d. at Newington, 27 June 1840, unm.

8199 v. Lucy, b. 13 May 1788; d. 4 Dec. 1800.

8200 vi. Jedediah, b. 17 Sept. 1790; d. at Newington, 4 May 1868; farmer and deacon; m. (1) at Newington, 29 Jan. 1815, Mary[7] Lusk, b. 28 Mar. 1790, d. 18 Mar. 1827;* m. (2) 22 May 1835, Anna Welles, b. 1 Aug. 1804, d. 25 May 1879.

8201 vii. Lydia, b. 1 July 1794; d. at Newington, 7 Mar. 1872; m. 14 Jan. 1846, Robert Francis, b. at Wethersfield, 26 Apr. 1763, d. at Newington, 13 Feb. 1855.

2171. Daniel[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1753, died at Colebrook, Conn., 10 Sept. 1828; married at Wethersfield, 1 Oct. 1778, Judith Deming, born 18 Mar. 1754, died at Colebrook, 1 Oct. 1831.

He was a shoemaker, and an early settler in Colebrook.

War Rolls. He responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. John Chester of Wethersfield, Apr. 1775. He served from 15 May to 17 Dec. 1775 in the 9th Co. (Capt. Chester), 2d Regt. He served as Sergt. in Capt. Chester Welles' Militia Co., 1777.

Children, three born at Wethersfield, four at Colebrook:

8202 i. George[7], b. 4 Jan. 1780; d. at Riverton, Conn., 5 Oct. 1836; m. 29 May 1800, Abigail Loomis, b. 16 July 1779, d. 8 June 1869.

8203 ii. Moses, b. 3 June 1782; d. at Colebrook, Conn., 1 Jan. 1853; a farmer; m. 6 Oct. 1825, Sarah Grinnell; no issue.

8204 iii. Honour, b. 17 Jan. 1784; d. 31 Aug. 1860, unm.

8205 iv. Sarah, b. 2 July 1786; d. at Colebrook, 11 Sept. 1848, unm.

8206 v. Daniel, b. 5 Apr. 1788; d. at Colebrook, 24 Feb. 1875; a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist Church; m. 5 Jan. 1817, Phebe Holmes, b. 17 Oct. 1787, d. 24 Sept. 1864.

8207 vi. Allen, b. 18 Feb. 1790; d. at Colebrook, 23 Feb. 1873; a farmer; m. 29 Oct. 1818, Vernera Woodruff, b. 2 Dec. 1792, d. 6 Apr. 1865.†

---

* A son was Jedediah Deming, member of the Conn. Legislature, and deacon of the Congregational Church in Newington.

† Sons were (Hon.) Wolcott Deming, a manufacturer of Colebrook, Selectman, and Representative in the Conn. Legislature; and (Hon.) Harvey Deming, who held various town offices in Colebrook, was Representative in the State Legislature, and a deacon in the church. Grandsons were John-Allen Deming, Representative and Selectman, of Colebrook; Clayton-Harvey Deming, Representative and Selectman, of Colebrook, Conn.; and Homer-Percy Deming, Postmaster of Robertsville, Conn.

8208 vii. JARED, b. 27 July 1793; d. at Colebrook, 11 Mar. 1860; a farmer, and deacon of the Congregational Church in Riverton, Conn.; m. (1) 29 Jan. 1821, PHILENA BASS, b. abt. 1791, d. 11 June 1825; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1829, MATILDA[8] DOOLITTLE, b. 14 Feb. 1807, d. 17 July 1876.

2172. THOMAS[6] DEMING (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Oct. 1755, died there (Newington), 29 Sept. 1827; married first, at Haddam Neck, Conn., 16 Sept. 1804, JERUSHA SELDEN, born 6 June 1773, died 4 May 1821; married second, at Haddam Neck, 1 Apr. 1823, MARY WRIGHT.

He owned land in Haddam and Chatham, and was one of the founders and officers of Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Wethersfield.

Children by first wife, born at Newington:

8209 i. THOMAS-SELDEN[7], b. 25 July 1805; d. 25 Sept. 1806.
8210 ii. SELDEN, b. 19 July 1807; d. at Newington, 18 July 1885; m. 1 Mar. 1846, FRANCES GOODALE, b. 6 Nov. 1825.
8211 iii. JERUSHA, b. 14 Mar. 1815; m. 22 May 1845, JOHN H. MERRILL.
8212 iv. CHILD, d. in infancy.

2173. ANNA[6] DEMING (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 Mar. 1758, died 29 Sept. 1848; married 2 Apr. 1794, NATHANIEL CORNWALL, born at East Middletown, Conn., 2 Apr. 1750, died 22 Mar. 1823. He married first, 5 Nov. 1772, Jerusha Foote, by whom also he had issue.

They lived in East Middletown (later Portland), where Mr. Cornwall ran a carding mill. He was Justice of the Peace for many years, and clerk of the Episcopal Church of Portland from its foundation in 1789 until his death.

Children, born at Middletown (Portland):

8213 i. AMELIA[7], b. 4 Dec. 1797; m. FREDERICK MILLER, of Chatham, Conn.
8214 ii. GEORGE, b. 10 Apr. 1799; d. 16 Oct. 1824; res. Portland; m. 6 Dec. 1822, EMILY SHEPHERD. She m. (2) Sylvester Gildersleeve.

2174. EUNICE[6] DEMING (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 4 Apr. 1760, died ———;

married first, 22 May 1793, Ozias Hurlbut, born at Wethersfield, 13 Mar. 1757, died there 23 May 1803; married second, 28 Dec. 1809, (Maj.) Timothy Russell, born at Wethersfield, 31 Dec. 1744, died there 27 Jan. 1832.

Children by first husband:*

8215 i. Mary[7].
8216 ii. Thomas.

2175. John[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 4 May 1762, died at Crown Point, N. Y., 26 July 1815; married at Kensington, Conn., 28 Oct. 1784, Hannah Johnson, born at Middletown, Conn., 29 Mar. 1757, died at Brandon, Vt., 19 Sept. 1841.

He settled in Canaan, Conn., about 1784, moved to Salisbury, Vt., in 1794, and to Middlebury, Vt., in 1807, and at one time lived in Castleton.

Children, five born at Canaan, Conn., two at Salisbury, Vt.:

8217 i. Harvey[7], b. 8 Nov. 1785; d. at Salisbury, Vt., 6 July 1847; m. 3 Jan. 1809, Ruby Sturtevant, b. 27 Apr. 1787, d. 20 Aug. 1853. He was a blacksmith by trade and held the office of postmaster of Salisbury for 22 years; at one time was a member of the Vt. Legislature; a regular attendant of the Methodist Church and very strict in his observance of religious duties.

8218 ii. Leonard, b. 5 Sept. 1787; d. at Middlebury, Vt., 2 Aug. 1853; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1811, Ruth Cass, b. 19 Jan. 1793, d. 9 Feb. 1823; m. (2) 13 Dec. 1827, Jerusha Benton, b. 1 July 1800, d. 23 Dec. 1829; m. (3) in 1831, Dorothy Taylor, b. in 1794, d. 16 June 1835; m. (4) 28 Apr. 1836, Anna Byington, b. 29 Feb. 1792, d. in 1870. He was a blacksmith in Middlebury, Vt.; in 1810 he became Constable of the town, and in 1820 was also collector. Later he lived several years in Boston, Mass., returning to Middlebury to educate a son. He was author of "Vermont Officers."

8219 iii. Althea, b. 13 Aug. 1790; d. 10 Dec. 1877.
8220 iv. Marilla, b. 17 Jan. 1792; m. 17 Feb. 1830, Ansel Triff.
8221 v. Hannah, b. 27 Mar. 1794; d. 31 Aug. 1795.
8222 vi. Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1796; d. 11 Aug. 1819.
8223 vii. Marcia, b. 28 Sept. 1798; d. 31 Mar. 1826; m. 21 Jan. 1821, Beriah Green.

* Baptized at Wethersfield, 2 Oct. 1803, as children of Ozias deceased and Eunice Hurlbut. No issue by second husband.

2176. Chloe[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 25 Apr. 1765, died there 3 Nov. 1838; married 24 Jan. 1814, Solomon Churchill, born at Wethersfield, 29 July 1764, died there 16 June 1842.

Mr. Churchill was a farmer, of Newington parish; she was his second wife; no issue.

2177. Honor[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 6 May 1767, died 6 Mar. 1832; married at Chatham, Conn., 20 Nov. 1801, Ralph Smith.

Children not found.*

2178. Gad[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 19 June 1770, died at Vergennes, Vt., 16 Sept. 1824; married 16 Feb. 1800, Bethia Woodward, born 17 July 1781, died at Shoreham, Vt., 28 Oct. 1858

He was a farmer. After leaving Wethersfield he moved to Leicester, Vt., and from there to Vergennes. He was honest and pious.

Children:

8230 i. Eliza[7], b. 22 Mar. 1802; d. 13 Oct. 1885; m. 15 Feb. 1825, George C. Loomis.

8231 ii. Julia, b. 23 Mar. 1804; d. 27 Apr. 1804.

8232 iii. Alma, b. 9 Apr. 1805; d. 6 Jan. 1882; m. 15 Oct. 1825, Harvey Wright.

8233 iv. Julia-Ann, b. 5 May 1807; m. 16 June 1833, Horatio-Levings Stowell.

8234 v. Don-Carlos, b. 21 July 1809; d. at Whitehall, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1845, unm.

8235 vi. Caroline-Sumner, b. 29 May 1813; d. 15 July 1837.

8236 vii. Mary-Ann, b. 1 Aug. 1816; m. 15 Apr. 1842, Joshua-Wilson Boynton.

8237 viii. William-Woodward, b. 9 Mar. 1821; left home in youth and was never heard from.

8238 ix. George-Loomis, b. 21 Feb. 1823; d. at Atwater, Minn., in 1894; m. in 1846, Isabella Moffat, b. in 1825, d. in 1891.

---

*The will of Ralph Smith, of Chatham, made 19 July 1831, proved 12 Feb. 1838, named his wife Mary and nine children, Ebenezer, William D., Ralph S., Jeremiah G., Thomas K., Mary [wife of Abel] Lewis, Ruth [wife of Newhall] Taintor, Sophia [wife of Oliver] Northam, and made provision for another child, Enoch.

2179. (Dea.) Levi[6] Deming (*Anna*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Aug. 1772, died there 1 Jan. 1847; married first, at Cromwell, Conn., 9 May 1804, Sarah Sage, born about 1780, died at Wethersfield, 24 May 1827; married second, at West Hartford, Conn., 4 June 1828, Sally Faxon, born at West Hartford, 13 July 1784, died at Wethersfield, 10 Mar. 1855.

He was a farmer, of Newington, Conn.

Children, born at Newington:

8239 i. Caroline[7], b. 26 July 1809; d. 23 Mar. 1842, unm.

8240 ii. Sarah-Maria, b. 22 Nov. 1811; d. 5 June 1888; m. 9 May 1838, Daniel-Horatio Willard.

8241 iii. Levi-Sage, b. 23 Oct. 1817; m. in 1842, Caroline Scranton, b. at Guilford, Conn., in 1822, d. at Middletown, Conn., 4 Feb. 1884. They resided in Newington, Conn., fifty-one years, during which time Mr. Deming was a farmer. Later they moved to Guilford, Conn., where he was a merchant for two years, and then removed to Middletown, Conn., where for many years he was engaged in the coal and cement business. In 1863 he was a member of the State Legislature. In his later years he lived in Winter Park, Fla., designed cards and decorative tablets, and wrote verse.

2182. Mary[6] Wadsworth (*Happy*[5], *Ebenezer*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 31 July 1763, died ———; married Seth Miller.

Children not found.

2185. (Capt.) Josiah[6] Kilbourn (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 15 Feb. 1756, died there in 1784; married 13 Dec. 1780, Isabella Whaples.

No issue.

He entered the Revolutionary army in Apr. 1775 and served until the close of the war. He took part in the fighting in the vicinity of Boston, and was in the battles of Flatbush, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Monmouth, and many others, in which he was several times wounded. He rose from a private to be a captain in the Quarter-Master's Department. He returned home with a constitution much impaired by wounds and hardships, engaged in business, and died early.

Administration on his estate was granted, 8 Nov. 1784, to David Mather and James North. Dower was set to the widow Isabel; the estate was insolvent.

2186. WILLIAM[6] KILBOURN (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 12 Jan. 1758, died at Chelsea, Vt., June 1816; married 21 Aug. 1786, SARAH SAGE.

War Rolls. He served under Capt. Asa Bray, Col. Hooker's Regt., in Apr. 1777.

While serving in the army, he was severely wounded at Westchester, N. Y., and was unable to do a day's work on the farm for six years. He occasionally taught school until his health improved, and learned the trade of a clothier, which he followed. In May 1799 he removed to Tunbridge, Vt., and in 1814 to Chelsea.

Children, six born at Berlin, Conn., four at Tunbridge, Vt., one at Chelsea, Vt.:

8262 i. JOHN[7], b. 7 Aug. 1787; d. at Columbus, Ohio, 12 Mar. 1833; m. FRANCES GRIDLEY. He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1810; studied law; but relinquished that profession and became the principal of Worthington College, Ohio. He was subsequently the first bookseller in Columbus; and published several geographical text-books. In 1828 he began the publication of a weekly periodical entitled, *The Civil Engineer, or Herald of Internal Improvement.* He was a man of superior talents, but unstable and erratic in his purposes.

8263 ii. ARIUS, b. 12 July 1789; m. (1) Mar. 1814, ELIZA OWEN, who d. in Woodville, Miss., Feb. 1837; m. (2) at Worthington, Ohio, Nov. 1844, PHEBE (STANBURY) CHAPMAN. In 1816 he emigrated to Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, where for some years he superintended the establishment of the Worthington Mfg. Co. Later he became a dentist, and practiced in Ohio, Mississippi, and Louisiana, finally returning to Worthington.

8264 iii. JULIA, b. 1 Nov. 1791; m. EZRA PRENTISS, of Chelsea, Vt.

8265 iv. EMILY, b. Jan. 1795; m. JOSHUA FOSTER, JR., of Tunbridge, Vt.

8266 v. RALPH, b. 29 Aug. 1796; d. at Montpelier, Vt., 19 Mar. 1854; m. 20 Jan. 1820, SALLY DEARBORN. Dr. Kilbourn was a prominent member of the "Liberty Party" of Vermont, and one of the State Committee, and presided at various political conventions. He resided several years in Chelsea, Vt., and removed to Montpelier.

8267 vi. WILLIAM, b. 5 Feb. 1799; d. at Dublin, Ohio, Sept. 1833; m. in 1821, MATILDA SELLS; no issue. He was a man of enterprise, established the carding-works at Dublin, Ohio, and held the office of Justice of the Peace at the time of his death.

8268 vii. SARAH, b. 26 Mar. 1802; d. unm.

8269 viii. OSMOND, b. 30 Mar. 1804; d. young.

8270 ix. JEDEDIAH, b. 23 Oct. 1805; d. unm. He pursued his professional studies at Sandy Hill and Troy, N. Y., and received a license to practice from the Rensselaer County Medical Society, 1832. He was appointed Assistant Physician to the Cholera Hospital in Troy; went to Albany, and later to New York City. In the Spring of 1837 he was graduated from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. He was private physician to Joseph Bonaparte, the ex-King of Spain, when he visited this country. In 1849 he was appointed physician to one of the cholera hospitals in New York, and in 1851 he declined an appointment as professor of surgery in the new Medical College at Louisville, Ky. He wrote many papers on surgical, physiological and scientific subjects. After receiving his degree, he devoted several years almost exclusively to lectures, dissections, and attendance upon the hospitals and dispensaries, and nearly seven years of constant attendance at the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. He settled in New York City; and was a member of the Medical Society of the City and County of New York, and Fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine.

8271 x. JAMES, b. 29 Sept. 1807; d. in 1834; m. MARTHA HAVERLY; no issue. He was a physician of Fairfield County, Ohio.

8272 xi. ELIZA-ANN, b. 3 Oct. 1810; m. in 1836, HOMER TULLER.

2187. ANNA[6] KILBOURN (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 24 Dec. 1759, died at New Britain, Conn., 22 Feb. 1803; married at Farmington, 5 Nov. 1778, ASAHEL HART, born at Farmington, 12 May 1754, died at North Granby, Conn. He married second, 11 Jan. 1804, Chloe Booth; and third, 29 July 1807, Prudence (Park) Gridley, widow of Stephen Gridley.

"He was a brick-mason by trade, a stirring, lively man, naturally impulsive."

Children, born at New Britain:

8273 i. ANNA[7], b. abt. 1780; m. SAMUEL COSSETT, of Granby, Conn.

8274 ii. BEULAH, b. abt. 1781; d. at Simsbury, Conn., unm.

8275 iii. Asahel, b. 6 Aug. 1784; m. 19 Feb. 1807, Elizabeth Brown.* He settled in Ohio, but returned and was drowned in Farmington, Conn., while on a visit.

8276 iv. Joseph, bapt. 28 Oct. 1787; m. (1) Sophrona Hart; m. (2) Laura Buel.

8277 v. Eunice, bapt. 3 Jan. 1790; d. at New Britain, 16 Oct. 1819; m. 15 Sept. 1818, Chauncey Clark, b. at New Britain, 15 Apr. 1787, d. there 22 Dec. 1855; no issue.

8278 vi. Azuba, bapt. 16 Sept. 1792; m. 9 Nov. 1809, Apheck Woodruff.

8279 vii. Elizabeth-Norton, bapt. 14 May 1795; d. at Richland, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1852; m. (1) Wakeman-Norton Stanley, a farmer, b. at New Britain, 9 Mar. 1793, d. there 19 Aug. 1823; m. (2) Azmon Woodruff, of Avon, Conn.

8280 viii. Adna-Thompson, bapt. 28 May 1797; m. Lydia Woodruff.

8281 ix. Hannah-Day, b. 20 Mar. 1799; m. Ozem Woodruff, of Avon, Conn.

8282 x. Ezra, bapt. 17 May 1801; d. unm.

2189. Lemuel[6] Kilbourn (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 7 Oct. 1764, died near Chillicothe, Ohio, about 1820; married Sarah Hastings.

He was a clothier and mill-wright by trade.

Children:

8283 i. Josiah[7].

8284 ii. Sally.

8285 iii. Ursula.

8286 iv. Hiram.

8287 v. Elizabeth.

8288 vi. Nancy.

2190. Urania[6] Kilbourn (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 17 Oct. 1767, died at Simsbury, Conn., in 1832; married first, Sylvester Higley, born at Simsbury, 20 Jan. 1771; married second, Capt. Shubael Hoskins, born at Simsbury, 15 Apr. 1766, died there in 1808; married third, ——— Mason.

The will of Shubael Hoskins, made 11 May 1808, codicil 26 June 1808, proved 23 Aug. 1808, named his wife Urana; oldest son Shubael-Seymour Hoskins; oldest daughter Rosabilla Hoskins;

* A grandson, Matthew-Matthews Gilbert, was ordained priest of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1865.

daughters Laura and Maritta; sons Rockwell and Norton Hoskins; wife and friend Noah A. Phelps, Executors; codicil added William Mather as an Executor.

Child by first husband:

8289 i. MARIA[7].

Children by second husband:

8290 ii. ROCKWELL, b. ———; m. (1) CHLOE PINNEY; m. (2) RUTH ADAMS.

8291 iii. LAURA, b. ———; m. at Simsbury, 10 Oct. 1822, WHITMAN K. WILLISTON.

8292 iv. NORTON, b. 10 July 1801; d. at Simsbury, Conn., 9 Nov. 1843; m. at Simsbury, 10 Feb. 1825, CANDACE HUMPHREY, b. 17 May 1799.

8293 v. MARY-ETTA, b. ———; d. ae. 21.

2191. (HON.) JAMES[6] KILBOURN (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 19 Oct. 1770, died at Worthington, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1850; married first, at Simsbury, Conn., 8 Nov. 1789, LUCY FITCH; married second, at Worthington, in 1808, CYNTHIA GOODALE.

His father was impoverished by the Revolutionary War, which had resulted in the death of three members of the family. In 1783 the family had to give up their fine farm and a small farm of thirty acres was purchased, mostly new land. In 1786 it was necessary to part with twenty-five acres and mortgage the remainder. The father advised James to leave home and do the best for himself that he could. After a sleepless and tearful night, he bade farewell to his parental home. Not yet sixteen years of age, poorly clad for summer and without winter clothing,—without coat or shoes, and so illiterate that he could scarcely write his name,—with a sad but resolute spirit he set out with no specific destination. The first day he walked about thirty miles but did not succeed in getting employment. On the next day he let himself to a farmer for the procurement of necessary clothing for the approaching winter, and soon after apprenticed himself to a clothier. Seven months of each year for four years, he devoted faithfully to his master, with no other compensation than his board and instruction in the trade; during the summer and autumn he hired himself to farmers to procure the means

to defray his other expenses. With an industry and perseverance seldom surpassed, he labored in the shop or on the farm during the day and spent at least half of every night in study and writing.

During the first three summers of his apprenticeship, he was principally employed as a farm hand by Mr. Griswold, whose son became Bishop Griswold. The future Bishop befriended the boy and aided him in his studies. James acquired a knowledge of English, Latin and Greek from Mr. Griswold, as well as mathematics. At the age of 19, his master relinquished all claims to his further services provided he would take charge of the establishment. James immediately added new machinery paid for out of his summer earnings, and the same year married a daughter of John Fitch, the inventor of the first steamboat.

Mr. Kilbourn was remarkably successful in this business, and having obtained from an absconded English dyer a knowledge of all the permanent dyes then made in England, his business extended and his profits increased. Within a short time he erected two other establishments, and superintended them in person, riding, and laboring so constantly that he frequently went two days at a time without sleep. Inhaling the fumes from the dyes affected his lungs and he suffered a breakdown. In September he was confined for eight months with a painful disease in the back and hips, and for a year and a half had to use crutches,

Being unable to follow his trade, he sold his factories together with his knowledge of dyeing, and engaged in mercantile business in Granby. In this he was eminently successful, became wealthy, and in addition to mills and stores owned five farms.

During this period he originated and carried through the great Turnpike Road from Hartford through Granby and Pittsfield to Albany, formed a literary society among the young people of the town, commenced a public library, and was agent for building the Episcopal Church.

Having secured the means of ease and comfort, Mr. Kilbourn decided to retire from business. Amidst his herculean labors, he had found time to study theology and ecclesiastical history. Brought up in the Congregational church, he had early become an Episcopalian. He was now often called upon to officiate as lay-reader in the church, and was urged by his friends to take orders. He was ordained at Middletown by the Rt. Rev. Abraham Jarvis, officiated in several vacant parishes, and received offers to

settle. He declined these invitations, as he had then formed a project of western emigration.

He had made two tours of exploration through Western New York, but was advised by his father-in-law to turn his thoughts to Ohio, which was then regarded as the utmost verge of the West. Late in the winter of 1801-2 he obtained seven associates who desired him to explore the country and to purchase land enough for forty families. The following spring, he made his first expedition to Ohio, in the course of which he walked over a thousand miles. His old disease of the back and hips returning, he had to delay a few days and continue on horseback. He found a desirable location, returned and formed the "Sciota Company" of forty members, and closed the contract for a township of 16,000 acres.

On 7 Apr. 1803 he again started for the west, followed by a mill-wright, a blacksmith and nine other laborers, and a family in two wagons. He cut the first tree on the purchase, thus beginning the settlement at Worthington, near the city of Columbus. Land was cleared for planting and structures were erected. Later he returned and conducted his own and ten other families to the purchase.

Mr. Kilbourn was appointed Minister of the St. John's Parish which this colony constituted. He visited many of the neighboring settlements and other parts of the state, preaching and organizing societies, many of which became permanent churches. The thought of leaving the clerical office never occurred to him, but his fellow citizens began to urge upon him the importance and necessity of taking the lead in civil affairs. Many duties devolved upon him besides those of his profession. Besides superintending the affairs of the colony, he had personally made a complete survey of the township and divided to each of the proprietors their rights. After making suitable arrangements, he resigned his place in the church and devoted himself to public duties and his private occupations.

Upon the organization of the State Government of Ohio, he was appointed a civil magistrate, and Captain of all the militia on the North-West Frontier. The Indian Line was but twenty-eight miles from their settlement and it required vigilance and decision to manage the savages. In addition to the erection of mills and stores, he opened an Indian trading house. In the

spring of 1806, he explored the south shore of Lake Erie and selected the present site of Sandusky City for the northwest commercial metropolis. About this time he received by Act of Congress the appointment of United States Surveyor of an immense tract of Public Lands and executed the duties of the office for nine years.

In 1806, he was appointed by the Legislature, one of the first trustees of Ohio College, at Athens, and after holding this office for several years resigned because of pressure of other duties. In 1808 he was elected by the Legislature one of three commissioners to locate the seat of Miami University. About this time he was elected Major of the Frontier Regt. and was soon after chosen Lt.-Col. and subsequently Colonel. The last office he declined, and resigned his former commissions. On the organization of Worthington College in 1812, he was elected President of the Corporation and was re-elected to this office during his life. During the same year he was appointed by the President of the United States, a commissioner to settle the boundary between Public Lands and the Great Virginia Reservation. This duty was performed at great peril because of the hostile Indians.

A few days after completing this service, which Congress ratified, he was elected a Member of Congress and served through the two regular sessions and two extra sessions of the 13th Congress. He was also re-elected Colonel and accepted the appointment. In the fall of 1814, he was re-elected to Congress by a vote of more than two to one, but at the end of the 14th Congress declined a re-nomination.

In 1823-4 he was a member of the Ohio Legislature, in which body he served on fourteen committees, one of which was for the revision of the general statutes, and he formed a glossary of the new revised code, defining all the Latin, Greek, and obsolete English words and technicalities contained therein. Soon after this he was appointed by the Governor of Ohio to select the lands granted by Congress towards the Ohio Canal. In 1838-9 he was again a member of the Legislature, and rendered great service in condensing and simplifying the laws.

At the time of the War of 1812, because of his knowledge of manufacturing and dyes, he was urged by the President and his Cabinet to embark in the manufacture of woolen goods for clothing the army and navy. He well remembered the total ruin of

those who were engaged in similar enterprises during the Revolution, but the promises were now so fair that he invested $10,000 and incurred liabilities to the amount of $57,000. He prosecuted his new enterprise with his accustomed energy. Peace came in 1815, but with it no protection of woolens. At the age of fifty, with a large family, he found himself deprived by creditors of the last farthing which he had accumulated by enormous sacrifices. Finding himself thus destitute of means, he took up his surveying apparatus again and went into the woods. For more than twenty years he was much of the time busily engaged in his calling, and surveyed more townships, highways, turnpikes, railroads and boundary lines than any three other men in the State. By the practice of his wonted industry and enterprise, in a short time he again acquired a good degree of independence and was enabled to educate his family in business, science and literature.

He was the presiding officer at the great State Convention held at Columbus on 4 July 1839 for laying the corner stone of the Capitol, also at the Whig Convention of 22 Feb. 1840. He also presided in more than half of the many conventions and meetings which he attended during the course of fifty years.

In 1840, having arrived at the age of 70, he declined all public offices except that of Assessor of real and personal estate for the County of Franklin, the duties of which station he performed until 1845. But though retired from public life, he still felt a lively interest in public affairs and during the six years ending with 1848 he delivered over a hundred addresses on State and National policy.

The *Kilbourn Genealogy* says of him that he was more extensively known and more distinguished in public life than any other American of his surname. Andrews's *New Britain* calls him "in several respects the most distinguished man New Britain ever raised."

Children by first wife, first four born at Simsbury, sixth at Granby, seventh at Washington, Pa.:

8294 i. HECTOR[7], b. 25 Apr. 1791; d. at Sandusky City, Ohio, Dec. 1837, unm. He removed with his father to Worthington; studied the art of surveying; and assisted his father in laying out Sandusky City, where he settled. He was Colonel of Militia, Postmaster, and Magistrate, and accumulated a large estate.

8295 ii. Lucy, b. 1 Feb. 1793; d. Dec. 1837; m. 14 Mar. 1813, Matthew Matthews, b. in 1780, d. in 1842.* He was in business with his father-in-law several years, was the first Postmaster at Columbus, Ohio, and removed to Muscatine, Iowa.

8296 iii. Harriet, b. 26 Apr. 1795; m. (1) in 1812, (Dr.) Calvin H. Case, b. 17 Sept. 1789, d. 5 Mar. 1819;† m. (2) 12 Apr. 1821, Arora Buttles, b. at Granby, Conn., 8 Sept. 1791, d. at Gambier, Ohio, 2 Apr. 1864.‡ She lived in Worthington, Ohio, until 1834, when with her second husband she removed to Columbus, where he was in the lumber business. He was afterwards in the same business in Cleveland, Ohio.

8297 iv. Laura, b. 26 May 1797; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 11 Jan. 1867; m. 20 Sept. 1818, Rensselaer-Watson Cowles, b. at East Granby, Conn., 19 Feb. 1796, d. 3 May 1842.§ In 1814 he emigrated to Worthington, Ohio. He was one of the first trustees of the town at its incorporation in 1836; Justice of the Peace, 1824-37; County Commissioner, 1837-40; and Postmaster from 1841 until his death.

8298 v. Orrel, b. abt. 1799; killed by an accident, 26 Oct. 1800.

8299 vi. Byron, b. 8 Sept. 1801; d. at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. (1) Mary H. Cowles, who d. 24 June 1837; m. (2) Henrietta-Ord Karrick. He left school at the age of thirteen, and after three years as a clerk in his father's store, during which time he further educated himself, he engaged in surveying. In 1823 he entered the service of the State of Ohio as an engineer, and was engaged in the construction and superintendence of the canal system. In 1835 he purchased a large amount of land in Milwaukee. In 1840 he was a candidate for Delegate to Congress, but was defeated by a small margin. In 1845 he was elected to represent the County of Milwaukee in the Territorial Legislature. In 1846 the City of Milwaukee was chartered, and he was chosen a member of the first board of Aldermen, and was re-elected in 1847, being also chosen a delegate to the convention which met at Madison that year to form the State Constitution. In 1848

---

* Children were Fitch-James Matthews, a lawyer, of Dayton, Ohio; and the wife of (Hon.) William R. Rankin, a lawyer, of Columbus, Ohio, Probate Judge of Franklin County. A grandson was Edwin-Parrott Matthews, a lawyer, of Dayton, Ohio.

† A son was (Dr.) Douglass Case, a physician, of Cleveland, Ohio.

‡ One daughter was wife of (Prof.) Hamilton D. Smith; another, of (Rev.) John I. Amer, Bishop of Africa.

§ Children were the wife of (Rev.) Henry-Livingston Richards, an Episcopal clergyman of Columbus, Ohio, who later became a lawyer in New York City and Winchester, Mass.; the wife of John-Adair McDowell, C.E., of Keokuk, Iowa; and Byron-Kilbourn Cowles, Capt. in the Civil War. Grandchildren were Havens-Cowles Richards, a Jesuit priest, president of Georgetown University; and the wife of (Rev.) Joseph-Anthony Milburn, a Presbyterian minister of Princeton, N. J.

he was elected Mayor of Milwaukee. He was president of the Milwaukee and Mississippi Railroad Company, 1849-52. He was re-elected Mayor of Milwaukee in 1854, and in Feb. 1855 was the regular Democratic candidate before the Legislature of Wisconsin for the office of U. S. Senator.

8300 vii. ORREL, b. 15 Oct. 1803; d. 10 Nov. 1863; m. 7 Sept. 1835, ISAAC N. WHITING, b. 2 Dec. 1799, d. 23 Aug. 1880. He was a bookseller and publisher of Columbus, Ohio.

Children by second wife, born at Worthington, Ohio:

8301 viii. CYNTHIA (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1809; m. 6 June 1833, (DR.) I. G. JONES, who d. at Columbus, Ohio, 14 Mar. 1857.

8302 ix. ELIZA (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1809; d. 11 Aug. 1810.

8303 x. LINCOLN, b. 19 Oct. 1810; d. at Columbus, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1891; m. 13 June 1837, JANE EVANS, b. at Alden, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1818, d. at Columbus, 19 Mar. 1895.* He was a merchant of Columbus, of the firm of Kilbourn and Khuns.

8304 xi. CHARLOTTE, b. 19 Nov. 1812; d. 9 Nov. 1813.

8305 xii. JAMES, b. 30 Apr. 1815; d. at Columbus, Ohio, 30 May 1845; m. (1) in 1838, LAURA PINNEY, b. 30 July 1817, d. 11 Apr. 1839; m. (2) in 1842, ANNA-WALKER STILES. He was graduated from the Medical Dept. of Worthington College, became a physician and a professor in the medical college at Cincinnati, Ohio.

2202. DAVID[6] BOOTH (*Ruth*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 23 Feb. 1759, died ———; married HANNAH MATHER.

He lived in Berlin, Conn.

Children not found.

2203. JOHN[6] BOOTH (*Ruth*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at New Britain, Conn., 8 Nov. 1761, died at Southington, Conn., 6 Apr. 1810;† married first, at Southington, 6 Oct. 1791, ALMIRA BARNES; married second, at Southington, 3 May 1804, NAOMI CASE.

---

* Children were the wife of Joseph-Haydn Potter, Brig.-Gen., U. S. A.; (Hon.) James Kilbourn, Capt. in the Civil War, founder of the Kilbourn-Jacobs Mfg. Co., and candidate of the Democratic party for Governor of Ohio in 1901; and Charles-Evans Kilbourn, Col., Q. M. Dept., U. S. A. Grandchildren were Joseph-Drake Potter, Capt. of 4th Ohio Vols. in the Spanish War, and later Col. in the 4th Regt., Ohio Militia; James-Russell Kilbourn, member of the Ohio Legislature in 1895; and the wife of Robert H. Jeffrey, Mayor of Columbus; other grandsons were U. S. Army officers.

† Aged 40, according to the church record; if correct, the John born in 1761 may have died young, and there may have been a second John born about 1769.

Children:

8346 i. JOHN[7].
8347 ii. ALMIRA.
8348 iii. ELI.

2204. STEPHEN[6] BOOTH (*Ruth*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at New Britain, Conn., 5 Aug. 1764, died ———; married 15 Apr. 1790, LUCY BOOTH, baptized at New Britain, 16 Mar. 1760.

Children not found.

2207. MEHITABEL[6] KILBOURN (*Joshua*[5], *George*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 23 Apr. 1764, died ———; married 24 Nov. 1785, JOSIAH DEWEY, born 6 Jan. 1756, died at New Britain, Conn., 17 Apr. 1838.

"He was a man of eminent Christian graces, especially meekness and kindness" (*Hist. New Britain,* p. 191).

Children, born at New Britain:

8369 i. DANIEL[7], bapt. 18 Feb. 1787; d. at Hartford, Conn., before 1873; m. 20 July 1813, FANNY SHEPARD.* He was a cabinet maker and dealer in furniture, of Hartford.

8370 ii. ESTHER, bapt. 30 Mar. 1788; d. at New Britain, 7 Mar. 1852, unm.

8371 iii. FRANKLIN, bapt. 17 Oct. 1790; d. in the South about 1815; res. Fayetteville, S. C.

8372 iv. JOSIAH, b. 11 Aug. 1792; d. at New Britain, 31 Mar. 1851; a brass founder and manufacturer, of New Britain; "lived a consistent Christian life;" m. (1) 2 Mar. 1814, BETSEY RECOR, b. 26 Jan. 1795, d. 16 Nov. 1822; m. (2) 8 May 1823, LYDIA-SMITH COSSLETT, b. 31 Jan. 1800, d. 19 Aug. 1864.

8373 v. ASAHEL, b. 14 Nov. 1794; d. at New Britain, Oct. 1871; m. in 1825, JANE SHARPS, b. at Boston, Mass., 20 Feb. 1797, d. at Saco, Me., 3 July 1869. He lived in Dorchester, Mass.; was reticent, studious and religious.

8374 vi. MEHITABEL, b. 28 Jan. 1797; d. 26 May 1856; m. 2 June 1824, EDMUND HART, b. at New Britain, 23 Apr. 1799, d. 25 Jan. 1843. He was a brass founder and lived in various localities.

---

* A son, Daniel-Shepard Dewey, of Hartford, was Capt. of the Light Guard, and Col. of the 1st Regt., Conn. Militia. Grandsons were Thomas-Henry Dewey, a lawyer of New York City and author of treatises on legal topics; and Frederick-Perkins Dewey, curator of metallurgy and economic geology in the U. S. National Museum at Washington, D. C., also an inventor, and an author of note on scientific subjects.

8375 vii. Seth, b. 2 Feb. 1799; d. at Westfield, Mass., 25 Oct. 1889; m. at Westfield, 7 Mar. 1821, Harriet S. Sackett, b. at Chester, Mass., 16 Jan. 1801, d. Dec. 1890.* He was a dancing master and gave instruction in the terpsichorean art for a radius of fifty miles. It was usual for him to walk from Westfield to Hartford, leaving in the morning, teaching that evening, and returning by way of Windsor Locks and Springfield. Until seventy years old he bathed daily in the river or brook at five o'clock each morning, breaking the ice when necessary. He also pursued the calling of phrenologist whenever opportunity offered, and was known as "Dr. Dewey." He had peculiar ideas on religion and morality and could outtalk most opponents. In the days of the gold fever in California, he crossed the plains, and while others were digging for gold he examined heads and came home with a goodly amount of money.

8376 viii. Rebecca, b. 26 Aug. 1801; m. 21 Apr. 1824, Isaac Catlin, b. 27 Jan. 1800; res. 1838, Augusta, Ill., and 1867, Quincy, Ill.

8377 ix. Mary, b. 2 July 1804; m. at New Britain, 20 June 1827, Elnathan Peck, b. 11 Aug. 1803, d. at New Haven, Conn., 28 Dec. 1864. He was a builder, and later became an extensive manufacturer of hardware at New Britain.

2208. Elizabeth[6] Kilbourn (*Joshua*[5], *George*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 24 Sept. 1765, died in 1803; married 25 Aug. 1783, Reuben Hart, born at Farmington, 31 May 1763, died 5 May 1824.

They removed from Farmington to Whitestown, N. Y., not long after marriage.

Children:

8378 i. Dorothy[7], b. ———; m. Reuben Heacock; res. Chili, N. Y.

8379 ii. Alpheus, b. ———; res. Ohio; m. in 1816, Charlotte Mallens.

8380 iii. Pluma, b. ———; m. Edward Newell, of Whitestown, N. Y.

8381 iv. Amanda, b. ———; m. Asahel Mosier.

8382 v. Ansel, b. ———; res. Spencerport, N. Y.; m. ———.

8383 vi. Sophia, b. ———; m. Stephen Nourse.

8384 vii. Chauncey, b. 10 Sept. 1797; a farmer; res. 1874, Akron, Ohio; m. 10 Oct. 1819, Rosella Hard.

8385 viii. Eliza, b. ———; m. Roderic Hunt.

* A son, Franklin-Seth Dewey, went to California in 1849, returned with a fortune, and settled in North Hartford, Conn. A grandson, Franklin-Seth Dewey, of Westfield, Mass., was in the drug business, firm of Dewey & Parsons, and was Representative to the State Legislature.

2209. George[6] Kilbourn (*Joshua*[5], *George*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 19 Nov. 1769, died after 1854; married at Farmington, about 1791, Almira Wilcox, born ———, died after 1854.

Left a young orphan by his father's death, he lived with Col. Isaac Lee until he was 15, then chose his uncle Joseph Mather for guardian. From Mr. Mather he learned the tanning and shoemaking business. He commenced business in Farmington, but after his marriage removed to Goshen, Conn., where he remained eight years. During this time, he purchased 15 acres of land, built a house and tannery, and prospered.

In 1801 he disposed of his property without sacrifice and joined a company in the settlement of Hudson, Ohio. He cleared 25 or 30 acres, but in 1803 his thigh was broken by a falling timber, which, together with the ague, incapacitated him from farming for two years. His wife attended to the cultivation of the land in addition to her domestic duties, with the help only of the eldest son, a boy of seven. In 1805, because of his misfortune, he resumed his trade, so sold his farm in Hudson and removed to Newburgh. Here he prospered, but after three years and a half removed to Tallmadge where the Rev. David Bacon was building up a moral and religious society. Again he and his family were subjected to the hardships of the wilderness. In nine years of residence he cleared his farm, built a good house and barn, and won a comfortable living. Through the influence of his son-in-law, Capt. Oviatt, he returned to Hudson, where he spent the rest of his life as a well-to-do farmer.

He was strongly religious, and active in building up church and literary institutions.

Children, first born at Farmington, Conn., next three at Goshen, Conn., last two at Tallmadge, Ohio:

8386 i. Sophia[7], b. 24 Feb. 1792; d. in 1836; m. in 1812, Heman Oviatt, b. at Goshen, d. in 1854. Mr. Oviatt emigrated to Ohio in 1801, and was a Trustee and liberal benefactor of Western Reserve College. He gave that institution $10,000, and the "Oviatt Professorship of Didactic Theology" was named from him.

8387 ii. Asahel, b. 9 July 1796; d. Dec. 1850; m. in 1801, Sophia Curtiss. He resided in Hudson, Ohio. In 1828 he was elected Justice of the Peace, an office which he held several years; for fifteen years he was deacon of the First Congre-

gational Church, and for some years before his death he was deacon of the Free Congregational Church.

8388 iii. GEORGE, b. 24 Apr. 1798; m. in 1820, ALMIRA WOLCOTT; res. Ohio.

8389 iv. TIMOTHY E., b. 2 July 1801; m. in 1821, LOUISA BALDWIN. He was Col. of a Regt. of Ohio Militia.

8390 v. ELIZA, b. 15 Aug. 1808; m. (1) in 1826, HARLOW DAVIS, who d. in 1843; m. (2) (DR.) ——— TAYLOR, of Springfield, Ill.

8391 vi. JUSTIN, b. 14 Aug. 1812; res. Hudson, Ohio; m. in 1832, AMANDA FITCH.

2210. WILLIAM[6] KILBOURN (*Joshua*[5], *George*[4], *Grace*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Farmington, Conn., 22 Jan. 1772, died at Avon, Conn., in 1843; married SUSAN BIDWELL, born about 1778, died at Avon, 1 July 1849.

Administration on his estate was granted, 7 Oct. 1843, to Lucius Lusk of Avon, with David Hawley surety. Dower was set out to his widow, "Sukey" Kilbourn.

Children:

8392 i. THEODORE[7], b. ———; d. in the South.

8393 ii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1812; d. at Avon, in 1839.

8394 iii. FRANKLIN, b. ———; d. at Avon.

2220. JOEL[6] SMITH (*Nehemiah*[5], *Eunice*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 10 Nov. 1756, died at Butternuts, Otsego County, N. Y., 19 May 1837; married at Wilton, Conn., 12 Feb. 1778, SARAH COLE, born 22 Feb. 1762, died about 28 Aug. 1842.

Children, born at Redding:

8425 i. NEHEMIAH-COLLINS[7], b. 19 Sept. 1779; d. 17 Oct. 1779.

8426 ii. ERASTUS, b. 19 Feb. 1781; m. 30 Dec. 1799, ———.

8427 iii. NEHEMIAH, b. 13 Sept. 1786; d. 20 Sept. 1786.

8428 iv. MABEL, b. 13 Nov. 1787; m. 22 Apr. 1817, STEPHEN JACKSON.

2228. AMELIA[6] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 24 Mar. 1776, died there 19 Aug. 1815; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 22 Oct. 1797, LYMAN HULL, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 21 Aug. 1773, died there 11 Oct. 1822. He married second, 14 Mar. 1816, Sarah Hill.

Distribution of Lyman's estate, 14 Mar. 1829: widow's dower; son Benjamin S. Hull; daughter Sally B. Hull; daughter Delia M. Hull; daughter Mary-Catherine Hull; daughter Amelia E. wife of Joseph Jennings; daughter Eliza wife of Simon Sherwood.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield):

8454 i. BENJAMIN-SHERWOOD[7], b. 25 May 1798; d. at Greenfield, 10 Sept. 1859.

8455 ii. ELIZA, b. 11 Sept. 1800; d. 16 Jan. 1883; m. SIMON SHERWOOD.

8456 iii. AMELIA-ELEANOR, b. 9 Dec. 1802; d. 3 Dec. 1839; m. (CAPT.) JOSEPH JENNINGS.

8457 iv. SALLY-BRADLEY, b. 27 Oct. 1806; m. 6 Mar. 1831, CYRUS SHERWOOD.

8458 v. DELIA-MARIA, b. 24 Dec. 1809; d. 10 May 1851; m. (CAPT.) JOSEPH JENNINGS.

8459 vi. MARY-CATHERINE, b. 20 Aug. 1813; m. 29 Oct. 1833, (CAPT.) WILLIAM-WEBB WAKEMAN, b. 19 June 1799, d. at New York, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1869. He was master of a vessel in the coasting trade, and established the Star Line; he was also engaged in the East India and China trade under the firm name of Wakeman, Dimon & Co., which he organized. This firm was one of the first to send vessels to California after its annexation to the United States. At the time of the Civil War, steamships were added and used as transports by the U. S. Government. Capt. Wakeman was a man of marked energy and force of character, and successful in all his undertakings. He was one of the original trustees of the Southport (Conn.) Savings Bank in 1854, and later a director of the Shoe and Leather Bank in New York. He became a member of the Southport Congregational Church in 1847, and a deacon in 1849.

2231. GERSHOM[6] BULKLEY (*Gershom*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 23 Dec. 1784, died there 23 June 1830; married 10 Dec. 1808, ESTHER MOREHOUSE, born at Fairfield, 9 Mar. 1788, died there 24 Jan. 1871.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield):

8460 i. GERSHOM[7], b. 17 Aug. 1809; d. 31 July 1827.

8461 ii. MARY, b. 10 Oct. 1811; m. 31 May 1829, JESUP SHERWOOD.

8462 iii. SARAH B., b. 10 Mar. 1814; m. 28 Feb. 1835, DANIEL CROSSMAN.

8463 iv. WILLIAM-TIMOTHY, b. 13 May 1817; d. 24 July 1818.

8464 v. AMELIA, b. 30 June 1819; m. 12 Sept. 1843, SETH M.[7] BULKLEY.

8465 vi. Emily, b. 31 Mar. 1822; d. in 1852; m. 1 Jan. 1845, Isaac Chidsey, of Boston, Mass.

8466 vii. Gershom, b. 14 Oct. 1827; m. 9 Nov. 1851, Mary-Elizabeth Griffeth.*

2232. Timothy[6] Bulkley (*Gershom*[5], *Gershom*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 23 Sept. 1787, died there 11 Oct. 1857; married first, at Fairfield, 19 Oct. 1823, Susanna[7] Osborn, baptized at Fairfield, 29 Apr. 1796, died there (Greenfield), 8 Jan. 1828; married second, 23 Jan. 1830, Abigail Bulkley.

The will of Timothy, dated 6 Apr. 1855, proved 11 Dec. 1857; wife Abigail; two sons Timothy-Wakeman and Sereno-Bradley.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

8467 i. Timothy-Wakeman[7], b. 18 Nov. 1832; res. Scranton, Pa.; m. 7 June 1865, Charlotte-Lucretia Sterling.

8468 ii. Sereno-Bradley, b. 14 Oct. 1842; res. Scranton, Pa.; m. 23 Dec. 1867, Mary-Josephine Meeker.

2233. Ezekiel[6] Oysterbanks (*Ann*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 27 Aug. 1758, died at Easton, Conn., 14 Dec. 1844; married first, at Weston, Conn., 20 June 1782, Esther[6] Beers, born at Fairfield, 26 June 1763, died at Weston (Easton), 13 Oct. 1822; married second, 1 Sept. 1826, Esther (Sherwood) Bradley, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 6 May 1763, died there 19 Aug. 1847.

The will of Ezekiel dated 6 Sept. 1838, proved 2 Jan. 1845; wife Esther; son Ezekiel B.; Esther widow of Lewis Wakeman; daughter Priscilla widow of Joseph Cable; Abby-Jane wife of Gershom Bradley Jr.; Emily wife of Joel Thorp; son David; children of deceased son Squire, who had received his portion. Distribution to Esther O'Banks, widow of Ezekiel, approved 2 June 1845. Distribution approved 17 June 1845: son David; daughter Priscilla wife of Joseph Cable deceased; daughter Esther wife of Lewis Wakeman deceased; son Ezekiel B.; daughter Abby-Jane wife of Gershom Bradley Jr.; daughter Emily wife of Joel Thorp.

War Rolls. He was a member of Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., May 1776.

* Another authority gives her maiden name as Gillett.

Children by first wife, born at Weston:

8469 i. Ezekiel B.[7], b. 10 Jan. 1783; d. at Easton, in 1852; m. (1) Sarah ———, b. abt. 1788, d. at Weston, 16 Feb. 1810; m. (2) Mary ———.

8470 ii. Squire, b. 17 Apr. 1785; d. at Weston, 10 Nov. 1822; m. at Weston (Easton), in 1813, Mabel Downs.

8471 iii. Esther, b. 23 May 1787; d. 7 Dec. 1861; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 17 June 1810, Lewis B. Wakeman, of Greenfield.

8472 iv. Priscilla, b. 31 Oct. 1789; m. at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 31 Dec. 1812, Joseph Cable.

8473 v. Tildah,* bapt. 30 Nov. 1794; d. young.

8474 vi. Abby-Jane, b. 10 Mar. 1802; m. Gershom Bradley, Jr., b. at Weston (Easton), 11 Mar. 1803, d. there 21 Jan. 1846.

8475 vii. David, b. 7 Apr. 1804; living 1845.

8476 viii. Emily, b. 6 Jan. 1806; m. Joel Thorp.

2234. David[6] Oysterbanks (*Ann*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., [say 1760], died ———; possibly married Abigail ———, born about 1763, died 14 Oct. 1822.†

Children, baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield:

8477 i. ———[7], bapt. 25 Aug. 1802.

8478 ii. ———, bapt. 25 Aug. 1802.

8479 iii. ———, bapt. 25 Aug. 1802.

8480 iv. ———, bapt. 25 Aug. 1802.

8481 v. Seabury, bapt. 6 Sept. 1807.

8482 vi. Ann-Bulkley, bapt. 6 Sept. 1807.

8483 vii. Moses, bapt. 1 Oct. 1814.

8484 viii. Catherine, bapt. 1 Oct. 1814.

2236. Huldah[6] Oysterbanks (*Ann*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 1763, died there Aug. 1852; married James Redfield, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), 6 Nov. 1763, died there 16 Aug. 1831.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield):‡

8485 i. Anna[7], bapt. 20 Feb. 1787; d. in 1826; res. New Milford, Conn.; m. Samuel Hayes.§

---

* Probably daughter of Ezekiel.

† Recorded at Trinity Church, Fairfield.

‡ Baptized at Trinity Church.

§ The text follows the *Redfield Genealogy*; but Greens Farm (Fairfield) Church records contain an entry of the marriage of Ann Redfield of Greenfield to Samuel Thorp on 3 Mar. 1811.

8486 ii. Hull, bapt. 3 July 1788; d. at Fairfield, in 1824; m. Lydia Gorham.
8487 iii. Sarah, b. in 1790; d. in 1826; res. New Milford, Conn.; m. 8 Sept. 1811, David Williams.
8488 iv. Simeon, b. in 1793; d. at New York, N. Y., in 1824; a carpenter, rem. 1819 to New York; m. Elma Carhartt.
8489 v. Bradley, b. in 1795; d. at Rye, N. Y., in 1837; m. (1) Jane Hobby; m. (2) Harriet Mead. He resided in Rye, and after his death his family settled in Greenwich, Conn.
8490 vi. Isaac-Burritt, b. in 1801; settled in Port Chester, N. Y.; m. in 1827, Ann M. Marsh.

2237. Nathan[6] Oysterbanks (*Ann*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born [say 1765], died ———; married 9 Mar. 1791, Livia-Drusilla Swords, born 17 Nov. 1770.

Children not found.

2240. Clarina[6] Bulkley (*Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 6 Mar. 1776, died at Westport, Conn., 4 Jan. 1849; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 3 Sept. 1794, Squire* Disbrow, born at Fairfield, 28 Jan. 1775, died at Westport, 13 Aug. 1868.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

8496 i. William[7] bapt. 22 May 1796; d. in Md., 24 Oct. 1819.
8497 ii. Ebenezer-Squire, bapt. 5 Aug. 1798; probably m. at Greens Farms, 15 Oct. 1820, Angelina Bartlett.
8498 iii. James, bapt. 12 Mar. 1801; d. 7 Oct. 1819.
8499 iv. Clarissa, bapt. 30 June 1805.
Others?

2241. Abigail[6] Bulkley (*Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Oct. 1778, died at Fairfield (Greenfield), 31 Oct. 1851; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 28 Feb. 1798, Jesse Bradley, born at Fairfield, 8 Feb. 1772, died (after 1818).

They removed in 1802 from Weston, Conn., to Thompson, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Children not found.

* Baptized Ebenezer-Squire, but known by his middle name.

2242. ZALMON[6] BULKLEY (*Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1781, died at Westport, Conn., 3 Mar. 1842; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 24 Nov. 1801, ELEANOR MEEKER, baptized at Greens Farms, 14 Jan. 1787, died at Westport, 24 Apr. 1872.

His will, dated 26 Feb. 1842, proved 21 Mar. 1842, named his wife Eleanor, and six children, Abigail, Caroline, Seth, Julia, Hezekiah, and Esther.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

8510 i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 25 Apr. 1802; d. at Southport, Conn., 20 July 1887.

8511 ii. CAROLINE, b. 8 June 1803; d. 21 Sept. 1864; m. 22 Nov. 1819, JOSEPH OSBORN.

8512 iii. SETH M., b. 29 Apr. 1805; d. at Southport, Conn., 20 Apr. 1881; m. (1) 15 July 1835, MARY OGDEN; m. (2) 12 Sept. 1843, AMELIA[7] BULKLEY, b. at Fairfield, 30 June 1819.

8513 iv. JULIA, b. 3 June 1807.

8514 v. HEZEKIAH, b. 22 Sept. 1809; d. at Westport, Conn., 27 June 1859; m. DOLLY BARTLETT, b. abt. 1807, d. at Westport, 5 Nov. 1855.

8515 vi. WAKEMAN-BURR, b. 12 Mar. 1812; d. 3 May 1833.

8516 vii. WILLIAM, b. 9 Mar. 1815; d. 1 Feb. 1816.

8517 viii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Dec. 1816; d. at Southport, Conn., 10 Sept. 1881; m. 14 Jan. 1845, MARTHA J. NICHOLS.

8518 ix. ESTHER, b. 9 Nov. 1818.

2243. WILLIAM[6] BULKLEY (*William*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1768, died there 2 Sept. 1808; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 25 Oct. 1789, SARAH REDFIELD, baptized at Fairfield, 1 Sept. 1765, died there 15 June 1842.

He lived in the Southport homestead, kept a country store and sent market boats to New York City. While on a business trip to the city he was taken ill with yellow fever and brought home, where he died.

Children, born at Fairfield (Southport):

8519 i. WILLIAM[7], bapt. 12 May 1790; d. at Southport, 8 May 1868; m. CHARLOTTE CLARK, b. 20 Oct. 1799, d. at Southport, 31 Jan. 1885. He owned the first general store in Southport, and also a number of vessels which sailed between American ports and to Europe.

8520 ii. POLLY, bapt. 16 July 1792.

8521 iii. Althea, bapt. 15 Oct. 1794; m. in 1830, Nathaniel Wood, b. ———, d. at Danbury, in 1839.
8522 iv. Henrietta, bapt. 3 Dec. 1797; d. in 1873; m. Samuel Perry.
8523 v. Eunice, bapt. 2 Mar. 1800; d. in 1856; m. in 1844, John Rider.
8524 vi. Huldah-Burritt, bapt. 9 May 1802; d. young.
8525 vii. Elihu, bapt. 8 Aug. 1804; d. 15 Oct. 1821.

2244. Grace[6] Bulkley (*William*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1770, died there 7 Oct. 1820; married first, at Fairfield, 27 Apr. 1788, (Capt.) Peter Whitney, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 6 Jan. 1743/4, died at Fairfield, 7 Nov. 1790; married second, at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 2 Sept. 1792, Ephraim Robbins, born about 1750, died at Fairfield, 15 Dec. 1823. Mr. Robbins, who was from Killingly, Conn., had married first, 20 June 1769, Sarah Couch.

Peter Whitney was a sea captain and trader and is said to have been pilot of a sloop of war in the Revolutionary War.

War Rolls. Whitney served from Feb. 1777 to Feb. 1778 as Midshipman on the frigate *Trumbull.*

The will of Peter Whitney, dated 28 Oct. 1790, proved 15 Nov. 1790; wife Grace; daughter Elizabeth; child as yet unborn.

Children by first husband, born at Fairfield:

8526 i. Elizabeth[7], b. 21 June 1789; d. at Fairfield, 21 June 1828; m. 24 Dec. 1808, Abel Beers, b. at Fairfield, 19 Jan. 1790, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 Mar. 1874. He married second, Lucretia Dimon.
8527 ii. Peter, bapt. 30 Jan. 1791; d. at sea, 23 Aug. 1806, on a voyage from North Carolina to New York.

Children by second husband, born at Fairfield:

8528 iii. Pamelia B., bapt. 1 Sept. 1793; d. at Fairfield, 20 Nov. 1820. Her estate was distributed, 16 Jan. 1822, to her brothers and sister, Priscilla B., Charles, William B., George, and Edgar.
8529 iv. Priscilla-Burr, bapt. 16 Dec. 1795; d. at Fairfield, 2 June 1822.
8530 v. Charles, bapt. 15 Dec. 1798; res. Boston, Mass.
8531 vi. George-Whitney, bapt. 8 Aug. 1804.
8532 vii. William-Bulkley, bapt. 8 Aug. 1804.
8533 viii. Edgar, bapt. 7 June 1812.

2246. Burr[6] Bulkley (*William*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 24 July 1777, died 2 Oct. 1828; married Sarah Conklin, born 28 Mar. 1783, died 17 Feb. 1867.

Children:

8534 i. Aurelia[7], b. 20 Feb. 1809; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1854; m. in 1831, George-Bulkley[7] Alvord, b. at Fairfield, 8 Sept. 1797, d. at Brooklyn, 19 Jan. 1881.

8535 ii. Oliver K., b. 29 Dec. 1810; m. (1) Frances M. Penny; m. (2) Martha Webb.

8536 iii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan. 1814; d. 6 Sept. 1843.

8537 iv. Abel C., b. 12 Jan. 1817; m. 14 Jan. 1846, Ann G. Penny.

8538 v. William, b. 2 Apr. 1821; m. 1 Mar. 1843, Lavinia T. Townsend.

8539 vi. Sarah A., b. 20 June 1823; m. 7 May 1844, William R. Starkweather; res. New York, N. Y.

2250. Elizabeth[6] Bulkley (*William[5], Peter[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 28 Mar. 1785, died at Spencertown, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1866; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 21 Sept. 1804, Samuel Higgins, born at Fairfield, 17 Feb. 1783, died at Spencertown, 3 Sept. 1832.

He was a farmer, of Fairfield, Conn., and removed to Spencertown, Columbia County, N. Y.

Children:

8554 i. Samuel[7], b. 12 Mar. 1805; d. 14 Feb. 1887.

8555 ii. William, b. 7 Oct. 1806; d. at Austerlitz, N. Y., 14 June 1897; m. in 1829, Mehitabel M. Young, b. 31 Aug. 1810, d. 13 Jan. 1900.

8556 iii. Michael-Dunning, b. 26 Mar. 1809; d. 7 Apr. or May 1878; m. ———.

8557 iv. Sally, b. 16 June 1811; d. 6 Feb. 1892; m. Louis Mather.

8558 v. Lorenzo, b. 18 Jan. 1814; d. at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1878; m. ———.

8559 vi. Abner, b. 28 July 1816; m. in 1839, Elizabeth H. Mayhew.

8560 vii. Lucinda, b. 25 Apr. 1819; d. 14 May 1888; m. Lucius Bennet.

8561 viii. Tamasin, b. 5 Nov. 1821; d. 23 May 1884; m. George Parsons; no issue.

8562 ix. John, b. 1 Apr. 1824; d. 29 Aug. 1862.

8563 x. Eliza J., b. 6 June 1827; d. 18 Jan. 1897; m. George Miller.

8564 xi. Maryette, b. 1 Feb. 1830; res. 1905, Newark, N. J.; m. L. Douglas.

2251. Jonathan[6] Burr (*Abigail[5], Peter[4], Gershom[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]*), born at Fairfield, Conn., 5 Nov. 1769, died at Westport, Conn., 12 Mar. 1859; married 8 May 1791, Sarah Redfield, born at Fairfield, 28 Oct. 1771, died there 3 Oct. 1839.

Children, born at Fairfield:

8565 i. HENRIETTA[7], b. 6 Dec. 1791; d. 25 Aug. 1849; m. 15 Feb. 1818, SAMUEL J. MOREHOUSE.

8566 ii. DANIEL, b. 12 July 1794; d. at Westport, 21 Mar. 1879; m. 21 Mar. 1819, CHARLOTTE PIERSON.

8567 iii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Nov. 1796; d. at Southport, Conn., 28 May 1867; m. MORRIS ALVORD.

8568 iv. MARTHA, b. 17 Dec. 1797; d. at Westport, 10 Dec. 1893; m. 30 Sept. 1821, (DR.) TALCOTT BANKS, bapt. at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 24 Mar. 1799, d. there 3 Nov. 1831.

8569 v. SARAH, b. 27 July 1802; d. at Westport, 8 Aug. 1879; m. 10 Sept. 1826, EDWARD HYDE, b. at Fairfield, 1 Mar. 1804, d. at Westport, 17 May 1887.

8570 vi. ABIGAIL, b. 18 July 1805; d. at Westport, 25 Mar. 1839; m. WILLIAM-HANFORD[7] BURR, b. at Fairfield, 7 Oct. 1808, d. at Westport, 22 Jan. 1880.

8571 vii. JONATHAN, b. 5 Dec. 1807; d. at Camden, N. J., 26 Aug. 1895; m. (1) 25 Aug. 1840, JANE T. GRAY, who d. 10 Nov. 1844; m. (2) 10 July 1849, MARTHA C. EASTLACK, who d. 10 Feb. 1866; m. (3) 5 Jan. 1870, MARTHA EDWARDS.

8572 viii. EBENEZER-WARD, b. 19 Mar. 1811; d. at Westport, 29 Dec. 1889; m. in 1843, MARY E. STAPLES, who d. 17 Oct. 1888.

8573 ix. AUGUSTUS, b. 6 Oct. 1813; d. at sea, 11 July 1855; m. ISABELLA FALLETT.

2252. ZALMON[6] BURR (*Abigail*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Aug. 1773, died there (Greens Farms), 10 Aug. 1826; married first, at Greens Farms, 15 Jan. 1797, ABIGAIL HYDE, born at Fairfield, 12 Sept. 1779, died there 21 Dec. 1798; married second, MARY HANFORD, born 20 June 1782, died at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 25 Apr. 1846.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

8574 i. WILLIAM-HANFORD[7], b. 7 Oct. 1808; d. at Westport, Conn., 22 Jan. 1880; m. (1) ABIGAIL[7] BURR, b. at Fairfield, 18 July 1805, d. at Westport, 25 Mar. 1839; m. (2) MARY A. JENNINGS.

8575 ii. ZALMON-BARLOW, b. 4 Oct. 1812; d. at Southport, Conn., 7 Jan. 1892; m. (1) 9 June 1849, HETTY E. THORP, b. at Fairfield, 29 May 1819, d. at Westport, 7 Dec. 1878; m. (2) 29 June 1881, IDA E. FOSKETT; no issue. Graduated from Yale College (B.A., 1839), he became a clergyman; pastor of the Congregational Church in Ridgebury, Conn., 1850-57, and thereafter of the Congregational Church in Weston, Conn., for twenty-one years.

8576 iii. Enoch-Fitch, b. 20 Oct. 1818; d. at Lyme, Conn., in 1907; m. 12 Aug. 1851, Harriet A. Lord.* He was graduated from Yale College (B.A., 1839); D.D. (Amherst); LL.D. (London); spent several years in theological and scientific studies, and then traveled abroad. He accepted a call as pastor of the Congregational Church in Lyme in 1850, and resided there the rest of his life. He was lecturer at Amherst on scientific evidences of religion, and was widely known as a writer of books on religious subjects.

2255. Elizabeth[6] Bulkley (*Gershom*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1777, died at New York, N. Y., 21 June 1843; married at Fairfield, 5 Feb. 1797, John Alvord, born at Fairfield, 10 Mar. 1774, died at New Rochelle, N. Y., about 1830.

Mr. Alvord was a shoemaker, of Rye, N. Y. His wife was passionately fond of learning, and embraced every opportunity to acquire knowledge.

Children, first three born at Fairfield, last three at Rye:

8577 i. George-Bulkley[7], b. 8 Sept. 1797; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1881; hatter and fur dealer; m. at New York, N. Y., in 1831, Aurelia† Bulkley, b. at Southport, Conn., 20 Feb. 1809, d. at Brooklyn, 6 or 7 Aug. 1854.

8578 ii. Delia, b. Feb. 1800; d. at New York, N. Y., Aug. 1821; m. Feb. 1820, Martin Mead.

8579 iii. Alonzo-Alwyn, b. 4 July 1802; d. at New York, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1862; m. at New York, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1834, Susan Grenzebach, b. at New York, 27 Nov. 1807, d. there 23 Sept. 1897. He was a hatter; president of Board of Assistant Aldermen, New York, 1851; Alderman, 1852; secretary of Manhattan Savings Institution.

8580 iv. Edward, b. Oct. 1809; d. at sea in 1844, unm.

8581 v. Eliza, b. 8 Oct. 1811; d. at New York, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1895; m. at New York, 13 Feb. 1832, John-Plankenhorn Ware, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 22 May 1809, d. at New York, 24 Sept. 1854.

8582 vi. Mary, b. 12 Feb. 1814; d. at New York, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1879, unm.

8583 vii. Charles-Frederick, b. 2 July 1819; d. at New York, N. Y., 17 June 1889; hatter, of New York, and secretary of Manhattan Savings Institution; m. probably in 1847, Mary A. Huggins, b. probably at New Haven, Conn., in 1815, d. at New York, 30 Dec. 1875.

---

* A son was (Rev.) Hanford M. Burr, of Springfield, Mass.

† Her name has also appeared in print as *Amelia*.

2256. Mary[6] Bulkley (*Gershom*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., [say 1780], died 29 Oct. 1826; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 27 May 1802, Abijah Wakeman.

He served in the War of 1812, and in Oct. and Nov. 1814. His father had built a boat for him, but this was lost after a few trips, so he came home to Fairfield, learned saddle-making and moved to New York State.

Children:

8584 i. Charles[7], b. in 1803; d. 22 Sept. 1881; res. Dane County, Wis.; m. (1) in 1826, Lydia Mitchell, b. in 1803, d. 19 Oct. 1846; m. (2) Debby-Mitchell Bacon, b. ———, d. 10 Dec. 1878.

8585 ii. Caroline, bapt. 1 Aug. 1804; d. 17 Nov. 1812.

8586 iii. Mary, b. 25 Jan. 1807; d. at Catherine, N. Y., Oct. 1887; m. Mar. 1825, Cyrus Beardsley, b. 8 Aug. 1804, d. 31 July 1890.

8587 iv. Maria, b. ———; res. Boonville, Mo.; m. Joseph West.

8588 v. Harriet, b. ———; m. Randolph A. Hufford; res. Boonville, Mo.

8589 vi. Caroline, b. July 1813; d. May 1814.

2260. William[6] Bulkley (*Gershom*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 16 May 1787, died at Rye, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1860; married at Rye, 26 Nov. 1809, Mary-Bartram Osborn, born at Fairfield, 27 Mar. 1790, died at Rye, 10 Jan. 1850.

Children, third born at Harrison, Westchester County, N. Y.:

8590 i. Mary[7], bapt. 9 Dec. 1810; d. at Rye, 12 May 1834, unm.; "a great beauty."

8591 ii. Gershom, bapt. 31 Mar. 1812; d. at Rye, 16 Feb. 1820.

8592 iii. Daniel-Osborne, b. 5 Apr. 1814; d. at Grayville, Ill., 30 Jan. 1882; removed to Grayville in 1837; m. 19 Sept. 1837, Caroline-Kellogg Benedict, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 11 Feb. 1816, d. at Oak Park, Ill., July 1910.

8593 iv. David-Munson, b. May 1816; d. at Rye, 21 Oct. 1816.

8594 v. Clara, b. 3 Mar. 1818; d. 5 Mar. 1888; res. Mt. Vernon, Ind.; m. James Morgan.*

* Their daughter was wife of Stephen-Rushmore Post, of Cedarhurst, L. I. A granddaughter, Helen-Bulkley Post, was wife of Arthur-Lincoln Frothingham, Ph.D., professor of archaeology and ancient history at Princeton, founder and editor of the *American Journal of Archaeology*, founder of the *Princeton College Bulletin*, associate director of the American School of Classical Studies, Rome, and author of many books and articles on art and archaeology.

8595 vi. Mary-Caroline, b. in 1821; d. 14 Mar. 1903; m. Leander-Mead Studwell, b. at South Salem, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1831.
8596 vii. William-Henry, b. 1 Jan. 1826; disappeared.
8597 viii. Philemon-Carpenter, b. 15 Dec. 1828; d. Apr. 1904; m. 13 June 1855, Mary-Jane Moody, b. in England, d. at Hillside, St. Louis County, Mo.*

2261. Gershom[6] Bulkley (*Gershom*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Oct. 1789, died ———; married at Rye, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1823, Mary G. Brush, born 9 Feb. 1799.

He was baptized at Trinity Church, Southport, Conn., 12 May 1790. He settled in Port Chester, N. Y.

Children:

8598 i. Charles-Seymour[7], a successful engineer.
8599 ii. Edward.
8600 iii. Helen A., b. Feb. 1827; m. W. D. Harrison, of Port Chester, N. Y.
8601 iv. Susan S., b. 10 Mar. 1828; d. 20 July 1828.
8602 v. Gilbert-Brush, b. 10 Oct. 1831; d. unm.
8603 vi. Gershom, b. 29 Sept. 1834; d. 19 Jan. 1841.
8604 vii. George A., b. 20 Oct. 1838; d. 22 Jan. 1842.

2262. Caroline[6] Bulkley (*Gershom*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., 20 May 1798, buried at Rye, N. Y., 29 July 1876; married at Rye, 23 Jan. 1820, John-Hall Osborn, baptized at Fairfield, 4 Aug. 1793, buried at Rye, 28 July 1841†

Children, born at Rye:‡

8605 i. Deborah-Jane[7], b. 11 Nov. 1820; m. at Rye, 16 Oct. 1845, Henry M. Barker.
8606 ii. David-Munson, b. 15 Dec. 1822.
8607 iii. George-Lewis, b. 31 July 1825.
8608 iv. Barnabas-Bertram, b. 30 Nov. 1827; bur. 18 Apr. 1832.
8609 v. Edgar-Bulkley (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1829.
8610 vi. Edwin-Forbes (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1829.
8611 vii. John-Henry, b. 23 Aug. 1832.

* A son was Louis-Carleton Bulkley, a leading citizen of Shreveport, La., general secretary of the Shreveport Federation of Community Work, and a Fellow of the American Association of Public Health, the latter being awarded for his wonderful organization and work at the time of a terrible epidemic.

† Aged 48 years, 1 month, 5 days.

‡ A descendant of this family was Thomas-Mott Osborn, prison reformer.

8612 viii. Francis-Hall, b. 17 Sept. 1834.
8613 ix. Joseph-Bradshaw, b. 1 Sept. 1836.
8614 x. Abby-Jane, b. 29 July 1838.
8615 xi. Caroline, b. 1 July 1840.

2263. Abby-Jane[6] Bulkley (*Gershom*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., 7 Mar. 1802, died at Rye, N. Y., in 1838; married Henry M. Carpenter.

Children not found.

2264. Ann-Hall[6] Bulkley (*Gershom*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Rye, N. Y., 13 June 1807, died at Babylon, L. I., ———; married (Rev.) Ebenezer Platt.

Children not found.

2265. Peter[6] Scudder (*Rachel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 2 July 1786, died ———; married ——— ———, born about 1785, died at Washington [New Preston], Conn., in 1825.

Children, born at Washington, Conn.:

8630 i. Rachel-Esther[7], b. 2 Dec. 1806; bapt. at New Preston as an adult, 2 Sept. 1821.
8631 ii. John B., b. 21 Aug. 1808.
8632 iii. Chauncey-Perry, b. 16 July 1816.
Perhaps others.

2266. (Rev.) Barzillai[6] Bulkley (*Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized (presumably at Fairfield, Conn.), June 1780, died ———; married Mary Gunn, born about 1785, died at New Milford, Conn., 21 July 1866.

No issue.

He was the first minister (Protestant Episcopal) who officiated regularly at Fairfield, Vt., remaining there a part of the year 1806.

His widow Mary had a conservator appointed shortly before her death, upon the petition of her nephew, Henry-Gunn Buckingham of Memphis, Tenn. Her will, probated in 1866, left half her estate to the children of this nephew, and the other half to his

brother George-Frederick Buckingham, also of Memphis. There is little doubt that Mary was sister of Harriet Gunn who married Sherman Buckingham.

2267. Lydia[6] Bulkley (*Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 2 Feb. 1782, died at Sherman, Conn., 21 May 1806; married 8 Dec. 1799, David Leach, born 17 May 1779, died at Sherman, 28 Aug. 1836. He married second, her sister Anna[6] Bulkley.

Children, born at New Fairfield, Conn.:

8635 i. Flora[7], b. 20 June 1800; m. 28 Aug. 1836, Hiram Wanzer.

8636 ii. Levi, b. 26 July 1801; d. 26 Oct. 1862; m. (1) at New Milford, Conn., 9 Mar. 1826, Edith Ferris, b. at New Milford, 10 Dec. 1803, d. at New Fairfield, 30 Mar. 1832; m. (2) 22 Jan. 1833, Laura Ferris, b. 25 Aug. 1806, d. 27 Sept. 1864.

8637 iii. Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1804; d. 12 June 1840; m. Orange Pepper.

8638 iv. Ephraim, b. 7 Oct. 1805; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Sept. 1872; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1830, Mary[7] Meeker, b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1806; d. there 29 Dec. 1832; m. (2) 15 Apr. 1835, Sarah Knapp; m. (3) 23 Apr. 1850, Mary Barnes.

2269. Jonathan[6] Bulkley (*Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 28 Aug. 1783, died at Huntington, Conn., 24 Nov. 1869; married Anna[6] Osborn, baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1789, died there 23 Aug. 1869.

Children, if any, not found.

2270. Anna[6] Bulkley (*Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 12 Nov. 1785, died at Sherman, Conn., 17 Feb. 1863; married first, Daniel Lane; married second, David Leach, born 17 May 1779, died at Sherman, Conn., 28 Aug. 1836.

Children by second husband, born at New Fairfield, Conn.:

8639 i. Lydia-Ann[7], b. 11 May 1820; d. 9 Mar. 1843; m. 16 Sept. 1837, Willis Wanzer, b. 20 Aug. 1818, d. 20 July 1891; no issue.

8640 ii. David-William, b. 12 Oct. 1822; d. at Sherman, Conn., 17 May 1914; m. 23 Dec. 1844, Susan-Samantha Hawes, b. 20 Sept. 1825, d. 11 Aug. 1875. He served as Representative for New Fairfield (now Sherman), 1872; also as Grand Juror, Justice of the Peace, and Assessor.

8641 iii. Anna.

2271. (Rev.) William-Josephus[6] Bulkley (*Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; is said to have married ——— Battelle.

No further information obtained.

2272. Priscilla[6] Bulkley (*Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born about 1790, died at New Milford, Conn., 13 Sept. 1815; married Asa Nichols, born at New Milford, 4 Nov. 1786, died there 9 Feb. 1816.

No issue. Administration on his estate was granted, 11 Mar. 1816, to his brother Peter Nichols, with his father Isaac Nichols as surety; distribution was made to his brothers and sisters.

2273. Sarah[6] Bulkley (*Jonathan*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 27 Nov. 1792, died 5 Feb. 1851; married 29 May 1816, Hanford-Martin Kellogg, born 2 Oct. 1788, died 11 June 1870. He married second, at Danbury, Conn., 14 Apr. 1852, Eliza[7] Meeker.

Children:

8647 i. Sophia-Elizabeth[7], b. 2 Mar. 1817; d. 21 Jan. 1897; m. 16 Nov. 1836, Peter-Booth Jackson, b. 2 Oct. 1812, d. 25 June 1876. He was a farmer, of Brookfield, Conn.

8648 ii. Barzillai-Bulkley, b. 25 Dec. 1818; d. 18 July 1882; a farmer, of Brookfield and New Fairfield, Conn.; m. 8 Sept. 1845, Emeline Johnson, b. 19 July 1821, d. 29 Apr. 1880.

8649 iii. Sarah-Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1825, d. 13 Jan. 1896; m. 4 Sept. 1844, Willis-Haviland Wanzer, b. 20 Aug. 1818, d. 20 July 1891. He was Representative for New Fairfield, 1855, 1858, and 1873.

8650 iv. Rachel-Maria, b. 24 July 1827; d. 1 Apr. 1857; m. 3 Sept. 1850, Horace G Betts, a lumberman, b. 31 Aug. 1826.

2275. Hill[6] Meeker (*Eunice*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 5 Jan. 1773, died there (Greenfield), 8 Feb. 1852; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 8 Jan. 1804, Charity Sherwood, born 25 Dec. 1781, died at Fairfield (Greenfield), 24 Apr. 1856.

Children, born at Fairfield:

8651 i. Julia-Ann[7], b. 1 Aug. 1805; d. at Greenfield, 9 Mar. 1837; m. in 1826, George Wheeler, b. May 1803, d. at Greenfield, 28 Apr. 1851.

8652 ii. Catharine, b. 9 Dec. 1811; m. 12 Mar. 1834, Lewis Raymond.
8653 iii. Mary, b. 24 July 1814; d. 28 Nov. 1852.
8654 iv. Daniel-Hill, b. 3 May 1820; d. 23 Dec. 1887; m. 20 Jan. 1852, Mary-Cornelia Banks, b. abt. 1829, d. 24 Jan. 1906.

2276. Eunice[6] Meeker (*Eunice*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 13 Feb. 1775, died in 1831; married 1 Mar. 1797, Thomas Raymond, of Norwalk, Conn.

The will of Eunice M. Raymond of Norwalk, 17 Apr. 1830, proved 17 Apr. 1831, gave life use to her husband, lands to her daughter Mary-Delia Raymond and son Thomas-Anderson Raymond, and made her son William M. Raymond executor.

Children:

8656 i. William M.[7]
8657 ii. Thomas-Anderson.
8658 iii. Mary-Delia.

2277. David[6] Meeker (*Eunice*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 26 Jan. 1777, died at Brookfield, Conn., 9 Jan. 1858; married Hannah Harris, born 30 May 1786, died 10 Sept. 1866.

Children, born at Brookfield:

8662 i. Mary[7], b. 1 Oct. 1806; d. there 29 Dec. 1832; m. 3 Feb. 1830, Ephraim[7] Leach, b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1805, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Sept. 1872.
8663 ii. Sally, b. abt. 1808; d. 25 Apr. 1834; m. Alexander Lane.
8664 iii. Eliza, b. ———; d. 11 June 1870; m. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Apr. 1852, Hanford-Martin Kellogg, b. 2 Oct. 1788, d. 11 June 1870; no issue. He m. (1) 29 May 1816, Sarah[6] Bulkley.
8665 iv. Cornelia, b. 19 May 1813; d. at Brookfield, 17 Nov. 1893; m. James-Willard Morehouse.
8666 v. David-Harris, b. 27 Nov. 1825; d. at Brookfield, 6 Mar. 1900; m. Sarah-Eliza Hoy, b. 18 Apr. 1833 or 1834, d. at Brookfield, 14 Dec. 1892. He was First Selectman for twelve years, and represented Brookfield in the Conn. Legislature, 1869.

2278. (Capt.) William[6] Meeker (*Eunice*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 14 Feb. 1779, died at Brookfield, Conn., 29 Nov. 1827; married first, Sally

———, born about 1782, died at Brookfield, 22 Sept. 1803; married second, PRUDENCE-SOPHIA ———, born about 1790, died at Brookfield, 8 Mar. 1826.

He was a merchant at Brookfield Iron Works, a prominent citizen, and represented the town in the Conn. Legislature.

Children:

8667 i. SOPHIA[7].
8668 ii. ELIZABETH.
8669 iii. DAUGHTER.
8670 iv. WILLIAM D., b. 28 Jan. 1816; d. at Brookfield, 24 May 1878; m. 1 Feb. 1837, MARY BISHOP, b. (at Danbury, Conn.?), 4 Dec. 1817, d. at Brookfield, 5 Apr. 1893. He was a merchant at Iron Works; removed to Bridgeport, Conn., and New Jersey.

2279. CLARINA[6] MEEKER (*Eunice*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1782, died at Westport, Conn., 6 Sept. 1859; married 25 Dec. 1799, JOSEPH-LOCKWOOD MARVIN, born at Norwalk, Conn., 31 Dec. 1772, died at Westport, 1 Dec. 1853.

Children, born at Fairfield (Westport):

8671 i. DAVID-MEEKER[7], b. 20 Oct. 1802; d. at Westport, 10 Jan. 1878; m. 8 Jan. 1826, MARY TAYLOR, b. 6 Oct. 1805, d. 21 May 1882. He was a prominent business man, president of the Saugatuck Bank, and later of the First National Bank of Westport; vice-president of the Westport Savings Bank; director of Norwalk Fire Insurance Co.; member of Conn. Senate, 1849.
8672 ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Nov. 1804; d. 4 Aug. 1874; m. at Norwalk, 4 Apr. 1830, AMANDA RAYMOND, b. at Norwalk, 28 Aug. 1810, d. 9 July 1883. He removed to Norwalk, 1835.

2280. ABIGAIL-BURR[6] MEEKER (*Eunice*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 4 Jan. 1790, died ———; married 15 Jan. 1811, HENDERSON BENEDICT, born 2 Mar. 1789.

Mr. Benedict was Justice of the Peace, Kent, Conn., 1837-40, and at Huntington, Conn., 1850-55; removed to Bridgeport, Conn.

Children, born at Kent:

8673 i. MELINDA[7], b. in 1813; m. MYRON DOWNS, of Roxbury, Conn.
8674 ii. DANIEL-MINOT, b. 25 Aug. 1815; m. (1) 18 Jan. 1846, AMANDA BREWSTER, b. 3 Feb. 1823, d. 13 July 1858; m. (2) 6 June

1860, Mary C. Benedict. He was Justice of the Peace, Kent, 1845, 1847; assessor, Huntington, 1858; removed to Danbury, Conn.

8675 iii. Sophia, b. in 1817; m. Walton W. Wood, of Westmoreland.

8676 iv. Joseph-Talcott, b. in 1826; d. in California in 1850.

2282. Francis[6] Bulkley (*Abraham*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 30 Jan. 1787, died there 17 Sept. 1868; married first, at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 25 Feb. 1816, Sarah B. Morehouse, born at Fairfield, 17 Jan. 1792, died there 22 Dec. 1833; married second, Esther Bulkley.

On 8 Sept. 1836, Francis Bulkley as parent of the eight children named below, minors who owned property, petitioned the probate court with Joel B. Bulkley surety.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield:

8677 i. John-Francis[7], b. 5 Sept. 1816; m. 27 May 1846, Fanny Murray.

8678 ii. Esther, b. 30 July 1820; living unm. 1875.

8679 iii. Peter, b. 23 May 1821; m.

8680 iv. Maria, b. 4 Apr. 1824; d. 11 July 1837.

8681 v. Gershom, b. 29 Oct. 1826; d. at Southport, Conn., 23 June 1897.

8682 vi. Mary-Jane, b. 24 May 1829; living unm. 1875.

8683 vii. Sarah B., b. in 1830; m. 18 Nov. (1868?), John Ward.

8684 viii. Abraham, b. in 1832; m. 24 May 1866, Anna Pike.

2283. Esther[6] Bulkley (*Abraham*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 13 July 1789, died 28 Nov. 1861; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 14 Jan. 1816, Levi-Taylor Downes.

Children:*

8685 i. Charlotte[7], b. abt. 1817; m. ——— Blackman.

8686 ii. Caroline, b. abt. 1819; m. ——— Lees.

8687 iii. Martha, b. abt. 1821; m. ——— Andrews.

8688 iv. Elijah S.

8689 v. Esther-Ruth, unm. 1875; member D. A. R. (No. 34047).

8690 vi. Sophia, unm. 1875.

8691 vii. Julia F., b. ———; m. ——— Godillot.

* First three baptized at Trinity Church, 11 Apr. 1821.

2285. Joel-Burr[6] Bulkley (*Abraham*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 7 July 1798, died there 12 Mar. 1887; married Priscilla Sturges, born at Fairfield in 1801, died there 5 Apr. 1887.

Children, born at Fairfield:

8692 i. Edward S.[7], b. 5 Dec. 1825; d. 20 Sept. 1826.
8693 ii. Edward S., b. 22 Aug. 1827; d. there 1 Dec. 1874; m. (1) 5 June 1855, Emily Merwin, b. 5 Sept. 1832, d. 15 May 1865; m. (2) ——— Thompson.
8694 iii. Elizabeth S., b. 19 Apr. 1831; living unm. 1875.
8695 iv. Jane-Burr, b. Dec. 1834.
8696 v. Charles F., b. 11 Jan. 1839.
8697 vi. Susan F., b. 30 Mar. 1841; living unm. 1875.

2288. Jerusha-Talcott[6] Osborn (*Jerusha*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 20 June 1784, died there 20 July 1826; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 19 Sept. 1813, (Capt.) William Robinson, born about 1766, died at Fairfield, 10 Jan. 1832. He married first, 14 Sept. 1786, Abigail Smith, by whom also he had issue; and third, Anna ———.

The will of William, dated 23 May 1831, proved 28 July 1832; wife Anna; sons Smith, Silas, John, Thomas, and George; daughters Nabby wife of Joseph W. Davis, Eunice wife of Gideon Morehouse, Sophronia and Jerusha.

He rendered conspicuous naval service in the War of 1812.

Children, born at Fairfield:

8704 i. George[7], bapt. 28 Apr. 1816.
8705 ii. Sophronia, bapt. 14 June 1818; m. Augustus Jennings.*
8706 iii. Sylvester, bapt. 5 Mar. 1820; d. 20 June 1820.
8707 iv. Jerusha, b. ———; m. Charles Rockwell.

2291. Joseph[6] Osborn (*Jerusha*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Sept. 1791, died there 30 Mar. 1867; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 8 Dec. 1816, Eleanor Jennings, born at Fairfield, 12 Dec. 1796, died there 5 June 1877.

Their daughters Augusta and Martha were named in the will of his sister Anna.

* A grandson was Arthur-Osborn Jennings, of the Bridgeport Trust Co., Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

8708 i. Augusta[7].
8709 ii. Martha.
8710 iii. Jerusha-Talcott, b. 19 Oct. 1821; d. 5 Sept. 1824.
Others?

2294. James-Lovell[6] Chapman (*Eleanor*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1784, died ———; married 13 June 1807, Susan-Maria Emmons.

He was a cabinet-maker.

Children:

8711 i. James-William[7], b. 13 June 1808; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1834, Hannah Judson; m. (2) Elizabeth ———.
8712 ii. Henry-Emmons, b. 29 Aug. 1809; shoe manufacturer, of Albany, N. Y.; m. in 1834, Catherine Grant; no issue.
8713 iii. George-Edward, b. 28 Aug. 1811; a Methodist Episcopal clergyman; m. (1) Elizabeth ———; m. (2) Cynthia ———.
8714 iv. Alfred-Ferdinand, b. 25 Feb. 1814; a hair-dresser, of Franklin Square, New York City; m. 18 June 1840, Catherine-Ann Davis.

2297. Elizabeth[6] Chapman (*Eleanor*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1791, died ———; married 14 June 1817, John Lounsbury, born ———, died 9 Mar. 1846.

They resided in Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y.

Children:

8715 i. Thomas-Cooper[7], b. 15 Sept. 1818.
8716 ii. John-Fletcher, b. 29 June 1821.
8717 iii. Wesley-Chapman, b. 26 May 1826; d. 19 Sept. 1852.

2298. (Rev.) Dennie[6] Chapman (*Eleanor*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 24 Dec. 1793, died ———; married first, 2 Apr. 1820, Ann W. Anderson, born ———, died 15 Apr. 1839; married second, Charity Weeks.

In 1854 it was said of him that he had been 33 years in the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, having labored in the states of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Mary-

land; he was then of feeble health and in charge of the Union Bethel Mission, New York City. Of his first wife it was stated "she loved her family, her duties and her God, and was a happy witness of the power of divine grace in death."

Children by first wife:

8718 i. William-Frederick[7], b. 22 Oct. 1823.
8719 ii. Mary-Ann, b. in 1824; d. in infancy.
8720 iii. Ann-Eliza, b. 25 Aug. 1825.
8721 iv. Hector B., b. 27 May 1828.
8722 v. Frances F., b. 5 Feb. 1830.
8723 vi. Charlotte D., b. 17 Dec. 1833.
8724 vii. Mary-Anderson, b. in 1835; d. in infancy.
8725 viii. Georgiann, b. 9 Aug. 1836.

Children by second wife:

8726 ix. Mary-Ann, b. in 1840; d. in infancy.
8727 x. Josephine, b. 24 Oct. 1845.
8728 xi. Ann-Augusta, b. in 1849.

2301. Abigail[6] Chapman (*Eleanor*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Sept. 1799, died ———; married 7 May 1821, William Pugsley, born ———, died ———.

They lived in Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

8729 i. Joseph F.[7], b. 15 Jan. 1823.
8730 ii. Eleanor C., b. 19 Oct. 1824.
8731 iii. John G., b. 23 June 1826.
8732 iv. Jarvis, b. 5 Feb. 1828.
8733 v. Sarah-Ann, b. 22 Apr. 1830; d. 22 Oct. 1832.

2302. (Rev.) Joseph[6] Chapman (*Eleanor*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 5 Oct. 1801, died ———; married 8 Apr. 1823, Frances Washburn.

His mother died when he was seven and he lived with a near relative until the Spring of 1818, when he went to a trade in New York City. In the Fall of that year he was converted and joined the church. In 1819 he moved with his employer to Peekskill, N. Y., where he settled in business. In 1830 he moved to Genesee, Ontario County, and thence to Elmira, Chemung County, where, believing himself called to preach the gospel, he became connected

with the Genesee Conference of a Methodist Episcopal Church in July 1832. He became an active and zealous preacher of the gospel, and resided in 1853 in East Groveland, N. Y.

Children, first two born at Peekskill:

8734 i. Mary-Cooper[7], b. 24 Feb. 1824; m. 22 Oct. 1843, Lord Edwards.

8735 ii. Martha-Lewis, b. 11 Aug. 1826; m. 27 June 1848, (Rev.) William Runner, a member of the East Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

8736 iii. Frances-Washburn, b. 8 Nov. 1835.

8737 iv. Elizabeth-Rosel, b. 13 Sept. 1841.

2305. Bradley[6] Burr (*Ann*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Weston, Conn., 6 Apr. 1788, died ———; married Polly Sherwood.

He settled in Hancock, Delaware County, N. Y.

Children:

8748 i. Sherwood[7], b. ———; drowned in youth.

8749 ii. Bradley, b. ———; a Methodist clergyman, of Liberty, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Bulkley.

8750 iii. Eunice, b. ———; m. John Davidge, of Liberty, N. Y.

8751 iv. Alfred M., b. ———; res. Hancock, N. Y.; m. Eleanor Schoonmaker, b. at Liberty in 1826.

8752 v. Emily, b. ———; m. Amos Hall.

8753 vi. William, b. ———; res. Liberty; m. Huldah Gregory.

8754 vii. John, b. ———; res. Muscatine, Iowa; m. Martha Morton.

8755 viii. Polly, b. ———; m. Horace Crary, of Liberty, N. Y.

8756 ix. Harriet, b. ———; m. Lucien Horton, of Liberty, N. Y.

8757 x. Isaac, b. ———; res. Berkshire, N. Y.; m. Adelle Rightmeyer.

2306. Alfred[6] Burr (*Ann*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Weston, Conn., 7 Mar. 1790, died at Easton, Conn., 8 Jan. 1861; married Martha Turney, born 5 June 1802, died at Easton, 21 Aug. 1883.

Children, born at Weston (Easton):

8758 i. William[7], b. 21 Jan. 1825; res. Easton; m. Adiline Beers, b. at Walton, Delaware County, N. Y., in 1834, d. 7 May 1871.

8759 ii. Eliza M., b. 23 Nov. 1826.

8760 iii. Carrie J., b. 24 Oct. 1828.

8761 iv. Francis J., b. 7 Apr. 1832; d. June 1836.

8762 v. Mary F., b. 25 Dec. 1839.

2309. Deborah[6] Burr (*Ann*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Weston, Conn., 13 Aug. 1796, died at Easton, Conn., in 1889; married in 1820, James Jennings, born at Weston, 5 June 1783, died at Easton, 28 Jan. 1846.

Administration on his estate was granted, 3 Feb. 1846, to James B. Jennings and Stephen H. Burroughs of Trumbull; estate insolvent.

Children:

8763 i. Harriet[7], b. 5 Apr. 1821.
8764 ii. James, b. 21 Nov. 1823.
8765 iii. Martha, b. 1 Nov. 1825.
8766 iv. Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1828.
8767 v. Sarah, b. 11 May 1830; d. 18 Apr. 1836.
8768 vi. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan. 1833; d. 15 Apr. 1836.
8769 vii. Ann M., b. 18 Feb. 1837.
8770 viii. Albin B., b. 27 Nov. 1839.

2312. Horace[6] Burr (*Ann*[5], *Peter*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., 26 Jan. 1806, died at Wilmington, N. C., in 1877; married Mary J. Campbell, born Aug. 1806.

Children:

8780 i. Mary A.[7], b. ———; m. (Rev.) Peter-Lake Shepard, of Saybrook, Conn., who d. 2 Dec. 1912.*
8781 ii. Charles W., b. ———; d. in infancy.
8782 iii. Alfred B., b. ———; d. at New Orleans, La., 7 May 1877.
8783 iv. Charles B
8784 v. John A.
8785 vi. Horace C., b. ———; res. Chicago, Ill.
8786 vii. Margaret J.
8787 viii. Louis, b. ———; d. in Bermuda in 1863.

2316. Alva[6] Burr (*Talcott*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 4 July 1773, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 28 Mar. 1803, Almira Taylor.

Children, born at Fairfield (Westport):

8788 i. Talcott[7], bapt. 25 Nov. 1804.
8789 ii. Almira, bapt. 5 Oct. 1806; d. 17 Dec. 1806.

* A son was Finley-Johnson Shepard, of New York, N. Y., whose wife (Helen-Miller Gould) was doubly a Bulkeley descendant.

8790 iii. Levi, bapt. 7 July 1808.
8791 iv. Almira, bapt. 20 July 1810.
8792 v. Daughter, bapt. 9 Dec. 1812.
8793 vi. Clarina, bapt. 15 Mar. 1815; d. 13 Apr. 1815.

2317. Abigail[6] Burr (*Talcott*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 25 Aug. 1776, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 23 Dec. 1798, Ezra Burr, born at Fairfield, 22 May 1781, died ———.

They settled in Fredericksburg, Va.

Children, born at Fairfield:

8794 i. Caroline[7], b. 21 May 1799; d. at Washington, Va., 1 Sept. 1888; m. 29 Jan. 1827, Robert Detherage.
8795 ii. Edmond A., b. ———; d. at Lane Seminary, Ohio, in 1832.

2318. Talcott[6] Burr (*Talcott*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 2 Apr. 1780, died ———; married Emily Bernard.

He settled in Wilmington, N. C.

Children:

8796 i. William A.[7], b. ———; d. unm.
8797 ii. James-Green, b. ———; m. Mary A. Berry. He was appointed Postmaster of Wilmington, N. C., in 1848. In 1853 he was appointed teller in the Bank of Cape Fear, and cashier in 1861; the bank went into bankruptcy in 1866, ruined by the war. He was a director and acting president of the Wilmington & Manchester R. R. from 1860 to 1873. In 1866 he was elected one of the Aldermen of the city, and by a standing resolution of the Board, acting Mayor during that official's absence. Early in the Civil War, he was commissioned Colonel of the 7th Regt., State Guards, and with his regiment was appointed to the defense of the city of Wilmington. On the evacuation of Wilmington, Col. Burr marched with his command to Raleigh, N. C., where Gov. Vance appointed him on his staff and sent him to meet Gen. Sherman and surrender the city.
8798 iii. Juliana.
8799 iv. Emily.
8800 v. Talcott, b. abt. 1819; d. at Wilmington, N. C., 2 Jan. 1858, unm. He was educated for the bar, and practiced law for a short time; but in 1848 purchased the Wilmington

Chronicle, then issued weekly, changed its name to the *Herald*, and afterwards made it a daily. He was a staunch Whig, and a bold and fearless writer, and under his editorial management the paper became popular and exercised a political influence.

8801 vi. Mary S., b. ———; m. E. A. Cushing.
8802 vii. Eliza C., b. ———; d. unm.
8803 viii. Charles C., b. ———; d. unm.
8804 ix. Ravenscroft, b. ———; d. young.
8805 x. Jane A., b. ———; d. unm.

2319. Clarina[6] Burr (*Talcott*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 6 June 1782, died ———; married at Greens Farms, 15 Feb. 1803, Ebenezer[7] Beers, baptized at Fairfield, 9 July 1780, died at Westport, Conn., 26 June 1868. He married second, Abby-Jane[7] Whitehead, bapt. 8 Jan. 1806, died 4 Feb. 1896, by whom he had an only surviving child, Ebenezer.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

8806 i. Julia[7], bapt. 26 Mar. 1804; d. 4 Apr. 1804.
8807 ii. Ebenezer, b. 26 Nov. 1807; d. 11 Aug. 1810.
8808 iii. Ebenezer, b. abt. June 1811; d. 18 Sept. 1835.
8809 iv. Julia-Maria, b. 27 Oct. 1818; d. 18 Aug. 1819.
Others?

2320. Grace[6] Burr (*Talcott*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 22 Apr. 1787, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 27 Sept. 1809, Wakeman Burritt, of New York, N. Y.

Children not found.

2322. (Capt.) Selleck[6] Burr (*John*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 7 Aug. 1774, died at Westport, Conn., 14 Dec. 1853; married first, at Fairfield, 21 Oct. 1798, Abigail Jennings, born about 1774, died at Fairfield, 19 June 1824; married second, Sarah Bennett, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 26 June 1785, died there 10 Apr. 1832; married third, Esther ———.

His will, made 18 Nov. 1853, proved 3 Mar. 1854, gave a legacy to his wife Esther, whom he appointed Executrix.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

8819 i. GERSHOM[7], bapt. 16 Mar. 1800; m. (1) MARY E. NORRIS;* m. (2) ———. Early in life he settled in Fall River, Mass., and engaged in the shipping trade between that port and Cuba. He was very successful, and entered the whaling business also; but meeting at length with heavy losses, through the loss of two of his vessels and the dishonesty of his Cuban agent, he removed to Ottawa, La Salle County, Ill.

8820 ii. SUSAN, bapt. 15 Mar. 1801.

8821 iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 14 Aug. 1803.

8822 iv. MARTHA, bapt. 31 Aug. 1806; d. at Westport, 23 Aug. 1847.

8823 v. SELLECK, bapt. 2 Sept. 1808; d. 15 Aug. 1824.

Others?

2323. ESTHER[6] BURR (*John*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 19 Oct. 1777, died ———; married at Greens Farms, 7 May 1795, STEPHEN-BRADLEY HANFORD.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

8827 i. JONATHAN[7], bapt. 26 Nov. 1797.

8828 ii. ABIGAIL-ADAMS, bapt. 20 Apr. 1800.

8829 iii. ESTHER, bapt. 1 Sept. 1803.

Others?

2332. JOHN-BURR[6] WHITLOCK (*Grace*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 4 Aug. 1786, died at Whitlockville (now Katonah), N. Y., 31 Jan. 1863; married 14 Jan. 1808, RACHEL OLMSTED.

His wife was daughter of Major David Olmsted, a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

8830 i. WARREN[7], b. 7 Nov. 1808; d. at New York, N. Y., 7 June 1884; m. 26 Nov. 1828, AMANDA REYNOLDS, b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1811, d. 30 Mar. 1861.†

8831 ii. ELIZA, b. ———; m. WRIGHT M. BEYEA.

8832 iii. DANIEL-DELAVAN, b. ———; m.

---

* A grandson was (Rev.) William N. Burr, pastor of the Congregational Church at San Jacinto, Calif.

† Grandchildren were Robert-Burr Hanford, of Larchmont, N. Y.; Lauretta-Adelaide Hanford, wife of George-Thorndike Chase, M.D., of New Rochelle, N. Y., who supplied the above record; and Francena-Elizabeth Hanford, wife of Charles-Everett Banker, M.D., of New York, N. Y.

8833 iv. Mary, b. ———; m. Joseph Parent.
8834 v. Betsey, b. 20 Jan. 1819; d. 21 Oct. 1873; m. Jacob Hanford.
8835 vi. John-Burr, b. 12 Jan. 1822; d. 31 Oct. 18—; m. Huldah Avery.
8836 vii. Lucy-Ann, b. 1 July 1824; d. 9 July 1911; m. James E. Merritt.
8837 viii. Julia-Augusta, b. 1 July 1829; d. 22 June 1889; m. Moses Benedict.

2334. Jesse[6] Jennings (*Eunice*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1776, died at Westport, Conn., 13 Mar. 1845; married at Fairfield (Westport), 27 Jan. 1799, Sarah Morehouse, born at Fairfield (Westport), 28 Jan. 1774, died at Westport, 19 Feb. 1849.

Children, born at Fairfield (Westport):

8870 i. Gideon-Morehouse[7], bapt. 2 Mar. 1800.
8871 ii. Joseph, bapt. 16 Jan. 1803.
8872 iii. Emeline, bapt. 27 Oct. 1805.
Others?

2335. Grace[6] Jennings (*Eunice*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1778, died at Westport, Conn., 27 July 1863; married at Fairfield (Westport), 20 Dec. 1795, Joseph[7] Whitehead, born at Fairfield, about July 1770, died at Westport, 6 Mar. 1855.

Children, born at Fairfield (Westport):

8873 i. Burr[7], bapt. 19 Feb. 1797; d. at Westport, 21 Jan. 1878; m. Paulina ———, b. 25 Mar. 1811, d. at Westport, 6 Feb. 1876. Administration on his estate was granted, 20 Mar. 1878, to Franklin Whitehead.
8874 ii. Caroline, bapt. 31 Aug. 1800.
8875 iii. Elizabeth, bapt. 26 Sept. 1802; d. 18 Feb. 1808.
8876 iv. Abby-Jane, bapt. 8 Jan. 1806; d. at Westport, 4 Feb. 1896; m. Ebenezer Beers, bapt. at Fairfield, 9 July 1780, d. at Westport, 26 June 1868.
8877 v. Eliza, b. 26 Nov. 1814; d. at Westport, 13 May 1861, unm. Administration on her estate was granted, 18 July 1861, to Burr Whitehead; no further probate proceedings.
Others?

2336. Abigail[6] Jennings (*Eunice*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., [say 1780], died at Westport,

Conn., 20 Nov. 1857; married at Fairfield [Westport], 2 Dec. 1800, David Alvord, born at Fairfield, 15 Feb. 1776, died at Kent, Conn., 7 July 1831.

Children, born at Kent:

8886 i. Wakeman[7], b. Sept. 1802; d. at Wethersfield, 20 May 1853; m. at Kent, 27 Dec. 1820, Polly Jones.

8887 ii. Almon, b. 17 Jan. 1804; d. at Westport, Conn., 30 Nov. 1889; m. at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 20 Sept. 1827, Ellen Thorp, b. at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 8 Jan. 1797, d. at Westport, 4 July 1876.

8888 iii. Nelson, b. 25 Oct. 1805; d. at Torrington, Conn., Dec. 1884; manufacturer of carriages, Torrington; m. (1) at Kent, 21 Jan. 1829, Caroline (Chamberlain) Winegar; m. (2) at Torrington, 4 July 1858, Adelia (Millard) Skiff.

8889 iv. Sarah-Wakeman, b. 23 May 1809; d. at Westport, 2 June 1886; m. at Kent, 2 July 1826, Alvin Northrop, a shoemaker, b. at Chatham, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1803, d. at Westport, 29 Nov. 1875.

8890 v. Elisha, b. 1 Mar. 1814; d. at Sandusky, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1903; wholesale fish merchant; m. at Warren, Conn., 13 Dec. 1835, Louisa Jennings, b. at Warren, 2 Dec. 1816, d. at Sandusky, 11 Aug. 1892.

8891 vi. David, b. ———; d. at Bloomfield, Ohio, unm.; a physician, of Poplar, Crawford County, Ohio.

8892 vii. Child, b. in 1818; d. in 1818.

8893 viii. Abigail-Jane, b. 23 Mar. 1820; d. at Westport, 23 Apr. 1899; m. at New York, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1838, William-Henry Hemson, a builder, b. at New York, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1815, d. at Westport, 17 Nov. 1897.

2337. John-Burr[6] Jennings (*Eunice*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 1784, died at Westport, Conn., 13 July 1863; married first, at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 28 June 1804, Esther Meeker, born at Fairfield, July 1783, died there (Greens Farms), 22 Oct. 1815; married second, Ruth Penfield, born at Fairfield, Sept. 1787, died at Westport, 22 June 1874.

Administration on his estate was granted, 21 Aug. 1863, to his sons Walter and William J. Jennings. A mutual distribution was made, 2 Mar. 1864, by his widow Rutha Jennings and children, Walter and William J. Jennings, Esther M. wife of Henry B. Wakeman, and Augusta R. wife of John Elwood.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

8894 i. ANNA-BURR[7], bapt. 13 Jan. 1805.
8895 ii. WALTER, bapt. 14 June 1807.
8896 iii. WILLIAM J.
8897 iv. ESTHER M., b. 7 Dec. 1823; m. 1 Jan. 1844, HENRY-BURR WAKEMAN, b. 12 Apr. 1820, d. 30 Mar. 1892. He was an agriculturist and fruit raiser, of Greens Farms.
8898 v. AUGUSTA R., b. ———; m. JOHN ELWOOD.

2339. JOSHUA[6] JENNINGS (*Eunice*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., [say 1788], died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 3 Nov. 1811, SALOME WAKEMAN, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 23 Sept. 1787, died in 1844.

Children:

8899 i. URIAH[7].
8900 ii. MARY.
8901 iii. HENRY.
8902 iv. RACHEL.

2340. EUNICE[6] JENNINGS (*Eunice*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1790, died at Westport, Conn., 31 July 1863; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 3 Sept. 1809, NATHANIEL DEWEY, born at Stonington, Conn., about 1771, died at New York, N. Y., (date not found).

Children:*

8903 i. ABIGAIL[7], b. abt. 1810; d. at New Orleans, La., in 1853; m. (1) in 1830, WILLIAM WILSON; m. (2) in 1845, JOHN C. HIMES.
8904 ii. EUNICE-BURR, b. 12 Apr. 1811; m. 29 Oct. 1829, WILLIAM WILSON, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1805.
8905 iii. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1812; m. ———.
8906 iv. DAVID, b. abt. 1813; lost at sea, 31 Dec. 1843, unm.
8907 v. CAROLINE, b. abt. 1815; m. DANIEL GILDERSLEEVE.
8908 vi. SARAH, b. abt. 1817; m. PETER AMERMAN.

2342. DAVID[6] JENNINGS (*Eunice*[5], *Grace*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., 15 Apr. 1794, died at Westport, Conn., 4 Oct. 1850; married in 1832,

* From *Dewey Genealogy*, pp. 740, 741.

CHARLOTTE[6] BULKLEY, born at Fairfield, 24 Oct. 1791, died at Westport, 22 May 1874.

No issue.

His will, made 7 Sept. 1850, proved 16 Oct. 1850, gave all his estate to his wife Charlotte; Joseph H. Wakeman, Executor.

2343. JOSEPH[6] MOREHOUSE (*Mary*[5], *Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 18 Dec. 1774, died in Michigan, 1 July 1848; married first, AMANDA MERRILL, born about 1775, died at Greenfield, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1827; married second, REBECCA ———, born about 1777, died at Greenfield, 27 Sept. 1846.

He lived in Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y., until 1810, then removed to Greenfield, Saratoga County. The incomplete record of his family is from the *"Old Northwest" Genealogical Quarterly*, vol. 6, p. 100.

Children by first wife:

8909 i. MERRILL[7].
8910 ii. JAMES.
8911 iii. HARRIET, b. ———; m. ——— DAKE.
8912 iv. AMANDA, b. 5 Nov. 1800; m. in 1823 NOAH-DIAH CLEVELAND, b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 4 Nov. or Dec. 1800, d. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1846. He was a merchant and paper manufacturer, of Broadalbin; for many years, supervisor of roads and Justice of the Peace.
8913 v. POLLY, b. ———; m. ——— BEERS.
8914 vi. LUCY, b. ———; m. ——— BOWEN.
8915 vii. LAURA, b. ———; m. ——— WILBUR.

2344. JOHN[6] MOREHOUSE (*Mary*[5], *Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Ballston, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1776, died in the "West," 29 Aug. 1859; married ESTHER BENNETT.

He lived for some years in Greenfield, N. Y.

Children:

8916 i. JOHN-BARLOW[7].
8917 ii. JOEL B.
8918 iii. TALCOTT B.
8919 iv. SALLY, b. ———; m. ——— DUBOIS.
8920 v. ANTOINETTE, b. ———; m. ——— GRENNELL.

2347. BRADLEY[6] BENEDICT (*Amelia*[5], *Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 17 Nov. 1781, died at Cayuga, N. Y., 7 June 1853; married first, 26 Aug. 1806, ELIZA VERNAM, born ———,

died at Cayuga, 8 Oct. 1821; married second, Dec. 1822, NARCISSA COOK, born ———, died 12 Sept. 1823; married third, 8 June 1825, MARGARET DRAKE, born ———, died 29 Apr. 1852.

Children by first wife:

8936 i. CATHARINE-AMELIA[7], b. 17 Dec. 1808; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1833, WILLIAM HALLECK, b. ———, d. 1 Dec. 1837; m. (2) 24 Mar. 1857, WILLIAM C. TAYLOR.

8937 ii. HARRIET-ELIZABETH, b. 9 Apr. 1811; m. 21 Mar. 1832, AMOS G. FOSTER; res. Aurelius, N. Y.

8938 iii. JOHN-TALCOTT, b. 26 Aug. 1814; d. in Texas, 29 June 1853; merchant; m. 3 Nov. 1840, FRANCES-SOPHRONIA PIERREPONT.

8939 iv. RUTH-EMILY, b. 17 May 1817; m. 1 Mar. 1838, ALEXANDER H. COX; res. Parma, N. Y.

Children by third wife:

8940 v. DIRCK-VERNAM (twin), b. 28 June 1826; an insurance agent, of Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 18 June 1849, FRANCES-ELIZABETH STOUT.

8941 vi. EDWARD-DRAKE (twin), b. 28 June 1826; telegraph operator, of Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 9 Oct. 1848, JANE-AMANDA LEACH.

8942 vii. BRADLEY-COOK, b. 14 July 1829; d. 3 Apr. 1830.

8943 viii. CHARLES-BRADLEY, b. 26 Nov. 1835; telegraph operator, of Toledo, Ohio; m. 16 June 1859, SARAH-ADELAIDE BARNES.

2348. AMELIA[6] BENEDICT (*Amelia*[5], *Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 21 Apr. 1789, died at Oswego, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1850; married 11 Mar. 1812, GEORGE W. BURT, born at Warwick, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1784, died at Oswego, 12 Jan. 1865.

Mr. Burt settled in Oswego in 1803 when the country was a wilderness. He kept a drygoods store and held several local offices, being overseer of the poor and trustee of the village.

Children, born at Oswego:

8944 i. NORMAN[7], b. 25 Jan. 1813; d. at Oswego, 14 May 1876; m. 19 Dec. 1866, ALMARETTA STAFFORD, b. 15 Feb. 1829.

8945 ii. BRADLEY-BENEDICT, b. 19 Nov. 1814; d. after 1893; m. 21 June 1843, ARTEMISIA NOYES, b. 26 Sept. 1817, d. 31 Aug. 1878. Mr. Burt read law in the office of Fisher & Allen and elsewhere in Oswego, and in 1837 was admitted to the bar and commenced practice. In 1844 he removed to New York City, where he was in partnership with his brother-in-law William-Curtis Noyes, but returned to Oswego in 1847, where he was a prominent attorney. He was supervisor of the First and Third Wards in Oswego, 1863. He was fire

commissioner in 1876 and served nine years, being chairman of the board.

8946 iii. Erastus-Park, b. 7 Nov. 1816; d. after 1893; m. 8 June 1841, Jane-Golding Cramp, b. at Otford, co. Kent, Eng., 14 Nov. 1817. He engaged in the drygoods business, with his own store, in 1838 and continued in business forty years. He was city treasurer of Oswego in 1850, 1852, 1859, 1860, 1861 and 1863. He was appointed recruiting agent by Gov. Horatio Seymour in 1864, and served without remuneration. He had a large interest in the Ontario Iron Works Rolling Mill at Oswego. At the organization of the Second National Bank in 1864, Mr. Burt was the largest stockholder and a director. In 1871 the bank was in poor shape financially, and Mr. Burt served as cashier until its condition was rehabilitated. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity.

8947 iv. Margaret A., b. 26 Apr. 1819; d. at Oswego, 16 Apr. 1868; m. 14 Dec. 1842, Philo Bundy.

2349. Betsey[6] Benedict (*Amelia*[5], *Talcott*[4], *Gershom*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 19 Aug. 1791, died in Iowa, 26 Jan. 1855; married 14 June 1820, Richard Vernam.

Children not found.

2366. Abby-Hannah[6] Bulkley (*Henry-Stanley*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married Samuel Walruth.

2367. Sarah-Ann[6] Bulkley (*Henry-Stanley*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 1 May 1812, died at Fairfield, Conn., 9 Jan. 1880; married 1 May 1834, Joseph Wakeman, baptized 12 June 1792, died at Fairfield, 15 Aug. 1854.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9040 i. Jane L.[7], b. 13 Apr. 1835; d. Jan. 1882; m. 7 Nov. 1860, Benjamin P. Bacon, b. in 1834.

9041 ii. Andrew-Peck, b. 17 Jan. 1838; m. at Fairfield, 15 Feb. 1861, Cornelia K. Burr, b. 14 June 1837.

2369. Catharine A.[6] Bulkley (*Henry-Stanley*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born Apr. 1815, died ———; married Townsend Parrish, of Catskill, N. Y.

They lived in Catskill, N. Y.

Child:

9042 i. Carrie[7].

2370. Lucina[6] Bulkley (*Henry-Stanley*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born in 1817, died ———; married George Downer.

They settled in Illinois.

Children:

9043 i. Henry[7].
9044 ii. George.
9045 iii. John-Melville.
9046 iv. Martha.

2371. Mary M.[6] Bulkley (*Henry-Stanley*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born in 1819, died ———; married Silas Way.

They settled in Batavia, Ill.

Child:

9047 i. Ella[7].

2373. Caroline[6] Bulkley (*Henry-Stanley*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born in 1823, died ———; married William Donelson.

They settled in Kinston, N. C.

Children:

9048 i. William[7].
9049 ii. Jeanette.
9050 iii. Anne.
9051 iv. Harry.
9052 v. Frederick.
9053 vi. Catharine.

2374. Hannah[6] Bulkley (*Henry-Stanley*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Peter*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born in 1825, died ———; married William Smith.

They settled at St. Catherine's, N. C.

Child:

9054 i. Stanley[7].

2377. Burton[6] Osborn (*Hezekiah*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Weston), Conn., 28 Sept. 1765, died ———; married at Weston, 14 Nov. 1792, Sarah Godfrey, born at Fairfield (Weston), 17 Sept. 1771, died ———.

He was a carpenter, of Weston.

Children, born at Redding:

9060 i. Hezekiah-Read[7], b. 5 Aug. 1793; m. Esther Olmstead.
9061 ii. Mary, b. 21 Apr. 1796; m. Azor Batterson.
9062 iii. Ruth A., b. ———; m. Orace Smith.

2381. Dolly[6] Osborn (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 30 Sept. 1760, died at Monroe, Conn., 7 Oct. 1819; married at Stratford, 4 Oct. 1781, Gershom Sears, born 21 Aug. 1757, died at Monroe, 12 Sept. 1823.

The will of Gershom Sears of Monroe, dated 2 Aug. 1823, proved 7 Oct. 1823; wife Betty; daughter Mary Sherman; son Lyman Sears; two sons Aaron and William Sears.

Children, born at Monroe:

9074 i. Aaron[7], b. 18 Feb. 1783; d. in 1868.
9075 ii. Mary, b. in 1788; d. in 1852; m. Isaac Sherman.
9076 iii. William, b. in 1791; d. in 1862; m. Polly-Betsey Dunning.
9077 iv. Seymour, b. in 1796; d. in 1867.
9078 v. Lyman.

2383. Amos[6] Osborn (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 30 Nov. 1764, died at Waterville, N. Y., 3 July 1848; married 21 Feb. 1804, Rosanna Sweetland.

He settled in Waterville, Oneida County, N. Y., and lived there more than forty-six years.

Children:*

9079 i. Lucia M.[7], b. abt. 1805; m. Nov. 1826, Julius Candee, b. at Oxford, Conn., 19 Feb. 1800, d. at Waterville, N. Y., 2 July 1880. He was Clerk of the Presbyterian Church, and most of the time treasurer, from 1852 until his death; president of the Bank of Waterville; and a member of the Constitutional Convention of New York State, 1846.
9080 ii. Anson, b. abt. 1807.
9081 iii. Rosanna M., b. abt. 1809; m. ——— Carpenter.
9082 iv. Amos O., b. 12 Dec. 1811; a lawyer and farmer; represented Waterville in the N. Y. Legislature in 1853; m. (1) 23 May 1838, Harriet N. Moss;† m. (2) 1 July 1863, Adaline Morse.

---

* *American Ancestry*, vol. 4, p. 26.

† A daughter, Rosalie-Harper Osborne, married first, Fitzhugh Ludlow, a writer, and second, Albert Bierstadt, a landscape painter of note. Mrs. Bierstadt lived a number of years in Irvington, N. Y., and was prominent in New York society, having a town house on Fifth Avenue.

9083 v. William R., b. ———; res. 1867, Binghamton, N. Y.
9084 vi. Catherine O., b. ———; m. James M. Tower; res. 1867, Jersey City, N. J.

2384. Abigail[6] Osborn (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 22 Apr. 1767, died ———; married at Huntington (Episcopal Church), Conn., 18 July(?) 1790, Zachariah Mallett.

Children not found.

2385. Lucy[6] Osborn (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 5 Sept. 1770, died ———; married Abner Seeley. He married first, Sabra Lyon, by whom he had one child (Rev. Monson Seeley of Palmyra, N. Y.).

Distribution of the estate of Abner Seeley of Huntington, 20 Apr. 1820; widow Lucy Seeley; daughters Sabra and Maria Seeley; sons William, Alden, Alson Jun'r, and Eli; daughter Marietta Seeley.

Children:

9091 i. Sabra[7].
9092 ii. Maria.
9093 iii. Nathan-William, b. 16 Mar. 1807.
9094 iv. Alden.
9095 v. Alson.
9096 vi. Eli.
9097 vii. Marietta.

2386. Salmon[6] Osborn (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 3 Oct. 1772, died (before 1804, probably several years earlier); married at Stratford (Episcopal Church), Conn., in 1794, Ruth Lyon, born at Fairfield (Weston), Conn., 30 May 1776, died ———. She married second, Oliver Larkins.

Child:

9098 i. Ozias[7].

2387. Silas[6] Osborn (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 10 June 1775, died at Trumbull, Conn., 22 Jan. 1819; married Annis ———; she married second, at Monroe, 18 Dec. 1825, Nehemiah Terrell.

Administration on the estate of Silas of Huntington was granted, 19 Feb. 1819, to Annis Osborn and Abner Seely. Distribution 29 Mar. 1821: eldest son Salmon; sons David-Nelson, Curtis and Charles; daughters Rozilla, Sylvia, and Laura-Ann Osborn; widow Annis Osborn. Distribution of estate of Silas of Monroe, 23 Sept. 1850 (probably distribution of the widow's dower after her death): Salmon Osborne; Laura-Ann Morehouse; Charles Osborne; David N. Osborne; Curtis Osborne; and Rozilla wife of Bennet Tyrell.

Children:

9099 i. SALMON[7].
9100 ii. ROZILLA, b. ———; m. BENNET TERRELL.
9101 iii. SYLVIA.
9102 iv. LAURA-ANN, b. ———; m. ——— MOREHOUSE.
9103 v. DAVID-NELSON.
9104 vi. CURTIS.
9105 vii. CHARLES.

2388. MARY[6] OSBORN (*William*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Stratford, Conn., 18 Dec. 1777, died ———; married at Stratford (Episcopal Church), Conn., in 1795, ELISHA BURR.

The will of David Burr of Huntington, dated 28 Oct. 1819, proved 17 Nov. 1819, mentioned his brother Elisha Burr and the latter's sons Zalmon-Munson, Ozias-Osborn and Elizur-Baldwin; Antha daughter of Asaph Burr deceased; and two sisters Grissel and Antha. Distribution ordered to brother Elisha and sisters Grissel Mallet and Antha Hamilton.

Children:

9106 i. ZALMON-MUNSON[7].
9107 ii. OZIAS-OSBORN, b. ———; m. EUNICE BELDEN.
9108 iii. ELIZUR-BALDWIN, b. ———; res. Easton, Conn.; m. MARY A. CURTIS.
9109 iv. ELISHA B., b. ———; res. Easton, Conn.; m. NANCY SHERMAN.
9110 v. MARY N., b. ———; m. HENRY SMITH.
9111 vi. ELVIRA, b. ———; m. ISAAC C. PALMER; res. New York, N. Y.
9112 vii. ABBIE, b. ———; m. BENJAMIN W. MEADE; res. Monroe, Conn.

2391. Mabel[6] Osborn (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Weston?), Conn., 4 Feb. 1768, died 8 Apr. 1847; married at Redding, Conn., 24 Nov. 1785, Joseph Morgan, born at Wilton, Conn., 7 July 1761, died at (Weston?), Conn., 5 June 1834.

Pension Files. He enlisted, Apr. 1782, under Lieut. Aaron Barlow of Redding; went to New York, where he joined Capt. Hart's Co.; served until Jan. 1783. In 1821 he lived in Redding, and in 1832 in Weston; in 1843 his widow was living in Ontario County, N. Y.

Children, born at Redding:

9118 i. Anna[7], b. 20 Sept. 1786; d. 12 Feb. 1794.
9119 ii. Molly, b. 12 Sept. 1788.
9120 iii. Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1790.
9121 iv. Mabel, b. 12 Jan. 1793.
9122 v. Henry, b. 15 Apr. 1795.
9123 vi. Aaron, b. 3 Dec. 1797.
9124 vii. Child.

2394. Mary[6] Osborn (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Weston?), Conn., 11 May 1774, died 11 Oct. 1860; married at Weston, 18 Dec. 1799, Walker-Sherwood Wakeman, born at Redding, Conn., 5 Feb. 1774, died in 1850.

He settled in Wilton, Conn., and moved over the border into Lewisboro, N. Y.

Children:

9125 i. Julia[7], b. 30 Nov. 1800; d. 3 June 1876; res. Wilton, Conn.; m. 25 Oct. 1821, Lewis Denton.
9126 ii. Clarissa, b. 2 July 1802; d. 31 Mar. 1861; m. at South Salem, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1825, Ebenezer S. Raymond, b. 22 Apr. 1804, d. 23 Jan. 1879.
9127 iii. Sherwood, b. 18 Mar. 1804; d. 25 Nov. 1816.
9128 iv. Samuel, b. 19 Sept. 1805; d. 3 Jan. 1860; res. Georgetown, Conn., and Lewisboro, N. Y.; m. at Wilton, 18 Sept. 1828, Harriet Whitlock.
9129 v. Aaron-Osborn, b. 12 June 1810; d. 20 May 1891; m. in 1837, Nancy G. Wilson, b. 14 July 1803, d. 27 Aug. 1888.
9130 vi. Walker-Sherwood, b. 17 Apr. 1817; d. 27 Apr. 1848.

2395. Isaac[6] Osborn (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Weston?), Conn., 11 Mar. 1776, died at Weston, 25 Mar. 1850; married at Wilton, Conn., 2 July 1798, Hannah Knapp, born 21 Mar. 1781, died at Weston, 17 Aug. 1841.

Children, born at Weston:

9131 i. Thiah[7], b. 24 Apr. 1800; d. 7 Feb. 1874; m. Eben Treadwell.
9132 ii. William, b. 10 June 1802; d. 29 Sept. 1844; m. 3 Jan. 1827, Anna Lockwood.
9133 iii. Knapp, b. 8 Sept. 1804; d. at Weston, 17 Dec. 1831; a wagon maker; m. Katherine Nash.
9134 iv. Aaron, b. 19 July 1808; d. 22 Aug. 1841; a shoemaker; settled in Texas; m. ——— Rockwell.
9135 v. George, b. 4 Sept. 1810; d. 5 Sept. 1873; m. Sarah Goodsell.
9136 vi. Polly, b. 16 Nov. 1812; m. William Nichols.
9137 vii. Edmund, b. 26 Dec. 1814; d. 11 May 1851; m. Mary ———. He settled in Philadelphia, Pa., removed to Texas, and took part in the Texan war under Gen. Sam Houston.
9138 viii. James, b. 26 Dec. 1817; m. Fanny Jelliff.
9139 ix. Isaac, b. 16 Aug. 1819; a farmer and stock raiser; m. Caroline-Priscilla Osborn.
9140 x. Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1822; m. Thomas Lounsbury.
9141 xi. Samuel, b. 16 Nov. 1825; a tailor and stock speculator; m. Harriet Squire.
9142 xii. Charles, b. 30 Jan. 1829; d. Aug. 1872; m. Amelia ———.

2396. Sarah[6] Osborn (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Weston?), Conn., 22 Apr. 1779, died 22 Apr. 1843: married at Weston, 19 Apr. 1804, (Capt.) Amos Northrup, born at South Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1783, died at Lewisboro, Westchester County, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1865.

He was a farmer, and a captain of militia.

Children, second and third born at Lewisboro, sixth at South Salem:

9143 i. Isaac O.[7], b. 19 May 1806; d. 4 Feb. 1807.
9144 ii. Julia, b. 8 Oct. 1808; d. at Lewisboro, Feb. 1880; m. 18 Oct. 1832, Samuel Hanford.
9145 iii. Nancy, b. 12 Mar. 1810; m. 2 Dec. 1840, James H. Clark.
9146 iv. Martha, b. 19 Apr. 1812; d. 17 Mar. 1835, unm.
9147 v. Isaac O., b. 14 Oct. 1813; d. 4 June 1838.
9148 vi. Amos S., b. 15 Jan. 1816; shoemaker; m. 18 Jan. 1843, Jane Hayes.

9149 vii. Sarah, b. 1 Dec. 1817; m. 22 Oct. 1850, Aaron Northrup, of Ridgefield, Conn.

9150 viii. Samuel H., b. 4 Oct. 1819; d. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1857; m. 4 Oct. 1852, Esther-Ann Foster, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Mar. 1830; no issue.

2398. Turney[6] Osborn (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Weston?), Conn., 19 May 1782, died there 12 Sept. 1855; married 9 Jan. 1813, Sarah Parsons, born at Redding, Conn., 28 Aug. 1783, died at Weston, 16 June 1859.

The will of Turney, dated 24 Apr. 1847, proved 5 Oct. 1855; wife Sarah; sons John and Gregory T.

Children, born at Weston:

9151 i. John[7], b. 5 Dec. 1813; d. 24 July 1891.

9152 ii. Gregory-Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1820; m. Mary-Elizabeth Platt.* He was a farmer, of Westport, Conn.; became a cattle dealer, and brought cattle from the west and from Canada to the home market. He served Westport as Representative in the Conn. Legislature, and as Selectman, and was an orderly sergeant in the militia.

2399. Samuel[6] Osborn (*Isaac*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at (Weston?), Conn., 29 Dec. 1787, died 18 July 1870; married at Salem, Westchester County, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1811, Sally Rowland, baptized at Weston, 24 Aug. 1788.

Children not found.

2400. Stephen[6] Lyon (*Grace*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Redding, Conn., 9 May 1769, died ———; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, Conn., 24 Nov. 1791, Chloe Jackson, born at Fairfield, 30 June 1773.

Children, born at Weston:

9152 i. Sally[7], b. 4 Sept. 1792.

9153 ii. Martin, b. 26 July 1795.

9154 iii. Daniel, b. 17 June 1798.

Others?

* A son, William-Edgar Osborn, a grocer, of Westport, Conn., was town treasurer for over sixteen years, and a director of the Westport Bank and Trust Company.

2401. Mary[6] Lyon (*Grace*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Redding, Conn., 4 Feb. 1771, died ———; married at Redding, 3 Mar. 1793, Nathan Whitlock, born at Fairfield (Redding), Conn., about 1762, died in Otsego County, N. Y., 4 May 1853.

Pension Files. He enlisted in 1777 under Capt. Andrew Wakeman for three years, and served as teamster; discharged about 1 Apr. 1780. He removed in 1801 from Redding to New Milford, Conn., and about 1811 to Butternuts [Gilbertsville], N. Y.

Child, born at Redding:

9155 i. Samuel[7], b. 3 Sept. 1794; m. Clarissa Babcock.
Other children, not found.

2403. Dolly[6] Lyon (*Grace*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Redding, Conn., 6 June 1774, died ———; married at Redding, 9 Sept. 1794, Eli Bartram, born at Redding, 30 Mar. 1767.

They settled in Delaware County, N. Y.

Children, born at Redding:

9160 i. William[7], b. 3 May 1795.
9161 ii. Belinda, b. 24 Nov. 1798.
Others?

2406. Zalmon[6] Morgan (*Mary*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Norwalk, Conn., 27 June 1770, died at Wilton, Conn., in 1847; married Sarah ———.

His will, dated 30 Mar. 1847, proved 10 May 1847, named wife Sarah; grandson Roswell Jane; sons Zalmon, Thaddeus R., and Rufus; and daughters Milla Seymour, Matilda Comstock, and Sarah Davis. The distribution named Thaddeus R. Morgan, Zalmon Morgan, Rufus Morgan, Sarah wife of John Davis, Matilda wife of John Comstock, Milly wife of Horace Seymour, and the legacy of Roswell B. Jane.

Children:

9165 i. Thaddeus R.[7]
9166 ii. Zalmon.
9167 iii. Sarah, b. ———; m. John Davis.
9168 iv. Matilda, b. ———; m. 10 Jan. 1820, John Comstock, b. 23 May 1797.
9169 v. Rufus.
9170 vi. Milly, b. ———; m. Horace Seymour.

2407. Ezekiel[6] Morgan (*Mary*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Norwalk, Conn., 4 Feb. 1772, died at Wilton, Conn., in 1812; married at Weston, Conn., 25 May 1793, Sarah Whitlock, of Wilton.

Administration on Ezekiel's estate was granted, 24 Feb. 1812, to Sarah Morgan. Distribution was made to the children named below.

Children:

9175 i. Harriet.
9176 ii. Chloe.
9177 iii. Lewis.
9178 iv. Angeline.
9179 v. Aaron.
9180 vi. Esther, b. abt. 1805.
9181 vii. Anson, b. abt. 1807.
9182 viii. Nancy, b. abt. 1808.
9183 ix. Abby-Jane[7], b. abt. 1812.

2409. Joel[6] Morgan (*Mary*[5], *William*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Norwalk, Conn., 7 June 1776, died at Wilton, Conn., in 1852; married Eunice ———, who died in 1856.

Joel's will, made 27 Feb. 1852, proved 7 Apr. 1852, named wife Eunice, and divided the remainder equally between his daughter Eliza Seymour and grandchildren William Hoyt and Betsey M. Barhite. The will of Eunice, made 21 Dec. 1852, proved 1 Apr. 1856, named her grandson Lewis C. Seymour, daughter Eliza Seymour, and grandchildren William Hoyt and Betsey Mariah Barhite.

Child:

9195 i. Eliza, b. ———; m. (1) Elihu Hoyt, b. 20 Dec. 1801, d. 14 May 1828; m. (2) ——— Seymour.

2421. Sarah[6] Hull (*Grace*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 25 Jan. 1752, died at Weston (Easton), Conn., 22 Mar. 1810; married at Fairfield (Easton), 1 Jan. 1772, Nehemiah Fanton, born at Fairfield, 10 Jan. 1748, died at Weston (Easton), 11 Apr. 1813.

His will, made 18 July 1812, proved 22 Apr. 1813, named his sons Sherwood, Judson, and David, and the children of his son Hull. Distribution was made to the same, the children of Hull being named as Langley, John, Betsey, Anna, Huldah, Sarah, and Margery Fanton.

Children, born at Fairfield (Easton):

9246 i. HULL[7], bapt. 2 Aug. 1772; d. at Weston (Easton), 22 Aug. 1813(?); Captain; m. at Weston, 22 June 1797, MARGERY COLLIER, b. abt. 1780, d. at Weston (Easton), 6 Oct. 1810.

9247 ii. SHERWOOD, b. ———; res. Danbury, Conn.; m. THANKFUL BRADLEY, b. in 1775.

9248 iii. JUDSON, b. ———; d. Apr. 1826.

9249 iv. DAVID, b. ———; m. at Weston, 7 Jan. 1806, EUNICE BANKS. He served in the War of 1812 as a private under William Edwards at Bridgeport, Conn., in Apr. 1814.

2422. HEZEKIAH[6] HULL (*Grace*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 13 July 1755, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greenfield), 28 Oct. 1779, SARAH MERWIN, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 12 Mar. 1758.

He lived in 1784 in Fredericksborough, N. Y.

Children not found.

2424. ELIPHALET[6] HULL (*Grace*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 24 May 1761, died ———; married at Weston, Conn., 8 Dec. 1782, EUNICE DOWNS, baptized at Weston, 25 Dec. 1763.

He lived in 1784 in Fredericksborough, N. Y.

Children not found.

2425. ELEAZER[6] SHERWOOD (*Eleazer*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 1 Apr. 1771, died at Weston (Easton), Conn., 5 Apr. 1814; married 25 June 1794, JOANNA SHERWOOD, born at Fairfield, 10 Oct. 1776, died at Weston (Easton), 3 Nov. 1814.

The will of Eleazer, made 19 Jan. 1814, proved 20 June 1814; wife Joanna; sons Sheldon, Hezekiah, and Jesup; daughters Polly and Sarah.

The will of Joanna, made 10 Oct. 1814, proved 28 Nov. 1814; named same five children.

Children:

9264 i. Polly[7], b. 15 Aug. 1795; d. 26 Jan. 1823; m. Gideon Morehouse, Jr., b. 16 Nov. 1783, d. at Fairfield, 9 Apr. 1861. He had been married before, and m. (3) Eunice Robinson.

9265 ii. Sarah, b. 9 July 1797; d. in or before 1821, unm. Administration on her estate was granted, 12 Apr. 1822, to Gideon Morehouse, Jr.; distribution was made to her sister, two brothers, and the estate of Sheldon Sherwood.

9266 iii. Sheldon, b. 11 Dec. 1801; d. 1 Jan. 1822. His will, made 19 Dec. 1821, proved 22 Feb. 1822, named his brothers Hezekiah and Jesup, sister Polly Morehouse, and uncle Hezekiah Sherwood, and referred to his father and mother, Eleazer and Joanna Sherwood, and grandfather Eleazer Sherwood, all deceased.

9267 iv. Hezekiah, b. 15 Sept. 1804; d. 1 May 1824.

9268 v. Jesup, b. 3 Sept. 1808; m. 30 May 1828, Mary ———, b. 10 Oct. 1811.

2427. Levi[6] Sherwood (*Eleazer*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 10 July 1774, died there 16 July 1823; married Alethea Smith, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 14 Oct. 1790, died there 4 Nov. 1880.

Administration on his estate was granted, 15 Sept. 1823, to Alethea Sherwood, with Daniel Smith as surety. Distribution was made in 1827 to the widow Alethea and children Anna, Lorinda, and Arata.

Children:

9269 i. Anna[7], bapt. 13 June 1812.

9270 ii. Mary, bapt. 13 June 1812; d. 14 Aug. 1824.

9271 iii. Arata.

9272 iv. Lorinda, b. 12 Jan. 1823; d. 13 Feb. 1892; m. at Greenfield, 6 Feb. 1845, Jonathan[8] Banks, b. 13 Feb. 1815.

2429. Hezekiah[6] Sherwood (*Eleazer*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 28 Apr. 1777, died there 9 May 1851; married first, at Fairfield (Greenfield), 2 Aug. 1798, Mabel Banks, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 3 Oct. 1781, died there 20 May 1805; married second, 1 Feb. 1806, Sarah Gilbert, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 9 Aug. 1777, died there 27 Aug. 1858.

The will of Hezekiah, dated 26 Nov. 1845, proved 24 May 1851; wife Sarah; sons; daughter Mable wife of Charles

Oakley, Polly-Ann wife of Aaron Banks, Lydia wife of Moses Wakeman, and Almira wife of Francis B. Banks; children of deceased daughter Charlotte wife of Willys Nichols; son Eleazer Executor. Distribution 14 Jan. 1859: no widow mentioned; same daughters except Mabel; heirs of Mabel and Charlotte deceased; sons Eli, Emery and Eleaser.

Children by first wife:*

9273 i. Charlotte[7], b. 29 June 1799; d. at Fairfield, 10 Oct. 1835; m. Willis Nichols, b. abt. 1797, d. at Fairfield, 17 Sept. 1877.

9274 ii. Eli, b. 16 May 1801; d. 30 Oct. 1880; m. Ann-Caroline Banks, b. Dec. 1805, d. 11 Mar. 1881.

9275 iii. Mabel, b. 18 June 1804; d. 5 Oct. 1849; m. 17 Mar. 1824, Charles Oakley.

Children by second wife:*

9276 iv. Polly-Ann, b. 28 Apr. 1807; d. at Fairfield, 3 Oct. 1885; m. Aaron Banks, b. at Fairfield, July 1797, d. there 13 Sept. 1859.

9277 v. Emory, b. 23 May 1810; d. 20 Aug. 1860; m. 14 Dec. 1834, Betsey[7] Wakeman, b. 22 Feb. 1806, d. 20 May 1889.

9278 vi. Lydia, b. 2 Dec. 1814; d. 9 Jan. 1893; m. 8 Jan. 1837, Moses[6] Wakeman, b. 6 Apr. 1815, d. 19 Apr. 1894.

9279 vii. Eleazer, b. 5 Apr. 1817; d. 5 Jan. 1874; m. 2 Feb. 1840, Sarah Sturges, b. abt. 1816, d. 12 Apr. 1885.

9280 viii. Almira, b. 26 May 1820; d. 24 June 1885; m. 13 Oct. 1839, Francis-Bradley Banks, b. 8 June 1817, d. 2 Mar. 1904.

2431. Betsey[6] Sherwood (*Eleazer*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 17 Mar. 1786, died there 9 Apr. 1845; married Daniel Smith, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 28 Jan. 1789, died there 10 Mar. 1866. He married second, Sally B. ———, born 15 Jan. 1798, died 29 Nov. 1853.

Administration on Mr. Smith's estate was granted, 16 May 1866, to David Smith of Fairfield and Horace Smith of Bridgeport. Distribution, 9 Apr. 1868, was made to the children, David, Horace and William Smith, Malvina Wheeler, and Betsey Banks.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9281 i. Malvina[7],† b. 15 Nov. 1813; m. ——— Wheeler.

9282 ii. Betsey,† b. ———; m. ——— Banks.

* The dates are mainly from a Bible record in possession of Mrs. George Waterbury, of Weston, Conn.

† Baptized at Trinity Church, 13 June 1816.

9283 iii. DAVID.
9284 iv. HORACE.
9285 v. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1824; d. 18 May 1826.
9286 vi. WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1827; d. 19 Apr. 1858.

2432. SARAH[6] SHERWOOD (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 28 June 1761, died ———; married first, 11 Mar. 1778, MOSES HULL, born at Fairfield (Greenfield) in 1754, died at Weston, 6 Jan. 1813; married second, JABEZ ROWLAND, born at Fairfield (Redding), about 1746, died at Weston, 30 Aug. 1830.

War Rolls. Moses Hull was in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's Co., 1776.

Mr. Hull married first, Elizabeth Downs, by whom he had a son Moses. Administration on his estate, which proved insolvent, was granted to his widow Sarah, 29 May 1813. No distribution.

Mr. Rowland married first, at Fairfield (Easton), 2 May 1771, Sarah Lacey.

Children by first husband:

9287 i. ELIZABETH[7], bapt. at Greenfield, 5 Dec. 1779.
9288 ii. PRISCILLA, bapt. at Fairfield, 18 June 1786.

Probably others.

2433. ESTHER[6] SHERWOOD (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 5 June 1763, died there 19 Aug. 1849; married first, JOHN BRADLEY, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 14 Apr. 1731, died there 3 Aug. 1817; married second, 1 Sept. 1826, EZEKIEL OYSTERBANKS, born at Fairfield, 27 Aug. 1758, died at Easton, 14 Dec. 1844.

Mr. Bradley married first, 13 Dec. 1750, Abigail Merwin, baptized 9 Aug. 1730, died 19 Dec. 1787, by whom he had five children. Having provided for the sons of the first family by deed, his will, made 3 Jan. 1817, proved 25 Aug. 1817, provided for his wife Esther, sons Zalmon H. and Medad, and daughters Hannah wife of William Wakeman, and Clarina wife of Nathan Wheeler.

Children by first husband, born at Fairfield (Greenfield):

9295 i. CLARINA[7], b. 18 Mar. 1792; d. at Greenfield, 28 Mar. 1875; m. NATHAN WHEELER, b. 3 Aug. 1786, d. at Greenfield, 16 June 1871.

9296 ii. Zalmon H., b. 26 May 1793; d. at Greenfield, 5 Jan. 1871; m. 7 July 1811, Sally Banks, b. 22 Apr. 1793, d. 16 Dec. 1842.

9297 iii. Abigail, b. 26 Mar. 1798; d. young.

9298 iv. Medad, b. 9 Dec. 1803; d. 23 Feb. 1830; m. (1) Feb. 1822, Sophia Banks, b. 24 Mar. 1802, d. 20 Sept. 1822; m. (2) Catherine M. Bradley, b. 28 Nov. 1801.

2434. Amelia[6] Sherwood (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 2 July 1768, died ———; married Justus Raymond, born at Redding, Conn., 8 Mar. 1770.

Children not found.

2435. Jeremiah[6] Sherwood (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 8 June 1770, died there 8 Feb. 1854; married Parmelia (Wakeman) Sherwood, widow of Gershom Sherwood, born 7 May 1770, died at Fairfield (Greenfield), 18 Feb. 1862.

Administration on Jeremiah's estate was granted, 2 Mar. 1854, to Eli Wakeman and Pamela Sherwood. Distribution 5 July 1856: dower of widow Pamela; Albern B. and Burritt W. Sherwood, representatives of Gershom W. Sherwood; Harriet F. wife of Franklin Smith, representative of Pamela deceased wife of William Banks; and Delia M. wife of Eli Wakeman.

The will of Pamela Sherwood, dated 18 Sept. 1856, proved 3 Mar. 1862; daughter Fanny widow of the late Salmon Banks;* daughter Delia M. wife of Eli Wakeman.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield):

9305 i. Gershom-Wakeman[7], b. 21 Feb. 1799; d. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 30 Sept. 1848; m. Charlotte ———, b. abt. Nov. 1799, d. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 22 Feb. 1849.

9306 ii. Pamela, b. 4 Nov. 1802; d. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 12 Feb. 1854; m. William Banks.

9307 iii. Delia M., b. 28 Jan. 1808; d. 16 Jan. 1879; m. 5 Nov. 1829, Eli[7] Wakeman, b. 24 Oct. 1809, d. 13 Oct. 1888.

2436. Joseph[6] Sherwood (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 13 Oct. 1775, died there 22 May 1859; married 16 May 1799, Huldah Banks,

* Fanny wife of Zalmon Banks, b. abt. July 1788, d. 27 Dec. 1875, was daughter of Pamelia by her former husband.

born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 5 Aug. 1777, died there 25 Feb. 1839.

Children:

9308 i. BRADLEY[7], bapt. 2 Jan. 1803.

9309 ii. AARON-BANKS, b. 15 Dec. 1817; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 15 Mar. 1904; m. ELIZABETH CURTISS, b. at Nichols, Conn., d. 1 Mar. 1891.*

Other children, not found.

2437. ULILLA[6] SHERWOOD (*Joseph*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 26 Nov. 1801, DANIEL DAVIS, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 27 Aug. 1775.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

9316 i. CAROLINE[7], bapt. 23 Jan. 1803.

9317 ii. BURR-BRADLEY, bapt. 6 Oct. 1805.

Others?

2438. SQUIRE[6] SHERWOOD (*Jehiel*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 23 Oct. 1764, died (after 1841); married ELLEN BRADLEY, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), 26 Apr. 1767, died (after 1841).

He served in the Revolutionary War, and was in an engagement at Compo (now Westport), Conn. In 1841 he and his wife were living in Otisco, Onondaga County, N. Y.

Children not found.

2440. SARAH[6] SHERWOOD (*Jehiel*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 4 Aug. 1768, died at Easton, Conn., 21 Nov. 1844; married Jan. 1786, AARON WAKEMAN, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 7 Mar. 1764, died at Weston (Easton), 30 Sept. 1822.

War Rolls. He served as a private in the War of 1812, from July to Sept. 1814 at Bridgeport, Conn.

* A daughter was wife of (Hon.) Isaac-Washington Birdseye, president of the Bridgeport Board of Trade, a director of the Pequonnock National Bank, the Bridgeport Savings Bank, and the Bankers' Loan & Trust Co. of New York City, and Presidential Elector for Roosevelt and Fairbanks (1904).

His will, dated 26 Sept. 1822, proved 5 Oct. 1822, named his wife Sarah, sons Charles, Burr, Eli, and Moses, and daughters Abigail, Mary, Sarah, Laurinda, and Betsey. The estate was distributed in 1824 to the widow, and the children, Abigail Banks, Mary Murwin, Sarah Wakeman, Charles Wakeman, Laurinda Nichols, and Burr, Betsey, Eli, and Moses Wakeman.

Children:

9334 i. ABIGAIL[7], b. 27 Nov. 1786; d. 20 Oct. 1841; m. 23 June 1805, JONATHAN BANKS, b. 24 Mar. 1783, d. 19 Oct. 1820.

9335 ii. MARY, b. 6 Oct. 1788; d. at Weston (Easton), 29 Oct. 1826; m. ABIJAH MERWIN, b. abt. 1787, d. at Greenfield, 14 Apr. 1821; no issue.

9336 iii. SARAH, b. 20 Sept. 1790; d. 15 Sept. 1873, unm.

9337 iv. CHARLES, b. 21 May 1792; d. at Greenfield, 8 Aug. 1866; m. 24 Oct. 1821, MARILDA BANKS, b. abt. 1798, d. 6 Oct. 1873.

9338 v. AARON, b. 21 Mar. 1794; d. 28 Feb. 1810.

9339 vi. LAURINDA, b. 20 Jan. 1799; d. 12 Sept. 1825; m. at Weston, 25 Oct. 1821, HANFORD NICHOLS, b. 15 Nov. 1796, d. 19 July 1868. He m. (2) Betsey Chapman.

9340 vii. BURR, b. ———; d. in infancy.

9341 viii. BURR, b. 23 Dec. 1802; d. at Albany, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1832; m. MARY A. LYON. She m. (2) (Rev.) Charles Blakeman.

9342 ix. BETSEY, b. 22 Feb. 1806; d. 20 May 1889; m. 14 Dec. 1834, EMORY[7] SHERWOOD, b. 23 May 1810, d. 20 Aug. 1860.

9343 x. ELI, b. 24 Oct. 1809; d. 13 Oct. 1888; m. 5 Nov. 1829, DELIA M.[7] SHERWOOD, b. 28 Jan. 1808, d. 16 Jan. 1879.

9344 xi. MOSES, b. 6 Apr. 1815; d. 19 Apr. 1894; m. 18 Jan. 1837, LYDIA[7] SHERWOOD, b. 2 Dec. 1814, d. 9 Jan. 1893.

2443. STEPHEN[6] SHERWOOD (*Jehiel*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 18 June 1775, died there 3 July 1835; married first, EULILLA GOODSELL, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), 8 Feb. 1776, died there 4 Mar. 1814; married second, 15 May 1816, TAMAR BANKS, born about 1790, died at Fairfield (Greenfield), 3 June 1848.

Distribution of Stephen's estate, 16 Oct. 1837: Widow; Oran Sherwood; Eliza Sherwood; Betsey wife of Uriah Banks; Norman Sherwood; William Sherwood; Ann wife of Frederick Wakeman; Sarah Sherwood; Emily Sherwood; Mary-Jane Sherwood; Wilson Sherwood; and Frances Sherwood.

Children by first wife, born at Fairfield (Greenfield):

9345 i. ALVAH[7], b. in 1798; d. unm.

9346 ii. ELIZA, b. May 1800; d. at Fairfield, May 1888; m. JAMES BEERS.

9347 iii. ORAN, b. 18 Jan. 1804; d. at Fairfield, 2 Jan. 1848; m. FANNY WAKEMAN, b. 27 June 1804, d. 21 Mar. 1883.* He engaged in the lumber business in New York City, and invested largely in real estate in the Adirondacks and in the neighborhood of Fairfield. In 1840 he came to Fairfield to reside (in the part now Bridgeport), and in 1846 he sold his handsome residence and a portion of the land to P. T. Barnum, who named it "Iranistan," and it became the well-known home of the famous showman.

9348 iv. BETSEY, b. 29 Oct. 1807; d. 14 Feb. 1870; m. (1) URIAH BANKS; m. (2) THOMAS MERWIN, b. in 1820.

9349 v. NORMAN, b. ———.

9350 vi. ANNA-BEERS, b. 29 Feb. 1812; d. 12 Feb. 1883; m. 4 Oct. 1832, FREDERICK B. WAKEMAN, b. 17 June 1811, d. 3 Feb. 1893.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield (Greenfield):

9351 vii. SARAH, b. abt. 1817; d. 4 Aug. 1893, unm.

9352 viii. WILLIAM, b. ———.

9353 ix. EMILY, b. ———.

9354 x. MARY-JANE, b. ———.

9355 xi. FRANCES A., b. abt. Sept. 1834; d. 9 May 1852.

9356 xii. WILSON, b. ———.

2444. HEZEKIAH[6] SHERWOOD (*Jehiel*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 25 Apr. 1777, died at Weston, Conn., 2 May 1824; married 16 Mar. 1796, ELEANOR OGDEN, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), 27 Sept. 1778.

Children not found.

2447. ABIGAIL[6] SHERWOOD (*David*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 27 May 1770, died there 16 Sept. 1832; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 1 Mar. 1788, DAVID RAYMOND, JR., baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 19 July 1767, died at Fairfield, about 1852.

---

* A son was Franklin Sherwood, a journalist of Bridgeport, Conn., editor of *The Leader*.

Administration granted, 15 May 1852, on the estates of both David and Abigail Raymond, to Alva Raymond. Her estate was distributed to the heirs of Abigail Phillips deceased, Sturges Raymond, Alva Raymond, Elizabeth Whitehead, Eunice Adams, Julia Burr, and Caroline Thorp.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms):

9377 i. Abel[7], bapt. 6 Dec. 1789; d. 24 Mar. 1794.
9378 ii. Sarah, b. ———; d. 22 Mar. 1794.
9379 iii. Abigail, bapt. 25 Mar. 1794; d. at Greenfield, 6 May 1833; m. John Phillips.
9380 iv. Sturges, b. 26 Dec. 1796; d. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 14 Mar. 1882; m. Finetta ———, b. Mar. 1798, d. 20 Sept. 1873.
9381 v. Alva.
9382 vi. Eunice, bapt. 10 Nov. 1800; m. ——— Adams.
9383 vii. Elizabeth, bapt. 24 Oct. 1802; m. ——— Whitehead.
9384 viii. Julia-Ann, b. 17 Apr. 1806; d. at Greenfield, 20 Mar. 1866; m. Alfred Burr.
9385 ix. Caroline, b. Apr. 1808; d. at Greenfield, 23 Oct. 1887; m. ——— Thorp.

2448. David[6] Sherwood (*David*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 16 Aug. 1772, died at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 8 Aug. 1843; married 27 Nov. 1796, Abigail Meeker, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 24 July 1774, died there 29 Aug. 1849.

Children:

9386 i. Moses[7], bapt. 14 Oct. 1798.
9387 ii. Betsey, bapt. 2 Oct. 1803.
9388 iii. Abby-Gorham, bapt. 29 Apr. 1807.
Other children?

2449. Reuel[6] Sherwood (*David*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 3 Nov. 1774, died at Weston, Conn., 3 Oct. 1842; married at Weston, 8 Apr. 1800, Rachel Beers, born at Fairfield, 12 Aug. 1778, died at Weston, 12 Mar. 1859.

Children:

9393 i. Eliza[7], b. ———; m. Edwin Weed, of Darien, Conn.
9394 ii. Harriet D., b. ———; m. Walter Bradley, of Redding, Conn.

9395 iii. Charles E., b. 29 Mar. 1807; d. 18 Mar. 1897; m. Anna Beam.*

9396 iv. William, res. Westport, Conn.

2450. Eleanor[6] Sherwood (*David*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 22 June 1777, died at Weston, Conn., 7 July 1843; married at Weston, 27 Sept. 1798, Beebe Gray, baptized at Weston, 16 Oct. 1774, died there 18 Sept. 1852.

Children:†

9397 i. David-Sherwood[7], bapt. 16 Oct. 1802.

9398 ii. Wakeman, bapt. 16 Oct. 1802.

9399 iii. Eunice, bapt. 23 Nov. 1805.

9400 iv. Harriet, bapt. 22 July 1810.

Others?

2452. Sturges[6] Sherwood (*David*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., about 1782, died there 28 Nov. 1858; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 10 Dec. 1801, Abigail Meeker, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 8 June 1783, died at Fairfield (Greenfield), 2 Mar. 1830.

Children:

9404 i. Eunice[7], bapt. 26 June 1803.

Others?

2454. Rana[6] Sherwood (*Abel*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1791, died there (Southport), 28 Nov. 1856; married Nehemiah-Banks Alvord, born at Fairfield, 12 Apr. 1787, died there (Southport), 25 Apr. 1875.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9410 i. Martha[7], b. 25 Feb. 1821; d. at Riverside, Ill., 4 Mar. 1884; m. at Southport, 12 Oct. 1841, Henry Baldwin, b. at Fairfield (Greenfield), in 1829, d. at Riverside, 23 Dec. 1893.

9411 ii. John-Abel, b. 24 Sept. 1826; d. at Southport, 7 May 1868; m. at Canaan, N. Y., Nov. 1862, Mary-Elvira Wilcox, b. at Austerlitz, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1831, d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 10 May 1900.

---

* A grandson was Harry R. Sherwood, a lawyer of Westport, Conn., who represented that town in the Legislature, 1915-23.

† Four baptized at Trinity Church, Fairfield.

2455. Burr[6] Sherwood (*Abel*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Nov. 1795, died there in 1879, without issue.

Administration on his estate, having been declined by his brother Abel, was granted to David H. Sherwood of Fairfield, 27 Mar. 1879. Distribution was made to the heirs: (1) heirs of his sister Urania, viz. her daughter Martha, wife of Henry Baldwin, of Riverside, Cook County, Ill., and her grandchildren, John A. Alvord, Mary B. Alvord, Sarah W. Alvord, and Edith Alvord, all of Southport, Conn.; (2) heirs of his sister Marietta, viz. her grandchildren, William A. Frost, of Topeka, Kans., Edward D. Frost, of Stockton, Kans., and Marietta E. Whitehead of Boston, Mass.; and (3) heirs of his brother Abel, viz. Mary B. Sherwood and Sarah A. Sherwood, of Mill Hill, Fairfield.

2456. Abel[6] Sherwood (*Abel*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 17 June 1799, died there 6 Aug. 1879; married Christine M. ———, born about 1836, died at Fairfield, 28 Aug. 1877.

His will, dated 11 June 1874, gave life use of his estate to his wife Christine M., with remainder to his two minor daughters, Mary-Burr Sherwood and Sarah-Arah Sherwood; wife's sister Arah to have a home while unmarried with my wife.

Children:

9412 i. Mary-Burr[7].
9413 ii. Sarah-Arah.

2457. Marietta[6] Sherwood (*Abel*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 6 June 1803, died there (Greenfield), 25 Dec. 1827; married 17 Apr. 1825, William Sherwood, born at Fairfield, 5 Mar. 1803, died ———. He married second, 11 Sept. 1832, Esther Hill.

Child:

9414 i. Marietta[7], b. 5 Dec. 1827; d. at Greenfield, 16 Oct. 1863; m. (Rev.) Daniel D. Frost, D.D. Her will, made 19 Aug. 1863, proved 1 Dec. 1863, gave property to uncle Edwin Sherwood in trust for her children, Edward D., Marietta-Elizabeth, and William A. Frost, and named her husband as Executor.

2458. Betsey[6] Sherwood (*Reuben*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 1 July 1781, died there 17 May 1854; married at Fairfield, 28 Nov. 1799, Abel Ogden, baptized at Fairfield, 25 Nov. 1770, died there 14 Jan. 1851.

His will, made 4 Jan. 1844, codicil 3 Mar. 1849, proved 8 Mar. 1851, named his wife Betsey; children, George, David, William, Edward, Abel, Lucretia S., and Elizabeth; and grandchildren, children of my deceased daughter Abigail-Jane, wife of Judson Sturges.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

9415 i. Sturges[7], bapt. 28 June 1801.
9416 ii. Abigail-Jane, bapt. 4 Sept. 1803; m. Judson Sturges, bapt. 5 Mar. 1797.
9417 iii. George, bapt. 15 Dec. 1805.
9418 iv. Lucretia-Sherwood, bapt. 23 Apr. 1809.
9419 v. David, bapt. 16 June 1811.
9420 vi. William, bapt. 25 Apr. 1813.
9421 vii. Elizabeth, bapt. 13 Oct. 1816.
9422 viii. Sereno-Edwards, bapt. 24 May 1818.
9423 ix. Abel, bapt. 26 Jan. 1820.

2459. (Capt.) Walter[6] Sherwood (*Reuben*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 15 June 1783, died there 6 May 1845; married first, Lucretia ———, born 4 Jan. 1789, died at Fairfield, 30 Oct. 1839; married second, Emeline ———.

Distribution of Capt. Walter's estate, 23 Feb. 1846, to his widow Emeline, and to Lucretia Sherwood, only heir at law.

War Rolls. He served as Capt. under Lieut.-Col. Gershom Burr, War of 1812, in Apr. 1814.

Child by first wife, born at Fairfield:†

9424 i. Lucretia[7], bapt. 11 Mar. 1821.

2460. Sally[6] Sherwood (*Reuben*[5], *Sarah*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 26 Feb. 1786, died there (Greenfield), 19 Oct. 1843; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 8 Nov. 1807, Joseph Banks, Jr., born at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 1 Feb. 1784, died ———.

* Three baptized at Christ Church (Cong.), last six at Trinity Church (Epis.).
† Baptized at Trinity Church.

Children:

9425 i. ELEANOR-HULL[7].
9426 ii. JOSEPH.
9427 iii. HENRY-AUGUSTUS.
9428 iv. CATHERINE-ROGERS.

2463. ANNA[6] OSBORN (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1765, died at Roxbury, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1847; married at Fairfield, 5 Apr. 1789, ABRAHAM GOULD, JR., born at Fairfield, 28 Jan. 1766, died at Roxbury, 23 Dec. 1823.

Children, first born at Fairfield, the others at Roxbury:

9435 i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 17 May 1790; d. at Walton, N. Y., 1 July 1867; m. 18 Dec. 1806, DAVID MORE, b. at Catskill, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1786, d. at Walton, 29 Nov. 1873.* He was a farmer, of Roxbury, N. Y., and in 1839 settled in Walton. He was temperate, industrious and frugal; a Baptist, and the holder locally of public offices.

9436 ii. JOHN-BURR, b. 16 Oct. 1792; d. at Roxbury, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1866; m. (1) 5 Apr. 1827, MARY MORE, b. 20 June 1798, d. 12 Jan. 1841;† m. (2) 11 May 1842, MARY-ANNA CORBIN.

9437 iii. ANNA, b. 20 Aug. 1794; d. at Roxbury, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1828; m. 11 Jan. 1816, JOHN-LARAWAY MORE, b. at Roxbury, 11 May 1793, d. at Moresville, N. Y., 24 May 1862.‡ During the War of 1812 he took the place of a neighbor with a large family who had been drafted; was stationed in New York City, and promoted to be Sergt. He was a farmer, and lived in Roxbury until about 1834, when he purchased the Moresville Hotel and 300 acres of farmland. He conducted this hotel about fourteen years and then sold it and the farm to his youngest son. He was postmaster for twenty years; and an Elder in the Reformed Church.

---

* A great-grandson was Edward Fitch, professor of Greek at Hamilton College.

† A son was Jay Gould, the noted financier and railroad magnate, of New York, N. Y. Among the grandchildren were Reid Northrop, of St. Louis, Mo., president of the American Refrigerator Transit Company; George-Jay Gould, official and director of many railroads and other corporations; (Maj.) Edwin Gould, a capitalist; Helen-Miller Gould (wife of Finley-Johnson Shepard), noted for her philanthropic and religious activities; Howard Gould; Anna Gould (Duchesse de Talleyrand-Perigord); and Frank J. Gould. Among the great-grandchildren were Kingdon Gould, a 1st Lieut. in the World War; Jay Gould; Marjorie-Gwynne Gould (Mrs. Anthony J. Drexel, Jr.); and Helen-Vivien Gould (Lady Decies).

‡ Children were Taylor More, an attorney of Deposit, N. Y.; and Wilson-Page More, of Moresville, N. Y., author of a book on tides and meteorological phenomena. Grandsons were Arthur More, of Deposit, one of the best equity lawyers in southern New York; and Taylor More, an attorney of New York City.

9438 iv. Abigail, b. 20 June 1796; m. 11 Feb. 1815, Daniel Quackenbush.

9439 v. Polly, b. 27 Apr. 1798; d. 3 Apr. 1877; m. 19 Sept. 1822, David-Toucey Beers, b. 13 July 1795, d. 3 Feb. 1856.

9440 vi. Katharine, b. 20 Mar. 1800; d. 25 Jan. 1837; m. Reuben Powell, b. in 1778.*

9441 vii. Jason, b. 23 Nov. 1801; d. at Smith's Falls, Ontario, 3 Jan. 1864; m. 3 Sept. 1834, Nancy Simpson.† He emigrated to Smith's Falls from the State of New York in 1828, when the present site of the village was a perfect wilderness, and shortly afterwards engaged, in company with James Simpson, in a contract on the Rideau Canal, at Smith's Falls, which was then being constructed by the Imperial government. When completed, he turned his attention to the lumbering business, north of Madawaska Rapids, now Arnprior, where he also kept a general store, and placed the first steamboat ever run on the Chats Lake. As the country began to be opened up, he pushed still further north, and opened up what became known as Gould's Forwarding Line, having first surveyed and built a road, despite almost unsurmountable obstacles, from Gould's Wharf to Cobden. When the road was completed, he placed a steamboat at that point on Muskrat Lake, which plied to within two miles of Pembroke. Stages were placed on the new highway, and a connection completed between upper and lower Ottawa. This line was kept in operation by Mr. Gould until within a few years of his decease, when it was incorporated into a company which built a new passenger boat, named after him *The Jason Gould*. Mr. Gould, by his energy and perseverance, assisted greatly in the opening up of the Ottawa Valley. "An affectionate parent, a warm friend, a consistent politician, and a man of the strictest integrity."

9442 viii. Abraham, b. 3 Nov. 1803; d. 9 May 1812.

9443 ix. Daniel, b. 4 Oct. 1807; d. 3 Jan. 1849; m. 11 Aug. 1840, Mary-Ann Kendall.

9444 x. Sally, b. 13 Sept. 1810; d. 25 Nov. 1824.

2464. Eunice[6] Osborn (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 24 June 1766, died ———; married 21 June 1789, Barlow Sturges, born at Fairfield, 28 Aug. 1769, died ———.

---

* A son was (Rev.) David Powell, of South Dakota; a granddaughter was wife of (Judge) John P. Grant, of Stamford, N. Y.

† A grandson was Ross-Montague Fergusson, M.D., who during the World War was in charge of Canadian #2 Base Hospital in France.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9445 i. FREDERICK[7], bapt. 1 Aug. 1790.
9446 ii. BARLOW, bapt. 4 Aug. 1793.
Others?

2465. SARAH[6] OSBORN (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 6 Mar. 1768, died at New Fairfield, Conn., 13 Jan. 1865; married at New Fairfield, 15 Feb. 1795, ABRAHAM TROWBRIDGE, a farmer, born at New Fairfield, 7 July 1772, died there 20 Nov. 1842.

Children, born at New Fairfield:

9453 i. HANNAH[7], b. 19 Nov. 1795; d. at Monroe (Stepney), Conn., 26 Oct. 1887; m. 28 Mar. 1824, WILLIAM PORTER, b. 2 May 1793, d. at Monroe (Stepney), 18 Sept. 1863.

9454 ii. BARLOW-STURGES, b. 11 Nov. 1797; d. at New Fairfield, 14 Mar. 1877; m. at New Fairfield, 5 Sept. 1819, POLLY NASH, b. at New Fairfield, 23 Mar. 1798, d. at Danbury, Conn., 7 Dec. 1881.* He was a farmer, of New Fairfield, and a class leader for over 30 years in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Beaver Bogs where he and his wife were members for nearly 60 years.

9455 iii. ABIAH, b. 16 Jan. 1800; d. at New Fairfield, 15 Jan. 1859, unm.

9456 iv. EUNICE, b. 19 June 1803; d. at Easton, Conn., 3 May 1862; m. 13 Dec. 1835, BENJAMIN PORTER, b. abt. 1791, d. at Easton, 22 Dec. 1873.

9457 v. SARAH, b. 27 Aug. 1805; m. 31 Dec. 1833, BARRETT A. COUCH, of Bethel, Conn.

9458 vi. EPHRAIM-BURR, b. 23 Jan. 1807; d. at Newark, N. J., 12 Apr. 1895; paint and oil merchant, of Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) at Troy, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1829, ANNA (WILGUS) HUSTED, b. at Vergennes, Vt., 7 June 1800, d. at Buffalo, 9 Aug. 1856;† m. (2) at Buffalo, in 1864, ANNIE-MARIE SINCLAIR, b. at Kingston, Canada, d. at Buffalo, 12 Dec. 1890.

9459 vii. MARY, b. 13 Oct. 1808; m. 26 Nov. 1827, WILLIAM-BEERS HAWLEY, of New Fairfield.

9460 viii. JOHN-STEVENS, b. 13 Mar. 1811; d. at New Canaan, Conn., 21 Nov. 1891; a tanner and currier; m. at New Canaan, 14 Nov. 1837, BETSEY-ANN WATERBURY, b. at New Canaan, 31 Jan. 1818, d. there 6 Apr. 1883.

---

* A son was Henry-Wilson Trowbridge, a prominent citizen of Roxbury, Conn., and Representative in the Legislature in 1885.

† A son was Charles-Burr Trowbridge, of Buffalo, N. Y., Lieut. in Co. E, 116th N. Y. Inf., in the Civil War.

2466. ELEAZER[6] OSBORN (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Jan. 1770, died 17 Apr. 1843; married at New Fairfield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1792, RHODA WHEELER, born 25 Dec. 1771, died 19 Dec. 1857.

Children:

9461 i. ELIZABETH[7], b. 21 Aug. 1793; m. J. M. CLARK.
9462 ii. SARAH, b. 24 Feb. 1795; d. 9 Feb. 1879.
9463 iii. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Feb. 1797; d. 16 Oct. 1822.
9464 iv. ELEAZER, b. 4 May 1799; d. 19 Feb. 1885.
9465 v. LEVI B., b. 21 Sept. 1801; d. 11 Dec. 1864.
9466 vi. RHODA, b. 4 Feb. 1804; d. 24 Feb. 1885.
9467 vii. STEPHEN, b. 20 July 1806; d. 7 Feb. 1885.
9468 viii. ORRIS, b. 21 June 1808; d. 14 July 1882; m. ELIZABETH BURNETT, b. 19 Sept. 1809.
9469 ix. OZRA, b. 26 May 1812; d. 23 Feb. 1856; a physician.
9470 x. JEDEDIAH W., b. 10 Jan. 1816; d. at Fremont, Neb., 11 July 1888; a clergyman.

2469. GRIZZEL[6] OSBORN (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 17 Jan. 1776, died 28 Mar. 1868; married at New Fairfield, Conn., 19 Mar. 1795, ELI WHEELER, born 12 Jan. 1770, died at South Butler, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1847.

They settled in South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y.

Children:

9478 i. CHLOE[7], b. 27 May 1797; d. 24 Feb. 1878; m. 24 Sept. 1818, CHAUNCEY BISHOP, b. 29 June 1791, d. 6 Aug. 1880.
9479 ii. PHILO, b. in 1799; d. 20 Mar. 1800.
9480 iii. LAVINIA, b. 4 Feb. 1801; d. in 1803.
9481 iv. CYNTHIA, b. 5 Mar. 1803; d. 12 July 1826, unm.
9482 v. ORANGE-HALL, b. 26 Dec. 1804; d. 13 Feb. 1889; res. South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y.; m. 8 Nov. 1832, EVE TUCKER, b. 6 Apr. 1813, d. 3 Apr. 1885.*
9483 vi. MARSHAL-LEWIS, b. 4 Mar. 1807; d. unm.
9484 vii. HILAND-HILL, b. at Genoa, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1808; d. July 1884; a lawyer, of New York, N. Y.; m. at New York, 20 Apr. 1842, MARGARET MATHISON.†
9485 viii. SMITH-SHERMAN, b. 21 Aug. 1810; m. (1) MARY C. BENET; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1867, NANCY TAYLOR.

---

* A son was Rush-Benjamin Wheeler, B.A. (Yale 1871), of Austin, Minn. Grandchildren were Corinne Wheeler (Mrs. Thomas D. Watkins), of Utica, N. Y.; and Frost-Montaine Wheeler, B.A. (Yale 1901), of New York, N. Y., 1st Lieut., Air Service, 1918.

† A son was Hiland-Hill Wheeler, B.A. (Amherst), of Lincoln, Neb., Lieut. in the Civil War.

9486 ix. Laura-Jane, b. 2 Apr. 1813; d. 12 June 1827.
9487 x. Osgood-Church, b. 13 Mar. 1816; m. (1) 27 Aug. 1845, Elizabeth H. Hamilton; m. (2) ———.
9488 xi. Clark-Bunyon, b. 27 Jan. 1819; d. 8 Oct. 1902.
9489 xii. Eunice-Graceful, b. 2 Dec. 1822; m. Benjamin Crabtree; no issue.

2471. Mary[6] Osborn (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 25 Apr. 1781, died ———; married (Dea.) Benjamin Peck, of Bethel, Conn., as his second wife.

Children:

9490 i. John C.[7], res. Fairfield; m. (1) Eunice Northrop; m. (2) Emeline Morgan; m. (3) Mary C. Couch.
9491 ii. Benjamin H., res. Northeast, N. Y.; m. Susan Northrop.
9492 iii. Child, d. in infancy.

2472. Esther[6] Osborn (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 25 Apr. 1781, died ———; married Levi Beardsley.

Children not found.

2474. Ephraim-Burr[6] Osborn (*Eleazer*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 2 Dec. 1784, died ———; married Polly Hoyt.

Children:

9500 i. Esther[7], b. ———; m. David Hendrick.
Others.

2478. Ebenezer[6] Burr (*Sarah*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1766, died there 31 Dec. 1848; married first, at Fairfield, 5 June 1794, Sarah Dimon, baptized at Fairfield, 26 June 1774, died there 22 May 1795; married second, at Fairfield, 18 Dec. 1803, Eunice[8] Ogden, baptized at Fairfield, 14 Dec. 1803, died there 12 Mar. 1855.

Child by first wife, born at Fairfield:

9506 i. Sarah-Dimon[7], b. 22 May 1795; d. 2 Sept. 1798.

Children by second wife, born at Fairfield:

9507 ii. SALLY, b. 28 Oct. 1804; d. 2 Nov. 1804.

9508 iii. SARAH-DIMON, b. 26 Nov. 1805; d. 8 Sept. 1864; m. 11 May 1831, (DEA.) JOSIAH B. BALDWIN. He lived in Bridgeport, Conn.; was chosen a deacon of the Stratfield Church, 1821, and later held the same office in the Second Congregational Church.

9509 iv. STURGES, b. 12 Apr. 1812; d. 9 Aug. 1837, unm.

9510 v. EBENEZER, b. 2 Sept. 1818; d. at Fairfield, 14 June 1882; m. 22 Nov. 1846, JULIA-MARIA[8] BEERS, bapt. at Trinity Church, 4 May 1823, d. at Fairfield, 17 Mar. 1876.*

2480. SARAH[6] BURR (*Sarah*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Mar. 1771, died there 19 Oct. 1849; married at Fairfield, 16 Nov. 1797, THOMAS BARTRAM, baptized at Fairfield, 5 May 1771, died there 4 Apr. 1838.

Mr. Bartram followed the sea and was interested in the shipping trade. He was a man of much business ability and force of character and accumulated a large fortune.

Administration on his estate was granted to his son Joseph, 29 May 1838. Distribution made to widow Sarah, sons Joseph and Thomas B., and daughter Sarah-Ann wife of Isaac DeForest.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9511 i. SALLY[7], bapt. 22 Jan. 1799; d. young.

9512 ii. JOSEPH, b. 2 Nov. 1800; d. at Fairfield, abt. 1881; m. at Harrison, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1829, ELIZABETH-JANE CARPENTER, b. ———, d. at Fairfield, 25 Nov. 1878.† He followed the sea, rising to the rank of master mariner, and was captain of various vessels engaged in trade between New York City and Savannah, Ga. Shortly after his marriage he retired from the sea and lived at Black Rock, being interested in shipping and the owner of several vessels. He represented Fairfield in the Legislature, 1839 and 1843; and was a director of the Bridgeport National Bank from 1841 until his death. It was largely owing to his efforts that the Congregational Church at Black Rock was founded.

---

* A son was Ebenezer Burr, LL.B. (Yale 1874), of Bridgeport, Conn., who represented Fairfield in the Conn. Legislature, 1879.

† Children were Sarah-Jane Bartram, who was interested in charitable and philanthropic work, and was vice-president of the Bridgeport Protestant Orphan Asylum; Thomas-William Bartram and Joseph-Burr Bartram, founders of the commission house of Bartram Brothers, New York City; and the wife of (Rev.) Henry-Collins Woodruff, pastor of Congregational Churches at Northport, L. I., and Black Rock, Conn.

9513 iii. THOMAS-BURR, b. 5 Aug. 1803; d. at Fairfield, abt. 1886; m. ANNA M. BURR, b. at Fairfield, 13 Jan. 1828.* He became a master mariner, and for many years commanded vessels plying between New York and Salem, Mass.

9514 iv. SARAH-ANN, b. 1 Dec. 1806; m. ISAAC DEFOREST.

2483. NOAH[6] BURR (*Sarah*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 9 Sept. 1777, died there 25 Dec. 1859; married ANNA JENNINGS, born at Fairfield, 22 July 1785, died there 17 Mar. 1830.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9515 i. SETH[7], b. ———; d. in the West, unm.

9516 ii. ABIGAIL, b. ———; m. DAVID LOCKWOOD.

9517 iii. FRANCIS, b. ———; d. (supposedly) in Mexico, unm.

9518 iv. JULIA, b. ———; m. JOSEPH DONALDSON.

9519 v. SARAH, b. ———; m. EDWARD SHEAN.

9520 vi. ISAAC, b. ———; d. at sea, aged 19.

9521 vii. OLIVER, b. ———; m. EMILY SHERWOOD.

9522 viii. HENRY, b. ———; d. without issue.

2484. HANNAH[6] BURR (*Sarah*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 16 Dec. 1780, died ———; probably married at Fairfield, 6 May 1804, ISAIAH JENNINGS, born at Fairfield, 13 Dec. 1782, died there 2 July 1863.

Child:

9523 i. MARY-BURR, bapt. 4 Mar. 1817.†

Others?

2485. HEZEKIAH[6] OSBORN (*David*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1771, died ———; married at Fairfield, 16 Dec. 1794, NANCY[7] PERRY, born at Fairfield, 22 Dec. 1775, died ———.

Children, two born at Weston, third baptized at Fairfield, Conn.:

9530 i. MARIETTA[7], b. 22 Dec. 1795.

9531 ii. GEORGIA, b. 16 June 1798.

9532 iii. MORRIS, bapt. 17 July 1803.

Others?

---

* A son was Edwin-Taylor Bartram, a capitalist, of Bridgeport, Conn.

† At Trinity Church, Fairfield.

2486. Daniel-Beers[6] Osborn (*David*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 9 May 1779, died there 15 Dec. 1823; married at Fairfield, 31 Dec. 1801, Sally Wakeman, born at Fairfield, 22 Apr. 1780, died there 16 Sept. 1826.

Administration on the estate of Daniel B. was granted, 24 Jan. 1824, to Ebenezer Osborn, Hezekiah Osborn surety.

Administration on the estate of Sally, widow of Daniel B., was granted, 20 Oct. 1826, to Ebenezer Burr. Distribution 2 Jan. 1828 to the children: Hannah A. wife of Eben Burr, Catherine, Sally, Elizabeth, and Wakeman.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9535 i. Hannah-Allen[7], bapt. 13 Mar. 1803; m. 24 Apr. 1825, Ebenezer Burr, b. 23 Dec. 1798, d. at Fairfield, 28 Nov. 1873.

9536 ii. Catherine, bapt. 15 Dec. 1805; d. at Fairfield, 3 Dec. 1841, unm.

9537 iii. Sally.

9538 iv. Elizabeth.

9539 v. Wakeman.

2487. David[6] Osborn (*David*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Apr. 1781, died there 28 Oct. 1815; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 17 Apr. 1805, Rebecca Sturges, baptized at Fairfield, 20 Nov. 1785, died there 7 Dec. 1861. She married second, 29 June 1823, Edward Carew.

The will of David, dated 29 Sept. 1815, proved 27 Nov. 1815; wife Rebecca; children; brother Daniel B. Osborn, Executor.

Children, born at Fairfield:*

9540 i. Mary[7], bapt. 23 Apr. 1809; d. at Fairfield, 28 Feb. 1877, unm.

9541 ii. Emeline, bapt. 11 Aug. 1811; m. David Banks.

2491. Gershom[6] Osborn (*Gershom*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Sept. 1777, died there 22 Feb. 1827; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 13 Dec. 1808, Anna Burr, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 16 Mar. 1777, died at Fairfield, 9 July 1831.

* Baptized at Trinity Church.

On 19 Apr. 1827, Widow Anna Osborn was appointed guardian of her children Albert (aged 16), Gould (14), Eliza (13), Jane (11), and Catherine (7).

Children, born at Fairfield:

9542 i. ALBERT[7], b. 12 Feb. 1811; d. at Fairfield, 23 June 1865; m. 24 Dec. 1835, MARIA STAPLES, b. at Newtown, Conn., in 1817, d. at Fairfield, in 1861.

9543 ii. GOULD, b. 3 Nov. 1813; d. in California in 1872; a "Forty-Niner."

9544 iii. ELIZA B., b. 20 Jan. 1815; d. 28 Dec. 1830.

9545 iv. JANE, b. 14 May 1816; m. HENRY STURGIS.

9546 v. EDWARD, b. 6 June 1818; d. 15 May 1823.

9547 vi. CATHERINE, b. 28 Mar. 1820; m. JOHN NICHOLS.

2492. SETH[6] OSBORN (*Gershom*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 18 Apr. 1779, died there 4 May 1853; married at Fairfield, 15 Jan. 1804, EUNICE BURR, born 4 Feb. 1783, died at Fairfield, 30 Apr. 1866.

Administration on Seth's estate was granted, 20 Feb. 1855, to Burr Osborn.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9548 i. SARAH[7], bapt. 20 Nov. 1804; d. at Fairfield, 3 Feb. 1875.

9549 ii. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1806; d. at Fairfield, 9 Mar. 1888; m. ELLEN G. ———, b. abt. 1805, d. 29 Nov. 1892.

9550 iii. MARY-ANN, bapt. 10 June 1810; d. 8 Apr. 1881.

9551 iv. BURR, b. in 1812; d. in 1891.

9552 v. SETH-JENNINGS, b. in 1816; d. 19 Mar. 1879.

2495. GRIZZEL[6] OSBORN (*Gershom*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 4 Sept. 1785, died there 24 July 1813; married (CAPT.) INCREASE BRADLEY, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), June 1780.

On 27 Mar. 1820, Seth Osborn was appointed guardian of Grizel Osborn Bradley, aged 7 years. On 3 Apr. 1827, it was represented to the Court that Grizzel-Osborn Bradley died a minor and had estate by will of her grandfather Gershom Osborn which goes to Gershom Osborn deceased and Seth Osborn. Application for distribution made by Anna Osborn, guardian to Albert, Gould, Eliza, Jane, and Catherine Osborn.

Child, born at Fairfield:

9553 i. GRIZZEL-OSBORN[7], b. abt. 1813; d. 5 Feb. 1827.

2496. Stephen[6] Osborn (*Grizzel*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Oct. 1779, died there 13 Nov. 1841; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 9 Nov. 1802, Rachel[6] Bulkley, born at Fairfield, 25 May 1784, died there 21 Oct. 1819.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9554 i. Alanson[7], b. 24 Apr. 1803; m. in 1832, ———.
9555 ii. Esther-Jane, b. 11 Dec. 1805; d. 3 Dec. 1833; m. in 1833, ———.
9556 iii. Elizabeth-Burr, b. 5 June 1809; m. Apr. 1828, ——— Bradley.
9557 iv. Morris, b. 3 Nov. 1812; m. Apr. 1840, ———.
9558 v. Edwin, b. 2 June 1818; d. 1 July 1826.

2498. Azor[6] Osborn (*Grizzel*[5], *Eleazer*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Apr. 1783, died there 11 June 1827; married at Trinity Church, Fairfield, 23 Dec. 1807, Sarah Sturges, born at Fairfield, 19 Oct. 1789, died there 12 Jan. 1861.

Administration on Azor's estate was granted, 29 Feb. 1828, to Stephen Osborn. Dower set to widow Sally; estate insolvent.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9559 i. Sarah-Ann[7], b. 11 Sept. 1810; d. 28 Apr. 1811.
9560 ii. Sarah-Ann, b. 9 Nov. 1812; d. 9 June 1886; m. 16 Oct. 1837, George-Moses Hawkins, b. 19 Oct. 1817, d. 14 Mar. 1870.
9561 iii. Benjamin-Sturges, b. 21 June 1826; d. 29 Jan. 1827.

2500. Nathan[6] Merwin (*Eunice*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 23 Jan. 1762, died at Easton, Conn., 2 July 1832; married at Weston (Easton), 5 Aug. 1784, Mary Fanton, born at Fairfield, 9 July 1764, died at Weston, 15 Jan. 1826.

Administration on the estates of Nathan and Mary Merwin was granted, 12 July 1832, to Samuel M. Banks. Distribution to children: heirs of Thomas Murwin (Nathan, Abigail, Margery, and Mary-Eliza Murwin); and Abigail Banks.

Children, born at Weston (Easton):

9562 i. Abigail[7], b. 5 Feb. 1786; d. at Easton, 22 Feb. 1835; m. Thomas Banks, b. at Weston, 21 Sept. 1782, d. at Easton, 30 July 1848. He m. (2) Betsey ———.
9563 ii. Thomas, b. 18 Mar. 1791; d. at Easton, 22 Jan. 1831; m. 16 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth Fanton. Administration granted, 7 Feb. 1831, to Elizabeth Murwin and Elias Parsons; distribution made to his widow and four children.

2501. Miles[6] Merwin (*Eunice*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Easton), Conn., 14 July 1767, died at Easton, 18 Apr. 1837; married at Weston, Conn., 20 Dec. 1792, Elizabeth Dimon, born at Fairfield, 22 May 1768, died there (Easton), 23 Apr. 1808.

Child, born at Weston (Easton):

9564 i. Sarah[7], b. 28 June 1798.
Others?

2504. (Dea.) Daniel[6] Banks (*Hannah*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 18 July 1764, died there 1 June 1840; married at Weston, Conn., 25 Sept. 1785, Eunice Ogden, born at Fairfield, 18 Oct. 1764, died there 29 June 1855.

Administration on Daniel's estate was granted, 29 June 1840, to Moses Banks of Weston. Estate insolvent; dower set to widow.

Children, born at Weston:

9570 i. Daniel[7], b. 3 June 1786; d. Aug. 1827.
9571 ii. Moses, b. 14 Mar. 1788; d. at Weston, 12 Aug. 1858; m. Amelia Nichols.
9572 iii. Eunice, b. 28 Nov. 1793.
9573 iv. Marinda, b. 18 July 1796.
9574 v. Polly-Ogden, bapt. 26 June 1803.

2505. Samuel[6] Banks (*Hannah*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 July 1766, died there 13 Jan. 1849; married 15 Feb. 1787, Deborah Bradley, born at Fairfield, 26 Dec. 1760, died there 19 Feb. 1851.

Samuel's estate was distributed to his widow Deborah; Priscilla wife of Joseph B. Goodsell; Eunice wife of Abraham Banks; and Fanny wife of Samuel Gorham.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9575 i. Priscilla[7], b. ———; m. Joseph-Banks Goodsell, bapt. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 25 May 1783.
9576 ii. Eunice, b. 30 June 1789; d. at Fairfield, 15 Aug. 1883; m. Abraham Banks, b. at Fairfield, 11 Mar. 1788, d. there 24 Jan. 1871.
9577 iii. Fanny, bapt. at Weston, 23 Nov. 1800; m. Samuel Gorham.

2506. LYMAN[6] BANKS (*Hannah*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 17 May 1768, died there 1 Nov. 1849; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 7 Jan. 1798, CHARITY[6] SHERWOOD, born at Fairfield (Greenfield), 21 Oct. 1772, died there 25 Jan. 1842.

The estate of Lyman was distributed to his children William and Sarah Banks.

Children, born at Fairfield (Greenfield):

9578 i. WILLIAM[7], b. 31 Mar. 1802; d. at Fairfield (Greenfield), 16 Sept. 1872.
9579 ii. LYMAN-SHERWOOD, b. abt. May 1804; d. at Greenfield, 16 Sept. 1813.
9580 iii. HENRIETTA, b. abt. Oct. 1808; d. 22 Sept. 1813.
9581 iv. SARAH.
9582 v. LYMAN, b. abt. 1814; d. at Greenfield, 29 Sept. 1840.

2509. JAMES-THORP[6] HANFORD (*Sarah*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born 20 Apr. 1785, died at St. John, N. B., 3 Oct. 1864; married at Weymouth, Nova Scotia, 20 Aug. 1811, LOUISA JONES, born at Prince William, N. B., 3 June 1788, died at St. John, N. B., 3 Oct. 1864.

Children, born at St. John:

9595 i. THOMAS[7], b. 2 Sept. 1813.
9596 ii. FRANCES-LOUISA, b. 22 Feb. 1815; d. 6 Sept. 1891; m. 5 Jan. 1837, JOHN-OLIVER VAIL, b. 19 Sept. 1813, d. at St. Thomas, W. I., 29 July 1855.
9597 iii. JULIA-ANNA, b. 6 May 1816.
9598 iv. JAMES-WHEELER, b. 17 Feb. 1817.
9599 v. CHARLES, b. 1 June 1819; drowned in 1830.
9600 vi. SIMEON-JONES, b. 6 Apr. 1822.
9601 vii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Aug. 1823; d. 15 Sept. 182–.
9602 viii. WILLIAM-EDWARD-PARRY, b. 24 Oct. 1824.

2511. ABIGAIL[6] DIMON (*Grizzel*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., [say 1779], died ———; married ——— THORP.

Children not found.

2512. SARAH[6] DIMON (*Grizzel*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., [say 1781], died ———; married ——— BARLOW.

Children not found.

2513. Thomas[6] Dimon (*Grizzel*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1783, died at Weston (Easton), Conn., 7 Sept. 1859; married Rebecca Oakley, born at Fairfield (Easton), 27 Sept. 1792, died after 1862.

His will, made 2 Dec. 1857, proved 9 Jan. 1860, named his wife Rebecca and heirs-at-law; an earlier will (1856) named the two daughters below, who were also named in the distribution of the intestate part of his estate.

Children:

9615 i. Caty[7], b. ———; m. Horace Fanton.
9616 ii. Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Wakeman B. Williams.

2518. Selina[6] Bradley (*Grizzel*[5], *Dorothy*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Weston (Easton), Conn., about 1796, died there 31 Mar. 1824; married Ebenezer-Nichols Treadwell, born at Weston (Easton), 21 June 1793, died at Easton, 20 Jan. 1857. He married second, Bethia Osborn.

Children not found.

2519. David[6] Stratton (*Joseph*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Apr. 1779, died at Roxbury, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1850; married Clarissa Patchen, born 8 Dec. 1786, died 9 Nov. 1859.

He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

9644 i. Harriet-Hubbell[7], b. ———; d. at Windham, N. Y., in 1875; m. (1) ——— Roach; m. (2) Hiram Darling.
9645 ii. Julia A., b. ———; m. Warren Preston.
9646 iii. Charity-Squire, b. abt. 1817; d. at Harpersfield, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1890; m. Samuel-Adee Scutt.
9647 iv. John-Hunt, b. ———; m. Wyan Hanver. He was a school-teacher and steamship captain; Port Master at Roudout, N. Y., under Buchanan.
9648 v. Eunice-Middlebrook, b. in 1820; d. 11 July 1899; m. (Dr.) Horace Scutt; res. Griffin Corners, N. Y.

2520. Eli[6] Stratton (*Joseph*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Dec. 1780, died at Richmond Dale, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1860; married at Roxbury, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1805, Joanna Dewey, born 23 Apr. 1788, died 6 Aug. 1840.

He removed in 1813 to Richmond Dale, Ross County, Ohio.

Children, five born at Roxbury, N. Y., eleven at Richmond Dale:

9649 i. AMANDA[7], b. 8 July 1807; m. 25 Oct. 1823, HIRAM PHILLEY; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

9650 ii. AURILLA, b. 9 Oct. 1808; m. THOMAS GRIFFITH; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

9651 iii. SQUIRE D., b. in 1810; m. 18 June 1831, ELECTA MINER.

9652 iv. LEWIS T., b. 14 Nov. 1811; d. 14 Jan. 1851; res. Roxbury, N. Y.; m. in 1838, JANE-ANN LOCKWOOD, b. 20 July 1821, d. 1 Nov. 1905.

9653 v. SARAH S., b. abt. 1813; d. young.

9654 vi. JOSEPH, b. 25 May 1815; d. near Chillicothe, Ohio, 10 Mar. 1882; m. JANE CORDRAY.

9655 vii. ELEANOR T., b. 23 Mar. 1817; d. abt. 1820.

9656 viii. JERIAL R., b. 30 Dec. 1818; lived in Carthage, near Cincinnati, Ohio, and rem. further west.

9657 ix. MORGAN W., b. 8 July 1821; d. in 1859; m. in 1842, ELIZA TURK.

9658 x. HEMAN-DEWEY, b. 10 Sept. 1822; d. 16 Dec. 1896; m. SUSAN-HESTER PENWICK.

9659 xi. ADAM-KING, b. 20 Mar. 1824; d. at Roxbury, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1903; m. 23 Nov. 1850, ELIZABETH A. PATTERSON, who d. in 1906.

9660 xii. MILTON M., b. 12 Feb. 1826; d. 16 Aug. 1866, unm.

9661 xiii. MORRISON W., b. 2 Oct. 1828; d. at Waverly, Ohio, Aug. 1903; m. 12 Feb. 1850, ELIZABETH SCOTT.

9662 xiv. JULIA-BLACK, b. 2 July 1829; m. CHARLES RUSH, who d. Mar. 1905; res. Lexington, Ky.

9663 xv. JASON, b. in 1831; d. abt. 1833.

9664 xvi. JASON-GOULD, b. 24 Sept. 1833; d. in 1903; res. Forklick, Grant County, Ohio; m. JUDITH BOONE.

2521. SARAH[6] STRATTON (*Joseph*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married JAMES ALLABEN.

Children not found.

2522. WALTER[6] STRATTON (*Joseph*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Sept. 1786, died in 1866; married 16 Oct. 1808, ESTHER ALLABEN, born at Freeport, L. I., 17 Apr. 1787, died in 1847.

Children:

9671 i. MALINDA[7], b. in 1810; d. in Iowa; m. in 1830, CYRENUS PALLAM.

9672 ii. ALANSON W., b. 28 Nov. 1811; d. 15 Dec. 1902; m. 24 Jan. 1849, ANGELINE W. SHOUT.

9673 iii. Lucinda, b. in 1814; d. in 1864; m. in 1845, Reuben Bassett.
9674 iv. David-Williams, b. 14 Apr. 1816; d. in 1902; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1840, Jane Shout, who d. 10 Jan. 1842; m. (2) 24 Dec. 1846, Maria D. Turner.
9675 v. Mary, b. in 1818; d. in 1884; m. Richard Osterhoudt.
9676 vi. Electa, b. 25 Oct. 1822; m. (1) Samuel Mullineux; m. (2) Dyer Todd, b. 14 Jan. 1821, d. 1 Dec. 1879; res. Hardenburgh, Ulster County, N. Y.
9677 vii. Adaline, b. in 1824; m. in 1873, Benjamin Scudder.
9678 viii. Jason W., b. 20 Nov. 1832; d. May 1891; m. in 1858, Emma-Maria Winkler.

2523. Lewis[6] Stratton (*Joseph*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 4 Nov. 1787, died at Waverly, Ohio, in 1849; married in 1816, Sarah Lee.

Children:

9679 i. Calista-Ann[7], b. 20 Mar. 1820; d. in 1886; m. Horace Puffer.
9680 ii. Calistus-Lee, b. 14 Jan. 1822; d. Elkhart, Ill., in 1898; m. 9 Sept. 1848, Sarah-Ann Marshall.
9681 iii. Elizabeth-Lorenza, b. 17 Nov. 1823; m. James C. McGowan.
9682 iv. Lorenzo, b. 2 Nov. 1826; d. in 1857, unm.

2530. Eliphalet[6] Stratton (*Stephen*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 5 Sept. 1784, died at Thompsonville, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1858; married 11 Mar. 1808, Rachel Lawson, born in 1793, died in 1888.

He served in the War of 1812.

Children:

9693 i. William B.[7], b. 28 July 1810; d. 11 Feb. 1887; res. Thompsonville, N. Y.; m. in 1843, Sarah Canfield.
9694 ii. Sarah-Emeline, b. 12 Sept. 1812; d. Mar. 1840; m. Sheldon Atwell.
9695 iii. Nancy-Maria, b. 12 Dec. 1814; m. Henry Fairchild.
9696 iv. Levi-Lucky, b. 24 Aug. 1816; d. in 1859; m. 3 July 1842, Eunice-Lord Bowers.
9697 v. Eliza-Ann, b. 12 Aug. 1819; m. Richard Haight.
9698 vi. John-Edgar, b. 12 Aug. 1821; killed at the Battle of Gettysburg; m. Laura Warren.
9699 vii. Abraham-Nelson, b. 30 Jan. 1826; went South as a young man.
9700 viii. Samuel-Edward, b. 14 Dec. 1828; d. ae. 2 yrs.
9701 ix. Marietta (twin), b. 24 Feb. 1830; m. John Palmer.

9702 x. Henrietta (twin), b. 24 Feb. 1830; m. James Stilson.
9703 xi. Leonard-Briggs, b. 14 Aug. (1832?); m. 27 Jan. 1869, Clarissa A. Manetta.
9704 xii. Henry-Washington, b. 14 Jan. 1836; res. Thompsonville and Monticello, N. Y.; m. 2 Jan. 1862, Sarah E. O'Neill.
9705 xiii. George-Sheldon, b. 30 Mar. 1838; m. in 1870, Maggie E. Quackenbush.

2532. Alby[6] Stratton (*Stephen*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 24 Mar. 1789, died in 1814; married ———.

He lived in Chenango County, N. Y., and served in the War of 1812, in which he lost his life.

Children:

9706 i. Alby[7], b. 25 May 1811; d. 23 Aug. 1875; m. Mary-Jane Howse.
Others?

2533. Jonathan[6] Stratton (*Stephen*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 24 Aug. 1791, died at Thompsonville, N. Y., in 1863; married 8 July 1829, Cornelia A. Thompson, born in 1800, died in 1887.

In 1811 he settled in Steuben County, N. Y., and served in the War of 1812. In 1816 he removed to Thompsonville, Sullivan County, N. Y., and was representative in the N. Y. Legislature several terms. He was appointed Col. of Militia.

Children:

9707 i. James T.[7], b. 9 Oct. 1830; d. 15 Mar. 1905; res. Oakland, Calif.; m. 30 Oct. 1854, Cornelia A. Smith.
9708 ii. Adaline A., b. ———; m. Noah M. Brown.
9709 iii. Catherine E., b. ———; d. Jan 1894, unm.
9710 iv. Frances C., b. ———; d. in 1910; m. Robert Thompson.
9711 v. William A., b. 15 Oct. 1836; res. Petaluma, Calif.; m. (1) 27 Oct. 1860, Hannah M. Styles; m. (2) Elizabeth S. Williams.

2535. Sarah[6] Stratton (*Stephen*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 28 Mar. 1796, died at Redding, Conn., 4 June 1862; married 18 June 1818, Elnathan-Sanford Starr, born at Redding, Conn., 1 Apr. 1795, died at Monticello, Sullivan County, N. Y., 11 Mar. 1862.

Mr. Starr as an infant was taken by his family to Sullivan County. He settled in 1827 in Fallsburgh, where he was a farmer, Town Clerk, and acting Justice of the Peace for sixteen years; member of the Methodist Church. In 1857 he removed to Monticello.

Children:

9712 i. Edward-Granville[7], b. 27 Jan. 1819; a farmer, res. Fallsburgh and Monticello; m. 22 Mar. 1842, Margaret-Matilda Haviland.

9713 ii. William-John, b. 10 June 1821; turner and farmer, of Fallsburgh and Hurleyville, Sullivan County; m. 8 Nov. 1843, Eliza-Jane Reynolds, b. 20 Jan. 1823.

9714 iii. Stephen-Stratton, b. 1 Apr. 1824; rem. 1861 to Port Jervis, Orange County; mechanic on Erie R. R.; trustee of Methodist Church; m. 10 Sept. 1849, Eliza Ackerman, b. at Rockland, N. Y., 7 May 1833.

9715 iv. Jonathan-Darrow, b. 16 Feb. 1826; d. at Moro, Ill., 23 Mar. 1860; a store-keeper; m. 19 Feb. 1852, Charlotte[7] Smith, b. at Sandsburgh, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1834, d. 25 June 1853.

9716 v. Aaron-Sanford, b. 16 Oct. 1828; a mechanic, rem. to Port Jervis; m. 7 Oct. 1856, Mary-Louisa Smith, b. at Thompsonville, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1834, d. there 17 Dec. 1867.

9717 vi. Sarah-Lucy, b. 22 Feb. 1830; m. 24 Oct. 1855, William-Augustus Foster, b. at Thompsonville, 17 May 1826; res. Thompsonville.

9718 vii. Charles-Smith, b. 1 June 1833; rem. to Monticello, 1866; member of Strong, Starr & Co., merchants and tanners, later Starr & Allyn, and Thompsonville Flour & Feed Mills; m. 21 Oct. 1858, Julia-Etta Huntington, b. at Thompson, 23 Jan. 1838.

9719 viii. David-Sidney, b. 21 Jan. 1837; a lawyer, of Monticello; a member of the N. Y. Legislature, 1866 and 1867; m. 10 Mar. 1861, Margaret Hawkins, b. in Sullivan County, 10 Mar. 1842.

2536. Thomas[6] Stratton (*Stephen*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 8 Nov. 1797, died 2 Mar. 1857; married 23 Mar. 1820, Clarissa Smith, born about 1799, died in 1887.

He settled in Fallsburgh, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Children, born at Fallsburgh:

9720 i. Eliza-Jane[7], b. 20 Aug. 1821; m. 3 Jan. 1841, Walter Denneston.

9721 ii. WILLIAM-DEWITT, b. 3 Sept. 1823; d. in 1888; res. Fallsburgh, N. Y.; m. (1) 1 Mar. 1848, CAROLINE E. FULLER; m. (2) Nov. 1863, MARY M. STRATTON.
9722 iii. MARY-ANN, b. in 1825; d. at New York, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1876; m. 6 Aug. 1851, IRA WELLS.
9723 iv. SARAH-FRANCES, b. 2 Oct. 1827; d. at Santa Paula, Calif.; m. Dec. 1848, REUBEN R. HALL.
9724 v. WALTER J., b. 13 Dec. 1831; m. ———.
9725 vi. LAURA E., b. 25 Jan. 1833; d. at San Leandro, Calif.; m. RONALD KATCHAM.
9726 vii. OSCAR B. (twin), b. in 1834; m. 22 Nov. 1859, MARY E. TUTTLE.
9727 viii. ORSON (twin), b. in 1834; m. HELEN SEAMAN.
9728 ix. GEORGE W., b. 26 May 1840; res. Lindley, N. Y., and Addison, N. Y.; m. 22 Nov. 1871, JULIA A. THURBER.

2537. ELIZABETH[6] STRATTON (*Stephen*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., in 1799, died in 1878; married ——— BRADLEY.

Children not found.

2538. LAURA[6] STRATTON (*Stephen*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., in 1802, died in 1883; married CHARLES G. SMITH.

Children:

9736 i. CHARLOTTE[7], b. 2 Aug. 1834; d. 25 June 1853; m. 19 Feb. 1852, JONATHAN-DARROW[7] STARR, b. 16 Feb. 1826, d. at Moro, Ill., 23 Mar. 1860.

Others, not found.

2539. JESSE[6] STRATTON (*Samuel*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 9 June 1779, died at Roxbury, N. Y., 25 May 1837; married 10 Jan. 1805, SARAH PATCHEN, born ———, died in 1854.

He was a farmer, of Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y.; a Baptist.

Children:

9743 i. ELIZA-MARIETTA[7], b. 2 Apr. 1812; d. 11 Sept. 1835.
9744 ii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; d. 6 Nov. 1881; res. Mich.; m. ABRAM VAN-BLARCUM.
9745 iii. MINERVA, b. ———; d. 13 Aug. 1845.
9746 iv. ELI, b. abt. 1816; drowned 20 June 1827.
9747 v. DANIEL-SQUIRES, b. 4 July 1821; d. 18 Sept. 1851; m. 6 Oct. 1845, LUCY UNDERWOOD.

2540. JONATHAN[6] STRATTON (*Samuel*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 11 May 1781, died at Roxbury, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1851; married MARY SILLIMAN, born in 1781, died in 1847.

Children:

9748 i. CAROLINE[7], b. ———; m. LEVI SANFORD.
9749 ii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. LEVI SANFORD.
9750 iii. SARAH, b. ———; m. GEORGE WINSHIP.
9751 iv. CLARINDA, b. ———; m. (ELDER) CYRUS FIELD, a Baptist minister.

2542. NABBY[6] STRATTON (*Samuel*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1786, died ———; married DANIEL SQUIRE.

Children not found.

2543. MARY[6] STRATTON (*Samuel*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died ———; married JAMES BALLARD.

Children not found.

2544. ANNA[6] STRATTON (*Samuel*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born ———, died in 1893; married in 1823, ENOS CARROLL.

Children not found.

2546. BETSEY[6] BRADLEY (*Elizabeth*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 8 July 1786, died there (Southport), 8 Aug. 1864; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 3 Feb. 1807, (DR.) ELISHA ALVORD, born at Fairfield, 1 July 1784, died at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Apr. 1812.

Dr. Alvord began to practice medicine at Ridgefield, and died of pneumonia. His widow returned to her father's home and started a millinery business, earning enough to send both her daughters to boarding school.

9773 i. MARY-BANKS[7], b. 4 Nov. 1807; d. 26 Feb. 1885; m. at Westport, 28 Nov. 1833, AARON SHERWOOD, b. 13 June 1802, d. at Fairfield (Southport), 14 Aug. 1849.
9774 ii. SARAH-WAKEMAN, b. 9 Nov. 1812; d. at Fairfield (Southport), 7 Apr. 1880; m. at Westport, 7 Mar. 1842, JOHN-HENRY GORHAM, b. 19 Sept. 1820, d. at Fairfield (Southport), 5 Apr. 1881.

2548. (Dr.) Burr[6] Bradley (*Elizabeth*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greens Farms), Conn., 17 Feb. 1790, died at Warsaw, Ill., 1 July 1849; married at Marietta, Ohio, 4 June 1818, Esther-Williams Plumer.

He was graduated from Yale College, 1808.

Children not found.

2549. Daniel-Banks[6] Bradley (*Elizabeth*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), baptized at Fairfield, Conn., 6 Mar. 1796, died at Westport, Conn., 21 Feb. 1872; married Cynthia Sherwood, born 21 Aug. 1791, died at Westport, 24 Aug. 1861.

Children, born at Fairfield (Westport):

9783 i. Gershom[7], b. 11 Jan. 1819; d. 13 Apr. 1830.

9784 ii. Daniel-Burr, b. 28 Nov. 1823; d. at Westport, 11 May 1911; m. 6 Feb. 1848, Sarah M. Henshaw.* He was a farmer, of Westport; Republican; Congregationalist; member of the Masonic order.

Others?

2551. Anna[6] Darrow (*Grace*[5], *Grace*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1792, died ———; married at Fairfield, 21 Jan. 1816, Levi Burr, baptized at Fairfield, 29 Oct. 1769, died ———. He married first, Anna Robinson, by whom also he had issue.

Children, born at Fairfield:

9790 i. Mary-Frances[7], b. 25 Oct. 1816; m. John L. Thorne.

9791 ii. Levi W., b. 7 July 1818; m. Henrietta Bulkley.

9792 iii. Jabez, b. Apr. 1825; settled in Boston, Mass.

2553. Elizabeth[6] Downs (*Mary*[5], *David*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1777, died at Weston, Conn., 25 June 1837; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 5 May 1804, Joseph Downs, baptized at Fairfield (Greenfield), 9 Sept. 1764, died at Weston, 13 Dec. 1842.

Children not found.

* A son was Daniel-Burr Bradley, of Westport, Selectman eleven years, Justice of the Peace thirty years, president of the Board of Education two years, Judge of Probate 1896-1920, Representative 1921; a vestryman of Trinity Church, and a member of the Masonic order. A grandson was Edward-Burr Bradley, LL.B., lawyer of New York City and Westport.

2554. David[6] Downs (*Mary*[5], *David*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., about 1779, died there (Greenfield), 14 Apr. 1820; married 25 Nov. 1816, Betsey Beers.

Dower in his estate was set to his widow Elizabeth, 15 Nov. 1821.

Child:

9800 i. David[7].
Others?

2557. Noah-Wakeman[6] Bradley (*Amelia*[5], *David*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield (Greenfield), Conn., 26 Feb. 1776, died at Savannah, Ga., 29 July 1811; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 16 Nov. 1802, Charity Bennett, baptized at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 26 May 1782, died ———; she married second, David Judah.

Children:

9810 i. Samuel[7], bapt. at Greenfield, 6 Sept. 1803.
Probably others.

2561. Susan[6] Wakeman (*Eunice*[5], *David*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 8 Nov. 1787, died there 25 Aug. 1826; married in 1823, Sturges Morehouse, born at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 13 Jan. 1797, died there 2 Sept. 1841.

Children, if any, not found.

2567. Happy-Osborn[6] Wakeman (*Happy*[5], *David*[4], *Dorothy*[3], *Peter*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Fairfield, Conn., 27 Jan. 1794, died at Darien, Conn., 31 Dec. 1871; married at Fairfield (Greens Farms), 6 Oct. 1816, Joseph Mather, born 30 Sept. 1789, died at Darien, 27 Sept. 1864.

Children:

9850 i. David-Banks[7], b. 16 Oct. 1817; d. 13 Dec. 1876.
9851 ii. Sarah-Jarvis, b. 16 Sept. 1818; d. 15 Feb. 1841.
9852 iii. Joseph-Wakeman, b. 11 Jan. 1820; m. (1) at New York, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1856, Maria A. Mahan, b. 4 Feb. 1833, d. 16 Mar. 1859; m. (2) at New York, 27 June 1864, Bertha J. Walker, b. 31 Mar. 1844.
9853 iv. Henry-Burritt, b. 30 Apr. 1825; d. 28 June 1880.
9854 v. William-Francis, b. 13 May 1829.

APPENDIX

I. Unplaced Families

JOSEPH BUCKLEY OF BOSTON

Joseph Buckley, a merchant, of Boston, Mass., born about June 1659, died at Boston, 1 Jan. 1701/2; married at Boston (bond 16 Nov. 1687), Joanna (Shute) Nichols, born about June 1662, died at Boston, 4 Mar. 1716/7.

He was Master of *The Pink Eagle*, eighty tons, which, laden for Jamaica, was burned in Boston Harbor, 1 Dec. 1690.*

Mrs. Buckley was widow of Nathaniel Nichols of Charlestown, Mass., who died before 21 Aug. 1687; by him she had two daughters, Hannah who married at Boston, 7 Jan. 1702, Jonathan Mountford, and Elizabeth who married at Boston, 29 May 1712, Joshua Pitman.

Joseph's will, made 24 Nov. 1700, proved 19 Mar. 1702, provided for his wife Joanna, to have the dwelling house which had been given him by his father-in-law; sons Joseph, Richard, and Thomas, £300 to each as he comes of age.

The will of Joanna Buckley, dated 7 Feb. 1716/7, proved 30 Mar. 1717, called her relict of Mr. Joseph Buckley of Boston, merchant; mentioned the will of her deceased father; her three sons, Joseph, Richard, and Thomas; her five grandchildren,—Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah, and Jonathan Mountford, and Joshua Pitman; her two daughters, Elizabeth Pitman and Hannah Mountford, they to be Executrixes.

Children, first two born at Charlestown, third at Boston:

i. Joseph, bapt. 5 Apr. 1691; d. at Boston in 1718.
+ii. Richard, bapt. 13 Oct. 1695.
iii. Thomas, b. 7 Oct. 1700.

Richard Buckley (*Joseph*), baptized at Charlestown, Mass., 13 Oct. 1695, died at Boston, 21 May 1767; married at Boston, 12 Sept. 1728, Mary Noyes.

---

* *Collections of the Mass. Hist. Society*, 5th Series, vol. 5, p. 337.

Children, born at Boston:

i. Mary, b. 7 June 1729; d. at Boston, 21 Oct. 1793.
ii. Susanna, b. 5 June 1730; m. 20 Sept. 1757, Peter Boyer.
iii. Joseph, b. 10 Jan. 1731/2; d. at Boston, 2 Jan. 1764; Captain.
iv. Richard, b. 17 Nov. 1733; d. soon.
v. Richard, b. 27 Jan. 1734/5.
vi. Joanna, b. 15 May 1737; d. at Boston, 3 Jan. 1803.

WILLIAM BULKLEY OF SALEM

William Buckley or Bulkley, of Salem, Mass., born about 1621, died at Salem (the part later Danvers), 2 Jan. 1700/1; married Sarah ———.

Mrs. Sarah Buckley and her daughter Mary Whittridge of Salem were tried for witchcraft in 1692 and acquitted.

Children (imperfect record):

i. Priscilla, b. [say 1655]; m. 28 Nov. 1677, William Stacey, a millwright, of Salem.
ii. Mary, b. [say 1665]; d. 5 Nov. 1748; m. (1) ——— Whittridge; m. (2) 18 Dec. 1694, Benjamin Proctor, who d. Spring 1717. Children by second husband: Mary, Priscilla, Sarah, John.*

JOHN BULKELEY OF NEW YORK CITY

Deposition of Lieut. John Bulkeley dated New York, 4 July 1698, relating to muster roll of Col. Benjamin Fletcher's company taken in Jan. 1696/7, explaining how he was "circumvented and deceived not being ever before required to sign a muster roll till that time." A copy of the muster roll, dated New York, 12 Jan. 1696/7, and sworn to by Jno. Bulkley, Lieut., includes ninety-eight men in addition to officers, and the last name on the roll is "Ben. Bulkeley, Lieut.'s man."†

Mary widow of Joseph Grigg of New York City in her will, 26 Oct. 1695, gave her wearing apparel to Mary Holland and Elizabeth Bulkeley; and all her realty in New York to Lieut. John Bulkeley and William Bickley, executors, to enable them to pay debts and legacies. On 20 Jan. 1699, John Bulkeley sold to William Bickley half of the house and lot bequeathed to them by Mary Grigg.‡

* See Perley's *History of Salem*, vol. 2, p. 23.
† Public Record Office, Library of Congress Transcript, C. O. 5, 1042, No. 6.
‡ *Abstracts of Wills, New York*, vol. 1, pp. 258-259.

Administration on John Bulkly's estate was granted, 19 Nov. 1702, to his widow Elizabeth.*

John Bulkely witnessed the will of John Pine of Hempstead, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1702/3, but did not join the other two witnesses in acknowledging it, 20 May 1703.†

JOHN BUCKLEY OF SAYBROOK

John[1] Buckley or Bulkley married at Saybrook, Conn., May 1714, Deborah Shipman. He was probably a sea-faring man, and no connection with the Rev. Peter Bulkeley family is known. On 16 Apr. 1728, John Buckley, late of Saybrook, having been long absent and reported to be deceased, his minor son John Buckley chose his father-in-law [stepfather] John Atwell of said Saybrook for guardian. The name of this family is usually spelled Buckley in the public records relating to the early generations, though many later descendants employ the spelling Bulkley.

Children, born at Saybrook:

i. John[2], b. 5 Mar. 1714/5; served from Sept. to Nov. 1755 in 3d Co. (Maj. William Whiting of Norwich), 4th Regt. (Col. Elihu Chauncey); from Apr. to Dec. 1756 in 2d Co. (Lt.-Col. William Whiting), 2d Regt. (Col. David Wooster).

+ii. Job, b. 23 Feb. 1718/9.

Job[2] Buckley (*John*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., 23 Feb. 1718/9, died there May 1756; married at Saybrook, Feb. 1738/9, Dorcas Conkling, who died at Saybrook in 1770. His will, 3 May 1756, proved 17 May 1756, named his wife and all his children (except Mary); James Bayley and wife Dorcas, Executors.‡ The will of Dorcas, 26 Mar. 1770, proved 2 July 1770, named her daughters Dorcas and Amey Buckley, son William Buckley, and "all my children" (without naming them). Distribution of her estate was made to Job, Conklin, Anne [*sic*], Dorcas, William, Abraham, Daniel, and Joel Buckley. This family were among the early Baptists of Connecticut.

---

* *Ib.*, vol. 1, p. 354.

† *Ib.*, vol. 1, p. 375.

‡ According to *D. A. R. Lineage Books*, vol. 69, p. 340, this Job served in the Revolution in 1777. He had then been dead over twenty years.

Children, born at Saybrook:

+i. Job[3], b. 18 July 1739.
+ii. Conklin, b. 17 June 1741.
iii. Mary, b. 5 June 1743; d. young.
iv. Amy, b. 24 May 1745.
+v. William, b. 22 June 1747.
+vi. Abraham, b. 5 Aug. 1749.
+vii. Daniel, b. 14 Sept. 1751.
viii. Joel, b. 8 Aug. 1754; served as a Private, May to Dec. 1775, in the 9th Co. (Capt. John Ely of Saybrook), 6th Regt. (Col. S. H. Parsons); enlisted May 1777 for eight months under Capt. Ely; and enlisted Apr. 1778 for three years in Capt. Gamaliel Painter's Co., Regt. of Artificers.
ix. Dorcas, b. 24 Jan. 1757; m. at Durham, Conn., 8 Feb. 1779, Saxton Squire.

Job[3] Buckley (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., 18 July 1739, died there between 1789 and 1796; married at Saybrook, 30 Nov. 1769, Jemima Utter. He enlisted Apr., discharged Dec., 1759, in 8th Co. (Capt. Peleg Redfield of Killingworth), 2d Regt. (Col. Nathan Whiting); enlisted Apr., discharged Nov., 1760, in 12th Co. (Capt. Thomas Pierce of Saybrook), 2d Regt.; Corporal, May to Dec. 1775, in 9th Co. (Capt. John Ely of Saybrook), 6th Regt. (Col. S. H. Parsons); Corporal, Capt. Martin Kirtland's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., at New London, Feb. 1777. Jemima Bulkley of Saybrook was guardian, 27 June 1789, to Joseph, aged 9; John Platts, 19 Mar. 1796, guardian to Joseph Bulkley, aged 16; Dan Platts, 2 May 1797, guardian to Stephen Bulkley, aged 16.

Children, born at Saybrook:

i. Jemima[4], b. 6 Sept. 1770.
ii. Job, b. 5 Jan. 1772.
iii. Mary, b. 28 Apr. 1773.
iv. Ezra, b. 7 or 13 Oct. 1774.
v. Dorcas, b. 6 or 13 Sept. 1776; d. at Troy, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1835; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1797, Edward Crafts, b. 7 Mar. 1769, d. 7 Dec. 1812; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1813, Samuel Crittenden.
vi. Temperance, b. 9 Dec. 1778.
vii. Joseph, b. 5 Jan. 1780.
viii. Stephen, b. 11 June 1781.
ix. Chloe, b. 8 Apr. 1784.
x. Washington, b. 26 Sept. 1785.

Conklin[3] Buckley (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., 17 June 1741, died there in 1816; married ———. He served as Private, 9th Co. (Capt. Thomas Pierce of Plainfield), 2d Regt. (Col. Nathan Whiting), Campaign of 1761, French and Indian War. Administration on his estate was granted, 1 Oct. 1816, to Joel Bulkley, with Nathan Post as surety. Distribution was made to the widow, and to the children, John, heirs of Conkling, Joel, Sally, Jerusha, Hannah, and Rebecca.

Children:

i. John[4].
ii. Conklin.
iii. Joel.
iv. Sally.
v. Jerusha.
vi. Hannah.
vii. Rebecca, m. Noah-Platt Burr.

William[3] Buckley (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., 22 June 1747, died ———; married at Saybrook, 3 Sept. 1772, Mary Chapman.

Children, born at Saybrook:

i. Mary-Marcy[4], b. 2 Aug. 1773.
ii. Ann-Conklin, b. 12 Feb. 1775.
iii. Clara-Dorcas, b. 6 Apr. 1777.
iv. Phebe-Ann (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1779.
v. Polly-Fanny (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1779.
vi. William-Worthington, b. 22 Mar. 1781; d. 12 Aug. [1782?].
vii. Betsey-Saba, b. 16 Feb. 1783.
viii. Abisha-Chapman, b. 28 Dec. 1784; d. 24 Aug. 1785.
ix. Vashti-Yoma, b. 18 June 1786.
x. Lotty-Marshons, b. 8 Sept. 1788.
xi. Abisha-Chapman, b. 15 Aug. 1790.
xii. William-Worthington, b. 3 June 1792.
xiii. John-Ely, b. 13 May 1794.
xiv. Lucy-Marrana, b. 31 July 1796.

Abraham[3] Buckley (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., 5 Aug. 1749, died there in 1801; married Martha ———. His will, dated 19 Mar. 1801, named his wife Martha and eight children. Martha Bulkeley gave bond as Executrix, 5 Jan. 1802, with Bani Denison as surety. She was chosen as guardian to Isaac Bulkley, aged 18, on 5 Jan. 1802; and gave bond as

guardian to Ebenezer Bulkley, aged 16, on 6 Nov. 1804, with John Platts as surety.

Children, born at Saybrook:

i. THANKFUL[4].
ii. NANCY, m. NATHAN NORTH.
iii. ABRAHAM.
iv. ISAAC, b. in 1783; d. 25 Feb. 1870; res. Saybrook, Conn., and Spencer, N. Y.; m. at Sherman, Conn., 24 Dec. 1809, REBECCA WAKEMAN, b. 18 Mar. 1787, d. 6 Oct. 1871; had ten children.
v. JACOB.
vi. EBENEZER, b. in 1788.
vii. RUTH.
viii. MARTHA.

DANIEL[3] BUCKLEY (*Job*[2], *John*[1]), born at Saybrook, Conn., 14 Sept. 1751, died at Ellington, Conn., 2 Nov. 1830; married first, at Somers, Conn., 11 Dec. 1783, MARY PARSONS, born about 1753, died at Somers 14 May 1797; married second, 16 Feb. (1798?), ANNA HOWARD, born in 1762, died in 1806; married third, at Ellington, 7 Oct. 1807, RHODA PRESTON, who died 25 Mar. 1845. He served as Private, May to Dec. 1775, in the 9th Co. (Capt. John Ely of Saybrook), 6th Regt. (Col. S. H. Parsons); Apr. to Sept. 1777 in the same company; and enlisted Feb. 1779 for three years (discharged Feb. 1782) in the 2d Troop, Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons, being described as a farmer, of Saybrook, height 5 feet, 7 inches, complexion, eyes and hair dark.

Children by first wife, born at Somers:

i. WALTER[4], b. 4 Sept. 1784.
ii. FANNY, b. 29 Jan. 1787.
iii. NELSON, b. 6 June 1793; d. 2 July 1818.

Children by second wife, born at Ellington:

iv. ELISHA, b. 28 Sept. 1801; m. at Somers, 29 Sept. 1840, ANNE SEXTON.
v. MARY-ANNA, b. 25 June 1805; d. in 1876; m. JOHN N. COOLEY, of Springfield, Pa., b. in 1809, d. in 1881.

ELIZABETH BULKLEY OF SAYBROOK

Elizabeth "Buckly," in 1654, wilfully burned the barn of William Lord of Saybrook, and it is probable that she was then an apprentice girl living in Saybrook. She married (recorded at

Branford, Conn.), 2 Dec. 1662, MICAH PALMER, who died at Branford in 1682. A great-grandchild in 1771 named a son Bulkley.

Children, born at Branford:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Oct. 1663.
ii. MICAH, b. 8 Jan. 1664/5; d. young.
iii. JOHN, b. 22 Dec. 1666; d. at Branford, 13 Jan. 1737/8; m. PHEBE POTTER, b. at New Haven, Conn., abt. 1665, d. at Branford, 12 July 1738.
iv. MARY, b. 24 Oct. 1669; d. young.
v. MICAH, b. 19 Aug. 1671; d. at North Branford, 20 Sept. 1748; m. (1) 14 Feb. 1693/4, DAMARIS WHITEHEAD, b. at Branford, 20 Jan. 1669/70; m. (2) abt. 1714/5, MARY (———) FOOTE, widow of John Foote.
vi. MARY, b. 25 May 1673.
vii. DANIEL, b. 13 Sept. 1675; m. (1) ELIZABETH HILLYER, b. at Windsor, Conn., 6 May 1680; m. (2) between 1733 and 1738, ELIZABETH (———) OSBORN, widow of Thomas Osborn; m. (3) at Branford, 20 Sept. 1744, HANNAH (ROSE) FRISBIE, widow of Caleb Frisbie.
viii. JOSHUA, b. 25 Dec. 1677; d. at Branford, in 1731; m. MERCY SANFORD, b. at Milford, Conn., 1 July 1679.

AZEL BULKLEY

The connection of Azel Bulkley with earlier families of the name has not been traced. He lived in Syracuse, N. Y., and served in the War of 1812. He removed to Indiana, and about 1840 to Missouri, where he died about 1844/5.

His grandson, Dr. James-Franklin Bulkley, published at La Plata, Mo., in 1911, *A Genealogical Record of the Bulkley Family,* in which the descendants of Azel, together with certain branches of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley family are set forth. The line of ancestry there assigned to Azel cannot be accepted as correct.

MISCELLANEOUS

HANNAH BULKLEY married at Goshen, Conn., 6 June 1748, ELEAZER BARRETT. He was from Plainfield, Conn., where he had married first, 25 Dec. 1730, Catherine Williams; removed to

Cornwall, Conn., where his wife died 8 May 1746. The second marriage is recorded at Cornwall; Hannah may have been a widow.

Sarah Bulkley married at New Milford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1779, Timothy Cole, and had a daughter Hannah, born 30 Aug. 1779. Her identity has not been proved; she may have been No. 304.

Aaron Buckley married 28 Oct. 1761, Lydia Luddington [East Haven Church records]; according to Branford Vital records, William Bulkley was the bridegroom.

The *Goodrich Genealogy,* p. 36, stated that Ephraim Goodrich married, 25 Oct. 1726, Susanna Bulkley, daughter of Dr. Daniel. There was no such person. She was Susanna, daughter of Dr. Daniel *Hooker.*

Capt. John Buckley, died at Boston, 9 Aug. 1799 ae. 58. John Buckley, Jr., son of John of Saddleworth, near Manchester, England, merchant, died at Boston, 23 Aug. 1798 in 23d year. [Copp's Hill Epitaphs.]

Jane Buckley "of New England" married at First Church, Morristown, N. J., 7 Feb. 1749, Edward Riggs "of Roxiticus."

Edward Bulkley, born about 1778, died in the West Indies, 22 July 1801; and George Bulkley, born about 1786, died in the West Indies, 1 July 1805; deaths recorded at Stepney (Rocky Hill) Church; doubtless belonged to the Wethersfield branch, but their parentage has not been ascertained.

Ezra Bulkeley, born in or before 1775, is listed in the 1820 Census at Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., apparently with wife of similar age and nine children or grandchildren.

"Mr. John Bulkely" of Newburyport, Mass., married at Hanover, N. H., 28 Sept. 1783, Deborah Langford, of Gloucester, Mass.

John Bulkeley was listed at Jaffrey, Cheshire County, N. H., in the 1790 Census, with two boys under 16 years and two females in his family; and Nathaniel Bulkeley was listed at FitzWilliam in the same county with two males over 16 years (including himself), one male under 16 years, and one female. The *History of Jaffrey* states that John Buckley, born at Stuttgart, Germany, in 1756, came with the British army, deserted, settled in Jaffrey, N. H., and died 13 June 1817 aged 61; married

Peggy Dunlap, and had children, John (N. Y. State), Frederick, James (Cape Vincent, N. Y.), Samuel (Waterloo, N. Y.), and William (Buffalo, N. Y.).

"Mr. Buckley" had children buried at Boston on 30 Aug. 1703 and on 21 Aug. 1704.

BUCKLEY AND OTHER FORMS

During the Nineteenth Century, many immigrants named Buckley came to America, most of whom were of Irish extraction. Through the carelessness of clerks, and sometimes of members of the family, the name Bulkeley or Bulkley was often written as Buckley. The name Beckley has sometimes been misread as Buckley, and then converted into Bulkley.

II. Late Additions

1540. Mabel[6] Hurlbut (*Mabel*[5], *Katharine*[4], *Katharine*[3], *Gershom*[2], *Peter*[1]), born at Wethersfield, Conn., 20 June 1769, died there 11 Aug. 1854; married at Wethersfield, 23 Nov. 1803, John Loveland, born at Wethersfield, 11 Apr. 1770, died there 14 May 1834.* His first wife was Rebecca Deming (No. 1552), see page 644.

Children, born at Wethersfield:

i. Rebecca[7], b. 19 Oct. 1804; d. 30 Sept. 1882, unm.
ii. Child, b. Feb. 1806; bur. 11 Mar. 1806.
iii. John, b. 23 Oct. 1808; d. at Wethersfield, 5 June 1872; m. (1) 11 Mar. 1832, Elizabeth-Howard Sebor, born at Wethersfield, 23 Nov. 1807, d. 1 Aug. 1854; m. (2) Sarah-Treat Talcott, b. 21 July 1809, d. 5 Dec. 1873.
iv. Lucy, b. 25 Aug. 1810; d. 3 July 1893, unm.

---

* This family was omitted in its proper place because some authorities (such as *Hist. of Wethersfield*, vol. 2, p. 451) identify John Loveland's second wife with a Mehitabel Hurlbut who was born 19 June 1764. But John Loveland's wife Mabel died 1854 *aged 85*, which would seem to identify her with our Mabel Hurlbut above. Furthermore, the marriage on 18 Oct. 1787 of *Mehitabel* Hurlbut to Ezekiel Sibley of Ashford is recorded at Wethersfield Church.

III. The Will of Rev. Peter Bulkeley's Grandfather

Because of the serious illness of the gentleman who was commissioned to copy the will of Rev. Peter Bulkeley's grandfather, Thomas Bulkeley of Woore, Shropshire, the copy was not received in time to be printed in the account of the Bulkeley family on page 5. The document is so interesting that we are printing here a very full abstract. The original was probated at Lichfield, but is now kept at the Probate Registry at Birmingham.

The 23 June 33 Elizabeth. Thomas Bulkeley now remayning at Coulsis in pish of Drayton in Hales, diō of Coūtry & Lichfield of good & pfect health of bodie & mynde, etc. My Bodie to be buryed in the Chappel called our Ladie Chappel in Drayton Church. To the reparacons of the same chappel and my buryall xx^{s} whereof x^{s} is to be bestowed by the church wardens and other x^{s} by my executors. I will that Marie Bulkeley wyfe of my nephew Willm Bulkeley shall have & enjoy all such Lands as I have Conveyed to her use for the terme of her Life as by Ind^{re} between Richard Colton of Cumbermaire, Esqr, Co. Chester her father and me the said Thomas Bulkeley may more playnlie appear in full satisfaction of her dowrye & Joynture and after her decease the same to remayne to my sayd Nephew Willm Bulkeley son of Roland Bulkeley & to his heires, And for default of such Issue to the use of me and my right heires for ever. I give my messuage Cottages Lands tenements etc. in hunstanton & Bridgmere in the pish of Wibunburye, Co. Chester to the sayd Willm Bulkeley my Nephew & his heires And for default then to my right heires. After my decease I give my Capital Messuage with all the apptenauncs called the halle of Bulkeley and all my other Messuage lands, etc. in Woouer & Gravenhanger Co. Salop & in Okeley & Kneighton, Co. Stafford and in Bureton Poole Stooke Hawghton hurleston moulton & Surtage Co. Chester unto my sayd Nephew Willm Bulkeley & to his heires males And for default then to Rowland Bulkeley my eldest son and Margaret now his wyfe for xl yeares if the sayd Rowland and Margaret or either of them so long lyve and after their decease then to the heires males of the sayd Rowland and for default then to my second son Edward Bulkeley & his heires male and for default then to my daughter Katherine Barker and her heires—I give to my son Edward Bulkeley an annual Rent of xl^{s} for Life out of my Lands in Woover & Grēnhonger To my Nephew Willm as heire loomes two great potts & my greatest panne my best presse & best cupboard wch remayne now at my house in Wouer Also my best bed at Wouer w^{t} all belonging to it w^{t} all other my goods & Chattells at my sayd house at Wouer, And he shall not have any power to bargain sell or give away any of the sayd stuffe appoynted to him for heire loomes but only to occupie the same for his lyfe. I bequeath to my daughter Margaret Smith xx li in Custody of

Rowland Bulkeley and to my daughter Katherine Barker xx li in Custody of her husband. To my son Edward Bulkelely xx li whereof x li is in his own Custody. To my three sons in Lawe George Barker, William Greene and Thomas Smith xl^{s} each in goods. To my sister Helen Mills xl^{s}. To my Sister in Lawe Anne Bulkeley of Wouer and to her daughter in Lawe xl^{s}. To Thomas Bulkeley her son xl^{s} wch is in his own Custodie. To every godchild xij^{d}. To my daughter in Lawe Marg^{t} Bulkeley v li. To Humfrey Wordley an angell of gould. To my son Barker my best gowne & Cappe. The rest of my apparell to be devided amonge my friends & some to my servants. The rest of my goods to be devided into three parts, the first to the children of my son Edwd, the second amonge the children of my daughter Marg^{t} Smith, the third amonge the children of my dau^{r} Katherine. To my cosen Edwd Clerke my furred cloke. To my cosen Thos Whitmore my gowne furred with conye. To my Nephew William my bed that I now lie upon at Coulsis and all the furniture belonging thereunto. To my cosen Duffield of London and his weif xx^{s}. To John Male xx^{s}. To Raphe Bickerton and his weif xiij^{s} iiij^{d}. To Johane Hayward xiij^{s} iiij^{d} in pte recompence the paynes and travaile that she hath taken with me in my sicknes. To my cosen Richard Derways & his wief xx^{s}. To cosen Robert Grosvenor one angell of gould. To my daughter in Lawe Olive Bulkeley two angells of gould. Wheras my Nephew William Grinsell oweth me v markes now I give to his mother xl^{s} and the other xxvj^{s} viij^{d} I forgive him. I will that Mr Darker Vicar of Drayton and my son in Lawe George Barker and John Cartwrite of Drayton shall have v markes of my goods to such use as I have declared unto them. I will that an alabaster stone be provided to be uppon me and my wief to be written upon as followeth "Here is buryed Thomas Bulkeley and Elizabeth his weif sonne & heire of William Bulkeley late of Woer and of Beatrice his weif daughter of William Hill some tyme Lord of Buntingsdale Blore and Longestowe which Thomas departed this world," etc.

I make my son Edward Bulkeley sole executor, or if he dye before, then my son in law George Barker. Supvisors: the right worshipfull ffrancis Newport of Arcolie and Roland Barker of Haughmond, Esquiers, to either of whom I give one old Royall of Gould. I give to my son in law George Barker fortie shillings to discharge my funerall as he shall think meete. Whereas I have by Deed bearing date 16 Dec. 28 Elizabeth devised and granted to my second son Edward Bulkeley my Capitall Tenement in Pullie, Co. Chester with all other lands tenements, etc. in Pullie aforesayd and in Stoke and Hurleston in the sayd Co. of Chester from and immediately after my decease and Elizabeth my wife allreadie deceased for sixty yeares as by the sayd deede indented more at large it doth and may appeare I do by this my present will demise and bequeath and my will J^{s} that the sayd Edward Bulkeley and his assigns shall quietly haue and inoye the sayd Capitall Messuage, etc. In witness, etc. Signed Thomas Bulkeley [the seal gone]. Witnesses: Roger Daker, Roland Hill, Osmary Hill sen^{r}, William Garner.

Proved at Lichfield 19 October 1591, by William[?] Bulkeley son and executor.

Inventory 7 October 33 Elizabeth by Thomas Dorington Thomas Bulkeley and Oliver Maynwaringe of Woouer gent. and John Pykin of Grauenhonger.

Imprimis fyue Kyne	7 10 –
Itē vj bedsteds w^{t} fetherbeds and furniture thereto	9 15 6
Itē in plate	3 10 –
Itē brasse and pewter	10 — –
Itē napery ware	3 6 8
Itē Tables, chests Cupbord forme & Trestles	8 4
Itē Iron ware	20 –
Itē Armo^{r}	3 6 8
Itē chaires stooles quishons & Carpetts	20 –
Itē Tunnen ware	20 –
Itē Rie in the barne	5 — –
Itē Carts plowes & Implements of husbandry	53 4
Itē a baye mare	40 –
Itē in debts & redye money	203 11 4
Suma totalis	256 6 10

The above will and the inventory of the estate of Rev. Peter Bulkeley's grandfather are of great interest as indicating the social status of the family and the social conditions of the period. It will be noticed that the lands were not appraised for inclusion in the inventory. The landed estates were entailed for the benefit of Mr. Bulkley's eldest grandson, William, whom he calls his "nephew." This term was then used in that sense, in strict conformity with its derivation from the Latin "nepos." The term "cousin" in the will refers to nephews of Mr. Bulkeley or of his wife, or to the husbands of nieces.

The will does not add very greatly to our genealogical knowledge, and its chief importance is that it verifies many of the statements made in the early pages of the present volume. It is interesting to note that Thomas named his son Edward and daughter-in-law Olive, who were the parents of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley; also, that he mentioned the names of his own wife Elizabeth, and those of his parents and of his maternal grandfather. The cousin Robert Grosvenor whom he mentioned was doubtless a nephew of his wife, Elizabeth Grosvenor. The cousin Thomas Duffield was husband of his niece, Jane Miles.

The sister who was called Helen Mills in his will was identical with the Elianor Myles of London, widow, whose will dated 5 Nov. 1594, proved 13 Nov. 1594, directed that she should be buried in the church of St. John's Walbroke near the corpse of

her late husband William Myles, pewterer. Mrs. Miles gave twenty shillings for a ring to her cousin [nephew] Mr. Edward Bulkley, D.D., and the same to her cousin [nephew] Rowland Bulkley, and named her cousin Mr. Doctor Bulkley as an overseer of her estate, the chief legatees being her four children, Rowland Myles, William Myles, Alice wife of John Leverton, and Jane wife of Thomas Duffield.*

* An abstract of the will of Mrs. Miles was published in Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings in England*, vol. 2, p. 1061.

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

Page 50, line 3. For *Haselden*, read *Hawnes*.

Page 137, line 29. For *Gloucester*, read *Glastonbury*.

Page 223, line 19. For *1739*, read *1738*.

Page 248, line 11. For *1743* read *1742*.

Page 250, line 30. For *28*, read *22*.

Page 264, line 18. For *Holcolm*, read *Holcomb*.

Page 265, No. 1587. His widow, Caroline (Hallam) Bulkeley, m. (2) at Danbury, Conn., 26 Oct. 1824, Matthew B. Whittlesey, and d. 23 Jan. 1848; Mr. Whittlesey d. 10 Oct. 1847 æ. 81.

Page 271, line 16. A comma should be placed between the children Martha and Roswell.

Page 294, second line from bottom. For *21 Aug. 1772*, read *11 May 1753*.

Page 659, No. 6274. His widow, called "Eliza Ann" Bulkeley, m. at Hartford, 28 May 1833, Robert R. Boyd, both of Charleston, S. C.

Page 686, No. 6723. Julia-Ann Bulkley, b. 3 July 1807, m. at Hartford, 13 Apr. 1835, Daniel Small of Westbrook, Me.

Page 688, No. 1747. Col. William Bulkley also had a dau. Roxey D.[7], who m. at Berlin, Conn., 1 Apr. 1850, Norris Bailey.

Page 688, No. 6770. The marriage of Maria L. Bulkley on 26 Sept. 1843 to Lyman Wilcox is recorded at Berlin, Conn.

Page 689, No. 6793. The marriage of Hannah W. Bulkley on 22 Dec. 1842 to Charles G. Arnold is recorded at Hartford, Conn.

Page 692, No. 6828. The marriage of William J. Bulkley on 9 Feb. 1841 to "Lucinia" Belden is entered in records of Berlin, Conn. No. 6829. The marriage of Mary A. N. Bulkley on 11 Nov. 1845 to "John" Brandegee is found in Berlin records.

INDEX

INDEX

This index includes all names that appear in the volume except those of persons to whom acknowledgment is made, and those of military officers under whom Bulkeley descendants served.

Bulkeley descendants have been indexed individually, with year dates of birth added in italics. Those not of Bulkeley descent have not been indexed individually, and two or more individuals of identical name have been combined. Women of Bulkeley descent and those who married Bulkeley descendants are indexed under both their maiden and married names; other women are indexed as a rule only under their maiden names, but under their married names when the maiden names are not known.

Abbe, Abby, Abbey
Dorothy (Treat), 617.
Ellen-Louise (Bulkeley), 701.
John, 617.
Mary, 719.
Rachel, 617.
Samuel, 701.
Sarah, 628.
Sarah-Pease, 628.
Abbott, Bennett-Tyler, Rev., 505.
Abbot, Elizabeth (Rockwood), 392.
Timothy, 392.
Abel, Abell
Charlotte, *1816*, 746.
Elijah, Capt., 746.
Elijah-Hosford, *1815*, 746.
George-Turner, *1821*, 746.
Mindwell (Hosford), 302, 303, 746.
Sarah A., 740.
Simeon, *1822*, 746.
Sophia, 740.
Abernathy, Nancy, 586.
Aborn, Sarah (Emerson), 412.
Warren, 412.
Ackerman, Eliza, 874.
Ackley, Bethia, 474.
Betsey (Knapp), 666.
John, 666.
Ackworth, Catherine, 5.
George, 5.
Acton, Charles, 75.
Adair, Eliza, 608.
Margaret, 608.
Adams, Abel, *1755*, 419.
Abel, *1757*, 419.
Abigail, 317.
Abigail (Hayward), 431.
Albert-Harvey, 684.
Alma-Rebecca (Baldwin), 632.
Amanda, 621.
Anna, 457.
Anna (Harrington), 419.
Betsey, 450.
Bulkeley, *1759*, 419.
Ebenezer, 445.
Edward, *1753*, 419.
Ephraim, *1765*, 419.
Ephraim, *1769*, 419.
Eliphalet, Rev., 172.
Elizabeth (Geary), 360.
Elizabeth P., 682.
Esther (Bulkley) (Hill), 233, 545.
Eunice (Raymond), 854.
Grace-Joella, 657.
James, 431.
John, 419.
John, *1751*, 419.
Jonas, *1772*, 419.
Jonathan, 360.
Laura (Bulkeley), 684.
Lucy, *1763*, 419.
Lucy (Hubbard), 418-419.
Lydia, 263.
Lyman, 632.
Margaret (Austin), 456.
Martha (Prentice), 445.
Martha (Smith), 462.
Martha (Tucker) (Bulkeley), 683.
Mary, 172, 418, 419, 776.
Mary K., 683.
Nelson B.[8], 332.
Persis, 373.
Persis (Stone), 419.
Rebecca, *1767*, 419.
Rebecca (Clapham), 134.
Rosetta (Baldwin), 633.
Ruth, 795.

Adams, Samuel, Dr., 456.
Seymour, *633*.
Stephen, *233*, 544, 545.
Susanna (Flagg), 419.
Thomas, Rev., 9.
Thomas, *1761*, 419.
Adkins, Mary, 590.
Adriance, Henry-Benson[9], 714.
John, 714.
Vanderpoel[9], 714.
Aiken, Constantia-Elizabeth (Chetwood), 57.
Aikens, Mary, 491.
Alabaster, Edmund, 41.
Elizabeth, 38, 41, 42.
Jane, 41.
Alba, August, 741.
Lucy M. (Bulkeley), 741.
Alcher, 12.
Alcott, Sarah, 505.
Alden, Robert T., 463.
Roxanna (Deming), 660.
Sarah, 425.
Sarah B. (Taylor), 463.
Alderman, Ariel T., 685.
Esther-Bradley, *1784*, 333.
Gad, 333.
Happy (Bulkley), 333.
Nancy (Button), 685.
Alger, Cynthia (Goodsell), 678-679.
Alexander, Adeline, 650.
Alford, Angelina (Treat), 611.
Josiah, 611.
Allaben, Esther, 871.
James, 871.
Sarah (Stratton), 871.
Allen, see also Allyn, Alling
Agnes, 40, 42.
Agnes (———), 38, 39, 40.
Amasa, 500.
Anne, 40, 42, 43, 46.
Anne (———), 43.
Anthony, 40.
Benjamin, 333.
Bradley, *1800*, 333.
Catherine, 40.
Christopher, 39, 40.
Edmund, 41, 42, 43.
Edward, 41.
Elizabeth, 40, 41, 42, 50.
Elizabeth (———), 43.
Emily (Pease), 627.
Esther (Todd), 500.
Eunice, *1798*, 333.
George, 41, 42.
Giles, 39, 40, 43, 46, 49.
Harrison, Dr., 695.
Henrietta, 582.
Henrietta M.[8], 515.
Henry, 42.
Huldah, *1791*, 333.
Isaac, 40.
Jane, 17, 30, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 92.
Jeremiah, 627.
Joan, Joanna, 42, 43.
Johan, 39.
John, 38, 40, 41, 43.
John, Sir, 39.
Lazar, 39.
Lucy, *1799*, 626.
Lucy (Terry), 257, 626.
Martha, 41, 42.
Mary, 40, 41, 42.
Mary (Fairclough), 31.
Mary (Putnam), 435.
Miriam, *1797*, 626.
Nathan, 435.
Ralph, 40.
Rebecca, 40.
Richard, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 47, 49.
Robert, 41, 42.
Ruhamah, *179–*, 333.
Ruhamah (Bulkley), 333.
Samuel, 40, 595.
Sarah, 40, 629.
Solomon, Capt., 626.
Solomon, *1801*, 626.
Theresa-Maria, *1803*, 626.
Thomas, 30, 31, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 97.
Thomas, Sir, 43, 97.
Ursula, 42, 43.
William, 40, 42, 43, 49, 50.
Alley, Elizabeth, 470.
Sarah, 471.
Allin, Henry, 112.
Alling, Abigail, *1765*, 512.
Abigail, 591.
Abigail (Peck), 513.
Amos, *1734*, 224, 514.
Amos, *1771*, 514.
Amos, *1775*, 515.
Anna (Warner), 513.
Benjamin, *1736*, 225, 515.
Benjamin, *1763*, 512.
Chauncey, *1763*, 513.
David, *1724*, 224, 510.
Desire, *1769*, 514.
Desire (Stevens), 511.
Desire (Warner), 513.
Ebenezer, 499.
Ebenezer, *1749*, 510, 516.
Editha E. (Baldwin), 635.
Eli, *1757*, 513.

Elizabeth, 511.
Elizabeth, *1766*, 514.
Ephraim, 591.
Esther, *1755*, 513.
Eunice, *1753*, 512.
Grace C. (Nutt), 513.
Hannah, *1727*, 224, 512.
Hannah, 499.
Hannah, *1761*, 512.
Hannah (Bradley), 529.
Hannah (Peck), 513.
Hannah (Todd), 224.
Huldah, *1774*, 514.
Ichabod, 509.
Isaac, 513.
Jared, *1773*, 513.
Jeremiah, *1763*, 514.
Job, *1773*, 511.
Joel, *1738*, 225.
John T., 635.
Jonathan, 529.
Joseph, *1765*, 514.
Justus, *1766*, 513.
Levi, *1770*, 513.
Lois, *1743*, 225.
Lois, *1752*, 511.
Lois, *1777*, 515.
Lydia, 223.
Lydia, *1754*, 512.
Lydia (Perkins), 525.
Lydia (Tuttle), 515.
Mabel, *1773*, 514.
Mabel, *178–*, 507, 515.
Mabel (Bradley), 513.
Mabel (Hitchcock), 514.
Mabel (Ives), 513.
Mary, *1756*, 512.
Mary, *1771*, 514.
Mary (Beach), 513.
Mary (Hitchcock), 513.
Mary (Leek), 512.
Mary (Nash), 514.
Mary (Tuttle), 499.
Mary (Wolcott), 510, 516.
Medad, *1762*, 511.
Mehitabel, *1761*, 514.
Moses, *1741*, 225.
Nathan, 224.
Nathan, *1729*, 224, 513.
Nathan, *1759*, 513.
Patience, *1766*, 511.
Patience (Sanford), 510.
Phebe (Matthews), 513.
Phineas, *1754*, 511.
Prudence, 220.
Rebecca, 511.
Rebecca (Norton), 511.
Rhoda, 510.
Rhoda, *1764*, 511.
Rhoda (Gilbert), 509.
Roger, 525.
Sally (———) (Bradley), 514.
Samuel, *1726*, 224, 511.
Sarah, *1745*, 225, 515.
Sarah, *1758*, 512.
Susannah, *1769*, 511.
Zadoc, *1731*, 224, 513.
Zadoc, *1775*, 513.

Allyn, John, 120.

Altham, Johanna, 31.

Alvord, Abigail (Jennings), 332, 831-832.
Abigail-Jane, *1820*, 832.
Adelia (Millard) (Skiff), 832.
Almon, *1804*, 832.
Alonzo-Alwyn, *1802*, 814.
Aurelia (Bulkley), 812, 814.
Betsey (Bradley), 352, 876.
Caroline (Chamberlain) (Winegar), 832.
Charles-Frederick, *1819*, 814.
David, 832.
David, Dr., *181–*, 832.
Delia, *1800*, 814.
Edith[8], 856.
Edward, *1809*, 814.
Elisha, Dr., 876.
Elisha, *1814*, 832.
Eliza, *1811*, 814.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 326, 814.
Elizabeth (Burr), 813.
Ellen (Thorp), 832.
George-Bulkley, *1797*, 812, 814.
John, 814.
John A.[8], 856.
John-Abel, *1826*, 855.
Louisa (Jennings), 832.
Martha, *1821*, 855, 856.
Mary, *1814*, 814.
Mary A. (Huggins), 814.
Mary B.[8], 856.
Mary-Banks, *1807*, 876.
Mary-Elvira (Wilcox), 855.
Morris, 813.
Nehemiah-Banks, 344, 855.
Nelson, *1805*, 832.
Polly (Jones), 832.
Rana (Sherwood), 344, 855.
Sarah W.[8], 856.
Sarah-Wakeman, *1809*, 832.
Sarah-Wakeman, *1812*, 876.
Susan (Grenzebach), 814.
Wakeman, *1802*, 832.

Amer, John I., Rev., 800.

Amerman, Peter, 833.
Sarah (Dewey), 833.

Ames, Abel, *1774*, 423.
Abigail, *1763*, 422.
Abigail (Bulkeley), 205, 206, 422.
Alice, 392.
Amos, 205, 206, 422.
Amos, *1758*, 422.
Anna, 446.
Betsey-Bulkley, *1776*, 206, 423.
Bulkley, *1772*, 423.
Eli, *1765*, 422.
Ezekiel, 217, 456.
Hannah, *1770*, 422.
Lucy, 588.
Lydia, 454.
Lydia (Prescott), 423.
Mary A., 690.
Molly, 590.
Moses, *1759*, 422.
Peter, *1767*, 422.
Sally (Child), 422.
Sally (Clark), 217, 456.
Sarah, 455.
Simeon, *1761*, 422.
William, 278.

Amidon, Eunice, 601.

Ammon, John, 641.
Mary-Jane (Treat), 641.

Anderson, Abigail, 386.
Abraham, 442.
Ann W., 824.
Libbie B.[8] (Lord), 310.
Lucy (Smith), 442.
Mary, 361.

Andrew, Elizabeth, *176–*, 258, 634.
Eunice, *176–*, 258.
Eunice (Baldwin), 258.
John, *1759*, 258, 634.
John-Munson, *1788*, 634.
Jonathan, 258.
Jonathan, *178–*, 634.
Laura (Sperry), 634.
Sarah (Beers), 634.

Andrews, Allen, 605.
Amanda (Hamlin), 619.
Asa, 653.
Bede (Cooper), 491.
Belinda, 613.
Catharine (Deming), 646.
Catherine (Ogden), 483.
Elias, 553.
Elizabeth, 564.
Ephraim, 521.
Eunice (Perry), 553.
Gordon-Spencer, 646.
Gov., 669.
Harriet, 753.
John, 161, 458, 619.
Lambert, 272.
Lois (Osborn), 186, 339.
Margaret-Damon (Rand), 458.
Maria (Mudge), 605.
Martha (Downes), 822.
Milly, 613.
Obedience (Cooper), 519.
Patience-Mary, *176–*, 521.
Rachel, 550.
Samuel, 519.
Sarah, *1775*, 339.
Sarah (Todd), 521.
Stephen, 186, 339.
Sybil, *1757*, 521.
Sybil (Heaton) (Gilbert), 519.
Timothy, 519, 653.

Andros, Edmund, Gov., 120, 123, 125, 129.

Anthony, Charles S. N., 718.
Elizabeth-Bulkeley (Emerson), 718.

Appleton, Samuel, 35.

Archer, Ann-Lee (Treat), 641.
John, 44, 641.

Archibald, ———, 458.

Armitage, Jane, 147.
Jonathan, Capt., 147.

Armstrong, Harriet, 603.

Arnold, Anna, *1754*, 589.
Anna (Miller), 589.
Charles, 689, 892.
Ebenezer, 589.
Ebenezer, *1766*, 589.
Edith, *1756*, 589.
Elizabeth (Ward), 589.
Hannah (Bulkeley), 689, 892.
Hannah-Bulkley, *1774*, 589.
Jemima, *1760*, 589.
John, *1772*, 589.
Joshua, *1770*, 589.
Martha, *1758*, 589.
Olive, *1768*, 589.
Patty, 286.
Persis (Hubbard), 589.
Rebecca, *1762*, 589.
Sarah, 682.
Sarah, *1764*, 589.

Ashley, Sarah, 651.

Askewe, Elizabeth, 39.
John, 39.

Aston, Edward, Sir, 54, 64, 66.
Elizabeth, 64.
Frances, 54, 64, 65, 66.
John, 54, 64, 66.
Mary, 64.
Thomas, Sir, 58.
Thomas, 64, 147.
Walter, Baron, 66.

Atwater, Amzi[8], Hon., 511.
Amzi[10], Rev., 511.
David, 519.
Enos, 511.
Ernest-Richmond, Rev., 511.
Holbrook, 514.
James, 495.
John-Milton[10], Rev., 511.
Lois (Alling), 511.
Mehitabel (Alling), 514.
Orris-Clapp[10], Rev., 511.
Atwell, John, 881.
Joseph, 414.
Sally (Cowdry), 414.
Sarah-Emeline (Stratton), 872.
Sheldon, 872.
Atwood, Martha (Hapgood), 470.
Timothy, 470.
Aubigny, William, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 78.
Austin, Abiather, 453.
Charles, 455.
Charlotte (Williams), 457.
Chloe (Cowdrey), 364.
David, *1783*, 457.
Isaac, *1774*, 457.
James-Walker[8], Hon., 457.
Keziah (Pearce), 363.
Lucy (Jones), 457.
Lucy (Richardson), 455.
Margaret, *1770*, 456.
Margaret (Rand), 456.
Mary, *1781*, 457.
Mary-Clark (Hildreth), 453.
Nathaniel, 456.
Nathaniel, *1772*, 457.
Polly, 493.
Samuel, 364.
William, *1778*, 457.
Zebiah-Gore (Messinger), 457.
Averill, Elijah, 375.
Mary (Gould), 375.
Roger, Lt.-Gov., 555.
Avery, ———, 439.
Hannah (Raymond) (Bulkeley), 117.
Huldah, 831.
Lucy, 175.
Thomas, 136.
Aylsworth, Catherine-Havens, 755.
Philura, 755.
Ayers, Ayre, Ayres
Abigail, 382.
Esther (Treat), 253.
Frederic, Rev., 705.
Mary-Ann, 603.
Mosman, 253.
Sarah-Ann (Marsh), 705.
Babbitt, Elizabeth (Saunders), 443.
Erasmus, 443.
Babcock, Clarissa, 844.
Elias, 629.
Martha (Baldwin), 629.
Sarah, 736.
Bachelder, Mary, 189.
Bacheller, Jacob, *1765*, 398.
Mary, *1767*, 398.
Mary (Emerson), 200, 398.
Nathaniel, 200, 398.
Nathaniel, *1770*, 398.
Bacon, Benjamin P., 836.
Caroline, 366.
Daniel M., 668.
David, Rev., 804.
Debby-Mitchell, 815.
Jane L. (Wakeman), 836.
Lucy, 681.
Lucy E. (Cornwell), 668.
Badger, Abigail, 397.
Benjamin, 385.
Benjamin, *1779*, 409.
Catherine (Eaton), 385.
Charles, 437.
Elizabeth, *178–*, 409.
Elizabeth (Hall) (Parker), 437.
Elizabeth (Howard), 409.
John, *178–*, 409.
Katherine (Eaton), 409.
Mercy, 397.
Thomas, *178–*, 409.
Bagenhall, Henry, Sir, 65.
Mary, 65.
Bagg, Anne, 497.
Bailey, see also Bayley.
Norris, 892.
Roxey D. (Bulkley), 892.
Baker, Amos, 432.
Amos, *1799*, 432.
Amy (Prescott), 432.
Avery, 540.
Betsey (Porter), 377.
Beulah (Dakin), 419.
Charles-Taintor[8], Lt., 719.
David, 540.
Ebenezer, 700.
Ebenezer, *1770*, 377.
Edmund, *1770*, 448.
Eliza (Taintor), 719.
Elizabeth, *1774*, 448.
Elizabeth (Vose) (Lillie), 448.
Emerson, *1770*, 377.
Eunice, 540.
Jacob, 441.
Jahleel, 432.
James, 448.

Baker, James, *1796*, 432.
John, 40, 610.
John, Maj., 377.
John, *1764*, 377.
Lovina (Minott), 441.
Lucretia, *1794*, 432.
Lucy, *1788*, 432.
Lucy (Treat), 610.
Lydia, 401.
Lydia, *1777*, 448.
Lydia (Bowman), 448.
Mary, 539, 540.
Mary, *1762*, 377.
Mary (Emerson), 197, 377.
Mary-Minott, 432.
Mary-Prescott, *1786*, 432.
Nathaniel, *1791*, 432.
Prudence (Bulkeley), 700.
Rufus-Lathrop, Col., 719.
Samuel, 540.
Sarah (———), 540.
Sarah (How), 448.
Thomas, 36, 419.
Thomas, *1768*, 377.
Walter[8], 448.
Balamy, Robert, 21.
Baldin, Laurana, 455.
Baldwin, Abel-Seymour, Dr., *1811*, 632.
Abiah, *1782*, 260.
Abiah (Botsford), 259.
Abigail, *1828*, 639.
Abigail-Scofield, *1817*, 631.
Abner, *1781*, 260, 639.
Abner-Spencer, *1810*, 639.
Abraham-Dudley[8], Hon., 353, 585, 586.
Adah, *1773*, 260, 637.
Adah B., *1821*, 639.
Alanson, *1802*, 630.
Albert L., *181–*, 635.
Alexis, 629.
Alfred-Strong, *1815*, 633.
Allen, *1803*, 629.
Allen, *181–*, 635.
Alletta, *1807*, 635.
Alma, *1802*, 632.
Alma (Dutton), 632.
Alma-Rebecca, *1820*, 632.
Alonzo, *1809*, 639.
Alsop, *1742*, 164, 259.
Alsup, *1794*, 629.
Alsop, *1800*, 637.
Alva (Merwin), 629.
Alvan-Burr, *1824*, 636.
Amanda (Slyter), 639.
Amelia (Flagg), 632.
Amelia-Louisa (Barber), 636.
Amos, *1775*, 259, 637.
Amos, *1800*, 637.
Amos[8], 526.
Aner, *1777*, 258, 631.
Angeline (Hawkins), 636, 637.
Anna, *1770*, 258, 630.
Ann, *1809*, 632.
Ann (———) (Campbell), 638.
Anna-Maria, *1806*, 631.
Ann-Maria, *181–*, 635.
Anna-Maria (Somers), 635.
Annis (Minor), 631.
Barnabas, 499.
Bathsheba (Smith), 259.
Benjamin, 517.
Benjamin, *1818*, 632.
Bertha, *1813*, 639.
Betsey, *1809*, 631.
Betsey, *1810*, 631.
Caroline (MacDonald), 631.
Cecelia W. (Peck), 633.
Charles, *182–*, 635.
Charles, *1825*, 636.
Charlotte (Smith), 636.
Charlotte-Adeline (———), 639.
Chloe, *1761*, 258, 629.
Chloe (Wilson), 638.
Clarissa (———), 637.
Clark, *180–*, 635.
Comfort, *1757*, 258.
Comfort, *1785*, 629.
Cornelia, *1806*, 638.
Cornelia (Shelton), 633.
Cyrus, *1787*, 258, 633.
Cyrus-Hull, *1822*, 633.
Damaris, *1797*, 630.
Daniel, 618.
David, 526.
David, *1779*, 260, 638.
Delia (Youngs), 635.
Dorcas (Seymour), 632.
Dorothy (Treat), 137, 164.
Dotha, *1807*, 631.
Dudley, 586.
Editha E., *183–*, 635.
Edward-Gift, *1824*, 633.
Edwin-Candee, Dr., *1817*, 636.
Eleanor, *1826*, 639.
Eleanor (Hotchkiss), 639.
Eli, *1784*, 258, 633.
Eli-Nettleton, *1814*, 633.
Elias, *1773*, 259, 634.
Eliphalet, *1785*, 259, 636.
Eliphalet, *1817*, 636.
Eliza (Hardy), 631.
Eliza (Hawkins), 637.
Eliza (Scott), 632.
Elizabeth (Sherman), 259.
Elizabeth-Loly, *1817*, 633.
Elizabeth R., *1819*, 639.

Elizur, *177–*, 259, 634.
Ellen V. (Thomas), 631.
Elvira, *1807*, 639.
Emeline C., *1825*, 639.
Emily-Maria, *1821*, 636.
Emma, *1806*, 639.
Esther, *1777*, 260.
Esther, *1802*, 637.
Esther (Pardee), 637.
Esther (Rowe), 634.
Eunice, *1738*, 164, 258.
Eunice, *177–*, 259, 635.
Frederick-Brett, *1820*, 631.
George W., *181–*, 635.
Hannah (Page), 630.
Hannah-Maria (Camp), 637.
Harriet, *180–*, 632.
Harriet, *181–*, 638.
Harvey, *181–*, 635.
Harvey, *1816*, 636.
Henry, 855, 856.
Henry, *1733*, 164, 257.
Henry, *1759*, 258, 629.
Henry J., *1823*, 639.
Hephzibah, *1793*, 630.
Hephzibah (Sherman), 258.
Hiram, *1832*, 636.
Horace, *1805*, 637.
Howard-Dunbar, *1804*, 631.
Huldah (Baldwin), 499.
Huldah (Hine), 638.
Ira, *1775*, 260, 638.
Ira-Merritt, *180–*, 638.
Isaac, *1740*, 164, 259.
Isaac, *1770*, 259, 634.
Isaac, *180–*, 634.
Isaac, *1800*, 634.
Isaac M., *1811*, 637.
Isaac-Stebbins, *1800*, 629.
James-Lewis, *1791*, 629.
James-Mark[8], Ph.D., 633.
Jane-Amelia (Watrous), 631.
Jared, *1782*, 258, 632.
Jared-Strong, *1813*, 632.
Jeremiah, *1788*, 260.
Jeremiah-Jeptha, *1820*, 639.
Jesse, 632.
Joel, 470.
John, *1814*, 634.
John H., *1803*, 631.
Joseph, *1816*, 633.
Joseph-Clark[9], 532.
Josiah B., 863.
Julia, *1805*, 638.
Julia (Hart), 629.
Julia-Ann, *1822*, 636.
Julius, *1811*, 638.
Julius-Augustus, Rev., *1814*, 636.
Julius-Prime, *1807*, 632.
Laura (Smith) (Platt), 636.
Laura-Ann, *1796*, 629.
Lavinia, *1815*, 639.
Leonidas-Bradley[9], Rev., 532.
Leverett, *177–*, 258.
Lewis, *1780*, 259, 635.
Lewis W., *1821*, 637.
Lorinda, 635.
Louisa, 805.
Lucina, 573.
Lucius, *1827*, 636.
Lucy, *1791*, 629.
Lydia (———), 362.
Lydia (Botsford), 258.
Lydia (Hotchkiss), 637.
Lydia (Mitchell), 629.
Lydia-Caroline, *180–*, 638.
Lydia E. (Ford), 633.
Lydia-Ruhamah, *1815*, 639.
Lyman, *1786*, 259, 636.
M. E. (———) (Dell), 632.
Maria, 599.
Maria, *1798*, 637.
Maria, *181–*, 635.
Marietta S. (Chatfield), 636.
Martha, *1789*, 629.
Martha, *1813*, 631.
Martha (Alvord), 855, 856.
Martha (Perkins), 526.
Martha (Seymour), 258.
Martha M. (Brownson), 637.
Mary, *1742*, 164, 259.
Mary, *182–*, 635.
Mary, *1830*, 636.
Mary-Ann, *1818*, 636.
Mary (Bronson), 633.
Mary (Ford), 633.
Mary (Livingston), 638.
Mary (Nettleton), 633.
Mary-Augusta, *1827*, 633.
Mary-Ann (Camp), 639.
Mary-Sophia, *182–*, 631.
Milicent (Porter), 637.
Minerva, *181–*, 635.
Miriam, *1823*, 639.
Nancy, 618.
Nancy, *1805*, 634.
Nancy, *1812*, 631.
Nancy (Brett), 631.
Nancy (Candee), 636.
Nancy (Hitchcock), 633.
Nancy (Stone), 633.
Nancy-Abia, *1808*, 637.
Nehemiah, *1776*, 260, 638.
Nehemiah-Addison, *1808*, 638.
Noyes, *180–*, 638.
Phebe (Sheldon), 639.
Philena (Pardee), 259.
Polly (Porter), 637.

Baldwin, Rachel, *1767*, 259.
Rachel (Foote), 632.
Rachel (Moore), 634.
Rebecca (Burritt), 636.
Rebecca (Foote), 632.
Rhoda (———), 638.
Richard, *1745*, 164, 259.
Richard-Hector, *1818*, 639.
Rosetta, *1808*, 633.
Rowena, *1816*, 634.
Rowena (Rowe), 634.
Royal, *181–*, 638.
Rue (Hamlin), 618.
Ruth (Stanley), 638.
Sally, *1809*, 631.
Sally (Todd), 517.
Sally P. (Burge), 631.
Samuel, 637.
Sarah, *1769*, 259.
Sarah, *1787*, 629.
Sarah, *1805*, 632.
Sarah, *1813*, 636.
Sarah, *1815*, 632.
Sarah (Allen), 629.
Sarah (Bradley) (Wakeman), 586.
Sarah (Clark), 634.
Sarah (?Galpin), 637.
Sarah (Gorham), 470.
Sarah (Law), 637.
Sarah (Strong), 258.
Sarah A. (Cowles), 632.
Sarah-Amanda, *1816*, 636.
Sarah-Dimon (Burr), 863.
Sarah O. (Ford), 633.
Sherman, *1795*, 630.
Sophia, *1809*, 638.
Stanley, *1811*, 639.
Susan, *1811*, 632.
Susan (Crumb), 629.
Tamar-Abiah, *1813*, 639.
Theophilus, 164.
Theophilus, *1735*, 164, 258.
Theophilus, *1772*, 260, 637.
Theophilus, *1780*, 258, 632.
Theophilus, *1817*, 631.
Thirza, *1808*, 639.
Thomasine (Spry), 636.
Timothy-Butler, *1798*, 629.
Treat, *176–*, 258, 630.
Truman, *1778*, 258, 631.
William[9], Dr., 586.
William-Burritt, *1820*, 636.
William C., *1817*, 639.
William-Jared, *1819*, 633.

Balfour, Andrew, 488.
Elizabeth (Dayton), 488.

Baliol, Alianore, 72.
John, King, 72.

Ball, Elizabeth (Colburn), 381.
Glover, 512.
Hannah (Hotchkiss), 512.
Rebecca (Allen), 40.
William, 381.

Ballard, Hiram-Nelson, 756.
James, 876.
Mary (Stratton), 876.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Perry), 756.

Bamforth, Susanna, 43.

Bancroft, Abigail (Burnap), 402.
Benjamin, 421.
Benjamin F., 717.
Edmund, *1747*, 356.
Elizabeth, *1746*, 356.
Elizabeth (Damon), 355-356.
Elizabeth (Geary), 360.
Elizabeth (Nichols), 202.
Hannah, 411.
James, 412.
John, *1753*, 360.
Jonathan, *1753*, 356.
Jonathan, 452.
Lydia (Emery), 189.
Mary, *1749*, 356.
Mary (Bulkeley) (Lawrence) (Tuttle), 421.
Mary-Jane (Bulkeley), 717.
Mehitabel, *1746*, 357.
Mehitabel (Damon), 357.
Nathaniel, 357.
Nathaniel, *1748*, 357.
Ruth, 411.
Sarah, *1757*, 356.
Sarah (Taylor), 452.
Timothy, 360.
Timothy, *1746*, 360.
Timothy, *1755*, 360.
William, 190, 356, 402.

Bangs, Eliza, 566.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 566.
Jonathan, 566.
Richard, 566.

Banker, Charles-Everett, Dr., 830.

Banks, Aaron, 848.
Abigail (Merwin), 867.
Abigail (Wakeman), 852.
Abraham, 868.
Almira (Sherwood), 848.
Amelia (Nichols), 868.
Ann-Caroline, 848.
Betsey (———), 867.
Betsey (Sherwood), 852, 853.
Betsey (Smith), 848.
Catherine-Rogers, *181–*, 344, 858.
Charity (Sherwood), 342, 869.
Clarissa, 568.
Daniel, 188, 348, 349.

Daniel, *1764*, 348, 868.
Daniel, *1786*, 868.
David, 865.
Deborah (Bradley), 868.
Eleanor-Hull, *180–*, 344, 858.
Emeline (Osborn), 865.
Eunice, 846.
Eunice, *1789*, 868.
Eunice, *1793*, 868.
Eunice (Ogden), 868.
Fanny, *1800*, 868.
Francis-Bradley, 848.
Hannah, *1770*, 348.
Hannah (Thorp), 188, 348.
Harriet F.[8], 850.
Henrietta, *1808*, 869.
Henry-Augustus, *181–*, 344, 858.
Huldah, 850.
Hyatt, *1764*, 570, 571.
Jane, 343.
Jesse, 570.
Jesse, *1766*, 570, 571.
Joanna, *1768*, 571.
Jonathan, 852.
Jonathan[8], *1815*, 847.
Joseph, 344, 857.
Joseph, *181–*, 344, 858.
Justice, *1770*, 348.
Lorinda (Sherwood), 847.
Lucy, 559.
Lyman, *1768*, 342, 348, 869.
Lyman, *1814*, 869.
Lyman-Sherwood, *1804*, 869.
Mabel, 847.
Mabel, *1772*, 571.
Mabel, *1778*, 571.
Mabel (Wheeler), 570.
Marilda, 852.
Marinda, *1796*, 868.
Martha (Burr), 813.
Martha (Summers), 571.
Mary, 352.
Mary, *1762*, 343, 348.
Mary, *1774*, 571.
Mary-Cornelia, 820.
Mindwell, 330.
Moses, *1788*, 868.
Nehemiah, 188.
Pamela (Sherwood), 850.
Polly-Ann (Sherwood), 848.
Polly-Ogden, *1803*, 868.
Priscilla, *178–*, 868.
Sally, 850.
Sally (Sherwood), 344, 857.
Samuel, *1766*, 348, 868.
Samuel M., 867.
Sarah, 182.
Sarah, *181–*, 869.
Sarah (Summers), 571.
Sophia, 850.
Talcott, Dr., 813.
Tamar, 852.
Thomas, 867.
Uriah, 852, 853.
William, 850.
William, *1802*, 869.
Zalmon, 850.

Barber, Amelia-Louisa, 636.
Buckley-Phelps, *1798*, 772.
Caroline-Lord, *1799*, 772.
Eliza, 627.
Erastus, 666.
Esther, 253.
Harriet (Thompson), 772.
Horace, 772.
Horace-Bethuel, *180–*, 772.
Lydia (Phelps), 772.
Philenda (Talcott), 666.

Barhite, Betsey-Maria (Hoyt), 845.

Barker, Andrew, 5.
Anne, 6.
Ann-Wendell (Smith), 442.
Charles, 442.
Elizabeth, 5.
George, 5, 6, 889.
Isabel, 6.
John, 6.
Katherine, 888, 889.
Margaret, 5.
Polly, 442.
Robert, 5.
Roland, 889.

Barlow, Betsey (Bradley), 349.
Martha, 134.
Nehemiah, 539.
Samuel, 349.
Sarah (Dimon), 349, 869.

Barnaby, Richard, 62.

Barnard, Alice (Emerson), 393.
David, 383.
Emily-Harriet, 773.
George, 607.
Julia-Ann (Mudge), 607.
Mary (Emerson), 383.
William, Dr., 393.

Barneby, Thomas, 40.

Barnes, Abiah, 519.
Allen, 272.
Almira, 801.
Clarinda, 417.
Eli-Young, 578.
Esther, 495.
Hannah, 674.
Lois (Lyon), 578.
Mary, 223, 818.
Ruth, 549.
Sarah-Adelaide, 835.
Stephen-Goodyear, Rev., 509.

Barney, Sophia, 603.
Barnham, Benedict, 65.
Barnum, Jerusha, 559.
P. T., 853.
Phebe, 560.
Samuel T., 345.
Barr, Millicent, 38, 42, 45, 46, 48.
Barrell, Olive, 393.
Barrett, Benjamin, *1759*, 417.
Clarinda (Barnes), 417.
Dorcas, 405.
Eleazer, 885.
Elizabeth, 209.
Elizabeth (Hubbard) (How), 417.
Ephraim, *1744*, 416.
Hannah, 407.
Hannah (Bulkley), 885.
Humphrey, 430.
Israel, *1756*, 417.
James, Col., 416.
James, *1734*, 416.
Joseph, 441.
Lucy, *1761*, 417.
Lucy (Damon), 414.
Lucy (Mower), 417.
Lydia, *1738*, 416.
Lydia, *1751*, 417.
Mary, 28, 413, 433.
Mary (Prescott), 417.
Millicent (Esterbrook), 416.
Miriam (Hunt), 416.
Molly, 417.
Nathan, *1735*, 416.
Oliver, 28.
Persis, *1747*, 416.
Peter, *1755*, 417.
Phebe (Bridge), 417.
Rebecca, *1741*, 416.
Rebecca (Heywood), 430.
Rebecca (Hubbard), 416.
Ruth, 430.
Ruth (Stearns), 417.
Sarah, 417.
Sophia (Fay), 441.
Stephen, 417.
Stephen, *1750*, 417.
Stephen, *1753*, 417.
Thomas, 27.
Barron, Mary, 777.
Barrow, Ann, 115.
Elizabeth, 115.
Thomas, 115.
Barstow, Orra, 727.
Spalding, 727.
Bartholomew, Abigail, *1725*, 219, 474.
Abigail, *1759*, 474.
Abigail (Brown), 154, 219.
Andrew, Rev., 305.
Dan, *1755*, 474.
Eli, *1761*, 474.
Elizabeth, *1763*, 474.
Elizabeth (Frisbie), 473.
Gershom, *1722*, 219, 473.
Jesse, 530.
Jonathan, *1750*, 474.
Mamre (Bradley), 530.
Phebe, 530.
Rachel (———), 474.
William, 219.
Bartlett, Angelina, 809.
Daniel-Collins, 584, 585.
Dolly, 810.
Esther (Read), 584, 585.
Bartram, Anna M. (Burr), 864.
Belinda, *1798*, 844.
Charity (Bulkley), 243.
Chasie [?], *178–*, 576.
David, *179–*, 576.
Dolly (Lyon), 844.
Edwin-Taylor[8], 864.
Eleanor (Marchant), 575.
Eli, 844.
Elizabeth-Jane (Carpenter), 863.
Ezra, 575.
Frederick-Augustus, 559.
Harry P., *1795*, 576.
Huldah, *179–*, 576.
Isaac, 576.
Isaac-Hamilton, *1785*, 574, 576.
Isaac-Newton[8], Hon., 576.
James, 243.
John, 243, 244.
Joseph, *1759*, 244.
Joseph, *1800*, 863.
Joseph-Burr[8], 863.
Julia-Ann (Smith), 576.
Lucy, *179–*, 576.
Lydia (Platt), 574, 576.
Mabel, *1757*, 244.
Mary, 326.
Molly (Hamilton), 243, 576.
Polly, *1804*, 576.
Sally, *1799*, 863.
Sarah, 183.
Sarah (Burr), 863.
Sarah-Ann, *1806*, 864.
Sarah-Jane[8], 863.
Thomas, 863.
Thomas-Burr, *1803*, 863, 864.
Thomas-William[8], 863.
William, *1795*, 844.
Willis B., *1807*, 576.
Basingham, Robert, 60.
Baskerville, Eleanor, 75.

Bass, Belinda (Bulkeley), 665.
Charles-North, *1816*, 665.
Juliette (Burnham), 665.
Laura, 660.
Louisa-Bulkeley, *1812*, 665.
Philena, 788.
Samuel, Dr., 665.

Basset, Alan, Baron, 71.
Alina, 71.

Bassett, Benjamin, 501.
Eunice, 507, 508.
Hannah, 588,
Hannah (Tuttle), 501.
Lucinda (Stratton), 872.
Lucy-Howland, 767.
Reuben, 872.

Batcheller, Batchelor
Abraham, Lt., 427.
Abraham, *1786*, 427.
Charles, *1802*, 427.
Dorothy (Needham), 427.
Dwight, *1780*, 427.
Electa, *1799*, 427.
Eliza-Ann (Johnson), 427.
Elizabeth, *1777*, 427.
Joseph, *1778*, 427.
Levina, *1797*, 427.
Mary, 492.
Nancy, *179–*, 427.
Paul, *1775*, 427.
Rebecca, *1782*, 427.
Rebecca (Dwight), 426-427.
Sally, *179–*, 427.
Silence, *1788*, 427.

Bates, Daniel M., Rev., 467.
Eunice, 594.
Hannah (Southmayd), 594.
John, 23.
Samuel, 594.

Batt, George, 50.

Battelle, ———, 819.

Batterson, Azor, 838.
Mary (Osborn), 838.

Baxter, Martha, 485.

Bayley, Bailey
Daniel, *1785*, 392.
Elizabeth (Emerson), 392.
Isaac, Rev., 392.
Isaac, *1788*, 392.
Jacob-Whitman[8], 392.
James, 881.
Jane (Whitman), 392.
Samuel, *1785*, 392.

Baylis, Lucia (Treat), 600.

Beach, Abel, 230, 540.
Daniel F., 636.
David, 548.
Esther, 528.
Eunetia (Clinton), 502.
Eunice, 529.
Giles, 492.
Julia, 711.
Lois, 528.
Martha, 712, 732.
Mary, 513.
Mary (Bulkley), 548.
Mary (Dayton), 492.
Mary-Ann, 531.
Ruth (Bulkley), 548.
Sarah (Baldwin), 636.
Sarah (Whitehead), 230, 540.
Silas, 548.
Thomas, 502.

Beadle, Jerusha, *262*.

Beale, George, 315, 779.
Hannah, 195.
Lucy (Lord), 314, 315, 779.
Sophia L., *184–*, 779.

Beam, Anna, 855.

Bean, Dudley, 461.
Polly (Gibson), 461.

Beard, Aaron, *177–*, 401.
Abel, *1780*, 401.
Andrew, 201, 400.
Andrew, *1766*, 400.
Andrew, *1772*, 400.
Anne (Dunster), 401.
Artemas, *177–*, 401.
Bethia, *1784*, 401.
Cene, *1790*, 401.
Dorcas, *1787*, 401.
Elizabeth, *1768*, 400.
Elizabeth (Burnap), 201, 400.
Hephzibah, *178–*, 401.
Lucy (Dunn), 400.
Lydia (Baker), 401.
Mary, *177–*, 401.
Phebe, 397.
Sarah, 358.
Sarah (Nichols), 401.
Tabitha, *1770*, 400.

Beardsley, Beardslee
Abby, *1798*, 563.
Abigail (Bulkley), 562-563.
Benjamin-Franklin[9], Dr., 563.
Bulkley, *1791*, 563.
Cyrus, 815.
Daniel, *1779*, 563.
Eli, *1781*, 563.
Elijah, 578.
Esther (Osborn), 345, 862.
Eunice, 538.
Eunice (Todd), 510.
Fanny, *1803*, 563.
Guy-Erastus[10], 563.
Hannah-Achsah (Hurd), 563.

Beardsley, Beardslee
Joanna (Lyon), 578.
Josiah, 563.
Laura (Ingham), 767.
Levi, 345, 862.
Lewis, 580.
Lucretia (Kimball), 563.
Mary (Wakeman), 815.
Mrs., 246.
Patty (Lewis), 563.
Robert, *1786*, 563.
Sally, *1783*, 563.
Thomas-Phillips, 510.

Beatton, Mary (Collins), 210.

Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 73.
John, Sir, 29.
Margaret, 29, 73.
Richard, Earl of Warwick, 73.
Sarah, 71.
William, Earl of Warwick, 71.
William, Baron Abergavenny, 73.

Beaumont, Charles G., *1818*, 693.
Edmund, *1812*, 693.
Elizabeth (Church), 693.
Emeline, *1827*, 693.
Harriet L., *1831*, 693.
Ira, 693.
Ira O., *1814*, 693.
Josephine (Peckwell), 693.
Laura, *1820*, 693.
Lucius M., *1816*, 693.
Mabel (Bulkeley), 693.
Margaret, 11.
Martha G. (Bulkeley), 693.
Mary (Pratt), 693.
Olive, *1822*, 693.
Sarah (Douglass), 693.
Susanna, 695.
Thomas, *1824*, 693.

Beawe, Richard, 19.

Becket, Prudence, 363.

Beckley, name, 887.
Caroline, 689.
Nancy, 668.

Beckwith, Hannah, 293.
Mary, 361.

Beebe, Chloe, 712.
Joseph, 518.
Rhoda (Todd), 518.

Beecher, Anna, 525.
Eleanor (Baldwin), 639.
Hannah, *1747*, 227.
Hannah (Punchard), 227.
Hezekiah, 227.
Lois (Bradley), 524.
Samuel N., 639.
Thaddeus, 524.

Beers, Abby-Jane (Whitehead), 829, 831.
Abel, 811.
Abiah (———), 542.
Abigail, 246, 332.
Abigail, *1731*, 158, 232.
Abigail, *1773*, 232, 542.
Abigail, *1782*, 233, 543.
Abigail, 332.
Adiline, 826.
Betsey, 878.
Burr, *1767*, 232.
Clarina (Burr), 330, 543, 829.
David-Toucey, 859.
Ebenezer, *1757*, 232.
Ebenezer, *1780*, 330, 543, 829, 831.
Ebenezer, *1807*, 829.
Ebenezer, *1811*, 829.
Eliza (Sherwood), 853.
Elizabeth, 778.
Elizabeth[8], *1812*, 564.
Elizabeth (Whitney), 811.
Esther, *1763*, 233, 807.
Esther, *1765*, 232, 542.
Ezra, *176–*, 232, 542.
Hannah, *1726*, 158, 231.
Hannah (Burr), 231-232.
Hezekiah, *1760*, 232.
Isaac, 490.
James, 134, 157, 158, 853.
James, *1728*, 158, 231.
James, *1759*, 232, 541.
James, *1791*, 543.
Julia, *1804*, 829.
Julia-Maria, *1818*, 829.
Julia-Maria[8], *1823*, 863.
Maria (Sturges), 543.
Martha, 134.
Mary, 157, 346, 543, 553.
Mary (Mansfield), 490.
Mehitabel (Perry), 543.
Nathan, *1734*, 158, 232.
Nathan, *1757*, 232, 233, 347, 543.
Nathan, *1784*, 543.
Nathaniel-Perry, *1788*, 543.
Olive, *1771*, 232, 542.
Olive (Bulkley), 157, 232.
Polly, *1787*, 543.
Polly (Gould), 859.
Polly (Morehouse), 834.
Priscilla, *1779*, 233, 347, 543.
Rachel, 854.
Samuel, 157.
Samuel, Capt., 556.
Sarah, 236, 551, 634.
Sarah (Perry), 556.

Belcher, Elijah, 435.
Elizabeth (Putnam), 435.
Rhoda, 522.

Belden, Belding
Aaron, *1814*, 704.
Betsey, *1809*, 704.
Bildad-Butler, 697.
Clifford, 697.
Hannah (Morton), 287, 704.
Hannah (Sage), 697.
Honor, 695.
Jane, *181–*, 697.
John, 262.
Justus, 287, 704.
Katharine (Deming) (Hurlbut), 261.
Lucy, *1806*, 704.
Lurania, 692, 892.
Mary, *1799*, 704.
Mercy, 694.
Mercy, *1808*, 704.
Sarah (Smith), 272, 670.
Seth, 272, 670.
Solomon, *1801*, 704.
Thankful, 168.
Thomas-Morton, *1804*, 704.

Belgrave, Thomas, 7.

Bell, Hannah, 383.
Mary, 44.
Sarah, 608.

Bellamy, Joseph, Rev., 305.
Mabel (Bradley), 528.
Samuel, Col., 528.

Beman, Lucy, 712.

Bement, Asa, 602.

Bemis, Chloe (Cornwell), 669.
Lydia (Hatch), 425.
William, 669.

Bendish, Edmond, 24.
Mary, 24.

Benedict, Abigail-Burr (Meeker), 328, 821.
Abijah, 333.
Amanda (Brewster), 821.
Amelia, *1789*, 333, 835.
Amelia (Bulkley), 333.
Betsey, *1791*, 333, 836.
Bradley, *1781*, 333, 834.
Bradley-Cook, *1829*, 835.
Caroline-Amelia (Chapman), 709.
Caroline-Kellogg, 815.
Catharine-Amelia, *1808*, 835.
Charles-Bradley, *1835*, 835.
Daniel-Minot, *1815*, 821.
Deborah (Read), 584, 585.
Dirck-Vernam, *1826*, 835.
Edward-Drake, *1826*, 835.
Eliza (Vernam), 834.
Frances-Elizabeth (Stout), 835.
Frances-Sophronia (Pierrepont), 835.
Harriet, *1801*, 333.
Harriet-Elizabeth, *1811*, 835.
Henderson, 328, 821.
Jane-Amanda (Leach), 835.
Jerusha (Barnum), 559.
John-Talcott, *1814*, 835.
Jonas B., 709.
Joseph-Talcott, *1826*, 822.
Julia-Augusta (Whitlock), 831.
Margaret (Drake), 835.
Mary C., 822.
Mary-Elizabeth, 750.
Melinda, *1813*, 821.
Moses, 831.
Narcissa (Cook), 835.
Ruth-Emily, *1817*, 835.
Sarah, 278.
Sarah-Adelaide (Barnes), 835.
Sophia, *1817*, 822.
Thaddeus, 584, 585.
Timothy, 559.

Benet, Mary C., 861.

Benjamin, Abby, 713.
Caroline-Amelia (Bulkeley), 725.
Charles-Seymour, 725.
Comfort (Hine), 629.
Elizabeth, 716.
Emily-Angela, 688.
John, 629.
Lucy, 753.

Bennett, Bennet
A. A., 728.
Aaron, 570.
Abel, Dr., 334.
Charity, 878.
Elias, 553.
Elizabeth, *1761*, 359.
Elizabeth (Damon), 190, 359.
Erastus, 583.
Esther, 834.
Hannah, 485, 570.
Harriet, 709.
Isaac, 338.
Jabez, 544.
James, 127, 359.
John, 570.
Lucinda (Higgins), 812.
Lucius, 812.
Lucy, 560.
Mabel (Wheeler), 570.
Martha (Wheeler), 570.
Mary (Perry), 553.
Mary-Bradley (Bulkley), 334.
Mary-Buckland (Bulkeley), 728.
Platt, 570.
Polly, 580.
Rebecca (Wakeman), 544.
Sarah, 829.

Bennett, Bennet
Sarah, *1745*, 359.
Theodate, 461.
Thomas-Gray[10], Hon., 490.
William, 19.
William, *1754*, 359.
William-Lyon[10], Hon., 490.
Benson, Arabella, 660.
Bentley, Henry W., Hon., 527.
Lovisa, 601.
Benton, Anna E., 628.
Clarissa, 614.
Eunice, *1804*, 770.
George, 770.
Hannah, 255, 671.
Jerusha, 789.
Josiah, 164.
Lucy (Talcott), 770.
Beresford, Ellen, 54, 56.
Thomas, 56.
Bernard, Emily, 828.
Berry, Mary A., 828.
Robert-Mallory, Commander, 714.
Bessy, John, 629.
Lucy (Baldwin), 629.
Betts, Horace G., 819.
Rachel-Maria (Kellogg), 819.
Beyea, Eliza (Whitlock), 830.
Wright M., 830.
Bickerton, Ralph, 889.
Bickford, Abigail, 401.
Bickley, William, 880.
Bicknell, Mary (Lawrence), 683.
Bidwell, Julia, 654.
Samuel, 164.
Sarah (Crittenden), 595.
Susan, 805.
Bierstadt, Albert, 838.
Bigelow, Cynthia, 731.
Daniel-Ripley, *1833*, 779.
Elizabeth L., *1835*, 779.
Frances-Finette, *1828*, 779.
Hope (Skinner), 747, 761.
Jonathan G., 747.
Roxana (Lord), 314, 315, 779.
Russell, 315, 779.
Bigod, Hugh, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 77.
Roger, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 77.
Bill, John, 588.
Billings, Elizabeth (Smith), 658.
Jesse L., Hon., 658.
Bingham, Abigail (Foote), 763.
Cyrus, Lt., 763.
Edward[8], 763.
Jane (———), 702.
Joel-Foote[8], Rev., 763.
Lucy (Cowdrey) (Kingsbury), 364.
William[8], Hon., 763.
Birchard, Atteresta, 767.
Bird, Mary (Phipps), 535.
Nichola, 3, 4.
Samuel, 535.
Thomas, 4.
Birdseye, Isaac-Washington, Hon., 851.
Bishop, Abel, 223.
Abigail, 500.
Allen, *1768*, 497.
Ann, 228.
Chauncey, 861.
Chloe (Todd), 223.
Chloe (Wheeler), 861.
David, Lt., 498.
David, *1768*, 498.
Dinah, 485.
Earl, 590.
Eleanor, *1779*, 498.
Eleanor (Todd), 498.
Elizabeth, *1759*, 496.
Freelove (Moss), 497.
Hannah, *1773*, 498.
Hannah (Trumbull), 497.
Henry, 718.
Isaac, *1759*, 498.
Isaac, *1776*, 498.
James, 496.
Jesse, *1765*, 498.
Jonah, *1761*, 498.
Justus, *1766*, 497.
Levi, *1772*, 497.
Lois, 524.
Lucretia (Miller), 590.
Lydia, *1770*, 497.
Mary, 494, 821.
Mary, *1761*, 497.
Naomi, *1770*, 498.
Patience, *1774*, 497.
Patience (Todd), 496.
Sarah, *1764*, 497.
Sarah, 598.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 718.
Titus, *1763*, 498.
Bithisie, Alice, 19.
Black, Mary-Elisabeth (Bulkeley), 725.
Samuel-Thomas, 725.
Blackden, Ann, 428.
Blackiston, John, 58, 92, 102.
Blackman, Abigail, 324.
Charlotte (Bulkley), 822.
Jemima, 230.
Jemima (Hurlbut), 157.
John, 157.

Judith, 540.
Peter, 157.
Watey, 435.

Blair, Betsey, 601.
Hannah (Frary), 679.
Hannah-Woodward, 385.
Mary, 687.
Phebe, 334.
Samuel, 679.

Blake, Joseph-Augustus, Dr., 499.
Sarah (Eaton), 366.
Theodore-Augustus, 499.
William, 366.
William-Phipps, 499.

Blakeman, Charles, Rev., 852.

Blakeslee, Abel, *1766*, 522.
Bede (Gunn), 522.
Caleb, *1762*, 504.
Charles-Wells[9], 504.
Clarence[10], Hon., 504.
Dennis A.[10], Lt.-Gov., 504.
Enos, *1758*, 522.
Hannah, 226.
Hannah, *1764*, 522.
Hannah (Sperry), 522.
Hannah (Todd), 522.
Jared, *1760*, 522.
Jotham, 504, 522.
Jotham, *1768*, 522.
Justus, *1770*, 522.
Lois, *1762*, 522.
Lydia (Tuttle), 504.
Mary (———), 522.
Mary (Gilbert) (Wooding), 504, 522.
Oliver, 500.
Phebe (Todd), 503.
Rhoda (———), 522.
Rhoda (Belcher), 522.
Sarah, 501.
Seth, Lt., 503.

Blanchard, Mary-Abigail (Mather), 737.
Sarah, 425.

Blandon, Nancy, 435.

Blinman, Richard, Rev., 118.

Blinn, Diana (Treat), 619.
Justus, 619.
Lois, 782.
Lucy, 643.

Blish, Aaron-Hosford, *1803*, 745.
Amelia, *1797*, 745.
Augustus, *1801*, 745.
Chauncey, *1807*, 745.
Daniel, *1817*, 745, 746.
Delight (Buell), 745.
Demis (Hosford), 302, 303, 745.
Esther M. (Slate), 745.
Eunice P. (Clark), 745.
Fanny M. (Howe), 746.
Harriet, *1795*, 745.
Harriet-Eliza, *1812*, 746.
Mary-Lord, *1810*, 745.
Prudence H., *1799*, 745.
Roger, 302, 303, 744, 745.
Zeruiah-Ann, *1814*, 745, 746.

Bliss, Bathsheba, 530.
Betsey, 770.
Chester-Trumbull, 651.
Daniel, Rev., 371.
Hannah, 249.
Lucy, 667.
Nancy (Bostwick), 651.
Phebe, 371.

Blood, Edmund, 469.
Elizabeth (Whitman), 469.
Oliver, 218, 464.

Blount, Walter, 75.

Blumer, George, Dr., 524.

Blunt, George, Sir, 69, 75.

Boardman, Abigail, *1785*, 644, 781.
Anne, *1778*, 781.
Ann-Eliza, *1835*, 694.
Ashbel, *1790*, 283, 696.
Ashbel, *1823*, 696.
Butler, *1780*, 781.
Catharine (Stevens), 696.
Chloe (Bulkeley), 168, 282.
Chloe-Bulkley, *1826*, 694.
Dorothy-Amelia, *1825*, 697.
Dorothy-Amelia, *1841*, 697.
Eleazer, *1794*, 695.
Emily-Curtis, *1829*, 696.
Eunice, *1790*, 782.
Eveline (Palmer), 696.
Francis-Randolph, *1828*, 697.
Frederick, 168, 282.
Georgiana R. (Stetson), 697.
Hannah, *1795*, 283.
Hannah-Elizabeth, *1831*, 696.
Henry, *1840*, 695.
Hephzibah (Curtis), 283.
Jason, 283.
Jason, *1800*, 283.
John, *1789*, 283.
John, *1793*, 283, 696.
John-Henry, *1836*, 696.
Julia, *1787*, 782.
Julia, *1791*, 283.
Julia-Sophronia, *1822*, 697.
Levi, 695.
Levi, *1799*, 694, 695.
Mabel, 278.
Martha-Jane, *1834*, 696.
Mary, *1829*, 694.

Boardman, Mary (Douglass), 697.
Mehitabel, 161.
Naomi (Butler), 781.
Rachel (Riley), 283, 695.
Rebecca, *1798*, 282, 694, 695.
Rhoda, *1787*, 283, 695.
Roland, *1804*, 282.
Sally, *1792*, 782.
Sally (Corey), 696.
Samuel, 781.
Samuel, *1776*, 781.
Sarah (Buell), 282, 743.
Sarah-Buell, *1824*, 694.
Sarah-Hanmer (Dix), 696.
Sophronia (Palmer), 696.
Sylvester, *1791*, 695.
Thomas-Curtis, *1797*, 283, 696.
William, *1789*, 695.
William-Bulkeley, *1791*, 282.
William-Bulkeley, *1794*, 282, 696, 743.
William-Bulkley, *1824*, 697.
William-Bulkley, *1837*, 695.

Bodge, Henry, 366.
Jerusha (Eaton), 366.

Bohun, family, Earls of Northampton, 73.
Eleanor, 72.
Henry, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 78.
Humphrey, Earl of Hereford, 72.

Boies, Betsey (Blair), 601.

Bole, Benjamin-Patterson, 726.
Roberta[9] (Holden), 726.

Bolingbroke, earldom, 29.

Bolles, Ann, 19.
Asa, 739, 740.
David, 765.
Dimis, 739.
Godfrey, 19.
John, 19.
Mary (Carrier?), 765.
Thomas, 19.

Bolton, James, 709.
Sarah-Chauncey (Bulkeley), 709.

Bonaparte, Joseph, 793.

Bond, Thaddeus, Capt., 365.

Bonham, John, 618.
Sarah (Hamlin), 618.

Boone, Boon
Judith, 871.
Mary, 753.

Boosey, Esther (Ward?), 133.

Booth, Almira, *179–*, 321, 802.
Almira (Barnes), 801.
Chloe, 793.
Currence-Ann, 561.
David, *1759*, 320, 321, 801.
Eli, *180–*, 321, 802.
Elisha, 320.
Fidelia-Maria (North), 688.
Hannah (Mather), 801.
John, *1761*, 320, 321, 801.
John, *179–*, 321, 802.
Lucy, 802.
Naomi (Case), 801.
Robert, 180, 320.
Ruth (Kilbourn), 180, 320.
Stephen, *1764*, 320, 321, 802.
William S., 688.

Boothby, ———, 45.

Bordman, Andrew, 132.

Bostwick, Elijah, 651.
Eliza (McAllister), 651.
Elizabeth-Francis, *1798*, 651.
John-Chester, *1808*, 651.
Julia-Backus, *1802*, 651.
Mary-Ann (Sherman), 651.
Nancy, *1805*, 651.
Parnel, 220.
Rhoda, *1795*, 651.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 651.
William-Bulkeley, *1800*, 651.

Bosworth, Clarissa, 673.

Boteler, Anne, 72.
William, Baron, 72.

Botsford, Abiah, 259.
Eli-Herbert, 533.
Lydia, 258.

Boughton, Jonas, 629.
Lydia (Hine), 629.

Bountayn, Alice, 2, 18.

Bountayne, John, 18.

Bourn, Melatiah, 196.

Bourne, Olive-Leighton, 394.

Boutwell, James, 189.
Joseph, 385.
Kendall, 145, 189, 203.
Lucian (Damon), 145, 189, 203.
Mary, 147, 189.
Sarah (Eaton), 385.

Bowen, Amanda (Treat), 610.
Lucy (Morehouse), 834.
Mary, 260.

Bowers, Abigail (Minott), 441.
Eunice-Lord, 872.
Mary, 306, 607.
Sarah, 454.
William, 441.

Bowes, Anna (Whitney), 449.
Dorcas, *1744*, 214, 450.
Elizabeth, *1740*, 214.
George, Sir, 68, 75.
Harriet (Troutbeck), 449.

Lucy, *1736*, 214, 447.
Lucy (Hancock), 214.
Lydia, *1749*, 214, 451.
Mary, *1755*, 214.
Mary (Stoddard), 449.
Nicholas, Rev., 214.
Nicholas, *1737*, 214, 450.
Rebecca (Wendell), 450.
Sarah, *1773*, 449.
Thomas, *1747*, 214.
Thomas, *177–*, 449.
William, *1734*, 214, 449.
William, *1771*, 449.
Bowler, Sarah-Louisa, 730.
Bowles, Adelia, 655.
Joan, 54, 64, 66.
Samuel, 655.
Thomas, Sir, 54, 64, 66.
Bowman, Ebenezer, *1740*, 214.
Elizabeth, *1732*, 214, 447.
Elizabeth (Hancock), 219, 220.
Henry, *1786*, 448.
Jonathan, Rev., 214.
Jonathan, *1735*, 196, 214, 447.
Jonathan, *1771*, 448.
Jonathan, *1778*, 448.
Lucy, *1734*, 214, 447.
Lucy (Sumner), 448.
Lydia, *1741*, 214, 448.
Lydia (Wood), 448.
Mary, *1737*, 214.
Mary, *1784*, 448.
Mary (Goodwin), 447.
Mary (Lowell) (Emerson), 447.
Phebe (Bridge), 448.
Sally (Howard), 448.
Sally D. (Clough), 448.
Thomas, *1774*, 448.
William, *1744*, 214, 448.
William, *1772*, 448.
William, *1782*, 448.
Boyd, Ann-Eliza (Fanning) (Bulkeley), 656, 659, 892.
Catharine, 656.
Elizabeth, 378.
Robert-Eugene, 656.
Robert R., 656, 659, 892.
Boyden, Jane (Smith), 425.
Boyer, Peter, 880.
Susanna (Buckley), 880.
Boyle, Charlotte (Prescott), 429.
George, 429.
Boynton, David, 388.
Joshua-Wilson, 790.
Mary, 382.
Mary-Ann (Deming), 790.
Polly (Parker), 388.
Sally, 461.
Sarah, 217.
Brackett, see Brockett.
Bradbury, Catherine (Conant), 394.
James, 394.
Bradford, E. Winslow, 778.
Elizabeth, 683.
Nancy, 692.
Bradley, Aaron, *1757*, 521, 527.
Aaron-Burr, Dr., *1769*, 587.
Abby-Jane (Oysterbanks), 807, 808.
Abel, 571.
Abiah, 615.
Abigail, 349.
Abigail, *1745*, 227.
Abigail, *1755*, 527.
Abigail, *1760*, 587.
Abigail, *1779*, 587.
Abigail, *1798*, 850.
Abigail (Bulkley), 809.
Abigail (Hitchcock), 527.
Abigail (Punchard), 226.
Abigail (Sherwood), 586.
Abigail (Tuttle), 531.
Abigail-Bassett (Munson) (Bristol), 527.
Abraham, 133, 155, 225.
Abraham, *1720*, 226, 523.
Abraham, *1746*, 524.
Alexander, *1737*, 226.
Alexander, *1758*, 526.
Amanda, 522.
Amasa, *1762*, 531.
Amelia, 323.
Amelia (Osborn), 189, 353.
Amos, *1775*, 525.
Ann, *1748*, 533.
Ann, *1775*, 528.
Ann (Clark), 531.
Anna (Curtis), 587.
Anna (Ford), 525.
Ann (Nichols) (Sherwood), 586.
Ann (Prichard), 533.
Arba, 588.
Asahel, *1758*, 528.
Bathsheba (Bliss), 530.
Benjamin, *1748*, 527.
Benjamin, *1785*, 215, 453.
Betsey, 349.
Betsey, *1768*, 533.
Betsey, *1786*, 352, 876.
Burr, Dr., *1790*, 352, 877.
Caleb, Rev., 443.
Catherine M., 850.
Charity, 349.
Charity (———), 530, 587.
Charity (Bennett), 878.
Charlotte, *1764*, 587.
Chloe, *1764*, 531.
Christopher-Columbus[8], 530.
Clarina, *1762*, 586.

Bradley, Clarina, *1792*, 564, 849.
Cornelius-Beach[9], Rev., 529.
Cynthia (Sherwood), 352, 877.
Damaris, *1760*, 528.
Dan, Justice, *1767*, 529.
Dan-Beach[8], Rev., 529.
Dan-Freeman[9], Rev., 529.
Daniel, 226.
Daniel, Lt., 188, 351, 352.
Daniel, *1728*, 227, 527.
Daniel, *1750*, 527.
Daniel, *1779*, 530.
Daniel, *179–*, 349, 350.
Daniel-Banks, *1796*, 352, 877.
Daniel-Burr, *1823*, 877.
Daniel-Burr[8], Hon., 877.
David, Capt., 553.
David, *1753*, 527.
David[8], 530.
Deborah, 868.
Dwight-Jaques[10], 529.
Edward-Burr[9], 877.
Edward-Elias[9], Hon., 524.
Elam, *1771*, 532.
Elam, *1774*, 532.
Eli, *1762*, 530.
Elijah, *1762*, 526.
Elisha, *1776*, 533.
Elizabeth, *1777*, 453.
Elizabeth (———), 526.
Elizabeth (Stratton), 875.
Elizabeth (Stratton) (Winton), 188, 351.
Elizabeth-Burr (Osborn), 867.
Ellen, 851.
Ephraim, *1752*, 528.
Esther, 184, 529.
Esther, *1753*, 512, 524.
Esther, *1758*, 530.
Esther, *1762*, 529.
Esther, *1772*, 533.
Esther (Beach), 528.
Esther (Cooper), 521.
Esther (Ives), 527.
Esther (Sherwood), 807, 849.
Esther (Thompson), 527.
Esther-Williams (Plumer), 877.
Eunice, 575.
Eunice (———), 530.
Eunice (Beach), 529.
Eunice (Johnson), 526.
Ezra, *1778*, 532.
Fidelia, 616.
Gershom, 807, 808.
Gershom, *1819*, 877.
Grizzel (Osborn), 866.
Grizzel (Thorp) (Dimon), 349.
Grizzel-Osborn, *1813*, 347, 866.
Hannah, 569.
Hannah, *1758*, 529.
Hannah, *1780*, 525.
Hannah (Cornish), 528.
Hannah (Gorham) (Lewis), 533.
Harold-Cornelius[10], Prof., 529.
Harriet D. (Sherwood), 854.
Henry M.[9], 524.
Hezekiah, *1731*, 226, 526.
Hezekiah, *1735*, 247, 586.
Hezekiah, *1757*, 587.
Hezekiah, *1760*, 526.
Hezekiah S.[8], 587.
Huldah, *1741*, 247, 583, 587.
Huldah, *1773*, 585, 586.
Huldah (———), 528.
Increase, 866.
Isaac, 215, 453.
Isaac, *1722*, 226, 524.
Isaac, *1765*, 524.
Isaac, *1773*, 215, 453.
Israel, *1727*, 226.
Israel, *1751*, 512, 524.
Jabez, *1733*, 227, 528.
Jabez, *1765*, 529.
Jared, *1760*, 530.
Jesse, 809.
Jesse, Capt., *1736*, 227, 530.
Jesse, *1763*, 530.
Jesse, *1779*, 215, 453.
Job, *1755*, 528.
Joel, *1738*, 227, 531.
Joel, *1769*, 531.
John, 849.
Joseph, 570.
Joseph, *1767*, 530.
Joseph, *1770*, 528.
Jude, *1760*, 528.
Julia (Ives), 531.
Lemi, *1773*, 530.
Lemuel, 525.
Levi, 521.
Lewis, *1767*, 524.
Lois, *1748*, 524.
Lois, *1765*, 528.
Lois, *1768*, 525.
Lois, *1769*, 530.
Lois (Beach), 528.
Lois (Bishop) (Lewis), 524.
Lois (Mansfield), 524.
Lowly (Dickerman), 532.
Lucy, *1768*, 585, 586.
Lucy (Hull), 526.
Lue, *1774*, 530.
Lydia, 526, 587.
Lydia, *1725*, 226, 525.
Lydia, *1766*, 526.
Lydia, *1769*, 530.
Lydia, *1775*, 530.
Lydia (Wooding), 524.
Lydia-Kimball, *1783*, 215, 453.
Lyman, 349, 350.

Mabel, 513.
Mabel, *1729*, 247, 585.
Mabel, *1757*, 528.
Mamre, *1765*, 530.
Mamre (Ives), 530.
Mamre[8], 530.
Marget (Hildreth), 453.
Martha, 531.
Mary, *1760*, 531.
Mary (Ford) (Gilbert), 527.
Mary (Hotchkiss), 512, 524.
Mary (Marks) (Summers), 524.
Mary (Punchard) (Sherman), 524.
Mary (Wheeler), 570.
Mary-Ann (Beach), 531.
Mary-Clark, *1775*, 215, 453.
Medad, *1761*, 587.
Medad, *1803*, 850.
Melissa, *1771*, 533.
Mercy, *1766*, 526.
Micah, *1781*, 215, 453.
Nancy (Abernathy), 586.
Nancy (Rose), 529.
Nancy-Swan (Worthington), 737.
Nathan, 188, 353.
Nathan-Thorp, *1791*, 349, 350.
Nathaniel-Lyman[9], 527.
Nehemiah, *1777*, 525.
Noah-Wakeman, *1776*, 354, 878.
Olive, 532.
Oliver, *1771*, 586.
Patience (Cooper), 530.
Patience (Todd), 521, 527.
Phebe, *1766*, 531.
Phebe (Bartholomew), 530.
Phebe (Munson), 530.
Priscilla, *1760*, 586.
Rachel (Ford), 525.
Rebecca, *1748*, 533.
Rebecca, *1770*, 525.
Rebecca (Wooding), 525.
Ruhamah, 570.
Ruhamah, *1788*, 352.
Ruth (Newell), 530.
Sally (———), 514.
Sally (Banks), 850.
Samuel, 247, 349.
Samuel, *1734*, 247, 585.
Samuel, *1756*, 586.
Samuel, *1778*, 354.
Samuel, *1803*, 878.
Samuel-Beach[8], Dr., 531.
Sarah, 554, 575, 586.
Sarah, *1726*, 247, 583.
Sarah, *1729*, 226, 526.
Sarah, *1751*, 533.
Sarah, *1757*, 526.
Sarah, *1758*, 586.
Sarah, *1760*, 529.
Sarah, *1764*, 524.
Sarah, *1771*, 587.
Sarah, *1773*, 525.
Sarah (———), 528.
Sarah (Bulkley), 553.
Sarah (English), 227-228.
Sarah (Mix), 524.
Sarah (Read), 533.
Sarah (Wakeman), 585.
Sarah (Wheeler), 570.
Sarah (Whelpley), 247.
Sarah (Wilmot), 155, 156, 227.
Sarah M. (Henshaw), 877.
Selina, *1796*, 350, 870.
Seymour, *1780*, 532.
Sophia (Banks), 850.
Stephen, 228.
Stephen, *1726*, 228, 532.
Stephen, *1745*, 533.
Sybil (Wheeler), 571.
Tabitha (Hamlin), 530.
Thankful, 846.
Titus, *1762*, 528.
Ulilla, *1769*, 586.
Urania, *1769*, 586.
Uri, *1755*, 528.
Wakeman, 349, 570.
Walter, 854.
Walter, *1764*, 585, 586.
Walter, *1793*, 349, 350.
William, *1730*, 227, 528.
William, *1771*, 530.
William-Horace, Dr., 531.
Zachariah, *1763*, 528.
Zalmon, *1753*, 585.
Zalmon, *1754*, 585.
Zalmon H., *1793*, 850.

Bradshaw, Alice, 30.

Bradstreet, Mary, 415.
Ruth, 376.
Sarah, 375.
Simon, Rev., 120.

Brady, Hugh, 19.
Robert-McClelland[9], 714.

Brainard, Brainerd
Amelia (Blish), 745.
Caroline (King), 628.
Charles-Haskell, 722.
Daniel, 363.
David, 628.
Deborah, 592.
Harry L.[8], 745.
Henrietta (King), 628.
Henry, 745.
Jeremiah-Gates, 363.
Leverett, Hon., 708.
Morgan-Bulkeley[9], 708.
Sarah M., 668.
Sarah-Patrick, 702.

Brand, Braddick G., 684.
Mercy (Miller), 684.
Brandegee, John, 892.
Marius, 692.
Mary-Ann (Bulkeley), 692.
Brannen, James, 512.
Rachel (Hotchkiss), 512.
Bray, Elizabeth, 58.
Giles, Sir, 57.
Michael, 57.
Brayton, Eliza, 437.
Breaute, William, 60.
Breed, Hannah, 296.
John, 297, 299.
Lucy (Bulkeley), 175, 297.
Brent, Nathaniel, Sir, 93, 100.
Brereton, Maud, 63.
William, Sir, 63.
Brett, Nancy, 631.
Brewer, Chauncey, 614.
Mary, 461.
Semantha (Treat), 614.
Brewster, Amanda, 821.
Bridge, Phebe, 417, 448.
Bridges, Mary-Ann, 737.
Bridgham, Clarissa-Amelia (Bulkeley), 688.
Hezekiah C., 688.
Brigden, Lucy (Goodrich), 600.
Sally, 600.
Thomas, 600.
Briggs, Chloe (Northrup), 630.
Diana (Goodyear), Dr., 529.
John, 630.
Mary-Lavinia[10], Dr., 529.
Nancy, 727.
Therena, 716.
Brigham, Abigail, 210.
Brightman, Elizabeth, 18.
Brinley, Elizabeth (Tyng), 444.
Robert, 444.
Brinser, Harry-Lerch, Capt., 717.
Brinsmade, Cyrus, 571.
Joanna (Banks), 571.
Josiah[8], 570-571.
Brintnall, Anna, 481.
Benjamin, 370.
Caleb, 649.
Rebecca (Emerson) (Parker), 370.
Briscoe, Caroline, 573.
Brison, John, 20.
Bristol, Abigail-Bassett (Munson), 527.
Jerusha, 572.
Brittany, dukes of, 12.
Brock, Frederick, 639.
John, Rev., 36.
Lavinia (Baldwin), 639.
Brockett, Brackett
Chloe, *1766*, 495.
Christopher, 501.
Edward-Judson[8], 677.
Elizabeth (Tuttle), 501.
Enos, 487.
Eunice (Scott), 516.
Eunice (Todd), 494.
Hannah (Jacobs), 487.
Jesse, *1758*, 494.
John, 121.
Linus-Pierpont[8], Dr., 677.
Penina, *1761*, 494.
Peter, 112.
Pierpont, Rev., 677.
Samuel, 494.
Samuel, *1748*, 494.
Samuel, *1756*, 494.
Sarah (———), 517.
Sarah (Sage), 677.
Susannah, *1750*, 494.
Tilley, *1747*, 494.
Brockway, Alice, 770.
Hosea, 782.
Rebecca (Kilbourn), 782.
Bromley, Isabel, 63.
John, Sir, 63.
Bronde, Thomas, 18.
Bronson, Anna, 320.
Edward-Pitkin, 613.
Lydia, 612.
Mary, 633.
Mercy, 319.
Brooker, Charles-Frederick[10], 489.
Brooks, Abigail (Bradley), 527.
Abijah, 496.
David, Rev., 484.
Elizabeth, 402.
Elizabeth (Doolittle), 484.
Esther (Beers), 232, 542.
Isaac, 457.
Jemima, 730.
Jere, 527.
Lucretia (Mix), 496.
Mary (Austin), 457.
Mary-Sabra, 492.
Polly, 460. 617.
Thomas, 232, 542.
Broughton, Mehitabel, 502.
Brown, Browne
Abigail, 416, 418.
Abigail, *1705*, 154, 219.

Abigail, *1730*, 218, 471.
Abigail, *1782*, 472.
Abigail (Northrop), 477.
Abijah, 149.
Adaline A. (Stratton), 873.
Alice (How), 418.
Alling, *1792*, 481.
Alling, *1794*, 481.
Aner, *1786*, 473.
Anna, 146.
Anna, *1732*, 221.
Anna, *1741*, 221, 478.
Anna (Brintnall), 481.
Austin, *177–*, 648.
Benedict-Arnold-Law, *1768*, 475.
Benjamin, *1743*, 219, 476, 512.
Benjamin, *1783*, 475.
Benjamin-Phipps, *1794*, 476.
Benjamin-Sanford, *1774*, 474.
Bethia (Ackley), 474.
Bostwick, *1763*, 477.
Clarissa, *1782*, 473.
Daniel, *1669*, 132, 133, 154.
Daniel, Rev., *1698*, 154, 220.
Daniel, *1728*, 221.
Daniel, *1739*, 221, 477.
Daniel, *1741*, 219.
Daniel, *1743*, 219, 228, 472.
Daniel, *1771*, 478.
Daniel, *1774*, 472.
Daniel, *1775*, 475.
Daniel, *1784*, 473.
Daniel-Isaac, Maj., *173–*, 222, 482.
Delia-Catharine, 725.
Dorcas (Damon), 190, 358.
Edwin J., 663.
Elam-Cook, *1779*, 472.
Eleazer, 113, 132, 156.
Eleazer, *1664*, 133.
Eleazer, *1697*, 154, 218.
Eleazer, *1731*, 219, 471.
Eleazer, *1772*, 471.
Eliza, 642.
Elizabeth, 405, 432, 440, 794.
Elizabeth, *1670*, 133, 154.
Elizabeth, *1734*, 221, 476.
Elizabeth, *1769*, 478.
Elizabeth, *1774*, 471.
Elizabeth (———), 221, 672.
Elizabeth (Cook), 471.
Elizabeth (Russell?), 476.
Enoch, 733, 735, 737.
Ephraim, *1767*, 471.
Eunice, 538.
Eunice (Mix) (Harwood), 475.
George H., 729.
George-Washington, *178–*, 649.
Gershom, *1665*, 132, 133, 154.
Gershom, *1728*, 218, 470.
Gershom, *1759*, 471.
Hannah, *167–*, 133, 156.
Hannah, *1702*, 154, 219.
Hannah, *1735*, 219, 472.
Hannah, *1751*, 471.
Hannah, *1769*, 471.
Hannah, *1770*, 471.
Hannah, *1772*, 472.
Hannah (English), 228, 472.
Hannah (Hurlbut), 470.
Hannah (Mansfield), 154.
Hannah (Phipps), 476.
Harriet-Ann (Lathrop), 706.
Harriet-Prudence, *1798*, 481.
Henry, *1749*, 222.
Henry, *1755*, 471.
Hephzibah, 430.
Honor (Bulkeley), 648.
Huldah, 709.
Isaac, Rev., *1709*, 154, 221.
Isaac, *1736*, 221.
Isaac, *1766*, 474.
Isaac, *1771*, 472.
Isaac, *1790*, 481.
Jacob, 460.
Jeremiah, 674.
John, 128, 146, 418.
John-Bulkeley, *178–*, 648.
John-Temple, *1788*, 475.
Joseph, *1701*, 154, 220.
Joseph, *1730*, 221.
Joseph-Isaac, *1760*, 221, 481.
Lydia, *1776*, 471.
Maria (White), 481.
Martha, 641.
Martha, *1773*, 478.
Martha (Hine), 474.
Martha-Robbins (Bulkeley), 683.
Mary, 451, 717.
Mary, *1705*, 154.
Mary, *1716*, 154.
Mary, *1732*, 219.
Mary, *1739*, 219, 475.
Mary, *1744*, 221.
Mary, *1746*, 222, 482.
Mary, *1777*, 475.
Mary, *1788*, 473.
Mary (English), 472, 535.
Mary (Hall), 219.
Mary (Howe), 154.
Mary (Law), 475.
Mary (Savage) (Griswold), 674.
Mary (Stanley), 473.
Mary-Abigail (Emerson), 718.
Mercy (Gates), 460.
Nabby, *1766*, 478.
Naomi-Hannah (Hull), 475.
Nathaniel, 219.
Nathaniel, *1735*, 219, 474.

Brown, Browne
Nelson, 706.
Noah M., 873.
Olive, *1708*, 154, 219.
Olive, *1730*, 219.
Olive, *1771*, 474.
Olive, *1774*, 475.
Parnel, *1756*, 221.
Parnel, *1765*, 478.
Parnel (Bostwick), 220.
Phebe, 499.
Phebe (Hitchcock), 471.
Phila, *1780*, 472.
Prudence (Alling), 220.
Rebecca, *1684*, 133, 156.
Rhoda, 378.
Rhoda (Hotchkiss) (Chatterton), 476, 512.
Robert, Capt., *1737*, 219, 474.
Robert, *1770*, 475.
Roswell, *1778*, 472, 535.
Ruth (Prindle), 473.
S. Lockwood, 718.
Samuel, 31, 362.
Samuel, Rev., *1731*, *222*, 482.
Sarah, *167–*, 133, 155.
Sarah, *1699*, 154.
Sarah, *1726*, 218, 470.
Sarah, *1754*, 221, 480.
Sarah, *1760*, 471.
Sarah, *1776*, 472.
Sarah, *1781*, 475.
Sarah, 355.
Sarah (Alley), 471.
Sarah (Bulkley), 132.
Sarah (Deming), 663.
Sarah (Hemingway), 472.
Sarah (Huggins), 474.
Sarah (Mix), 475.
Sarah (Parrot), 472.
Sarah (Rowe), 218.
Sarah (Whiting), 471.
Susan, 469.
Susan-Eliza, 726.
Sybil, *1765*, 471.
Sybil (Howell), 471.
Sylvanus, 648.
Sylvia (———), 473.
Thomas, 222.
William, 683.
William, *1743*, 222.
William, *1763*, 471.
William, *1768*, 474.
William, *177–*, 648.
William, *1772*, 475.
Zerviah (Tuttle) (Parks), 472.
Brownell, Elizabeth, 265.
Brownson, Martha M., 637.
Bruce, Elizabeth [Betty], 189, 203.
Hannah (Dayton), 494.
Brudenall, William, 115.
Brundage, Anna, 581.
Asa R., 709.
Elizabeth, 581.
Frances (Bulkeley), 709.
Brush, Mary G., 816.
Bryan, Katharine (Foster), 646, 647.
Martha, 664.
Minerva, 664.
Samuel, 646, 647.
Bryant, Aaron, 411.
Lucy (Emerson) (Stowe), 383.
Lydia, 495.
Mary, 364.
Rebecca, 410.
Rebecca-Poole (Emerson), 411.
Sarah, 358.
Timothy, 383.
Buck, Ann, *1785*, 597.
Ann (Goodrich), 597.
Caroline, *1777*, 597.
Eunice (Treat), 616.
Hannah, 659.
Jesse, 597.
Jesse, *1780*, 597.
Prudence, *1775*, 597.
Richard, *1782*, 597.
Sally (Coleman), 597.
Titus, 317.
Winthrop, 659.
Worster, 616.
Buckingham, George-Frederick, 818.
Henry-Gunn, 817.
Joseph, 507.
Martha (Gilbert), 507.
Sherman, 818.
Buckland, Aaron, 291.
Bridget, 19.
John, 19.
Margaret, 19.
Mary, 19.
Mary (Bulkeley), 291, 292.
Mathie, 19.
Richard, 19, 20.
Walter, 19, 20.
Buckley, see also Bulkeley, name, 887.
Frederick, *178–*, 887.
James, *178–*, 887.
Jane, 886.
Joanna, *1737*, 880.
Joanna (Shute) (Nichols), 879.
John, Capt., *1741*, 886.
John, *1756*, 886.
John, *1776*, 886.
John, *178–*, 887.
Joseph, *1659*, 879.
Joseph, *1691*, 879.
Joseph, *1732*, 880.

Mary, *1665*, 880.
Mary, *1729*, 880.
Mary (Noyes), 879.
Priscilla, *1655*, 880.
Richard, *1695*, 879.
Richard, *1733*, 880.
Richard, *1735*, 880.
Samuel, *179–*, 887.
Sarah (———), 880.
Susanna, *1730*, 880.
Thomas, *1700*, 879.
William, 880.
William, *179–*, 887.
Buckman, Edward, 356.
Buckminster, Olivia, 393.
Bucknam, Rebecca S., 414.
Budlong, James P., 310.
Buell, Buel
Abby, *1785*, 743.
Abigail (Hosford), 743.
Asahel-Lord, *1816*, 314.
Charles, *1823*, 314, 315, 778.
Daniel, 315, 778.
Delight, 745.
Elisha, Col., 302, 303, 743.
Elizabeth (Lord), 314, 315, 778.
Enos-Hosford, Gen., *1787*, 743.
Hannah (Burnap), 403.
Henry-Tryon, 717.
Isaac B., 315.
Isaac-Bigelow, 746.
Laura, 794.
Mary, 312.
Mary, *1796*, 743.
Nancy R. (Bulkeley), 717.
Ophelia-Theresa, *1810*, 761, 778.
Samuel, 403.
Sarah, 282, 309.
Sarah, *1796*, 743.
Sarah (Kilbourn), 743.
Bugbee, Cynthia (Pease), 627.
Jonathan, 627.
Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bulkileh, Buckley. See also Buckley.
Aaron, *173–*, 886.
Aaron, *1748*, 238, 557.
Aaron, *1790*, 551, 554.
Abby, *1806*, 740.
Abby-Hannah, *181–*, 335, 836.
Abby-Jane, *1802*, 326, 817.
Abby-Jane, *1846*, 701.
Abel, *1766*, 241.
Abel, *1780*, 246.
Abel, *1789*, 246, 581.
Abel C., *1817*, 812.
Abel-Penfield, *1812*, 732.
Abigail, 807.
Abigail, *171–*, 160, 244.
Abigail, *1721*, 138, 139, 170.
Abigail, *1729*, 143.
Abigail, *1733*, 205, 206, 422.
Abigail, *1743*, 168, 276.
Abigail, *1743*, 183, 325.
Abigail, *1760*, 240, 562.
Abigail, *1761*, 184.
Abigail, *1762*, 239, 540.
Abigail, *1769*, 142, 185, 335.
Abigail, *1769*, 265, 652, 653.
Abigail, *1770*, 265, 656.
Abigail, *1778*, 183, 324, 809.
Abigail, *178–*, 290, 716.
Abigail, *1781*, 236.
Abigail, *1787*, 246.
Abigail, *179–*, 562.
Abigail, *1792*, 285, 701.
Abigail, *1793*, 292, 293, 733.
Abigail, *1795*, 281.
Abigail, *1802*, 810.
Abigail, *1803*, 334.
Abigail (———), 142, 160, 334, 723.
Abigail (Beers), 246.
Abigail (Blackman), 183, 324.
Abigail (Curtis), 167.
Abigail (Darrow), 556.
Abigail (Griswold), 281.
Abigail (Hart), 281, 691.
Abigail (Hill) (Davis), 236.
Abigail (Marsh) (Hastings), 171, 172.
Abigail (Riley), 167.
Abigail (Robbins), 173.
Abigail (Sturges), 239.
Abigail (Turney), 549.
Abigail (Williams), 169, 284.
Abigail (Wright), 205.
Abigail-Stanley, *1799*, 281, 693.
Abisha-Chapman, *1784*, 883.
Abisha-Chapman, *1790*, 883.
Abraham, *1749*, 881, 882, 883.
Abraham, *1755*, 183, 325, 326, 328.
Abraham, *177–*, 884.
Abraham, *1832*, 822.
Ada, *182–*, 549.
Adad, *1786*, 247, 583.
Adelaide (Hilliard), 727.
Adelia, *1819*, 757.
Adeline, *1807*, 727.
Adeline (Alexander), 650.
Albert, *1838*, 699.
Albert-Rodney, *1802*, 725.
Alfred, *178–*, 290, 716.
Alida, *182–*, 742.
Allen, *1786*, 284, 285, 698.
Allyn, *177–*, 265, 652.
Althea, *1794*, 811.
Amanda, *181–*, 566.
Amelia, *1738*, 182.

Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bulkileh, Buckley. See also Buckley.
Amelia, *1757*, 184, 333.
Amelia, *1776*, 182, 324, 805.
Amelia, *1782*, 281, 691.
Amelia, *1801*, 559.
Amelia, *1819*, 806, 810.
Amelia (Bradley), 182, 323, 324.
Amelia-Ann, *180–*, 691.
Amelia-Josephine-Maria, *1815*, 736.
Amelia-Martha (Daggett), 648.
Amelia R., *183–*, 276, 684.
Amos, *182–*, 687.
Amos-Marsh, *1808*, 561.
Amy, *1737*, 237.
Amy, *1745*, 881, 882.
Anastasia (Crittenden), 698.
Andrew, *1717*, 159.
Andrew, *1743*, 238, 556, 557.
Andrew, *1774*, 240.
Andrew, *1785*, 557.
Andrew, *1789*, 563.
Andrew, *180–*, 548.
Andrew, *182–*, 549,
Andrew-Jackson, *1819*, 728.
Anne, 5, 45, 889.
Ann, *1739*, 183, 324.
Anna, *1747*, 174, 289.
Ann, *1753*, 173, 174, 294.
Ann, *1761*, 183, 330.
Anna, *1770*, 292.
Anna, *1785*, 327, 818.
Anna, *1787*, 553.
Anna, *1789*, 553.
Anna, *1791*, 292, 293.
Anna, *1793*, 551, 554.
Anna (———), 264.
Anna (Brundage), 581.
Ann (Hill), 183.
Anna (Howard), 884.
Anna (Jennings), 559.
Anne (Latimer), 174.
Ann (Miller), 699.
Anna (Osborn), 329, 818.
Anna (Pike), 822.
Anna (Rowley), 717.
Anne (Sexton), 884.
Anne (Try), 114, 115.
Ann (Wright), 307.
Ann-Conklin, *1775*, 883.
Anna-Eliza, *1808*, 734.
Ann-Eliza (Fanning), 656, 659, 892.
Ann G. (Penny), 812.
Ann-Hall, *1807*, 326, 817.
Anna-Hill, *1780*, 325, 326.
Anna-Lorinda, *1826*, 580.
Anna-Maria, *1806*, 712.
Anna T.[8], 727.
Anna W., 659.
Annie, *181–*, 549.
Annie, *182–*, 549.
Archibald, *1792*, 658, 659.
Aristarchus, *1813*, 727.
Arrety, *1794*, 559.
Asa, Rev., *1768*, 175, 176, 299, 300, 301.
Asa, *1774*, 294, 734, 735.
Ashbel, *1792*, 656, 658, 659.
Ashbel L.[8], 656.
Augusta, *1787*, 658, 659.
Augustus-Washington, *1805*, 294, 735.
Aurel (Chapman), 724.
Aurelia, *1809*, 812, 814.
Aurelia, *1810*, 294, 735.
Avis (———), 114, 115.
Azel, *178–*, 885.
Azuba-Emaline (Holbrook), 742.
Barry[8], 717.
Barzillai, Rev., *1780*, 327, 817.
Barzillai, *178–*, 277, 278.
Bathsheba (Sage), 653.
Belinda, *1790*, 269, 665.
Benjamin, *168–*, 880.
Benjamin, *1731*, 166, 265.
Benjamin, *1761*, 264.
Benjamin, *1780*, 265.
Benjamin, *1782*, 265, 657.
Benjamin, *1795*, 554.
Benjamin, *1806*, 731.
Benjamin-Griswold, *1817*, 281, 691.
Benjamin F.[8], 554.
Benjamin-Root, *1772*, 294.
Benjamin-Root, *1776*, 294, 734.
Benjamin S., *1821*, 757.
Betsey, *178–*, 265.
Betsey, *178–*, 293, 294.
Betsey, *1781*, 279.
Betsey, *1793*, 278, 688.
Betsey, *1806*, 301.
Betsey (———), 185.
Betsey (Darling), 301.
Betsey (Dodd), 659.
Betsey (Smith), 565.
Betsey (Taintor), 290.
Betsey-Ann-Frisbie (Cutler), 743.
Betsey F., *1816*, 732, 761.
Betsey-Saba, *1783*, 883.
Betsey-Taintor, *1803*, 712.
Betty, *1763*, 207, 428.
Betty, *1772*, 290, 710.
Beulah (Henry), 234.
Billy, *1772*, 242, 243, 574.
Bradley, *1765*, 184.
Bradley, *1769*, 184, 331, 333, 334.
Bradley, *1780*, 324.
Bronson, *1811*, 580.
Brownell, *178–*, 265, 657.
Burr, *1777*, 325, 326, 811.
Burrage, *1767*, 170.
Burrage, *1805*, 284, 285, 699.

Burrage, *1836*, 699.
Caleb, *179–*, 573.
Calvin, *1763*, 242, 573.
Calvin-Foote, *1811*, 732.
Caroline, *1798*, 326, 816.
Caroline, *1803*, 810.
Caroline, *1807*, 294, 735.
Caroline, *181–*, 655, 656.
Caroline, *1823*, 336, 837.
Caroline (Beckley) (Hart), 689.
Caroline (Hallam), 265, 892.
Caroline (Miller), 699.
Caroline-Abbey, *1824*, 715.
Caroline-Amelia, *1803*, 725.
Caroline-Hart, *1812*, 281, 691.
Caroline-Kellogg (Benedict), 815.
Caroline M., 659.
Caroline-Maria (Latimer), 659.
Caroline-Silliman, *1813*, 582.
Caroline-Silliman, *1821*, 582, 583.
Carrie M., *1846*, 699.
Catherine, 5.
Catherine, *1778*, 284.
Catherine, *1780*, 284, 698.
Catherine, *1800*, 564, 566.
Catherine (Hill), 183.
Catherine (Judson), 565.
Catherine (Morehouse), 548.
Catharine A., *1815*, 335, 836.
Catherine E., *1834*, 699.
Celinda-Loomis, *1793*, 724.
Charity, *1733*, 159, 160, 243.
Charity, *1803*, 548.
Charles, Dr., *166–*, 117, 127, 136.
Charles, *1703*, 138, 165, 166.
Charles, *1710*, 139, 140, 174.
Charles, *1724*, 148.
Charles, Capt., *1734*, 166, 266, 268.
Charles, Capt., *1752*, 172, 173, 267, 268, 290, 291.
Charles, Lt., *1753*, 174, 175, 296.
Charles, *1760*, 266, 658.
Charles, *1763*, 175, 176, 298, 299, 306.
Charles, *1765*, 207.
Charles, *1774*, 290, 712.
Charles, *1786*, 326.
Charles, *180–*, 335.
Charles, *1801*, 650.
Charles, *1804*, 564.
Charles, *1810*, 300.
Charles, *1815*, 733.
Charles, *1818*, 736.
Charles, *1836*, 699.
Charles-Addison, *1808*, 713.
Charles-Augustus-H.[8], Rev., 656, 659.
Charles C., *1832*, 757.
Charles-Dean, *1810*, 660.
Charles-Edwin, *1798*, 707.
Charles-Edwin[8], Capt., 708.
Charles-Emerson, *1835*, 717.
Charles F., *1838*, 742.
Charles F., *1839*, 823.
Charles H., *1780*, 296.
Charles-Henry[8], 726.
Charles-Leonard, *1843*, 296, 709.
Charles-Sabin, *1832*, 715.
Charles-Seymour, *182–*, 816.
Charles T., *1808*, 725.
Charlotte, *1790*, 299.
Charlotte, *1791*, 328, 834.
Charlotte, *1795*, 291, 373, 718.
Charlotte, *1799*, 285, 700.
Charlotte, *1801*, 652.
Charlotte (Clark), 810.
Charlotte (Mason), 554.
Charlotte (Whitmore), 699.
Charlotte-Abigail, *1804*, 712.
Charlotte-Lucretia (Sterling), 807.
Chauncey, *1741*, 177, 306.
Chauncey, *1782*, 279, 689.
Chauncey, *1790*, 649.
Chauncey, *1798*, 650.
Chauncey, *1828*, 757.
Chauncey-Bowers, *1794*, 306, 307, 756.
Chester, Capt., *1781*, 266, 659.
Chester, *179–*, 291, 717.
Chesterfield, *1784*, 278.
Chloe, *1762*, 168.
Chloe, *1765*, 168, 282.
Chloe, *1784*, 882.
Chloe (Beebe), 712.
Chloe (Hubbell), 582.
Christian (Smith), 167.
Clara, *1818*, 815.
Clara (Hall), 557.
Clara C. (Stark), 708.
Clara-Dorcas, *1777*, 883.
Clarina, *1776*, 183, 324, 809.
Clarina, *1778*, 553.
Clarissa, *1772*, 297, 740.
Clarissa, *1784*, 649.
Clarissa, *1791*, 278, 687.
Clarissa, *179–*, 327.
Clarissa, *1803*, 548.
Clarissa, *1806*, 300.
Clarissa, *1816*, 727.
Clarissa (Edmonds), 757.
Clarissa E., *1835*, 742.
Clarissa-Pamelia, *1809*, 707, 723, 724.
Clarissa-Taintor, *1794*, 724.
Conklin, *1741*, 881, 882, 883.
Conklin, *176–*, 883.
Content (Mix), 649.
Cornelia, *1808*, 580.
Cornelia N. R., *181–*, 300.
Currence-Ann (Booth), 561.

Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bulkileh, Buckley.
See also Buckley.
Cynthia (Bigelow), 731.
Cynthia (Powers) (Rossiter), 712.
Cynthia (Rogers), 730.
Cynthia-Malissa, *1815*, 713.
Cyrus, *177–*, 293.
D. W.[7], *179–*, 561.
Damaris (Wheeler), 557.
Dan, *1784*, 291, 292, 728.
Dan-Alonzo, *1819*, 727.
Daniel, *1625*, 102, 106, 111.
Daniel, *1689*, 134, 143, 159, 160.
Daniel, *1718*, 160, 241.
Daniel, Capt., *1744*, 173, 174, 292.
Daniel, *1751*, 881, 882, 884.
Daniel, *1766*, 293, 730.
Daniel, *1768*, 242, 243.
Daniel, *1769*, 266.
Daniel, *1772*, 265.
Daniel, *1784*, 245, 580.
Daniel, *1800*, 731.
Daniel-Osborne, *1814*, 815.
Daniel-Starling, *1790*, 557.
David, 4.
David, *1711*, 159, 236, 237.
David, *1744*, 237, 550.
David, *1749*, 173, 174, 293.
David, *1766*, 265, 652.
David, *1770*, 549.
David, *1780*, 293, 733.
David, *1791*, 553.
David, *1792*, 559.
David, *180–*, 562.
David-Collins, *1805*, 652.
David-Henry, *1806*, 734.
David-Munson, *1816*, 815.
David-Ward, *1783*, 551.
Deborah, 15, 16.
Deborah, *1761*, 235, 546.
Deborah, *1763*, 549.
Deborah (———), 553.
Deborah (Couch), 236, 549.
Deborah (Langford), 886.
Deborah (Shipman), 881.
Deborah (Silliman) (Couch), 236.
Delia-Catharine (Brown), 725.
Delia-Elizabeth[8], 726.
Delina (———), 723.
Della (Ellison), 741.
Desire, *178–*, 326.
Diana (Williams), 547.
Dimmis, *1766*, 175, 176, 299.
Dimis (Bolles), 739.
Dinah (Bunce), 650.
Dolly (Bartlett), 810.
Dolly (North), 657.
Dorcas, 15, 16.
Dorcas, *1757*, 881, 882.
Dorcas, *1776*, 882.
Dorcas (Conkling), 881.
Dorothy, *1640*, 108, 109, 111.
Dorothy, *167–*, 117, 137.
Dorothy, *1686*, 117, 128, 144.
Dorothy, *1699*, 148, 204.
Dorothy, *1707*, 140.
Dorothy, *1716*, 138, 139, 168.
Dorothy, *1749*, 168.
Dorothy, *1766*, 170.
Dorothy, *1770*, 170, 286.
Dorothy, *1774*, 293.
Dorothy, *1780*, 293, 760.
Dorothy (———), 574.
Dorothy (Olmsted), 292.
Dorothy (Prescott), 117, 138.
Dorothy L., *1814*, 732.
Eben, *1792*, 247.
Ebenezer, *1731*, 158, 235.
Ebenezer, *1766*, 236, 547.
Ebenezer, *1788*, 884.
Ebenezer-Green, *1787*, 557.
Ebenezer-Riley, *183–*, 698.
Ebenezer-Wakelee, *1770*, 557.
Edmund, *1787*, 276, 683.
Edmund-Boardman, *182–*, 687.
Edward, Rev., father of Rev. Peter, 2, 5, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 30, 34, 92, 100, 888, 889, 890, 891.
Edward, Rev., *1614*, 24, 28, 101, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 131.
Edward, *1651*, 115.
Edward, *1668*, 114, 131.
Edward, *1677*, 117, 126, 127, 138.
Edward, *168–*, 115, 136.
Edward, *1708*, 150, 208.
Edward, Maj., *1741*, 166, 167, 263, 267, 268, 290.
Edward, *1751*, 169, 285.
Edward, *1767*, 264, 650.
Edward, *1778*, 886.
Edward, Gen., *1789*, 290, 717.
Edward, *1801*, 650.
Edward, *182–*, 816.
Edward, *1829*, 715.
Edward, *1840*, 699.
Edward[8], Dr., *1833*, 650.
Edward-Brown, *1826*, 717.
Edward-Henry, *1823*, 713.
Edward-Henry, *1828*, 713.
Edward-Rodney, *1789*, 285.
Edward S., *1825*, 823.
Edward S., *1827*, 823.
Edwin, *183–*, 688.
Edwin (colored), 546.
Edwin-Adolphus[8], Rev., 659.
Edwin B., *1835*, 741.
Edwin-Talcott, *182–*, 736.
Eleanor, *1685*, 135.
Eleanor, *1689*, 135.
Eleanor, *1747*, 169, 283.

Eleanor, *1759*, 183, 329.
Eleanor, *177–*, 239, 561.
Eleanor (Meeker), 810.
Eleanor (Sherwood), 565.
Eleazer, *1638*, 108, 109, 111.
Eleazer, *1763*, 240, 563.
Electa (Hunt), 701.
Elias, *1801*, 300, 301.
Elihu, *1804*, 811.
Elijah, *1766*, 291, 292, 723.
Eliphalet, Col., *1746*, 172, 173, 174, 289.
Eliphalet, *1782*, 290, 296.
Eliphalet-Adams, Hon., *1803*, 707.
Elisha, *1801*, 884.
Eliza, *179–*, 559.
Eliza, *1799*, 650.
Eliza, *1816*, 686.
Eliza, *1818*, 715.
Eliza, *183–*, 687.
Eliza (Hunt), 650.
Eliza (Martin), 741.
Eliza (Tracy), 727.
Eliza-Ann (Riley), 698.
Eliza-Fanning[8], 656.
Eliza L., *1798*, 294, 734.
Eliza-Maria, *1820*, 736.
Eliza P. (Hough) (Harkin), 657.
Elizabeth, 11, 15, 17, 24, 34, 826, 889, 890.
Elizabeth, *1638*, 113, 128.
Elizabeth, *164–*, 884.
Elizabeth, *1660*, 114, 115.
Elizabeth, *1694*, 133, 134, 157.
Elizabeth, *1705*, 138, 166.
Elizabeth, *171–*, 115, 136.
Elizabeth, *1712*, 150.
Elizabeth, *1714*, 149, 150, 208.
Elizabeth, *1734*, 206.
Elizabeth, *1741*, 238.
Elizabeth, *1746*, 183, 334.
Elizabeth, *1750*, 239, 561.
Elizabeth, *1751*, 205, 206, 423.
Elizabeth, *1755*, 264, 649.
Elizabeth, *1760*, 174, 175.
Elizabeth, *1764*, 240.
Elizabeth, *1766*, 266.
Elizabeth, *1772*, 240, 566.
Elizabeth, *1777*, 326, 814.
Elizabeth, *1779*, 648.
Elizabeth, *1780*, 247, 582.
Elizabeth, *1781*, 557.
Elizabeth, *1782*, 327.
Elizabeth, *1785*, 325, 812.
Elizabeth, *1808*, 566.
Elizabeth, *1814*, 812.
Elizabeth, *1828*, 708.
Elizabeth, *1860*, 684.
Elizabeth (———), 325, 880, 881.
Elizabeth (———) (Okes), 114.
Elizabeth (Andrews), 564.
Elizabeth (Beers), 564.
Elizabeth (Bradford), 683.
Elizabeth (Brownell), 265.
Elizabeth (Brundage), 581.
Elizabeth (Burr), 184, 324, 325.
Elizabeth (Chapman), 326.
Elizabeth (Flint), 652.
Elizabeth (Fosdick), 649.
Elizabeth (Hallam), 296.
Elizabeth (Lee), 565.
Elizabeth (Lewis), 247.
Elizabeth (Osborn), 239.
Elizabeth (Simons), 708.
Elizabeth (Wakelee), 557.
Elizabeth (Whitehead), 230, 240.
Elizabeth S., *1831*, 823.
Elizabeth T.[8], 727.
Ella (Wood), 715.
Ellen, *1762*, 240.
Ellen, *1779*, 567.
Ellen (Hubbell), 567.
Ellen (Odell) (Fillow), 551.
Ellen J., *1837*, 757.
Ellen-Louise, *183–*, 701.
Ellen M. (Butler), 699.
Emeline, *1798*, 658, 659.
Emeline, *1808*, 301.
Emaline, *1810*, 574.
Emeline, *182–*, 549.
Emeline (Jennings), 564.
Emeline (Wilcox), 732.
Emeline-Cornelia, *1825*, 736.
Emeline-Ursula, *1806*, 724.
Emily, *1822*, 807.
Emily (Mallory), 547.
Emily (Merwin), 823.
Emilie (Tone), 557.
Emily-Abigail (Clark), 691.
Emma-Jane (Whitmore), 699.
Emma L. (Freeman), 686.
Enoch B., *1801*, 740.
Epaphroditus, *1791*, 722, 723.
Erastus, *1798*, 658, 659, 661.
Esther, 822.
Esther, *1684*, 133, 158.
Esther, *1689*, 135.
Esther, *1713*, 158, 233.
Esther, *1746*, 160, 161, 245, 246.
Esther, *1754*, 184.
Esther, *1755*, 235, 546.
Esther, *1763*, 234, 545.
Esther, *1769*, 241, 568.
Esther, *1777*, 558.
Esther, *1778*, 247, 582.
Esther, *1778*, 290, 713.
Esther, *1789*, 328, 822.
Esther, *179–*, 559, 560.
Esther, *1818*, 810.
Esther, *1820*, 822.

Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bulkileh, Buckley. See also Buckley.
Esther (———), 135.
Esther (Bradley), 184.
Esther (Burr?), 133.
Esther (Johnson), 558.
Esther (Morehouse), 806.
Esther (Pendleton), 657.
Esther (Smith), 299, 300.
Eunice, *1702*, 141, 142, 182.
Eunice, *1740*, 237, 550.
Eunice, *1747*, 173, 174, 309.
Eunice, *1753*, 183, 327.
Eunice, *1757*, 242, 572.
Eunice, *1759*, 240.
Eunice, *1772*, 293, 730.
Eunice, *1774*, 266.
Eunice, *1775*, 325.
Eunice, *1780*, 297, 740.
Eunice, *1780*, 559.
Eunice, *1786*, 553.
Eunice, *1800*, 811.
Eunice (Hanford), 141.
Eunice (Howland), 549.
Eunice (Lyon), 557.
Eunice (Robbins), 658.
Eunice (Watrous), 298.
Eunice (Welles), 266, 268.
Eunice-Beers, *1787*, 551.
Ezra, *177–*, 886.
Ezra, *1774*, 882.
Ezra, *180–*, 562.
Fanny, *1781*, 285, 700.
Fanny, *1787*, 884.
Fanny, *1791*, 653, 654.
Fanny, *1793*, 300, 742.
Fanny, *1795*, 574.
Fannie[8], 725.
Fanny (Murray), 822.
Fanny (Wright), 725.
Fayette-Sylvester, *181–*, 717.
Fidelia (Groendycke), 715.
Frances, 15, 16, 21, 23.
Frances, *1787*, 290, 710.
Frances, *1832*, 709.
Frances[8], 733.
Frances-Amelia, *1828*, 281, 691.
Frances-Caroline, *1810*, 713.
Frances-Caroline, *1820*, 713.
Frances-Caroline, *1823*, 717.
Frances-Emeline, *1810*, 726.
Frances-Harriet, *1805*, 735.
Frances-Harriet, *1811*, 736.
Frances-Jane, *1819*, 734.
Frances M. (Penny), 812.
Frances M. (Upson), 565.
Francis, *1757*, 264, 649.
Francis, *1787*, 299.
Francis, *1787*, 328, 822.
Francis, *1788*, 649.
Francis, *1819*, 657.
Francis[8], 554.
Francis H., *1789*, 175, 296.
Frederick, *1772*, 175, 176, 300.
Frederick, *1792*, 284, 285, 698.
Frederick, *1796*, 300, 301.
Frederick-Dennison, *1802*, 300, 742.
Frederick-Treat, *1755*, 170.
Friend-Erastus[8], 656.
Gad, *1779*, 291, 292, 727.
George, *1762*, 265, 655.
George, *1770*, 307.
George, Capt., *1780*, 294, 734, 735.
George, *1784*, 236, 549.
George, *1785*, 653, 654.
George, *1786*, 886.
George, *1800*, 564.
George, *1801*, 298, 741.
George, *181–*, 549.
George, *181–*, 566.
George, *1814*, 657.
George, *1815*, 736.
George, *183–*, 689.
George A., *1838*, 816.
George-Chapman, *1812*, 733, 734.
George-Francis, *1835*, 715.
George-Jarvis, *1802*, 565.
George-Lucius, *1832*, 717.
George-Rose, *1813*, 655, 656.
George W., *1798*, 723.
George W., *1814*, 686.
Gershom, Rev., *1636*, 107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 127, 136, 139; career, 116-126.
Gershom, Capt., *1676*, 117, 128, 141, 182.
Gershom, *1696*, 134.
Gershom, *1709*, 141, 142, 182.
Gershom, Capt., *1709*, 139, 140, 173, 295.
Gershom, *1714*, 138, 168, 169.
Gershom, *1721*, 159.
Gershom, Rev., *1747*, 168, 279, 280.
Gershom, *1748*, 183, 325, 326.
Gershom, *1751*, 182, 183, 323.
Gershom, *1753*, 238.
Gershom, *1763*, 292, 723.
Gershom, *1778*, 324.
Gershom, *1779*, 557.
Gershom, *178–*, 293.
Gershom, *1781*, 559, 560.
Gershom, 561.
Gershom, *1783*, 294.
Gershom, *1784*, 182, 324, 806.
Gershom, *1788*, 294, 736.
Gershom, *1789*, 281, 692.
Gershom, *1789*, 326, 816.
Gershom, *1809*, 806.
Gershom, *1812*, 723.
Gershom, *1812*, 815.
Gershom, *1826*, 822.

Gershom, *1827*, 807.
Gershom, *1834*, 816.
Gershom-Frank[s], Hon., 715.
Gershom-Taintor, *1781*, 290, 714.
Gershom-Taintor, *1822*, 715.
Gilbert-Brush, *1831*, 816.
Giles, *1729*, 166, 264, 265.
Grace, *1670*, 117, 127, 128, 140.
Grace, *1711*, 142.
Grace, *1721*, 141, 142, 183.
Grace, *1745*, 183.
Grace, *1753*, *237*, 552.
Grace, *1770*, 325, 811.
Grace-Joella (Adams), 657.
Grizzel (Thorp), 553.
Gurdon, *1764*, *292*.
Gurdon, *1777*, *292*, 725.
Gurdon-Henry, *1812*, 726.
Hannah, 128, 885.
Hannah, *165–*, 113.
Hannah, *168–*, 133, 134, 141, 157.
Hannah, *1692*, 117, 136, 161.
Hannah, *1719*, 159, 187.
Hannah, *1726*, 142, 143, 184.
Hannah, *1731*, 159, 160, 243.
Hannah, *1746*, *237*, 551.
Hannah, *1758*, 242.
Hannah, *1761*, 238, 560.
Hannah, *1763*, 235, 546.
Hannah, *1768*, 235, 547.
Hannah, *177–*, 883.
Hannah, *1773*, 142, 185, 335.
Hannah, *1775*, 265, 657.
Hannah, *1775*, *297*, 740.
Hannah, *178–*, 294, 734.
Hannah, *1796*, 574.
Hannah, *181–*, 549.
Hannah, *181–*, 689, 892.
Hannah, *1825*, 336, 837.
Hannah (———), 159, 245, 728.
Hannah (Beckwith), 293.
Hannah (Breed), 296.
Hannah (Buck), 659.
Hannah (Davis), 557.
Hannah (Hill) (Meeker), 241.
Hannah (Hoyt), 142, 185.
Hannah (Johnson), 159.
Hannah (Kingsbury), 732.
Hannah (Maltby), 235.
Hannah (Myers), 686.
Hannah (Raymond), 136.
Hannah (Raymond) (Platt), 326.
Hannah (Sherwood), 237, 238.
Hannah (Ward), 142, 143, 159.
Hannah A., *1836*, 741.
Hannah D. (Gardiner), 300.
Hannah-Elizabeth, *1817*, 716.
Happy, *1763*, 184, 333.
Harriet, *1783*, 296.
Harriet, *1786*, 649.
Harriet, *1787*, 291, 292, 728.
Harriet, *1794*, 652.
Harriet, *1795*, 649.
Harriet, *1798*, 334.
Harriet, *1801*, 278, 689.
Harriet, *1805*, 686.
Harriet, *182–*, 687.
Harriet, *184–*, 688.
Harriet (———), 730.
Harriet (Hubbell) (Page), 583.
Harriet (Olmstead), 732.
Harriet (Penfield), 732.
Harriet (Rockwell), 580.
Harriet (Scott), 687.
Harriet-Abbott, *1828*, 698.
Harriet-Abbott, *183–*, 698.
Harriet-Abigail (Miller), 652.
Harriet-Amelia, *1799*, 725.
Harriet-Burnett, *1814*, 728.
Harriet-Green (Newell), 687.
Harriet-Griswold, *1740*, 701.
Harriet-Maria, *1817*, 733.
Harriet T., *1799*, 723.
Harry-Conant[s], Hon., 716.
Harry-Lloyd, *1827*, 736.
Helen (Dill), 715.
Helen (Woodruff), 733.
Helen A., *1827*, 816.
Helen M. (W———) (Reynolds), *727*.
Helena, *1792*, 557.
Henrietta, 877.
Henrietta, *1797*, 811.
Henrietta, *1817*, 582.
Henrietta, *1823*, 583.
Henry, *1789*, 658, 659.
Henry, *179–*, 291, 717.
Henry, *1791*, 722, 723.
Henry, *1793*, 276, 683.
Henry, *1794*, 653, 654.
Henry-Champion[s], *722*.
Henry-Chester, *1820*, 715.
Henry-Daggett[s], Dr., 648.
Henry-Stanley, *1776*, 142, 185, 335.
Henry W., *1833*, 699.
Henry-Williams, *1847*, 683.
Hezekiah, *1713*, 141, 142, 183.
Hezekiah, *1749*, 183, 323.
Hezekiah, *1809*, 810.
Hill, *1764*, 241.
Hill, *178–*, 325, 326.
Hiram, *1805*, 566.
Hiram, *1807*, 298, 741.
Hiram, *1822*, 736.
Hiram, *1823*, 736.
Hiram-Worthington, *1807*, 725.
Honor, *1753*, 264, 648.
Honor, *1774*, 284, 697.
Honor (Francis), 263.
Honor-Francis, *1795*, 650.

Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bulkileh, Buckley.
See also Buckley.
Hope (Warner), 279.
Horace, *1779*, 269.
Horace, *1830*, 701.
Horace-Welles, *1786*, 266.
Horatio-Deming, *1810*, 736.
Hosea, *1756*, 168, 280, 281.
Hosea, *181–*, 281, 691.
Howkin, *1770*, 240, 565.
Hugh, 5.
Huldah, *1764*, 265, 655.
Huldah-Burritt, *1802*, 811.
Humphrey, 2, 5.
Ichabod, *1769*, 293, 730.
Ichabod, Hon., *1798*, 730.
Imogene-Lawrence, *1851*, 701.
Ira, *180–*, 298.
Irene, *1722*, 140.
Isaac, *1735*, 236, 237, 549.
Isaac, *1766*, 549.
Isaac, *1778*, 553.
Isaac, *1783*, 883, 884.
Isaac, *1804*, 301.
Isaac-Newton, *1781*, 175, 176, 299, 301.
Israel, *1762*, 175, 176, 298, 299.
Jabez, *1626*, 111.
Jabez, *1720*, 160.
Jabez, *1723*, 159, 239.
Jabez, *1729*, 159, 160, 242.
Jabez, *1755*, 239.
Jabez, *1759*, 240, 562.
Jabez, *1760*, 242.
Jacob, *178–*, 884.
James, *1729*, 159, 230, 240.
James, *1757*, 176.
James, *1766*, 265.
James, *1768*, 240, 565.
James, *1777*, 277, 278, 685.
James, *1798*, 300, 301.
James, *1799*, 565.
James, *1808*, 740.
James, *1811*, 686.
James, *1829*, 336.
James-Chester, *1779*, 142, 185.
James-Franklin, Dr., 885.
James-Henry, *1799*, 650.
James-Henry^{s}, 650.
James-Morehouse, *1773*, 557.
James-Stanley, *1814*, 335.
James-Whetmore, *1819*, 581.
Jane, *1645*, 112, 113.
Jane, *1713*, 148, 189.
Jane, *1819*, 699, 704.
Jane, *184–*, 741.
Jane (———) (Sterling), 556.
Jane (Burr), 328.
Jane (Sayre), 568.
Jane-Burr, *1834*, 823.
Jane E., *1822*, 686.
Jane S. (Morehouse), 559.
Jehiel, *1745*, 168, 278.
Jemima, *1770*, 882.
Jemima, *1788*, 557.
Jemima (Brooks), 730.
Jemima (Utter), 882.
Jennie (Spicer) (Dorrance), 728.
Jerusha, *1757*, 183, 241, 329.
Jerusha, *177–*, 883.
Jerusha, *178–*, 294, 734.
Jerusha, *1800*, 734.
Jerusha (Barnum) (Benedict), 559.
Jerusha (Root), 294.
Jireh-Isham, *1810*, 733, 734.
Job, *1719*, 881.
Job, *1739*, 881, 882.
Job, *1772*, 882.
Joel, *1754*, 881, 882.
Joel, *177–*, 883.
Joel, *178–*, 562.
Joel-Burr, *1798*, 328, 823.
John, 4, 5.
John, Rev., *1620*, 101, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115, 131.
John, *165–*, 113, 127, 133, 134, 135, 143, 157.
John, *1653*, 115.
John, *1655?*, 113.
John, Lt., *166–*, 880, 881.
John, Capt., *1673*, 29, 130, 131, 149.
John, Rev., *1679*, 117, 126, 127, 137, 139.
John, *168–*, 881.
John, *1687*, 115, 135.
John, *1702*, 134, 160, 245.
John, Col., *1703*, 28, 148, 205.
John, Col., *1705*, 138, 139, 140, 171, 172.
John, *1711*, 158, 233.
John, *1715*, 881.
John, *1716*, 150.
John, *1724*, 150.
John, Capt., *1726*, 166, 263.
John, *1737*, 206.
John, *1738*, 206.
John, Capt., *1738*, 173, 291, 721.
John, *1742*, 173.
John, *1744*, 174, 295.
John, *1749*, 205, 206.
John, *1750*, 264, 648.
John, *1756*, 886.
John, *1759*, 292, 721.
John, *176–*, 883.
John, *1764*, 238, 239, 560.
John, *177–*, 245, 580.
John, *1776*, 648.
John, *1778*, 236.
John, *1785*, 276.
John, *1797*, 428.

John, *1799*, 268, 291, 718.
John, *180–*, 549.
John, *1805*, 547.
John, *1808*, 548.
John, *1811*, 691.
John, *1814*, 660.
John, *1815*, 581.
John, *1821*, 336.
John, *184–*, 741.
John, *1855*, 683.
John-Adams, *1802*, 294, 734, 735.
John-Bunce, *1797*, 650.
John-Charles, *1772*, 289, 707.
John-Ely, *1794*, 883.
John-Francis, *1816*, 822.
John-Griswold, *1785*, 281, 691.
John-Henry, *183–*, 718.
John-Lathrop, *1809*, 652.
John-McClelland, *1840*, 716.
John-Marsh, *1836*, 698.
John-Reed, *1806*, 561.
John-Robbins, *1801*, 725.
John-Robbins, *1805*, 725.
John-Taintor, *1801*, 296, 707, 724, 733.
John W., *182–*, 689.
John-Wells, *1821*, 717.
John-Wilkes, *1770*, 175, 176, 300.
John-Wilkes, *1829*, 742.
John-Wilkes, *1833*, 742.
John-Worthington, *1788*, 723, 724.
John-Worthington, *181–*, 727.
Jonathan, *1718*, 142.
Jonathan, *1719*, 138, 139, 169.
Jonathan, *1732*, 142, 143, 185, 334.
Jonathan, *1751*, 183, 239, 327.
Jonathan, *1753*, 169.
Jonathan, *1756*, 174, 175.
Jonathan, *1759*, 170, 285.
Jonathan, *1767*, 142, 185.
Jonathan, *1777*, 289, 296, 708, 738.
Jonathan, *1783*, 327, 329, 818.
Jonathan, *1786*, 563.
Jonathan-Eliphalet-Adams, *1823*, 708.
Joseph, *1623*, 102, 108, 111.
Joseph, *165–*, 113, 126, 127, 134, 160.
Joseph, *1658*, 115, 136.
Joseph, Capt., *1670*, 130, 131, 147, 148.
Joseph, *1682*, 133, 134, 158.
Joseph, *1719*, 148.
Joseph, *1719*, 158.
Joseph, *1722*, 140.
Joseph, *1740*, 177, 306.
Joseph, *1741*, 182.
Joseph, *1742*, 167, 168, 276.
Joseph, *1749*, 160, 161, 247.
Joseph, *1755*, 237, 553.
Joseph, *1759*, 241, 567.
Joseph, *1767*, 207, 428.
Joseph, *1780*, 882.
Joseph, *1783*, 247, 582.
Joseph, *1789*, 276.
Joseph, *1795*, 554.
Joseph, *1826*, 698.
Joseph, *1851*, 683.
Joseph A., *1843*, 699.
Joseph-Edmund, *1812*, 683.
Joseph-William, *182–*, 582, 583.
Josephine M. (Lord), 717.
Joshua, *1741*, 173, 174, 292, 295, 737.
Joshua, Col., *1778*, 292, 293, 730, 732.
Joshua, *1819*, 732.
Joshua-Robbins, *1770*, 291, 292, 724.
Josiah, *1744*, 160, 161, 245, 246.
Josiah, *1785*, 245, 580.
Judith, 15, 16.
Judith, *1775*, 292, 720.
Judith (Worthington), 291.
Judith W., *1801*, 723.
Julia, *1807*, 686, 892.
Julia, *1807*, 810.
Julia, *181–*, 657.
Julia, *1818*, 580.
Julia, *1819*, 699.
Julia, *183–*, 689.
Julia, *1837*, 709.
Julia, *1839*, 741.
Julia, *1857*, 684.
Julia (———) (Worthington), 707.
Julia (Risley), 686.
Julia-Ann, *1796*, 565.
Julia-Ann (Kellogg), 714-715.
Juliana, *1789*, 290, 710.
Juliette-Baker, *1826*, 715.
Juliette-Sherwood, *1816*, 717.
Julius, *1803*, 278.
Julius, *182–*, 687.
Julius-Huntington, *1815*, 683.
Justus, *1752*, 168, 278.
Justus, *1762*, 266.
Justus, *1795*, 278, 688.
Justus, *1819*, 687.
Justus-Lorey[8], Rev., 687.
Justus N., *1813*, 581
Justus-Robbins, *1813*, 683.
Katharine, *167–*, 117, 126, 127, 138.
Katharine, *1728*, 166, 264.
Kezia, 326.
Laura, *1784*, 269.
Laura, *1787*, 653, 654.
Laura, *1825*, 701.
Laura, *1856*, 684.
Laura (Case), 741.
Laura (Goodrich), 693.
Laura P. (Whitaker), 741.
Lavinia (Strong), 756.
Lavinia T. (Townsend), 812.
Leander-Wright, *1805*, 725.
Leman-Lee, *1829*, 580.
Leonard, *178–*, 279, 689.

Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bulkileh, Buckley.
See also Buckley.
Leonard H., *1791*, 296.
Levi, *1764*, 264, 265, 652.
Levi, *1768*, 549.
Levi, *1795*, 652.
Levi, *1799*, 652.
Levina (———), 561.
Lewis, *1823*, 582, 583.
Lois, *1750*, 237, 552.
Lois, *1777*, 551, 552.
Lois, *1784*, 559.
Lois, *179–*, 562.
Lois, *1796*, 730.
Lois, *1797*, 554.
Lois, *1803*, 731, 760.
Lois (Day), 292.
Lois (Worthington), 734.
Lorey, *1788*, 278, 687.
Lot, *1794*, 564.
Lotty-Marshons, *1788*, 883.
Louis-Carleton[8], 816.
Louisa, *1786*, 269, 664.
Louise (Hide), 732.
Louisa B., *181–*, 734.
Lovel, *178–*, 326.
Lovinia, *1817*, 757.
Lucian (———), 111, 112.
Lucina, *1817*, 336, 837.
Lucina (Baldwin), 573.
Lucinda (Elwood), 580.
Lucius-Constant[10], Dr., 648.
Lucius-Duncan[9], Dr., 648.
Lucius-Edwards, *1824*, 727.
Lucretia, *1791*, 246.
Lucretia (Churchill?) (Riley), 278.
Lucy, *1720*, 140, 177.
Lucy, *1724*, 138, 139, 171.
Lucy, *1749*, 172, 173, 290.
Lucy, *1749*, 175, 176, 297.
Lucy, *1760*, 265, 654.
Lucy, *1770*, 297.
Lucy, *1778*, 297.
Lucy, *1782*, 559.
Lucy, *1783*, 557.
Lucy, *181–*, 298, 741.
Lucy, *181–*, 657.
Lucy, *1823*, 701.
Lucy, *1824*, 732.
Lucy, *183–*, 742.
Lucy, *184–*, 699.
Lucy (———) (Fox), 207.
Lucy (Avery), 175.
Lucy (Banks), 559.
Lucy (Beman), 712.
Lucy (Bennett), 560.
Lucy (Chapin), 298.
Lucy (Robbins), 684.
Lucy (Sperry), 686.
Lucy-Ann, *1834*, 736.
Lucy B., *1818*, 301.
Lucy E. (Mansfield), 650.
Lucy-Jane, *1829*, 301.
Lucy M., *1833*, 741.
Lucy-Marrana, *1796*, 883.
Lucy-Perry (Ide), 687.
Lurania (Belden), 692, 892.
Luther, *1765*, 242, 573.
Luther, *1841*, 741.
Lydia, *1739*, 172, 173, 288.
Lydia, *1753*, 239, 327.
Lydia, *1761*, 170, 285.
Lydia, *1768*, 297.
Lydia, *1781*, 292, 728.
Lydia, *1782*, 327, 818.
Lydia, *1788*, 269, 665.
Lydia, *1798*, 547.
Lydia, *1799*, 300, 301.
Lydia (Adams), 263.
Lydia (Kellogg), 297.
Lydia (Kilbourn), 730.
Lydia (Latimer), 300.
Lydia (Luddington), 886.
Lydia-Ann, *1768*, 289, 706.
Lydia-Smith (Morgan), 707.
Mabel, *1750*, 168, 282.
Mabel, *1761*, 241, 568.
Mabel, *1765*, 240, 564.
Mabel, *1791*, 281, 693.
Mabel (Boardman), 278.
Mabel (Wilcox), 280.
Maltbie, *1770*, 236, 548.
Malvina (Doud), 741.
Malvina-Cordelia, *1829*, 736.
Marcia-Anna, *1816*, 715.
Marcius, *177–*, 177, 306.
Margaret, 5, 888, 889.
Margaret, *1655*, 115.
Margaret, *1673*, 117, 127, 128.
Margaret (———), 127, 733, 734.
Margaret-Maria (———) (Fanning), 655, 656.
Margery, 11.
Maria, *177–*, 290.
Maria, *181–*, 549.
Maria, *182–*, 688, 892.
Maria, *1824*, 822.
Maria (Mason), 717.
Marietta (Townsend), 727.
Martha, 15, 16, 24, 205.
Martha, *1721*, 160, 242.
Martha, *174–*, 149, 208, 428.
Martha, *1742*, 160, 161, 245.
Martha, *1773*, 265, 656.
Martha, *179–*, 884.
Martha, *180–*, 657.
Martha (———), 883.
Martha (Beach), 732.
Martha (Beers), 134.
Martha (Gold?) (Hubbell), 233.
Martha (Legg), 208.
Martha (Marsh), 170, 284.

Martha (Morehouse?), 160, 229.
Martha (Riley), 659.
Martha (Tucker), 683.
Martha (Webb), 812.
Martha (Webster), 655.
Martha (Williams), 277.
Martha A., *181–*, 723.
Martha-Ann, *1814*, 723.
Martha-Edwards, *1827*, 701.
Martha-Goodrich, *1826*, 693.
Martha J. (Nichols), 810.
Martha-Marsh, *1815*, 698.
Martha-Robbins, *1848*, 683.
Martha-Washington (Dimon), 583.
Mary, 15, 16, 888.
Mary, *1615*, 111.
Mary, *1621*, 111.
Mary, *1653*, 113, 131.
Mary, *1721*, 150.
Mary, *1721*, 160, 244.
Mary, *1725*, 166, 263.
Mary, *1729*, 205, 206, 421.
Mary, *1731*, 159, 240.
Mary, *174–*, 149, 208.
Mary, *1741*, 173.
Mary, *1743*, 172, 173, 289.
Mary, *1743*, 882.
Mary, *1755*, 184, 332.
Mary, *1755*, 239.
Mary, *1757*, 240.
Mary, *1762*, 265, 651, 652.
Mary, *1764*, 266.
Mary, *1764*, 549.
Mary, *1772*, 557.
Mary, *1773*, 292.
Mary, *1773*, 882.
Mary, *1774*, 175, 176, 301.
Mary, *1775*, 236, 548.
Mary, *1778*, 276, 682.
Mary, *1779*, 240, 566.
Mary, *1780*, 326, 815.
Mary, *178–*, 293, 733.
Mary, *1785*, 658, 659.
Mary, *1793*, 722, 723.
Mary, *1797*, 725.
Mary, *1803*, 650.
Mary, *1806*, 723.
Mary, *1810*, 815.
Mary, *181–*, 549.
Mary, *1811*, 806.
Mary, *182–*, 701.
Mary, *1825*, 757.
Mary, *1834*, 701.
Mary, *184–*, 699.
Mary, *1850*, 683.
Mary (———) (Clark), 292.
Mary (Adams) (Gardiner), 172.
Mary (Bartram) (Osborn), 326.
Mary (Beers), 553.
Mary (Blair) (Head), 687.
Mary (Bowers) (Hurd), 306, 307.
Mary (Brown), 717.
Mary (Champion), 294, 722.
Mary (Chapman), 883.
Mary (Day) (Noble), 723.
Mary (Edwards), 285.
Mary (Goodrich), 718.
Mary (Green), 556.
Mary (Griswold), 266.
Mary (Gunn), 817.
Mary (Isham), 707.
Mary (Johnson), 692.
Mary (Lawrence) (Bicknell), 683.
Mary (Marsh), 561.
Mary (Mears), 29, 149.
Mary (Morrison), 717.
Mary (Ogden), 563, 810.
Mary (Parsons), 884.
Mary (Robbins), 279.
Mary (Sage), 166.
Mary (Taylor), 731.
Mary (Turner), 574.
Mary (Underwood), 205, 206.
Mary (Waring), 242.
Mary (Wells), 716.
Mary (Williams), 276.
Mary (Zeller), 335.
Mary A. (———), 581.
Mary A. (Varstres), 549.
Mary-Adams, *1770*, 289, 707.
Mary-Amelia, *183–*, 688.
Mary-Anna, *1805*, 884.
Mary-Ann, *182–*, 692, 892.
Mary-Ann, *1826*, 708.
Mary-Ann (Stoddard), 652.
Mary-Bartram (Osborn), 815.
Mary-Bradley, *1805*, 334.
Mary-Buckland, *1825*, 728.
Mary-Caroline, *1821*, 816.
Mary D., *1840*, 699.
Mary-Disbrow (Cole), 716.
Mary-Elisabeth[8], 725.
Mary-Elizabeth (Griffith), 807.
Mary-Elizabeth (Roath), 728.
Mary G. (Brush), 816.
Mary-Griswold, *1783*, 266.
Mary-Jane, *1819*, 717.
Mary-Jane, *1829*, 822.
Mary-Jane, *183–*, 698.
Mary-Jane (Moody), 816.
Mary-Jane (Oliphant), 725.
Mary-Josephine (Meeker), 807.
Mary K. (Adams), 683.
Mary-King (Tuthill), 727.
Mary-Lee[8], 727.
Mary M., *1819*, 336, 837.
Mary-Marcy, *1773*, 883.
Mary-Matilda (Chamberlain), 727.

Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bulkileh, Buckley. See also Buckley.
Mary-Myers, *1815*, 717.
Mary R. (———), 723.
Mary-Sophia, *182–*, 691.
Mary-Sophia, *183–*, 718.
Matthew[8], Hon., 551.
Medad, *1786*, 247.
Mehitabel, *1781*, 265, 652, 653.
Mehitabel (Culver), 688.
Mehitabel (Simmons), 553.
Mehitabel (Williams) (Culver), 278.
Mercy (Chamberlain), 306.
Mercy (Sturges), 549.
Milton[8], 564.
Mindwell, *1765*, 235, 546.
Miranda, *1827*, 580.
Miranda (Thorp), 563.
Miriam, *1738*, 159, 160.
Miriam (Peck), 557.
Molly (Burr), 331, 334.
Morehouse, *1783*, 247.
Morehouse, *1815*, 582.
Morgan-Gardner[8], Gov., 708.
Morgan-Gardner[9], Maj., 708.
Moses, *1727*, 159, 239, 240.
Moses, *1764*, 170, 286.
Moses, *1769*, 240.
Moses, *1776*, 240.
Moses, *178–*, 562.
Moses, *1796*, 564, 566.
Moses, *1801*, 551.
Nabby, *1768*, 292, 720.
Nabby, *1770*, 207.
Nabby, *179–*, 293, 294.
Nabby, *1792*, 428.
Nabby (Grimes), 428.
Nancy, *177–*, 884.
Nancy, *1776*, 278, 685.
Nancy, *1777*, 266.
Nancy, *1779*, 266.
Nancy, *1781*, 269, 664.
Nancy, *1789*, 247.
Nancy, *1818*, 686.
Nancy (———), 335.
Nancy (Bradford), 692.
Nancy (Briggs), 727.
Nancy (Hart), 689.
Nancy (Porter), 725.
Nancy (Riley), 698.
Nancy (Robbins), 683.
Nancy (Snow), 428.
Nancy R., *1822*, 699.
Nancy R., *1829*, 717.
Nathan, *1718*, 158, 233, 234, 235.
Nathan, Rev., *1757*, 238, 557, 559.
Nathan, *1787*, 559, 560.
Nathan-Beman, *1812*, 713.
Nathaniel, 15, 16, 886.
Nathaniel, *1618*, 111.
Nathaniel-Silliman, *1827*, 582, 583.
Nehemiah, *1724*, 160.
Nehemiah-Beers, *1793*, 551.
Nelson, *1793*, 884.
Newton, *180–*, 298.
Noah, *1744*, 177, 307.
Noah, *1772*, 177, 307, 746, 757.
Noah-Edwards, *1843*, 701.
Noah-Summers, *1775*, 557.
Olcott, *1795*, 300.
Olive, *1696*, 133, 134, 157.
Olive, *1725*, 159, 236.
Olive, *1736*, 166, 267.
Olive, *1771*, 239, 541.
Olive, *1776*, 175, 176, 301.
Olive, *1793*, 281, 693.
Olive (Irby), 20, 23, 24, 30, 34, 889, 890.
Olive (Williams), 280.
Oliver, Dr., *1717*, 139, 140, 177, 757.
Oliver, *1744*, 168.
Oliver, *176–*, 306.
Oliver, *1776*, 292, 293, 730, 731.
Oliver, *178–*, 277, 278.
Oliver, *1802*, 731.
Oliver K., *1810*, 812.
Oliver-Pomeroy, *1787*, 267, 268.
Olivia C., *1830*, 741.
Olmsted, *1787*, 730.
Orlando, *1793*, 290.
Orra (Barstow), 727.
Pamela, *1784*, 267, 268.
Pamelia (Loomis), 723.
Parmelia, 580.
Parthenia (Morehouse), 236, 548.
Patience, *1715*, 140, 176.
Patience, *1749*, 174, 295.
Patience, *1774*, 289.
Patience, *1780*, 289, 709.
Patty, *1790*, 285.
Patty (———), 264.
Patty (Arnold), 286.
Paul, 17.
Patience (Prentice), 139.
Penelope (Tryon), 701.
Peter, 3, 4, 5.
Peter, Rev., *1583*, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 54, 55, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 75, 113, 139, 205, 888, 890; career, 92-110.
Peter, Col., *1641*, 112, 113, 126, 129, 135, 148.
Peter, Dr., *1643*, 108, 109, 111, 115, 116, 117, 127, 142, 143.
Peter, *1660*, 127.
Peter, *1664*, 126, 127, 136.
Peter, *1683*, 117, 128, 134, 142, 143, 144, 159, 185.
Peter, *1684*, 134, 142, 143, 159.

Peter, *1710*, 135, 149, 150.
Peter, *1711*, 138.
Peter, *1712*, 138, 166, 167.
Peter, *1712*, 139, 140, 175, 298, 299, 301.
Peter, *1715*, 148.
Peter, *1715*, 159, 237, 238.
Peter, *1716*, 141, 142, 183, 325.
Peter, *1721*, 148, 207.
Peter, *1740*, 206.
Peter, *1744*, 175, 176, 296, 297, 298, 299.
Peter, *1745*, 238, 556.
Peter, *1765*, 142, 185, 335.
Peter, *1769*, 557.
Peter, *1770*, 242, 243, 574.
Peter, *1770*, 297, 739.
Peter, *1775*, 326.
Peter, *1794*, 428.
Peter, *1821*, 822.
Phebe, *1776*, 557.
Phebe (———), 562.
Phebe (Barnum), 560.
Phebe (Burnett), 728.
Phebe (Pulford), 657.
Phebe-Ann, *1779*, 883.
Phidelia, *1815*, 728.
Philemon-Carpenter, *1828*, 816.
Philo, *179–*, 573.
Polly, *1792*, 810.
Polly, *1794*, 246.
Polly (Bennett), 580.
Polly (Williams?), 689.
Polly-Fanny, *1779*, 883.
Prentice, *1772*, 297, 739.
Prescott, *1744*, 166, 268, 269.
Prescott, *1797*, 285, 701.
Priscilla, *1790*, 327, 819.
Priscilla (Sturges), 823.
Priscilla-Lothrop (Burr) (Sturges), 648.
Prudence, *1787*, 285, 700.
Prudence (Welles), 267, 268, 290.
Prudence (Williams), 285.
Prudence-Mary (Warner), 699.
Rachel, *1707*, 141, 142.
Rachel, *1750*, 183, 327.
Rachel, *1782*, 267, 268, 664.
Rachel, *1784*, 328, 867.
Rachel (Pomeroy), 267.
Rachel (Talcott), 136, 141.
Ralph, *1769*, 307.
Ralph, *1783*, 276, 683.
Ralph, *1795*, 298.
Ralph, *1817*, 727.
Ralph, *1849*, 741.
Rebecca, *165–*, 113, 134.
Rebecca, *1681*, 126, 130, 131, 151.
Rebecca, *1696*, 148, 204.
Rebecca, *1709*, 138, 163.
Rebecca, *1730*, 205, 206, 421.
Rebecca, *1737*, 161.
Rebecca, *1740*, 161, 245.
Rebecca, *1760*, 168, 281.
Rebecca, *178–*, 883.
Rebecca (———), 551.
Rebecca (Davis), 554.
Rebecca (Gregory), 551.
Rebecca (Jones) (Minott), 147.
Rebecca (Wheeler), 129.
Rhoda, *1776*, 285, 700.
Rhoda, *1781*, 276, 682.
Rhoda (Griswold), 649.
Rhoda (Jones) (Kellogg), 294.
Rhoda (Preston), 884.
Richard, 3, 4, 5.
Richard, *1824*, 734.
Richard-Ransom, *1789*, 723, 724.
Robert, 3, 4, 45.
Robert, *1719*, 150.
Robert Johns[a], Hon., 726.
Robert-Worthington, *1824*, 728.
Rodney, *1784*, 285.
Roger, 3, 4.
Roger, Maj., *1751*, 140, 173, 174, 292, 294, 722, 734.
Roger, *1778*, 294.
Roger, *1831*, 736.
Roger-Griswold, *1786*, 294, 735.
Rosalie, *1806*, 565.
Rowland, Roland, 5, 888, 889, 891.
Rowland-Taylor, *1836*, 736.
Roxa, *1772*, 267, 268, 663.
Roxana, *1788*, 291, 721, 722.
Roxey (Deming), 688.
Roxey D., 688.
Ruhamah, *1767*, 184, 333.
Ruhamah-Taylor, *1810*, 736.
Ruth, *1752*, 168, 279.
Ruth, *1773*, 241, 569.
Ruth, *178–*, 884.
Ruth, *1800*, 548.
Ruth (Barnes), 549.
Ruth (Jennings), 158.
Sally, *177–*, 883.
Sally, *1779*, 278, 686.
Sally, *1783*, 279.
Sally, *1787*, 285, 700.
Sally, *1788*, 245.
Sally, *180–*, 300, 741.
Sally, *180–*, 562.
Sally (———), 240.
Sally (Dimon), 563.
Sally (Durrin), 335.
Sally (Taintor), 707.
Sally (Taylor), 735.
Salmon-Cone, *1810*, 732.
Salome (Hendrick), 553.

Bulkeley, Bulkley, Bulkileh, Buckley.
See also Buckley.
Samuel, *1726*, 158, 234.
Samuel, *1757*, 235.
Samuel, *1784*, 265, 657.
Samuel, *180–*, 562.
Samuel-Barstow, *1813*, 728.
Samuel-Benjamin, *1814*, 657.
Sarah, 17, 30, 48.
Sarah, *1640*, 113, 132.
Sarah, *1680*, 133.
Sarah, *1694*, 134.
Sarah, *1702*, 140, 171.
Sarah, *1707*, 138, 167.
Sarah, *1712*, 159.
Sarah, *1713*, 159, 237.
Sarah, *1729*, 158, 235.
Sarah, *1733*, 166, 266.
Sarah, *1735*, 173, 291.
Sarah, *1741*, 159, 160.
Sarah, *1742*, 237, 550.
Sarah, *1745*, 177, 291, 307.
Sarah, *175–*, 886.
Sarah, *1750*, 238, 557.
Sarah, *1758*, 239, 562.
Sarah, *1765*, 264.
Sarah, *1768*, 234, 545.
Sarah, *1768*, 306, 756.
Sarah, *1770*, 264, 651.
Sarah, *1771*, 556.
Sarah, *1773*, 236, 548.
Sarah, *1774*, 557.
Sarah, *1776*, 558.
Sarah, *1779*, 292, 729.
Sarah, *1779*, 558.
Sarah [Sally], *1779*, 560.
Sarah, *1780*, 550, 551.
Sarah, *1784*, 553.
Sarah, *179–*, 291, 718.
Sarah, *1792*, 327, 819, 820.
Sarah, *1800*, 547.
Sarah (———), 115, 136, 580.
Sarah (———) (Doane), 306.
Sarah (Babcock), 736.
Sarah (Banks), 182.
Sarah (Bartram) (Rumsey), 183.
Sarah (Beers?), 236.
Sarah (Beers), 551.
Sarah (Chapman), 652, 733.
Sarah (Chauncy), 116.
Sarah (Conklin), 811.
Sarah (Jones), 113.
Sarah (Mallory), 557.
Sarah (Perry), 234.
Sarah (Perry) (Beers), 556.
Sarah (Raymond), 716.
Sarah (Redfield), 810.
Sarah (Smith), 565.
Sarah (Stebbins), 742.
Sarah (Taintor), 291, 719, 721, 724.
Sarah (Turney), 237, 238.
Sarah (Wakeman), 549.
Sarah (Welles), 177.
Sarah (Woodruff), 580.
Sarah (Wright), 648.
Sarah A., *1823*, 812.
Sarah A. (Abell), 740.
Sarah-Abby, *1811*, 725.
Sarah-Ann, *1812*, 335, 836.
Sarah-Ann-Silliman, *1819*, 583.
Sarah B., *1814*, 806.
Sarah B., *1830*, 822.
Sarah B. (Morehouse), 822.
Sarah-Beebe, *1819*, 713.
Sarah-Chauncey, *1784*, 290, 709.
Sarah E. (Harrison), 727.
Sarah F., *1832*, 741.
Sarah-Freelove-Kingsley (Guernsey), 736.
Sarah M., *1803*, 686.
Sarah M. (Edmunds), 757.
Sarah-Maria, *1815*, 734.
Sarah-Sophia, *1813*, 736.
Sarah T., *1823*, 717.
Sereno-Bradley, *1842*, 807.
Serepta (Woodruff), 657.
Serissa (Edwards), 561.
Seth, *1735*, 160, 161, 245.
Seth M., *1805*, 806, 810.
Silas-Butler, *1812*, 660.
Silence, *1716*, 148, 207.
Silence (Jeffrey), 147, 148.
Simeon, *1774*, 268, 269.
Simon-Spalding, *1815*, 728.
Smith, *179–*, 300, 741.
Solomon, Lt., *1747*, 168, 264, 277.
Solomon, *1787*, 290, 716.
Solomon T., *1832*, 717.
Sophia, *1782*, 278, 686.
Sophia, *179–*, 730.
Sophia, *1797*, 653, 654.
Sophia, *1808*, 732.
Sophia (Abell), 740.
Sophia (Foote), 731.
Sophia (Green), 557.
Sophia (Loomis), 734, 735.
Sophia-Adaline, *1808*, 726.
Sophia-Maria, *1811*, 723, 724.
Statira (Hurd), 722.
Stephen, *1749*, 169, 170, 284.
Stephen, *1768*, 265, 655.
Stephen, *177–*, 245.
Stephen, *1776*, 284.
Stephen, *1781*, 882.
Stephen, *1783*, 284.
Stephen, *179–*, 562.
Stephen, *1794*, 565.
Stephen, *181–*, 549.
Stephen, *1825*, 699.
Stephen E., *1824*, 580.
Stiles, *1795*, 565.
Sturges, *1767*, 240.

Sturgis[8], Dr., 549.
Sukey (Snow), 428.
Susan (Hawes), 669, 689.
Susan (Pettit), 691.
Susan (Riley), 284.
Susan-Eliza (Brown), 726.
Susan F., *1841*, 823.
Susan M., *1817*, 301.
Susan-Mansfield, *1825*, 683.
Susan-Mansfield, *183–*, 276, 684.
Susan S., *1822*, 757.
Susan S., *1828*, 816.
Susan W. (———), 301.
Susanna, 886.
Susannah, *1759*, 175, 176, 298.
Susannah (Kirby), 265.
Susannah (Newton), 175, 299.
Susannah (Osborn), 577, 807.
Sylvester, Dr., *1787*, 281, 689, 692.
Sylvester, *181–*, 692.
Talcott, *1724*, 141, 142, 184.
Talcott, *1759*, 184.
Talcott, *178–*, 325.
Temperance, *1778*, 882.
Tertulius, *178–*, 562.
Thankful, *1744*, 168.
Thankful, *177–*, 884.
Thankful (Belden), 168.
Theodosia (Foote), 721.
Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 888, 889, 890.
Thomas, *1617*, 25, 103, 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114.
Thomas, *1657*, 115, 135.
Thomas, *1686*, 135.
Thomas, *1691*, 134, 160.
Thomas, *169–*, 115, 116, 135, 150.
Thomas, *1739*, 166, 263.
Thomas, *1758*, 265, 653.
Thomas, *1767*, 238, 239, 561.
Thomas, *1771*, 142, 185.
Thomas-Goodrich, *1834*, 718.
Thomas H., *1786*, 296.
Timothy, *1774*, 307.
Timothy, *1787*, 182, 324, 577, 807.
Timothy-Wakeman, *1832*, 807.
Turney, *1755*, 238, 558.
Tuzar, *1798*, 565.
Uriah, *1782*, 567, 568.
Ursula, *1783*, 281.
Ursula-Bull, *180–*, 691.
Vashti-Yoma, *1786*, 883.
Vina (Marsh), 560.
Virginia (Johnston), 717.
Wait, *1807*, 284, 285, 699.
Wakeman-Burr, *1812*, 810.
Walter, *1784*, 884.
Walter, *1791*, 565.
Walter, *183–*, 688.
Walter, *183–*, 701.
Walter, *1853*, 683.
Walter-Williams, *1797*, 276, 684.
Ward, *1748*, 237.
Ward, *1782*, 231, 553.
Washington, *1785*, 882.
Wealthy, *1804*, 650.
Wealthy-Ann (Burr), 659.
William, 2, 3, 4, 5, 886, 888, 889, 890.
William, *1741*, 183, 184, 324, 325.
William, *1746*, 175, 176, 297.
William, *1747*, 881, 882, 883.
William, *1754*, 168, 280.
William, *1761*, 292, 294, 721, 722.
William, *1768*, 325, 810.
William, *1781*, 280.
William, *1781*, 649.
William, *1787*, 326, 815.
William, *1787*, 559.
William, *1790*, 810.
William, Col., *1797*, 278, 688, 892.
William, *1797*, 652.
William, *181–*, 692, 892.
William, *1815*, 810.
William, *1816*, 810.
William, *182–*, 689.
William, *1821*, 812.
William, *1827*, 336.
William[8], Dr., 731.
William-Benjamin-Root, *1809*, 294, 735.
William D., *1811*, 301.
William E., *1798*, 731.
William-Edward, *1802*, 735.
William F., *1804*, 723.
William-Fairchild[8], 725.
William G., Dr., *1799*, 300, 742.
William G., *1812*, 669, 689.
William H., *1805*, 281, 691.
William H., *1814*, 574.
William-Henry, *1796*, 568.
William-Henry, *1826*, 816.
William-Henry[8], Hon., 708.
William-Josephus, Rev., *178–*, 327, 819.
William N., *1830*, 757.
William-Riley, *1825*, 686.
William-Samuel, *1786*, 568.
William-Timothy, *1817*, 806.
William-Worthington, *1781*, 883.
William-Worthington, *1792*, 883.
Worthington[8], 725.
Zalmon, *1781*, 183, 324, 810.

Bull, Chloe (Brockett), 495.
Jesse, 495.
Joanne, 19.
John, 680.
Levi, 749.
Lydia (Stow), 680.
Rachel-Henderson (Davies), 749.
William, 19.

Bullard, Harriet-Maria (Bulkeley), 733.
James, 733.
Naomi (Todd), 497.
Timothy, 497.
Bulmer, Stephen, 71.
Bunbary, Alice, 2, 5.
Richard, 5.
Bunce, Abigail (Bulkeley), 733.
Dinah, 650.
George, 689.
Harriet (Bulkeley), 689.
Levi, 733.
Zechariah, 277.
Bundy, Margaret A. (Burt), 836.
Philo, 836.
Bunker, Edward, 24, 28.
Hannah, 28.
John, 24, 28.
Joseph, 28.
Mary, 28.
Burditt, Burdett
Aaron, 407.
Benjamin C., 772.
Caroline-Lord (Barber), 772.
Charles P.[8], 774.
Fanny (Emerson), 384.
Harriet-Flavia (Phelps), 774.
James, 384.
Mary (Emerson), 407.
Burge, Sally P., 631.
Burgess, Downhall, 17, 18.
Burgundy, dukes of, 12.
Burke, Chester, 616.
Mary (Treat), 616.
Burkett, Jane M., *1823*, 705.
John, 704.
John, *1821*, 704.
Julia, *1818*, 704.
Mary (Marsh), 704.
Mary M., *1831*, 705.
Susan, *1825*, 705.
Burleigh, Cecil A., Hon., 531.
Burlingham, Adaline C. (Miller), 685.
C. D., Rev., 685.
Burnap, Abigail, *1752*, 201, 403.
Abigail, *1772*, 402.
Abigail, *1786*, 403.
Abigail (Bickford), 401.
Abigail (Thompson), 402.
Bethia, *1739*, 201, 400.
Caleb B., *1794*, 403.
Cyrus, *1777*, 402.
Elizabeth, *1745*, 201, 400.
Elizabeth, *1779*, 403.
Elizabeth (Brooks), 402.
Fanny-Jane (Buxton), 403.
Francis, *1796*, 403.
George, *1781*, 402.
George-Washington, Rev., *1802*, 403.
Hannah, *1782*, 403.
Hannah (———), 402.
Hephzibah, 200.
Horatio-Gates, *1778*, 402.
Isaac, 201.
Isaac, *1779*, 402.
Jacob, *1743*, 201.
Jacob, Rev., *1748*, 201, 402.
Jacob, *1790*, 403.
John, *1788*, 403.
Joseph, 145.
Joseph, *1747*, 201, 401.
Joseph, *1770*, 402.
Lucy, *1797*, 403.
Martha, *1737*, 201, 399.
Nancy (Williams), 403.
Rebecca, *1745*, 201, 401.
Rebecca, *1784*, 403.
Ruth, *1780*, 403.
Ruth (Hopkinson), 402.
Sarah, *1750*, 201.
Susan, *1791*, 403.
Susanna, *1736*, 201, 399.
Susanna, *1774*, 402.
Susanna (Emerson), 201.
Tabitha, *1741*, 201.
Zoroday, *1783*, 402.
Burnel, Catherine, 73.
Edward, Sir, 73.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 861.
Phebe, 728.
Burnham, Burnam
Benjamin, 171.
Ellen, 674.
Jemima, 385.
Joseph, 412.
Juliette, 665.
Kate (Bulkeley), 171.
Katy (Sherman), 399.
Lois, 407.
Ruth (Emerson), 412.
Susanna, 415.
Timothy, 399.
Burns, Sophronia, 464.
Burr, Abbie, *181–*, 840.
Abel, *1786*, 330.
Abigail, *1776*, 330, 331, 828.
Abigail, *180–*, 864.
Abigail, *1803*, 830.
Abigail, *1805*, 813.
Abigail (Bulkley), 325.
Abigail (Hyde), 813.
Abigail (Jennings), 829.
Adelle (Rightmeyer), 826.
Adiline (Beers), 826.

Alfred, 854.
Alfred, *1790*, 330, 826.
Alfred B., *183–*, 827.
Alfred M., *182–*, 826.
Almira, *1806*, 827.
Almira, *1810*, 828.
Almira (Taylor), 827.
Alva, *1773*, 331, 827.
Anna, *1784*, 330.
Anna, 865.
Ann (Bulkley), 330.
Anna (Darrow), 877.
Anna (Jennings), 347, 864.
Anna M., 864.
Antha, 840.
Arrety (Bulkley), 559.
Asaph, 840.
Augustus, *1813*, 813.
Bradley, *1788*, 330, 826.
Bradley, Rev., *181–*, 826.
Caroline, *1799*, 828.
Carrie J., *1828*, 826.
Charles B., *183–*, 827.
Charles C., *183–*, 829.
Charles W., *183–*, 827.
Charlotte (Pierson), 813.
Clarina, 543.
Clarina, *1782*, 331, 829.
Clarina, *1815*, 828.
Cornelia K., 836.
Daniel, 184, 325.
Daniel, *1794*, 813.
David, 343, 558, 571.
Deborah, 133, 161.
Deborah, *1796*, 330, 827.
Dencey, *1802*, 330.
Ebenezer, 184, 185, 334, 335, 865.
Ebenezer, *1766*, 345, 346, 348, 862.
Ebenezer, *1818*, 863.
Ebenezer[8], 863.
Ebenezer-Ward, *1811*, 813.
Edmond A., *180–*, 828.
Eleanor, *1790*, 331.
Eleanor (Schoonmaker), 826.
Eleazer, *1773*, 346.
Eli[8], 571.
Elisha, 840.
Elisha B., *181–*, 840.
Eliza C., *183–*, 829.
Eliza M., *1826*, 826.
Elizabeth, *1743*, 184, 323.
Elizabeth, *1772*, 331.
Elizabeth, *1779*, 325.
Elizabeth, *1796*, 813.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 826.
Elizur-Baldwin, *181–*, 840.
Elvira, *180–*, 840.
Emaline[8], 571.
Emily, *181–*, 828.
Emily, *182–*, 826.
Emily (Bernard), 828.
Emily (Sherwood), 864.
Enoch-Fitch, Rev., *1818*, 814.
Esther, 133, 558.
Esther, *1777*, 331, 830.
Esther (———), 829.
Esther (Bulkley), 558.
Eunice, 866.
Eunice, *1755*, 184, 332.
Eunice, *181–*, 826.
Eunice (Ogden), 862.
Ezra, 330, 828.
Francis, *180–*, 864.
Francis J., *1832*, 826.
Gershom, *1800*, 830.
Grace, *1753*, 184, 331.
Grace, *1787*, 330, 331, 829.
Grace (Bulkley), 183-184.
Hanford M[8]. Rev., 814.
Hannah, 231-232.
Hannah, *1780*, 346, 864.
Hannah (Bulkley) (Morehouse), 142, 184, 185, 334, 335.
Hannah-Allen (Osborn), 865.
Harriet, *183–*, 826.
Harriet A. (Lord), 814.
Henrietta, *1791*, 813.
Henrietta (Bulkley), 582, 583, 877.
Henry, *182–*, 864.
Hetty E. (Thorp), 813.
Horace, *1806*, 330, 827.
Horace C., *184–*, 827.
Huldah (Gregory), 826.
Ida E. (Foskett), 813.
Increase, 328, 330.
Isaac, *181–*, 864.
Isaac, *183–*, 826.
Isabella (Fallett), 813.
Jabez, *1825*, 877.
James-Green, Col., *180–*, 828.
Jane, 328.
Jane, *181–*, 330.
Jane (Banks), 343.
Jane A., *183–*, 829.
Jane T. (Gray), 813.
Jehu, 133.
Jesse, *1792*, 330.
John, 184.
John, *1751*, 184, 331.
John, *1784*, 331.
John, *182–*, 826.
John A., *183–*, 827.
Jonathan, *1769*, 325, 812.
Jonathan, *1800*, 330.
Jonathan, *1807*, 813.
Julia, *181–*, 864.
Julia-Ann (Raymond), 854.
Julia-Maria (Beers), 863.
Juliana, *181–*, 828.
Levi, 877.

Burr, Levi, *1808*, 828.
Levi W., *1818*, 877.
Louis, *184–*, 827.
Lydia, *1793*, 330.
Margaret J., *184–*, 827.
Martha, *1785*, 331.
Martha, *1797*, 813.
Martha, *1806*, 830.
Martha (Edwards), 813.
Martha (Godfrey), 331.
Martha (Morton), 826.
Martha (Turney), 826.
Martha C. (Eastlack), 813.
Mary (Banks), 570, 571.
Mary (Hanford), 813.
Mary (Osborn), 337, 840.
Mary A., *183–*, 827.
Mary A. (Berry), 828.
Mary A. (Curtis), 840.
Mary A. (Jennings), 813.
Mary E. (Norris), 830.
Mary E. (Staples), 813.
Mary F. *1839*, 826.
Mary-Frances, *1816*, 877.
Mary J. (Campbell), 827.
Mary N., *180–*, 840.
Mary S., *182–*, 829.
Mercy, *1772*, 331.
Mindwell (Banks), 330.
Molly, *1780*, 331, 334.
Morris, 559.
Nancy (Sherman), 840.
Nathan, *1773*, 331.
Nathan, *1787*, 331.
Nehemiah, Ens., 187, 345, 346.
Nehemiah, *1765*, 346.
Nehemiah, *1769*, 346.
Noah, *1775*, 346.
Noah, *1777*, 346, 347, 864.
Noah-Platt, 883.
Oliver, *181–*, 864.
Ozias-Osborn, *180–*, 840.
Peter, 133.
Polly, *182–*, 826.
Polly (Durfee?), 346.
Polly (Sherwood), 826.
Priscilla, *1793*, 331.
Priscilla-Lothrop, 648.
Ravenscroft, *183–*, 829.
Rebecca (Bulkley), 883.
Sally, *1804*, 863.
Sarah, 344.
Sarah, *1771*, 346, 863.
Sarah, *1802*, 813.
Sarah, *181–*, 864.
Sarah (Bennett), 829.
Sarah (Dimon), 862.
Sarah (Osborn), 187, 345.
Sarah (Redfield), 812.
Sarah-Dimon, *1795*, 862.
Sarah-Dimon, *1805*, 863.
Selleck, *1774*, 331, 829.
Selleck, *1808*, 830.
Seth, *180–*, 864.
Seth-Samuel, Capt., 158.
Sherwood, *181–*, 826.
Sturges, *1812*, 863.
Susan, *1801*, 830.
Talcott, *1746*, 184, 330.
Talcott, *1771*, 331.
Talcott, *1780*, 330, 331, 828.
Talcott, *1804*, 827.
Talcott, *1819*, 828.
Thomas, *1764*, 346.
Wakeman, 583.
Wakeman[8], 571.
Wealthy-Ann, 659.
William, *182–*, 826.
William, *1825*, 826.
William A., *180–*, 828.
William-Hanford, *1808*, 813.
William N.[9], Rev., 830.
Willis[8], 571.
Zalmon, *1773*, 325, 813.
Zalmon-Barlow, Rev., *1812*, 813.
Zalmon-Munson, *180–*, 840.

Burrill, Lydia, 376.

Burritt, Grace (Burr), 829.
Rebecca, 636.
Wakeman, 829.

Burroughs, David, *1764*, 477.
Elizabeth (Brown), 476.
Eunice, *1761*, 477.
Francis, 130.
Isabella, 555.
Mary (Jennings), 477.
Pamelia (Turney) (Higby), 477.
Stephen, 476.
Stephen, *1763*, 477.
Stephen H., 827.

Burt, Almaretta (Stafford), 835.
Amelia (Benedict), 835.
Artemisia (Noyes), 835.
Bradley-Benedict, *1814*, 835.
Erastus-Park, *1816*, 836.
Flavia, 773.
George W., 835.
James, 723.
Jane-Golding (Cramp), 836.
Margaret A., *1819*, 836.
Martha A. (Bulkeley), 723.
Norman, *1813*, 835.
Zilpha, 363.

Burton, Fanny, 684.
Lydia, 392.
Ruth, 336.

Bush, Harriet, 640.
Jane, 611.
Bushnell, Martha, 362.
Bussey, Andrew, 46.
Butler, Abigail, *1785*, 288.
Amelia-Ann (Bulkeley), 281, 691.
Anna, 785.
Anna (Marsh), 170, 171, 287.
Anselma, *1802*, 288.
Azubah, 288.
Benjamin, 171.
Betsey, 785.
Caroline-Hart (Bulkeley), 691.
Catharine (Hurlbut), 642.
Charles, 171.
Cornelia, *1812*, 682.
Cyrus, *1799*, 288.
David, 171.
Dorothy, 684.
Edward, 710.
Elizabeth, 73.
Elizabeth P. (Adams), 682.
Ellen, 710.
Ellen M., 699.
Emmera, *1792*, 288.
Erastus, *179–*, 288.
Eunice-Robbins, *1814*, 682.
Frances, 710.
Frederick R., *1823*, 287, 705.
George, 710.
Gertrude, 710.
Harriet, *180–*, 288.
Harriet-Louisa (———), 705.
James, Earl of Ormond, 72, 73.
Jane, 3.
John, Sir, 74.
Joseph, 276, 682.
Joseph-Henry-Bulkeley, *1817*, 682.
Julia-Ann, *1809*, 276, 682.
Juliana (Bulkeley), 710.
Lucy, *1792*, 288.
Lucy (Bulkeley), 171.
Margaret, 74.
Mary (Bulkeley), 276, 682.
Mary-Williams, *1805*, 682.
Merritt, 642.
Moses, 171.
Nancy, *1788*, 287, 288.
Nancy, *1819*, 682.
Naomi, *1752*, 179, 180, 317, 781.
Naomi (Kilbourn), 179, 317.
Norman, 281, 691.
Norman, *1798*, 287, 288.
Orpha (Robbins), 705.
Petronilla, 72.
Philip, 691.
Rhoda, *1796*, 288.
Roxy, *1789*, 288.
Ruth (Russell), 288.
Samuel, Capt., 179, 317.
Samuel, 647.
Simeon, 170, 287.
Stephen, *1764*, 171, 288.
Steuben, 710.
Ulysses, *1795*, 287, 705.
William, Sir, 3.
William, 710.
William, *1790*, 287, 288.
Butman, Sarah, 415.
Buttles, Arora, 800.
Harriet (Kilbourn) (Case), 800.
Button, Bedotha (Dayton), 492.
Elijah, *181–*, 685.
Emery, *1798*, 685.
Emy, *181–*, 685.
Fanny, *1805*, 685.
George, 685.
George, *1802*, 685.
Jedediah, 492.
Josiah, 281, 691.
Lois (Bulkley), 562.
Nancy, *1807*, 685.
Rebecca (Miller), 685.
Thankful, *1800*, 685.
Ursula-Bull (Bulkeley), 281, 691.
William-Pitt, 562.
Buttricks, Buttrick
Abigail (Kilbourn), 784.
Edward, 784.
Jane (Whitman), 460.
Jonathan, 460.
Buxton, Fanny-Jane, 403.
Byington, Anna, 789.

Cable, Aaron, 549.
Joseph, 807, 808.
Mary (Bulkley), 549.
Mary (Hall) (Brown), 219, 473.
Priscilla (Oysterbanks), 807, 808.
Sarah, 553.
William, 219.
Cadwell, Betsey, *178–*, 651.
Buckley, *1757*, 264, 651.
Elias, 264.
Enoch, 264.
Hannah, 264.
Henrietta, 264,
Jerusha, 264.
John, 264.
John-Ashley, *1780*, 651.
Katharine, 264.
Katharine (Bulkeley), 166, 264.
Polly, 264.
Rachel, 264.
Roland, 264.
Sally, *178–*, 651
Sarah (Ashley), 651.
Timothy, 264.

Cady, Aurelia (Treat), 610.
Philo-Hulbert, 610.
Ruth, 671.

Calkins, Jemima, 601.

Call, David, 374.
Elizabeth, *1753*, 374.
Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 151, 208.
Rebecca, *1756*, 374.
Rebecca (Edwards), 374.
Thomas, 208.

Calveley, George, Sir, 57, 62.

Calverley, Anne, 135.

Camp, David, 638.
Hannah-Maria, 638.
Julius, 242.
Lydia-Caroline (Baldwin), 638.
Mary-Ann, 639.

Campbell, Ann (———) 638.
Elizabeth (Emerson) (Kenney), 378.
Mary J., 827.

Candee, Julius, Hon., 838.
Lucia M., (Osborn), 838.
Nancy, 636.

Canfield, David, 574.
Martha, 640.
Mary, 685.
Philo, Rev., 586.
Sarah, 872.
Urilly (———), 574.

Cannon, Ira, *232*, 542.
Olive (Beers), *232*, 542.

Capet, kings of France, 11, 12.
descent of Grace Chetwood, 85.

Capon, Samuel, 433.

Carew, Edward, 348, 865.

Carhartt, Elma, 809.

Carington, family, 62.

Carminowe, Thomas, 8.

Carolingians, kings.
descent of Grace Chetwood, 86.

Carpenter, Abby-Jane (Bulkley), 817.
Elizabeth-Jane, 863.
Henry M., 817.
Rosanna M. (Osborn), 838.

Carr, Elizabeth (Whitman), 464.
William P., 464.

Carriel, Caryill
Aaron, *1765*, 423.
Anna, *1755*, 423.
Jane, *1758*, 423.
Jane (Dwight), 423.
Lucy (Grosvenor), 436.
Mary, 423.
Nathaniel, Ens., 423.
Peter, *1753*, 423.
Phebe, *1771*, 423.
Rachel, *1760*, 423.
Rebecca, *1767*, 423.
Sally (Woodbury), 423.
Timothy, *1763*, 423.

Carrier, Eliza, 706.
Harriet L.^{s}, 745.
Helen E., 745.
Joseph, 765.
Margery, 765.
Thomas, Dea., 765.
William, 745, 746.

Carrington, Alling, 526.
Huldah (Perkins), 526.

Carroll, Anna (Stratton), 876.
David B., 779.
Enos, 876.

Carter, Abigail (Nichols), 397.
Calista, 716.
Lydia, 405.
Rebecca, 405.

Cartwright, John, 5, 889.

Case, Calvin H., Dr., 800.
Douglass^{s}, Dr., 800.
Harriet (Kilbourn), 800.
Laura, 741.
Naomi, 801.
Rosetta, 493.

Casey, Freelove (Treat), 616.

Cash, Louisa B. (Bulkeley), 733, 734.

Cass, Ruth, 789.

Castell, Constance, 41, 42.
Edmund, 41, 42.
Elizabeth, 41, 42.
Martha, 41, 42.
Mary, 48.
Robert, 41, 42, 48.

Casterlain, Rhoda, 610.

Castle, Andrew, Dr., 531.

Catland, Elizabeth (———), 378.

Catlin, Abijah, 647.
Cornelia (Baldwin), 638.
Isaac, 803.
Orinda (Williams), 647.
Prudence (Williams), 647.
Rebecca (Dewey), 803.
Sheldon, 638.

Chalker, Maria S., 667.

Chamberlain, Caroline, 832.
Eliphalet, 297.
Lucy (Kellogg), 297.
Malina (Treat), 603.
Mary-Matilda, 727.
Mercy, 306.
Philander, 603.

Chambers, Francis, 688.
Mary-Amelia (Bulkeley), 688.
Champion, Epaphroditus, Gen., 722, 723.
Henry, Col., 722.
Henry, Gen., 722.
Mary, 294, 722.
Champlain, Salome-Fidelia, 703.
Chandler, Betty, 400.
Joseph, 521.
Patience-Mary (Andrews), 521.
Sarah, 407.
Susannah, 497.
Chantrell, John, 27.
Chapin, Abner, 503.
Albert, 628.
Ellen, 622.
Harriet, 667.
Honor-Francis (Bulkeley), 650.
Joel, 650.
Lorinda (King), 628.
Lucy, 298.
Martin, 497.
Zerviah (Todd), 497.
Chaplin, Betsey, 421.
Cebria, 533.
Sarah (Pluymert), 533.
Chapman, ———, 565.
Abigail, *1795*, 330.
Abigail, *1799*, 330, 825.
Abigail (Goodrich), 597.
Albert-Bulkeley, *1830*, 775.
Alfred-Ferdinand, *1814*, 824.
Amanda, 774.
Amelia M., *1827*, 693.
Ann-Augusta, *1849*, 825.
Anna B., *1781*, 329.
Ann-Eliza, *1825*, 825.
Ann W. (Anderson), 824.
Ashbel, Lt., 313.
Ashbel, *1790*, 313, 774.
Aurel, 724.
Betsey, 852.
Carlos, *1792*, 313, 774, 775.
Caroline, *1793*, 313, 774, 776.
Caroline-Amelia, *1816*, 709.
Caroline-Eliza, *1832*, 774.
Catherine (Grant), 824.
Catherine-Ann (Davis), 824.
Celinda-Loomis (Bulkeley) (Porter), 723, 724.
Charity, *1797*, 330.
Charity (Weeks), 824.
Charles, 709.
Charles-Huston, *1818*, 709.
Charlotte D., *1833*, 825.
Charlotte-Maria, *1834*, 774.
Clarissa (Todd), 517.
Cynthia (———), 824.
Dennie, Rev., *1792*, 330, 824.
Eleanor, *1786*, 330.
Eleanor (Bulkley), 329.
Electa, 774.
Elizabeth, 326.
Elizabeth, *1791*, 330, 824.
Elizabeth (———), 824.
Elizabeth (Foster), 646.
Elizabeth-Rosel, *1841*, 825.
Epaphras, 597.
Eveline C. (Whipple), 774.
Frances (Washburn), 825.
Frances F., *1830*, 825.
Frances-Washburn, *1835*, 826.
Francis-McShane, *1813*, 709.
Francis-McShane, *1814*, 709.
Francis-Novatus, *1836*, 774.
Frederick-Augustus, *1832*, 775.
George-Edward, *1811*, 824.
Georgiann, *1836*, 825.
Hannah (Judson), 824.
Harriet (Bennet), 709.
Harvey-Holkins, *1838*, 776.
Hector B., *1828*, 825.
Henry B., *1825*, 693.
Henry-Emmons, *1809*, 824.
Huldah (Brown), 709.
James-Dyar, *1811*, 709.
James-Lovell, *1784*, 330, 824.
James-William, *1808*, 824.
John-Bulkeley, Col., *1799*, 313, 775.
John-Edwin, *1836*, 776.
Jonah, 652.
Joseph, Rev., *1801*, 330, 825.
Josephine, *1845*, 825.
Julia-Ann, *1825*, 774.
Junius-Leverett, *1828*, 774.
L. F., 772.
Louisa M. (Hammond), 709.
Lovell, 329.
Lucius-Bulkley, *1823*, 774.
Lucy, 410, 640.
Lucy, *1801*, 313, 776.
Lucy A. (Truesdell), 772.
Lydia, *1795*, 313, 775.
Lydia (Dwight), 775.
Lydia (Holkins), 775.
Lydia (Lord), 178, 313.
Lydia-Aurelia (Lord), 775.
Lydia-Dwight, *1842*, 776.
Lydia-Louise, *1834*, 776.
Maria-Louisa (Lewis), 709.
Martha-Lewis, *1826*, 826.
Mary, 883.
Mary (Adams), 776.
Mary (Townsend), 709.
Mary-Anderson, *1835*, 825.
Mary-Ann, *1824*, 825.
Mary-Ann, *1840*, 825.

Chapman, Mary-Buell, *1796*, 313, 775.
Mary-Cooper, *1824*, 826.
Mary R. (More), 709.
Olive (Bulkeley), 281, 693.
Olive C. (Wilson), 774.
Orlando-Bulkley, *1821*, 709.
Patience (Bulkeley), 709.
Phebe (Stanbury), 792.
R. Imogene, *183–*, 774.
Revilo, 281, 693.
Russell, 724.
Samuel, 517.
Sarah, 652, 733.
Sarah, J., *1828*, 693.
Sarah-Louise (Vandercook), 775.
Sophia, 640.
Susan-Maria (Emmons), 824.
Tiley, 646.
William, 596.
William, *1789*, 330.
William D., *1830*, 774.
William-Frederick, *1823*, 825.

Chappell, Jonathan, 724.
Sophia-Maria (Bulkeley), 724.

Charlton, Alan, 12, 13.
Alan, Rev., 11.
Alice, 14.
Anna, 12, 13.
Anne, 2, 9, 10, 13, 14.
Cecelia, 14.
Edward. Baron, 13.
Elena, 12.
Elizabeth, 14.
John, 12, 14.
John, Baron, 12.
Richard, 2, 9, 10, 13, 14.
Robert, 13, 14.
Thomas, 12, 13.
William, 13, 14.

Chase, David-Hall, *1774*, 436.
Dudley, 436.
Dudley T., 671.
George-Thorndike, Dr., 830.
Gratia, *1782*, 436.
Hannah (Ralston), 436.
Harriet (Savage), 676.
Henry-Savage[8], 677.
Irah, Rev., 676, 677.
Jonathan, Gen., 433, 436, 437.
Jonathan, *1771*, 436.
Lebbeus-Hall, *1779*, 436.
Nancy, 436.
Nathan-Buckley[8], 436.
Nizaula (March), 436.
Pamelia, *1780*, 436, 437.
Samuel, 436.
Sarah (Hall), 436.
Sarah-Hall, *1776*, 436.
William-Leverett[9], 677.

Chatfield, Lucy B. (Goodrich), 771.
Marietta S., 636.
Thomas-Ives, 771.

Chatterton, Isaac, 521.
Mary (Todd), 521.
Rhoda (Hotchkiss), 476, 512.
Samuel, 476, 512.

Chaucer, Geoffrey, 7.

Chauncy, Chauncey
Anna (Brown), 478.
Catherine (Sickles), 478.
Charles, Rev., 40, 125, 126.
Charles-Wolcott, *1767*, 478.
Elizabeth, *1764*, 478.
Henry, 40.
Ichabod-Wolcott, *1784*, 478.
Isaac, 126.
Isaac, Com., *1772*, 478.
Israel, Rev., 113, 121.
John, 40.
Lucy-Ann, *1778*, 478.
Nathaniel, 126.
Parnel, *1763*, 478.
Polly, *1769*, 478.
Robert, *1774*, 478.
Sally, *1781*, 478.
Sarah, 116.
Walter, 40.
Wolcott, 478.

Chaworth, Thomas, 73.

Chedle, Agnes, 3.

Cheek, Marion-Adolphus, Dr., 529.

Cheney, Sarah E., 373.

Chery, Margaret, 44.

Chester, Earl of, 6.

Chetwood, Abigail, 58, 64.
Anne, 57.
Beatrice, 58, 64.
Catherine, 57.
Constantia-Elizabeth, 57.
Dorothy, 58, 64.
Elizabeth, 56, 57, 61.
Frances, 57, 59.
George, Sir, 55.
Grace, 17, 54, 55, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 66, 75, 82, 92, 102, 104, 107; descents from Magna Charta Barons, 76-80; royal descents, 80-89.
Jane, 58.
Johanna, 55.
John, 55, 56, 58, 61, 64.
Jonathan, 57.
Knightley, 57.
Lucy, 55.
Margery, 56.
Mary, 58.
Nicholas, 55.
Olive, 55.

Ralph, 55.
Richard, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 66, 97.
Robert, 55, 57, 58, 64.
Roger, 54, 56, 62.
Thomas, 54, 56, 57, 64.
Tobias, 58, 64.
William, 57.
Chetwood-Aiken, John-Chetwood, 57.
Chidsey, Abram, 782.
Emily (Bulkley), 807.
Isaac, 807.
Child, Calvin-Goddard, Hon., 537.
David, 190, 357.
Fanny (Gridley), 669.
Hannah (Tryon), 592.
Mehitabel (Damon) (Bancroft), 190, 357.
Sally, 422.
Thomas, 592, 669.
Chilson, Elizabeth, 591.
Chilton, John, 18.
Chipman, Rowena (Baldwin), 634.
William, 634.
Church, Abigail (Foote) (Dayton), 489.
Elizabeth, 693.
Frances A. (Lord), 314, 315, 764.
Churchill, Anna (———), 780.
Catharine (Smith), 670.
Chloe (Deming), 790.
Emily (North), 688.
Hannah, 782.
James, *1782*, 315, 780.
Jesse, 670.
Joseph, 315, 780.
Joseph, *1780*, 315, 780.
Lucretia, 278.
Rhoda (Goodrich), 315, 780.
Samuel C., 688.
Sarah, *178–*, 315, 780.
Solomon, 790.
Clapham, Rebecca, 134.
Clapp, Lydia, 373.
Mary, 379.
Clare, ———, 58.
Gilbert fitz Richard, 60.
Gilbert, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 76.
Richard, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 76.
Richard 'Strongbow', 60.
Roheise, 60.
Clark, Clarke
———, 590.
Abi (Richardson), 452.
Abraham, 653.
Alletta (Baldwin), 635.
Alonzo A., 757.
Andrew, *1786*, 452.
Ann, 531.
Ann (Frie), 215.
Ann (Harris), 450.
Azubah, *1798*, 456.
Azubah (———), 456.
Benjamin, *1731*, 152, 153, 217.
Benjamin, *1758*, 217.
Betsey, *1807*, 456.
Betsey (Hamilton), 450.
Betsey (Wright), 456.
Betty (Kidder), 455.
Bridget (Reading), 452.
Bunker, *1745*, 152, 153, 215, 216.
Charlotte, 810.
Chauncey, 794.
Clarissa, 655.
Clarissa, *1794*, 456.
Daniel, 297, 739, 740.
Dinah (Bishop), 485.
Edward, 889.
Eleanor, *1805*, 456.
Elihu, 306.
Eliza, *1799*, 455.
Elizabeth, 35.
Elizabeth, *1681*, 132, 152.
Elizabeth, *1720*, 153, 216, 217.
Elizabeth, *1763*, 449.
Elizabeth, *1774*, 452.
Elizabeth (Fairclough), 46.
Elizabeth (Howe?), 152.
Elizabeth (Osborn), 861.
Emeline (Shed), 456.
Emily-Abigail, 691.
Esther, 291.
Eunice (Hart), 794
Eunice P., 745
Frances-Amelia (Bulkeley), 691.
George, *1802*, 456.
Hannah (Bulkeley), 297, 740.
Hannah (Pelton), 613.
Hannah (Pettingill), 452.
Harriet, *1801*, 455.
Henry, *1780*, 450.
Isaac, Lieut., *1743*, 152, 215, 216, 452.
Isaac, *177–*, 452.
Isaac-Bowen, *1779*, 450.
J. M., 861.
James H., 842.
Jeremy, *1789*, 452.
Jesse, *1783*, 452.
John, 35.
John, *1761*, 217, 455.
John, *1792*, 455.
John, *1796*, 455.
Jonas, Col., *1684*, 132, 152.
Jonas, *1716*, 152, 153, 215, 216.

Clark, Clarke
Jonas, Rev., 449.
Jonas, *1760*, 449.
Jonathan, *1776*, 452.
Jonathan, *1786*, 452.
Joseph, *1772*, 217, 456.
Josiah, *1775*, 217.
Laurana (Baldin), 455.
Lovinia (Bulkeley), 757.
Lucy, *1679*, 132, 151.
Lucy, *1721*, 153, 216.
Lucy, *1767*, 450.
Lucy (Bowes), 449.
Lucy (White), 654.
Lydia, *1768*, 450.
Lydia, *1770*, 451.
Lydia, *1792*, 456.
Lydia, *1796*, 456.
Lydia (Fletcher), 451.
Margaret, *1687*, 132.
Margaret, *1692*, 132, 153.
Martha, *1770*, 450.
Mary, 515.
Mary, *1711*, 153.
Mary, *1718*, 153, 215.
Mary, *1762*, 449.
Mary, *1772*, 452.
Mary (———), 292.
Mary (Brown), 451.
Mary (Bulkeley), 131.
Mary (Farwell), 215.
Mary (Rogers), 451.
Mary-Ann, 582.
Moses, 485.
Nancy, *1809*, 456.
Nancy (Northrup), 842.
Oliver, *1741*, 215.
Oliver, *1779*, 452.
Ornan, 653, 654.
Pamelia (Thorndike), 452.
Patience (Hollister), 621.
Patty, 675.
Peter, *1765*, 450.
Rebecca, *1724*, 153.
Rebecca, *1788*, 452.
Rebecca (———), 456.
Rebecca (Emerson), 373.
Rhoda, *1778*, 452.
Richard, *1763*, 217, 455.
Rufus-Kittredge, *1812*, 456.
Sally, *1778*, 217, 456.
Sally, *1781*, 452.
Sally (Conant), 449.
Sally (Doud), 675.
Samuel, *1766*, 217, 456.
Samuel, *1800*, 456.
Sarah, 634.
Sarah, *1769*, 217.
Sarah, *177–*, 452.
Sarah, *1774*, 450.
Sarah (Ames), 455.
Sarah (Boynton), 217.
Sarah (Watts), 449.
Sarah-Bordman, *1794*, 455.
Scotto, 373.
Smith, Dr., 635.
Susan (Grafton), 450.
Thomas, Rev., 112, 131, 132, 153.
Thomas, *1694*, 132.
Thomas, *1713*, 152, 153, 214, 216.
Thomas, *1743*, 152, 215, 216, 451.
Thomas, *1758*, 449.
Thomas, *1759*, 449.
Thomas, *1766*, 451.
Timothy, 675.
Timothy, *1726*, 152, 153, 216.
Timothy, *1768*, 451.
William, 35, 621, 691.
William, *1764*, 450.
Clayton, Sally (Knapp), 666.
William H., 666.
Clegge, Robert, 43.
Cleland, Electa (Batcheller), 427.
Nathan, 427.
Clerk, Francis-Joseph, Rev., 751.
Jerusha-Lord (Perry), 751.
Cleveland, Amanda (Morehouse), 834.
Deborah, 487.
Enoch, 28.
Noah-Diah, 834.
Cleverly, ———, 429.
Clinton, David, *1765*, 502.
Elizabeth (Todd), 502.
Esther, *1760*, 502.
Eunetia, *1768*, 502.
Hannah, *1772*, 502.
Jesse-Eaton, 501, 502.
Lawrence, Capt., 502.
Mary E. (Cragie) (Hamilton), 613.
Patience (Todd), 501, 502.
Clough, Sally D., 448.
Clugston, Mary, 133.
Coats, Elizabeth, 373.
Cobb, Sabra, 372.
Thomas, 195.
Coburn, Samuel, 216.
Cockcroft, Caleb, 31.
Codman, Abigail (Loring), 443.
Catherine, *177–*, 444.
Elizabeth (Waite), 443.
James, *1764*, 443.
Lucretia (Smith), 443.
Mary, *177–*, 444.
Richard, 443.
Sarah, *177–*, 444.
Sarah (Smith), 212, 443.
William, *1768*, 443.

Codner, Catherine, 593.
Cody, Nancy, 363.
Coe, Lyman-Wetmore[9], Hon., 489.
Nancy, 578.
Coffin, Sarah, 367.
Coggeshall, Mary, 488.
Cogswell, Eunice (Lord), 312.
Eunice-Anna, *1787*, 178, 312.
Nathan, 312.
Colburn, Abigail (Shattuck), 381.
Anna, *1763*, 381.
Benjamin, *1751*, 381.
Benjamin, *1755*, 381.
Dorcas (———), 381.
Elizabeth, *1749*, 381.
Elizabeth, *1759*, 381.
Elizabeth (Smith), 381.
Esther (———), 381.
Lucy, *1761*, 381.
Nathan, *1752*, 381.
Peter, *1756*, 381.
Robert, Lt., 381.
Robert, *1748*, 381.
Colby, Charlotte-Sylvia (Mudge), 606.
Simeon, 606.
Cole, Abigail, 552.
Betsey, 552.
Catherine, 552.
Daniel, 552.
Deborah (Mudge), 606.
Derastus, 606.
Elanor, 609.
Emeline C. (Baldwin), 639.
Eunice, 552.
Hannah, 886.
Harriet, 770.
Hezekiah, 552.
Jonathan, 552.
Lois (Bulkley), 552.
Mary-Disbrow, 716.
Melinda, 604.
Morehouse, 552.
Nelson R., 639.
Polly, 552.
Sarah, 805.
Sarah (Bulkley), 886.
Thomas-Lafayette, Rev., 674.
Timothy, 886.
Colebron, Thomas, 25.
Coleman, Sally, 597.
Coley, Henry, 654.
Mary (White), 654.
Colles, Alice, 62.
William, 62.
Collier, Francis, 64.
James, 64, 66.
Margery, 846.
Collins, Anna (Rankin), 739.
Catharine-Russell (Dewey), 680.
Charles-Jewett, Rev., *1825*, 739.
Gilbert, 680.
Isaac, 617.
Mary, 210.
Nancy (Jewett), 739.
Oristus, 739.
Ruth, 534.
Sarah, 676.
Sophia (Treat), 617.
Colman, Benjamin, Rev., 131.
Colquit, Nicholas, 45.
Colt, Charles-Bulkley, *1786*, 298.
Chloe (Brockett) (Bull), 495.
John, 298, 495.
Susannah (Bulkeley), 175, 298.
Colton, Delia-Thankful, *1811*, 695.
Hezekiah, 249.
Juliana, *1825*, 695.
Lucy (Lusk), 783.
Rhoda, *1815*, 695.
Rhoda (Boardman), 695.
Richard, 888.
Sabin, 695.
Sabin-Woolworth, *1813*, 695.
Susanna (Beaumont), 695.
Colvin, Sally, 602.
Comings, Nellie-Maria, 671.
Comnenus, emperors of East; descent of Grace Chetwood, 87.
Comstock, Ira M., Dr., 499.
John, 844.
Matilda (Morgan), 844.
Comyn, Elizabeth, 72.
John, Baron, 72.
Conant, Abel, *1755*, 200, 396.
Abel, *1784*, 396.
Abigail, *1780*, 392, 395.
Andrew, 380.
Betsey (Tolman), 395.
Catherine, *1748*, 200.
Catherine, *1753*, 200, 395.
Catherine, *1773*, 394.
Catharine, *1787*, 396.
Daniel, *1794*, 396.
Elias, *1785*, 395.
Elias, *1792*, 395.
Elizabeth, *1771*, 394.
Elizabeth, *1800*, 395.
Elizabeth (Elliot), 394.
Hannah, *1794*, 395.
Hannah (Hazeltine), 395.
Harriet (Hubbard), 396.
Hephzibah, 380.
James, *1786*, 396.
John-Calvin, *1803*, 396.
Joseph, *1791*, 395.

Conant, Joseph, *1792*, 396.
Josiah, 146, 200.
Josiah, *1746*, 200, 394.
Josiah, *1770*, 394.
Katharine (Emerson), 146, 200.
Louisiana, 611.
Lucy (Jewett), 394.
Lydia, *1796*, 396.
Lydia (Thurston), 396.
Margaret, *1782*, 396.
Margaret (Jewett), 396.
Mary, *1778*, 395.
Mary A., 432.
Moses-Thurston, *1801*, 396.
Rebecca, *1798*, 396.
Ruth, *1782*, 395.
Sally, 449.
Sarah, *1789*, 395.
Sarah (Emerson), 380.
Sarah (Fletcher), 396.
Seth E., *1787*, 396.
Sophia, *1796*, 395.
Susanna S., *1791*, 396.
William, *1776*, 395.
Zerviah (Fox), 394.

Cone, Adelia (Bulkeley), 757.
James, 757.

Coney, John, 25.

Conklin, Conkling
Dorcas, 881.
Sarah, 811.

Connelly, Emily-Maria (Baldwin) (Olmstead), 636.

Connett, Lavinia (Robbins), 663.

Cook, Cooke
Anna, 446.
Anne, *177–*, 542.
Ann (Bradley), 533.
Betsey, *1786*, 479.
Charles-Curtis, 671.
Charlotte (Talcott), 771.
David, 533.
Edward-Augustus, *1784*, 479.
Eliza (Smith), 671.
Elizabeth, 379, 471.
George, 479.
George, *1778*, 479.
Grace, 520.
Isaac, *1782*, 479.
Helen M., 671.
John, Capt., 374.
Lois, 484.
Lucy (Hancock) (Bowes), 214.
Mary (Brown), 479.
Nancy, 446.
Nancy (Northrop), 479.
Narcissa, 835.
Polly, *1777*, 479.
Rose (Terry), 642.
Ruth (Treadwell?), 542.
Sally, *1788*, 479.
Samuel, Rev., 214.
Sarah (Edwards), 374.
Sarah (Hall), *232*, 542.
Silas, *1780*, 479.
Thomas, 542.
Thomas H., 771.

Cooley, Cooly
Henry H., 750.
John N., 884.
Mary (Wolcott), 425.
Mary-Anna (Bulkley), 884.
Matilda, 617.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Strong), 750.

Coolidge, Elizabeth (Tileston), 447.
Moses, Col., 447.
Samuel, 447.

Cooper, Allen, Capt., 520.
Amy, 506.
Anna (Hubbard), 521.
Bede, 491.
Eleazer, *1759*, 519.
Elisha, *1771*, 521.
Esther, *1777*, 521.
Isaac, 520.
James, 520.
Jesse, *1779*, 521.
John, 519.
John, *1761*, 519
Levi, 492.
Lydia, 497.
Lydia, *1766*, 520.
Lydia (Bradley), 526.
Mabel, 492.
Mary, 486, 503.
Mary-Dothea, 619.
Miriam (Todd), 225, 519.
Moses, 526.
Obedience, *1757*, 519.
Patience, 530.
Ruth (Todd), 520.
Samuel, 505.
Sarah (Todd), 520.
Sybil, *1764*, 501, 520.
Thankful (Dayton), 492.
Thomas, 595.

Corbet, Mary, 13.
Robert, 13.

Corbin, Lavina, 618.

Cordell, John, 19, 22.

Cordray, Jane, 871.

Corey, John, 497.
Mary, 387.
Mary (Bishop), 497.
Sally, 696.

Cornish, Hannah, 528.
Cornwall, Cornwell
Amelia, *1797*, 788.
Anna (Deming), 318, 788.
Betsey E. (Fritz), 668.
Chloe, *1773*, 270.
Chloe, *1777*, 270, 669.
Daniel, *1770*, 270.
Daniel, *179–*, 668.
Edward, *180–*, 668.
Elihu, 674.
Elizabeth, *1761*, 270.
Elizabeth (Smith), 166, 270.
Emily (Shepherd), 788.
Gaylord-Ufford, *1818*, 668.
George, *1799*, 788.
George, *1810*, 668.
Jane, *180–*, 668.
Jane (Cotton), 668.
Jedediah, *179–*, 668.
John, 166, 270.
John, *1759*, 270, 667.
John, *1800*, 668.
John G., *1808*, 668.
Joseph, *1767*, 270.
Lester, *180–*, 668.
Lucy (Joice), 667.
Lucy E., *1806*, 668.
Martha, *1756*, 270, 667.
Martha, *1816*, 668.
Mary, *1767*, 270, 668.
Mary (Ives), 668.
Mary H., *1815*, 668.
Nancy (Beckley), 668.
Nancy A. (———), 668.
Nathaniel, 318, 788.
Phebe (Doud), 674.
Rebecca, *1790*, 668.
Sarah A. *1812*, 668.
Sarah M. (Brainerd), 668.
William, *1764*, 270, 668.
Cossett, Anna (Hart), 321, 793.
Samuel, 793.
Cosslett, Lydia-Smith, 802.
Cotting, Rebecca, 431.
Cotton, Audrey, 74.
Jane, 668.
John, Sir, 74.
John, Rev., 34, 105, 106.
Lowly (Goodrich), 596.
Thaddeus, 596.
Couch, Barrett A., 860.
Candace-Brigham, 643.
Deborah, 236, 549.
Deborah (Silliman), 236.
Mary C., 862.
Sarah, 811.
Sarah (Trowbridge), 860.
Solomon, 236.
Coulson, Margaret, 603.
Courtright, Philena J. (Hamlin), 619.
Volney F., 619.
Covell, James, 375.
Cowdrey, Abigail (Ensign), 362.
Ambrose, *1762*, 362.
Ann, *1759*, 362.
Ansel, *1776*, 363.
Asa, *1758*, 362.
Azubah, *1756*, 361.
Betsey, *1794*, 414.
Chloe, *1776*, 364.
Chlorsis(?)-Ursula (Hitchcock), 362.
Damaris, *1768*, 362.
Daniel, *1774*, 363.
Deborah (Tobey), 362.
Diadamia, *1768*, 363.
Dorothy, *1763*, 363.
Dorothy, *1774*, 364.
Edward, *1722*, 192.
Elihu, *1782*, 364.
Elizabeth, *1770*, 362.
Elizabeth (———) (Reddick), 364.
Esther, 359.
George, *1788*, 414.
Hannah, *1763*, 362.
Hannah (———) (Palmer), 364.
Hannah (Emmons), 363.
Hannah (Fifield), 364.
Huldah, *1733*, 192, 361, 363.
Huldah, *1765*, 362.
Huldah, *1776*, 362.
Jabez, *1741*, Dr., 192, 361, 364.
Jabez, *1771*, 364.
Jacob, *1721*, 192, 361.
Jedida (Sebury), 364.
Jerusha, *1783*, 413.
Jerusha (Emerson), 413.
Jonathan, *1766*, 364.
Jonathan, *1767*, 364.
Jonathan, *1768*, 361, 362.
Keziah (Pearce) (Austin), 363.
Levi (Stedman), 364.
Lorin[s], 362.
Lucretia (Wright), 362.
Lucy, *177–*, 361, 362.
Lucy, *1780*, 364.
Lucy (Kendall), 363.
Lucy (Pratt), 364.
Lydia, *1726*, 192.
Lydia, *1737*, 192.
Lydia, *1757*, 361.
Lydia, *177–*, 362.
Lydia (———), 363.
Lydia (———) (Baldwin), 362.

Cowdrey, Margaret (———), 361.
Martha, *1766*, 362.
Martha (Bushnell), 362.
Mary, *177–*, 361, 362.
Mary (Anderson), 361.
Mary (Beckwith), 361.
Mary (Bryant), 364.
Mary (Gates), 361.
Mary (Stevens), 414.
Mary-Green (Reed), 362.
Mehitabel, *1727*, 192.
Mehitabel, *1735*, 192, 361.
Mehitabel, *1763*, 362.
Mehitabel (Damon), 145, 189, 192.
Molly, *1764*, 363.
Moses, *1732*, 192, 361, 362.
Moses, *1773*, 362.
Nancy (Cody), 363.
Nathaniel, 145, 192, 413.
Nathaniel, *1719*, 192, 360.
Nathaniel, *1761*, 361, 362.
Olive, *1767*, 363.
Penelope, *1778*, 364.
Phebe (Thomas), 363.
Prudence, *1772*, 363.
Prudence, 384.
Prudence (Becket), 363.
Rebecca (Fuller), 363.
Rebecca S. (Buckman), 414.
Ruth, *1773*, 364.
Ruth (Wickham), 364.
Sally, *1785*, 414.
Sarah, *1758*, 362.
Sarah, 412.
Sophia, *1790*, 414.
Stillula, *1786*, 364.
Sybil (———), 362.
Thomas, *1728*, 192.
Thomas, *1729*, 192, 361.
William, *1739*, 192, 361, 363.
William, *1765*, 363.
Zachariah, *1769*, 364.
Zeruah (Phelps), 362.

Cowles, Abigail-Patience (Lord), 762.
Byron-Kilbourn[8], Capt., 800.
Calvin-Duvall, Col., 654.
Caroline (Lord), 761.
Dotha (Baldwin), 631.
George-Burr[9], 631.
Howell-Ebenezer, 631.
John-Edward, 654.
Laura (Kilbourn), 800.
Mary, 318.
Mary H., 800.
Rensselaer-Watson, Hon., 800.
Samuel-Chauncey, 694.
Sarah A., 631.
Sarah-Buell (Boardman), 694.
Sherman-Hosmer, 761.
Truman, 653.
William-Everett, 762.

Cox, Alexander H., 835.
Benjamin, 412.
Charlotte (Emerson), 412.
Clarissa (Emerson), 412.
Matthew, 412.
Ruth-Emily (Benedict), 835.

Coys, Daniel, 40.
Edward, 40.
Giles, 40.
Martha, 40.
Mary, 40.
Matthew, 40.
Sarah, 40.
William, 40, 41.

Crabtree, Benjamin, 862.
Eunice-Graceful (Wheeler), 862.

Craft, Crafts
Dorcas (Bulkley), 882.
Edward, 882.
Ellen (Morehouse), 334.
Eunice (Todd) (Beardsley), 510.
Samuel-Chandler, Hon., 510.

Craig, Elizabeth (Smith), 462.
Emily, 752.
Joshua, 462.

Craigie, Mary E., 613.

Cramp, Jane-Golding, 836.

Cranage, Alice, 63.
William, 63.

Crane, Mary-Ann, 644.
Mary-Jane, 645.
Nabby-Butler, 445.

Crary, Horace, 826.
Polly (Burr), 826.

Creasy, Polly, 419.

Cresset, Robert, 14.

Crew, David, 56.
Margery, 56.

Crinan, 12.

Crittenden, Anastasia, 698.
Ann-Eliza (Sellew), 764.
Betsey (Taylor), 595.
Catharine, *1767*, 595.
Clarissa, 754.
Daniel, 595.
Daniel, *1769*, 595.
Daniel, *1781*, 595.
David, *1778*, 595.
Dorcas (Bulkley) (Crafts), 882.
Elizabeth (Shepard), 595.
George, 764.
Jemima (Strickland), 595.
Lucy, *1772*, 595.
Molly, *1775*, 595.

Rebecca (Cornwell), 668.
Rhoda (Tryon), 595.
Samuel, 882.
Sarah, *1785*, 595.
Croade, Adelia, 720.
Crocker, Caroline, 761.
Crofut, William A.[9], 569.
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 31.
Henry, Sir, 31.
Joan, 31.
Oliver, 31.
Cropley, Thomas, 24.
Cropsey, Elizabeth, 661.
Crosby, Hannah (Freeman), 468.
Lois (Bradley), 530.
Mehitabel, 396.
Tully, 530.
Crossman, Daniel, 806.
Sarah B. (Bulkley), 806.
Crumb, Susan, 629.
Culver, Emerancy, 768.
Jemima, 786.
Lucy (Peck), 491.
Mehitabel, 688.
Mehitabel (Williams), 278.
Cummings, Mehitabel, 376.
Currier, Andrew-Fay, Dr., 531.
Curtis, Curtiss
Abigail, 167.
Anna, 587.
Anna (Butler), 785.
Betsey (Butler), 785.
Charles, 603.
Charles, *1746*, 169.
Charles-Lester, Dr., 628.
Chloe, *1785*, 785.
Dorothy, *1741*, 169.
Dorothy (Bulkeley), 169.
Ebenezer, *1760*, 317, 785.
Ebenezer R., *179–*, 785, 786.
Eleazer, *1753*, 169.
Elizabeth, 851.
Eunice (Hunn), 785.
Hephzibah, *1757*, 169, 283.
Hervey G., 729.
Jemima (Treat), 603.
Joseph-Edward, *1789*, 785.
Josiah, 179, 317, 782.
Josiah, *1744*, 168, 169, 170, 282, 283.
Josiah, *1757*, 317, 785.
Josiah, *1779*, 785.
Josiah[8], Dr., 785.
Josiah L., *1782*, 785.
Kate-Bogue, 776.
Levi, *1749*, 317, 785.
Levi[8], 785.
Lois-Bulkeley (Rogers), 729.
Lucy, 379.
Lucy, *1782*, 785.
Lydia, *1787*, 785.
Mary, *1755*, 169, 283.
Mary, *179–*, 785, 786.
Mary (Damon), 365.
Mary (Kilbourn), 179, 317.
Mary A., 840.
Millicent (Goodrich), 283.
Oliver, 365.
Polly (Kilbourn), 782.
Prudence, 643.
Rachel, *1748*, 169, 282, 283.
Rebecca, *1784*, 785.
Rebecca (Latimer), 785.
Rebecca (Marsh), 170, 282.
Rhoda, *1796*, 785.
Rhoda (Stoddard), 785.
Ruth, *1751*, 317.
Sophia, 804.
Sophronia (Tuller), 786.
Thomas, Capt., 169.
Thomas, *1759*, 169.
Thomas-Stoddard, *1781*, 785.
Timothy-Hale, *1788*, 785, 786.
Wait, *1751*, 169, 283.
William-Kilbourn, *1786*, 785.
Cushing, E. A., 829.
Elizabeth-Heath, 751.
Mary (Stephens), 141.
Mary S. (Burr), 829.
Cushman, Charlotte-Sanders[9], *1816*, 443.
Sarah-Amanda (Baldwin), 636.
Cutler, Betsey-Ann-Frisbie, 743.
Clarissa E. (Bulkeley), 742.
John O., 742.
Susan (Brown), 469.
Cutting, Lucy, 366.
Sarah, 365.
Cypher, Mary (Baldwin), 635.
Thomas, 635.

Daggett, Amelia-Martha, 648.
David, Hon., 491.
Dake, Harriet (Morehouse), 834.
Daken, David, 578.
Eunice (Lyon), 578.
Daker, Roger, 5, 889.
Dakin, Beulah, 419.
Sophia, 430.
Dalyson, George, 30.
Jane, 30.
Damon, Aaron, *1761*, 365.
Aaron, *1767*, 190, 357, 414.
Aaron, *1791*, 414.
Abigail, *1711*, 145, 193.
Abigail, *1729*, 193.

Damon, Abigail, *1756*, 365.
Abigail (Rice), 193.
Anna, *1757*, 355.
Anna, 399.
Anna (Emerson), 399.
Betsey (Thayer), 415.
Caroline (Bacon), 366.
Collins, *1770*, 366.
Daniel, 399.
David, *1753*, 365.
Dorcas, *1710*, 191, 358.
Dorcas (———), 190.
Ebenezer, *1688*, 145, 190.
Ebenezer, *1711*, 191.
Ebenezer, *1713*, 191.
Ebenezer, *1718*, 190, 191, 358.
Ebenezer, *1747*, 355.
Ebenezer, *1760*, 355.
Ebenezer, *1762*, 355.
Edward, *1706*, 145, 189, 193.
Edward, *1743*, 193.
Eleanor, *1728*, 191, 359.
Elizabeth, *1693*, 145, 191.
Elizabeth, *1718*, 190, 355.
Elizabeth, *1723*, 191, 359.
Elizabeth, *1750*, 356.
Elizabeth, *1755*, 359.
Elizabeth (Bennett), 359.
Elizabeth (Gould), 356.
Elizabeth (Stimson), 359.
Elizabeth (Stow), 365.
Esther, *1761*, 357.
Esther, *1793*, 415.
Eunice, *1745*, 355.
Eunice, *1753*, 355.
Eunice, *1765*, 365.
Hannah, *1695*, 145.
Hannah, *1715*, 190.
Hannah, *1720*, 190, 356.
Hannah, *1741*, 193.
Hannah, *1769*, 357.
Isaac, *1739*, 193, 365.
Isaac, *1767*, 366.
Jabez, *1722*, 190, 356.
Jabez, *1745*, 356.
Jabez, *1757*, 190, 357.
Jerusha, *1764*, 357.
John, 153.
John, *1709*, 145.
John, *1712*, 153.
Jonas, *1764*, 357.
Joseph, *1686*, 145, 189, 190.
Joseph, *1713*, 189, 190, 355.
Joseph, *1740*, 355.
Joseph, *1747*, 356.
Joseph, *1750*, 355.
Joseph, *1759*, 190, 357.
Josiah, *1770*, 365.
Jude, *1751*, 365.
Lois, *1740*, 189, 193, 366.
Lois, *1765*, 366.
Lois, *1772*, 357.
Lois (Maynard), 365.
Lucian, *1684*, 145, 189.
Lucy, *1743*, 193.
Lucy, *1756*, 357.
Lucy, *1789*, 414.
Lucy (Cutting), 366.
Lucy (Wyman), 190, 356.
Luther, *1795*, 415.
Lydia (Emery) (Bancroft), 189.
Margaret, *1713*, 153.
Margaret, *1714*, 153, 217.
Margaret (———) (Rice), 365.
Margaret (Clarke), 153.
Marshal, *1775*, 366.
Mary, *1701*, 145, 192.
Mary, *1711*, 190, 355.
Mary, *1736*, 193, 365.
Mary, *1738*, 355.
Mary, *1749*, 355.
Mary, *1752*, 356.
Mary (Bachelder), 189.
Mary (Nichols), 355.
Mehitabel, *1699*, 145, 192.
Mehitabel, *1725*, 190, 357.
Oliver, *1758*, 365.
Patience (Leland) (Whitney), 355.
Patience (Richardson), 357.
Patty (Maynard), 366.
Persis (Stone), 366.
Phebe, *1720*, 191, 358.
Rachel (Griffin), 365.
Rebecca, 400.
Relief (Griffin), 365.
Sarah, *1726*, 190, 357.
Sarah, *1763*, 357.
Sarah, *1772*, 366.
Sarah (Bryant), 358.
Sarah (Cutting), 365.
Silence (Keith), 355.
Sumner, *1800*, 415.
Susan, *180–*, 415.
Susannah, *1697*, 145, 191.
Susannah, *1729*, 190, 358.
Susannah, *1774*, 357.
Thomas, 144, 190.
Thomas, *1690*, 145.
Thomas, Capt., *1703*, 145, 193.
Thomas, *1725*, 190, 191, 359.
Thomas, *1731*, 193, 365.
Thomas, *1742*, 355.
Thomas, *175–*, 359.
Thomas, *1755*, 355.
Urias, *1798*, 415.
William, *1734*, 193, 365.
William E., *180–*, 415.
Wyman, *1774*, 357.

Dana, Mary, 386.
Danforth, Joshua P., 673.
Lydia, 28.
Mary-Williams (Butler), 276, 682.
Susanna (Wolcott), 673.
Thomas, 110, 682.
Danielles, Janikyn, 50.
Daniels, Almira, 764.
Mabel (Treat), 625.
Simeon, 625.
Danyers, John, Sir, 7.
Margaret, 7.
Darby, Mary, 401.
Darker, Rev., 889; see Daker.
Darling, Betsey, 301.
Harriet-Hubbell (Stratton) (Roach), 870.
Henry, Rev., 750.
Hiram, 870.
Julia (Strong), 750.
Darnaby, Edward, 465.
Eleanor-Chase (Whitman) (Thornton), 465.
Darrow, Abigail, 556.
Anna, *1792*, 353, 877.
Benjamin, 188, 352, 353.
Betsey, *1789*, 353.
David, 604.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 561.
Grace, 351.
Grace (Stratton), 188, 352.
Jonathan, 239, 561.
Mary (Hollister) (Goodrich), 623.
Prudence (Mudge), 604.
Sally, *1795*, 353.
Sarah, 350.
Daun, Bailey, 660.
Samantha B. (Deming), 660.
Davenport, Carrie M. (Bulkeley), 699.
Franklin E., 699.
John, Sir, 3.
Lemuel, 741.
Lucy (Bulkeley), 741.
Margaret, 8.
Maud, 3.
Rose, 11.
Davidge, Eunice (Burr), 826.
John, 826.
Davies, Charles, Maj., 535.
Rachel-Henderson, 749.
Davis, Abigail (Hill), 236.
Abigail (Hubbard), 418.
Ann, 454.
Anne, *1796*, 546.
Benjamin, 236.
Betsey, *1793*, 546.
Bulah, *180–*, 546, 547.
Burr-Bradley, *1805*, 851.
Caroline, *1803*, 851.
Catherine-Ann, 824.
Clarissa, *1790*, 546.
Daniel, 851.
David, 235, 546.
Deborah (Bulkley), 235, 546.
Ebenezer, *1743*, 207.
Eliza (Kilbourn), 805.
Elizabeth, 408.
Elizabeth (Batcheller), 427.
Esther B., *179–*, 546.
Hannah, 445, 557.
Harlow, 805.
Jane-Whitman (Taylor), 463.
John, 235, 260, 546, 844.
John-Bulkley, *1795*, 546, 547.
Joseph, 418.
Joseph W., 823.
Joshua, *179–*, 546, 547.
Lois, *1751*, 207.
Lucy, *1738*, 207, 427.
Lucy, 420.
Mary, *1748*, 207.
Mindwell (Bulkley), 235, 546.
Moses, 427.
Nabby (Robinson), 823.
Nathan, 546.
Olive, *1792*, 546, 547.
Olive-Prescott, 432.
Oliver, 463.
Phineas, 273, 672.
Rachel M., 455.
Rebecca, 554.
Rebecca (Batcheller), 427.
Sarah, 335, 773.
Sarah, *179–*, 546, 547.
Sarah (Morgan), 844.
Sarah (Smith), 273, 672.
Silence, *1736*, 207.
Simon, 148, 207.
Simon, *1754*, 207.
Susan E., 602.
Ulilla (Sherwood), 851.
William-Keene, *1740*, 207.
Day, Abigail (Bulkeley), 716.
Calista (Carter), 716.
Charles-Chester, *1823*, 716.
Charles-Tayntor, *1811*, 716.
Charlotte-Maria, *1817*, 716.
Damaris, 619.
Daniel-Isham, *1808*, 716.
Edwin-Tayntor, *1812*, 716.
Elizabeth (Benjamin), 716.
Elizabeth-Abigail, *1810*, 716.
Emeline (Pratt), 716.
Gershom B., Rev., *1802*, 716.
Harriet (Chapin), 667.

Day, Henry-Jacob, *1804*, 716.
Jacob, 716.
Jesse, 297.
John-Edward, *1812*, 716.
Lois, *292*.
Lucy (Eaton), 366.
Martha-Ann, *1815*, 716.
Mary, 608, 723.
Mary (Kellogg), 297.
Sally (Thurston), 716.
Sarah-Tayntor, *1820*, 716.
Therena (Briggs), 716.
Thomas S., 320.
William-Addison, *1806*, 716.
Dayton, Aaron, *1771*, 492.
Abel, *1768*, 489.
Abiah (Howell), 486.
Abiah (Matthews), 489.
Abigail, *1741*, 486.
Abigail (Foote), 489.
Asenath (———), 492.
Asenath (Guernsey), 488.
Bedotha, *1786*, 492.
Benedict, Capt., *1746*, 487.
Bezaleel, *1768*, 492.
Catharine (Gaynor), 488.
Charity, *1730*, 222, 493.
Charles, *1747*, 488.
Cornelius, *1763*, 492.
Darling, *1792*, 492.
David, *1749*, 488.
Deborah, *1724*, 223, 489.
Deborah (Cleveland), 487.
Dinah, *1747*, 486.
Dinah (Bishop) (Clark), 485.
Elizabeth, *1711*, 222, 483.
Elizabeth, *1755*, 488.
Elizabeth, *1759*, 489.
Elizabeth, *1762*, 494.
Elizabeth (Semon), 488.
Elizabeth (Todd), 222.
Elizabeth (Welton), 488.
Eunice (Humiston), 486.
Freeman, *1767*, 494.
Gershom, *1770*, 494.
Giles, *1732*, 223, 494.
Giles, *1776*, 494.
Hannah, *1718*, 223, 486.
Hannah, *1779*, 494.
Hannah (Titus), 489.
Henry, Capt., *1751*, 488.
Hezekiah, Lt., *1749*, 488.
Isaac, 222.
Isaac, Col., *1720*, 223, 487.
Isaac, *1753*, 488.
Isaac, *1758*, 494.
Isaac, *1761*, 489.
Isaac, *1764*, 494.
Israel, *1715*, 222, 485.
Israel, *1744*, 486.
Jehiel, *1737*, 486.
Jonathan, Capt., *1727*, 222, 223, 491, 492, 519.
Jonathan, *1756*, 492.
Justus, *1754*, 489.
Lowly, *1758*, 489.
Lucy, *1754*, 486.
Lucy (———), 485, 494.
Lyman, *1764*, 489.
Mabel (Cooper), 492.
Marvin, 255.
Mary, *1765*, 492.
Mary, *178–*, 494.
Mary (———) (Goddard), 487.
Mary (Batchelor), 492.
Mary (Bishop), 494.
Mary (Coggeshall), 488.
Mary (Heaton), 487.
Mary (Yale), 491.
Mary-Sabra (Brooks), 492.
Matilda (Gardiner), 488.
Mehitabel, *1756*, 489.
Mehitabel (Doolittle), 488.
Michael, Capt., *1722*, 223, 488.
Michael, *1752*, 489.
Miriam, *1751*, 488.
Miriam, *1785*, 492.
Nathaniel, *1758*, 492.
Obedience [Bede] (Cooper) (Andrews), 491, 519.
Olive, *1766*, 489.
Pluymert, *1771*, 494.
Rebecca, *1709*, 222.
Rebecca, *1713*, 222, 485.
Ruth (Smith), 488.
Samuel, *1750*, 486.
Samuel, *1760*, 488.
Samuel, *1762*, 489.
Sarah, *1716*, 222, 228.
Sarah, *1773*, 492.
Sarah (Irish), 488.
Sophia (Johnson), 492.
Thankful, *1753*, 492.
Deacon, John, Dr., 549.
Dean, Deane
Abigail, 408.
Benjamin D., 729.
Charles[9], 368.
Deborah, 369.
Ezra, Dr., 368.
Fred O., 531.
Sarah[8], 729.
Sarah-Taintor (Rogers), 729.
Silas, 263.
Dearborn, Sally, 792.
Death, Henry, 19.
Decies, Lady, 858.

DeForest, Isaac, 863, 864.
Sarah-Ann (Bartram), 863, 864.
Dell, M. E. (———), 632.
Deming, Abigail, *1772*, 267, 662.
Abigail, *1776*, 262.
Abigail, *181–*, 661.
Abigail, *1821*, 645.
Abigail (Boardman), 644.
Abigail (Loomis), 787.
Abraham, *1789*, 703.
Adaline (Palmer), 645.
Adelia, *1816*, 662.
Agnes (Doherty), 645.
Albert, *1791*, 660.
Allen, *1790*, 787.
Alma, *1805*, 790.
Althea, *1790*, 789.
Amanda, *1798*, 660.
Anna, *1758*, 318, 788.
Anna, *1772*, 304, 748.
Anna, *1780*, 786.
Anna (Byington), 789.
Anna (Kilbourn), 179, 318.
Anna (Lord), 304.
Anna (Welles), 787.
Ann-Eliza, *1831*, 645.
Anna-Maria (Sharp), 661.
Annie-Rutter (Owens), 663.
Arabella (Benson), 660.
Asahel, 287, 703.
Asaph, *179–*, 704.
Barzillai, *1781*, 267, 663.
Barzillai, *1806*, 661.
Bethia (Woodward), 790.
Billy, *177–*, 262.
Billy, *1795*, 262, 263.
Butler, *1814*, 644.
Caroline, *1809*, 791.
Caroline (Scranton), 791.
Caroline-Sumner, *1813*, 790.
Caroline M. (Lampman), 661.
Catherine, *1782*, 262.
Catharine, *1823*, 646.
Catherine, *1825*, 646.
Catharine (Lyon), 644.
Charlotte, *181–*, 661.
Chauncey W., 782.
Chloe, *1765*, 318, 790.
Chloe (Lee), 646.
Clayton-Harvey[9], Hon., 787.
Daniel, *1753*, 318, 787.
Daniel, *1788*, 787.
David, 302, 735.
David, *1777*, 262.
David, *1779*, 304.
David, *1826*, 645.
Deliverance, *1746*, 165, 261, 262.
Demis, *1774*, 304.
Don-Carlos, *1809*, 790.
Dorothy (Taylor), 789.
Dwight C., *1804*, 661.
Edwin-Augustus, *1827*, 663.
Elias, 315.
Elias, *1752*, 318, 786.
Eliza, *1802*, 790.
Eliza, *1815*, 663.
Eliza-Ann, *1798*, 662.
Eliza-Parker, *1813*, 663.
Elizabeth, 662.
Elizabeth, *1783*, 304.
Elizabeth, *1787*, 262, 263.
Elizabeth, *1821*, 646.
Elizabeth (———), 646.
Elizabeth (Cropsey), 661.
Elizabeth H. (Goodman), 663.
Elizur, *1751*, 318, 786.
Elizur, *1774*, 786.
Elizur, *1782*, 786.
Emmeline, *1803*, 662.
Emmeline-Matilda, *180–*, 703.
Enos, Maj., *1779*, 783, 786.
Esther (Misner), 660.
Eunice, *1760*, 179, 318, 788.
Eunice, *1797*, 703.
Eunice, *1828*, 645.
Eunice (Boardman), 781.
Frances (Goodale), 788.
Frances-Elizabeth (Urquahart), 646.
Frederick, *1794*, 703.
Gad, *1770*, 318, 790.
George, *1767*, 267, 661.
George, *1780*, 787.
George, *1798*, 262, 263, 646.
George, *1824*, 645.
George-Loomis, *1823*, 790.
Hannah, *1794*, 789.
Hannah, *1796*, 789.
Hannah (Hoadley), 660.
Hannah (Johnson), 789.
Hannah-Wolcott (Robbins), 663.
Harriet, *1789*, 304, 749.
Harriet (Newson), 748.
Harriet-Welles, *1811*, 662.
Harvey, *1785*, 789.
Harvey[8], Hon., 787.
Henry, 304.
Henry, *1777*, 304, 748.
Henry, *1789*, 641.
Henry-Newson, *180–*, 748.
Homer-Percy[9], 787.
Honor, *1761*, 267.
Honor, *1767*, 318, 790.
Honour, *1784*, 787.
Honor, *1801*, 660.
Isabella (Moffat), 790.
James, 267.
James, *1762*, 267, 660.
James, *1776*, 786.

Deming, James, *1787*, 641.
James-Buckley, *1808*, 661.
James-Hervey, *1819*, 663.
James-Lewis[8], 660.
Janna, 179, 318.
Jared, *1793*, 788.
Jason-Thomas, *1836*, 645.
Jedediah, *1790*, 783, 787.
Jedediah[8], 787.
Jemima (Culver), 786.
Jerusha, *1815*, 788.
Jerusha (Beadle), 262.
Jerusha (Benton), 789.
Jerusha (Selden), 788.
John, *1762*, 318, 789.
John-Allen[8], 787.
John-Lewis, *1834*, 645.
John-Romeyn, *1829*, 663.
Jonathan, 638.
Josiah, 317.
Josiah, *1775*, 641.
Josiah-Treat, *1752*, 260, 641.
Judith, 787.
Julia, *1804*, 790.
Julia-Ann, *1807*, 790.
Juliet, *1805*, 662.
Juliet, *1825*, 663.
Julius, 304.
Justus, 287, 703.
Justus, *1810*, 703.
Katharine, *1732*, 165, 261.
Katharine (Treat), 165.
Laura (Bass), 660.
Lavinia, *1781*, 304, 748.
Leonard, *1787*, 789.
Leonard, *1800*, 703.
Levi, *1772*, 318, 791.
Levi-Sage, *1817*, 791.
Lois (Scranton), 641.
Lot, *1789*, 262, 263, 645.
Lot, *1818*, 645.
Lot, *1822*, 646.
Louisa, *181–*, 661.
Lovisa (Harris), 703.
Lucina (Francis), 786.
Lucy, *1788*, 787.
Lucy (Fellows), 661.
Lucy (Morton), 287, 703.
Lydia, *1794*, 787.
Mabel, *1743*, 165, 261.
Marcia, *1798*, 789.
Margaret (McIntyre), 663.
Margaret (Masters), 645.
Margaret (Spade), 644.
Maria-Goodrich (Rhodes), 644.
Marilla, *1792*, 789.
Martha, *1785*, 787.
Martha (Brown), 641.
Martha (Welles), 786.
Martha-Matilda, *1839*, 645.
Mary, 782.
Mary, *1753*, 260.
Mary, *1765*, 267, 661.
Mary, *1785*, 304, 749.
Mary, *1823*, 663.
Mary (Bowen), 260.
Mary (Lusk), 783, 787.
Mary (Treat), 599.
Mary (Wright), 788.
Mary-Ann, *1816*, 790.
Mary-Ann (Crane), 644.
Mary-Elizabeth, *1845*, 645.
Mary H. (Wilson), 645.
Mary-Jane (Crane), 645.
Mary-Jane (Matlock), 644.
Mary-Margaret (Lyons), 645.
Matilda (Doolittle), 788.
Matthew, 599.
Millicent (Merrill), 262.
Moses, *1782*, 787.
Nancy, *1786*, 786.
Naomi, *1831*, 645.
Olive (Bulkeley), 267.
Parnell, *1791*, 641.
Phebe (———) (Hamlin), 661.
Phebe (Holmes), 787.
Phebe (Munson), 641.
Philena (Bass), 788.
Polly, *1780*, 641.
Prudence, 317.
Prudence, *1775*, 267, 663.
Prudence (Lusk), 783, 786.
Rebecca, *1738*, 165.
Rebecca, *1775*, 262, 644, 887.
Richard, *1750*, 165, 262.
Richard, *1784*, 262, 644, 781.
Richard, *1812*, 644.
Roxanna, *1789*, 660.
Roxey, 688.
Ruby (Sturtevant), 789.
Ruth (Cass), 789.
Sally (Faxon), 791.
Salome-Fidelia (Champlain), 703.
Samantha B., *1796*, 660.
Samuel, 165.
Samuel, *1735*, 165.
Samuel-Buel, *1788*, 660.
Sarah, *1730*, 165.
Sarah, *1771*, 267, 662.
Sarah, *1777*, 641.
Sarah, *1778*, 262.
Sarah, *1786*, 787.
Sarah, *1792*, 660.
Sarah, *1807*, 662.
Sarah, *1807*, 703.
Sarah, *1810*, 663.
Sarah (Grinnell), 787.
Sarah (Morton), 287, 703.
Sarah (Sage), 791.

Sarah (Smith), 261, 787.
Sarah (Walter), 661.
Sarah-Maria, *1811*, 791.
Selden, *1807*, 788.
Silas, *1828*, 645.
Simeon, *1769*, 267, 661.
Sophia, *1787*, 304, 749.
Sophia, *1791*, 703.
Sophia (Baldwin), 638.
Stephen, *1780*, 262.
Sylvia (Pope), 661.
Theodore-Eugene[8], 703.
Thomas, *1755*, 318, 788.
Thomas-Selden, *1805*, 788.
Treat, *1727*, 165, 260.
Treat, *1792*, 262, 263, 646.
Treat, *1809*, 644.
Vernera (Woodruff), 787.
Walter, *1777*, 267.
Walter-Barzillai, *1817*, 663.
Walter-Hamilton, *179–*, 661.
Walter-Washington, *1800*, 662.
William, *1781*, 786.
William, *1782*, 787.
William, *1784*, 641.
William, *1797*, 641.
William, *1802*, 662.
William-Hoadley, *1794*, 660.
William-Treat, *1826*, 645.
William-Woodward, *1821*, 790.
Wolcott[8], Hon., 787.

Demming, Sarah (Hall), 433.
William, Lieut., 433.

Demmon, Dorcas, 379.

Denison, Dennison
Bani, 883.
David, 416.
David, *1758*, 416.
David, *1760*, 416.
Esther, *1767*, 416.
George, *1762*, 416.
Jane (Harraden), 416.
Johanna, *1765*, 416.
Nancy, *1766*, 416.

Denneston, Eliza-Jane (Stratton), 874.
Walter, 874.

Denney, Daniel, 441.
Maria (Fay), 441.

Dennis, James, 25.
Mary (Coney), 25.

Denton, Julia (Wakeman), 841.
Lewis, 841.

Derways, Richard, 889.

Deshon, John, 300.

Despenser, Isabel, 72.
Hugh, Baron, 72.

Detherage, Caroline (Burr), 828.
Robert, 828.

Devereux, Ela, 12.

Dewey, Abigail, *1809*, 833.
Asahel, *1794*, 802.
Betsey (Recor), 802.
Caroline, *1815*, 833.
Caroline-Elizabeth, *1816*, 680.
Catharine-Russell, *1813*, 680.
Catherine-Russell (Stow) (Henry), 679.
Daniel, *1787*, 802.
Daniel-Shepard[8], Col., 802.
David, 315.
David, *1813*, 833.
Elizabeth, *1818*, 680.
Esther, *1788*, 802.
Eunice (Jennings), 332, 833.
Eunice-Burr, *1811*, 833.
Fanny (Shepard), 802.
Franklin, *1790*, 802.
Franklin-Seth[8], 803.
Franklin-Seth[9], 803.
Frederick-Perkins[9], 802.
Harriet-Newell (Fay), 680.
Harriet S. (Sackett), 803.
Henry, *1815*, 680.
Jane (Sharps), 802.
Joanna, 870.
John, 679, 680.
Joshua, 802.
Josiah, *1792*, 802.
Lydia-Smith (Cosslett), 802.
Mary, 803.
Mehitabel, *1797*, 802.
Mehitabel (Kilbourn), 802.
Nathaniel, 833.
Rebecca, *1801*, 803.
Sarah, *1817*, 833.
Sarah (———), 315.
Seth, *1799*, 803.
Thomas-Henry[9], 802.
William, *1812*, 833.

Dewing, Hiram, 705.
Susan (Burkett), 705.

De Witt, Lucretia (———), 502.

DeWolf, Delavan, Rev., 527.
Martha, 623.

Deyo, Abigail (Bulkley), 562.
John, Rev., 554.

Dibble, Charles, 364.
Clara, 573.
Penelope (Cowdrey), 364.

Dickerman, Amos, 531.
Chloe (Bradley), 531.
Edward-Thayer[10], Dr., 531.
Enos, 520.

Dickerman, George-Sherwood[9], Rev., 531.
Lowly, 532.
Mary, 224.
Mary (Todd), 520.
Sherwood-Owen[10], Prof., 531.
Watson-Bradley[9], 531.
Dickinson, Elizabeth-Hall, 738.
Mary, 767.
Dikeman, Daniel, 550.
Ellen (Godfrey), 550.
Dill, Helen, 715.
Dimock, Andrew, *1787*, 282.
Eunice (———), 281.
Rebecca (Bulkeley), 168, 281.
Samuel, 168, 281.
Dimon, Abigail, *1779*, 350, 869.
Caty, *181–*, 870.
Elizabeth, 554, 868.
Elizabeth, *182–*, 870.
Grizzel (Thorp), 188, 349.
Lucretia, 811.
Martha-Washington, 583.
Moses, 349.
Moses, *1785*, 349, 350.
Rebecca (Oakley), 870.
Sally, 563.
Sarah, 862.
Sarah, *1781*, 350, 869.
Thomas, *1783*, 349, 350, 870.
Disbrow, Angelina (Bartlett), 809.
Clarina (Bulkley), 809.
Clarissa, *1805*, 809.
Ebenezer-Squire, *1798*, 809.
James, *1801*, 809.
Mary (Holbridge), 126.
Squire, 809.
William, *1796*, 809.
Dix, Elizabeth (Kilbourn), 784.
Hannah, 411.
Mary, 383.
Samuel, 784.
Sarah-Hanmer, 696.
Doane, Joseph, 307.
Sarah (———), 306.
Scena, 610.
Dodd, Betsey, 659.
Dodge, Andrew, 423.
Jane (Carriel), 423.
Nancy, 401.
Phebe, 771.
Dods, Rebecca, 459.
Doherty, Agnes, 645.
Dolliver, Amelia, 212.
Harriet (Saunders), 212, 443.
Peter, Capt., 212, 443.
Domesday, John, 19.
Donaldson, Joseph, 864.
Julia (Burr), 864.
Donelson, Anne, *185–*, 837.
Caroline (Bulkley), 837.
Catharine, *186–*, 837.
Frederick, *185–*, 837.
Harry, *185–*, 837.
Jeanette, *185–*, 837.
William, 837.
William, *184–*, 837.
Doolittle, Abigail, 534.
Abigail (Johnson), 484.
Anna (Arnold), 589.
Caroline, 702.
Daniel, 483.
Daniel, *1741*, 484.
Elizabeth, *1745*, 484.
Elizabeth, *1749*, 484.
Elizabeth (Dayton), *222*, 483.
Ezra, *1752*, 484.
Fannie (Bulkeley), 725.
Giles, *1734*, 483.
Harry-James[9], 725.
James-Frederick, Dr., 725.
John, *1747*, 484.
Julia, 535.
Lois (Cook), 484.
Matilda[9], 788.
Mehitabel, 488.
Michael, *1738*, 484.
Oliver, *1742*, 484.
Patience, 484.
Rachel (———), 534.
Rebecca (Johnson), 484.
Samuel, 589.
Sarah (Moss), 484.
William-Frederick[9], Dr., 725.
Dorington, Thomas, 890.
Dorman, Amos, 259.
Joseph, 504, 519.
Patience (Heaton), 519.
Phebe, 504.
Sarah (Baldwin), 259.
Dorr, Elizabeth, 620.
Dorrance, Jennie (Spicer), 728.
Doud, Cornelia (Hall), 675.
Fanny, *1804*, 675.
Hannah (Barnes), 674.
Luther-Savage, *1798*, 675.
Malvina, 741.
Patty (Clark), 675.
Percyette, *1784*, 674.
Phebe, *1785*, 674.
Polly, *1792*, 675.
Rebecca, *1795*, 675.
Rebecca (Savage), 674.

Richard, 674.
Richard, *1787*, 674.
Sally, *1789*, 675.
Seth, *1801*, 675.
Susannah, *1790*, 675.
Dougherty, James G., 754.
Sarah-Louise (Perry), 754.
Douglas, Douglass
Insley, 610.
L., 812.
Mary, 697.
Maryette (Higgins), 812.
Mr., 119.
Sarah, 693.
Sophia (Treat), 610.
Dow, Abigail (Bulkeley), 653.
Huldah, *1797*, 653.
Martha, 769.
Samuel, 653.
Samuel, *1795*, 653.
Samuel-Stillman, *1796*, 653.
William, *1800*, 653.
Dowd, Lester, 614.
Parmelia (Treat), 614.
Downer, George, *184–*, 837.
Henry, *184–*, 837.
John-Melville, *184–*, 837.
Martha, *185–*, 837.
Downing, Delia-Thankful (Colton), 695.
Samuel G., 695.
Downs, Downes
Betsey (Beers), 878.
Betsey (Thorp), 552.
Caroline, *1819*, 822.
Charlotte, *1817*, 822.
David, 353.
David, *1779*, 353, 878.
David, *1818*, 878.
Elijah S., *182–*, 822.
Elizabeth, 849.
Elizabeth, *1777*, 253, 877.
Elizabeth (———), 353.
Ellen, *1780*, 552.
Esther (Bulkley), 328, 822.
Esther-Ruth, *182–*, 822.
Eunice, 846.
Hannah (Bulkley), 551.
Isaac, *1772*, 552.
Isaac[s], 551, 552.
Joseph, 877.
Joseph, *1777*, 552.
Julia F., *183–*, 822.
Levi, *1786*, 353.
Levi-Taylor, 822.
Lucinda, *178–*, 353.
Mabel, 808.
Martha, *1821*, 822.
Mary (Osborn), 189, 353.
Maud, 7.
Melinda (Benedict), 821.
Morris, 547.
Myron, 821.
Rhoda, *1782*, 552.
Robert, 7, 551.
Samuel, 551.
Sarah, *1773*, 552.
Sarah (Davis), 547.
Sophia, *182–*, 822.
Thomas, *1769*, 552.
William, 551.
William, *1789*, 551, 552.
Drake, Margaret, 835.
Submit, 379.
Drayton, Catherine, 56.
Dredge, Aurelia (Bulkeley) (Quimby), 735.
John, 735.
Dresser, Alice (Smith), 5.
Mary, 203.
Drew, Asahel, 570.
Grizzel (Wheeler), 570.
Drewerie, Jane, 57.
William, Sir, 57.
Drexel, Anthony J., 858.
Drinkwater, Nancy (Kilbourn), 784.
Thomas, 784.
Drury, David-Axdale, 454.
Lucy (Richardson), 454.
Dubois, Sally (Morehouse), 834.
Dudley, Joseph, 129.
Duel, Frederick, 630.
Nancy (Northrup), 630.
Duffield, Thomas, 889, 890, 891.
Duguid, Mary, 442.
Dunbar, ———, 372.
Cospatrick, earl of, 12.
Gunnild, 12.
Mary (Perkins), 445.
Simeon, Dr., 445.
Waldeve, 12.
Duncan, Daniel, *1786*, 340.
Docia, *179–*, 340.
Dolly (Osborn), 186, 339.
Jared, 186, 339, 340.
Joseph, *1783*, 340.
Mary O., *1791*, 340.
Sarah, *1781*, 340.
William, *1786*, 340.
Dunlap, Peggy, 887.
Dunn, Anne, 21.
Eliza A., 640.
Frances, 768.
Lucy, 400.
Thomas, 111.

Dunnell, Elizabeth, 368.
Hephzibah (Conant), 380.
Dunning, Hannah, *1778*, 339.
Polly-Betsey, 838.
Sarah (Osborn), 186, 339.
William, 186, 339.
Dunster, Anne, 401.
Durand, Miriam (Hamilton), 243, 576.
Durbage, Alice, 17.
Joan, 17.
Durfee, Polly, 346.
Durrin, Sally, 335.
Dusenberry, Marilla (Treat), 610.
William, 610.
Dutton, Abigail, 493.
Alma, 632.
Elizabeth-Francis (Bostwick), 651.
S., Rev., 651.
Dwight, Anna, *1748*, 207, 425.
Elizabeth, *1751*, 207, 426.
Hannah (Alling), 499.
Jane, *1733*, 207, 423.
Jane (Bulkeley), 148, 206, 207.
Lydia, 775.
Mehitabel, *1768*, 425.
Rachel, *1738*, 207, 424.
Rebecca, *1754*, 207, 426.
Samuel, 207, 509.
Sarah, *1766*, 425.
Sarah (Alden), 425.
Silence, *1736*, 207, 423.
Timothy, *1741*, 207, 425.

Eames, James-Harvey, 404.
Judith (Emerson), 404.
Eastlack, Martha C., 813.
Easton, Ephraim, *1769*, 255, 617.
Hannah, 255.
Katharine (Treat) (Hollister), 255.
Rachel (House), 617.
Rue, *1770*, 255, 617.
Thankful, 255.
Theodocia, 255.
Timothy, 255.
Eaton, Abigail, *1769*, 366.
Amos, Prof., 524.
Benjamin, *174–*, 198, 387.
Benjamin, *177–*, 387.
Betsey, *1783*, 388.
Caleb, *1773*, 385.
Catherine, *1781*, 385.
Daniel, *1744*, 198, 387.
David, *177–*, 387.
Dorothy (Langdon), 387.
Ebenezer, *1744*, 198.
Edmund, *1742*, 355.
Elizabeth, *1772*, 387.
Elizabeth, *1774*, 387.
Elizabeth (Williams), 388.
Eunice (Evans), 385.
Grace-Williams, *1782*, 388.
Hannah, *1779*, 385.
Hannah-Woodward (Blair), 385.
Jacob, *1771*, 385.
James, *366*.
James, *1752*, 198, 388.
James, *178–*, 387.
Jerusha, *1775*, 366.
Jonas, 198.
Jonas, *1739*, 198.
Jonas, *1741*, 198, 387.
Jonas, *1770*, 387.
Jonathan, Lt., 190, 355.
Jonathan, *1735*, 355, 364.
Joseph, *1753*, 198.
Joseph, *1771*, 366.
Joseph^{s}, Dr., 355.
Joshua, *1757*, 198, 388.
Katherine, 384, 409.
Lilley, 385.
Lilley, *1768*, 385.
Lois, *1758*, 366.
Lois (Damon), 366.
Lucy, *1761*, 366.
Lucy, *1765*, 385.
Lucy-Ann, *1760*, 365.
Lucy-Ann (Holden), 355, 364.
Lydia, *1740*, 355.
Mary, *1748*, 198, 388.
Mary, *1772*, 387.
Mary (Corey), 387.
Mary (Damon), 190, 355.
Mary (Emerson), 146, 198.
Mary (Hackel), 388.
Mary (Manning), 387.
Mary (Rand), 388.
Mary (Wyer), 387.
Mary-Bentley, 410.
Nancy, 390.
Nathan, Lt., 355.
Phebe, *1777*, 385.
Rebecca, 28.
Rebecca (Hayward), 432.
Rebecca (Howes), 385.
Ruth (Symmes), 387.
Sally (———), 388.
Sarah, 359.
Sarah, *1763*, 366.
Sarah, *1763*, 385.
Sarah, *1771*, 387.
Sarah (Brown), 355.
Sarah (Emerson), 198, 385.
Sarah (Goodrich), 597.
Sarah (Sweetser), 366.
Susannah, *1766*, 385.
Sylvanus, 597.
Thankful, *1768*, 387.

Thankful (Kenny), 387.
Ward, 432.
William, 198.
William, *177–*, 388.

Eddy, Elizabeth (Putnam), 435.
Mehitabel, 408.
Thomas, 435.

Edes, Sarah, 444.

Edmonds, Edmunds, Edmund
Clarissa, 757.
Laura (Bulkeley), 653, 654.
Robert, 653, 654.
Sarah M., 757.
Sare, 18.

Edwards, Abel, 704.
Abigail (Topliff), 698.
Abraham, 195.
Abraham, *1738*, 195.
Abraham, *1747*, 373.
Abraham, *1754*, 374.
Alfred, *180–*, 700.
Anna (Pettingell), 374.
Benjamin, *1726*, 195.
Benjamin, *1770*, 374.
Bulkley, *1811*, 698.
Catherine, *1813*, 698.
Catherine (Bulkeley), 284, 698.
Cornelius, *1740*, 195.
Daniel, 697.
David, 284.
Dorothy, *1746*, 420.
Dorothy (Hunt), 420.
Ebenezer, *1742*, 195.
Ebenezer, *1761*, 374.
Edward, *1724*, 195, 373.
Edward, *1774*, 375.
Edward-Bulkeley, *180–*, 700.
Eleanor (Bulkeley), 283, 284.
Elisha, *1815*, 700.
Elizabeth, *1736*, 195.
Elizabeth, *1765*, 374.
Elizabeth (Coats), 373.
Elizabeth (Emerson), 195.
Elizabeth (Marsh), 704.
Hannah, *1772*, 374.
Henry, *181–*, 700.
Honor (Bulkeley), 697.
Jane (Bulkeley), 699, 704.
John, 420, 682.
John, *1728*, 195.
John, *1755*, 374.
Jonathan, Rev., 210.
Joseph, 283, 284, 698.
Joseph, *1732*, 195, 374.
Joseph, *1758*, 374.
Joseph, *1772*, 284.
Josiah, 285, 700.
Lauretta-Ann (Strong), 700.
Lewis, *179–*, 700.
Lord, 826.
Martha, 813.
Martha, *1796*, 674, 698.
Mary, 285.
Mary, *1734*, 195.
Mary, *1759*, 374.
Mary, *1820*, 698.
Mary (Woodbridge), 374.
Mary-Ann (Gardner), 465.
Mary-Bulkley (Williams), 682.
Mary-Cooper (Chapman), 826.
Mary-Foster, *1801*, 700.
Moses-Rolfe, *1763*, 374.
Nancy (Merrill), 375.
Rachel, 578.
Rebecca, *1730*, 195, 374.
Rhoda (Bulkeley), 285, 700.
Sally (Gardner), 374.
Sally (Smith), 374, 375.
Sarah, *1757*, 374.
Sarah, *1770*, 284.
Sarah (Knap), 374.
Sarah (Newman), 374.
Serissa, 561.
Thomas, *1778*, 375.
Walter, 699, 704.
Zenas, 284, 698.

Eells, Edward, Rev., 176.
Edward, *178–*, 304.
Elizabeth, *1777*, 304.
Elizabeth (Lord), 303.
Erastus, *1790*, 304.
Hannah, *1784*, 304.
John, 303, 744.
John, *1780*, 304.
Lydia, *1773*, 303, 744.
Martha, *1774*, 303.
Mary, *1776*, 304.
Nathaniel, 654.
Patience (Bulkeley) (Lord), 176.
Patience-Prentice, *1782*, 304.
Susan (White), 654.

Eld, Henry[9], Lt., 491.

Elkins, Elizabeth, 443.

Elliott, Elliot, Eliot
Anna, *1779*, 426.
Anna (Dwight), 425.
Betsey (Moore), 425.
Catharine, *1785*, 426.
Charles-Bulkley, *1789*, 426.
Elizabeth, 394.
Elizabeth, *1784*, 426.
Esther (Damon), 415.
Joseph, Maj., 425.
Joseph, *1776*, 425.
Luther, 415.
Mary, 271.
Mary (Wheeler), 426.
Matthew G., 649.

Elliott, Elliot, Eliot
Samuel-Dwight, *1773*, 425.
Sarah, 491.
Sarah (Marble), 426.
Sarah (Watson), 425.
Susanna, *1781*, 426.
Ellis, Benjamin S., 310.
Samuel H., 310.
William L., 310.
Ellison, Della, 741.
Ellmaker, Julia, 739.
Elwood, Augusta R. (Jennings), 832, 833.
D., 744.
John, 832, 833.
Lucinda, 580.
Maria L. (Phelps), 744.
Susan (Phelps), 744.
T., 744.
Ellsworth, Delia W., 721.
Ely, Ezra-Sterling, 664.
Theresa-Orne-Bulkeley (North), 664.
Emerson, Aaron, *1752*, 202, 404.
Aaron-Putnam, *1780*, 405.
Abigail, *1741*, 197.
Abigail, *1755*, 202, 407.
Abigail, *178–*, 386.
Abigail, *179–*, 407.
Abigail (Dean), 408.
Abigail (Hay), 366.
Abigail (Lyman), 368.
Abigail (Reyner), 407.
Abraham, *1799*, 410.
Alice, *1787*, 393.
Alice (Ames), 392.
Ama, *1769*, 385, 390.
Ama (Fletcher), 389.
Anna, *1697*, 146.
Anna, *1701*, 146.
Anna, *1765*, 200, 399.
Anne, *1785*, 385.
Anna, *1786*, 404.
Anna (Brown), 146.
Anna (Damon), 399.
Anna (Nichols), 201.
Anne (Sawyer), 377, 378.
Atalanta (Howard), 413.
Augusta-Jane (Shaw), 718.
Benjamin, *1734*, 196.
Benjamin, *1755*, 383, 410, 411.
Benjamin, *1778*, 411.
Benjamin, *1792*, 381.
Bethia, *1709*, 147, 201.
Bethia, *1765*, 203.
Bethia (Parker), 147.
Billy, *1765*, 376.
Brown, *1704*, 146, 198.
Brown, Rev., *1749*, 198, 386.
Brown, *1774*, 383.
Brown, Rev., *1778*, 384.
Bulkeley, *1732*, 194, 369.
Bulkeley, *1755*, 370.
Bulkeley, *177–*, 369.
Caleb, Rev., *1779*, 386.
Caroline (Worsley), 394.
Catharine, *1763*, 202, 407.
Catherine, *1769*, 384.
Catharine, *1778*, 384.
Catharine, *1782*, 384.
Catherine (Parker), 404.
Charles, *1769*, 203, 410.
Charles, *1803*, 410.
Charles-Lee, *1784*, 373.
Charles-Noble, *1821*, 718.
Charlotte, *1790*, 412.
Charlotte, *1829*, 718.
Charlotte[a], 383.
Charlotte (Bulkeley), 373, 718.
Charlotte (Heald), 408.
Chloe, *1706*, 202.
Clarissa, *1787*, 412.
Clarissa, *1808*, 410.
Cornelius-Waldo, *1753*, 197.
Cynthia (Grant), 379.
Daniel, *1680*, 128, 147.
Daniel, Rev., *1716*, 146, 194, 198, 199.
Daniel, *1743*, 198.
Daniel, Capt., *1746*, 199, 389.
Daniel, *1757*, 202.
Daniel, *1760*, 202, 405.
Daniel, Rev., *1771*, 390.
Daniel, *1781*, 405.
Daniel, *1784*, 405.
Daniel, *1788*, 391.
David, *1762*, 397.
Deborah (Dean) (Harris), 369.
Dorcas, *1740*, 197, 378.
Dorcas (Barrett), 405.
Dorcas (Demmon), 379.
Dorcas (Knight), 384.
Dorothy, *1746*, 197, 380.
Dorothy (Warner), 383.
Ebenezer, *1677*, 128, 147.
Ebenezer, *1718*, 147, 201.
Ebenezer, *1736*, 194.
Ebenezer, *1747*, 202, 404.
Ebenezer, *1752*, 197.
Ebenezer, *1757*, 199.
Ebenezer, *1762*, 367.
Ebenezer, *1772*, 404.
Edmund, *1769*, 202.
Edward, *1670*, 128, 132, 145.
Edward, *1702*, 146, 195.
Edward, *1728*, 194, 308.
Edward, *1738*, 196, 447.
Edward, Col., *1738*, 197, 377.
Edward, *1765*, 368, 369.

Edward, *1766*, 202.
Edward, *1771*, 377, 378.
Edward, *1786*, 406.
Edward, *1787*, 405.
Edward, *1794*, 381.
Edward-Bulkeley, *1823*, 718.
Eleanor (Read), 390.
Electa, *1768*, 379.
Elias, *1757*, 203.
Elias, *1759*, 203, 409, 410.
Elias, *1791*, 408.
Elias, *1795*, 410.
Elihu, *1743*, 197, 379.
Elihu, *1771*, 379.
Eliza, *1797*, 381.
Eliza, *1806*, 412.
Eliza (Rockwell), 391.
Eliza (Weston), 405.
Elizabeth, *1699*, 146, 197.
Elizabeth, *1701*, 146, 195.
Elizabeth, *1730*, 197, 375.
Elizabeth, *1753*, 203, 383, 410.
Elizabeth, *1755*, 199, 392.
Elizabeth, *1760*, 369, 370.
Elizabeth, *176–*, 378.
Elizabeth, *1780*, 411.
Elizabeth, *1780*, 406.
Elizabeth, *1781*, 406.
Elizabeth, *1785*, 393.
Elizabeth, *1788*, 406.
Elizabeth, *180–*, 407.
Elizabeth[3], 377.
Elizabeth (———) (Catland), 378.
Elizabeth (Boyd), 378.
Elizabeth (Brown), 405.
Elizabeth (Bruce), 189, 203.
Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 128.
Elizabeth (Cook), 379.
Elizabeth (Davis), 408
Elizabeth (Dunnell), 368.
Elizabeth (Hartshorn), 405, 412.
Elizabeth (Hatch), 379.
Elizabeth (Nichols) (Bancroft), 202.
Elizabeth (Pratt), 196, 406.
Elizabeth (Shillaber), 377.
Elizabeth-Bulkeley, *1818*, 718.
Elizabeth-Usher (Parsons), 380.
Elmira (Sprague), 413.
Emma B. (Willard), 408.
Ephraim, *1767*, 203, 410.
Esther (Frothingham), 390.
Eunice (Grove), 368.
Fanny, *1776*, 384.
Frances (Prescott), 386.
Frances (Reed), 408.
Frances-Eugenie (Shaw), 718.
Frances-Usher (Leighton), 381.
George, *1792*, 413.
George, *1812*, 408.
George-Barrell, *1797*, 393.
Gorham, *1794*, 405.
Hannah, *1704*, 146.
Hannah, *1722*, 194, 199.
Hannah, *1733*, 196.
Hannah, *1736*, 196.
Hannah, *1745*, 197, 379.
Hannah, *1745*, 199, 389.
Hannah, *1754*, 368.
Hannah, *1755*, 203, 411.
Hannah, *1765*, 397.
Hannah, *1773*, 390.
Hannah, *1774*, 373.
Hannah, *1777*, 383.
Hannah, *1791*, 391.
Hannah, *1792*, 412.
Hannah (———) (Mosier), 389.
Hannah (Bancroft), 411.
Hannah (Beale), 195.
Hannah (Bell), 383.
Hannah (Dix), 411.
Hannah (Metcalf), 370.
Hannah (Nichols), 397.
Hannah (Owen), 369.
Hannah (Parker), 399.
Hannah-Bliss, *1770*, 372.
Hannah-Sewall, *1752*, 368.
Harriet (Orne), 412.
Helen (Starr), 393.
Henry, *1779*, 379.
Henry, *1799*, 414.
Hephzibah, *1729*, 200, 397.
Hephzibah, *1766*, 200, 358, 399.
Hephzibah (Burnap), 200.
Hephzibah (Conant) (Dunnell), 380.
Hiram, *1767*, 384.
Hubbard, *1799*, 412.
Isaac, *1787*, 413.
Jacob, *1737*, 198, 383.
Jacob, *1764*, 383.
Jacob, *1773*, 384.
James, 128.
James, *1720*, 147, 189, 202.
James, *1750*, 202.
James, *1759*, 202, 407.
James, *1759*, 378.
James, *1783*, 406.
James, *1789*, 407.
James-Bancroft, *1794*, 412.
James-Bancroft, *1797*, 412.
Jane, *1711*, 146.
Jane (Armitage), 147.
Jane-Elizabeth (Heard), 391.
Jeannie (Fobes), 718.
Jemima (Burnham), 385.
Jerusha, *1762*, 203, 413.
Joanna (Warren), 391.
Johanna, *1710*, 147, 203.
John, Rev., *1706*, 146, 196.
John, *1731*, 197.

Emerson, John, *1732*, 198.
John, *1732*, 200, 397.
John, *1739*, 198, 384.
John, Rev., *1745*, 195, 372.
John, *1755*, 397.
John, *1762*, 368.
John, *1762*, 376, 377, 378.
John, *1765*, 384.
John, *1769*, 379.
John, *1770*, 376.
John, *1777*, 380.
John, *1779*, 380.
John, *1780*, 373.
John, *1796*, 414.
John-Muzzey, *1798*, 391.
John-Pratt, *1777*, 406.
John-Scottow, *1797*, 408.
Jonathan, *1768*, 203, 414.
Joseph, 128.
Joseph, Rev., 128.
Joseph, Rev., *1700*, 146, 193, 194, 196, 197.
Joseph, *1721*, 147, 202.
Joseph, Rev., *1724*, 194, 366, 367, 371.
Joseph, *1731*, 196.
Joseph, *1746*, 200, 201.
Joseph, *1747*, 197.
Joseph, *1750*, 197, 380.
Joseph, *1750*, 203, 408.
Joseph, *1754*, 367.
Joseph, *1756*, 368.
Joseph, *1759*, 199.
Joseph, *1767*, 370.
Joseph, *1773*, 379.
Joseph, *1776*, 376.
Joseph, Rev., *1777*, 390.
Joseph, *1777*, 408.
Joseph, *1780*, 377, 378.
Joseph, *1782*, 373.
Joseph, *1785*, 381.
Joseph, *1797*, 410.
Joseph-Barrell, *1792*, 393.
Joshua, *1776*, 404.
Judith, *1770*, 404.
Judith (Merrill), 381.
Judith (Nichols), 404.
Katharine, *1718*, 146, 200.
Katherine (Eaton), 384.
Kendal, *1745*, 202, 406.
Kendal, *1775*, 406.
Lois, *1772*, 203, 415.
Lois (Burnham), 407.
Lois (Frothingham), 370.
Lois-Cobb, *1776*, 373.
Loring, *1794*, 406.
Loring, *1796*, 406.
Lowell, *1792*, 411.
Lucian, *1667*, 128, 144, 145.
Lucy, *1706*, 146.
Lucy, *1735*, 198.
Lucy, *1751*, 199, 392.
Lucy, *1752*, 202.
Lucy, *176–*, 370.
Lucy, *1763*, 368.
Lucy, *1768*, 200, 399.
Lucy, *1770*, 203, 357, 414.
Lucy, *1772*, 383.
Lucy, *1793*, 406.
Lucy, *1795*, 411.
Lucy, *1800*, 406.
Lucy, *180–*, 407.
Lucy (Chapman), 410.
Lucy (Curtis), 379.
Lucy (Pratt), 405.
Lucy (Warren), 408.
Luther, *1782*, 380.
Lydia, *1744*, 202, 404.
Lydia, *1789*, 381.
Lydia, *1808*, 408.
Lydia (———), 201.
Lydia (Burrill), 376.
Lydia (Carter), 405.
Lydia (Clapp), 373.
Lydia (Green), 413.
Lydia (Porter), 376.
Lydia (Scottow), 407.
Lydia (Whittemore), 408.
Lydia E. (Ross), 408.
Lydia P. (Parker), 412.
Margaret (Walton) (Swain), 383.
Marshall, *1818*, 408.
Martha, *1739*, 200, 201.
Martha, *1764*, 369, 370.
Martha, *1803*, 414.
Martha (Spalding) (Knight), 384.
Mary, *1713*, 146, 198.
Mary, *1726*, 194, 367.
Mary, *1736*, 197, 377.
Mary, *1739*, 200, 201, 398.
Mary, *1747*, 202, 406.
Mary, *1748*, 199.
Mary, *1750*, 368.
Mary, *1751*, 367.
Mary, *1753*, 199, 392.
Mary, *1753*, 369, 370.
Mary, *1761*, 203, 410.
Mary, *1768*, 383.
Mary, *1774*, 386.
Mary, *1776*, 379.
Mary, *1786*, 391.
Mary, *1788*, 373.
Mary, *1790*, 413.
Mary, *1791*, 409.
Mary, *1793*, 409.
Mary, *180–*, 407.
Mary (Barrett), 413.
Mary (Boutwell), 147, 189.
Mary (Clapp), 379.
Mary (Dana), 386.
Mary (Dix), 383.

Mary (Dresser), 203.
Mary (Estelle), 717.
Mary (Farrar), 202.
Mary (Felch), 386.
Mary (Green), 369.
Mary (Hopkins), 384.
Mary (Humber), 384.
Mary (Jones), 367.
Mary (Locke), 376.
Mary (Lowell), 196, 447.
Mary (McMechan), 147.
Mary (Merrill), 380.
Mary (Moody), 194, 369, 370.
Mary (Muzzey), 391.
Mary (Owen), 368.
Mary (Rice), 391.
Mary (Trowbridge), 386.
Mary (Vinton), 413.
Mary-Abigail, *1831*, 718.
Mary-Bentley (Eaton), 410.
Mary-Moody, *1774*, 372.
Mehitabel, *1771*, 406.
Mehitabel (Cummings), 376.
Mehitabel (Eddy), 408.
Mehitabel (Parker), 406.
Mercy (Badger), 397.
Nabby, *1770*, 397.
Nancy, *1780*, 408.
Nancy, *1786*, 411.
Nancy, *1791*, 409.
Nancy, *1794*, 407.
Nancy, *1801*, 410.
Nancy (———), 413.
Nancy (Eaton), 390.
Naomi, *1755*, 203, 409.
Nathan, *1766*, 369.
Nathaniel, *1704*, 147, 200.
Nathaniel, *1726*, 200.
Nathaniel, *1759*, 397.
Nathaniel, *1764*, 369.
Noah, *1775*, 384.
Noah, Rev., *1787*, 385.
Olive (Barrell), 393.
Olive (Hill), 370.
Olive-Leighton (Bourn), 394.
Oliver, *1787*, 405.
Oliver, *1801*, 410.
Olivia (Buckminster), 393.
Olivia-Maria, *1803*, 394.
Persis (Adams), 373.
Persis (Hardy), 384.
Peter, *1673*, 128, 146.
Peter, *1726*, 198, 382.
Peter, Dr., *1749*, 199, 391.
Peter, *1782*, 411.
Peter-Brown, *1762*, 383.
Peter-Bulkeley, *1786*, 383.
Phebe, *1752*, 203, 408.
Phebe, *1780*, 385.
Phebe, *1785*, 408.
Phebe (Beard), 397.
Phebe (Bliss), 371.
Phebe (Hayward), 409.
Phebe (Upton), 202.
Phebe (Wright), 367.
Phebe-Bliss, *1772*, 372.
Polly, *1783*, 408.
Pratt, *1783*(?), 378.
Pratt[s], 377.
Priscilla (Wormwood), 380.
Prudence (Cowdrey), 384.
Putnam, *1791*, 405.
Rachel (———) (Walker), 386.
Ralph, Lt., *1761*, 200, 392.
Ralph, Rev., *1787*, 391.
Ralph, *1806*, 394.
Ralph-Waldo[s], 372.
Rebecca, *1733*, 197, 376.
Rebecca, *1738*, 195, 370.
Rebecca, *1755*, 202.
Rebecca, *1760*, 368.
Rebecca, *1762*, 200.
Rebecca, *1770*, 383.
Rebecca, *1774*, 408.
Rebecca, *1776*, 372.
Rebecca, *1777*, 373.
Rebecca, *1782*, 378.
Rebecca, *1783*, 386.
Rebecca, *1784*, 391.
Rebecca, *1789*, 405.
Rebecca[s], 377.
Rebecca (Bryant), 410.
Rebecca (Carter), 405.
Rebecca (Haseltine), 390.
Rebecca (Hobart), 391.
Rebecca (Hodgdon), 376, 378.
Rebecca (Hodgman), 391.
Rebecca (Nichols), 408.
Rebecca (Poole), 383.
Rebecca (Putnam), 202.
Rebecca (Storey) (Porter), 381.
Rebecca (Waldo), 145.
Rebecca-Poole, *1784*, 411.
Reuben, Rev., *1771*, 384.
Rhoda, *177–*, 378.
Rhoda (Brown), 378.
Rhoda (Scarlett), 406.
Rhoda (Symonds), 404.
Richard, *1798*, 407.
Romanus, *1782*, 385.
Ruth, *1741*, 195, 371.
Ruth, *1767*, 369.
Ruth, *1783*, 412.
Ruth (Bancroft), 411.
Ruth (Bradstreet), 376.
Ruth (Haskins), 371.
Sabra, *1773*, 373.
Sabra (Cobb), 372.
Sally, *1788*, 408.
Samuel, *1730*, 194, 369.

Emerson, Samuel, *1743*, 200, 201, 399.
Samuel, *1758*, 368.
Samuel, *1758*, 370.
Samuel, *1760*, 370.
Samuel, Dr., *1764*, 200, 393.
Samuel, *1768*, 369.
Samuel, *1771*, 399.
Samuel, *1784*(?), 378.
Samuel, *1791*, 391.
Samuel, *1794*, 393.
Samuel-Moody, *1757*, 367.
Samuel-Moody, *1785*, 373, 718.
Sarah, *1708*, 146.
Sarah, *1728*, 198.
Sarah, *1741*, 198, 385.
Sarah, *1755*, 369.
Sarah, *1758*, 197.
Sarah, *1762*, 370.
Sarah, *1763*, 203.
Sarah, *1775*, 380.
Sarah, *1775*, 386.
Sarah, *1781*, 383.
Sarah, *1783*, 386.
Sarah, *1783*, 413.
Sarah, *1794*, 413.
Sarah, *1801*, 412.
Sarah (Chandler), 407.
Sarah (Cowdrey), 412.
Sarah (Frothingham), 370.
Sarah (Gowing), 397.
Sarah (Jewett), 391.
Sarah (Simpson), 368.
Sarah (Townsend), 198.
Sarah (Vinton), 383.
Sarah-Barrell, *1808*, 394.
Sarah E. (Cheney), 373.
Selina (Gassett), 397.
Sewell, *1764*, 367.
Sophia, *1780*, 384.
Sophia, *1806*, 410.
Submit (Drake), 379.
Susanna, *1713*, 147, 201.
Susannah, *1734*, 200, 398.
Susannah, *1764*, 203, 414.
Susanna, *1770*, 399.
Susannah, *1781*, 391.
Susannah[8], 377.
Susannah (———), 147.
Susanna (Green), 411.
Susanna (Hovey) (Perkins), 368.
Susannah (Jones), 413.
Susannah S. (Oliver), 411.
Tabitha, *1737*, 200, 398.
Tabitha, *1754*, 203.
Thankful (Grant), 379.
Theodore, *1775*, 379.
Thomas, 128.
Thomas, *1724*, 147, 189, 203.
Thomas, Lt., *1735*, 197, 376.
Thomas, *1757*, 203, 411.
Thomas, *1768*, 376.
Thomas, *1781*, 379.
Thomas, *1785*, 412.
Thomas, *1790*, 407.
Timothy, *1712*, 147, 195.
Timothy, *1746*, 198, 386.
Timothy, *1777*, 386.
Tryphena (Russell), 406.
Violet F. (Scott), 376.
Waldo, *1734*, 194.
Waldo, *1735*, 194, 370.
Waldo, *1764*, 370.
Waldo, *1771*, 373.
Warren, Rev., *1796*, 413.
Warren, *1814*, 408.
William, Rev., *1743*, 195, 371.
William, *1753*, 367.
William, *1754*, 368.
William, *1760*, 203, 412.
William, *1765*, 200.
William, *1765*, 383.
William, *1767*, 379.
William, Rev., *1769*, 371.
William, *1771*, 202, 407.
William, *1777*, 377, 378.
William, *1779*, 373.
William, *1784*, 413.
William, Col., *1791*, 391.
William, *1799*, 408.
William-Samuel, Dr., *1801*, 394.
Winthrop, *1791*, 406.
Zerviah, *1773*, 203, 410.

Emery, Lydia, 189.

Emmons, Elizabeth, 767.
Hannah, 363.
Susan-Maria, 824.

England, kings
See Plantagenet, Tudor.

England, Saxon kings
Descent of Grace Chetwood, 85.
Elfgifu, 12.
Ethelred II, 12.

English, Aaron, *1786*, 535.
Abel, *1797*, 536.
Abigail, *1741*, 228, 534.
Abigail, *1776*, 535.
Abigail (Doolittle), 228, 534.
Abraham, *1767*, 229, 537.
Amzi, *1798*, 536.
Anna, *1796*, 536.
Anna-Whitman (Hapgood), 469.
Benjamin, 132, 133, 156.
Benjamin, *1705*, 156, 222, 228.
Benjamin, *1742*, 228, 534.
Benjamin, *1760*, 229.
Benjamin, *1761*, 229, 536.
Benjamin, *1770*, 534.
Benjamin, *1801*, 536.

Catharine (Ross), 535.
Charles, 469.
Charles-Leverett[8], Lt.-Gov., 535.
Clement, *1720*, 156, 229.
Clement, *1756*, *229*, 536.
Daniel, *1794*, 536.
David, *1765*, *229*, 536.
David A. B., *1807*, 536.
Dorcas, *1811*, 537.
Eli, *1789*, 535.
Emily (Stocking), 535.
Grace, *1809*, 537.
Hannah, *1749*, 228, 472.
Hannah, *1800*, 537.
Hannah (Johnson), 537.
Hannah-Rebecca, *1780*, 535.
Harry, *1803*, 537.
Henry, *1757*, 229.
Isaac, *1782*, 535.
Isaac, *1793*, 537.
James, *1784*, 535.
James-Edward[8], Gov., 535.
Jerusha (———), 536.
Joel, *1799*, 536.
John[8], 535.
John-Todd, *1773*, 534.
Joseph, *1713*, 156, 228.
Judson, *1795*, 537.
Lois (Smith), 536.
Lucy, *1814*, 537.
Lucy (Wooding), 537.
Mark, *1808*, 537.
Mary, *170–*, 156.
Mary, *1715*, 156.
Mary, *1744*, 228, 535.
Mary, *1778*, 472, 535.
Mary (———), 536.
Mary (White), 534.
Minerva, *1802*, 536.
Nancy (Griswold), 535.
Naomi, *1753*, *229*.
Naomi, *1798*, 537.
Nathan-Frederick, *1792*, 535.
Polly, *1795*, 536.
Rebecca (Brown), 156.
Ruth, *1754*, *229*.
Ruth (Wisebury), *229*.
Sally (Gillette), 537.
Sally G., *1804*, 536.
Sarah, *1704*, 156, *227*.
Sarah, *1738*, 228, 533.
Sarah, *1771*, 534.
Sarah (———), 536.
Sarah (Dayton), 222, 228.
Sarah (Haynes), 535.
Sarah R., *1806*, 536.
Stephen-Bennet, *1801*, 536.
Willis, *1793*, 536.

Ensign, Abigail, 362.

Estabrook, Esterbrook
Attai, *1769*, 420.
Benjamin, 419.
Benjamin, *1762*, 419.
Esther (Russell), 419.
Hannah, *1760*, 419.
Hannah (Hubbard), 419.
Joseph, Rev., *1758*, 419.
Lucy (Davis), 420.
Martha, *1767*, 420.
Millicent, 416.
Millicent, *1777*, 420.
Nabby (Warren), 419.
Nathan, *1772*, 420.
Polly (Creasy), 419.
Polly (Pierce), 420.
Samuel, *1764*, 419.
Sarah (Smith), 420.
Solomon, *1774*, 420.

Estelle, Mary, 717.

Esterling, Enoch, 549.
Hannah (Bulkley), 549.

Estes, Emily (Webster), 702.
Gideon, 702.

Etwell, Henry, 61.
Joan, 61.

Eu, Robert, Count, 71.

Evans, Eunice, 385.
Jane, 801.
John, 621.
Patience (Hollister) (Clark), 621.

Everett, Abbie L., *1834*, 777.
Abby-Ann-H. (Sherman), 777.
Abigail, *1786*, 313, 761.
Abigail (Lord), 178, 313.
Amelia, *1838*, 778.
Betsey C. (Kempton), 778.
Charles-Hosmer, *1844*, 778.
Cornelia, *1838*, 778.
Edward, *1838*, 777.
Elisha-Hinman, *1803*, 314, 747, 777.
Elizabeth (Beers), 778.
Eunice-Amelia, *1794*, 314, 762.
Hannah, *1792*, 314.
Hannah-Backus (Nelson), 777.
Harriet-Jackson (Packard), 777.
Harriet-Parker, *1836*, 777.
Hinman-Luther, *1831*, 778.
James-Hinman, *1839*, 778.
James-Townsend, *1836*, 778.
John-Lord, *1800*, 314, 777.
Josiah, *1789*, 313.
Lucy, *1791*, 314.
Lydia W. (Shurtleff) (Hall), 313.
Mary (Barron), 777.
Mary-Electa (Skinner), 747, 778.

Everett, Mary-Jane, *1829*, 778.
Mercy (Nye), 777.
Mercy J. (Goodspeed), 777.
Noble, Rev., 313.
Noble, *1796*, 314, 777..
Noble-Warren, Hon., *1827*, 777.
Susan (Fitch), 776.
Susan (Jenny), 777.
Susan-Amanda, *1818*, 776.
Susan-Amanda, *1833*, 778.
William, Dr., *1787*, 313, 776.
William, *1841*, 778.
William-Fitch, *1821*, 777.

Eyer, Simon, 20.

Eyre, Simon, 35.

Eyton, Thomas, 14.

Fairbanks, Ann (Prescott), 429.
Lydia, 460.
Rufus, 429.

Fairchild, Abigail (———), 573.
Abigail (Jennings), 573.
Abigail (Wakeman), 544.
Caroline (Briscoe), 573.
Clara (Dibble), 573.
Clarissa (Bulkeley), 727.
Esther (Wheeler), 570.
Eunice (Bulkley), 572-573.
Fanny, *178–*, 573.
Hawley, 573.
Henry, 872.
Hermon, *179–*, 573.
Hurlburt F., 727.
James B., 573.
John, 544.
Lucretia, 590.
Marcus, *1784*, 573.
Mary-Windom (Picken), 573.
Miranda (Bulkley), 580.
Nabby, *1795*, 573.
Nancy-Maria (Stratton), 872.
Nathaniel, 570.
Olive, 594.
Peter, 573.
Peter-Warren, *180–*, 573.
Rufus, *178–*, 573.
Samuel, 580.
Sarah (Hoffman), 573.
Susan (Underhill) (Foote), 573.
Walter, *1797*, 573.
William B., *179–*, 573.

Fairclough, Affabell, 44.
Agnes, 46.
Alice, 44.
Anne, 44, 45, 46.
Constance, 46.
Dorothy, 45, 46.
Edward, 44, 45.
Elizabeth, 44, 45, 46.
Elizabeth (———), 38, 44.
Frances, 46.
George, 44, 45.
Giles, 44, 45.
Grace, 45.
Helen, 44.
Henry, 45.
Jane, 46.
John, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48.
Lawrence, 38, 44, 45, 46.
Lucy, 44, 45.
Lytton, 46, 47.
Margaret, 44.
Mary, 30, 38, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48.
Millicent, 46.
Ralph, 38, 43.
Richard, 44, 45, 46.
Rose, 46.
Susanna, 44.
Thomas, 38, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48.
William, 45.

Fairfield, Eunice-Robbins (Butler), 682.
George W., 682.
Jonathan T., 682.
Julia-Ann (Butler), 682.
Martha, 378.

Fales, Honor (Bulkeley) (Edwards), 284, 697.

Fall, Daniel, 602.
Hannah (Treat), 602.

Fallett, Isabella, 813.

Fanning, Ann-Eliza, 656, 659.
Frederick-DeVoe, 656.
Margaret-Maria (———), 655.

Fanton, Anna[8], *180–*, 846.
Betsey[8], *180–*, 846.
Caty (Dimon), 870.
David, *178–*, 846.
Elizabeth, 867.
Eunice (Banks), 846.
Horace, 870.
Huldah[8], *180–*, 846.
Hull, *1772*, 846.
John[8], *180–*, 846.
Judson, *177–*, 846.
Langley[8], *179–*, 846.
Margery[8], *181–*, 846.
Margery (Collier), 846.
Mary, 867.
Nehemiah, 340, 845.
Rowland, 346.
Sarah[8], *180–*, 846.
Sarah (Hull), 340, 845.
Sherwood, *177–*, 846.
Simeon, 349.
Thankful (Bradley), 846.

Farnham, Hannah-Bliss (Emerson), *372.*
William, *372.*
Farrar, Mary, *202.*
Farrington, Mary P. (Hayward), *432.*
Stephen, *432.*
Farris, Margaret-Devins (Rand) (LeRoy), *457.*
Farwell, Elizabeth, *23,* 191.
Elizabeth (Todd), *468.*
Elizabeth-Hunt (Smith), *442.*
Henry, *23.*
James, *409.*
John, *23,* 442.
John T., *468.*
Joseph, *23.*
Mary, *23,* 215.
Mary (Emerson), *409.*
Mersilvia (Todd), *468.*
Olive, *23.*
Samuel, *23.*
Stephen T., *468.*
Faulkner, Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 131, *132, 136.*
Everard, 114, *115.*
John, *115.*
Nathaniel S., *410.*
Sophia (Emerson), *410.*
Faxon, Sally, *791.*
Fay, Abigail-Brigham, *1790,* 442.
Harriet (Howard), *441.*
Harriet-Newell, *680.*
Joanna-Phillips, *1784,* 441.
Jonathan, *441.*
Lucy (Prescott), *441.*
Lucy-Prescott, *1781,* 441.
Maria, *1788,* 441.
Samuel-Phillips-Prescott, *1778,* 441.
Sophia, *1786,* 441.
Felch, Mary, *386.*
Fellows, Lucy, *661.*
Mary, *437.*
Fergusson, Ross-Montague[9], Dr., *859.*
Ferris, Edith, *818.*
Laura, *818.*
Ferry, Polly M., *751.*
Field, Charles-Henry[9], *649.*
Clarinda (Stratton), *876.*
Cyrus, Rev., *876.*
Henry-Baldwin, *649.*
Joseph, Rev., *373.*
Lydia, *628.*
Maria, *437.*
Sabra (Emerson), *373.*
Fields, Huldah, *601.*
Fifield, Hannah, *364.*
Filley, Walter O.[10], *507.*
Fillow, Ellen (Odell), *551.*
Finch, Hephzibah (Melendy), *397.*
Richard, *397.*
Finley, Abby-Ann (Hempstead), *744.*
David, *744, 766.*
Hannah, *1785, 766.*
Hannah, *1789, 766.*
James, *744.*
James, *1787, 766.*
James, *1794, 766.*
Lucy, *1797, 766.*
Lydia, *1792, 766.*
Mary (Hosford), *302, 303, 744, 766.*
William, *1807, 744.*
Fisher, Joseph, *207.*
Mary (———), *207.*
Oren-Dennis, Rev., *711.*
Fisk, Fiske
Arthur-Lyman[10], Dr., *555.*
Edward-Perry[10], *555.*
Elizabeth, *451.*
Hannah, *544.*
John, Rev., *23.*
John, Capt., *250.*
Lucy (Clarke), *450.*
Martha, *249.*
Robert-Farris, *555.*
Samuel-Augustus[10], Dr., *555.*
Sarah, *23.*
Thaddeus, Rev., *450.*
Fitch, Adeline (Bulkeley), *727.*
Amanda, *805.*
Edward[10], Prof., *858.*
Jared-Warner, Dr., *727.*
John-William[9], *527.*
Joseph, *668.*
Lucy, *795.*
Mary H. (Cornwell), *668.*
Mr., *119.*
Susan, *776.*
William[9], Hon., *527.*
fitzAer, Margery, *12.*
FitzAlan, family, Earls of Arundel, *73.*
Mary, *72.*
Richard, Earl of Arundel, *72.*
FitzRobert, John, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, *77.*
fitzWarin, William, *60.*
Flagg, Abigail (Emerson), *386.*
Amelia, *632.*
Reuben, *386.*
Susanna, *419.*
Flaitel, Basilia, *71.*
Gerald, *71.*
Flanders, Susan, *388.*

Fleming, John W. C., 393.
Mary (Rotch), 393.
Sally, 588.
Fletcher, Ama, 389.
Amos, 422.
Lydia, 451.
Rebecca (Prescott), 422.
Sarah, 396.
Flint, Mrs., 108.
Elizabeth, 652.
Ephraim, 113.
Sally, 459.
Thirza, 398.
Thomas, 105.
Fobes, Jeannie, 718.
Foote, Abigail, 489, 534.
Abigail, *1792*, 763.
Abigail-Robbins (Lord), 762.
Amelia, *1801*, 731.
Asa, *1791*, 763.
Caroline, *1806*, 731.
Caroline (Taylor), 731.
Carter, *1804*, 731.
Charles, *1817*, 731.
Dan T., 756.
David, 573.
David, *1809*, 731.
Dolly-Olmstead, *1797*, 731.
Ebenezer, 571.
Eliza-Ann, *1808*, 756.
Eunice, *1791*, 730.
Eunice (Bulkeley), 292-293, 730.
Ezra, *1792*, 730.
Ezra, *1795*, 730.
Horace, Hon., *1799*, 731.
Hosea, 756.
Hosea, *1800*, 756.
Israel, 719.
Jerusha, *1789*, 763.
Joel, 310, 762, 763.
John, 885.
Linus, *1813*, 731.
Lucinda (Holt) (Rider), 756.
Lucy-Sophia, *1804*, 756.
Mabel (Banks), 570, 571.
Marina, *1812*, 731.
Mary (———), 885.
Mary-Elinor (Hurd), 731.
Olive, 729.
Rachel, 632.
Ralph C., 731.
Rebecca, 632.
Robbins, *1795*, 763.
Roger, 293, 730.
Sarah, 518.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 756.
Sarah (Taintor), 719.
Sarah-Louisa (Bowler), 730.
Solomon-Bulkeley, *1802*, 756.
Sophia, 731.
Susan (Underhill), 573.
Theodosia, 721.
Forbes, Elijah, Capt., 473.
Mary (Hall), 473.
Forbush, David, 459.
Dolly (Whitman), 459.
Dorcas (Whitman), 459.
Manasseh, 459.
Rhoda, 401.
Ford, Anna, 525.
Fannie M., 705.
Joshua-Edward, Rev., 753.
Lydia E., 633.
Mary, 527, 633.
Mary (Perry), 753.
Rachel, 525.
Sarah O., 633.
Forman, Charlotte, 611.
Forsythe, Mercy (Treat), 602.
Fortune, James, 659.
Prudence, 659.
Fosdick, Elizabeth, 649.
Foskett, Ida E., 813.
Foster, Amos G., 835.
Caleb, 411.
Cleopatra, *1780*, 646, 647.
De Lanson, 678.
Elizabeth, *1770*, 646.
Elizabeth, *1776*, 646.
Elizabeth (Webb), 646.
Emily (Kilbourn), 792.
Esther-Ann, 843.
Harriet (Noble), 678.
Harriet-Elizabeth (Benedict), 835.
Jesse, 410.
Joshua, 792.
Katharine, *1783*, 647.
Mary, *1771*, 646.
Matilda, *1778*, 646, 647.
Nancy (Emerson), 411.
Samuel, 646.
Samuel, *1773*, 646.
Sarah-Lucy (Starr), 874.
Susannah, 665.
William-Augustus, 874.
Zerviah (Emerson), 410.
Fowler, David, 466.
Jane-Whitman (Wetherbee), 466.
Josiah, 494.
Sarinda (Todd), 497.
Susannah (Brockett) (Heaton), 494.
Walter, 497.
Fox, Betsey (Baldwin), 631.
Chloe, 614.

Dorothy, 613.
Lucy (———), 207.
Rhoda (Taylor), 215, 452.
Royal C., 631.
Zerviah, 394.
Foxcote, John, 61.
Margaret, 61.
Foxcroft, Francis, 127.
France, kings, see Capet, Carolingians.
Francis, Abigail (Kilbourn), 784.
Adam, Sir, 13.
Adelia (Bowles), 655.
Albert, *1808*, 655.
Caroline, *1794*, 655, 656.
Clarissa (Clark), 655.
Elizabeth, 13.
Elizabeth (Williams) (Stevens), 655.
Hannah (Hall), 473.
Hervey, 784.
Honor, 263.
Huldah, *1796*, 655, 656.
Huldah (Bulkeley), 655.
James-Bulkeley, *1799*, 655.
John, Capt., 655.
John, *1797*, 655.
Lucina, 786.
Lydia (Deming), 787.
Mary-Lyman, *1794*, 664.
Robert, 787.
Roxa (Bulkeley), 267, 663.
Roxa-Bulkley, *1796*, 664.
Sarah-Ann (Robbins), 655.
Selah, 663.
Stephen, *1802*, 655.
William, *1801*, 655.
Frary, Dolly, *177–*, 274.
Dorothy (Stow), 167, 274.
Hannah, *178–*, 274, 679.
Jonathan, 274.
Jonathan, *177–*, 274.
Lydia, *1765*, 274, 678.
Phineas, *1768*, 274.
Rebecca, *1774*, 274, 679.
Reuben, *1772*, 274, 679.
Frauncys, Robert, 17.
Freeman, Cynthia, 594.
Emma L., 686.
Hannah, 468.
French, Daniel, 396.
Elizabeth (Dayton), 494.
Lucy (Goss), 396.
Mary, 395.
Frie, Ann, 215.
Frink, Asenath, 678.
Frisbie, Caleb, 885.
Elihu, 700.
Elizabeth, 473.
Elizabeth (Bartholomew), 474.
Fanny (Bulkeley), 700.
Jonathan, 474.
Frisket, Nathan, 678.
Pamelia (Noble), 678.
Fritz, Betsey E., 668.
Frost, Daniel D., Rev., 856.
Edward D.[8], 856.
Lydia, 501.
Marietta (Sherwood), 856.
Marietta-Elizabeth[8], 856.
William A.[8], 856.
Frothingham, Arthur-Lincoln, Prof., 815.
Deborah (Miller), 590.
Esther, 390.
John, 590.
Lois, 370.
Sarah, 370.
Fuller, Caroline E., 875.
Daniel, Dr., 692.
Eleanor (Stimson), 359.
Elijah, 359.
Henry-William, Hon., 491.
Josiah, 413.
Louisa, 460.
Louisa S., 389.
Rebecca, 363.
Sarah (Emerson), 413.
Furman, Ataresta (Lord), 310.
Furnivalle, Joan, 73.
William, Baron, 73.
Gale, Emeline, 768.
Galloway, Alan, lord of, 12.
Helen of, 12.
Roland, lord of, 12.
Uchtred, lord of, 12.
Galpin, Sarah, 637.
Gammage, William, 148.
Gardiner, Hannah D., 300.
John, 163.
Jonathan, Dr., 172.
Mary (Adams), 172.
Matilda, 488.
Peter, 492.
Sarah, 162, 163.
Sarah (Dayton) (Thorpe), 492.
Gardner, Eliza-Ann (Deming), 662.
Mary-Ann, 465.
Mary J., 616.
Orris H., 662.
Sally, 374.
Garfield, Jane, 451.

Garner, William, 889.
Garrigus, Charlotte (———), 603.
Gassett, Selina, 397.
Gaston, Abigail-Bates (Strong), 750.
Julia, 661.
Nelson-Hotchkin, 750.
William, Gov., 491.
Gatchell, Jonathan, 26.
Gates, Alice (Irby), 18.
Amos, *1782*, 460.
Anna, *1788*, 460.
Charles, *1768*, 459.
Dorcas, *1770*, 459.
Dorothy, *1787*, 460.
Edward, *1776*, 459.
Elizabeth, 217.
Eunice, *1785*, 460.
Hephzibah (Jones), 459.
Huldah (Cowdrey), 361, 363.
Israel, 459.
Israel, *1793*, 460.
Jane, *1784*, 460.
Jane (Whitman), 459.
Jotham, *1771*, 459.
Louisa (Fuller), 460.
Lucinda, 616.
Lydia, *1775*, 459.
Mary, 361, 459.
Mercy, *1790*, 460.
Obadiah, 361, 363.
Peter, *1773*, 459.
Samuel, 306.
Sarah (Perry), 306.
Susannah, 218.
Susannah, *1780*, 459.
Thomas, 363.
Timothy, 363.
Gay, Anna, 620.
Gaylord, David, 181, 321.
Margaret, 272, 680.
Sarah (Naughton), 181, 321.
Gaynor, Catharine, 488.
Geary, Abigail, *1725*, 191, 360.
Benjamin, 145, 191.
Benjamin, *1719*, 191, 359.
Benjamin, *1760*, 191.
David, 191, 359.
Edward, *1731*, 191, 192, 360.
Edward, *1752*, 360.
Elizabeth, *1721*, 191, 360.
Elizabeth, *1764*, 360.
Elizabeth (Damon), 145, 189, 191, 359.
John, 191.
John, *1761*, 360.
Mary, *1759*, 360.
Phebe, *1755*, 360.
Phebe (Holden), 192, 360.
Sarah (Eaton), 359.
Thomas, 191.
Geer, George, 589.
Olive (Arnold), 589.
Gibbs, Reuben, 552.
Tillison, 552.
Gibson, Abel, *1790*, 461.
Ann (Howard), 461.
Daniel, *1779*, 461.
Edward, Rev., 50.
Hannah (———), 425.
Henry G., *1783*, 461.
Jane, *1795*, 462.
Jonathan, *1777*, 461.
Lois (Mansfield), 461.
Lydia (Whitman) (Howe), 465.
Margaret, 50.
Margaret (Whitman), 461.
Margaret-Whitman, *1792*, 462.
Patty, *1775*, 461.
Polly, *1785*, 461.
Rebecca (Howard), 462.
Rebecca-Theresa (Van Buren), 608.
Robert, *1787*, 461.
Sally (Boynton), 461.
Samuel, *1797*, 462.
Sarah-Kast (Molineux), 461.
Susan (Howard), 461.
Thaddeus, 465.
Theodate (Bennett), 461.
Timothy, Capt., 461.
Timothy, *1781*, 461.
William, 608.
Giffard, Walter, Earl of Buckingham, 71.
Gifford, Frances, 68, 74.
Gilbert, Aaron, 527.
Abigail, *1758*, 505.
Abigail (Rogers), 588.
Abner, *1745*, 485.
Anna, *1769*, 508.
Anna (Starr), 588.
Anna-Louisa, *1777*, 508.
Asa, 588.
Bethia, *1766*, 506, 507.
Bethia (Todd), 504.
Betty (Potter), 508.
Caleb, Capt., *1733*, 224, 507.
Clarissa (Noble), 678.
Daniel, 224.
Daniel, *1720*, 224.
Daniel, *1750*, 504, 519.
David, *1755*, 485.
Ebenezer, 485.
Ebenezer, *1749*, 485.
Eber, *1767*, 506, 507, 515.
Eldad, *1773*, 508.

Eli, *1762*, 505.
Elisha, *1738*, 485.
Elizabeth (Hoyt) (Hull), 485.
Esther, *1756*, 506.
Eunice, *1767*, 508.
Eunice (Bassett), 507-508.
Eunice-Beers (Bulkley), 551.
Ezra, *1770*, 507.
Fred A.[9], 507.
Hannah, 612.
Hannah (———), 485.
Hannah (Bennett), 485.
Hezekiah, *1735*, 485.
Huldah (Wheeler), 570.
Huldah (White), 508.
Isaac, *1742*, 485.
Jesse, *1758*, 506.
Jesse, *1762*, 506, 507.
Joel, *1747*, 485.
John, 551, 588, 719.
John, Capt., *1729*, 224, 506.
Julia F., 677.
Lois, *1731*, 224, 507.
Luman, 678.
Lydia, *1760*, 506, 507.
Lydia (Hemingway) (Pardee), 505.
Lydia (Ives), 506.
Lydia B. (Owen), 507.
Mabel (Alling), 507, 515.
Martha, *1772*, 506, 507.
Martha (Baxter), 485.
Mary, *1748*, 504, 522.
Mary, *1764*, 507.
Mary, *1775*, 506, 507.
Mary (———), 485.
Mary (Ford), 527.
Matthew, Dep.-Gov., 224, 485.
Matthew, *1722*, 224, 504.
Matthew-Matthews[9], Rev., 794.
Michael, *1736*, 224, 508.
Miriam, *1778*, 506, 507.
Molly (Wakeman), 485.
Naomi, *1760*, 508.
Phebe (Dorman) (Dorman), 504.
Rebecca, *1740*, 485.
Rebecca (Dayton), 485.
Rhoda, *1766*, 508, 509.
Sackett, 519.
Samuel, *1752*, 485.
Sarah, 847.
Sarah, *1727*, 224, 505.
Sarah, *1759*, 505.
Sarah, *1768*, 505.
Sarah (Alcott), 505.
Sarah (Heaton), 504, 519.
Sarah (Thompson), 504.
Sarah (Todd), 224.
Solomon, *1724*, 224, 505.
Sybil (Heaton), 519.
Tamessa (Gregory), 485.
Thaddeus, 570.
Tryphena, *176–*, 508, 509.

Gildersleeve, Caroline (Dewey), 833.
Daniel, 833.
Sylvester, 788.

Gillet, Gillett, Gillette
Clarissa (Carrier), 765.
David W., 533.
Joel, 765.
Julia (Boardman), 283.
Mary-Elizabeth, 807.
Melissa (Bradley), 533.
Nancy (Terrill), 635.
Richard, 283.
Sally[9], 537.
Solomon L., 706.

Gilman, Elizabeth, 369.
Jean, 369.
John-Ward, 369.
Mary, 369.
Mary-Elizabeth, 606.

Gillman, Nathan, 595.

Gladwin, Nathan, 590.
Sally (Miller), 590.

Glascock, John, 41.
Martha, 41.

Gleason, Lathrop B., 666.
Martha (Talcott), 666.
Samuel L., 320.
Sarah-Ann (Treat), 616.
Warren, 616.

Glover, Currence, 568.
Nathaniel, 149.

Goble, Thomas, 108.

Godall, Mr., 121.

Goddard, Hannah (Grosvenor), 436.
John, Capt., 487.
Mary (———), 487.

Godfrey, Daniel, Capt., 550.
Daniel-Silliman, *1777*, 550.
David, *1765*, 550.
David-Bulkley, *1780*, 550, 551.
Elizabeth-Hubbell[9], 537.
Ellen, *1767*, 550.
Esther (Whitehead), 537.
Eunice, *1762*, 550.
Eunice (Bulkley), 550.
Grace, *1760*, 550.
Jonathan, 537.
Jonathan[9], Rev., 537.
Martha, 331.
Mindwell (Osborn), 339.
Rachel (Andrews), 550.
Sarah, 837.
Sarah (Bulkley), 550, 551.
Silliman, 339.

Godillot, Julia F. (Downes), 822.
Gold, see Gould.
Goldin, Lovilla, 468.
Mary, 467.
Golding, Charlotte, 582.
Goldingham, Christopher, 41.
Goodale, Cynthia, 795.
Frances, 788.
Mary, 399.
Goodman, Elizabeth H., 663.
Goodrich, Abby-Ann, 691.
Abigail, *1768*, 253.
Abigail, *1772*, 249, 597.
Abigail, *1785*, 780.
Abigail (Price), 780.
Albert, *1792*, 596.
Almira (Nash), 600.
Amos, 595.
Amy, *1794*, 596.
Amy (Hale), 596.
Anna, *1710*, 161, 247.
Ann, *1756*, 249, 250, 597.
Anne (Knapp), 666.
Anna (Treat), 599-600.
Asahel, *1789*, 596.
Ashley, *175–*, 316.
Austin, *1787*, 780.
Bathsheba, *1757*, 253.
Bela, *1747*, 316.
Bela, *1777*, 780.
Belinda (Steele), 780.
Benjamin, 141, 178, 179, 316.
Benjamin, *1717*, 179, 315, 316.
Benjamin, *176–*, 316.
Betsey (Kilbourn), 781.
Calphurnia (Mersereau), 771.
Calvin, *1800*, 600.
Caspar-Frederick[9], Capt., 648.
Catharine (Crittenden), 595.
Charles, 249.
Chauncey, *176–*, 316.
Chauncey, *1788*, 781.
Daniel, *1726*, 179, 316.
Daniel, *1752*, 253.
David, 249.
David, *1757*, 315, 316, 780.
David, *179–*, 596.
David, *1813*, 771.
Deborah (Orton), 781.
Dorothy, *1786*, 780.
Dorothy (Treat), 253.
Dorothy, *1755*, 253, 611.
Ebenezer, *1721*, 179, 316.
Ebenezer, *1771*, 316, 781.
Edwin, *1820*, 771.
Eli, *1811*, 685.
Elisha, 700.
Elizabeth, *1761*, 253, 612.
Elizabeth, *1764*, 249.
Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 648.
Elizabeth (Savage), 249.
Elizur, 277.
Elizur, *1792*, 781.
Ephraim, 886.
Erastus, 771.
Erastus, *1823*, 771.
Esther, *1754*, 249, 250.
Eunice-Ann, *1818*, 771.
Fanny (Truman), 771.
Frederick, 652.
George, *1751*, 250.
George-Benton, *1816*, 771.
George-William, *1806*, 685.
Gershom, *1719*, 161, 249.
Giles, 249.
Grace (Kilbourn), 141, 178, 179.
Gurdon, 171.
Hannah (Bulkeley), 161.
Henry B., *1824*, 700.
Hephzibah, *1775*, 249.
Hezekiah, 171, 249.
Hope (Talcott), 771.
Isaac, 269.
Jacob L., *1806*, 600.
James, 648.
Jared, *1787*, 596.
Jemima, *1763*, 250, 597.
Jeremiah, 249.
Jeremiah, *1804*, 600.
Jerusha, 171.
Jerusha, *1815*, 685.
John, 600.
John, *1754*, 315, 316, 780.
John, *1793*, 780.
Joseph, *1778*, 780.
Joshua, 249, 277, 685.
Kezia (Hines), 780.
Laura, 693.
Levi, *1782*, 780.
Lois, *1744*, 316.
Lowly, *1766*, 249, 596.
Lucy, *1779*, 780.
Lucy, *1802*, 600.
Lucy B., *1830*, 771.
Lura-Ann (Hart), 700.
Martha (Fisk), 249.
Martha-Eliza, *1809*, 685.
Mary, 281, 718.
Mary, *1751*, 249.
Mary, *1761*, 316.
Mary (Hollister), 623.
Mary (Hooker), 316.
Mary (Treat), 253.
Mary-Eborn, *1822*, 700.
Mary J. (Johnson), 600.
Mercy (Belden), 694.

Millicent, 283.
Nancy (Bulkeley), 277, 685.
Nancy-Ann (Taylor), 771.
Nathaniel, *1747*, 249, 596.
Nathaniel, *1783*, 596.
Oliver-Butler, *1804*, 685.
Phebe (Dodge), 771.
Phebe (Spratt), 781.
Policena, 287.
Polly (Narrimore), 781.
Polly (Spratt), 781.
Prudence, *1814*, 771.
Prudence (Stocking), 596.
Rachel, *1764*, 253.
Rebecca (Huntley), 600.
Rebecca (Stoddard) (Steele), 780.
Reuben, *1762*, 249, 596.
Rhoda, *1750*, 315, 316, 780.
Rhoda, *1786*, 780.
Richard, Lt., 161.
Richard, *1712*, 161.
Richard, *1719*, 161, 249.
Richard, *1753*, 250.
Richard, *1770*, 249.
Roger, 666.
Ruth, *1758*, 249, 250, 597.
Ruth, *1785*, 596.
Sally (Brigden), 600.
Sally (Bulkeley), 700.
Sally (Richardson), 781.
Sally-Kezia, *1802*, 781.
Samuel, 253.
Samuel, *1760*, 253.
Sarah, 282, 786.
Sarah, *1715*, 161, 248.
Sarah, *1731*, 179.
Sarah, *1760*, 249, 250, 597.
Sarah (———) (Dewey), 315.
Sarah C. (Talcott), 771.
Sarah M. (Bulkeley), 686.
Sophronia (Melandy), 600.
Stephen, 260.
Submit (Leete), 249.
Submit (Norton), 781.
Susan E., *1826*, 771.
Sylvester, 686.
Timothy, *1724*, 179, 316.
Timothy, *1756*, 316, 780.
Timothy, *178–*, 781.
Wait, *1764*, 316.
Waitstill, *1729*, 179, 316.
Waitstill, *178–*, 781.
Walter-Bulkeley, *1803*, 685.
William, Capt., 623.
William, *175–*, 316.

Goodsell, Cynthia, 678-679.
Elizabeth-Penfield, 517.
Esther-Judson, 546.
Eulilla, 852.
Eunice, 678.
Eunice (Gilbert), 508.
Hannah, 517.
Joel, 546.
Joseph-Banks, 868.
Levi, 508.
Mary, 339.
Priscilla (Banks), 868.
Sarah, 842.

Goodspeed, Mercy J., 777.

Goodwin, Amelia-Josephine-Maria (Bulkeley), 736.
Benjamin, 374.
Hannah (Edwards) (Harris), 374.
James-Mather, 722.
Joseph-McCall, 736.
Mary, 447.
Roxana (Bulkeley), 722.

Goodyear, Asa, 529.
Bethia (Gilbert), 507.
Bradley[9], Dr., 529.
Charles P.[9], 507.
Charles-Waterhouse[10], 529.
Chauncey, 507.
Darius-Adams[9], 529.
Diana[9], Dr., 529.
Esther (Bradley), 529.
Frank-Henry[10], 529.
Franklin[9], Dr., 529.
John[9], Dr., 529.
John J.[10], Dr., 529.
Lavinia[9], Dr., 529.
Miles D.[10], Dr., 529.
Stephen, 509.
Tryphena (Gilbert), 509.
Watson-Andrews[9], 507.

Gooken, Samuel, 148.

Gordon, John, 464.
Susannah (Whitman), 464.

Gorham, Anna, 584.
Eleazer, *1763*, 470.
Elisha, *1760*, 470.
Elisha, *1766*, 470.
Elizabeth (Alley), 470.
Fanny (Banks), 868.
Hannah, 533.
Henry, 876.
Joseph, *1758*, 470.
Lydia, 809.
Mary (White), 470.
Mehitabel, 470.
Richard, *1751*, 470.
Richard, *1752*, 470.
Samuel, 868.
Sarah, *1763*, 470.
Sarah (Brown), 470.
Sarah-Wakeman (Alvord), 876.
Timothy, 470.
Timothy, *1754*, 470.

Gorman, Catherine, 618.
Goss, Abel, *1780*, 395.
Anna, *1787*, 396.
Catherine, *1782*, 395.
Catherine (Conant), 395.
Elizabeth, *1795*, 396.
John, Capt., 395.
John, *1775*, 395.
Lucy, *1784*, 396.
Luke, *1792*, 396.
Mark, *1789*, 396.
Mary (French), 395.
Mehitabel (Crosby), 396.
Polly, 461.
Samuel, *1776*, 395.
Gould, Gold
Abigail, *1771*, 375.
Abigail, *1796*, 859.
Abraham, 345, 858.
Abraham, *1803*, 859.
Anna, *1794*, 858.
Anna[9], 858.
Anna (Osborn), 345, 858.
Catherine B. (Parker), 376.
Cornelius, *1767*, 375.
Daniel, Lt., 190, 356.
Daniel, *1756*, 375.
Daniel, *1807*, 859.
Dorcas, *175–*, 375.
Ebenezer, 571.
Edwin[9], 858.
Elizabeth, 356.
Elizabeth, *1752*, 375.
Elizabeth, *1774*, 425.
Elizabeth, *1790*, 858.
Elizabeth (Emerson), 197, 375.
Elizabeth (Stevens), 375.
Ellen (Wheeler), 571.
Emerson, *1763*, 375.
Esther (Kingsbury), 424.
Esther (Whitehead), 540.
Francis, 376.
Frank-Jay[9], 858.
George, Maj., 424.
George-Jay[9], 858.
Hannah (———) (Gibson), 425.
Helen-Miller[9], 827, 858.
Helen-Vivien[10], 858.
Howard[9], 858.
Jason, *1801*, 859.
Jay[8], 858.
Jay[10], 858.
John, 540, 625.
John, *1765*, 375.
John-Burr, *1792*, 858.
Jonathan, *1781*, 425.
Joseph, Capt., 375.
Joseph, 539, 540.
Joseph, *1753*, 375.
Joseph, *1773*, 376.
Katharine, *1800*, 859.
Kingdon[10], Lt., 858.
Lydia (Jenkins), 375.
Marjorie-Gwynne[10], 858.
Martha, 233.
Martha (Nichols), 190, 356.
Mary, *1761*, 375.
Mary, *1772*, 424.
Mary (More), 858.
Mary-Anna (Corbin), 858.
Mary-Ann (Kendall), 859.
Nancy (Simpson), 859.
Nathan, 233.
Phebe (Porter), 375.
Polly, *1798*, 859.
Priscilla, *1757*, 375.
Rachel (Dwight), 424.
Rachel (Treat), 625.
Ruth (Porter), 376.
Sally, *1810*, 859.
Samuel, *1770*, 424.
Sarah, *1759*, 375.
Sarah, *1769*, 375.
Sarah (Blanchard), 425.
Sarah (Bradstreet), 375.
Sarah (Lampson), 375.
Sarah (Stevens), 375.
Sarah (Whitehead), 540.
Timothy-Dwight, *1777*, 425.
Gournai, Hugh, 71.
Gove, Mary, 658.
Gowan, Elizabeth (Hill), 450.
Samuel, 450.
Gowing, Sarah, 397.
Grafton, Susan, 450.
Graham, Andrew S., 536.
Betsey (Treat), 610.
Polly (English), 536.
Granger, Austin, 651.
Chester, 658.
Frances-Maria (Smith), 658.
Lyman, 658.
Mary-Page (Smith), 658.
Rhoda (Bostwick), 651.
Grannis, Chloe (Tuttle) (Todd), 495.
Cornelia (Stow), 690.
Eunice (Stow), 690.
Frederic, 690.
Hial, 690.
Nathaniel, Capt., 495.
Grant, Caroline (Chapman), 774, 776.
Caroline-Adelaide, *1839*, 776.
Catherine, 824.
Cynthia, 379.
Ebenezer, 774.
Ebenezer, *1820*, 775.

Eliza, 755.
George, 774, 776.
John P., Judge, 859.
Kate-Bogue (Curtiss), 776.
Lucy (Chapman), 776.
Mary (Hunt), 667.
Ogden, 667.
Robert-Edward, *1843*, 776.
Samuel, 426.
Susanna (Elliott) (Lamb) (Morse), 426.
Thankful, 379.

Graves, Adah-Eells (Thacher), 768.
Polly (Hollister), 623.
Reuben, 623.
Seth-Dickinson, 768.

Gray, Aaron, 559.
Beebe, 343, 855.
Betsey-Taintor (Bulkeley), 712.
Charlotte-Abigail (Bulkeley), 712.
Clara (Lyon), 580.
Clarissa, *1795*, 336.
David, 580.
David-Sherwood, *1800*, 855.
Eleanor (Sherwood), 343, 855.
Elizabeth (Osborn), 336.
Eunice, 240.
Eunice, *1805*, 855.
Eunice (Bulkley), 240, 559.
Eunice (Godfrey), 550.
Hannah, *1790*, 336.
Harriet, *1810*, 855.
Huldah, 588.
James, 336.
Jane T., 813.
John, 712.
Joseph, 550.
Judith (St. John), 30.
Lewis-Benedict, *1793*, 336.
Martha, 679.
Mary, 240.
Molly, *1797*, 336.
Nathan, 240.
Wakeman, *1802*, 855.

Green, Greene
Abigail (Ames), 422.
Amabel, 56.
Benjamin, Rev., 450.
Benjamin-Dwight, Capt., 714.
Beriah, 789.
Charlotte, 407.
Daniel, Dr., 393.
Eliza (Bulkeley), 650.
Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 205, 423.
Elizabeth (Emerson), 393.
Henry, Sir, 56.
James, 28.
John-Bulkley, *177–*, 206, 423.
Lydia, 413.
Lydia (Clarke), 450.
Marcia (Deming), 789.
Mary, 369, 556, 702.
Olive (Hall), 433.
Peter, 423.
Polly, *177–*, 206, 423.
Richard, 11.
Richard-William, 650.
Samuel, 433.
Sophia, 466, 557.
Susanna, 411.
Thomas, Sir, 56.
Thomas, 388.
William, 5, 422, 889.

Greenleaf, John K., 770.
Lucy (Talcott), 770.

Gregory, Achsah, 560.
Ebenezer, 186, 339.
George W., 464.
Huldah, 826.
Lois (Osborn) (Andrews), 186, 339.
Rebecca, 551.
Tamessa, 485.

Grennell, Antoinette (Morehouse), 834.

Grenzebach, Susan, 814.

Greystock, Elizabeth, 74.
Ralph, Baron, 74.

Gridley, Betsey, *1785*, 669.
Eliza (Mattoon?), 669.
Elizabeth (Smith), 271, 669.
Fanny, *1790*, 669.
Frances, 792.
Isaac, 271, 669.
Louisa-Lydia, *1803*, 669.
Maria, *1793*, 669, 674.
Martha, *1799*, 669.
Prudence (Park), 793.
Russell, Capt., 612.
Sarah (Kelsey), 612.
Stephen, 793.
Timothy J., *1788*, 669.

Griffin, Anna, 204.
Dolly (Frary), 274.
Edward-Herrick[8], Rev., 716.
Eunice (Hamilton), 576-577.
Hannah-Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 716.
Henry-Lyman[8], Rev., 716.
John-Wheeler[9], 716.
Joseph, 577.
Martha (Coys), 40.
Mary, 467.
Nathaniel-Edward[9], Prof., 716.
Nathaniel-Herrick, Rev., 716.
Rachel, 365.
Relief, 365.
Seeley, *1799*, 577.
Solomon-Bulkley[8], 716.
William, 274.

Griffeth, Griffith, Gruffeth
Amanda (Stratton), 871.
Edward, 62.
Mary-Elizabeth, 807.
Silvanus, 44.
Thomas, 871.
William, 5.
Grigg, Joseph, 880.
Mary (———), 880.
Griggs, Ichabod, 775.
Laura-Nash, *1828*, 775.
Lucy-Ann, *1826*, 775.
Lydia (Chapman), 775.
Lydia-Frances, *1831*, 775.
Samuel-Chapman, *1819*, 775.
Sarah, 29.
Sarah-Jane, *1824*, 775.
Grimes, Hezekiah, 277, 686.
Nabby, 428.
Sally (Bulkeley), 277, 686.
Grinnell, Sarah, 787.
Grinsell, William, 889.
Griswold, Abigail, 281.
Abigail (Loveland), 644.
Augustus A., 686.
Bishop, 796.
Caroline-Sophia (North), 688.
Edward M., 688.
Harriet (Bulkeley), 686.
Josiah, 644.
Lois, 282.
Mary, 266.
Mary (Savage), 674.
Michael, 140.
Nancy, 535.
Rhoda, 649.
Truman, 674.
Wait R., Dr., 511.
Wealthy, 642.
Grococke, John, 5.
Groendycke, Fidelia, 715.
Grome, Daniel, 11.
Grosvenor, Aaron, *1767*, 436.
Alice, 6.
Anne, 9, 10, 11.
Asa, Rev., 435.
Asa, *1772*, 436.
Asa, *1776*, 436.
Augustus, *178–*, 436.
Betsey-Sophia, *1789*, 440.
Betty-Tressent, *178–*, 436.
Chloe, 438.
Cyrus-Pitt, Rev., *1792*, 440.
Daniel, Rev., 439.
Daniel-Bulkley, *1777*, 439.
David-Hall, *1779*, 440.
Debby-Hall, *1781*, 440.
Deborah (Hall), 439.
Ebenezer-Hall, *1778*, 436.
Ebenezer-Oliver, *1783*, 440.
Elizabeth, 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 13, 14, 890.
Eunice (Putnam), 440.
Geoffrey, 9, 11.
Gilbert, 6.
Godfrey, 721.
Hannah, *1769*, 436.
Hannah (Hall), 435.
Helen, 11.
Henry, 9, 11.
Ira-Rufus, *1787*, 440.
Joan, 7.
John, 10, 11.
Jonathan-Prescott, *1779*, 439.
Katherine, 9, 11.
Lemuel, Gen., *179–*, 440.
Lucy, *1773*, 436.
Lucy (Williston), 439.
Lucy-Williston, *1785*, 440.
Margery, 6, 7, 9, 11.
Polly (Taintor), 721.
Ralph, 7, 8.
Randall, 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14.
Richard, 6.
Robert, 6, 7, 8, 9 11, 889, 890.
Sarah (Perkins), 440.
Thomas, 8, 9, 11.
Thomas, Sir, 8.
William, 11.
Grove, Eunice, 368.
Grubb, Constance, 46.
Elizabeth, 46.
Guernsey, Asenath, 488.
Sarah-Freelove-Kingsley, 736.
Gunn, Bede, 522.
Harriet, 818.
Mary, 817.
Gyfford, ———, 50.

Hackel, Mary, 388.
Hadden, Joseph, 610.
Julia (Treat), 610.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 676.
Hadlock, Abigail, 212.
Hagar, Sally, 426.
Haight, Eliza-Ann (Stratton), 872.
Richard, 872.
Haines, Allen, 549.
Annie (Bulkley), 549.
Elizabeth (Morehouse), 236.
Hale, Amy, 596.
Catharine (Mosher), 434.
Charles, 622.
Charles, *1789*, 622.

Daniel, 463.
David, *1758*, 434.
Elizabeth, *1760*, 434.
Elizabeth (Hall), 434.
Elizabeth (Holden), 434.
Esther (Poole), 434.
Eunice, 179.
Eunice (———), 622.
John, Dr., 434.
John, *1756*, 434.
Lucy, 463.
Nathan, 669.
Polly, 398.
Rebecca, *1765*, 434.
Rebecca (Hollister), 622.
Sarah (Wetherbee), 463.
Timothy, 180.
Waite, 613.
William, 46.
William, Dr., *1762*, 434.
Haley, Elizabeth, 466, 469.
Hall, Aaron, 579, 612.
Abby (Hollister), 623.
Abby-Maria, *1802*, 439.
Abigail, *1745*, 473.
Abigail (Beers), 157, 274.
Abigail-Mumford, *1800*, 439.
Amanda (Miller), 685.
Amasa, 518.
Amos, 826.
Ann, *1792*, 439.
Anna W. (Jenkins), 438.
Bathsheba, *1788*, 439.
Bathsheba (Mumford), 438.
Benjamin, *1746*, 210, 437.
Benjamin-Prescott, *1786*, 437.
Bridget (Little), 437.
Burges, 539.
Caleb, 473.
Calvin, 361, 362.
Catharine (Emerson), 384.
Charles, *1785*, 437.
Charles-Henry, *1781*, 439.
Charlotte-Jane (Hubbard), 437.
Chloe (Grosvenor), 438.
Clara, 557.
Cornelia, 675.
Cyrenius, *1788*, 437.
David, Rev., 209, 210.
David, Dr., *1732*, 210, 433.
David, *176–*, 433.
David, *1775*, 437.
David-Ebenezer, *1791*, 438.
David H., *1791*, 433.
David-Priestley, *1798*, 439.
Deborah, *1756*, 210, 439.
Edwin, Rev., 623.
Edwin[8], Rev., 624.
Eldad, 516.
Eliza (Brayton), 437.
Elizabeth, *1734*, 210, 434.
Elizabeth, *176–*, 433.
Elizabeth, *1777*, 437.
Elizabeth, *1789*, 439.
Elizabeth (Bishop) (Pierpont), 496.
Elizabeth (Moseley), 437.
Elizabeth (Prescott), 209.
Elizabeth C., *1789*, 433.
Emeline (Bulkeley), 658, 659.
Emeline-Ursula (Bulkeley), 723, 724.
Emily (Burr), 826.
Emma-Louisa, 624.
Eunice (Whitehead), 539.
Ezra[8], Hon., 748.
Fanny (Hollister), 623.
George-Washington, 559, 749.
Giles, *1747*, 473.
Gustavus-Ezra, 748.
Hannah, *1725*, 219, 473.
Hannah, *1740*, 210, 435.
Hannah, *175–*, 473.
Hannah (Brown), 154, 219.
Hannah (Emerson), 390.
Hannah (Lyon), 579.
Hannah (Wheeler), 570.
Harriet L. (Wells), 438.
Henry, 42.
Horace, 685.
Horace, *1793*, 437.
Huldah (Cowdrey), 361, 362.
Isaac, 268.
Isaac-Hollister[8], Rev., 624.
James, 157, 232.
James-Seeley, *1768*, 232.
Jane L., 465.
John, 570.
John, *1745*, 210.
John, *1779*, 437.
John-Hancock, *1786*, 438.
John-Mumford, *1783*, 439.
Jonathan, Dr., *1754*, 210, 438.
Jonathan, *1780*, 433.
Jonathan-Prescott, *1796*, 439.
Joseph, *1751*, 210, 438.
Joseph-Barrett, *1758*, 433.
Joseph-Grosvenor, *1789*, 438.
Joshua, Capt., 473.
Joshua, *1767*, 473.
Julia (Warren), 437.
Lemuel-Grosvenor, *1794*, 438.
Lois (Bulkley), 559.
Lois (Ives), 473.
Lois (Morgan), 437.
Louisa (Skinner), 747, 748.
Lucy, *1749*, 210, 437.
Lucy, *1794*, 433.
Lucy-Charlotte, *1797*, 438.
Lydia-Kimball (Bradley), 453.
Lydia W. (Shurtleff), 313.

Hall, Margaret, 41, 42.
Maria (Field), 437.
Martha, 41, 42.
Mary, 398.
Mary, *1723*, 219.
Mary, *1738*, 210, 435.
Mary, *1751*, 473.
Mary, *1755*, 433.
Mary, *1786*, 433.
Mary[8], 748.
Mary (Barrett), 433.
Mary (Bulkeley), 725.
Mary (Deming), 749.
Mary (Fellows), 437.
Nabby, 453.
Nancy (Putnam) (Tenney), 438.
Nathan, *1784*, 433.
Nathaniel, Rev., 390.
Olive, *1760*, 232, 542.
Olive, *1782*, 433.
Olive (Smead), 433.
Parker L., 725.
Peter, 496.
Peter, *1794*, 439.
Peter-Prescott, *1785*, 439.
Pomeroy, 723, 724.
Rachel (Richards), 612.
Rebecca, *1736*, 210, 434.
Relief (Sumner), 438.
Reuben R., 875.
Rhoda (Wolcott), 516.
Richard, 453.
Roxana, *1778*, 433.
Ruth, 685.
Samuel, 219.
Samuel, *1749*, 473.
Samuel-Holden-Parsons, 658, 659.
Sarah, *1742*, 210, 436.
Sarah, *1756*, 232, 542.
Sarah, *176–*, 433.
Sarah (Mullett), 439.
Sarah-Frances (Stratton), 875.
Silas, 623.
Sophia (Stoddard), 433.
Susanna, *1742*, 473.
Thankful (Todd), 518.
William, 586.
William-Dudley[10], Dr., 586.
Zachariah, 384.

Hallam, Caroline, 265, 892.
Elizabeth, 289, 296.

Halleck, Catharine-Amelia (Benedict), 835.
William, 835.

Hallenbeck, Margaret, 609.

Hallock, Jane C., 541.
Olive (Bulkley) (Whitehead), 239, 541.
William, 239, 541.

Hamblin, Susan, 600.

Hamilton, Antha (Burr), 840.
Benjamin, 160, 242, 243.
Benjamin, *1772*, 243.
Betsey, 450.
Caroline-Elizabeth (Dewey), 680.
Catharine-Russell (Dewey) (Collins), 680.
Elizabeth H., 862.
Eunice, *1775*, 243, 576.
Eunice (Platt), 574.
Hannah, *1755*, 243, 574.
Hannah (Bulkley), 243.
Isaac, *1754*, 243, 574.
Mary E. (Craigie), 613.
Miriam, *1768*, 243, 576.
Molly, *1764*, 243, 576.
Seth, *1761*, 243.
Seth, *1770*, 243.
Tabitha, *1757*, 243.
Tabitha, *1758*, 243, 575.
William, 680.

Hamlin, Almira, *1805*, 619.
Amanda, *1799*, 619.
Butler, *1808*, 619.
Catherine, *1792*, 618.
Cornelius, 250.
Damaris (Day), 619.
Edward-Oscar[8], Hon., 619.
Ephraim-Warren, *1803*, 619.
George-Baldwin[9], Dr., 618.
Harris, 255, 617.
Harris, *1801*, 619.
Hobart-Oliver[8], 618.
Lavina (Corbin), 618.
Margaret-Ann (Long), 619.
Mary, 250.
Nancy (Baldwin), 618.
Oliver, *1794*, 618.
Phebe (———), 661.
Philena J., *1811*, 619.
Rue, *1788*, 618.
Rue, *1796*, 618.
Rue (Easton), 255, 617.
Ruth, 250.
Salinda (Rathbone), 619.
Sarah, *1790*, 618.
Tabitha, 530.

Hammill, Mariah, 429.

Hammond, Louisa M., 709.
Mary-Ann, 729.

Hampden, John, 31.

Hancock, Daniel, 261.
Dorothy (Quincy), 446.
Ebenezer, Rev., *1710*, 152.
Ebenezer, *1741*, 213, 446.
Elizabeth, *1705*, 152, 213.

Elizabeth (Clarke), 152.
Elizabeth (Lowell), 446.
Elizabeth (Scott), 446.
John, Rev., 131, 152.
John, Rev., *1702*, 152, 213.
John, Gov., *1737*, 149, 217, 446.
John, *176–*, 446.
John, *1774*, 446.
John-George-Washington, *1777*, 446.
Katharine (Hurlbut), 261.
Lucy, *1713*, 152, 214.
Lydia (Henchman), 152.
Mary, *1735*, 213, 445.
Mary (Hawke) (Thaxter), 213.
Thomas, *1703*, 149, 152.
Thomas, *1769*, 446.

Hand, Statirah, 604.

Hanford, Abigail-Adams, *1800*, 830.
Anna, 256.
Betsey (Whitlock), 831.
Charles, *1819*, 869.
Esther, *1803*, 830.
Esther (Burr), 830.
Eunice, 141, 182.
Francena-Elizabeth[9], 830.
Frances-Louisa, *1815*, 869.
Isaac-Charles, *1787*, 349.
Jacob, 831.
James-Thorp, *1785*, 349, 869.
James-Wheeler, *1817*, 869.
Jonathan, *1797*, 830.
Julia (Northrup), 842.
Julia-Anna, *1816*, 869.
Laurette-Adelaide[9], 830.
Louisa (Jones), 869.
Mary, 813.
Robert-Burr[9], 830.
Samuel, 842.
Sarah (Thorp), 188, 349.
Simeon-Jones, *1822*, 869.
Stephen-Bradley, 830.
Thomas, Rev., 141.
Thomas, 188, 349.
Thomas, *1813*, 869.
William, *1823*, 869.
William-Edward-Parry, *1824*, 869.

Hanmer, Martha, 667.
Thomas, 68, 75.

Hannahs, Almira, 673.

Hanson, Sarah, 482.

Hanver, Wyan, 870.

Hapgood, Anna (Whitman), 469.
Anna-Whitman, *1810*, 469.
Benjamin, 469.
Catharine-Davies, *1807*, 469.
Charles-Whitman, *1806*, 466, 469.
Dorcas-Whitman, *1809*, 469.
Elizabeth, *1819*, 470.
Elizabeth (Haley), 469.
Felicia-Davies, *1817*, 470.
Lucy-Cotton, *1825*, 470.
Margaret, *1822*, 470.
Martha, *1815*, 470.
Mary B. (Wetherbee) (Hunter), 466, 469.
Nathan-Davies, *1813*, 469.

Hard, Rosella, 803.

Hardy, Eliza, 631.
Lucy (Emerson), 381.
Persis, 384.
Thomas, 381.

Harewell, Agnes, 54.

Harkin, Eliza P. (Hough), 657.

Harlow, Chester I., 777.
Harriet-Parker (Everett), 777.
Mary G.[8] (———), 314, 315, 764.

Harnden, Amariah, 409.
Sarah, 357.

Harpin, John, Dr., 584.
Mary (Read), 584.

Harraden, Daniel, *1740*, 204, 415.
Daniel, *1779*, 416.
Jane, *1741*, 204, 416.
Jane, *1763*, 415.
Johanna (Emerson), 147, 203.
John, *1736*, 204, 415.
John-Atkins, *1779*, 416.
Jonathan, *1744*, 204.
Joseph, 203.
Joseph, *1770*, 415.
Lucy-Burnam, *1771*, 416.
Martha, *1776*, 416.
Mary (Bradstreet), 415.
Mary-Beale, *1776*, 416.
Sarah (Butman), 415.
Susanna, *1771*, 415.
Susanna, *1774*, 416.
Susanna (Burnam), 415.
Timothy, *1738*, 147, 204, 415.

Harriman, Mary, 360.

Harrington, Abigail (Putnam), 425.
Anna, 419.

Harris, Ann, 450.
David, 497.
Deborah (Dean), 369.
Dimmis (Bulkeley), 175, 176, 299.
Elizabeth, 604.
Hannah, 820.
Hannah (Edwards), 374.
Huldah (Bartram), 576.
Lovisa, 703.
Lydia (Todd), 497.
Martha (Clarke), 450.

Harris, Mary, *1804*, 671.
Mary (Bulkley), 240.
Mary (Smith) (Hutchinson), *272*, 671.
Mercy, 593.
Robert, 240.
Samuel, 671.
Stephen, 240.
Susan, 594.
William, Capt., 374.
William, Rev., 450.
William-Smith, *1803*, 671.

Harrison, Helen A. (Bulkley), 816.
Sarah E., 727.
W. D., 816.

Hart, Abigail, 691.
Adna-Thompson, *1797*, 321, 794.
Almira, 515.
Alpheus, *178–*, 803.
Amanda, *179–*, 803.
Anna, *1780*, 321, 793.
Anna (Kilbourn), 321, 793.
Ansel, *179–*, 803.
Asahel, 793.
Asahel, *1784*, 794.
Azuba, *1792*, 794.
Benjamin, 653.
Beulah, *1781*, 321, 793.
Caroline (Beckley), 689.
Charlotte (Mallens), 803.
Chauncey, *1797*, 803.
Dorothy, *178–*, 803.
Edmund, 802.
Eliza, *180–*, 803.
Elizabeth (Brown), 794.
Elizabeth (Kilbourn), 803.
Elizabeth-Norton, *1795*, 794.
Eunice, *1790*, 794.
Ezra, *1801*, 321, 794.
Hannah-Day, *1799*, 794.
Joseph, *1787*, 321, 794.
Julia, 629.
Laura (Buel), 794.
Lura-Ann, 700.
Lydia, 625.
Lydia (Woodruff), 794.
Mehitabel (Dewey), 802.
Nancy, 689.
Pluma, *178–*, 803.
Reuben, 803.
Rosella (Hard), 803.
Sophia, *179–*, 803.
Sophrona, 794.

Hartshorn, Abigail (Emerson), 407.
Elizabeth, 405, 412.
Esther, 359.
Joseph, 407.

Hartwell, Benjamin T., 469.
Catharine, 398.
Emma (Whitman), 469.
John, 28.

Harwood, Eunice (Mix), 475.
William, 475.

Harvey, John, 46.
Mary, 46.

Haselden, Alice, 30, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.
Benjamin, 49, 50.
Catherine, 49.
Constance, 32, 49, 50.
Elizabeth, 49, 50
Eustace, 48
Hugh, 47.
John, 49, 50.
Judith, 50.
Margaret, 49, 50.
Martha, 49, 50.
Mary, 49, 50.
Richard, 49.
Robert, 31, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.
Thomas, 46, 47, 48.
William, 30, 31, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.

Haseltine, Hazeltine
Hannah, 395.
John, 427.
Rebecca, 390.
Silence (Batcheller), 427.

Hasilwood, John, 39.
Julian, 39.

Haskell, Betsey, 670.
Betsey (Richards), 612.
Daniel, 612.

Haskins, Rebecca (Emerson), 372.
Robert, 372.
Ruth, 371.

Hastings, Abigail (Marsh), 172.
Persis, 467.
Sarah, 794.
Waitstill, Dr., 172.

Hatch, Elizabeth, 379.
Harriet M., 620.
Lydia, 425.

Hathaway, Ebenezer, 362.
Eveline, 611.
Mehitabel (Cowdrey), 362.

Hatley, Robert, 45, 46, 48.

Haugh, Atherton, 17, 25, 34.
Elizabeth, 36.
Mary, 36.
Rebecca, 36.
Samuel, Rev., 33, 34, 35, 36, 108.
Sarah, 36.
Susanna (———), 34.
Zechariah, 36.

Haughton, William, 4.
Haverly, Havely
Martha, 793.
Mary E., 706.
Haviland, Margaret-Matilda, 874.
Hawes, Chloe (Cornwell) (Bemis), 669.
Eli, 669.
Eli, *181–*, 669.
Elizabeth, *181–*, 669.
Hannah, *181–*, 669.
Sarah, *180–*, 669.
Susan, *180–*, 669, 689.
Susan-Samantha, 818.
Hawke, Mary, 213.
Hawkins, Angelina, 636, 637.
Eliza, 637.
George-Moses, 347, 867.
Margaret, 874.
Sarah-Ann (Osborn), 347, 867.
Hawkredd, Elizabeth, 25.
Hawley, David, 805.
Eli, 559.
Eliza (Bulkley), 559.
Ezekiel, 579.
Huldah (Lyon), 579.
Mary, 583.
Mary (Trowbridge), 860.
William-Beers, 860.
Hay, Abigail, 366.
Hayden, Clarissa, 609.
Luke, 515.
Martha (Rexford), 515.
Hayes, Anna (Redfield), 808.
Jane, 842.
Samuel, 808.
Haynes, Sarah, 535.
Hayward, see also Heywood.
Abigail, *1777*, 431.
Charles-Prescott, *1774*, 431.
Elizabeth, *1771*, 431.
Elizabeth (Seaver), 432.
Hannah-Fitch, *1790*, 432.
Johane, 889.
John, *1785*, 432.
Joseph, 431.
Joseph, *1772*, 431.
Lucy, *1780*, 432.
Mary P., *1782*, 432.
Phebe, 409.
Rebecca, *1771*, 431.
Rebecca, *1787*, 432.
Rebecca (Prescott), 431.
Sally (Minot), 431.
Sarah (Mason), 431.
Haywood, John, 112.
Hazeltine, see Haseltine.
Hazlett, Cornelia (Russell), 742.
Thomas J., Dr., 742.
Hazzard, Elizabeth R., 392.
Heacock, Dorothy (Hart), 803.
Reuben, 803.
Head, Caroline E., 389.
Mary (Blair), 687.
Heald, Charlotte, 408.
Israel, 28.
Heard, Abigail (Damon), 365.
Jane-Elizabeth, 391.
Zechariah, 365.
Hearne, Priscilla, 465.
Heaton, Amelia (Potter), 519.
Ebenezer, 494.
George, Dr., 394.
James[8], *1770*, 520.
Joseph, *1764*, 519.
Mabel (Todd), 520.
Mary, 487.
Mary (Warner), 519.
Nathaniel, 225, 518.
Nathaniel, *1770*, 519.
Patience, *1761*, 519.
Phebe, *1766*, 519.
Sarah, *1755*, 504, 519.
Sarah-Barrell (Emerson) (Watts), 394.
Seth, 225.
Susannah (Brockett), 494.
Sybil, *1759*, 519.
Sybil (Todd), 225, 518.
Thankful, 225.
Thankful, *1757*, 519, 525.
William, *1768*, 519.
Willis, *1774*, 519.
Hemingway, Lydia, 505.
Mary (Brown), 473.
Samuel[8], 473.
Sarah, 472.
Willis, 473.
Hempstead, Abby-Ann, 744.
Hemson, Abigail-Jane (Alvord), 832.
William-Henry, 832.
Henchman, Lydia, 152.
Thomas, Maj., 130.
Henderson, Matilda, 772.
Hendrick, David, 862.
Esther (Osborn), 862.
Lucy (Hall), 433.
Moses, 433.
Perthena, 571.
Salome, 553.
Henny, Phebe-Gibbs, 737.

Henry, Beulah, 234.
Catherine-Russell (Stow), 679.
John, 679.
Henshaw, Lydia, 590.
Sarah M., 877.
Herbert, Jane, 388.
John, 36.
Mary (———), 388.
Herne, Margaret, 46.
Herrick, Eliza, 737.
Herring, Mercy H., 702.
Hewen, Loring, 772.
Sarah S. (Truesdell), 772.
Hewins, Abel, 385.
Anne (Emerson), 385.
Hexstall, Jane, 63.
William, 63.
Heynes, Katherine (Smith), 5.
Heywood, see also Hayward.
Abiel, Dr., 441.
Ann, *1754*, 430.
Ann (Prescott), 430.
Elizabeth, 430.
Hephzibah (Brown), 430.
Jonas, 430.
Jonas, *1759*, 430.
Lucy-Prescott (Fay), 441.
Mary (Soper), 430.
Rebecca, *1756*, 430.
Rebecca (Minot), 430.
Ruth (Barrett), 430.
Sally (Jones), 430.
Sophia (Dakin), 430.
William, *1766*, 430.
Hibbert, Lois (Hotchkiss), 512.
Samuel, 512.
Hickox, Abiah, *1800*, 638.
Adah (Baldwin), 637-638.
Addison, *1798*, 638.
David, 638.
Hannah, 219.
Horace, *1795*, 638.
Nancy-Strong, 619.
Hicks, Minerva-Ruth (Treat), 611.
Robert, 611.
Hide, see Hyde.
Higby, Pamelia (Turney), 477.
Higgins, Abner, *1816*, 812.
Eliza J., *1827*, 812.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 812.
Elizabeth H. (Mayhew), 812.
John, *1824*, 812.
Lorenzo, *1814*, 812.
Lucinda, *1819*, 812.
Martha, 337.
Maryette, *1830*, 812.
Mehitabel (Young), 812.
Michael-Dunning, *1809*, 812.
Nancy (Williams), 672.
Nelson, 728.
Phidelia (Bulkeley), 728.
Sally, *1811*, 812.
Samuel, 812.
Samuel, *1805*, 812.
Tamasin, *1821*, 812.
William, *1806*, 812.
Higham, William, 40.
Higley, Dolly (Kilbourn), 782.
Isaac, 782.
Maria, *179–*, 795.
Sylvester, 794.
Urania (Kilbourn), 794.
Hildreth, Betty, *1745*, 216, 452.
Ephraim, 153, 215.
Ephraim, *1749*, 216.
Kezia, *1752*, 215, 216, 453.
Marget, *1750*, 216, 453.
Mary (Clarke), 153, 215, 216.
Micah, *1743*, 216.
Simeon, *1736*, 216.
Hill, Aaron, *1755*, 233, 544.
Abigail, 236.
Ann, 183.
Beatrice, 2, 5.
Betsey (Adams), 450.
Catherine, 183, 509.
Charlotte (Wetherbee), 466.
Cyrus-Foss, 584.
David, *1773*, 450.
Dorcas (Bowes), 450.
Elizabeth, 113.
Elizabeth, *1766*, 450.
Elizabeth (———), 545.
Esther, 768, 856.
Esther, *1736*, 234.
Esther, *1738*, 233, 234, 544.
Esther (Bulkley), 158, 233.
Eunice, *1754*, 544.
Eunice (Wakeman), 543.
Hannah, 241.
Hannah (Fiske), 544.
Henry, 466.
Huldah, *178–*, 545.
Isaac, *1745*, 233, 234, 545.
Jabez, Maj., 584.
John, 158, 233, 450.
John, *173–*, 234.
John, *1755*, 234.
John, *1767*, 544.
John, *1767*, 450.
John, *1771*, 450.
John-Read[8], 584.
Jonathan, *1774*, 451.

Joseph, *1752*, 233, 234, 545.
Lucy, *1768*, 450.
Lydia, *1769*, 450.
Martha (Wakeman), 544.
Mary, *1772*, 450.
Mary, *1777*, 451.
Morris[9], Rev., 584.
Nathan, *1731*, 229, 231, 233, 234, 543.
Nathan, *178–*, 545.
Olive, 370.
Osmary, 889.
Polly, *178–*, 545.
Rachel, *173–*, 234.
Rachel, *177–*, 545.
Rebecca, *1758*, 544.
Rhoda, 509.
Roland, 889.
Sarah, 805.
Sarah, *1742*, 233, 234, 544.
Sarah, *1760*, 233, 544.
Sarah (Read), 584.
Stephen, *1762*, 233, 544.
Stephen, *1780*, 451.
Thomas, 127, 236.
William, 2, 5, 113, 135, 889.
William-Burr, 584.
William-Toucey[10], Rev., 584.

Hillhouse, Mary-Ann, 647.

Hilliard, Adelaide, 727.
Benjamin, 433.
Roxanna (Hall), 433.
Zoa, 585.

Hills, Joseph, 26, 27.

Hillyer, Elizabeth, 685.

Himes, Abigail (Dewey) (Wilson), 833.
John C., 833.

Hine, Amanda, *1793*, 630.
Anna, *180–*, 630.
Anna (Baldwin), 630.
Charles, 630.
Comfort, *1782*, 629.
Comfort (Baldwin), 628.
Huldah, 638.
Jeremiah, *1795*, 630.
Joel, Col., 526.
John, 628.
Lydia, *1778*, 629.
Martha, 474.
Mary (Perkins), 526.
Samantha, *1791*, 630.
Sarah, *1780*, 629.
Willis, *179–*, 630.

Hines, Kezia, 780.

Hitchcock, Abigail, 527.
Caleb, 675.
Chlorsis(?)-Ursula, 362.
Fanny (Doud), 675.
Mabel, 514.
Martha, 515.
Mary, 513.
Nancy, 633.
Narcissa (Perry), 555.
Phebe, 471.
Phebe (Hotchkiss), 513.
Samuel-Johnson, Hon., 555.
Silas, Hon., 527.
Ursula, 515.
William, 513.

Hoadley, Hannah, 660.
Ruth, 520.

Hoar, Abel, 421.
Hannah (Hunt), 421.
Mary (Prentice) (McFarlane), 444.
Paul, 444.
Sarah (Prentice), 444.
Silas, 444.

Hoard, Eunice, 702.

Hobart, Edmund, 185.
Jeremiah, Rev., 33.
Rebecca, 391.

Hobbs, Catherine (Wetherbee), 466.
William, 466.

Hobby, Jane, 809.

Hobert, Owen, 46.

Hodgdon, Emerson, *176–*, 376.
Rebecca, *1762*, 376, 378.
Rebecca (Emerson), 197, 376.
Thomas, 376.

Hodge, Elijah, 652.

Hodges, Lydia (Bradley), 530.
Samuel, 530.

Hodgman, Rebecca, 391.

Hoe, Ann-Mary, 607.
Elizabeth, 607.

Hoffman, Sarah, 573.

Hogan, Francis, 769.
Julia-Ann (Phelps), 769.

Holbrook, Azuba-Emaline, 742.

Holcomb, Amelia (Pease), 627.
Joanna, 264.
Nehemiah, 627.
William H., 511.

Holden, Delia-Elizabeth (Bulkley), 726.
Elizabeth, 434.
Esther (Damon), 357.
John, 145, 192.
John, *1731*, 193.
Jonathan, *1729*, 193.
Liberty-Emery, 726.

Holden, Lucy-Ann, *173–*, 192, 193, 355, 364.
Mary, *1726*, 192.
Mary (Damon), 145, 192.
Nathan, 357.
Paulina, 515.
Phebe, *1727*, 192, 360.
Rachel, 623.
Holford, Alice, 3.
Thomas, 3.
Holkins, Elizabeth, 772.
Lydia, 775.
Holland, Holand
John, Sir, 7.
Mary, 880.
Susanna, 455.
Hollis, John, 131, 132.
Thomas, 131, 132.
Hollister, Abby, *1800*, 623.
Abigail, *1798*, 623.
Abigail (Savage), 623.
Amanda (Adams), 621.
Ann, *1754*, 256, 622.
Ann, *179–*, 623.
Anna (Gay), 620.
Artemisia (Ward), 621.
Benjamin, *1783*, 620.
David, 597.
Delight (Williams), 624.
Edmund, *1807*, 624.
Edward, Rev., *1796*, 622.
Eli, 613.
Elizabeth (Dorr), 620.
Ellen (Chapin), 622.
Emma, *179–*, 623.
Emma-Louisa (Hall), 624.
Fanny, *1803*, 623.
Horace, *1791*, 621.
Isaac, *1766*, 256, 623.
Isaac, *1796*, 623.
Isaac-Treat, Hon., *1801*, 622.
Jane (Jillson), 624.
Jehiel, *1768*, 256, 624.
Jehiel, *1805*, 624.
Jemima (Goodrich), 597.
Jesse, *1779*, 620.
Joseph, 137, 256.
Joseph, *1752*, 256, 620.
Joseph, *1789*, 621.
Julia, *1785*, 621.
Katharine (Treat), 255.
Louis-Eugene[9], Dr., 621.
Lucy, *1793*, 623.
Mabel, *1762*, 255.
Martha (DeWolf), 623.
Martin-Foster[9], Rev., 621.
Mary, *1760*, 256, 623.
Mary (Trumbull), 622.
Melissa, *180–*, 623.
Noah, *1787*, 621.
Olive (Hutchinson), 621.
Patience, 620.
Patience, *1793*, 621.
Phebe (Reed), 622.
Polly, *1791*, 623.
Rachel (Holden), 622.
Rebecca, *1757*, 256, 622.
Rebecca, *1781*, 620.
Rebecca, *1814*, 624.
Rebecca (Treat), 255-256.
Richard, Hon., *1798*, 622.
Robert, 255.
Ruth (Treat), 613.
Sarah, *179–*, 623.
Sarah (Lee), 621.
William, *1763*, 256, 623.
William, *179–*, 623.
Holmes, Jemima (Treat), 601.
John, 175, 601.
Oliver-Wendell, 371.
Phebe, 787.
Holt, Adelia, 606.
Joseph, 181.
Lucinda, 756.
Phebe (Richardson), 409.
Samuel, 409.
Hood, Samuel, 471.
Sarah (Brown), 471.
Hooker, Catharine (Wolcott), 672.
Chauncey, 672.
Daniel, Dr., 886.
Mary, 316.
Susanna, 886.
Thomas, Rev., 106.
Hope, Agnes, 64.
Hopkins, Benjamin, Capt., 783.
Harriet (Lusk), 783.
Jane-Vernon, 458.
Mary, 384.
Hopkinson, Abigail (English), 535.
Immanuel, 535.
Ruth, 402.
Hopson, Mary, 163.
Horton, Hamilton, R., 701.
Harriet (Burr), 826.
Horace-Herlen, 640.
Lucien, 826.
Lucy (Bulkeley), 701.
Sophia-Lucy (Treat), 640.
Hosea, Lydia, 400.
Hosford, Abigail, *1765*, 302, 743.
Abigail (Lord), 176, 302.
Anna, *1779*, 302.
Daniel, 302.
Daniel, *1769*, 302, 303, 744.

Demis, *1772*, 303.
Demis, *1776*, 303, 745.
Electa, *179–*, 302, 745.
Elijah, *1779*, 302, 303, 746.
Elisha, *1779*, 302, 303, 746.
Enos, 302.
Enos, *1775*, 302.
Frederick, *1788*, 302, 303, 746.
Ichabod, *1764*, 302.
Ichabod, *1777*, 302, 303.
Jerusha, *1771*, 302.
Jerusha, *1777*, 302, 743, 744.
John, *1770*, 303.
John, *1774*, 302, 303, 745.
Lydia (Eells?), 744.
Maria (Van Winkel), 745.
Mary, *1768*, 303, 744, 766.
Mary, *1809*, 745.
Mary (Lord), 302, 746.
Mindwell, *1781*, 302, 303, 746.
Ralph, *1786*, 302, 303, 746.
Sarah, 719.
Sarah, *1767*, 302.
Sarah, *1770*, 302, 743, 744.
Susannah, *1781*, 302.
Susannah, *1782*, 302.

Hoskins, Candace (Humphrey), 795.
Chloe (Pinney), 795.
Laura, *179–*, 795.
Mary-Etta, *180–*, 795.
Norton, *1801*, 795.
Rockwell, *179–*, 795.
Rosabilla, 794.
Ruth (Adams), 795.
Shubael, Capt., 794.
Shubael-Seymour, 794.
Urania (Kilbourn) (Higley), 794.

Hosmer, Abel, *1796*, 432.
Amanda (Parker) 432.
Ann (Prescott), 432.
Charles, *1783*, 432.
Charles B., 761.
Elizabeth (Brown), 432.
Elizabeth P., *1785*, 432.
Hannah, *179–*, 432.
Harriet, 761.
James D., 761.
Jesse, 432.
Jesse, *179–*, 432.
John, 429.
John B., 761.
Josiah, *178–*, 432.
Lovina, 761.
Lucy, *179–*, 432.
Mary, 28.
Mary A. (Conant), 432.
Mary D., 761.
Mary-Vassall (Prescott), 429.
Nancy, *177–*, 432.
Olive-Prescott (Davis), 432.
Patience (Lord), 308, 760.
Stephen, 760, 761.
Stephen, *1782*, 432.
Stephen T., 761.
Susan, *1781*, 432.
William H., 761.

Hosteman, Ann, 429.

Hotchkiss, Abigail (Bartholomew), 474.
Amos, 523.
Benoni, *1752*, 474.
Chloe (Todd), 522.
David, 518, 526.
Eber, *1764*, 512.
Eleanor, 639.
Eleazer, 508.
Elias, 522.
Enoch, 516.
Enos, *1751*, 512, 524.
Esther (Bradley), 512, 524.
Esther (Gilbert), 506.
Ezekiel, 512.
Ezekiel, *1768*, 513.
Grace (Wilcox), 526.
Hannah, *1755*, 512.
Hannah (Alling), 512.
Hannah (Norton), 474.
Hezekiah, 526.
Hezekiah, *1752*, 526.
Ira D., 741.
Josiah, 474.
Josiah, *1742*, 474.
Lemuel, 322.
Lois, *1761*, 512.
Lois (Todd), 523.
Lois (Wolcott), 516.
Lucy (———), 474.
Lydia, 638.
Lyman, 474.
Mary, *1753*, 512, 524.
Mercy (Bradley), 526.
Naomi (Gilbert), 508.
Olive (Brown), 474.
Phebe, *1766*, 513.
Rachel, *1757*, 512.
Rhoda, *1759*, 476, 512.
Sarah (Bradley), 526.
Sarah (Perkins), 474.
Sarah F. (Bulkeley), 741.
Silas, 506.

Hough, Eliza P., 657.
Ephraim, 512.
Goodman, 119.
Lydia (Alling), 512.

House, Hannah, 164.
Rachel, 617.
Rebecca, 624.
Ruth, 253.

Houston, Grant, 212.

Hovey, Aaron, *1812*, 686.
Edmund, 686.
Edmund B., *1814*, 686.
Ivory, 389.
Mary (Smith), 389.
Olive, *1810*, 686.
Olivia, 389.
Sophia, *1807*, 686.
Sophia (Bulkeley), 686.
Susanna, 368.
Thomas, 215, 216.

How, Howe
———, 153.
Aaron, *1768*, 380.
Abigail, *1751*, 418.
Abigail (Hubbard), 417.
Alice, *1763*, 418.
Bulkley, *1746*, 418.
David, 417.
David, *1754*, 418.
David, *1756*, 418.
Elizabeth, *1744*, 417.
Elizabeth (Hubbard), 417.
Elizabeth (Moore), 418.
Elizabeth (Treat), 601.
Eunice (Whitman) (Russell), 466-467.
Fanny M., 746.
Hannah, *1770*, 380.
Hannah (Emerson), 197, 379.
Isaac, 601.
Israel, 417.
Israel, *1742*, 417.
Israel, *1749*, 418.
Joseph, *1760*, 418.
Lucy, *1743*, 417.
Lydia (Whitman), 465.
Mark, *1777*, 380.
Martin, Dr., 467.
Mary, 154.
Mary (Gould), 424.
Nathaniel, 379.
Nathaniel, *1766*, 380.
Perley, 386.
Persis, *1743*, 418.
Peter, *1758*, 418.
Rebecca, *1749*, 417.
Ruth, *1746*, 417.
Sally (Moore), 418.
Sarah, 448.
Sarah (Emerson), 386.
Sybil (Rockwood), 418.
William, 424, 465.

Howard, Ann, Anna, 461, 884.
Atalanta, 413.
Elizabeth, 409.
Harriet, 441.
Rachel, 401.
Rebecca, 462.
Sally, 448.
Sarah, 424.
Susan, 461.
Zerviah (Emerson) (Foster), 410.

Howd, Salmon, 515.
Sarah (Rexford), 515.

Howell, Abiah, 486.
Sybil, 471.

Howes, Howse
Mary-Jane, 873.
Rebecca, 385.

Howland, Eunice, 549.

Hoxsey, Benjamin-Franklin, Rev., 726.
Sophia-Adaline (Bulkeley), 726.

Hoy, Sarah-Eliza, 820.

Hoyt, Albert, 611.
Betsey-Maria[8], 845.
Elihu, 845.
Eliza (Morgan), 845.
Elizabeth, 485.
Hannah, 185.
Harriet (Hubbell), 556.
Lydia (Treat), 611.
Miriam (Hamilton) (Durand), 576.
Polly, 862.
Susan-Amanda (Everett), 776.
William, 556.
William[8], 845.
William M., Rev., 776.

Hubbard, Abigail, *1725*, 204, 417.
Abigail, *1754*, 418.
Abigail (Brown), 416, 418.
Abijah, 592.
Amy (Prior), 594.
Anna, 521.
Charlotte-Jane, 437.
Chloe (Treat), 614.
Dorcas (Whitney), 468.
Elizabeth, *1720*, 204, 417.
Ephraim, 254.
George, 590.
Hannah, *1736*, 204, 419.
Harriet, 396.
Harry, 468.
Jonathan, *1761*, 418.
Joseph, Capt., 204.
Joseph, *1715*, 204, 416.
Lucy, *1722*, 204.
Lucy, *1730*, 204, 418.
Lucy, *1775*, 418.
Lydia, 275.

Mabel (Miller), 590.
Manoah, 590.
Martha, 35.
Martha (Treat), 254.
Mary (Adams), 418.
Mary (Goodrich), 718.
Olive (Foote), 729.
Persis, 589.
Peter, *1727*, 204, 418.
Peter, *1752*, 418.
Philippa G., 694.
Rebecca, *1717*, 204, 416.
Rebecca, *1757*, 418.
Rebecca (Bulkeley), 148, 204.
Rebecca (Prescott), 418, 430.
Rebecca (Wheeler), 418.
Richard, 35, 594.
Roxy (Stow), 280, 689.
Sarah (Southmayd), 594.
Sarah (Tryon), 592.
Thankful (Miller), 590.
Thomas, 430.
Thomas, *1730*, 204, 418.
Thomas, *1766*, 418.
Thomas, *1767*, 418.
Walter, 527.
William, 35, 594.
William, Rev., 35.
Zenas, 280, 689.

Hubbell, Charles L., Dr., 715.
Chloe, 582.
David, 233, *237*, 556.
David, *1778*, 556.
Ellen, 567.
Harriet, 583.
Harriet, *1786*, 556.
Juliette-Baker (Bulkeley), 715.
Martha, 233.
Samuel, *1782*, 556.
Sarah, *1775*, 556.
Sarah, *1781*, 556.
Sarah (Perry), 237, 555-556.

Hudson, John-Elbridge[9], 433.

Hufford, Harriet (Wakeman), 815.
Randolph A., 815.

Hugg, Eunice (Sturges), 562.
Levi, 562.

Huggins, Mary A., 814.
Sarah, 474.

Hughes, Enoch, 445.
Sarah (Perkins), 445.

Hull, Abigail, 584.
Amelia (Bulkley), 182, 805.
Amelia-Eleanor, *1802*, 806.
Asaph, 497.
Benjamin-Sherwood, *1798*, 806.
Betsey (———), 748
Betsey-Sally, 569.
Bradley, 568.
Chapman, 241, 568.
Clara (Nichols), 569.
Delia-Maria, *1809*, 806.
Eliphalet, *1761*, 340, 846.
Eliza, *1800*, 806.
Elizabeth, *1779*, 849.
Elizabeth (Hoyt), 485.
Esther (Bulkley), 241, 568.
Eunice, *1759*, 340.
Eunice (Downs), 846.
Ezekiel, 161.
George, *1805*, 569.
Grace (Sherwood), 186, 340.
Henry C., *179–*, 569.
Hezekiah, *1755*, 340, 846.
Hubbard, 612.
Jabez, 340.
Lavinia (Deming), 748.
Lucy, 526.
Lydia (Bishop), 497.
Lyman, 182, 805.
Mary (Sutton), 569.
Mary-Catherine, *1813*, 806.
Morris, *1790*, 568, 569.
Moses, 849.
Naomi-Hannah, 475.
Priscilla, *1786*, 849.
Rachel (Kelsey), 612.
Sally-Bradley, *1806*, 806.
Samuel, 748.
Sarah, *1752*, 340, 845.
Sarah (Merwin), 846.
Sarah (Sherwood), 849.
Silas, 485.
William, 113.

Humber, Mary, 384.

Humiston, Bede, 520.
Caleb, 497.
Emilia (Mix), 496.
Eunice, 486.
Joel, 496.
Lowly, 517.
Sarah (Bishop), 497.
Susannah, 496.
Wallace-Dwight, Rev., 504.

Humphrey, Candace, 795.
John, 447.
Mary (Tileston) (Robinson), 447.

Hungerford, Cyrenus, 630.
Polly (Northrup), 630.

Hunn, Elizabeth (Jones), 668.
Eunice, 785.
George A., 668.
Samuel, 141.

Hunt, Betsey (Chaplin), 421.
Bulkley, *1768*, 421.
Dinah (———), 204.
Dolly, *1773*, 421.
Dorothy, *1724*, 205, 405.
Dorothy (Bulkeley), 148, 204.
Ebenezer, 270, 667.
Ebenezer-Smith, *1805*, 667.
Electa, 701.
Eliza, 650.
Eliza (Hart), 803.
Elizabeth, 11.
Ellen, *1718*, 205, 420.
Hannah, *1763*, 421.
Harriet (Chapin) (Day), 667.
Horace, *1796*, 667.
Humphrey, 431.
Jane (Scott), 420.
Jenny, *1752*, 420.
John, *1799*, 667.
Kezia (Peabody), 421.
Lucinda (———), 667.
Lucy (Bliss), 667.
Maria S. (Chalker), 667.
Mary, 431, 445.
Mary, *1798*, 667.
Mary (Smith), 270, 667.
Miriam, 416.
Nehemiah, *172–*, 205.
Peter, *1729*, 205, 421.
Peter, *1765*, 421.
Reuben-Smith, *1809*, 667.
Roderic, 803.
Sally (Prescott), 431.
Samuel, 152, 204.
Samuel, *1726*, 205, 420.
Samuel, *1755*, 420.
Samuel, *1763*, 420.
Sarah (Leighton), 421.
Simeon, 364.
Sylvester, *1803*, 667.
Ursula, *1801*, 667.
William, 109.

Hunter, John, 463, 466, 469.
Marina-Constantine, 677.
Mary B. (Wetherbee), 466, 469.
Sarah (Whitman) (Wetherbee), 463.

Huntington, Alfred-Isham, *1793*, 308, 760.
Ebenezer, Gen., 758-760.
Edward G., 762.
Eliphalet, Rev., 491.
Julia-Etta, 874.
Mary-Ann (Baldwin), 636.
Nelson, 636.
Sarah (Eliot), 491.
Sarah (Isham), 307, 308, 758.
Sarah-Reid (Worthington), 737.

Huntley, Rebecca, 600.

Hurd, Charles, 307, 723.
Hannah-Achsah, 563.
Mary (Bowers), 306.
Mary (Bulkeley), 723.
Mary-Elinor, 731.
Statira, 722.

Hurlbut, Abigail, *1779*, 261.
Abigail, *1808*, 642.
Anne, *1802*, 642.
Anne (Wright), 642.
Ashbel, *1781*, 261, 643.
Betsey, *1774*, 261.
Candace-Brigham (Couch), 643.
Catharine, *1810*, 642.
Charles, 696.
Chauncey, *1803*, 643.
Eliza (Brown), 642.
Elizabeth (Stevens), 643.
Eunice (Deming), 318, 788-789.
Francis, *180–*, 643.
George-Buttolph, 289.
Hannah, 470.
James, *1773*, 261, 642.
James, *1792*, 641.
James-Hervey, *1804*, 642.
Jane-Ann, *1806*, 642.
Jemima, 157.
Jewett-Stevens, *1821*, 644.
John, *1770*, 261, 642.
Josiah, 261.
Josiah, *1770*, 261, 642.
Katharine, *1767*, 261.
Katherine, *1784*, 261.
Katharine (Deming), 165, 261.
Lucius, *1811*, 643.
Lucius, *1816*, 643.
Lucy (Bartram), 576.
Lucy (Blinn), 643.
Lucy-Blinn, *1815*, 643.
Luther, *1811*, 643.
Lydia (Porter), 641.
Mabel, *1769*, 261, 644, 887.
Mabel (Deming), 165, 261.
Mary, *179–*, 789.
Mary (Bulkeley), 289.
Mary-Ann, *1814*, 642.
Nabby, *1777*, 261.
Ozias, 318, 789.
Phebe (Pelton), 613.
Philinda (Root), 643.
Prudence (Curtis), 643.
Rebecca, *1768*, 261.
Samuel, *180–*, 643.
Sarah, *1764*, 261.
Sarah, *1772*, 261.
Thomas, *180–*, 789.
Treat, *1776*, 261, 643.
Walter-Bradley, *1818*, 644.

Wealthy (Griswold), 642.
William, 261.
William, *1762*, 261, 641.
William, *1790*, 641.
William, *180–*, 643.

Husted, Anna (Wilgus), 860.

Hutchins, Abigail (Prescott), 422.
Alexander[10], Dr., 491.
Benjamin, 427.
Deborah, 31.
Esther (Prescott), 422.
Lucy (Davis), 427.
Simon, *1761*, 427.
Sophronia (Burns) (Whitman), 464.
Thomas, 422.

Hutchinson, Abby-Jane (Bulkeley), 701.
Anne, 25, 105.
Anna E., 761.
Elizabeth, 397.
Henry D., 701.
Joseph-Smith, *1792*, 272, 671.
Mary (Smith), 671.
Olive, 621.
Samuel, 671.

Hutternock, Mary, 539.

Huxley, George, 65.

Hyde, Hide
Abigail, 813.
Alvan, Rev., 305.
Ann-Maria (Baldwin), 635.
Edward, 813.
Edwin, 635.
Frederick-Swartz, Rev., 564.
Louise, 732.
Sarah (Burr), 813.

Ide, Lucy-Perry, 687.

Ingersoll, E. Parsons, Rev., 752.
Fanny-Louise (Perry), 752.
Lucretia, 522.

Ingham, Laura, 767.

Ingoldsby, Anthony, Rev., 15, 16.
William, 15.

Insula, Robert, 60.

Irby, Alice, 18, 21.
Ambrose, 17, 18.
Anne, 20, 21.
Anthony, 2, 17, 18, 20, 21.
Aubrey, 20.
Beatrice, 17, 20.
Catherine, 19.
Dorothy, 19, 20.
Edmund, 18.
Edward, 19, 20, 21.
Giles, 19.
Jane, 19.
John, 2, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22.
Kellam, 19, 20.
Kenelm, 18, 21.
Leonard, 18, 19, 21.
Margaret, 19.
Mary, 18.
Maud, 17, 18.
Olive, 2, 13, 15, 18, 20, 21.
Peter-Kellam, 19.
Phebe, 20.
Rose, 19.
Thomas, 18, 20, 21.
William, Baron of Boston, 21.

Irish, Sarah, 488.

Irwin, Cornelius-Bulkeley, *1811*, 665.
Lydia (Bulkeley), 269, 665.
Maria (North), 665.
Peter, 269, 665.

Isaacs, Clarissa (Whitney), 451.
Henry, 451.

Isham, Alfred, *1765*, 308.
Alfred, *1769*, 177, 307, 308, 757, 758.
Charles-Taintor, 308, 729.
Clarissa (Loomis), 757, 758.
David, *1767*, 308.
Griswold, 308.
John, 309.
Joseph, 175, 291, 293, 307, 757.
Mary, 707.
Mary-Ann-Bulkeley (Rogers), 729.
Ralph, 308.
Sally, 308.
Sarah, *1771*, 177, 307, 308, 758.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 307.

Isles, Reginald, lord of, 12.

Ives, Abraham, 485.
Esther, 527.
Esther (Tuttle), 493.
Hannah, 503.
Henry, 668.
Joanna, 534.
John, 493.
Jotham, 496.
Julia, 532.
Lois, 473.
Lydia, 506.
Lydia (Mix), 496.
Mabel, 513.
Mamre, 530.
Mary, 487, 520, 668.
Sarah A. (Cornwell), 668.
Thankful, 225.

Jackson, Aaron, 538.
Abigail, *1783*, 543.
Anna, 459.
Anna (Rand), 457.
Chloe, 843.
David, 232, 542.
David, *1795*, 543.
Elizabeth, 769.
Elizabeth (Osborn), 186, 338.
Esther, 401.
Eunice (Beardsley), 538.
Isaac, *1781*, 543.
James-Seeley, *1785*, 543.
Josiah C., 728.
Mabel, 539.
Mabel (Smith), 805.
Maria, *179–*, 543.
Mary, 336.
Nathan, 186, 338.
Olive, *1787*, 543.
Olive (Hall), 232, 542.
Peter-Booth, 819.
Polly, *1787*, 543.
Sophia-Elizabeth (Kellogg), 819.
Stephen, 805.
William, 457.

Jacobs, Daniel, *1750*, 487.
Elizabeth, *1754*, 487.
Elizabeth, 503.
Enoch, *1747*, 487.
Esther (Clinton), 502.
Hannah, *1752*, 487.
Hannah (Dayton), *222*, 486.
Isaac, *1746*, 487.
Jemima (Turner), 487.
Jonah, *1739*, 486.
Lois (Parker), 487.
Lydia (Turner), 486.
Mary (Cooper), 486.
Mary (Ives), 487.
Patience, *1757*, 487.
Solomon, 502.
Stephen, 486.
Stephen, *1743*, 486.
Thomas, *1741*, 486.
Tirzah, 503.

Jagemann, von, Hans-Carl-Günther, Prof., 713.

James, Daniel, 25.
Hannah (Treat), 604.
Jeremy, 25.
John, Rev., 25.
John, 123.
Mary, 25.
Robert, 604.
Samuel, 25.
Thomas, Rev., 25.

Jane, Roswell, B.[s], 844.

Janes, Emily-Azubah (Marsh), 705.
Francis, Rev., 705.

Jarvis, Abraham, Bishop, 796.
Ann, 431.

Jeanne d'Arc, 72.

Jefford, Jonathan, 404.
Lydia (Emerson), 404.

Jeffrey, Robert H., Hon., 801.
Silence, 147.

Jelliff, Fanny, 842.

Jenkins, Anna W., 438.
Joel, 28.
Lydia, 375.
Timothy, Hon., 493.

Jenkyn, ap, Morgan, 30.
Sybil, 30.

Jennings, Abiah, 571.
Abigail, 573, 829.
Abigail, *1780*, 332, 831.
Albin B., *1839*, 827.
Amelia-Eleanor (Hull), 806.
Anna, 559, 864.
Anna-Burr, *1805*, 833.
Ann M., *1837*, 827.
Arthur-Osborne, 329, 823.
Augusta R., *18—*, 833.
Augustus, 329, 823.
Charlotte (Bulkley), 328, 834.
David, 332, 566.
David, *1792*, 332.
David, *1794*, 328, 332, 833.
Deborah (Burr), 827.
Delia-Maria (Hull), 806.
Eleanor, 354, 823.
Eliza (Bangs), 566.
Elizabeth, 538.
Elizabeth, *1833*, 827.
Emeline, 564.
Emeline, *1805*, 831.
Esther, 327.
Esther (Meeker), 832.
Esther (Wheeler), 560, 564.
Esther M., *1823*, 833.
Eunice, *1790*, 332, 833.
Eunice (Burr), 332.
Gideon-Morehouse, *1800*, 831.
Grace, *1778*, 332, 538, 831.
Hannah (Bulkley), 238, 560.
Hannah (Burr), 864.
Harriet, *1821*, 827.
Henry, *181–*, 833.
Isaiah, 864.
James, 827.
James, *1823*, 827.
Jesse, *1776*, 332, 831.
John-Burr, *1784*, 332, 832.
Joseph, Capt., 806.

Joseph, *1803*, 831.
Joshua, 134.
Joshua, *1788*, 332, 833.
Louisa, 832.
Martha, *1825*, 827.
Mary, 477.
Mary, *181–*, 833.
Mary, *1828*, 827.
Mary A., 813.
Mary-Burr, *1817*, 864.
Matthew, 158.
Rachel, *182–*, 833.
Ruth, 158.
Ruth (Penfield), 832.
Sally, *1799*, 560.
Salome (Wakeman), 833.
Sarah, *1830*, 827.
Sarah (Morehouse), 831.
Sophronia (Robinson), 329, 823.
Talcott, *1786*, 332.
Uriah, *181–*, 833.
Walter, *1807*, 832, 833.
William, 238, 560, 564.
William, *1788*, 560.
William J., *181–*, 332, 832, 833.
Jenny, Susan, 777.
Jewett, Anna, *1774*, 295.
Augustine-David-Lawrence, Rev., *1830*, 738.
Charles, *1777*, 295, 296, 738.
Charles-Bulkeley, *1775*, 296.
David, Rev., 295.
David, Admiral, *1772*, 295, 737, 738.
David-Hibbard, Dr., 174, 295.
Dorcas (Beard), 401.
Eliza (Lawrence) (McTiers), 738.
Elizabeth [Betsey], *1780*, 295, 296, 739.
Elizabeth-Hall (Dickinson), 738.
George, *1785*, 295, 296, 738.
Harriet [Hannah], *1791*, 295, 296.
Leonard, 392.
Lucy, 394.
Margaret, 396.
Martha [Patty], *1787*, 295, 296.
Nancy, *1787*, 295, 296, 739.
Patience, *1770*, 295.
Patience (Bulkeley), 174, 295.
Richard-Dickinson[8], Maj., 738.
Sarah, *1782*, 295, 296.
Sarah, 391.
Sarah (Rockwood), 392.
Jillson, Jane, 624.
Jodrell, Agnes, 54.
Johnson, Abiah (Roberts), 592.
Abigail, 484.
Alexander-Andrew, 641.
Ann, *178–*, 592.
Anna (Miller), 591.
Anthony, 50, 51.
Asa, 453.
Benjamin, 410.
Bulkley, *1758*, 248.
Calvin, *1771*, 592.
Charles-Bigelow, 640.
Chauncey, 534.
Daniel, 248.
Dolly (Richardson), 453.
Edith, *1758*, 248.
Eliza-Ann, 427.
Emeline, 819.
Emily-Maria (Treat), 640.
Enos, 526.
Esther, 363, 558.
Eunice, 526.
Gordon, 363.
Hannah, 159, 537, 789.
Jacob, 591.
Jemima, *1775*, 592.
Jemima (Miller), 592.
John, 590, 606.
Joseph, *178–*, 592.
Margaret, 48.
Mary, 692.
Mary (Emerson), 410.
Mary (Mudge), 606.
Mary J., 600.
Miriam (Gilbert), 507.
Moses, 159.
Nathaniel, 502.
Rebecca, 484.
Richard, Rev., 9.
Samuel, Rev., 220, 221.
Samuel-Pierce, 507.
Sarah (Goodrich) (Tryon), 248.
Seth, 592.
Seth, *1770*, 592.
Sophia, 492.
Susannah, 629.
William, 50.
Johnston, Virginia, 717.
Joice, see Joyce.
Jones, Aaron, Capt., 431.
Adeline L., 754.
Amasa, 178.
Anne, 443.
Cadwallader, 135.
Celecta, 765.
Chloe, *178–*, 668.
Clarissa (Whitiney) (Page), 467.
Cordelia (Sprout), 668.
Cynthia (Kilbourn), 801.
Daniel, *1801*, 668.
Dolly, 453.
Edward, 58, 65.
Eliphalet, 113.
Elizabeth, *1768*, 431.

Jones, Elizabeth, *1804*, 668.
Elizabeth (Prescott), 431.
Emily (Pelton), 668.
Henry-William, 671.
Hephzibah, 459.
Hope (Lord), 177, 178.
I. G., 801.
Jerusha, *1798*, 668.
Joanna, 454.
John, Rev., 25, 105, 106, 113.
John, 578.
John-Pantry, *1791*, 668.
Joseph, 467, 468.
Lucy, 211, 457.
Lucy-Ely (Pratt), 668.
Martha (Smith), 272, 671.
Mary, 65, 367.
Mary, *1800*, 668.
Mercy (Richardson), 454.
Nathaniel, *179–*, 668.
Nehemiah, 454.
Oliver-Smith, *1795*, 668.
Polly, 832.
Louisa, 869.
Prudence (Richardson), 454.
Rebecca, 147.
Reuben, 765.
Rhoda, 294.
Ruth, 25.
Sally, 430.
Sarah, 25, 113.
Sarah (Lord), 765.
Sarah P., *1813*, 668.
Sophronia (Whitney), 468.
Susannah, 413.
Thomas, 65.
William, 272.
Zebadiah, 454.

Jordan, Olive (Plaisted), 210.

Joslin, Esther (———), 505.
Kezia, 506.

Joss, Jonas, 459.
Mary (Whitman), 459.

Joyce, Joice
Joseph, 557.
Lucy, 667.
Lucy (Ufford), 272.
Mary (Bulkley), 557.

Judah, David, 878.

Judd, Abigail, 181.

Judson, Andrew T., 727.
Catherine, 565.
David, 234, 545.
Eli, 546.
Esther (Bulkley), 545, 546.
Hannah, 824.
Huldah (Pixlee), 476.
Joanna[8] (Brinsmade), 570.

Kallam, Elvira (Baldwin), 639.
Luther, 639.

Karrick, Henrietta-Ord, 800.

Kast, Sarah, 464.

Katcham, Laura E. (Stratton), 875.
Ronald, 875.

Keeney, Sophia E., 666.

Keith, Ruth, 665.
Silence, 355.

Kellogg, Aaron, 294, 297.
Barzillai-Bulkley, *1818*, 819.
Ebenezer, 140.
Eli-Callender, 715.
Eliza (Meeker), 820.
Emeline (Johnson), 819.
Hanford-Martin, 819, 820.
Hannah, 297.
Julia-Ann, 714-715.
Lovina, 297.
Lucy, 297.
Lydia, 297.
Marcia-Anna (Bulkeley), 715.
Mary, 297.
Mary (Lewis), 297.
Polly, 702.
Rachel-Maria, *1827*, 819.
Rhoda (Jones), 294.
Samuel, 735.
Sarah (Bulkley), 819, 820.
Sarah-Ann, *1825*, 819.
Sophia-Elizabeth, *1817*, 819.

Kelsey, Abigail, *1784*, 612.
Abigail, *1791*, 612.
Daniel, *1777*, 612.
Dorothy (Goodrich), 611-612.
Hannah (Gilbert), 612.
Hannah (Treat), 615.
John, 615.
John, *1796*, 612.
Lucy (Stanley), 612.
Lydia (Bronson), 612.
Mary-Ann (Woodbridge), 612.
Rachel, *1793*, 612.
Rachel (Porter), 612.
Samuel, *1782*, 612.
Sarah, *1779*, 612.
Sarah, *179–*, 615.
William, 612.
William, *1788*, 612.
William, *179–*, 615.

Kempton, Betsey C., 778.

Kendall, Edward, 455.
Eliza (Clark), 455.
Jonathan, 401.
Joseph, 455.
Lucy, 363.
Lydia (Emerson), 381.

Mary (Nichols), 401.
Mary-Ann, 859.
Nathan, 381.
Sarah-Bordman (Clark), 455.
Kenney, Elizabeth (Emerson), 377, 378.
Thankful, 387.
Kent, Edward, 46.
Kenyon, Juliaette, 685.
Kiddall, Thomas, 20.
Kidder, Betty, 455.
Kilbourn, Abigail, *1764*, 317, 784.
Abigail, *1788*, 784.
Abigail (Judd), 181.
Abraham, 140.
Almira (Wilcox), 804.
Almira (Wolcott), 805.
Amanda (Fitch), 805.
Amasa, *1780*, 319.
Anna, *1728*, 179, 180, 318.
Anna, *1759*, 319, 793.
Anna (Neal), 319.
Anna-Walker (Stiles), 801.
Anson, *1791*, 782.
Arius, *1789*, 321, 792.
Arthur-Foote, Dr., 730.
Asahel, *1796*, 804.
Azubah, *1772*, 319.
Benjamin, *1745*, 181, 322.
Benjamin, *177–*, 322.
Betsey, 781.
Byron, *1801*, 800.
Charles-Evans[8], Col., 801.
Charlotte, *1812*, 801.
Chauncey, *1811*, 784.
Clarissa, *1764*, 320.
Cynthia, *1809*, 801.
Cynthia (Goodale), 795.
Daniel, *1705*, 140, 141.
Daniel, *178–*, 322.
David, *1727*, 180.
David, *177–*, 320.
Deborah, *177–*, 319.
Dolly, *178–*, 782.
Ebenezer, 136, 180.
Ebenezer, Lt., *1696*, 140, 141, 179.
Eleazer, *1698*, 140, 141.
Elijah, *177–*, 320.
Elisha, *178–*, 782.
Eliza, *1808*, 805.
Eliza, *1809*, 801.
Eliza (Owen), 792.
Eliza-Ann, *1810*, 321, 793.
Elizabeth, *1747*, 180, 320.
Elizabeth, *1765*, 322, 803.
Elizabeth, *1796*, 784.
Elizabeth, *180–*, 794.
Elmina (Riggs), 784.
Emeline G. (Wadsworth), 784.
Emily, *1795*, 321, 792.
Erastus, *1801*, 784.
Esther, *178–*, 322.
Esther (Stevens), 322.
Eunice, *1719*, 179, 180.
Eunice, *1762*, 319.
Eunice (Hale), 179.
Eunice (Kirkham), 783.
Frances (Gridley), 792.
Franklin, *181–*, 805.
George, *1712*, 140, 141, 179, 181.
George, *1769*, 322, 804.
George, *177–*, 322.
George, *1798*, 805.
Grace, *1693*, 140, 141, 178.
Grace (Bulkley), 140.
Hannah (Churchill), 782.
Happy, *1730*, 179, 180, 318.
Happy, *1757*, 317, 783.
Harriet, *1795*, 800.
Hector, Col., *1791*, 799.
Henrietta-Ord (Karrick), 800.
Henry, *1799*, 784.
Hiram, *179–*, 783.
Hiram, *180–*, 321, 794.
Horace, *1803*, 784.
Huldah B. (Sedgwick), 784.
Isabella (Whaples), 791.
James, Hon., *1770*, 319, 321, 795-799.
James, *1807*, 793.
James, *1815*, 801.
James[8], Hon., 801.
James-Russell[9], Hon., 801.
Jane (Evans), 801.
Jedediah, *1805*, 793.
Jemima (Neal), 319.
John, 180.
John, *1733*, 180, 319.
John, *178–*, 322.
John, *1787*, 321, 792.
Joshua, *1742*, 181, 322.
Joshua, *1775*, 322.
Josiah, *1702*, 140, 141, 180, 181.
Josiah, *1730*, 180, 181, 319.
Josiah, *1756*, 319, 791.
Josiah, *179–*, 321, 794.
Julia, *1791*, 321, 792.
Justin, *1812*, 805.
Laura, *1797*, 800.
Laura (Pinney) 801.
Lemon, *177–*, 320.
Lemuel, *1764*, 319, 321, 794.
Lincoln, *1810*, 801.
Lois (Blinn), 782.
Louisa (Baldwin), 805.
Lucy, *1793*, 800.
Lucy (Fitch), 795.

Kilbourn, Lydia, 730.
Margaret, *1707*, 140, 141.
Margaret, *1741*, 181.
Martha, *1749*, 181, 182.
Martha (———), 783.
Martha (Haverly), 793.
Martha (Warner), 181.
Mary, *1726*, 179, 180, 317.
Mary, *1807*, 784.
Mary (Deming), 782.
Mary H. (Cowles), 800.
Matilda (Sells), 793.
Mehitabel, *1764*, *322*, 802.
Mehitabel (Mather), *322*.
Mercy, *1766*, 320.
Mercy (Bronson), 319.
Nancy, *1790*, 784.
Nancy, *180–*, 794.
Naomi, *1721*, 179, 180, 317.
Orrel, *1799*, 800.
Orrel, *1803*, 801.
Osmond, *1804*, 793.
Phebe (Stanbury) (Chapman), 792.
Phineas, *177–*, 322.
Polly, *177–*, 782.
Prudence, *178–*, 782.
Prudence, *179–*, 782.
Prudence (Deming), 317.
Rachel, *177–*, 320.
Ralph, *1796*, 321, 792.
Rebecca, *178–*, 782.
Richard, *1735*, 180, 319, 321.
Ruth, *1740*, 180, 320.
Ruth (Warner), 180, 181, 319.
Sabra, *1792*, 784.
Sage, 321.
Sally, *178–*, 782.
Sally (Dearborn), 792.
Samuel, *177–*, 782.
Samuel, *1812*, 805.
Sarah, 743.
Sarah, *1710*, 140, 141, 180.
Sarah [Sally], *179–*, 321, 794.
Sarah, *1794*, 784.
Sarah, *1802*, 321, 793.
Sarah (Hastings), 794.
Sarah (Sage), 792.
Seth, *1754*, 317, 782.
Seth, *178–*, 783.
Simon, *1759*, 317, 783.
Sophia, *1792*, 804.
Sophia (Curtiss), 804.
Susan (Bidwell), 805.
Theodore, *180–*, 805.
Timothy, Lt., *1723*, 179, 180, 317, 784.
Timothy, *1752*, 317, 782.
Timothy, *178–*, 782.
Timothy E., Col., *1801*, 805.
Tryphena, *176–*, 320.
Urania, *1767*, 319, 394.
Ursula, *179–*, 794.
William, *1758*, 319, 320, 792.
William, *1772*, 322, 805.
William, *1799*, 793.

Killam, George, 627.
Harriet-Griswold (Bulkeley), 701.
Lyman, 701.
Mary-Loomis (Stillman), 627.

Kilmorey, viscounty, 65.

Kimball, Catharine (Elliott), 426.
Lucretia, 563.
Oliver, Capt., 426.

Kimberly, Abigail (Baldwin), 639.
Ezra, 531.
Gilead, 639.
John, 626.
Phebe (Bradley), 531.
Ruth, 249.
Sarah, 606.
Sarah-Ann (King), 626.

Kinaston, Francis, 5.
Isabel, 5.

King, Adolphus, *1813*, 628.
Albert, *1811*, 628.
Amanda (Treat), 600.
Amelia, *1817*, 626.
Amelia (Taylor), 628.
Anna E. (Benton), 628.
Caroline, *1824*, 628.
Clarissa, *1817*, 628.
Clarissa (Wright), 627.
Daniel, *1764*, 424.
David, 266.
Eliza, *1806*, 626.
Elizabeth, *1772*, 424.
Emeline, *1804*, 627.
Emeline-Francis[8], 628.
Erastus, *1810*, 626.
Francis G., *1814*, 626.
George, *1806*, 628.
Hannah, *1779*, 424.
Henrietta, *1820*, 628.
Horace, 626.
Horace, *1804*, 626.
Horace, Rev., *1827*, 628.
Isaac, *1762*, 423.
Jabez, Col., 627.
Jabez, *1802*, 627.
James, 600.
Lorinda, *1808*, 628.
Lucy (Woodbury), 424.
Lydia (Field), 628.
Lydia P., 627.
Mary (Bulkeley), 266.
Mercy (Treat), 625-626.
Peter, *1767*, 424.

Rebecca, *1774*, 424.
Rebecca, *1815*, 628.
Rebecca (Terry), 257, 627.
Ruth (Marble), 424.
Samuel, *1760*, 424.
Samuel-Treat, *1807*, 626.
Sarah (Abbe), 628.
Sarah (Howard), 424.
Sarah (Putnam), 424.
Sarah-Ann, *1822*, 626.
Sarah-Pease (Abbe), 628.
Silence, *1777*, 424.
Silence (Dwight), 423.
Timothy, *1770*, 424.
William, 423.

Kingsbury, Eleazer, 364.
Esther, 424.
Hannah, 732.
Lemuel, 257.
Lucy (Cowdrey), 364.
Mary-Draper, 466.

Kirby, Betsey, 625.
Mary, 625.
Sarah-Sage, 625.
Susannah, 265.

Kirkham, Eunice, 783.

Knapp, Knap
Anne, *1788*, 269, 666.
Ann (———), 269.
Betsey, *1792*, 666.
Catharine (Whitebread), 666.
Elizabeth, 50.
Greenfield-Hanover, *1751*, 269, 665.
Hannah, 842.
Hanover, 166, 269.
Isaac, *1754*, 269.
Isaac, *1775*, 665.
Isaac, *1777*, 665.
John, Rev., 32, 49, 50.
John-Foster, *1779*, 666.
Margaret, 49.
Martha (Smith), 166, 269.
St. John, 32.
Sally, *1781*, 666.
Sally, *1789*, 666.
Samuel, 32.
Sarah, 374, 818.
Sukey, *1783*, 666.
Sukey, *1796*, 666.
Sukey-Greenfield, *1785*, 666.
Susannah (Foster), 665.
Thankful (Button), 685.
William, *1758*, 269, 666.
William, 685.

Kneeland, Erastus, 763.
Percy (Lord), 763.

Kneller, Godfrey, Sir, 130.

Knevitt, Anne, 18.
Charles, 18.
Richard, 18.

Knight, Dorcas, 384.
Joseph, 384.
Martha (Spalding), 384.

Knightley, Anne, 57.
Valentine, Sir, 57.
William, 13.

Knox, Mary (Dayton), 494.
Sarah (———) (Mellowes), 26.

Kurz, Grace (Cook), 520.
Harry, Prof., 520.

Lacy, Lacey
Abigail (Bulkeley), 656.
Elizabeth, 286.
Huldah, 339.
Jane, 65.
Jasper, 656.
John, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 76.
Livia B., 286.
Sarah, 849.
William, 286.

Ladd, Ariel, 775.

Lafferty, James, 215, 453.
Kezia (Hildreth), 215, 453.
Margaret, *178–*, 215, 453.
Sarah, *178–*, 215, 453.

Lake, John, 112.
Lucy (———), 112.

Lamb, Abby-Robbins (Rogers) (Weld), 729.
Abigail, *178–*, 684.
Abigail (Miller), 684.
Arnold, 426.
Asa, 684.
Bushrod W., *179–*, 684.
Elizabeth-Pool, *1826*, 710.
Frances (Bulkeley) (McShane), 290, 710.
Henry F., *1784*, 290, 710.
John, 290.
Lucy (Bulkeley), 290.
Marcus, 410.
Mary, 590.
Mary-Adams, *1829*, 710.
Melinda, *179–*, 684.
Nancy (Emerson), 410.
Susanna (Elliott), 426.

Lampman, Caroline M., 661.

Lampson, Sarah, 375.

Lamson, Elizabeth, 28.

Landfear, Harry, 666.
Sarah (Talcott), 666.

Landon, Elizabeth-Abby (Noble), 711.
George, Dr., 711.
James, 155.
Lane, Abiah (Saville), 204.
Alexander, 820.
Anna (Bulkley), 818.
Anna (Griffin), 204.
Caleb, 204.
Daniel, 818.
Gideon, 204.
Elizabeth, 204.
Hannah, 204.
Johanna (Emerson) (Harraden), 203-204.
Joseph, 204.
Mark, 690.
Sally (Meeker), 820.
Langdon, Dorothy, 387.
Langford, Deborah, 886.
Langley, Joan, 12.
Lansing, Cornelius, 661.
Edwin-Bulkley, 663.
Mary (Deming), 663.
Pamelia (Wallbridge), 661.
Lanvaley, William, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 78.
Larkins, Oliver, 839.
Latham, Amos B., 315.
Caroline-Blakeley, 752.
Jane E. (Bulkeley), 686.
Joseph S., 686.
Lathrop, Charles-Dwight, *1829*, 706.
Clarissa (Bulkeley), 740.
Cornelia, *1825*, 706.
George-Watts, *1829*, 706.
Harriet-Ann, *1815*, 706.
Harriett-Joanna, 751.
James H., 704.
John, 740.
John-Milton, *1813*, 706.
Julia (Burkett), 704.
Lewis, 706.
Marilla (Marsh), 706.
Mary E. (Havely), 706.
Vinee, 445.
Latimer, Anne, 174.
Bazella, 659.
Brainard G., 296.
Caroline-Maria, 659.
Elizabeth (———), 296.
George, 653.
Henry, 300.
John A., 296, 300.
Lydia, 300.
Lydia (Bulkeley), 288-289.
Mehitabel (Bulkeley), 653.
Nancy (———), 659.
Nancy-Eliza, 174, 175.
Olive (Bulkeley), 175, 301.
Rebecca, 785.
Robert, 289.
Robert, *1762*, 289.
Laud, Archbishop, 93, 100, 101.
Law, Henry, 676.
Maria (Savage), 676.
Mary, 475.
Sarah, 637.
Lawrence, Abel, 205, 421.
Abel, *1752*, 421.
Abel, *1754*, 205, 206, 421.
Abigail (Page), 421.
Augustine-Hicks, 738.
Ebenezer, 419.
Eliza, 738.
Garrett, *1794*, 605.
Hannah (Estabrook), 419.
Hoel, *178–*, 605.
John, 35.
John, *1752*, 421.
John-Bulkley, 206.
Mary, 35, 683.
Mary, *1757*, 205, 421.
Mary (Bulkeley), 205, 421.
Nancy, *1785*, 605.
Polly, *1792*, 605.
Rebecca (Mudge), 605.
William, 605.
Lawson, Rachel, 872.
Lay, Mary, 309.
La Zouche, see Zouche.
Leach, Anna, *182–*, 818.
Anna (Bulkley) (Lane), 818.
David, 818.
David-William, *1822*, 818.
Edith (Ferris), 818.
Elizabeth, *1804*, 818.
Ephraim, *1805*, 818, 820.
Flora, *1800*, 818.
Hannah, 570.
Jane-Amanda, 835.
Laura (Ferris), 818.
Levi, *1801*, 818.
Lydia (Bulkley), 818.
Lydia-Ann, *1820*, 818.
Mary (Barnes), 818.
Mary (Meeker), 818, 820.
Sally, 467.
Sarah (Knapp), 818.
Susan-Samantha (Hawes), 818.
Leake, Frederick, 714.
Learned, Hannah, 23.
Leavenworth, Mark, Rev., 305.

Lee, Alice-Hathaway, 27.
Almira, 654.
Catherine (Hamlin), 618.
Chloe, 646.
Coville, Dr., 764.
Elizabeth, 565.
Geoffrey, 11.
Horace, 618.
Isaac, Col., 804.
Joseph, Dr., 149.
Josiah, 179.
Lydia, 323.
Martha (Mellowes), 27.
Mary-Bulkley (Sellew), 764.
Sarah, 621, 872.
Thomas, 27.
William, 323.
Leek, Elizabeth (Alling), 514.
Mary, 512.
Rhoda (Alling), 511.
Thomas, 511.
Timothy, 514.
Lees, Caroline (Downes), 822.
Leete, Submit, 249.
Lega, Stephen, 60.
Legg, Martha, 208.
Le Gris, Ambrosia, 20.
Henry, 20.
Jane, 20.
William, 20.
Leigh, Agnes, 39.
Anne, 40.
Giles, 38, 39, 40, 41.
Henry, 40.
Margaret, 38, 40, 41.
Leighton, Frances-Usher, 381.
Sarah, 421.
Leland, Elizabeth (King), 424.
John, 74.
Jonathan, 424.
Patience, 355.
Leman, Hannah (Damon), 145.
Samuel, 145.
Lenthroppe, Thomas, 30.
Lenton, Elizabeth, 46.
Leonard, Emmeline-Matilda (Deming), 703.
George, Rev., 436.
Heman, 679.
Rebecca (Frary), 679.
William-Andrew[9], Rt. Rev., 563.
LeRoy, Guillaume-Hyacinth, 457.
Margaret-Devins (Rand), 457.
Lester, Harriet (Bulkeley), 688.
Sarah-Lord, 754.
Leverett, Thomas, 25.
Leverton, John, 891.
Levit, Henry, Rev., 101.
Lewis, Abel, 595, 790.
Amelia, 590.
Betsey, 630.
Charlotte (Bulkeley), 700.
Elizabeth, 247.
Esther (Bulkley), 246.
Hannah (Gorham), 533.
Hannah (Pierson), 231.
Leonard, 533.
Lois (Bishop), 524.
Maria-Louisa, 709.
Mary, 297, 502.
Mary (Smith), 790.
Molly (Crittenden), 595.
Nathan, 246.
Nehemiah, 524.
Orrin, 700.
Patty, 563.
Priscilla (Bradley), 586.
Sarah, 585.
Sturges, 586.
Lewson, John, 62.
Nicholas, 62.
L'Hommedieu, Betsey (Gridley), 669.
Joseph, 669.
Ligon, Arnold, Sir, 75.
Richard, 75.
Lillie, Elizabeth (Vose), 448.
Lines, Benjamin-Vincent, 537.
Hannah (English), 537.
Major, Capt., 491.
Susannah (Mansfield), 491.
Linsley, Elizabeth L. (Bigelow), 314, 315, 779.
James M., 779.
Lions, Elizabeth, 55.
John, 55.
Little, Bridget, 437.
Daniel, 367.
Daniel, *1758*, 368.
Ephraim, Rev., 172.
Ephraim, 307.
Joseph, *1752*, 368.
Mary, *1756*, 368.
Mary (Emerson), 367.
Ralph, 735.
Livermore, Betsey-Bulkley (Ames), 423.
L. S., Rev., 515.
William, 423.
Livingston, Mary, 638.
Locke, Mary, 376.

Lockwood, Abigail (Burr), 864.
Albert, 550.
Anna, 842.
Charles W., Rev., 576.
David, 864.
Eleazer, 552.
Grace (Godfrey), 550.
Harriet L. (Beaumont), 693.
Jane-Ann, 871.
John W., 693.
Rebecca, 588.
Long, Margaret-Ann, 619.
Mary-Margaret-Polina (Rand), 458.
Samuel, 458.
Longee, Ann, 468.
Longespée, Ela, 12.
William, Earl of Salisbury, 12.
Longfellow, John, 375.
Priscilla (Gould), 375.
Longley, Elizabeth (Whitman), 460.
Robert, 460.
Loomis, Abigail, 787.
Clarissa, 757.
David, 758.
Eliza (Deming), 790.
George C., 790.
Lovina (Hosmer), 761.
Pamelia, 723.
Solomon, 758.
Sophia, 734, 735.
Lord, Abigail, *1744*, 176, 177, 302.
Abigail, *1761*, 177, 178, 313.
Abigail, *1790*, 309, 310.
Abigail, *1801*, 763.
Abigail (Everett), 313, 761.
Abigail-Patience, *1820*, 762.
Abigail-Robbins, *1770*, 309, 762.
Alice F.[8], 314, 315, 779.
Amasa, *1783*, 309, 314, 315, 764.
Amasa, *180–*, 314, 315, 764.
Anna, *1753*, 176, 177, 304.
Anne (Cooke), 232, 542.
Anna E. (Hutchinson), 761.
Arthur, *1821*, 762.
Asahel, *1787*, 314.
Ataresta W., *180–*, 310, 766.
Austin, Dr., 314, 779.
Austin, *1821*, 762.
Beersheba (Sellew), 763.
Betsey F. (Bulkeley), 732, 761.
Brazillai, *180–*, 310, 766.
Bulkeley, *1751*, 178.
Bulkeley, *1798*, 314, 315.
Caroline, *1758*, 177, 178, 312.
Caroline, *1783*, 314, 315, 764.
Caroline, *1818*, 761.
Caroline (Bulkeley), 735.
Caroline (Crocker), 761.
Celecta (Jones), 765.
Charles A.[8], 314, 315, 779.
Charles H., *181–*, 314, 315, 764.
Charles H., *1813*, 760.
Daniel, *1811*, 760.
Daniel B.[8], Rev., 761.
David-Miller, *1773*, 309, 311, 312, 765.
David-Miller, *1804*, 311, 765.
Dorothy, *1746*, 178.
Dorothy, *1751*, 178.
Dorothy, *1752*, 178, 311.
Dorothy (Bulkeley), 293, 760.
Eliphalet, *1785*, 308.
Eliphalet, *1804*, 731, 760.
Elisha, *1745*, 174, 177, 178, 308.
Elisha, *1773*, 309, 763.
Elizabeth, *1751*, 176, 177, 303.
Elizabeth, *1780*, 309.
Elizabeth, *1781*, 314, 778.
Elizabeth (———), 314.
Elizabeth-Ann, *1813*, 763.
Epaphras, 176, 177, 178, 312.
Epaphras, *1743*, 177, 178, 308.
Epaphras, *1772*, 293, 308, 760.
Eunice, *1756*, 177, 178, 312.
Eunice, *1773*, 309.
Eunice, *1787*, 309, 310.
Eunice (Bulkeley), 173, 174, 309.
Eunice-Amelia (Everett), 314, 762.
Frances A., *180–*, 764.
Frances-Finette (Bigelow), 314, 315, 779.
Gardiner, *1783*, 308, 314, 760, 762.
Genella, *181–*, 764.
George, *1779*, 308, 313, 760, 761.
George-Hinman, *1815*, 761.
George-Talcott, *1806*, 309, 310, 312, 745, 765.
Gershom, *1777*, 309.
Harriet A., 814.
Harriet-Strong, *1824*, 762.
Henry, *1823*, 762.
Henry-Sherman[8], 315, 779.
Herbert, *181–*, 314, 764.
Hope, 177, 178.
Hope, *1768*, 308, 747.
Horace, *1818*, 762.
Horace B., *180–*, 314, 764.
Howell, *1795*, 315.
Ichabod, 176.
Ichabod, *1762*, 178, 314.
Ichabod, *1785*, 314, 315, 779.
Ichabod, *181–*, 314, 315, 779.
J. Fred[8], 315.
Jane A. (———), 779.
Jarvis, *1794*, 309.
Jerusha, *1749*, 177, 178, 303, 311.
Jerusha, *1755*, 176, 177, 303.
John, *1783*, 310.

John,[8], 309, 310.
John-Bulkeley, *1754*, 178, 311, 312.
John-Bulkeley, *1800*, 312, 765.
John R.[8], 310.
Josephine M., 717.
Joshua B., *1809*, 760.
Josiah-Everett, *1833*, 762.
Lavinia, *1789*, 308.
Levi B., *181–*, 314, 315, 779.
Lois (Bulkeley), 731, 760.
Lorenzo, *181–*, 310, 766.
Louisa A., *1825*, 762.
Lucius-Orlando, *1808*, 765.
Lucretia, *1797*, 315.
Lucy, 768.
Lucy, *1748*, 177, 178, 310.
Lucy, *1801*, 315.
Lucy, *1802*, 315, 779.
Lucy (Bulkeley), 140, 177.
Lucy-Bulkeley, *1775*, 309, 763.
Lydia, *1756*, 177.
Lydia, *1759*, 177, 178, 313.
Lydia, *1785*, 310.
Lydia-Aurelia, 775.
Margery (Carrier), 765.
Marinus, *1804*, 314, 315.
Mary, *1748*, 176, 177, 302.
Mary, *1776*, 308, 747.
Mary (Buell), 312.
Mary-Buell, *1802*, 310, 312, 765.
Mary C.[8], 314, 315.
Mary-Lord (Blish), 745, 765.
Nellie[8], 315.
Noble E.[8], 761.
Noble-Everett, *1813*, 732, 761.
Ogden, *1802*, 763.
Oliver, *1792*, 309.
Ophelia-Theresa (Buell), 314, 761, 778.
Patience, *1746*, 176, 177, 308.
Patience, *1774*, 308, 760.
Patience (Bulkeley), 140, 176.
Percy, *1804*, 763.
Phila, *1790*, 314, 315.
Polly, *1782*, 309.
Priscilla, *1804*, 763.
Prudence (Talcott), 311, 312, 765.
Rachel, *1789*, 310.
Rachel, 762.
Ralph, *1790*, 309, 765.
Ralph E.[8], 310.
Richard, 176, 178.
Rittie (———), 779.
Roger B.[8], 310.
Roxana, *1792*, 314, 778.
Russell, *1780*, 309, 764.
Samuel P., 177, 178.
Sarah, *1749*, 176, 177, 303.
Sarah, *1770*, 308.
Sarah, *1775*, 309, 765.
Sarah, *1781*, 308.
Sarah (———) (Olmsted), 309.
Sarah (Buell), 309.
Sarah B., 314.
Sherman-Crocker, *1809*, 314, 315, 760, 761, 778
Sophia B. (———), 315.
Sophia L. (Beale) (Phillips), 315, 779.
Theodore, *1747*, 178, 309.
Theodore, *1778*, 309, 765.
Theodore[8], 310.
Thomas-Durphy, 735.
William, 232, 542, 884.
William C., *1806*, 760.
William-Everett, *1827*, 762.

Loring, Abigail, 443.

Lostock, Gralam, 6.

Lounsbury, Elizabeth (Chapman), 824.
Hannah (Osborn), 842.
John, 824.
John-Fletcher, *1821*, 824.
Thomas, 842.
Thomas-Cooper, *1818*, 824.
Wesley-Chapman, *1826*, 824.

Lovejoy, Elizabeth, *1756*, 358.
Phinehas, 190, 358.
Susannah (Damon) (Nichols), 190, 358.

Loveland, Abigail [Nabby], *1801*, 262, 644.
Elizabeth-Howard (Sebor), 887.
George, *1798*, 262, 644.
Hannah (Welles), 644.
Helen-Maria (Strong), 750.
John, 262, 644, 750, 887.
John, *1808*, 887.
Lucy, *1810*, 887.
Mabel (Hurlbut), 887.
Rebecca, *1804*, 887.
Rebecca (Deming), 262, 644.
Sarah-Treat (Talcott), 887.

Lowell, Elizabeth, 446.
John, 463.
Mary, 196, 447.
Susanna (Taylor), 463.

Lucas, Alfred, 744, 766.
Lydia (Finley), 744, 766.
Nancy B., 631.

Luddington, Lydia, 886.

Ludlow, Fitzhugh, 838.

Lumley, Sarah, 135.

Lusk, Happy (Kilbourn), 783.
Harriet, *1795*, 783.
James, 322.

Lusk, Levi, Gen., 783.
Lucius, 805.
Lucy, *178–*, 783.
Mary, *1790*, 783, 787.
Prudence, *1781*, 783, 786.
Lyman, Abigail, 368.
Sarah (Emerson), 370.
Theodore, 370.
Lynde, Anne, 209.
Lyon, Aaron, *1783*, 578.
Abner, *1794*, 578.
Abraham, *1763*, 244, 579.
Anna (Sanford), 579.
Asa, *1789*, 578.
Betsey, *1772*, 578.
Catharine, 644.
Chloe (Jackson), 843.
Clara (Mallory), 578.
Clarissa [Clara], *1788*, 580.
Daniel, *1752*, 244, 579.
Daniel, *1798*, 843.
David, 559.
Deborah (Meeker), 578.
Dolly, *1774*, 338, 844.
Edward, *1799*, 578.
Elizabeth, 491.
Elizabeth (———), 579.
Elizabeth B. (Wolcott), 580.
Ephraim, *1774*, 578.
Eunice, 557.
Eunice, *174–*, 244, 578.
Eunice, *1773*, 338.
Eunice, *1794*, 578.
Eunice (———), 336.
Ezekiel, *175–*, 244.
Gershom, 244.
Gershom, *175–*, 244.
Gershom, *1786*, 578.
Grace, *1778*, 338.
Grace (Osborn), 186, 338.
Hannah, *1785*, 579.
Henry, *1791*, 580.
Huldah, 579.
Isaac, *1745*, 244, 577.
Jabez, 186, 338.
Jabez, *1777*, 338.
Jesse, *1786*, 578.
Joanna, *1780*, 578.
John, *1804*, 578.
Joseph, 557, 558.
Joseph, *1782*, 578.
Levi, *1786*, 579, 580.
Lois, *1784*, 578.
Lois (Mansfield), 490.
Lucinda (———), 580.
Lucy (Bulkley), 559.
Mabel, 588.
Martin, *1795*, 843.
Mary, 185.
Mary, *1771*, 338, 844.
Mary (Bulkley), 244
Mary A., 852.
Nancy (Coe), 578.
Phebe (Seeley), 579.
Philo, *1787*, 579.
Polly, *1781*, 579.
Rachel (Edwards), 578.
Ruth, 839.
Sabra, 839.
Sally, *1791*, 578.
Sally, *1792*, 843.
Samuel, 186.
Sarah, *1761*, 244, 579.
Sarah (Bulkley), 557.
Stephen, *1769*, 338, 843.
Thomas, *174–*, 244, 578, 579.
Thomas, *1777*, 578.
Walter, *1797*, 578.
William, Col., 490.
Lyons, Cleopatra (Foster), 647.
John W., 647.
Mary-Margaret, 645.
Walter-Lowrie, Rev., 621.
Lyttelton, Joan, 54, 66.
Thomas, Sir, 66.
William, Sir, 66.

McAllister, Eliza, 651.
McCall, Mary-Brown, 465.
McCarty, Phebe, 600.
McClellan, Moses, 602.
Ruth (Treat), 602.
McClelland, Robert, Gov., 714.
Sarah-Elizabeth (Sabin), 714.
McClintock, Eliza, 702.
McConner, Meribah, 691.
McCoy, Lois (Bradley), 525.
William, 525.
McDaniels, Isaac, Gen., 643.
Lucy-Blinn (Hurlbut), 643.
MacDonald, Caroline, 631.
McDowell, John-Adair, 800.
McFarland, Emeline (Beaumont), 693.
Joseph, 693.
McFarlane, Duncan, 444.
Mary (Prentice), 444.
McGavran, Ann-Eliza (Deming), 645.
W. B., Dr., 645.
McGilvary, Daniel, Rev., 529.
Evander-Bradley[10], 529.
McGowan, Elizabeth-Lorenza (Stratton), 872.
James, 872.

McGregor, Daniel, Dr., 669.
Martha (Gridley), 669.
McIntosh, L. W., Dr., 743, 765.
McIntyre, Margaret, 663.
McKee, Aaron, 704.
Achsah (Marsh), 704.
McKensey, Betsey, 609.
McKinney, Chloe, 666.
McKown, John, 741.
Sally (Bulkeley), 741.
McMechan, Mary, 147.
McQuigg, Sarah, 771.
McShane, Frances (Bulkeley), 290, 710.
Francis, 710.
McTiers, Eliza (Lawrence), 738.
Mablethorpe, Margery, 56.
Mace, Nancy (Treat), 616.
Maclay, Robert-Samuel, Rev., 532.
Maddox, Lucy-Sage (Smith), 658.
Samuel, 658.
Madockes, Richard, Rev., 15.
Mahan, Maria A., 878.
Mainwaring, Manwaring
Agnes, 54, 63.
Anne, 2, 13.
John, 63.
Margaret, 2, 8.
Oliver, 890.
Ralph, 8.
Randall, 8.
Roger, 9.
William, 13.
Makepeace, Thomas, 25.
Malcolm, Elizabeth, 457.
Maldred, 12.
Male, John, 889.
Malet, William, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 78.
Mallens, Charlotte, 803.
Mallett, Abigail (Osborn), 337, 839.
Grissel (Burr), 840.
Zachariah, 337, 839.
Mallory, Clara, 578.
Emily, 547.
Lucy, 578.
Marcia, 578.
Priscilla-Lee, 749.
Sarah, 557.
Maltby, Hannah, 235.
Mandeville, Beatrice, 71.
William, 71.
Manetta, Clarissa A., 873.
Mann, Anna-Bulkley, *1790*, 581.
Esther, *1767*, 246.
Jabez, *1762*, 246, 324, 581.
Josiah, *1765*, 246.
Levi B., 581.
Noah, *1763*, 246.
Rebecca (Bulkley), 245.
Ruhamah (Oysterbanks), 183, 324, 581.
Samuel, 245.
Manning, Mary, 387.
Mansfield, Achilles, Rev., *1751*, 491.
Anna (Tomlinson), 491.
Burton[9], 503.
Deborah (Dayton), *222*, 489.
Ebenezer, *1757*, 502.
Edward-Deering[8], 535.
Elisha, *1761*, 491.
Elizabeth (Jacobs), 503.
Elizabeth (Lyon), 491.
Elizabeth (Phipps), 535.
Enos, *1758*, 503.
Glover, *1767*, 491.
Hannah, 154, *223*.
Hannah, *1761*, 503.
Hannah (Ives), 503.
Howard[9], Hon., 503.
Jared, 535.
Jesse, *1772*, 503.
Joel, 503.
Kezia (Stiles), 503.
Lemuel, *1766*, 503.
Lois, 461, 524.
Lois, *1747*, 490.
Lucy (Peck) (Culver), 491.
Lucy E., 650.
Mabel, 1767, 503.
Mabel, *1774*, 503.
Mabel (Todd), 502.
Mary, *1745*, 490.
Mary, *1781*, 503.
Mary (Aikens), 491.
Mary (Cooper), 503.
Mary (Lewis), 502.
Mary (Stiles), 503.
Moses, Maj., 154, 489.
Nathan, Lt., 489.
Nathan, *1748*, 491.
Richard, Rev., 489.
Richard, *1763*, 503.
Romaine[10], Rev., 502.
Sarah (Eliot) (Huntington), 491.
Susannah, *1756*, 491.
Tirzah (Jacobs), 503.
Titus, 502, 503.
William, *1750*, 491.
Willis[9], 502.

Marble, Esther, 426.
Harriet (Smith), 671.
Hiram-Dudley, 671.
Rufus, 435.
Ruth, 424.
Sarah, 426.
Sarah (Putnam), 435.
March, Nizaula, 436.
Marchant, Abel, *1789*, 575.
Benjamin, *1774*, 575.
Chauncey, 574.
Clara, *1781*, 576.
Eleanor, *1781*, 575.
Eunice (Bradley), 575.
Hannah, *1779*, 575.
Hannah (Hamilton), 243, 574.
Joel, *1786*, 575.
John, 575.
John, *1777*, 575.
Lemuel H., *178–*, 576.
Lucy, *1783*, 575.
Phebe, *1779*, 576.
Phebe, *1798*, 576.
Sally, *1793*, 575.
Sarah (Bradley), 575.
Tabitha (Hamilton), 575.
Markham, James, 361, 362.
Sarah (Cowdrey), 361, 362.
Marks, Mary, 524.
Marquand, Allan[9], Prof., 555.
Isaac, 554, 555.
Mabel (Perry), 554, 555.
Marsh, Abigail, 172.
Abigail, *1758*, 170, 171, 287.
Abigail (Bulkeley), 170.
Achsah, *178–*, 287, 704.
Anna, *1761*, 170, 171, 287.
Anne, *1795*, 288.
Ann M., 809.
Azubah (Butler), 288.
Charles-Lathrop, *1811*, 705.
Chloe-Williams (Robbins), 691.
Daniel, *179–*, 287.
Daniel[3], 560.
Ebenezer, Cornet, 170.
Edward-Williams[9], Hon., 560.
Eli, *1764*, 170, 171, 288.
Eliza (Carrier), 706.
Eliza (Sheffield), 705.
Elizabeth, *178–*, 287, 704.
Elizabeth, *1824*, 705.
Emily-Azubah, *1809*, 705.
Fanny, *1829*, 705.
Fannie M. (Ford), 705.
Frances M. (Van Vorst), 706.
Francis-Wanzer[9], 560.
Frederick, 691.
George-Dwight, *1818*, 705.
Hannah, *1829*, 705.
Hannah (Smith), 705.
Harriet (Smith), 705.
Jane-Eliza, *1827*, 706.
John, 170, 172, 277.
John, Capt., *1753*, 170, 287.
John-Bulkley, *1830*, 706.
Lathrop, *1790*, 288, 705.
Marilla, *1792*, 288, 706.
Martha, *1751*, 170, 284.
Mary, 561.
Mary, *1749*, 170, 286.
Mary, *1795*, 287, 704.
Mary, *1820*, 705.
Norman, *1788*, 288, 705.
Policena (Goodrich), 287.
Rebecca, *1755*, 170, 282.
Sarah (Bulkley), 559, 560.
Sarah-Ann, *1814*, 705.
Simeon-Butler, *1798*, 288, 706.
Vina, 560.
Wanzer, 559, 560.
Marshall, Abigail (Whitman), 459.
Jonas, 459.
Sarah-Ann, 872.
Martin, Eliza, 741.
Elizabeth, 338.
Marvin, Amanda (Raymond), 821.
Clarina (Meeker), 328, 821.
David-Meeker, *1802*, 821.
Joseph-Lockwood, 328, 821.
Mary (Taylor), 821.
Mary-Sophia, 630.
William, *1804*, 821.
Mason, Charlotte, 554.
John, 431.
Lydia (Bulkeley) (Worthington), 291, 728.
Maria, 717.
Sarah, 431.
Urania (Kilbourn) (Higley) (Hoskins), 321, 794.
William, Dr., 728.
Masters, Margaret, 645.
Masterson, Ellen, 54, 56.
Thomas, 54, 56.
Mather, Abigail-Marvin (Swan), 736.
Benjamin-Franklin, *1810*, 737.
Bertha, J. (Walker), 878.
Charles-Cotton, *1805*, 737.
Cotton, Rev., 32, 35, 43, 58, 92, 99, 105, 106.
David, 319, 320, 792.
David-Banks, *1817*, 878.
Elias, 736.
Elias-Worthington, *1798*, 737.

Eliza (Herrick), 737.
Fanny (Parmelee), 737.
Hannah, 801.
Happy-Osborn (Wakeman), 878.
Henry-Burritt, *1825*, 878.
Joseph, 804, 878.
Joseph-Wakeman, *1820*, 878.
Louis, 812.
Maria A. (Mahan), 878.
Mary-Abigail, *1800*, 737.
Mary-Ann (Bridges), 737.
Mary D. (Taylor), 737.
Mehitabel, 322.
Nancy-Bulkley, *1796*, 737.
Phebe-Gibbs (Henny), 737.
Sally (Higgins), 812.
Sarah-Jarvis, *1818*, 878.
Sophia, 766.
Sophia-Miranda, *1812*, 737.
William, 795.
William-Francis, *1829*, 878.
William-Henry, *1802*, 737.

Mathew, Laurence, 43, 50.
Ursula (Allen), 49, 50.

Mathison, Margaret, 861.

Matthews, Abiah, 489.
Benjamin, 480.
Edwin-Parrott[9], 800.
Fitch-James[8], 800.
Lois (Damon), 357.
Lucy (Kilbourn), 800.
Matthew, 800.
Phebe, 514.
Sarah (Brown) (Perkins), 480.
Timothy, 357.

Matlock, Mary-Jane, 644.

Matson, Edmund, 614.
Hannah (Treat), 614.
Hezekiah, 614.
Zedekiah, 614.
Zephaniah, 614.

Mattocks, Prudence (Deming), 663.

Mattoon, Amasa, 489.
Elizabeth (Dayton), 489.
Gen., 669.

Mawe, Elizabeth, 50.
Margaret, 49.
Nicholas, Dr., 49, 50.
Robert, 49.
Sarah, 50.

Maxfield, Hannah (Bulkeley), 293, 734.

Mayhew, Elizabeth H., 812.

Maynard, Abigail-Ursula (Robbins), 691.
Joshua L., Rev., 691.
Lois, 365.
Patty, 366.

Mayo, Catherine (Codman), 444.
Dolly, 459.
Ebenezer, 444.

Mead, Meade
Abbie (Burr), 840.
Benjamin W., 840.
Delia (Alvord), 814.
Harriet, 809.
Martin, 814.
Mary, 588.
Jeremiah, 584, 585.
Ruth (Read), 584, 585.

Mears, Ann (———), 29.
Edward, 29.
Elizabeth, 29.
Elizabeth (Mellowes), 28.
Hannah, 29.
James, 28, 29.
John, 29.
Mary, 29, 149.
Nathaniel, 29.
Oliver, 29.
Robert, 29, 130.
Stephen, 29.

Meeds, John, 399.
Rebecca (Sherman), 399.

Meeker, Abigail, 854, 855.
Abigail (Beers), 332.
Abigail-Burr, *1790*, 328, 821.
Catharine, *1811*, 820.
Charity (Sherwood), 819.
Clarina, *1782*, 328, 821.
Cornelia, *1813*, 820.
Daniel, 241, 327, 328.
Daniel-Hill, *1820*, 820.
David, 241.
David, *1777*, 328, 820.
David-Harris, *1825*, 820.
Deborah, 578.
Eleanor, 810.
Eliza, *181–*, 820.
Elizabeth, *180–*, 821.
Esther, 832.
Eunice, *1775*, 328, 820.
Eunice (Bulkley), 327.
Hannah (Harris), 820.
Hannah (Hill), 241.
Hill, *1773*, 328, 819.
Joseph, 323.
Julia-Ann, *1805*, 819.
Mary, *1806*, 818, 820.
Mary, *1814*, 820.
Mary (Bishop), 821.
Mary-Cornelia (Banks), 820.
Mary-Josephine, 807.
Prudence-Sophia (———), 821.

Meeker, Rebecca, 323.
Sally, *1808*, 820.
Sally (———), 820.
Sarah (Duncan), 340.
Sarah-Eliza (Hoy), 820.
Sophia, *180–*, 821.
William, *1779*, 328, 820.
William D., *1816*, 821.

Meers, see Mears.

Meigs, Henrietta, 608.

Melendy, Melandy
Abigail (Badger), 397.
Betty (Chandler) (Prince), 400.
Elizabeth (Hutchinson), 397.
Hannah (Pierce), 400.
Hephzibah, *1754*, 397.
Hephzibah (Emerson), 200, 397.
Joseph, *1772*, 400.
Martha, *1760*, 399.
Martha (Burnap), 201, 399.
Mary, *1764*, 397.
Mary, *1778*, 400.
Nathaniel, *1759*, 397.
Polly (Tay), 400.
Richard, 201, 399.
Richard, *1767*, 400.
Samuel, *1778*, 400.
Sophronia, 600.
Susanna, *1765*, 400.
Thomas, *1769*, 400.
William, 200, 397.
William, *1756*, 397.
William, *1774*, 400.

Mellowes, Abraham, 15, 16, 24, 26.
Anne, 25.
Catherine, 25.
Edward, 24, 25, 26, 27.
Elisha, 26, 27.
Elizabeth, 24, 26, 27, 29.
Hannah, 24, 26, 27, 28.
John, 26.
Joseph, 27.
Martha, 25, 26, 27.
Martha (Bulkeley), 24, 149, 205.
Mary, 25, 26, 27.
Mercy, 27.
Oliver, 24, 25, 27.
Samuel, 26.
Sarah, 26, 27.

Melvin, Josiah, 416.
Lydia (Barrett), 416.

Merlay, Alice, 60.

Merriam, Rebecca, 440.
Rebecca-Cooke (Whitney), 451.
Robert, 109.
William-Bellamy, 451.

Merrill, Amanda, 834.
George, 641.
Jerusha (Deming), 788.
John H., 788.
Judith, 381.
Mary, 380.
Millicent, 262.
Nancy, 375.
Nancy-Pulsifer (Treat), 641.

Merriman, Catharine-Lord (Perry), 751.
Elizabeth, 223.
Elizabeth (Brown) (Todd) (Street), 154.
John, Capt., 132, 133, 154, 155.
Martha, 483.
Nathaniel, Capt., 155.
Reuben, Dr., 751.

Merritt, Anna, *1783*, 572.
Ebenezer, 242, 572.
Ebenezer, *1795*, 572.
Hannah (Wheeler), 572.
James E., 831.
John, 244, 579.
John-Burr, *1789*, 572.
Laura (———), 572.
Lucy-Ann (Whitlock), 831.
Sarah (Lyon), 244, 579.

Mersereau, Calphurnia, 771.

Merwin, Abigail, 849.
Abigail, *1786*, 867.
Abigail[8], 867.
Abijah, 852.
Alva, 629.
Betsey (Sherwood) (Banks), 853.
Elizabeth (Dimon), 868.
Elizabeth (Fanton), 867.
Emily, 823.
Eunice (Thorp), 188, 348.
John-Homer, 580.
Julia (Bulkley), 580.
Margery[8], 867.
Mary (Fanton), 867.
Mary (Wakeman), 852.
Mary-Eliza[8], 867.
Miles, *1767*, 348, 868.
Nathan, *1762*, 348, 867.
Nathan[8], 867.
Samuel, 188, 348.
Sarah, 846.
Sarah, *1770*, 348.
Sarah, *1798*, 868.
Thomas, 348, 853.
Thomas, *1791*, 867.

Messinger, Thomas, 27.
Zebiah-Gore, 457.

Metcalf, Hannah, 370.

Middlebrook, Ebenezer, 158, 235.
Eleanor, 571.
Eunice, 350.
Sarah, *1749*, 235, 547.
Sarah (Bulkley), 158, 235.
Midwinter, William, 61.
Milburn, Joseph-Anthony, Rev., 800.
Miles, Alice, 891.
Helen [Elianor], 889, 890.
Jane, 890, 891.
Mary, 538.
Rowland, 891.
William, 891.
Millard, Adelia, 832.
Miller, Abiah (Roberts), 590.
Abigail, *176–*, 276, 684.
Abigail, *1783*, 591.
Abigail (Bulkeley), 276.
Abigail (Roberts), 591.
Adaline C., *1814*, 685.
Amanda, 685.
Amanda, *1798*, 684.
Amelia (Cornwall), 788.
Amelia (Lewis), 590.
Amos, *1769*, 277.
Ann, 699.
Anna, *1734*, 248, 589.
Anna, *1773*, 591.
Anna (Goodrich), 247-248.
Anna (Rees), 684.
Anna (Starr), 590.
Benjamin, 609.
Benjamin, *1791*, 590.
Caleb, *1738*, 248.
Caleb, *1765*, 590.
Caleb, *1767*, 277, 684.
Caroline, 609, 699.
Charles V., *1825*, 685.
Clarissa (Whitmore), 590.
Constant, *1744*, 248, 591.
Daniel, *1781*, 591.
David, *1779*, 591.
Deborah, *1763*, 590.
Dorothy (Butler), 684.
Elijah-Bulkley, 277, 685.
Eliza J. (Higgins), 812.
Esther, *1775*, 591.
Fanny (Burton), 684.
Frederick, 788.
George, 812.
Gordon, *1773*, 590.
Hannah, *1731*, 248.
Hannah, *1775*, 590.
Hannah, *1777*, 591.
Hannah H., *1819*, 685.
Harriet, *1812*, 685.
Harriet-Abigail, 652.
Hiram C., *1834*, 685.
Jemima, *1749*, 248, 592.
Joseph, *1792*, 590.
Joshua, *1742*, 248, 590.
Joshua, *1766*, 590.
Josiah, *1768*, 590.
Juliaette (Kenyon), 685.
Lovisa (Treat), 609.
Lucretia, *177–*, 590.
Lucretia (Fairchild), 590.
Lucy (Roberts), 590.
Lydia (Henshaw), 590.
Mabel, *1762*, 590.
Martha (Rogers), 590.
Mary, 42.
Mary, *178–*, 590.
Mary (Adkins), 590.
Mary (Canfield), 685.
Mary (Lamb), 590.
Mary (Wadsworth), 791.
Mercy, *176–*, 276.
Mercy, *1796*, 684.
Molly (Ames), 590.
Nathaniel, 276.
Nathaniel, *1773*, 277.
Nathaniel W., *1820*, 685.
Nicholas, 42.
Oscar F.[s], Dr., 684.
Patience, *1732*, 248, 588.
Rebecca, *1776*, 277, 685.
Richard W., 696.
Ruth (Hall), 685.
Sally, *178–*, 590.
Samuel, *1785*, 591.
Sarah, *1747*, 248, 591.
Sarah (Baldwin), 629.
Seth, 791.
Seth, *1771*, 591.
Solomon-Bulkley, *1803*, 684.
Stephen, 248, 556.
Stephen, *1736*, 248.
Stephen, *1740*, 248, 589.
Stephen, *176–*, 590.
Stephen, *1795*, 590.
Sylvester, *1806*, 684.
Thankful, *176–*, 590.
Thankful (Whitmore), 589.
Thomas, *178–*, 590.
Timothy, 629.
Unity, 465.
Urben-Butler, *1800*, 684.
Millisach, Jacob-Charles, 645.
Martha-Matilda (Deming), 645.
Mills, Helen, see Miles.
Minor, Miner
Annis, 631.
Benjamin, 620.
Electa, 871.
Eunice (Wood) (Perkins), 507.
Rebecca (Hollister), 620.
Shadrach, 507.

Minott, Minot
Abel, *1765*, 441.
Abigail, *1778*, 441.
Abigail (Prescott), 441.
Ephraim, 441.
George, 416.
George, *1783*, 441.
Lovina, *1787*, 441.
Lydia (———), 441.
Mary, *1781*, 441.
Rebecca, 430.
Rebecca (Barrett), 416.
Rebecca (Jones), 147.
Sally, 431.

Misner, Esther, 660.

Mitchell, Elizabeth (Andrew), 634.
Elizabeth (Phelps), 769
Jesse, 578.
Lydia, 629, 815.
Robert, 769.
Sally (Lyon), 578.
Winard, 634.

Mix, Catherine, 647.
Content, 649.
Elias, 475.
Emilia, *1765*, 496.
Eunice, 475.
Joseph, Rev., 535.
Katharine, 499.
Katharine, *1773*, 496.
Lucretia, *1758*, 496.
Lydia, *1753*, 496.
Lydia (Todd), 496.
Mary (Brown), 475.
Phebe, 609.
Rebecca, *176–*, 496.
Samuel, 496.
Samuel, *1756*, 496.
Sarah, 475, 524.
Sarah (Brown), 475.
Sarah (Phipps), 535.
Susannah (Humiston), 496.
Thomas-Punderson, 475.

Mixer, Caroline-Abbey (Bulkeley) (Whipple), 715.
Harvey M., 715.

Modburlegh, Emma, 7.
William, 7.

Moffat, Isabella, 790,

Moliere, James W., Dr., 660.

Molineaux, Sarah-Kast, 461.

Monroe, Asenath, 609.
Betsey, 610.
Charity, 571.

Monson, see Munson

Montague, Dreux, 71.
Lucy, 271.

Moody, Horatio[9], Capt., 368.
Mary, 194, 369, 370.
Mary (Little), 368.
Mary-Jane, 816.
Samuel, Rev., 194.
Silas, Rev., 368.
William F.[9], 368.

Moore, Betsey, 425.
Elizabeth, 418.
Rachel, 634.
Sally, 418.
Sarah, 273.

More, Anna (Gould), 858.
Arthur[9], 858.
David, 858.
Elizabeth (Gould), 858.
John-Laraway, 858.
Mary, 858.
Mary R., 709.
Taylor[8], 858.
Taylor[10], 858.
Wilson-Page[8], 858.

Morehouse, Aaron, 553, 559.
Abigail, *177–*, 334.
Abraham, 548.
Amanda, *1800*, 834.
Amanda (Merrill), 834.
Andrew, 552.
Anson, 560.
Antoinette, *181–*, 834.
Betsey, *177–*, 334.
Bradley, *178–*, 332.
Catherine, 548.
Clara, *1791*, 572.
Cornelia (Meeker), 820.
Daniel, 236.
Daniel, *1793*, 548.
Ebenezer, 554.
Elijah, 236, 547.
Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 334.
Ellen, *176–*, 334.
Esther, 569, 806.
Esther (Bennett), 834.
Eunice (Bulkley), 553, 559.
Eunice (Robinson), 823.
George, *1747*, 185, 334, 335.
Gideon, 823, 847.
Grace (Wheeler), 572.
Hannah, *177–*, 334.
Hannah (Bulkley), 143, 184, 236, 547.
Hannah (Maltby) (Bulkley), 235, 236.
Harriet, *1798*, 548.
Harriet, *180–*, 834.
Henrietta (Burr), 813.
James, 143, 184, 185.
James, *180–*, 834.
James-Willard, 820.

Jane S., 559.
Jesup, *178–*, 332.
Joel B., *180–*, 834.
John, 572.
John, *1776*, 332, 834.
John-Barlow, *180–*, 834.
Joseph, 332.
Joseph, *1774*, 332, 834.
Laura, *181–*, 834.
Laura-Ann (Osborn), 840.
Lois (Bulkley), 554.
Lucy, *180–*, 834.
Lyman, 236.
Maltby-Bulkley, *1794*, 548.
Maria-Sturges, *1804*, 548.
Martha, 160, 229.
Mary (Bulkley), 332.
Merrill, *179–*, 834.
Parthenia, 548.
Peter, 336.
Peter, *1744*, 183, 185, 334, 335.
Phebe (Blair), 334.
Polly, *180–*, 834.
Polly (Sherwood), 847.
Rebecca (———), 834.
Ruth (Osborn), 336.
Sally, *181–*, 834.
Sally (Jennings), 560.
Samuel J., 813.
Sarah, 831.
Sarah (Bulkley), 548.
Sarah (Davis), 335.
Sarah B., 822.
Seth, 235, 236.
Sturges, 354, 878.
Susan (Wakeman), 878.
Talcott B., *180–*, 834.
Walter, *177–*, 334.
Zaccheus, *1787*, 572.

Morgan, Aaron, *1797*, 841.
Aaron, *180–*, 845.
Abby-Jane, *1812*, 845.
Angeline, *180–*, 845.
Anna, *1786*, 841.
Anson, *1807*, 845.
Chloe, *179–*, 845.
Clara (Bulkley), 815.
Dolly, *1784*, 339.
Eliza, *180–*, 845.
Emeline, 862.
Esther, *1805*, 845.
Eunice (———), 845.
Ezekiel, *1772*, 339, 845.
Fanny[8] (Burr), 571.
Frederick, 723.
Hannah, *1790*, 841.
Harriet, *179–*, 845.
Harriett-Stebbins, 773.
Henry, *1795*, 841.
James, 119, 186, 338, 815.
Joel, *1776*, 339, 845.
Joseph, 841.
Lewis, *179–*, 845.
Lois, 437.
Lydia-Smith, 707.
Mabel, *1793*, 841.
Mabel (Osborn), 337, 841.
Mary, *1779*, 339.
Mary (Osborn), 186, 338.
Matilda, *180–*, 844.
Milly, *180–*, 844.
Molly, *1788*, 841.
Nancy, *1808*, 845.
Rachel, 264.
Rufus, *180–*, 844.
Sarah, *180–*, 844.
Sarah (———), 844.
Sarah (Whitlock), 845.
Stephen, *1781*, 339.
Thaddeus R., *179–*, 844.
William, *1774*, 339.
Zalmon, *1770*, 339, 844.
Zalmon, *179–*, 844.

Morley, Hannah, 497.

Morris, Asa, Lt., 472.
Asa, *1760*, 472.
Elizabeth, *1758*, 472.
Hannah (Brown), 472.
Mary (———), 472.

Morrison, Clarissa (King), 628.
Mary, 717.
Robert B., 628.

Morse, Adaline, 838.
Elizabeth (Hayward), 431.
Isaac, Col., 634.
Joseph-Ward, 426.
Lanson, 408.
Mary, 211.
Nancy (Baldwin), 634.
Rebecca (Emerson), 408.
Reuben, 431.
Susanna (Elliott) (Lamb), 426.

Mortimer, family, Earls of March, 73

Morton, Benjamin, 287.
Charles, 645.
Elizabeth, 181.
Eunice (Deming), 645.
Hannah, *1777*, 287, 704.
John, 170, 278, 286, 287.
Lucy, *1775*, 287, 703.
Martha, 826.
Mary (Marsh), 170, 286, 287.
Naomi (Deming), 645.
Richard, 14.
Sarah, *1770*, 287, 703.
William, 58, 92, 102.
Winter W., 645.

Moseley, Ann-Eliza, *1822*, 729.
Edward-Strong, *1812*, 729.
Elizabeth, 437.
George-Samuel, *1814*, 729.
Harriet (Bulkeley), 728.
James, 766.
Mary-Ann (Hammond), 729.
Rhoda, 766.
Samuel L., Col., 728.
Sophia (Phelps), 766.
William, *1819*, 729.

Mosher, Catharine, 434.

Mosier, Amanda (Hart), 803.
Asahel, 803.
Hannah (———), 389.

Moss, Freelove, 497.
Harriet N., 838.
Sarah, 484.

Moulthrop, David, 471.
Lydia (Brown), 471.

Moulton, Cecily, 2, 5.
John, 5.
Lydia (Porter) (Hurlbut), 261, 641.
Salmon, 641.

Mountford, Elizabeth, 879.
Hannah, 879.
Hannah (Nichols), 879.
Jonathan, 879.
Sarah, 879.

Mower, Lucy, 417.

Mudge, Abigail, *1778*, 252, 608.
Adelia (Holt), 606.
Amos, Capt., *1770*, 252, 607.
Ann-Alden, 606.
Ann-Mary (Hoe), 607.
Betsey (Tillotson), 605.
Betsey-Melissa, *1809*, 606.
Birdsey-Norton, *1811*, 606.
Charles, *176–*, 252, 606.
Charles-Caldwell, *1806*, 607.
Charles-Edward, *1804*, 606.
Charlotte-Sylvia, *1802*, 606.
Deborah, *180–*, 606.
Eliza, *1791*, 605.
Elizabeth (Hoe), 607.
Florilla (Sheldon), 605.
Frederick-Root, *1798*, 607.
Gardner, *1789*, 605.
Gertrude (Waldrat), 606.
Harry, *1787*, 605.
Henry, *1804*, 607.
Hiram, *180–*, 606.
Jarvis, 251.
Jarvis, *1761*, 252, 605.
Jarvis-Treat, *1800*, 606.
Jennette-Adaline, *1806*, 606.
Jennet-Broom, *1795*, 606.
Julia-Ann, *1803*, 607.
Lawrence, *180–*, 607.
Lewis-Ward[8], Rev., 607.
Lois-Ruth, 611.
Loretta (Walker), 605.
Lucy (Sackett), 607.
Lucy (Slater), 605.
Lyman, *1797*, 606.
Maria, *1793*, 605.
Mary, *180–*, 606.
Mary (Bowers), 607.
Mary B. (Snow), 605.
Mary-Elizabeth (Gilman), 606.
Philander-Sackett, *1808*, 607.
Prudence, *1756*, 252, 604.
Prudence (Treat), 251.
Rebecca, *1758*, 252, 605.
Sarah (Kimberly), 606.
Sarah (Turner), 606.
Sarah-Sackett, *1800*, 607.
Silas, *177–*, 252, 607.
Solomon, *1762*, 252, 606.
William, *1795*, 605.

Mullett, Sarah, 439.

Mullineux, Electa (Stratton), 872.
Samuel, 872.

Mumford, Bathsheba, 438.

Munson, Monson
Edward-Lyman[10], Brig.-Gen., 501.
Eneas, Dr., 476.
Isaac, 525.
John[9], Hon., 531.
Joshua, 488.
Levi, 511.
Lyman-Ezra, Hon., 501.
Mary (Bradley), 531.
Miriam (Dayton), 488.
Olive (Dayton) 489.
Patience (Alling), 511.
Phebe, 530, 641.
Sarah (Bradley), 525.
Sarah (Read) (Hill), 584.
Sarah (Sanford) (Perit), 476.
Sophia-Elizabeth[9], 531.
Theophilus, Capt., 584.
Titus, 531.
William, 489.
William[9], Hon., 584.

Murray, Dorothy (Emerson), 380.
Fanny, 822.
John, 377.
Thomas, Ens., 380.

Murwin, see Merwin.

Mussey, John, 458.

Muzzey, Muzzy
Edmund, 425.
Mary, 391.
Sarah (Dwight), 425.

Myers, Hannah, 686.
Mary (Bulkley), 549.
Orlando, 549.
Mygatt, Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 649.
John, 649.
Lucy (Oakes), 649.
Thomas, *1775*, 649.
Myles, see Miles.
Mylyton, John, 17.

Narrimore, Polly, 781.
Nash, Almira, 600.
Elizabeth, 184.
Katherine, 842.
Katherine (Grosvenor), 9.
Lydia (———) (Treat), 616.
Mary, 514.
Polly, 860.
Thomas, Capt., 135.
Naughton, Andrew, *177–*, 181, 321.
Eleazer, *1750*, 181, 321.
James, 180, 181.
Josiah, *1752*, 181.
Levi, *1751*, 181.
Sarah, *1755*, 181, 321.
Sarah (———), 181.
Sarah (Kilbourn), 141, 180, 181.
Susannah (———), 180.
William, *1744*, 181, 321.
William, *177–*, 181, 321.
Neal, Neale
Anna, 319.
Jane, 30.
Jemima, 319.
John, 30.
Needham, Nedham
Agnes, 64.
Anne, 64, 66.
Dorothy, 54, 57, 64, 66, 427.
Elizabeth, 64, 66.
Frances, 64.
Jane, 64, 66.
John, 63.
Margery, 64.
Mary, 65.
Maud, 64, 66.
Robert, 5, 54, 57, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67.
Thomas, 54, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75.
William, 63.
Neely, Mary[10] (Atwater), 511.
Neff, Abiah (———), 647.
Esther (Webb), 647.
Joseph, 647.
Joseph, *1774*, 647.
William, 647.
Nelson, Hannah-Backus, 777.
Nettleton, Ambrose, 723.
Mary, 633.
Tabitha (———), 723.
Nevill, John, 40.
Maud, 73.
Thomas, 40.
Thomas, Baron Furnivalle, 73.
Nevins, William S., 657.
Newcomb, Elizabeth-Saxton, 773.
Ferret, 603.
Newell, Anna-Stevens (Wetherbee), 466.
Aurelia (Stow), 690.
Charles, 466.
Edward, 803.
Harriet-Green, 687.
Matilda D., 690.
Philemon W., 690.
Pluma (Hart), 803.
Ruth, 530.
Newenham, Anne, 61.
William, 61.
Newhall, ———, 413.
Esther, 398.
Newland, William, 25.
Newman, Samuel, 28.
Sarah, 374.
Newport, Elizabeth, 11.
Francis, 889.
Newson, Harriet, 748.
Newton, ———, 440.
Anne (Southmayd), 594.
Beatrice, 17.
Isaac, 594.
John, 17.
Phebe (Emerson), 408.
Susannah, 175.
Willard, 408.
Nichols, Abbie L. (Everett), 777.
Abel, *1779*, 568.
Abigail, 397.
Amelia, 868.
Anna, 201, 586.
Asa, 819.
Asa, *1779*, 401.
Bethia, *1778*, 400.
Bethia (Burnap), 201, 400.
Catherine (Osborn), 866.
Charlotte (Sherwood), 848.
Clara, 569.
Clara, *1783*, 568.
Clarissa (Banks), 568.
Currence (Glover), 568.
Daniel-Hill, *1796*, 568.
David, 201, 401.

Nichols, David, *1766*, 401.
Deborah (Partridge), 401.
Ebenezer, 358.
Ebenezer, *1750*, 358.
Ebenezer, *1769*, 547.
Ebenezer, *1775*, 400.
Edmond, 356.
Edmund, *1784*, 401.
Elijah, *1790*, 568.
Elizabeth, 202, 879.
Elizabeth (Damon), 356.
Elizabeth (Emerson), 407.
Esther (Bulkley) (Hull), 568.
Esther (Jackson), 401.
Eunice, *1786*, 547.
Felicia (Whitney), 467.
Gould, 568.
Hanford, 852.
Hannah, 397, 879.
Hannah, *1742*, 356.
Hannah (Damon), 356.
Hannah (Symonds), 400.
Henry-Martin[9], Rev., 507.
Horace[8], 568.
Isaac, 819.
Isaac, *1774*, 401.
James, *1768*, 400.
James, *1772*, 547.
Jerusha (Parker), 400.
Jesse, 241, 568.
Joanna (Shute), 879.
John, 201, 400, 866.
John, *1761*, 400.
Jonathan, 356, 407.
Jonathan, *1751*, 356.
Judith, 404.
Kendall, *1766*, 400.
Kendall, *1768*, 401.
Laurinda (Wakeman), 852.
Lydia (———), 547.
Lydia (Hosea), 400.
Mabel (Bulkley), 241, 568.
Martha, *1746*, 356.
Martha J., 810.
Mary, 355.
Mary, *1763*, 400.
Mary, *1773*, 401.
Mary (———), 568.
Mary (Darby), 401.
Mehitabel, *1743*, 356.
Melissa, *1791*, 547.
Nancy, 469.
Nancy (Dodge), 401.
Nathaniel, 879.
Paul, 547.
Peter, 819.
Polly (Osborn), 842.
Priscilla (Bulkley), 819.
Rachel (Howard), 401.
Rebecca, 408.
Rebecca, *1770*, 401.
Rebecca (Burnap), 201, 401.
Rebecca (Damon), 400.
Rhoda (Forbush), 401.
Ruth, *178–*, 547.
Samuel, 467.
Samuel, *1772*, 400.
Sarah, *1775*, 547.
Sarah, *1781*, 401.
Sarah (Middlebrook), 547.
Sarintha[8], 568.
Selleck, *1788*, 547.
Silas, *1788*, 547.
Silas[8], 568.
Squire, *1767*, 547.
Stephen, 777.
Susanna, *1748*, 358.
Susannah (Damon), 358.
William, 842.
William[8], 568.
Willis, 848.
Zechariah, *1770*, 400.
Nick, Sarah, 404.
Nickerson, Henrietta A., 468.
Niles, Sarah-Maria (Bulkeley), 733, 734.
William N., 734.
William O.[8], 733.
Noble, Alma (Stevens), 679.
Amelia (Bulkley), 559.
Ann-Catharine (Pleasants), 712.
Asenath (Frink), 678.
Aurelia (Steel), 678.
Betty (Bulkeley), 710.
Bohan, *1797*, 678.
Charles, Hon., *1797*, 710.
Charles[8], Rev., 712.
Charles-Wing[8], 710.
Clarissa, *1795*, 678.
Conway-Whittier[9], 710.
Cynthia (Goodsell) (Alger), 678-679.
Daniel, *1807*, 711.
Daniel, Hon., 711.
Daniel A., 723.
David-Addison, *1794*, 710.
David-Addison, Hon., *1802*, 711.
Deodatus, 710.
Eliza-Symmes (Wing), 710.
Elizabeth-Abby, *1800*, 711.
Eunice (Goodsell), 678.
George-Pleasants[8], Rev., 712.
Harriet, *1788*, 678.
Henry-Mason[8], 711.
Henry-Shaw[9], 711.
Jonathan, *1804*, 679.
Joseph-Franklin[8], Rev., 712.

Julia (Beach), 711.
Levi, *1792*, 678.
Lorin, *1802*, 679.
Lydia (Frary), 678.
Marcus, 559.
Martha (Beach), 712.
Martha (Gray), 679.
Mary (Day), 723.
Mason, Rev., *1809*, 712.
Mason[8], Rev., 712.
Medad, 678.
Mercy, *1785*, 678.
Pamelia, *1790*, 678.
Phineas-Frary, *1799*, 679.
Sarah (Shaw), 711.
William, *1810*, 712.
William-Addison, *1819*, 712.

Norbury, family, 3.

Normandy, dukes
Descent of Grace Chetwood, 83.

Norris, Lydia (Prescott), 430.
Mary, 155.
Mary E., 830.
Olivia-Maria (Emerson), 394.
Robert, 156.
Sheppard-Hains, 394.
Stephen, 568.

North, Adaline, *1824*, 688.
Alfred, *1807*, 664.
Alfred-Myron[9], 664.
Anna-Langdon, *1823*, 664.
Augusta-Ann, *1830*, 688.
Betsey (Bulkeley), 688.
Betsey-Jane, *1821*, 688.
Caroline-Sophia, *1836*, 688.
Charles, *1813*, 664.
Clarissa-Amelia, *1814*, 688.
Dolly, 657.
Eli, 322.
Emily, *1816*, 688.
Emily-Angela (Benjamin), 688.
Fidelia-Maria, *1833*, 688.
Frederick-Marius, *1833*, 688.
Goodwin, 662.
Henry, *1811*, 664.
James, 675, 792.
Jedediah, 688.
Juliet (Deming), 662.
Laura-Bulkeley, *1818*, 664.
Lydia-Bulkeley, *1820*, 664.
Maria, 665.
Martha (Bryan), 664.
Martha-Bryan[8], 664.
Minerva (Bryan), 664.
Nancy (Bulkeley), 269, 664.
Nathan, Dr., 269, 664.
Polly (Doud), 675.
Theresa-Orne-Bulkeley, *1815*, 664.

Northam, Oliver, 790.
Sophia (Smith), 790.

Northrop, Northrup
Aaron, 843.
Abiah-Ann (Sanford), 630.
Abigail, 477.
Alvin, 832.
Amos, Capt., 842.
Amos, *1789*, 630.
Amos S., *1816*, 842.
Betsey (Lewis), 630.
Chloe, *179–*, 630.
Chloe (Baldwin), 629-630.
Clement, *1787*, 630.
Cornelia (Bulkley), 580.
Esther-Ann (Foster), 843.
Eunice, 862.
Isaac O., *1806*, 842.
Isaac O., *1813*, 842.
Jane (Hayes), 842.
Job, 630.
Julia, *1808*, 842.
Julia-Ann, *1799*, 630.
Julius, *1794*, 630.
Lord, 580.
Mabel (Stewart), 630.
Martha, *1812*, 842.
Mary-Sophia (Marvin), 630.
Millie, *179–*, 630.
Nancy, 479.
Nancy, *1785*, 630.
Nancy, *1810*, 842.
Polly, *1783*, 630.
Reid[9], 858.
Samuel H., *1819*, 843.
Sarah, *1817*, 843.
Sarah (Osborn), 337, 842.
Sarah-Wakeman (Alvord), 832.
Susan, 862.
William, *1781*, 630.

Northumberland, Algitha, of, 12.
Uchtred, earl of, 12.

Norton, Alfred, 662.
Dolly (Richards), 613.
Elenor R., 619.
Elizabeth (Kilbourn), 320, 321.
Emmeline (Deming), 662.
Franklin, 613.
Hannah, 474.
Harriet (Hosmer), 761.
Jedediah, 320, 321.
Josiah, 320.
Mary-Myers (Bulkeley), 717.
Rebecca, 511.
Samuel, 320.
Submit, 781.
Theron, 717.

Norway, kings, St. Olaf, 12.

Nourse, Sophia (Hart), 803.
Stephen, 803.
Noyes, Artemisia, 835.
Charles, 649.
Clarissa (Bulkeley), 649.
Ellen, 771.
Harriet, 771.
James, Rev., 120.
Joseph-Cobham, Hon., 511.
Mary, 879.
Nutt, Grace C., 513.
Nutting, Sybil (Prescott), 422.
Thomas, 422.
Nye, Mercy, 777.

Oakes, Lucy, 649.
Minerva (Terrill), 635.
Oakley, Charles, 848.
Mabel (Sherwood), 848.
Rebecca, 870.
Sarah, 611.
Odell, Ellen, 551.
Odiorne, Deborah, 369.
Ogden, Abel, 857.
Abel, *1820*, 857.
Abigail, 343.
Abigail-Jane, *1803*, 857.
Betsey (Sherwood), 857.
Catherine, *177–*, 483.
David, 343, 554.
David, Judge, 483.
David, *1811*, 857.
Eleanor, 853.
Elizabeth, *1816*, 857.
Eunice, 868.
Eunice[8], *1803*, 862.
George, *1805*, 857.
Hannah-Caldwell, 607.
Isaac, 482.
Lucretia-Sherwood, *1809*, 857.
Mary, 563, 810.
Mary (Brown), 482.
Mary-Browne, *176–*, 483.
Sally (Perry), 554.
Sarah, *177–*, 483.
Sereno-Edwards, *1818*, 857.
Sturges, *1801*, 857.
William, *1813*, 857.
Okeley, Elizabeth, 56.
Maud, 56.
Stephen, 56.
William, 56.
Okes, Elizabeth (———), 114.
Olcott, Relief-Bradley, 674.
Olinger, Ruth-Winters, 756.
Oliphant, Mary-Jane, 725.
Oliver, Susannah S., 411.
Olmstead, Olmsted
David, Maj., 830.
Dorothy, 292.
Eleazer, 636.
Emily-Maria (Baldwin), 636.
Esther, 838.
Harriet, 732.
John, 309.
Rachel, 830.
Sarah (———), 309.
Zachariah, 309.
Olney, Joseph, 678.
Mercy (Noble), 678.
O'Neill, Sarah E., 873.
Onslow, Thomas, 64, 65.
Orne, Harriet, 412.
Orton, Deborah, 781.
Osborn, Aaron, *1781*, 337.
Aaron, *1808*, 842.
Abby-Jane, *1838*, 817.
Abel, *1767*, 189.
Abigail, 232.
Abigail, *1762*, 337.
Abigail, *1763*, 244, 577.
Abigail, *1767*, 337, 839.
Abigail, *1772*, 345.
Abigail, *1797*, 861.
Abigail, *1798*, 577.
Abigail (Bulkley), 160, 244.
Adaline (Morse), 838.
Alanson, *1803*, 328, 867.
Albert, *1811*, 866.
Amelia, *1755*, 189, 353.
Amelia (———), 842.
Amos, *1764*, 336, 337, 838.
Amos O., *1811*, 838.
Anna, *1765*, 345, 858.
Anna, *1789*, 329, 818, 823.
Anna (Burr), 865, 866.
Anna (Lockwood), 842.
Annis (———), 839.
Anson, *1807*, 838.
Augusta, *181–*, 329, 823, 824.
Azor, *1783*, 347, 867.
Barnabas-Bertram, *1827*, 816.
Benjamin-Sturges, *1826*, 867.
Bethia, 870.
Betsey, *179–*, 354.
Betty (———), 354, 577.
Burr, *1812*, 866.
Burton, *1765*, 336, 837.
Caroline, *1840*, 817.
Caroline (Bulkley), 810, 816.
Caroline-Priscilla, 842.
Catherine, *1805*, 865.
Catherine, *1820*, 866.

Catherine O., *181–*, 839.
Charles, *181–*, 840.
Charles, *1829*, 842.
Charry, *1785*, 347.
Clarissa, *1775*, 336.
Clarissa (———), 577.
Comfort, *1753*, 186.
Curtis, *181–*, 840.
Daniel, 326.
Daniel-Beers, *1779*, 346, 347, 865.
David, 144.
David, *1708*, 144.
David, *1727*, 144, 188.
David, *1743*, 187, 346.
David, *1757*, 189.
David, *1781*, 346, 865.
David, *1786*, 354.
David-Munson, *1822*, 816.
David-Nelson, *180–*, 840.
Deborah-Jane, *1820*, 816.
Dolly, *1759*, 186, 339.
Dolly, *1760*, 336, 337, 838.
Dorothy, *1717*, 144, 188.
Dorothy, *1734*, 186.
Dorothy (Bulkley), 144.
Ebenezer, *1747*, 244, 577.
Ebenezer, *1759*, 187, 347, 348, 865.
Ebenezer, *1787*, 345, 347.
Eber, *1774*, 345.
Edgar-Bulkley, *1829*, 816.
Edmund, *1814*, 842.
Edward, *1818*, 866.
Edwin, *1818*, 867.
Edwin-Forbes, *1829*, 816.
Elbert, *179–*, 354.
Eleanor (Jennings), 823.
Eleazer, *1716*, 142, 144, 159, 187, 237.
Eleazer, Lt., *1739*, 187, 344.
Eleazer, *1770*, 345, 861.
Eleazer, *1799*, 861.
Eliza B., *1815*, 866.
Elizabeth, 239.
Elizabeth, *1742*, 186, 338.
Elizabeth, *1770*, 336.
Elizabeth, *1781*, 347.
Elizabeth, *1793*, 861.
Elizabeth, *181–*, 865.
Elizabeth (———), 329, 885.
Elizabeth (Burnett), 861.
Elizabeth (Turney), 185. 186.
Elizabeth-Burr, *1809*, 328, 867.
Ellen, *1754*, 187.
Ellen, *1783*, 345.
Ellen G. (———), 866.
Emeline, *1811*, 865.
Ephraim-Burr, *1784*, 345, 862.
Esther, *1781*, 345, 862.
Esther, *181–*, 862.
Esther (Olmstead), 838.
Esther-Jane, *1805*, 867.
Eunice, *1762*, 189, 354.
Eunice, *1766*, 345, 859.
Eunice (———) (Lyon), 336.
Eunice (Burr), 866.
Fanny (Jelliff), 842.
Francis-Hall, *1834*, 817.
George, *1810*, 842.
George-Lewis, *1825*, 816.
George-Vinson, *1804*, 329.
Georgia, *1798*, 864.
Gershom, *1746*, 187, 346, 347, 866.
Gershom, *1775*, 347.
Gershom, *1777*, 347, 865, 866.
Gould, *1813*, 866.
Grace, *1725*, 144, 188.
Grace, *1746*, 186, 338.
Gregory-Thomas, *1820*, 843.
Grizzel, *1751*, 187, 347, 348.
Grizzel, *1776*, 345, 861.
Grizzel, *1785*, 347, 866.
Grizzel (Osborn), 347.
Grizzel (Sherwood), 187, 346.
Hannah, *1721*, 144.
Hannah, *1744*, 186, 338.
Hannah, *1748*, 187.
Hannah, *1769*, 337.
Hannah, *1779*, 345.
Hannah, *1822*, 842.
Hannah (Bulkley), 159, 187.
Hannah (Knapp), 842.
Hannah-Allen, *1803*, 865.
Happy, *1769*, 189, 354.
Harriet (Squire), 842.
Harriet N. (Moss), 838.
Hezekiah, *1736*, 186, 336.
Hezekiah, *1771*, 346, 554, 555, 864, 865.
Hezekiah-Read, *1793*, 838.
Howes, 159, 229, 241.
Isaac, *1740*, 186, 336, 337.
Isaac, *1776*, 337, 842.
Isaac, *1819*, 842.
Isaac-Howes, *1781*, 329.
James, *1817*, 842.
Jane, *1816*, 866.
Jasper, *1771*, 337.
Jedediah W., Rev., *1816*, 861.
Jeremiah, 577.
Jerusha (Bulkley), 241, 329.
Jerusha-Talcott, *1784*, 329, 823.
Jerusha-Talcott, *1821*, 824.
John, 160, 239, 244.
John, Capt., 144.
John, *1713*, 144.
John, *1756*, 241, 329.
John, *1782*, 329.
John, *1813*, 843.
John-Hall, 816.
John-Henry, *1832*, 816.

Osborn, Joseph, 810.
Joseph, *1791*, 329, 823.
Joseph, *1806*, 866.
Joseph-Bradshaw, *1836*, 817.
Joseph-Burr, *1793*, 577.
Katherine (Nash), 842.
Knapp, *1804*, 842.
Laura-Ann, *180–*, 840.
Levi, *1765*, 189, 354.
Levi B., *1801*, 861.
Lois, *1751*, 186, 339.
Lucia M., *1805*, 838.
Lucy, *1770*, 336, 337, 839.
Mabel, *1768*, 337, 841.
Mabel (Bradley), 247, 585.
Maria (Staples), 866.
Marietta, *1795*, 864.
Martha, *182–*, 329, 823, 824.
Martha (Higgins), 337.
Mary, *1742*, 244, 577.
Mary, *1749*, 186, 338.
Mary, *1753*, 189, 353.
Mary, *1765*, 241, 566.
Mary, *1774*, 337, 841.
Mary, *1777*, 336, 337, 840.
Mary, *1781*, 345, 862.
Mary, *1787*, 329.
Mary, *1796*, 838.
Mary, *1804*, 577.
Mary, *1809*, 865.
Mary (———), 842.
Mary (Bartram), 326.
Mary (Beers), 346.
Mary (Bulkley), 159, 240-241.
Mary (Jackson), 336.
Mary (Lyon), 185, 186.
Mary-Ann, *1810*, 866.
Mary-Bartram, 815,
Mary-Elizabeth (Platt), 843.
Mindwell, *1754*, 186, 339.
Mindwell (Sherwood), 188.
Morris, *1803*, 864.
Morris, *1812*, 328, 867.
Nancy (Perry), 554, 555, 864.
Noah, *1751*, 189.
Noah, *179–*, 354.
Orris, *1808*, 861.
Ozias, *1784*, 337.
Ozias, *179–*, 336, 337, 839.
Ozra, Dr., *1812*, 861.
Polly, *1812*, 842.
Polly (Hoyt), 862.
Priscilla (Beers), 347, 348, 543.
Rachel (Bulkley), 328, 867.
Rebecca (Sturges), 865.
Rhoda, *1804*, 861.
Rhoda (Wheeler), 861.
Richard, 144.
Rosalie-Harper[8], 838.
Rosanna (Sweetland), 838.
Rosanna M., *1809*, 838.
Rozilla, *180–*, 840.
Ruth, *1782*, 336.
Ruth (Burton), 336.
Ruth (Lyon), 839.
Ruth A., *180–*, 838.
Sally, *1776*, 347.
Sally, *1783*, 347.
Sally, *180–*, 865.
Sally (Rowland), 843.
Sally (Wakeman), 865.
Salmon, *1772*, 337, 839.
Salmon, *180–*, 840.
Samuel, 329.
Samuel, *1787*, 337, 843.
Samuel, *1825*, 842.
Sarah, *1711*, 144, 186.
Sarah, *1741*, 187, 345.
Sarah, *1756*, 186, 339.
Sarah, *1759*, 189.
Sarah, *1762*, 585.
Sarah, *1768*, 345, 860.
Sarah, *1779*, 337, 842.
Sarah, *1786*, 577.
Sarah, *1795*, 861.
Sarah, *1804*, 866.
Sarah (Burr), 344.
Sarah (Godfrey), 837.
Sarah (Goodsell), 842.
Sarah (Parsons), 843.
Sarah (Sturges), 867.
Sarah-Ann, *1810*, 867.
Sarah-Ann, *1812*, 347, 867.
Seth, 585.
Seth, *1779*, 347, 866.
Seth-Jennings, *1816*, 866.
Sherwood, *1781*, 347.
Silas, *1775*, 336, 337, 839.
Stephen, 347.
Stephen, *1779*, 328, 347, 867.
Stephen, *1806*, 861.
Stratton, 585.
Susannah, *1796*, 577, 807.
Sylvia, *180–*, 840.
Thankful, *1773*, 241, 567.
Thiah, *1800*, 842.
Thomas, 885.
Turney, *1782*, 337, 843.
Wakeman, *181–*, 347, 865.
William, *1709*, 144, 185, 186.
William, *1738*, 186, 336.
William, *1779*, 336, 337.
William, *1802*, 842.
William-Edgar[8], 843.
William R., *181–*, 839.

Osgood, Sarah (Codman), 444.
Timothy, 444.

Osterhoudt, Mary (Stratton), 872.
Richard, 872.

Overton, Abby (Buell), 743.
Anthony, 19.
Clement, 22.
Cuthbert, 22.
Cutler, 2, 19, 22.
Goodlake, 19, 22.
Harry, 22.
Isabel, 22.
John, Dr., 19, 20, 22.
Katherine, 22.
Martha, 22.
Mary, 22.
Olive (———), 2, 22.
Rose, 2, 15, 19, 22.
Seth, 743.
William, 19, 22.
Oviatt, Heman, 804.
Sophia (Kilbourn), 804.
Owen, Eliza, 792.
Hannah, 369.
Lydia B., 507.
Mary, 368.
Roger, 65.
William, 65.
Owens, Annie-Rutter, 663.
Oxenbridge, Elizabeth, 31.
John, Rev., 31.
Oysterbanks, Abbie, 330.
Abby-Jane, *1802*, 808.
Abigail (———), 808.
Ann (Bulkley), 183, 324.
Ann-Bulkley, *1807*, 808.
Catherine, *181–*, 808.
David, 183, 324, 352.
David, *1760*, 183, 324, 808.
David, *1804*, 807, 808.
Emily, *1806*, 808.
Esther, *1787*, 808.
Esther (Beers), 232, 233, 807.
Esther (Sherwood) (Bradley), 807, 849.
Eunice (———), 352.
Ezekiel, *1758*, 183, 233, 324, 807, 849.
Ezekiel B., *1783*, 807, 808.
Huldah, *1763*, 183, 324, 808.
Levi, *177–*, 183, 324.
Livia-Drusilla (Swords), 809.
Mabel (Downs), 808.
Mary (———), 808.
Moses, *181–*, 808.
Nathan, *1765*, 183, 324, 809.
Priscilla, *1789*, 808.
Ruhamah [Ama], *1762*, 183, 324, 581.
Sarah, (———), 808.
Seabury, *180–*, 808.
Simeon, *176–*, 183, 324.
Squire, *1785*, 807, 808.
Tildah, *1794*, 808.

Packard, Harriet-Jackson, 777.
Paddock, Caroline-Rosetta (Stow), 681.
Jonathan R., 681.
Page, Abigail, 421, 560.
Clarissa (Whitney), 467.
Hannah, 630.
Harriet (Hubbell), 583.
John, 507.
Lemuel, Col., 467.
Lewis, 583.
Mary, 382.
Mary (Gilbert), 507.
Mary (Smith), 462.
Paine, Betsey, *178–*, 437.
Bulkley, *178–*, 437.
Joseph, *178–*, 437.
Lucy, *178–*, 437.
Lucy (Hall), 437.
Pamela (Chase), 436, 437.
Samuel, Capt., 437.
Samuel, *1778*, 436, 437.
Pake, John, 40.
Mary, 40.
Pakington, John, 65.
Pallam, Cyrenus, 871.
Malinda (Stratton), 871.
Palmer, Adaline, 645.
Alcy (———), 602.
Benjamin, 604.
Daniel, 885.
Elizabeth, 885.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 884-885.
Elvira (Burr), 840.
Eveline, 696.
George H., 582.
Hannah (———), 364.
Isaac C., 840.
John, 872, 885.
Joshua, 885.
Marietta (Stratton), 872.
Mary, 885.
Mary (Penfield), 582.
Micah, 885.
Roxana (Wyckoff), 582.
Sophronia, 696.
Statirah (Treat), 604.
Pardee, Eliphalet, 533.
Enos, 227.
Esther, 637.
Evelyn-Ogilvie[9], 629.
George-Thayer, Hon., 533.
Hannah, *1753*, 227, 532.
Hannah (Punchard) (Beecher), 227.
Jacob, 505.
Joseph, 629.
Lydia (Hemingway), 505.
Philena, 259.

Pardee, Rebecca (Bradley), 533.
Sarah (Hine), 629.
Walter-Stone[9], 629.
Parent, Joseph, 831.
Mary (Whitlock), 831.
Park, Parke
Amasa, 444.
Elizabeth, 23.
Esther, 602.
Hannah, 603.
Lucy (Tyler) (Whitwell), 444.
Prudence, 793.
Parker, Aaron, 357.
Albert-Gallatin, 682.
Amanda, 432.
Amos, Dr., 451.
Asa, 404.
Benjamin, *174–*, 420.
Benjamin-Wyman[8], Rev., 357.
Berdett, *1847*, 703.
Bethia, 147.
Bethia, *1733*, 201.
Bethia (Emerson), 201.
Betsey, *1777*, 388.
Betsey, *1782*, 388.
Catherine, 404.
Catherine B., 376.
Chauncey, *1839*, 703.
Clarissa (Savage), 703.
Cordelia, *1834*, 703.
David, 703.
David, *1784*, 388.
Elizabeth (Hall), 437.
Elizabeth (Whitney), 451.
Ellen, *1849*, 703.
Ellen (Hunt), 420.
Esther, *1786*, 388.
Hannah, 265, 399.
Hannah (Ames), 422.
Hannah (Emerson), 412.
Hannah (Platts), 420.
Hannah (Stanley), 420.
Henrietta, 451.
Hephzibah, 358.
Imla, 422.
Jacob, 370.
James, 421.
Jane (Herbert), 388.
Jerusha, 400.
Jerusha (Damon), 357.
Jonas, 190, 437.
Jonathan, 420.
Jonathan, *1744*, 420.
Josiah, 132.
Kendall, 453.
Leroy, *1828*, 703.
Lois, 487.
Lydia P., 412.
Martha (Williams), 414.
Mary, 523.
Mary (Bowman), 448.
Mary (Eaton), 388.
Mehitabel, 406.
Nancy (Butler), 682.
Nathaniel, 201.
Ophelia, *1841*, 703.
Polly, *1774*, 388.
Rebecca (Bulkeley), 421.
Rebecca (Emerson), 370.
Samuel, 414.
Samuel, *175–*, 420.
Samuel, Dr., 448.
Sarah, *1792*, 388.
Sarah (Damon), 357.
Sarah H., 667.
Silas, 388.
Silas, *1789*, 388.
Susan (Flanders), 388.
Thomas, 412.
William, 357.
William, *1831*, 703.
Parkhurst, Elizabeth C. (Hall), 433.
Parkman, Charles, 441.
Joanna-Phillips (Fay), 441.
John, 457.
Susanna (Rand), 457.
Parks, Lucy, 460.
Zerviah (Tuttle), 472.
Parmelee, Fanny, 737.
Laura (Treat), 599.
Parr, Elizabeth, 61.
William, Sir, 61.
Parrish, Carrie, *184–*, 836.
Catharine A. (Bulkley), 836.
Townsend, 836.
Parrot, Sarah, 472.
Parsons, Daniel, 235, 546.
Elias, 867.
Elizabeth-Usher, 380.
Enoch, 656.
George, 812.
Hannah (Bulkley), 235, 546.
Henry S., 652.
Huldah, 537.
Martha (Sprague), 458.
Mary, 170, 884.
Mary-Pease, 628.
Sarah, 843.
Tamasin (Higgins), 812.
Partridge, Bathsheba (Hall), 439.
Deborah, 401.
Patchen, Asahel, 186, 338.
Charlotte, *1809*, 582.
Clarissa, 870.
Elizabeth, *1799*, 582.
Esther (Bulkley), 582.

Hannah (Osborn), 186, 338.
John, 582.
Sarah, 875.
Pateshall, Walter, 39.
Patten, John, 453.
Molly (Richardson), 453.
Patterson, Elizabeth A., 871.
Emilia (Pluymert), 534.
Paulk, Eunice-Anna (Cogswell), 312.
Jonathan, 312.
Payson, Edward, Rev., 35.
Peabody, Augustus, *1814*, 569.
Benjamin, 651.
Catherine-Maria, *1796*, 569.
Charles-Alfred, *1810*, 569.
Charlotte, *1799*, 569.
Frederick-Gideon, *1818*, 569.
George M., *1807*, 569.
Henry-Bulkley, *1797*, 569.
John B., *1812*, 569.
Julia-Backus (Bostwick), 651.
Kezia, 421.
Lucy, *1803*, 569.
Mary, *1801*, 569.
Ruth (Bulkley), 241, 569.
William, *1805*, 569.
William-Henry, 241, 569.
Pearce, Alvah S., 559.
Charlotte (Treat), 599.
Ephraim, 599.
Keziah, 363, 559.
Lucy, 559.
Pearl, Patrick H., 721, 728.
Philip, 728.
Pearson, Thomas, 19.
Pease, Agift, 681.
Amelia, *1809*, 627.
Caleb, *1771*, 591.
Catherine, 555.
Clarissa (Treat), 613.
Cynthia, *1799*, 627.
Cynthia (Terry), 257, 626.
Dennis, *1814*, 627.
Eli, 626.
Eli, *1801*, 627.
Eliza (Barber), 627.
Eliza C., 627.
Elizabeth, *176–*, 591.
Elizabeth S. (Smith), 681.
Emeline (King), 627.
Emily, *1804*, 627.
Enoch, *177–*, 591.
Gains, *1806*, 627.
George, 613.
Jemima, *1788*, 591.
Jonathan, 627.
Lot, 591.
Lot, *1778*, 591.
Lucinda, *1816*, 627.
Lydia-Louise (Chapman), 776.
Lydia P. (King), 627.
Mervin, *1802*, 627.
Orrin, *1811*, 627.
Samuel, *1766*, 591.
Sarah (Miller), 591.
Zeno-King, 776.
Peat, Adah B. (Baldwin), 639.
Thomas, 639.
Peck, Abigail, 513.
Abigail (Hall), 473.
Abigail-Scofield (Baldwin), 631.
Amiel, 242.
Benjamin, 345, 862.
Benjamin H., *180–*, 862.
Cecelia W., 633.
Dan, 473.
Elijah, 529.
Elizabeth, 523.
Elnathan, 803.
Emeline (Morgan), 862.
Eunice, 509.
Eunice (Northrop), 862.
Hannah, 513.
Henry-Porter, Rev., 467.
Jeremiah, 520.
John, 533.
John C., *180–*, 862.
Lucy, 491.
Mary (Dewey), 803.
Mary (Osborn), 345, 862.
Miriam, 557.
Peninah, 518.
Sarah (Bradley), 529, 533.
Sarah (Deming), 641.
Stiles C., 631.
Susan (Northrop), 862.
Thomas, 641.
Peckwell, Josephine, 693.
Pelton, Amy (Goodrich), 596.
Emily, 668.
Hannah, 613.
Henry-Thompson, 757.
John-Thompson, 757.
Jonathan, 596.
Lucy, 613.
Mary (Bulkeley), 757.
Phebe, 613.
Sally, 613.
Susan S. (Bulkeley), 757.
Pence, Catherine (Deming), 646.
Christian, 646.

Pendleton, Esther, 657.
Eunice (Burroughs), 477.
James, 579.
James, *1777*, 579.
Jane-Ann (Hurlbut), 642.
John, 642.
Sally (Turney), 579.
Sarah (Lyon), 579.
William, 477.
Penfield, Benjamin, *1807*, 582.
Charles, *1805*, 582.
Charlotte (Golding), 582.
David, 582.
Elizabeth, *182–*, 582.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 582.
Ephraim-Lewis, *1809*, 582.
Francis-Newel, 696.
George, *1811*, 582.
Harriet, 732.
Henrietta (Allen), 582.
Henry, *1816*, 582.
Henry-Lewis, 554, 555.
Martha-Jane (Boardman), 696.
Mary, *182–*, 582.
Mary (Perry), 554, 555.
Mary-Ann (Clark), 582.
Roxana (Wyckoff) (Palmer), 582.
Ruth, 832.
Samuel, *1819*, 582.
William, *1813*, 582.
Penniman, Sally, 721.
Penny, Ann G., 812.
Frances M., 812.
Penwick, Susan-Hester, 871.
Pepper, Elizabeth (Leach), 818.
Orange, 818.
Percival, Dorothy, 363.
James, 363.
John, 32.
Percy, Henry, Sir, 7.
Perit, Anthony, 475.
Desire (Sanford), 476.
Job, 476.
Mary (Sanford), 475.
Sarah (Sanford), 476.
Thaddeus, 476.
Perkins, Ann, *1764*, 445.
Anna (Ames), 446.
Anna (Beecher), 525.
Bathsheba (Williams), 445.
Daniel, Rev., 213, 445.
Daniel, *1761*, 445.
David, 523, 525.
David, *1749*, 525.
Eliza C.[8] (———), 314, 315, 764.
Elizabeth, *1771*, 445.
Eunice (Wood), 507.
Foster, *1777*, 446.
George-Washington, *1778*, 446.
Henry, Judge, 708.
Huldah, *1763*, 526.
Isaac, *1755*, 525.
John-Hancock, Dr., *1769*, 445.
Lowly (Todd), 523.
Lucy, *1775*, 445.
Lydia, *1751*, 525.
Lydia (Bradley), 525.
Lydia-Henchman, *1770*, 445.
Martha, *1757*, 526.
Mary, *1759*, 526.
Mary, *1763*, 445.
Mary (Hancock), 445.
Mehitabel, 156, 523.
Nabby-Butler (Crane), 445.
Richard, Dr., 445.
Richard, *1766*, 445.
Samuel, 480.
Sarah, 440, 474.
Sarah, *1752*, 525.
Sarah, *1767*, 445.
Sarah, *1776*, 480.
Sarah (Brown), 480.
Susanna (Hovey), 368.
Thomas, 368, 507.
Vinee (Lathrop), 445.
William, *1773*, 445.
Perley, Elizabeth (Gould), 375.
Phineas, 375.
Sarah (Gould), 375.
Stephen, 375.
Perry, Abigail, 344.
Abigail (Beers), 543.
Adeline L. (Jones), 754.
Alburtus, *1824*, 755.
Alfred, Dr., *1780*, 305, 752.
Alfred[8], 554.
Alfred-Whitman, *1818*, 753.
Anne-Florella, *1808*, 751.
Anna-Smith (Strong), 751.
Asa, *1788*, 305, 755.
Betsey, *1790*, 554, 555.
Bradley, *1783*, 555.
Bradley, *1785*, 554, 555.
Caroline-Blakeley (Latham), 752.
Catherine (Pease), 555.
Catharine-Hannah-Pierson, *1834*, 755.
Catherine-Havens (Aylsworth), 755.
Catharine-Lord, *1813*, 751.
Charles-Lester, *1833*, 754.
Charles-Strong[8], 751.
Clarissa (Crittenden), 754.
Cornelius, Dr., *1822*, 752.
Daniel, *1795*, 306, 755.
David, Rev., 305.
David, *1773*, 554, 555.

David, *1794*, 553.
David, *1829*, 755.
David-Beers, 543.
David-Charles, Rev., *1810*, 751.
David-Lord, *1777*, 305, 751.
David-Lord, *1820*, 753.
Edward, Dr., *1820*, 752.
Edward-Aylesworth, Col., *183–*, 755.
Edward-Cornelius[10], Dr., 554.
Eliza (Grant), 755.
Eliza-Sherrill, *1812*, 752.
Elizabeth (Bulkley) (Bangs), 566.
Elizabeth-Burr (Sturges), 555.
Elizabeth (Dimon), 554.
Elizabeth-Heath (Cushing), 751.
Emily[8], 555.
Emily (Craig), 752.
Erastus, *1787*, 305, 754.
Esther C. (Walton), 751.
Eunice, *1782*, 554, 555.
Eunice, *1786*, 553.
Fannie (Smith), 754.
Fanny-Louise, *1813*, 752.
Florella, *1791*, 306.
Frances-Melville[10], 554.
Frederick, 637.
Frederick, *1778*, 305, 752.
Frederick-Lord[9], Hon., 761.
Frederick-William, Dr., *1824*, 752.
George, *1827*, 755.
George-Buckley, *1828*, 753.
George-Bulkley[10], 555.
George-Whiting, *1833*, 756.
Grace (Bulkley), 552.
Harriet (Andrews), 753.
Harriet-Joanna (Lathrop), 751.
Henrietta (Bulkley), 811.
Isaac, *1776*, 553.
Isabella (Burroughs), 555.
Ivory, 432.
Jane (Willard), 754.
Jane-Emaranda-Brown (Stebbins), 751.
Jerusha (Lord), 304-305.
Jerusha-Lord, *1783*, 305.
Jerusha-Lord, *1817*, 751.
Job, *1768*, 554.
John-Bulkley, *1781*, 305, 754.
John-Buckley, *1823*, 753.
John-Buckley, Rev., *1825*, 755.
John-Hoyt[9], Hon., 555.
John-McCurdy-Strong, *1806*, 751.
John-Strong, *1815*, 754.
John-Walter[10], 555.
Joseph, 133, 161, 237, 543.
Joseph, *1741*, 237.
Joseph, *1748*, 237.
Julia A. (Thorp), 555.
Levi, 566.
Lois (Bulkley), 551, 552.
Loretta-Brundage[10], 554.
Lucretia-Leavenworth (Willson), 755.
Lucy (Benjamin), 753.
Lucy (Hayward), 432.
Lucy-Benjamin, *1815*, 753.
Lucy M. (Swayze), 752.
Mabel, *1778*, 554, 555.
Mabel, *1781*, 553.
Margaret (Williams), 751.
Maria-Janette (Wells), 754.
Maria-Louise (Tyler), 753.
Mary, 440.
Mary, *1785*, 305.
Mary [Polly], *1788*, 554, 555.
Mary, *1789*, 553.
Mary, *1822*, 755.
Mary, *1825*, 755.
Mary, *1826*, 753.
Mary (Boon), 753.
Mary (Strong), 637.
Mary (Treadwell), 754.
Mary (Wright), 553.
Mary-Elizabeth (Wyman), 754.
Mary-Norton, *1828*, 755.
Mehitabel, 543.
Miah, *1766*, 554.
Miah[9], 554.
Minnie (Suviah), 753.
Nancy, *1775*, 554, 555, 864.
Narcissa[8], 555.
Nathan-Benjamin, *1833*, 753.
Nathan-Strong, *1811*, 751.
Nathaniel, *1791*, 553.
Oliver-Henry[8], Hon., 555.
Peter, *1739*, 237, 554.
Philura (Aylsworth), 755.
Polly (Beers), 543.
Polly M. (Ferry), 751.
Rodolphus-De-Los, 778.
Roger-Hooker, *1818*, 755.
Ruth-Winters (Olinger), 756.
Sally, *1764*, 554.
Samuel, 811.
Samuel-Hooker, *1820*, 755.
Sarah, 234, 556.
Sarah, *1744*, 237, 555.
Sarah, *1793*, 306.
Sarah, *1797*, 553.
Sarah (Bulkley), 159, 237, 554.
Sarah (Cable), 553.
Sarah (Platt), 751.
Sarah (Sturges), 554.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *1828*, 756.
Sarah-Lester, *1824*, 752.
Sarah-Lord (Lester), 754.
Sarah-Louise, *1836*, 754.
Seth, *1772*, 555.

Perry, Seth, *1780*, 554, 555.
Sophia-Harmon (Wright), 755.
Stephen, *1774*, 551, 552.
Sturges, *1792*, 554, 555.
Susan (Teall), 756.
Susan-Amanda (Everett), 778.
Talmon-Cornelius[9], Rev., 554.
Thaddeus, 552.
Thaddeus, *1783*, 553.
Theodore, *1815*, 751.
Walter, *1770*, 554, 555.
William-Aylesworth, *1830*, 756.
Zerujah (Sherrill), 752.

Peters, Samuel A., 735.

Petre, Katharine, 68, 74.

Pettes, Mary, 431.

Pettingell, Pettingill
Anna, 374.
Hannah, 452, 458.
Sally, 457.

Pettit, Sarah-Ann, 565.
Susan, 691.

Petton, William W., 272.

Peyton, Elizabeth, 21.
John, Sir, 21.

Phelps, Abigail A., 744.
Adaline, *1830*, 769.
Alfred J., *1810*, 769.
Alice, 464.
Alpheus, *1811*, 769.
Amanda, *1836*, 769.
Anna B. (Osborn), 329.
Arthur-Sanford[8], Rev., 773.
Augustus, *1806*, 747, 767.
Bethia (Stowe), 767.
Bethuel, 312.
Bethuel, *1820*, 773.
Buel-Scott, *1820*, 769.
Caroline (Lord), 178, 312.
Caroline-Lord, *1816*, 773.
Catherine (Warren), 773.
Charles, *1802*, 766.
Charles-Edward, *1823*, 773.
Charles-Edward-Davis[8], Rev., 773.
Charles-Epaphras, *1834*, 773.
Charles-Stiles, Rev., *1789*, 312, 773.
Clarissa (Porter) (Sparhawk), 772.
David, 743, 744.
David, *1800*, 744.
David, *1800*, 767.
Dorothy, *1774*, 310, 767.
Eliza-Emeline (Thomas), 769.
Elizabeth, *1813*, 773.
Elizabeth, *1823*, 769.
Elizabeth (Emmons), 767.
Elizabeth (Holkins), 772.
Elizabeth (Jackson), 769.
Elizabeth (Stalker), 769.
Elizabeth-Saxton (Newcomb), 773.
Emeline, 746.
Emily (Stanley), 769.
Emily-Harriet (Barnard), 773.
Epaphras, *1776*, 310.
Epaphras, *1808*, 767.
Epaphras, *1811*, 773.
Epaphras-Hiram, *1817*, 769.
Epaphras-Lord, *1778*, 311, 768.
Epaphras-Lord, *1783*, 312, 772.
Erasmus, *1800*, 766.
Erastus, *1802*, 767.
Erastus, *1806*, 767.
Esther (Hill), 768.
Eunice, *1785*, 311.
Flavia (Burt), 773.
Frances (Dunn), 768.
Frederick, *1772*, 310, 766.
Frederick, *1818*, 773.
George H., *1808*, 744.
Hannah, *1792*, 311.
Harriett-Flavia, *1827*, 774.
Harriett-Stebbins (Morgan), 773.
Hezekiah, 329.
Hiram, *1798*, 766.
Hiram, *1804*, 768.
Hiram G., *1815*, 769.
Jerusha, *1803*, 744.
Jerusha (Hosford), 744.
Joseph, 600.
Julia (Skinner), 747, 767.
Julia-Ann, *1808*, 769.
Julia-Susannah, *1804*, 766.
Juliet, *1806*, 744.
Laura (Ingham) (Beardsley), 767.
Lucinda (Thomas), 769.
Lucy, *1766*, 310, 744, 766.
Lucy, *1799*, 767.
Lucy, *1804*, 767.
Lucy (Lord), 178, 310, 768.
Lucy-Lord, *182–*, 768.
Lydia, *1779*, 312, 772.
Lydia, *1801*, 768.
Malvira S., *1807*, 769.
Maria-Huldah, *1823*, 773.
Maria L., *1804*, 744.
Martha (Dow), 769.
Martha (Smith), 767, 768.
Mary (Dickinson), 767.
Nancy, 766.
Noah A., 795.
Patience, *1770*, 310.
Rhoda (Moseley), 766.
Samuel-Mather, *1793*, 766.
Samuel-Moseley, *1795*, 766.
Sarah (Davis), 773.
Sarah (Hosford), 743.
Sarah J. (Woodruff), 769.

Solomon, Capt., 310.
Solomon, *1767*, 310, 766.
Solomon, *1799*, 768.
Solomon, *1810*, 766.
Solomon-Spencer, *1822*, 769.
Sophia, *1792*, 766.
Sophia, *1811*, 767.
Sophia (Mather), 766.
Susan, *1810*, 744.
Susanna (Treat) (Walter), 600.
William, *1783*, 311, 768.
William, *1812*, 767.
William B., *1813*, 769.
William-Lyon[10], 490.
Zeruah, 362.

Philley, Amanda (Stratton), 871.
Hiram, 871.

Phillips, Abigail (Raymond), 854.
Ann (Smith), 5.
Betty (Bulkeley), 428.
Betty, *1782*, 428.
Ebenezer, 428.
Hope, 178.
John, 854.
Lucy, *1780*, 428.
Polly, *1784*, 428.
Sophia L. (Beale), 779.

Phippen, George, Rev., 676.
Sarah (Savage), 676.

Phipps, David, Capt., 535.
David, *1778*, 536.
Elizabeth, *1776*, 535.
Elizabeth (Todd), 499.
Elizabeth-Mary[8], 499.
Hannah, 476.
Joanna[8], 499.
Lucretia[8], 499.
Mary, *1772*, 535.
Mary (English), 535.
Phebe (Brown), 499.
Roger-Dearing, 499.
Roger-Deering, *1782*, 536.
Sarah, *1774*, 535.
Solomon, Capt., 499.
William, Sir, 499.

Picken, Mary-Windom, 573.

Picket, John, 666.
Sukey (Knapp), 666.

Pierce, Alfred B., 733.
Hannah, 400.
James E., Rev., 624.
Polly, 420.

Pierpont, Pierrepont
Elizabeth (Bishop), 496.
Esther (Clinton) (Jacobs), 502.
Frances-Sophronia, 835.
Hannah (Clinton), 502.
James, 502, 517.
Joel, 502.
Lucinda (Todd), 517.
Samuel, 516.
Sarah (Wolcott), 516.
Thomas, 496.

Pierson, Bowen-Whiting[9], 724.
Charlotte, 813.
Clarissa-Taintor (Bulkeley), 724.
Eunice, *1747*, 231.
Hannah, *175–*, 231.
Hannah (Beers), 157, 231.
Jane (Sturges), 541.
Job, 724.
Job[8], Rev., 724.
John, *1748*, 231, 541.
Nathaniel, 157, 231.
Olive, *1755*, 231.
Sturges, *1781*, 541.

Pike, Anna, 822.
William, 561.

Pilatte, Léon-Rémi, Rev., 555.

Pine, John, 881.

Pinney, Chloe, 795.
Laura, 801.

Piper, Cynthia, 455.

Pitkin, Timothy, 653.

Pitman, Elizabeth (Nichols), 879.
Joshua, 879.

Pitts, Elizabeth, *1781*, 211, 212, 444.
John, 211, 212, 444.
Mary (Tyng), 212, 444.

Pixlee, Huldah, 476.

Plaisted, Olive, 211.

Plantagenet, Edmund, Duke of York, 7.
Edward I, 72.
Elizabeth, 72.
Henry II, 12.
Henry IV, 7.
John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, 7.
John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, 29.
Margaret Beaufort, 29.
Descent of Grace Chetwood, 82.

Platt, Aaron, 579.
Ann-Hall (Bulkley), 817.
Clara, 326.
E. N., 772.
Ebenezer, Rev., 817.
Eunice, 574.
Eunice B. (Truesdell), 772.
Hannah (Raymond), 326.
Jesse, 326.
Laura (Smith), 636.
Lydia, 576.
Mary-Elizabeth, 843.
Polly (Lyon), 579.
Sarah, 751.

Platts, Dan, 882.
Hannah, 420.
John, 882, 884.
Pleasants, Ann-Catharine, 712.
Plumb, Chloe (Wood), 507.
Joseph, 507.
Ovid, Dr., 653.
Tamar-Abiah (Baldwin), 639.
William, 639.
Plumer, Esther-Williams, 877.
Plummer, Betsey, 462.
Pluymert, Abigail (Foote), 534.
Emilia, *1769*, 534.
John, *1763*, 534.
Rachel (———) (Doolittle), 534.
Sarah, *1757*, 533.
Sarah (English), 533.
William, Capt., 533.
William-Milner, *1775*, 534.
Pollard, Aaron, 463.
Anna (Taylor), 463.
Pomeroy, Benjamin, Hon., 563.
Daniel, Maj., 379.
Mary (———), 267, 268.
Rachel, 267.
Pool, Poole
Elizabeth (Hale), 434.
Esther, 434.
John, 621.
Jonathan, 434.
Julia (Hollister) (Stanton), 621.
Rebecca, 383.
Thomas, 145.
Pope, David, 391.
Mary (Emerson), 391.
Susannah (Emerson), 391.
Sylvia, 661.
William, 391.
Porhoet, Vicomtes de, 12.
Porter, Alanson, Dr., 724.
Anna, 540.
Benjamin, 860.
Betsey, 377.
Celinda-Loomis (Bulkeley), 724.
Clarissa, 772.
Dorcas (Emerson), 197, 378.
Elijah, 653.
Emerson, *1767*, 378.
Eunice (Trowbridge), 860.
Hannah (Trowbridge), 860.
James, 198.
Jemima, 460.
Jonathan, *1771*, 378.
Lydia, 376, 641.
Martha (Fairfield), 378.
Mehitabel, *1761*, 378.
Milicent, 637.
Nancy, 725.
Noah, 653.
Phebe, 375.
Polly, 637.
Rachel, 612.
Rebecca (Story), 378, 381.
Romanta, 321.
Ruth, 376.
Tyler, Dr., 378.
Tyler, *1764*, 378.
William, 860.
Post, Dan, 744, 766.
Elizabeth (Smith), 665.
Elizabeth-Lee (Whaples), 665.
George-Ryerson, *1824*, 665.
Gerrit-Prescott, *1812*, 665.
Hannah (Finley), 744, 766.
Helen-Bulkley[9], 815.
John G., 269.
John-Williams, *1822*, 665.
Louisa, *1811*, 665.
Louisa (Bulkeley), 269, 664-665.
Mary, *1809*, 665.
Nathan, 883.
Peter-Bulkeley, *1817*, 665.
Ruth (Keith), 665.
Sophia, *1820*, 665.
Stephen-Rushmore, 815.
Potter, Abigail, *1754*, 471.
Abigail (Brown), 471.
Adeline (Treat), 616.
Amelia, 519.
Betty, 508.
Enos, 471.
Ezra, *1752*, 471.
Ezra, 616.
Grace, 440.
Ithiel, 525.
Jonas, 416.
Joseph-Drake[9], Col., 801.
Joseph-Haydn, Gen., 801.
Luke, 109.
Lydia (Treat), 616.
Persis (Barrett), 416.
Phebe, 885.
Rebecca (Bradley), 525.
Robert B., 616.
William, *1750*, 471.
Powell, ———, 58.
Andrew, 64.
Ann-Byrd, 465.
David[8], Rev., 859.
Edward, 64.
Francis, 64.
Katharine (Gould), 859.
Reuben, 859.
Richard, 64.
Robert, 64, 66.
Thomas, 64.

Powers, Alamander, 616.
Betty-Farris, 671.
Cynthia, 712.
Nancy (Treat), 616.
Philander-Oliver, Rev., 752.
Sarah-Lester (Perry), 752.
Sula, 671.
Pratt, Arthur M., Dr., 518.
Benjamin, 406.
Dorcas (Sherman), 399.
Edward, 399.
Elizabeth, 196, 406.
Emeline, 716.
Frederic, 750.
George-White[9], Hon., 722.
Harriet-Williams (Strong), 750.
James, 44.
Lucy, 364, 405.
Lucy-Ely, 668.
Lydia (Gates), 459.
Mary, 693.
Mary (———), 197.
Mehitabel (Emerson), 406.
Paul, 459.
Tabitha (Emerson), 200, 398.
Timothy, 200, 398.
Pray, John-Gunnison, 406.
Lucy (Emerson), 406.
Prentice, Hannah (Davis), 445.
Henry, *1762*, 445.
John, *173–*, 213.
Lucy, *173–*, 213.
Lucy, *1764*, 445.
Martha, *1766*, 212, 445.
Mary, *1725*, 213.
Mary, *1760*, 444.
Mary (Tyng), 213.
Nathaniel, Rev., 151, 213.
Nathaniel, *1724*, 213.
Nathaniel, *1729*, 213.
Nathaniel, *1755*, 444.
Patience, 139.
Polly (Reed), 445.
Sarah, *1754*, 444.
Sarah (Edes), 444.
William-Henry, *1726*, 212, 213, 444.
Prentiss, Ezra, 792.
Julia (Kilbourn), 792.
Prescott, ——— (Cleverly), 429.
Abel, Dr., *1718*, 151, 210.
Abel, *1749*, 210.
Abel, *1759*, 206, 422.
Abel, *1773*, 440.
Abel, *1782*, 431.
Abigail, *1747*, 210, 441.
Abigail, *1757*, 422.
Abigail, *1771*, 440.
Abigail (Brigham), 210.
Abigail (Whidden), 429.
Amos, 386.
Amy, *1760*, 209, 432.
Amy (Wood), 440.
Ann, *1733*, 209, 430.
Ann, *1754*, 209, 432.
Ann, *1766*, 429.
Anne, *1779*, 431.
Ann (Blackden), 428.
Ann (Hosteman), 429.
Ann (Jarvis), 431.
Anne (Lynde), 209.
Benjamin, *1724*, 151.
Benjamin, Dr., *1745*, 210, 440.
Benjamin, *1769*, 440.
Benjamin, *1774*, 422.
Benjamin, *1778*, 429.
Bulkeley, *1740*, 208.
Bulkley, *1766*, 422.
Charles, Col., *1711*, 151, 209.
Charles, *1744*, 209.
Charles-Ramage, *1772*, 429.
Charlotte, *1764*, 429.
Dorothy, 138.
Dorothy, *1716*, 151.
Dorothy, *1753*, 210.
Dorothy (Wheeler), 440.
Edward, *1739*, 208.
Elizabeth, *1713*, 151, 209.
Elizabeth, *1737*, 209, 431.
Elizabeth, *1742*, 208.
Elizabeth, *1769*, 429.
Elizabeth, *1771*, 430.
Elizabeth (Barrett), 209.
Elizabeth (Brown), 440.
Elizabeth (Heywood), 430.
Esther, *1763*, 422.
Eunice (Wheeler), 422.
Frances, 386.
Grace, *1774*, 440.
Grace (Potter), 440.
Hannah, 422.
Hannah (Spaulding), 422.
Hannah (Whidden), 429.
Hephzibah-Jones, *1784*, 431.
John, Dr., *1707*, 151, 208.
John, *1739*, 209.
John, *1743*, 210, 440.
John, *1748*, 208.
John, *1748*, 209.
John, *1760*, 429.
John, *1770*, 440.
John-Lynde, *1732*, 209.
John-Lynde, *1775*, 431.
Jonathan, 126, 129, 130, 151.
Jonathan, *1702*, 151, 208.
Jonathan, Dr., *1725*, 208, 428.
Jonathan, *1755*, 210.
Jonathan, *175–*, 429.

Prescott, Jonathan, *1767*, 440.
Jonas, Lt., 205, 206, 422.
Jonas, *1751*, 206, 422.
Joseph, *1762*, 429.
Levi, *1771*, 422.
Lucia, *1723*, 151.
Lucy, *1738*, 209.
Lucy, *1757*, 210, 441.
Lydia, 423.
Lydia, *1775*, 430.
Mariah (Hammill), 429.
Martha, *1738*, 209.
Mary, *1720*, 151.
Mary, *1742*, 209.
Mary, *1758*, 208.
Mary, 417.
Mary, *1768*, 422.
Mary, *1781*, 431.
Mary (———), 208.
Mary (Collins) (Beatton), 210.
Mary (Emerson), 386.
Mary (Hunt), 431.
Mary (Perry), 440.
Mary (Pettes), 431.
Mary (Russell), 431.
Mary (Vassall), 428.
Mary-Vassall, *1755*, 429.
Oliver, *1750*, 208.
Peter, Capt., *1709*, 149, 150, 151, 208.
Peter, *1737*, 208.
Peter, *1761*, 422.
Polly (Reed), 422.
Rebecca, 418.
Rebecca, *1704*, 151.
Rebecca, *1735*, 209, 430.
Rebecca, *1746*, 209, 431.
Rebecca, *1753*, 422.
Rebecca, *1772*, 430.
Rebecca (Bulkeley), 151.
Rebecca (Bulkeley) (Parker), 205, 206, 421-422.
Rebecca (Cotting), 431.
Rebecca (Merriam), 440.
Sally, *1786*, 431.
Samuel, *1751*, 210.
Samuel, *1788*, 431.
Samuel-Potter, *1769*, 440.
Samuel-Thomas, *1770*, 429.
Susanna, *1776*, 429.
Sybil, *1756*, 422.
Thomas, *1754*, 208.
William, 422.
William, *1775*, 440.
Willoughby, *1742*, 209, 430.
Willoughby, *1777*, 431.

Prestland, family, 4.

Preston, Edward, 447.
Julia A. (Stratton), 870.
Lucy, *1769*, 447.
Lucy (Bowman), 447.
Rhoda, 884.
Warren, 870.

Price, Abigail, 780.
Esther, 341.
Minerva-Helen, 702.

Prichard, Ann, 533.

Priest, Asa, 428.
Nabby (Bulkeley), 428.

Prime, Josiah, 423.
Rachel (Carriel), 423.

Prince, Betty (Chandler), 400.
John, 400.

Prindle, Ruth, 473.

Prior, Amy, *1769*, 594.
Amy (Tryon), 592.
Daniel, *1775*, 594.
Dida, *1762*, 594.
Hannah, *1782*, 594.
Josiah, 594.
Josiah, *1765*, 594.
Lucy, *1760*, 594.
Lucy (Tryon), 594.
Oliver, 592.
Prudence, *1767*, 594.
Sarah, *1779*, 594.
Susan (Harris), 594.
Thankful, *1771*, 594.
William, *1777*, 594.

Pritchard, Elizabeth (Smith), 382.
Frances M., 721.
Jeremiah, Lt., 382.

Proctor, Benjamin, 880.
John, 880.
Mary, 880.
Mary (Buckley) (Whittridge), 880.
Priscilla, 880.
Sarah, 880.

Prosser, Eliza (Treat), 600.

Prout, Ebenezer, 594.
Lucy (Prior), 594.
Oliver, 594.
Thankful (Prior), 594.

Puffer, Calista-Ann (Stratton), 872.
Horace, 872.

Pugsley, Abigail (Chapman), 825.
Eleanor C., *1824*, 825.
Jarvis, *1828*, 825.
John G., *1826*, 825.
Joseph F., *1823*, 825.
Sarah-Ann, *1830*, 825.
William, 825.

Pulford, Joan, 7.
Phebe, 657.
Robert, 7.

Punchard, Abigail, *1708*, 156, *226*.
Hannah, *1711*, 156, *227*.
Hannah (Brown), 156.
Mary, 470, 524.
William, 132, 133, 156.
William, *1704*, 156.
Punderson, Elizabeth, 505.
Harriet-Prudence (Brown), 481.
Miles, 481.
Purey, Humphrey, 19.
Purple, Edward, 361, *362*.
Lydia (Cowdrey), 361, *362*.
Putnam, Aaron, Rev., 434, 435.
Aaron, *1761*, 435.
Abigail, 425.
Anna (Carriel), 423.
Catalina (Van Buren), 608.
Charles, *1768*, 435.
Deborah, *1773*, 435.
Elizabeth, *1763*, 435.
Elizabeth, *1765*, 435.
Elizabeth (———), 434.
Eunice, 440.
Genella (Lord), 314, 315, 764.
Israel, Gen., 440.
James, 608.
John, Col., 435.
John, *1766*, 435.
Joseph, *1759*, 435.
Joseph-Hall, *1780*, 435.
Maria (Fay), 441.
Mary, *1766*, 435.
Mary, *1771*, 435.
Mary (Hall), 435.
Mary (Whitman), 460.
Micah, 423.
Nancy, 438.
Nancy (Blandon), 435.
Rebecca, 202.
Rebecca, *1763*, 435.
Rebecca (Hall), 434.
Rebecca-Hall, *1776*, 435.
Rebecca-Prescott, *1783*, 435.
Rhoda (Stone), 435.
Samuel, 460.
Sarah, 424.
Sarah, *1778*, 435.
Simeon, 441.
Solomon, 435.
Stephen, *1761*, 435.
Watey (Blackman), 435.
Pykin, John, 890.

Quackenbush, Abigail (Gould), 859.
Daniel, 859.
Maggie E., 873.
Quimby, Albert H., 735.
Aurelia (Bulkeley), 735.
Quincy, Dorothy, 446.
Elena, 12.
Roger, Earl of Winchester, 12.
Saher, Earl of Winchester, Magna Charta Baron; ancestor of Peter Bulkeley, 11; ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 76.
Quintard, Betsey, 475.

Radcliffe, Jane (Needham) (Collier), 64, 66.
Raddin, Lucy (Emerson), 407.
Robert H., 407.
Rainsford, Ann, 36.
Raleigh, Edward, 61.
Mary, 54, 61.
Ralston, Hannah, 436.
Rand, Ann, *1753*, 217.
Anna, *1767*, 457.
Anna (Adams), 457.
Charles, *178–*, 457.
Charles, *1795*, 458.
David-Ferguson, *177–*, 458.
Edward, *1747*, 217.
Edward, *1748*, 217.
Edward, *1750*, 217, 458.
Edward, *1773*, 457.
Edward-Sprague, *1782*, 458.
Elizabeth (Malcolm), 457.
Frances, *177–*, 458.
George, *1793*, 458.
Hannah (Pettingell), 458.
Isaac, Dr., 217.
Isaac, Dr., *1743*, 217, 457.
Isaac, *1769*, 458.
Isaac, *1770*, 457.
Isaac, *1784*, 458.
James, *1770*, 457.
Jane, *1777*, 457.
Jane, *1802*, 458.
Jane-Vernon (Hopkins), 458.
John, *1745*, 217, 457.
John, *1775*, 457.
John, *1786*, 458.
John-Young, *177–*, 458.
Joseph, *1779*, 457.
Lucy (Whitwell), 458.
Margaret, *1741*, 217, 456.
Margaret (Damon), 217.
Margaret-Damon, *1798*, 458.
Margaret-Devins, *1782*, 457.
Martha (Sprague) (Parsons), 458.
Mary, 388.
Mary-Margaret-Polina, *177–*, 458.
Mehitabel (Smith), 458.
Ruth (Sprague), 458.
Sally (Pettingell), 457.
Susanna, *178–*, 457.

Randall, Joseph, 463.
Mercy (Taylor), 463.
Rankin, Anna, 739.
William R., Hon., 800.
Ranney, Lucy, 670.
Mary, 670.
Sarah, 271.
Ransom, Charles, 771.
Hope M. (Talcott), 771.
Ranstead, Lewis, Rev., 635.
Minerva (Baldwin), 635.
Ratcliffe, Robert, Baron Fitzwalter, 17.
Rathbone, Rathbun
Dorothy (Treat), 616.
Lewis, 616.
Lucy A., 737.
Salinda, 619.
Ray, Polly, 517.
Raymond, Abel, *1789*, 854.
Abigail, *1794*, 854.
Abigail (Sherwood), 343, 853.
Alva, *179–*, 854.
Amanda, 821.
Amelia (Sherwood), 341, 850.
Caroline, *1808*, 854.
Catharine (Meeker), 820.
Clarissa (Wakeman), 841.
David, 343, 853.
Ebenezer S., 841.
Eliza A., 771.
Elizabeth, *1802*, 854.
Eunice, *1800*, 854.
Eunice (Meeker), 328, 820.
Finetta (———), 854.
Hannah, 136, 326.
Julia-Ann, *1806*, 854.
Justus, 341, 850.
Lewis, 820.
Mary-Delia, *181–*, 820.
Sarah, 716.
Sarah, *179–*, 854.
Sturges, *1796*, 854.
Thomas, 328, 820.
Thomas-Anderson, *180–*, 820.
William, 161.
William M., *180–*, 820.
Read, Reed
Aaron, *1767*, 588.
Abigail, 572.
Abigail (Hull), 584.
Anna (Gorham), 584.
Benjamin, 362.
Charles[3], Hon., 403.
Damaris (Cowdrey), 362.
Deborah, *1756*, 585.
Dorothy L. (Bulkeley), 732.
Eleanor, 390.
Eli, *1765*, 588.
Elizabeth (Burnap), 403.
Esther, *1761*, 585.
Frances, 408.
George, 717.
Hannah (Bassett), 588.
Hezekiah, *1753*, 584.
Hezekiah[3], 584.
Huldah, *1761*, 588.
Huldah (Bradley), 247, 583, 587.
Huldah (Gray), 588.
Jane L. (Hall), 465.
John, Col., 247, 583, 584.
John, *1765*, 584, 585.
Joseph, Hon., 403.
Juliette-Sherwood (Bulkeley), 717.
Lucy (Burnap), 403.
Lydia (Gilbert), 507.
Mabel, *1759*, 585.
Mabel (Lyon), 588.
Mary, *1758*, 585.
Mary (Mead), 588.
Mary-Green, 362.
Peter, Rev., 507.
Phebe, 622.
Polly, 422, 445.
Rebecca (Lockwood), 588.
Ruth, *1754*, 585.
Sally (Fleming), 588.
Samuel, *1763*, 588.
Sarah, 533.
Sarah, *1751*, 584.
Sarah (Bradley), 247, 583.
Thaddeus B.[3], 584.
William, 584.
Zalmon, Capt., 247, 583, 584, 587.
Zalmon, *1759*, 587, 588.
Zoa (Hilliard), 585.
Reading, Bridget, 452.
Recor, Betsey, 802.
Reddick, Elizabeth (———), 364.
Redfield, Anna, *1787*, 808.
Ann M. (Marsh), 809.
Bradley, *1795*, 809.
Elma (Carhartt), 809.
Harriet (Mead), 809.
Huldah (Oysterbanks), 183, 808.
Hull, *1788*, 809.
Isaac-Burritt, *1801*, 809.
James, 808.
Jane (Hobby), 809.
Lydia (Gorham), 809.
Sarah, 810, 812.
Sarah, *1790*, 809.
Simeon, *1793*, 809.
Ree, Ellen, 56.
William, 56.
Reed, see Read.

Rees, Anna, 684.
Reid, Betty, 737.
Reinsham, George, 57.
Rexford, Allen, *1791*, 515.
Almira (Hart), 515.
Benjamin, *1776*, 515.
Benjamin-Franklin[8], 515.
Cornelia (Lathrop), 706.
Daniel, 515.
Henrietta M. (Allen), 515.
John, *1786*, 515.
John-DeWitt[8], 515.
Lucy C. (Rose), 515.
Martha, *1789*, 515.
Mary (Clark), 515.
Micah, *1780*, 515.
Paulina (Holden), 515.
Sarah, *1784*, 515.
Sarah (Alling), 515.
Seneca B., 706.
Ursula (Hitchcock), 515.
Willie-Mangum[9], Col., 515.
Zina, *1777*, 515.
Reyner, Abigail, 407.
Reynolds, Amanda, 830.
Dorothy-Amelia (Boardman), 697.
Eliza-Jane, 874.
Helen M. (W———), 727.
Sally, 616.
Wilson C., 697.
Rhodes, Hannah, 678.
Maria-Goodrich, 644.
Rice, Abigail, 193.
Charlotte (Whitman), 459.
Elizabeth-Abigail (Day), 716.
John, 418.
Lucinda (Treat), 609.
Lucy (Hubbard), 418.
Margaret (———), 365.
Mary, 391.
Polly, 517.
Samuel, 609.
Sarah, 461.
Sarah (Treat), 609.
William, 459, 609.
Rich, Betsey-Melissa (Mudge), 606.
Joseph C., 606.
Rebecca (Carriel), 423.
Stephen, 423.
Richards, Alison, *1796*, 613.
Asenath (———), 613.
Betsey, *1794*, 612.
Dolly, *1803*, 613.
Elizabeth (Goodrich), 612.
Galen-Kingman, 470.
Havens-Cowles[9], Rev., 800.
Henry-Livingston, Rev., 800.
James, 602.
Margaret (Hapgood), 470.
Mary (Kilbourn), 784.
Oliver, 784.
Percyette (Doud), 674.
Rachel, *1796*, 612.
Samuel, *1792*, 612.
Sarah (Tileston), 447.
Simeon, 674.
Thomas, 612.
William, 447.
Richardson, Abi, 452.
Abigail (Tidd), 356.
Ann (Davis), 454.
Artemas-Powers, *1801*, 455.
Asa, *1784*, 454.
Asa, *1797*, 455.
Betsey (Tenney), 454.
Bill, 409.
Charles-Chandler, *1799*, 455.
Clark, 454.
Cynthia (Piper), 455.
Dolly, *1773*, 453.
Dolly, *1805*, 455.
Dolly (Jones), 453.
Edmund, *1778*, 409.
Eliza (Clark), 455.
Elizabeth (Badger), 409.
Frank, *1795*, 455.
Hinchman, *1757*, 216.
Henchman, *1793*, 455.
Izette K. (Whitehouse), 455.
James, *1789*, 409.
Jane (Staples), 455.
Jephthah, *1803*, 455.
Joanna (Jones), 454.
John, *1786*, 409.
Jonas, *1750*, 216, 453.
Jonas, *1780*, 454.
Jonathan, Lieut., 153, 216.
Jonathan, *1748*, 216.
Jonathan, *1755*, 216, 217, 454.
Jonathan, *1782*, 454.
Joshua, *1796*, 454.
Josiah, *1764*, 216, 217, 454.
Josiah, 453.
Josiah, *1786*, 454.
Leland, *1807*, 455.
Lot, 408.
Lucy, *1747*, 216.
Lucy, *1759*, 216, 217, 454.
Lucy, *1809*, 455.
Lucy (Clarke), 153, 216, 217.
Lydia (Ames), 454.
Mercy, *1778*, 454.
Molly, *1753*, 216, 217, 453.
Nancy, *1786*, 454.
Nathan, 192.
Patience, 357.

Richardson, Phebe, *1775*, 409.
Phebe (Emerson), 408.
Polly, *1791*, 455.
Polly, *1802*, 454.
Polly (Emerson), 408.
Prudence, *1790*, 454.
Rachel, *1792*, 454.
Rachel M. (Davis), 455.
Sally, 781.
Samuel, *1788*, 454.
Sarah, *1788*, 455.
Sarah, *1790*, 409.
Sarah (Bowers), 454.
Silas, *1797*, 454.
Susanna (Holland), 455.
Sybil, *1775*, 453.
Thomas, Lt., 408.
Washington, *1799*, 454.
William-Streeter[9], 409.

Rider, Eunice (Bulkley), 811.
Hannah (Hawes), 669.
Hiram, 669.
John, 811.
Lucinda (Holt), 756.

Riggs, Edward, 886.
Jane (Bulkley), 886.
Elmina, 784.

Rightmeyer, Adelle, 826.

Riley, Abigail, 167.
Ackley, 278.
David, 167, 282.
Eliza-Ann, 698.
Honor (Belding), 695.
John, 167.
Lucretia (Churchill?), 278.
Martha, 659.
Mary, 704.
Nancy, 698.
Rachel, *1772*, 282, 283, 695.
Rosetta, 275.
Stephen, 167.
Susan, 284.
Thomas-Hastings, *1771*, 282, 283, 695.
William-Willshire, 674.

Ripley, Ezra, Rev., 371.
Lincoln, Rev., 372.
Lucy (Barrett), 417.
Noah, 417.
Phebe-Bliss (Emerson), 372.

Risley, Betsey, 624.
Caroline (Risley), 731.
Edwin, 686.
Frances (Fairclough), 46.
Julia, 686.
Luke, 731.
Nancy (Bulkeley), 686.

Ritner, Joseph, Dr., 714.

Roach, Harriet-Hubbell (Stratton), 870.

Roath, Mary-Elizabeth, 728.

Robbins, Abby-Ann (Goodrich), 691.
Abigail, 173.
Abigail (Deming), 662.
Abigail-Ursula, *1819*, 691.
Adeline, *181–*, 663.
Alfred, *181–*, 663.
Allen, 281, 691.
Allen-Austin, *1816*, 691.
Amelia (Bulkeley), 281, 691.
Charles, *1798*, 811.
Chloe-Williams, *1808*, 691.
Edgar, *181–*, 811.
Emily-Webster, *1823*, 691.
Ephraim, 811.
Eunice, 658.
Frederick, 658, 662.
George-Whitney, *180–*, 811.
Grace (Bulkley) (Whitney), 811.
Hannah-Wolcott, 663.
Lavinia, *180–*, 663.
Levi, 658, 662.
Lucy, 684.
Mary, 279.
Mary-Amelia, *1810*, 691.
Meribah (McConner), 691.
Martha-Cole (Sears), 691.
Nancy, 683.
Orpha, 705.
Pamelia B., *1793*, 811.
Priscilla-Burr, *1795*, 811.
Sarah (Deming), 662.
Sarah-Ann, 655.
Thomas-Stanley, *1805*, 691.
Wait, 280, 282.
Walter, *180–*, 663.
Walter, *1809*, 662.
William, *180–*, 663.
William-Bulkley, *1804*, 811.

Roberts, Abiah, 590, 592.
Abigail, 591.
Enoch-Cornwell, 675.
Harriet-Abbott (Bulkeley), 698.
Henry, 698.
Jerusha (Jones), 668.
Lucy, 590.
Martha (Arnold), 589.
Mary, 673.
Noyes, 589.
Rebecca (Doud), 675.
Sophia-Elizabeth (Munson), 531.
Waterman, 668.

Robinson, Anna, 877.
Anna (———), 823.
Ann-Eliza (Boardman), 694.
Catherine, 65.
Charles S., 694.

Elizabeth (Hapgood), 470.
Eunice, 823, 847.
George, *1816*, 823.
Henry, 690.
Henry-Francis, *1841*, 690.
Henry-Winchester, 470.
Ida-Emeline, 613.
Jerusha, *182–*, 823.
Jerusha-Talcott (Osborn), 823.
John, 447, 823.
Laura (Treat), 600.
Mary (Tileston), 447.
Milton, 600.
Nabby, 823.
Nicholas, 18.
Ruth (Stow), 690.
Samuel, 127.
Silas, 823.
Smith, 823.
Sophronia, *1818*, 823.
Sylvester, *1820*, 823.
Thomas, 823.
William, Capt., 823.

Rockwell, ———, 842.
Charles, 329, 823.
Eliza, 391.
Harriet, 580.
Jeremiah, 366.
Jerusha (Robinson), 329, 823.
Lucy (Eaton) (Day), 366.

Rockwood, Abigail (Conant), 392, 395.
Daniel, *1787*, 392.
Ebenezer, 392.
Ebenezer, *1781*, 392.
Elizabeth, *1782*, 392.
Elizabeth R. (Hazzard), 392.
Hannah, *1790*, 392.
Luben, *1786*, 392.
Lydia (Burton), 392.
Mary, *1784*, 392.
Mary (Emerson), 392.
Matilda, *1793*, 392.
Sarah, *1792*, 392.
Sybil, 418.
William-Emerson, *1780*, 392, 395.

Rodman, Daniel S., Rev., 527.

Rogers, Abby-Robbins, *1811*, 729.
Abigail, *1760*, 588.
Anna-Bulkeley, *1802*, 729.
Charles-Howell, 729.
Constant, *1768*, 588, 589.
Cynthia, 730.
Ebenezer, 388.
Esther (Parker), 388.
Fanny, *1778*, 588, 589.
George-Hammond, 729.
Gurdon-Bulkeley, *1798*, 729.
Hannah, *1774*, 589.
Howell, Dr., 292, 295, 729.
John, 588.
John, Rev., 35.
John, *1758*, 588.
John-Day, *180–*, 729.
Joseph, *1764*, 589.
Joshua-Bulkeley, *1804*, 729, 740.
Lois-Bulkeley, *1814*, 729.
Lucy (Ames), 588.
Lucy-Bulkeley (Wells), 729, 740.
Lydia (Clark), 451.
Martha, 590.
Mary, 451.
Mary-Ann-Bulkeley, *1809*, 729.
Mercy (Starr), 589.
Patience, *1768*, 588, 589.
Patience (Miller) (Starr), 588.
Philip-Parker, 451.
Samuel-Towner, Prof., 549.
Sarah, *1762*, 588, 589.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 295, 729.
Sarah-Taintor, *1817*, 729.
Timothy, *1766*, 588, 589.
William, *1770*, 588, 589.

Rood, David, 240.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 240.

Roosevelt, Theodore, Pres., 27.

Root, Abiah-Palmer, 750.
Elizabeth, 672.
Howell, 745.
Jerusha, 294.
Jerusha (Savage), 676.
Jesse A., 676.
Philinda, 643.
Prudence H. (Blish), 745.

Ros, Robert, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 78.

Rosbottom, Benjamin, 154.
Sarah (Brown), 154.

Rose, Hannah, 885.
Lucy C., 515.
Nancy, 529.

Ross, Catharine, 535.
Lydia E., 408.

Rossiter, Cynthia (Powers), 712.

Rotch, Mary, 393.

Rowe, Esther, 634.
Mary, 509.
Rowena, 634.
Sarah, 218.

Rowland, David, 553.
Jabez, 849.
Mabel (Perry), 553.
Sally, 843.
Sarah (Sherwood) (Hull), 849.

Rowlandson, Joseph, Rev., 120, 122.

Rowley, Anna, 717.
Elnathan, 171.
Royce, Amos, 528.
Damaris (Bradley), 528.
Ruggles, Ellen (Bulkley), 567.
Philo, 567.
Samuel-Bulkley[8], Hon., 567.
Rumsey, Hannah, 157.
Hezekiah, 183.
Joseph, 183.
Sarah (Bartram), 183.
Runner, Martha-Lewis (Chapman), 826.
William, Rev., 826.
Rush, Charles, 871.
Julia-Black (Stratton), 871.
Russell, Anna, *1786*, 467.
Catharine [Kate], *1758*, 167, 273.
Charles, *1793*, 467.
Charles-Theodore[8], Hon., 467.
Cornelia, *1818*, 742.
Daniel, 273.
Daniel, Rev., 273.
Ephraim, *1789*, 467.
Esther, 419.
Eunice (Deming) (Hurlbut), 789.
Eunice (Whitman), 466.
Fanny (Bulkeley), 742.
Israel, 689.
John, 466.
Lydia, *1756*, 167, 273, 672.
Mary, 431.
Mary (Emerson), 379.
Miranda, 466.
Noadiah, Rev., 273.
Persis (Hastings), 467.
Ruth, 288.
Sally (Leach) (Shepard), 467.
Sarah, *1791*, 467.
Seth, 379.
Thomas, *1788*, 467.
Thomas-Hastings[8], Hon., 467.
Thomas-Hubbard, Dr., 501.
Timothy, 262, 595.
Timothy, Maj., 789.
Tryphena, 406.
William, 742.
William-Eustis[9], Hon., 467.

Sabin, Abby (Benjamin), 713.
Abby (Taft), 714.
Charles-Dwight, *1805*, 714.
Charles-Dwight[8], 714.
Esther (Bulkeley), 713.
Hannah (Cowdrey), 363.
Henry-Lyman, *1801*, 713.
Jesse, 713.
Lucy (Whitman), 713.
Nathan-Henry[8], 714.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *1814*, 714.
William, 363.
Sackett, Fanny D. (Talcott), 771.
Harriet S., 803.
John J., 771.
Lucy, 607.
Sage, Allen, *1782*, 284, 697.
Bathsheba, 653.
Eleanor (Bulkeley) (Edwards), 283-284.
Frederick, 668.
Hannah, *1790*, 284, 697.
Hezekiah, 486.
Joseph, 597.
Josiah, Col., 677.
Julia, *1801*, 678.
Julia, *181–*, 697.
Lewis-Samuel, 670.
Linus, *1797*, 678.
Louisa, *181–*, 697.
Lucy (Dayton), 486.
Lucy (Smith), 670.
Martha (Cornwell), 668.
Mary, 166.
Ruth (Goodrich), 597.
Sally, *181–*, 697.
Sally (Stocking), 697.
Samuel, 284.
Samuel, *180–*, 697.
Sarah, 791, 792.
Sarah, *1795*, 677.
Sarah (Savage), 677.
Sophronia, *181–*, 697.
St. John, Agnes, 30.
Alexander, 30.
Alice (Haselden), 42, 49, 50.
Anne, 31, 32, 48, 49, 50.
Dorothy, 31.
Edward, 31, 32.
Elizabeth, 17, 30, 31.
Esther (Baldwin), 637.
Frances, 30.
Henry, 30.
Jesse, 650.
Truman, 637.
John, Sir, 30.
John, 31, 32, 48, 49, 50.
Judith, 31, 32.
Margaret, 30.
Mary, 31, 32, 48, 49, 50.
Oliver, 17, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 48, 108.
Thomas, 30.
Wealthy (Bulkeley), 650.
St. Liz, Elice, 56.
William, 56.
St. Maur, Nicholas, 12.

St. Walery, Guy, 61.
Salisbury, Frances-Caroline (Bulkeley), 717.
Robert, Sir, 65.
Saltonstall, Gurdon, Rev., 35.
Leverett, Hon., 443.
Mary-Elizabeth (Sanders), 443.
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sanderson, Frances (Combs?), 264.
Sanford, Abiah-Ann, 630.
Adeline (Robbins), 663.
Anna, 579.
Anthony-Perit, *1779*, 476.
Baalis, 470.
Benjamin, 475.
Benjamin, *1770*, 476.
Benjamin, *1772*, 476.
Betsey, *1773*, 476.
Caroline (Stratton), 876.
Charles-Edwin[9], Dr., 501.
Clarissa (Brown), 473.
Daniel, 364.
Desire, *1768*, 476.
Ebenezer, 320, 321.
Eliada, 501.
Elizabeth (———), 476.
Elizabeth (Stratton), 876.
Gideon, 663.
Jairus, 473.
Jesse, 321.
John-Webster, Hon., 504.
Levi, 876.
Lois, 557.
Lucy (———), 475.
Lucy-Cotton (Hapgood), 470.
Mary, *1757*, 475.
Mary (Brown), 475.
Mehitabel, 320.
Mercy, 885.
Nancy, 608.
Nancy (Todd), 501.
Patience, 510.
Polly, *1777*, 476.
Raymond[9], Hon., 511.
Ruhamah (Wheeler), 570.
Samuel, 570.
Sarah, *1760*, 476.
Stillula (Cowdrey), 364.
Sargent, Lucy (Saunders), 443.
Nathan, 371.
Nathaniel, 460.
Paul-Dudley, Col., 443.
Ruth (Emerson), 371.
Susanna (Whitman), 460.
Saunders, Sanders
Almeda, 465.
Charles, *1771*, 443.
Charles[8], 443.
Charlotte, *1762*, 443.
Dorcas-Dorothy, 545.
Elizabeth (Elkins), 443.
Harriet, *1757*, 443.
Joseph, *1772*, 443.
Judith, *1755*, 443.
Lucy, *1752*, 443.
Lucy (Smith), 442.
Mary, *1765*, 443.
Mary-Elizabeth[8], *1788*, 443.
Sarah, *1761*, 443.
Sarah, *1765*, 443.
Thomas, 442.
Thomas, *1753*, 443.
Thomas, *1759*, 443.
Savage, Aaron-Roberts, *1795*, 674, 698.
Abby-Green, *1809*, 677.
Abigail, 623.
Alvin, *1789*, 286.
Benjamin, *1806*, 674.
Chester, *178–*, 286.
Clarissa, *1808*, 286, 703.
Cornelius, *1800*, 674.
Dorothy, 63.
Dorothy (Bulkeley), 286.
Edward, *1765*, 274.
Edward, *1802*, 674.
Eleazer, 286.
Elizabeth, 249.
Elizabeth (———), 286.
Elizabeth (Haddock), 676.
Ellen (Burnham), 674.
Ephraim, 36.
George, *1812*, 677.
Giles, *1767*, 274, 675.
Giles, *1791*, 675.
Giles, *1803*, 675.
Hannah (Rhodes), 678.
Harriet, *1802*, 676.
Harriet (White), 674.
Henry-Russell, *1799*, 676.
Isabel, 63.
Jerusha, *1797*, 676.
Jerusha (Smith), 673.
Jesse, *1790*, 669, 673.
John, Sir, 63.
John, 464.
John-Collins, *1807*, 677.
Jonathan, 286.
Josiah, Capt., 273, 274.
Josiah, *1761*, 274, 673.
Josiah, *1793*, 674.
Julia, *1791*, 676.
Julia F. (Gilbert), 677.
Lauretta, *1798*, 674.
Lauretta, *1805*, 675.
Luther, *1759*, 274, 673.
Luther, *1795*, 675.
Lydia, *1784*, 286, 701.

Savage, Lydia (Bulkeley), 285-286.
Margaret, 8.
Maria, *1800*, 676.
Maria (Gridley), 669, 674.
Mariette, *1804*, 677.
Marina-Constantine (Hunter), 677.
Martha, *1810*, 674.
Martha (Edwards), 674, 698.
Mary, *1791*, 674.
Mary (Roberts), 673.
Moses, 286.
Olive, *1797*, 675.
Olive (Smith), 675.
Persis, *1771*, 274.
Polly, *1800*, 675.
Rebecca, *1762*, 274, 674.
Relief-Bradley (Olcott), 674.
Russell-Stow, *1807*, 675.
Sally (Whitman), 464.
Sarah, *1773*, 274, 677.
Sarah, *1795*, 676.
Sarah (Collins), 676.
Sarah (Stow), 167, 273.
Silas, *1796*, 674.
Solomon, 286.
Thomas, Rev., *1804*, 674.
Timothy, *1769*, 274, 676.
Timothy, *1792*, 676.
William, *1775*, 274, 678.
William R.[3], Rev., 674.

Saville, Abiah, 204.

Sawyer, Anne, 378.

Saxton, William-Dwight, Dr., 511.

Say, William, 71.

Sayre, Jane, 568.

Scarlett, Rhoda, 406.

Schenck, Elizabeth-Hubbell (Godfrey), 537.

Schoonmaker, Eleanor, 826.

Scotland, kings, descent of Grace Chetwood, 84.
Bethoc, 12.
Malcolm II, 12.

Scott, Anna (Smith), 273, 672.
Dorcas-Whitman (Hapgood), 469.
Eliza, 632.
Elizabeth, 41, 446, 871.
Eunice, 516.
George, 41.
Harriet, 687.
James, 446.
Jane, 420.
Mary (Morgan), 339.
Rufus, 469.
Violet F., 376.
William, 273, 672.

Scottow, Lydia, 407.

Scovill, Solomon, 292.

Scranton, Caroline, 791.
Lois, 641.

Scrope, Richard, Sir, 7.
Thomas, Baron, 74.

Scrymshaw, Dorothy (Talbot), 69, 75.

Scudder, Adaline (Stratton), 872.
Benjamin, 872.
Chauncey-Perry, *1816*, 817.
Isaac, 327.
Jesse, 327.
John B., *1808*, 817.
Peter, *1786*, 327, 817.
Rachel (Bulkley), 327.
Rachel-Esther, *1806*, 817.
Robert, 327.

Scutt, Charity-Squire (Stratton), 870.
Eunice-Middlebrook (Stratton), 870.
Horace, Dr., 870.
Samuel-Adee, 870.

Seaman, Helen, 875.

Seamer, David, 62.

Sears, Aaron, *1783*, 838.
Dolly (Osborn), 337, 838.
Gershom, 337, 838.
John, 768.
Lyman, *179–*, 838.
Martha (Thacher), 768.
Martha-Cole, 691.
Mary, *1788*, 838.
Polly-Betsey (Dunning), 838.
Seymour, *1796*, 838.
William, *1791*, 838.

Seaver, Elizabeth, 432.

Seavey, Hannah (Smith), 389.
Samuel, 389.

Sebor, Elizabeth-Howard, 887.

Sebury, Jedida, 364.

Sedenham, Frances, 127.

Sedgwick, Huldah B., 784.

Seeley, Abner, 337, 839, 840.
Alden, *180–*, 839.
Alson, *180–*, 839.
Clarissa (Bulkley), 548.
Eli, *180–*, 839.
Henry, 548.
Julius G., 741.
Lucy (Osborn), 337, 839.
Maria, *179–*, 839.
Marietta, *181–*, 839.
Monson, Rev., 839.
Nathan-William, *1807*, 839.
Olivia C. (Bulkeley), 741.
Phebe, 579.
Polly (Bartram), 576.
Sabra, *179–*, 839.

Segrave, Eleanor, 12.
Selden, Cynthia, 723.
David, Rev., 723.
Huntington, 306.
Jerusha, 788.
Mary (Bulkeley), 658, 659.
Thomas, 659.
Selleck, Nathaniel[10], Dr., 564.
Sellew, Alma (Yale), 764.
Almira (Daniels), 764.
Ann-Eliza, *1806*, 764.
Anson-Robbins, *1815*, 764.
Beersheba, 763.
Hannah (Wells), 764.
Lucy-Bulkeley (Lord), 763-764.
Mary-Bulkley, *1804*, 764.
Patience, 594.
Philip-Hamilton, *1802*, 764.
Sarah-Olmstead, *1801*, 764.
Theodosia (White), 764.
Thomas, 764.
Thomas-Smith, *1810*, 764.
Sells, Matilda, 793.
Semon, Elizabeth, 488.
Serjeant, Elizabeth, 20.
Thomas, 20.
Seward, Amos, Capt., 776.
Esther, 597.
Sexton, Anne, 884.
Bezaleel, 773.
Elizabeth (Phelps), 773.
Tallatha, 617.
Seymour, Dorcas, 632.
Eliza (Morgan) (Hoyt), 845.
H. F., 632.
Horace, 844.
Leverett B., 631.
Lewis C., 845.
Martha, 258.
Martha (Baldwin), 631.
Mary-Sophia (Baldwin), 632.
Mehitabel (Dayton), 489.
Milly (Morgan), 844.
Samuel, 489.
Shadock, Stephen, 149.
Shapleigh, Reuben, Capt., 450.
Sharp, Anna-Maria, 661.
Sharps, Helen-Sherman (Turney), 549.
Jane, 802.
Shattuck, Abigail, 381.
Benjamin, Dr., 204.
Calvin, 367.
Harriet (Clark), 455.
Hephzibah-Jones (Prescott), 431.
John, 431.
Leonard, 455.
Shaw, Abigail (Gould), 375.
Anna-Whitman (Hapgood) (English), 469.
Augusta-Jane, 718.
Benjamin, 378.
Frances-Eugenie, 718.
Mehitabel (Porter), 378.
Peter, 375.
Samuel, 469.
Sarah, 711.
Shaylor, Julia-Helen[8], 675.
Shean, Edward, 864.
Sarah (Burr), 864.
Shed, Abijah, 395.
Catherine (Goss), 395.
Emeline, 456.
Sheffield, Eliza, 705.
Sheldon, Alexander, Dr., 757.
Florilla, 605.
Phebe, 639.
Shelton, Caroline, 532.
Cornelia, 633.
Shepard, Shepherd, Shepperd
Asa, 670.
Charles-Lord, *1806*, 770.
Charlotte, 613.
Chauncey-Knowles, *1804*, 770.
Cornelius, 769.
Cornelius, *1794*, 770.
David, 731.
David, *1791*, 770.
Dolly-Olmstead (Foote), 731.
Eli, *1799*, 770.
Elizabeth, 595.
Emily, 788.
Eunice, 690.
Eunice-Taintor, *1808*, 770.
Fanny, 802.
Finley-Johnson[8], 827, 858.
Helen-Miller (Gould), 858.
James-William, *1813*, 770.
Jerusha-Skinner, *1796*, 770.
John, 17.
Martha (Smith), 670.
Mary A. (Burr), 827.
Pamela, *1801*, 770.
Peleg, 493.
Peter-Lake, Rev., 827, 858.
Sally, *1792*, 770.
Sally (Leach), 467.
Sarah (Skinner), 769.
Sarah (Tuttle), 493.
Sherington, Henry, Sir, 69.
Olive, 69, 75.
Sherman, Abby-Ann-H., 777.
Dorcas, *1760*, 399.
Elizabeth, 259.

Sherman, Hannah, 127.
Hephzibah, 258.
Isaac, 838.
John, 432, 528.
Katy, *1762*, 399.
Lois (Bradley), 528.
Lucy (Baker), 432.
Lydia, *1762*, 399.
Margaret-Scott, 750.
Mary (Punchard), 524.
Mary (Sears), 838.
Mary-Ann, 651.
Matthew, 113, 127, 128.
Nancy, 840.
Nathaniel, 201, 399.
Rebecca, *1758*, 399.
Susanna, *1756*, 399.
Susanna (Burnap), 201, 399.
Thankful, 436.
Sherrill, Zerujah, 752.
Sherwood, Aaron, 876.
Aaron-Banks, *1817*, 851.
Abby-Gorham, *1807*, 854.
Abel, *1750*, 187, 343, 344, 348.
Abel, *1799*, 344, 856.
Abigail, 586.
Abigail, *1769*, 538.
Abigail, *1770*, 343, 853.
Abigail, *1794*, 344.
Abigail (Meeker), 854.
Abigail (Ogden), 343.
Abigail (Perry), 344.
Albern B.[8], 850.
Alethea (Smith), 847.
Almira, *1820*, 848.
Alvah, *1798*, 853.
Amelia, 338.
Amelia, *1768*, 341, 342, 850.
Amos O., 338.
Anna, *181–*, 847.
Anna (Beam), 855.
Ann (Nichols), 586.
Anna-Beers, *1812*, 853.
Ann-Caroline (Banks), 848.
Arata, *181–*, 847.
Betsey, *1776*, 341.
Betsey, *1781*, 344, 857.
Betsey, *1784*, 343.
Betsey, *1786*, 341, 848.
Betsey, *1803*, 854.
Betsey, *1807*, 853.
Betsey (Perry), 555.
Betsey (Wakeman), 848, 852.
Bradley, *1803*, 851.
Burr, *1779*, 538.
Burr, *1795*, 344, 856.
Burritt W.[8], 850.
Charity, 819.
Charity, *1772*, 342, 869.
Charity, *1772*, 538.
Charity (Whitehead), *229*, *230*, 538.
Charles E., *1807*, 855.
Charlotte, *1799*, 848.
Charlotte (———), 850.
Christine M. (———), 856.
Cynthia, 877.
Cyrus, 806.
Daniel, 229, 230, 538, 769.
Daniel, *1772*, 538.
David, *1745*, 186, 187, 343.
David, *1772*, 343, 854.
David H., 856.
Delia M., *1808*, 850, 852.
Ebenezer, 238.
Ebenezer B., 338.
Edwin, 856.
Eleanor, 565.
Eleanor, *1777*, 343, 855.
Eleanor (Ogden), 853.
Eleazer, *1733*, 186, 187, 341.
Eleazer, *1771*, 341, 846.
Eleazer, *1817*, 848.
Eli, *1801*, 848.
Eliza, *1800*, 852, 853.
Eliza, *180–*, 854.
Eliza (Hull), 806.
Elizabeth (Curtiss), 851.
Ellen (Bradley), 851.
Emeline (———), 857.
Emily, 864.
Emily, *182–*, 852, 853.
Emory, *1810*, 341, 848, 852.
Esther, *1763*, 341, 342, 807, 849.
Esther (Price), 341.
Eulilla (Goodsell), 852.
Eunice, 338.
Eunice, *1780*, 341.
Eunice, *1787*, 343.
Eunice, *1803*, 855.
Fanny (Wakeman), 853.
Frances A., *1834*, 852, 853.
Franklin[8], 853.
Gershom, 850.
Gershom-Wakeman, *1799*, 850.
Grace, *1731*, 187, 340.
Grizzel, *1743*, 187, 346.
Hannah, 237, 238.
Harriet D., *180–*, 854.
Hezekiah, *1777*, 341, 847.
Hezekiah, *1777*, 343, 853.
Hezekiah, *1804*, 846, 847.
Huldah (Banks), 850.
Jane (Banks) (Burr), 343.
Jehiel, *1739*, 186, 187, 342.
Jehiel, *1766*, 342.
Jeremiah, *1770*, 341, 342, 850.
Jerusha, 559.
Jesup, 806.
Jesup, *1808*, 846, 847.

Joanna, 846.
John, 238.
John, *1774*, 538.
Joseph, 144, 186, 187, 340, 342.
Joseph, *1735*, 186, 187, 341, 342.
Joseph, *1775*, 341, 342, 850.
Julia-Ann (Phelps) (Hogan), 769.
Levi, *1774*, 341, 847.
Lorinda, *1823*, 847.
Lucretia, *1821*, 857.
Lucretia (———), 857.
Lydia, *1814*, 848, 852.
Lyman, *1770*, 342.
Lyman, *1781*, 343.
Mabel, *1804*, 848.
Mabel (Banks), 847.
Marietta, *1803*, 344, 856.
Marietta, *1827*, 344, 856.
Mary, *1772*, 341.
Mary, *1812*, 847.
Mary (———), 847.
Mary (Banks), 343, 348.
Mary (Bulkley), 806.
Mary (Squire), 341.
Mary-Banks (Alvord), 876.
Mary-Burr, *185–*, 856.
Mary-Jane, *182–*, 853.
Mindwell, 188.
Moses, *1798*, 854.
Nathan J., 338.
Norman, *180–*, 852, 853.
Oran, *1804*, 852, 853.
Pamela, *1802*, 850.
Parmelia (Wakeman), 850.
Polly, 826.
Polly, *1795*, 846, 847.
Polly-Ann, *1807*, 848.
Rachel (Beers), 854.
Rana [Urania], *1793*, 344, 855, 856.
Rebecca (Wakeman), 538.
Reuben, *1753*, 186, 187, 344.
Reuben, *1789*, 344.
Reuel, *1774*, 343, 854.
Sally, *1786*, 344, 857.
Sally-Bradley (Hull), 806.
Samuel, Capt., 586.
Samuel W., 555.
Sarah, *1761*, 341, 342, 849.
Sarah, *1768*, 342, 851.
Sarah, *1777*, 538.
Sarah, *1797*, 846, 847.
Sarah, *1817*, 852, 853.
Sarah (Gilbert), 847.
Sarah (Osborn), 144, 186.
Sarah (Squire), 342.
Sarah (Sturges), 848.
Sarah-Arah, *186–*, 856.
Sheldon, *1801*, 846, 847.
Simon, 806.
Squire, *1764*, 342, 851.
Stephen, *1770*, 538.
Stephen, *1775*, 342, 852.
Sturges, 340.
Sturges, *1780*, 343.
Sturges, *1782*, 342, 343, 855.
Tamar (Banks), 852.
Ulilla, *177–*, 341, 342, 851.
Walter, *1783*, 344, 857.
William, 856.
William, *181–*, 855.
William, *182–*, 852, 853.
Wilson, *183–*, 852, 853.

Shillaber, Elizabeth, 377.
William, 377.

Shipman, Alfred, *1832*, 687.
Clarissa (Bulkeley), 687.
Deborah, 881.
James-Henry, *1827*, 687.
Mabel-Lucretia, 278, 687.
Mary-Jane, *1829*, 687.
Reuben, 687.
William-Cornelius, *1824*, 687.

Shipton, Alice (———), 41.

Shout, Angeline W., 871.
Jane, 872.

Shrimpton, Samuel, 120.

Shumway, ———, 426.
M. D., Rev., 584.

Shurtleff, Lydia W., 313.

Shute, Joanna, 879.

Sickles, Catherine, 478.

Silliman, Daniel, 127.
Deborah, 236.
Gold-Selleck, 143.
Mary, 876.

Simmons, Benjamin, 425.
Elizabeth (Gould), 425.
Harriet, 770.
Mehitabel, 553.

Simonds, Abel, 468.
Jane (Todd), 468.

Simons, Elizabeth, 708.

Simpson, James, 859.
Nancy, 859.
Sarah, 368.

Sinclair, Annie-Marie, 860.

Sizer, Dida (Prior), 594.
Eli, 594.

Skeffington, William, Sir, 57.

Skiff, Adelia (Millard), 832.
Joseph, 297.

Skinner, Aaron, *1779*, 311, 770.
Aaron-Lathrop, *1803*, 770.
Aaron-Lathrop, *1805*, 770.
Alice (Brockway), 770.

Skinner, Amanda, 602.
Charles, *1775*, 311.
Charles, *1777*, 311.
Charles, *1794*, 311.
Charlotte, *1818*, 747, 748.
David, 303, 311.
David, *1769*, 303, 308, 747, 761.
Eunice, *1788*, 311.
Hannah E. (———), 747.
Henry, *1781*, 311.
Homer, *1815*, 747, 748.
Hope, *1798*, 747.
Hope (Lord), 308, 747, 761.
Ichabod, *1767*, 303.
Ichabod-Lord, *1793*, 747, 761.
Jerusha, *1773*, 311.
Jerusha (Lord), 178, 311.
Julia, *1805*, 747, 767.
Loana, *1803*, 747.
Louisa, *1812*, 747, 748.
Louisa D. (———), 747.
Lydia, *1792*, 311.
Mary (Lord), 308, 747, 761.
Mary-Electa, *1809*, 747, 778.
Oliver, *1783*, 311.
Oliver, *1786*, 311.
Prentice-Bulkeley, *1807*, 747, 761.
Ralph, *1796*, 747, 761.
Sarah, *1772*, 311, 769.
Sarah (Lord), 303.
Susannah (Woodbridge) (Treat), 162.

Skory, John, 39.
Sara, 39.

Slate, Esther M., 745.

Slater, Lucy, 605.

Sly, Phineas, 540.

Slyter, Amanda, 639.

Small, Daniel, 686, 892.
John-Humphrey, Hon., 555.
Julia (Bulkeley), 686, 892.
Sarah L., 468.

Smead, Olive, 433.

Smedley, James, 28.

Smith, Aaron, *1809*, 415.
Abigail, 823.
Abigail, *1785*, 382.
Abigail (Ayre), 382.
Abigail B., *1821*, 694.
Abigail G., *1819*, 694.
Abigail-Stanley (Bulkeley), 281, 693.
Abijah, 356.
Alethea, 847.
Alexander, 432.
Alfred, 693.
Ama[8], *1798*, 385.
Ama (Emerson), 385, 390.
Amelia, *1808*, 625.
Anne, Anna, 54, 62, 312.
Anna, *1777*, 273, 672.
Anna-Eliza (Bulkeley), 733, 734.
Ann-Wendell, *1777*, 442.
Archibald, 411.
Augusta, *180–*, 671.
Azariah, *1762*, 323.
Bathsheba, 259.
Benjamin, 682.
Betsey, 565.
Betsey, *181–*, 848.
Betsey (Haskell), 670.
Betsey (Plummer), 462.
Betsey (Risley), 624.
Betsey (Sherwood), 341, 848.
Betty, *1782*, 382.
Betty-Farris (Powers), 671.
Calvin, *1787*, 271.
Caroline, *1818*, 681.
Caroline E. (Head), 389.
Caroline-Eliza, *1838*, 694.
Catharine, *1783*, 271, 670.
Catharine (———), 270.
Catherine (Emerson), 384.
Cephas, 266.
Cephas, *1760*, 266, 658.
Cephas, *1800*, 658.
Chandler, Dr., 555.
Charles G., 875.
Charlotte, 636.
Charlotte, *1834*, 874, 875.
Chester, 616.
Christian, 167.
Clarissa, 874.
Constance, 5.
Cornelia (Butler), 682.
Cornelia A., 873.
Daniel, 341, 847, 848.
Daniel, *177–*, 266.
David, 384.
David, *1768*, 272.
David, *1769*, 382.
David, *1786*, 462.
David, *1800*, 462.
David, *181–*, 849.
David H., 272.
David-Page[8], Rev., 382.
Davis, 281, 693, 694.
Dorothy, 5, 65.
Dyer, *1771*, 256.
Ebenezer, 790.
Ebenezer, *1764*, 256, 624.
Edward, *1747*, 167, 273.
Edward, *1775*, 273.
Edward, *1794*, 462.
Edwin, *1790*, 389.
Egbert-Benson, *1802*, 658.

Eleazer, 182.
Eleazer, *1730*, 182, 323.
Eli, Rev., 199, 382, 385, 390.
Elias, 146, 197.
Elihu, 594, 624.
Elisha, *177–*, 266.
Eliza, *1804*, 625.
Eliza, *1810*, 671.
Eliza (———) (Taylor), 272.
Elizabeth, 5, 272, 665.
Elizabeth, *1725*, 197, 381.
Elizabeth, *1733*, 166, 167, 270.
Elizabeth, *1759*, 382.
Elizabeth, *1764*, 271, 669.
Elizabeth, *178–*, 273.
Elizabeth, *1790*, 462.
Elizabeth, *1795*, 658.
Elizabeth (Bulkeley), 166.
Elizabeth (Edwards), 374.
Elizabeth (Emerson), 146, 197, 411.
Elizabeth (Wendell), 442.
Elizabeth-Hunt, *1766*, 442.
Elizabeth S., *182–*, 681.
Elizur-Yale, 732.
Emerson, *1743*, 197, 382.
Emily (Perry), 555.
Emily-Curtis (Boardman), 696.
Emily S. (Wells), 747.
Erastus, *1759*, 323.
Erastus, *1781*, 805.
Ernest H., Dr., 564.
Esther, 299.
Eunice, *1766*, 323.
Eunice (Bulkley), 182.
Ezra, *1760*, 323.
Fannie, 754.
Flora, 532.
Frances, *1797*, 658.
Frances-Maria, *1799*, 658.
Franklin, 850.
Fred, *180–*, 671.
George, 5, 701, 733, 734.
George, *1766*, 272.
George, *1804*, 671.
Grace, 272.
Hamilton D., Prof., 800.
Hanford, *1751*, 323.
Hanford, *1754*, 323.
Hannah, 26, 705.
Hannah, *1774*, 389.
Hannah, *1787*, 382.
Hannah, *1792*, 624.
Hannah (Benton), 671.
Hannah (Bulkley), 837.
Hannah (Emerson), 389.
Hannah (Hosmer), 432.
Harriet, 666, 705.
Harriet, *1782*, 272.
Harriet, *1800*, 671.
Harriet F. (Banks), 850.
Harvey, 334.
Helen M. (Cook), 671.
Henry, 840.
Henry-Davis, *1827*, 694.
Henry-Horace, *1829*, 694.
Hephzibah (Worcester), 382.
Hezekiah, *1737*, 182, 323.
Hezekiah, 442.
Honor (Deming), 318, 790.
Horace, *182–*, 849.
Hugh, 62.
Israel, 256.
Israel, *176–*, 256.
Jacob, 300.
James, 485.
James, *1730*, 166, 167, 269, 270.
James, *1774*, 270.
James A., 696.
James-Thomas, 663.
Jane, 5, 425.
Jane, *1782*, 462.
Jedediah, 624.
Jeduthan, *1789*, 624.
Jeremiah G., 790.
Jerusha, 673.
Jesse, *1775*, 382.
Joel, 624.
Joel, *1756*, 323, 805.
Joel, *1798*, 382.
John, 25, 36, 182, 462.
John, Rev., 669.
John, Sir, 54, 62.
John, *1738*, 166, 167, 271.
John, Dr., *1738*, 211.
John, *1765*, 271, 670.
John, *1777*, 382.
John, *1788*, 462.
John, *1792*, 415.
John-Cotton, Gov., 620.
John-Tyng, *1772*, 212, 442.
Jonathan, 300.
Joseph, Ens., 166.
Joseph, *1736*, 166, 167.
Joseph, *1742*, 166, 167, 272.
Joseph, *1770*, 271.
Joseph, *1776*, 272.
Joseph-Emerson, *1782*, 389.
Josiah, 141.
Josiah, *1765*, 266.
Julia, *1806*, 625.
Julia-Ann, 576.
Julia-Ann (Bulkley), 565.
Juliet (Deming), 663.
Justus, 630.
Laura, 636.
Laura (Beaumont), 693.
Laura (Bulkeley), 701.
Laura (Stratton), 875.
Lois, 536.
Lois, *1799*, 415.

Smith, Lora (Treat), 616.
Louisa S. (Fuller), 389.
Louisa-Lydia (Gridley), 669.
Lucretia, 443.
Lucy, 498.
Lucy, *1733*, 211, 442.
Lucy, *1762*, 271.
Lucy, *1768*, 271, 670.
Lucy, *1769*, 442.
Lucy, *1783*, 272.
Lucy, *1783*, 389.
Lucy, *1784*, 462.
Lucy (Jones), 211.
Lucy (Montague), 271.
Lucy (Ranney), 670.
Lucy (Sturges), 323.
Lucy (Whitman), 462.
Lucy-Charlotte (Hall), 438.
Lucy S., *182–*, 681.
Lucy-Sage, *176–*, 266, 658.
Luther, *1778*, 272.
Luther, *1782*, 271, 670.
Lydia (Lee), 323.
Lydia-Rogers, *1777*, 389.
Lyman, 503.
Mabel, *1787*, 805.
Malvina, *1813*, 848.
Manasseh, 389.
Manasseh, *1779*, 389.
Manoah, *1761*, 256, 624.
Margaret, 5, 382, 888, 889.
Margaret (Gaylord), 272.
Margaret-Ursula, *1835*, 694.
Martha, 767, 768.
Martha, *1728*, 166, 167, 269.
Martha, *1773*, 271, 670, 892.
Martha, *1783*, 272, 671.
Martha, *1792*, 462.
Martha (Hanmer), 667.
Martha (Hapgood), 470.
Martha-Amelia, *1832*, 694.
Martha G., *1823*, 694.
Martha S., *1815*, 681.
Mary, 254, 270, 702, 790.
Mary, *1749*, 166, 167.
Mary, *1757*, 266.
Mary, *1757*, 382.
Mary, *1767*, 256, 260.
Mary, *176–*, 272.
Mary, *1769*, 272, 671.
Mary, *1770*, 270, 667.
Mary, *1774*, 442.
Mary, *1776*, 389.
Mary, *1779*, 382.
Mary, *1795*, 625.
Mary, *1797*, 625.
Mary, *1804*, 462.
Mary (Boynton), 382.
Mary (Damon), 356.
Mary (Duguid), 442.
Mary (Elliott), 271.
Mary (Gove), 658.
Mary (Mansfield), 503.
Mary (Page), 382.
Mary (Ranney), 670.
Mary (Treat), 256, 624.
Mary (Tudor), 269, 270.
Mary-Ann, *1802*, 667.
Mary I., *1823*, 694.
Mary-Louisa, 874.
Mary N. (Burr), 840.
Mary-Page, *1805*, 658.
Mehitabel, 458.
Melora[8], 733.
Michael, Capt., 374.
Millie (Northrup), 630.
Miriam, 312.
Moses, *1730*, 197, 382.
Moses, *1761*, 382.
Nathan R., Dr., 436.
Nathaniel, *1740*, 166, 167, 271.
Nathaniel, *1770*, 272.
Nathaniel, *1774*, 272, 671.
Nehemiah, 136.
Nehemiah, *1724*, 182, 323.
Nehemiah-Collins, *1779*, 805.
Nellie-Maria (Comings), 671.
Noah R., 675.
Olive, 272, 675.
Oliver, *1767*, 270, 667.
Oliver-Tudor, *1805*, 667.
Olivia (Hovey), 389.
Orace, 838.
Patty, *1800*, 667.
Peggy, *1778*, 272.
Peter, *1775*, 442.
Peter-Thacher, Rev., *1731*, 211, 442.
Phila, *1791*, 624.
Philippa G. (Hubbard), 694.
Philo, 565.
Polly (Barker), 442.
Polly (Treat), 610.
Ralph, 318, 790.
Ralph, *1791*, 382.
Ralph S., 790.
Rebecca, *1778*, 442.
Rebecca, *1783*, 442.
Rebecca, *1795*, 382.
Rebecca (———), 272.
Rebecca (Gilbert), 485.
Rebecca (House), 624.
Rebecca (Meeker), 323.
Reuben, *1779*, 270.
Rosetta (Stow), 681.
Roswell, *1779*, 271, 892.
Russel S., 660.
Ruth, 488, 790.
Ruth (Cady), 671.
Ruth A. (Osborn), 838.
Sally, 374, 375.

Sally B. (———), 848.
Samuel, 319.
Samuel, *1756*, 323.
Samuel, *1759*, 323.
Samuel, *1762*, 270.
Samuel, *1772*, 382.
Samuel, *1801*, 415.
Samuel, *1802*, 462.
Samuel-Emerson, *1788*, 389.
Sarah, 261, 420, 565, 787.
Sarah, *1740*, 211, 443.
Sarah, *1763*, 266.
Sarah, *1764*, 270, 666.
Sarah, *1768*, 442.
Sarah, *1772*, 272, 670.
Sarah, *1779*, 273, 672.
Sarah, *1796*, 462.
Sarah (———), 323.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 266.
Sarah (Cole), 805.
Sarah (Deming), 660.
Sarah (Moore), 273.
Sarah (Ranney), 271.
Sarah (Tyng), 210, 211.
Sarah A., 272.
Sarah-Hall (Chase), 436.
Sarah-Jane, *1826*, 694.
Seth, *1780*, 272.
Sheldon, 632.
Shubael, 733.
Shubael, *1793*, 625.
Sidney, *1801*, 625.
Solomon-Chase-Hall[8], 438.
Sophia, 790.
Stanley, *185–*, 837.
Sula (Powers), 671.
Susan (Baldwin), 632.
Susanna, 594.
Susanna (———), 594.
Susannah (Doud), 675.
Susannah-Wendell, *1780*, 442.
Tabitha, *1768*, 323.
Thaddeus, 470.
Thankful, 472.
Thomas, Rev., 211.
Thomas, 5, 889.
Thomas, *1729*, 211.
Thomas, *1735*, 211.
Thomas, *1770*, 442.
Thomas, *1776*, 270.
Thomas, *1799*, 625.
Thomas K., 790.
Ursula, *1782*, 270.
William, 11, 610, 837.
William, *1736*, 211.
William, *1775*, 271, 670.
William, *1779*, 272.
William, *1796*, 415.
William, *1798*, 462.
William, *1824*, 849.
William, *1827*, 849.
William B., *1811*, 671.
William D., 790.
Winthrop, 681.
Zera P., *1817*, 671.

Snow, Hannah (Hosmer) (Smith), 432.
Mary B., 605.
Nancy, 428.
Polly (Waters), 426.
Sukey, 428.
Warren, 426.

Snyder, Catharine (———), 661.

Somers, Anna-Maria, 635.

Soper, Mary, 430.

Soule, John, 541.
Lucinda (Whitehead), 541.

Sound, Margaret, 56.

South, Francis, Sir, 21.

Southerne, George, 6.
Joan, 6.

Southmayd, Abiah, *1761*, 594.
Anne, *1773*, 594.
Cynthia (Freeman), 594.
Daniel, 593.
Daniel, *1763*, 594.
Elizabeth, *1775*, 594.
Elizabeth, *1778*, 594.
Eunice (Bates), 594.
Hannah, *1765*, 594.
Hannah (Tryon), 593.
John, *1781*, 594.
Joseph, *1768*, 594.
Olive (Fairchild), 594.
Patience (Sellew), 594.
Sarah, *1770*, 594.

Spade, Margaret, 644.

Spain, rulers, descent of Grace Chetwood, 88.

Spain, Diadamia, 465.

Spalding, Spaulding
Benjamin, 23.
Elisha, 592.
Hannah, 422.
James, 206.
Joseph, 458.
Martha, 384.
Sarah (Whitman), 458.

Sparhawk, Clarissa (Porter), 772.
Jonathan, Dr., 772.

Spear, Lucy (Perkins), 445.
Lydia-Henchman (Perkins), 445.
Samuel, 445.

Spencer, ———, 638.
Abigail, *1766*, 534.
Abigail (English), 534.

Spencer, Anne, 45.
Benjamin, *1779*, 534.
Elihu, *1767*, 534.
Hannah, 680.
Jabez, *1764*, 534.
Joanna (Ives), 534.
Joseph, *1779*, 534.
Nathaniel, 534.
Ruth (Collins), 534.
Sarah, *1771*, 534.
Thomas, 45.
William, *1769*, 534.
William, *1774*, 534.

Spere, Mary-Jane (Bulkeley), 698.
William, 698.

Sperry, Caroline (Shelton), 532.
Charles-Stillman[9], Rear-Adm., 532.
Edla-Elizabeth[10], Dr., 504.
Eliza (Bulkeley), 686.
Flora (Smith), 532.
Frank[9], 532.
Hannah, 522.
Hannah, *1779*, 532.
Hannah (Pardee), 532.
Hezekiah, *1776*, 532.
Howard-Augustus[9], 532.
Isaac, 686.
Jacob, Capt., 525.
James-Almeron[9], 532.
Laura, 634.
Lewis[10], Hon., 504.
Luanna (Stillman), 532.
Lucy, 686.
Mark-Leavenworth[9], 532.
Miriam (Baldwin), 639.
Naomi-Desdemona (Stillman), 532.
Sally, *1789*, 532.
Sally (Kilbourn), 782.
Samuel-Fitch, 639.
Sarah (Perkins), 525.
Sheldon, *1785*, 532.
Timothy, 227, 532.
Timothy, *1793*, 532.
Timothy-Sheldon[8], 532.
William, *1798*, 532.
Zimri, 782.

Spicer, Jennie, 728.

Sprague, Betsey, *1788*, 407.
Catharine (Emerson), 407.
Charles, *1790*, 407.
Charlotte (Green), 407.
Elizabeth (Whitehead) (Squire), 230, 231.
Elmira, 413.
Hannah (Barrett), 407.
Jonathan, 28, 407.
Jonathan, *1784*, 407.
Joseph, 230, 231.
Kate, *1795*, 407.
Martha, 458.
Nancy, *1797*, 407.
Ruth, 458.
Samuel, *1793*, 407.

Spratt, Phebe, 781.
Polly, 781.

Spring, Hannah, 150.

Springfield, Emanuel, 25, 26.

Sprout, Cordelia, 668.

Spry, Thomasine, 636.

Squire, Abigail (Osborn), 232, 233.
Adeline, *1804*, 566.
Benjamin, 157, 231.
Benjamin, *1757*, 230, 231.
Charles, *181–*, 566.
Daniel, 233, 876.
Dorcas (Bulkley), 882.
Elizabeth (Whitehead), 157, 231.
Esther, *1753*, 231.
George-Virgil, *1808*, 566.
Grace, *1755*, 231.
Hannah, *1750*, 231.
Harriet, 842.
Jane (———), 329.
Joab, 566.
John, 235.
Lois, 552.
Mary, 341.
Mary, *1808*, 566.
Mary (Bulkley), 566.
Munson, *1805*, 566.
Nabby (Stratton), 876.
Nathan, *1760*, 231.
Ruth, *1802*, 566.
Sarah, 342.
Saxton, 882.
William, *1810*, 566.

Stacey, Stacy
Chloe, 520.
Ela, 668.
Priscilla (Buckley), 880.
Sarah P. (Jones), 668.
William, 880.

Stafford, Almaretta, 835.
Harriet, 601.
Joan, 72.
Ralph, Earl, 72.

Staley, Joel, 769.
Malvira S. (Phelps) (Vermilye), 769.

Stalker, Elizabeth, 769.

Stanbury, Phebe, 792.

Stanley, Adna, Dr., 786.
Anna-North (Stow), 681.
Elizabeth-Norton (Hart), 794.

Emily, 769.
Hannah, 420.
Hannibal-Lowe, Rev., 710.
James, 681.
Jesse, 654.
Lucy, 612.
Lucy (White) (Clark), 654.
Lydia (Cowdry), 361.
Margaret, 74.
Margaret[8], 654.
Mary, 473.
Nancy (Deming), 786.
Phebe, 681.
Ruth, 638.
Thomas, Baron, 74.
Timothy, 361.
Wakeman-Norton, 794.

Stanton, Julia (Hollister), 621.
Richard-Pearce, 621.

Staple, John, Rev., 42, 43, 50.

Staples, Jane, 455.
Maria, 866.
Mary E., 813.

Stark, Clara C., 708.

Starkweather, Carlton-Lee[9], Dr., 618.
George-Anson, 618.
Sarah A. (Bulkley), 812.
William R., 812.

Starr, Aaron-Sanford, *1828*, 874.
Anna, 590.
Anna, *1753*, 588.
Charles-Smith, *1833*, 874.
Charlotte (Smith), 874, 875.
Comfort, 590.
David-Sidney, *1837*, 874.
Edward-Granville, *1819*, 874.
Eliza (Ackerman), 874.
Eliza-Jane (Reynolds), 874.
Elnathan-Sanford, 873.
Helen, 393.
John, 588.
Jonathan-Darrow, *1826*, 874, 875.
Josiah, *1752*, 588.
Julia-Etta (Huntington), 874.
Levi, 584, 585.
Mabel (Read), 584, 585.
Margaret (Hawkins), 874.
Margaret-Matilda (Haviland), 874.
Mary (Miller), 590.
Mary (Warner), 588.
Mary-Louisa (Smith), 874.
Mercy, 589.
Patience (Miller), 588.
Sarah (Stratton), 873.
Sarah-Lucy, *1830*, 874.
Stephen-Stratton, *1824*, 874.
William-John, *1821*, 874.

Stearns, Millicent (Estabrook), 420.
Ruth, 417.
William, 420.

Stebbins, Diantha, 768.
Jane-Emaranda-Brown, 751.
Lydia (Treat), 616.
Orrin, 616.
Sarah, 742.

Stedman, Harriet, 608.

Steel, Steele
Aurelia, 678.
Belinda, 780.
Bethiah, 256.
James, 628.
John, 780.
Rebecca (King), 628.
Rebecca (Stoddard), 780.

Stephens, Mary, 141.

Sterling, Charlotte-Lucretia, 807.
Isaac, 556.
Jane (———), 556.
William, 556.

Stetson, Georgiana R., 697.

Stevens, Abigail (Beers), *232*, 542.
Abigail (Bulkeley), 701.
Alma, 679.
Anna, 218.
Anne, *1781*, 622.
Ann (Hollister), 622.
Benjamin, *1779*, 622.
Catharine, 696.
Catharine-Hannah-Pierson (Perry), 755.
Czar, *232*, 542.
Darius, 414.
Desire, 511.
Dolly, *1788*, 622.
Elizabeth, 375, 643.
Elizabeth (Williams), 655.
Epaphras, *1786*, 622.
Esther, 322.
Frederick M., *1824*, 701.
George O., *1835*, 701.
H. B., 755.
Isaac, 701.
Joseph, 165.
Joseph, *1733*, 137, 165, 260.
Joseph H., *1828*, 701.
Mary, 414.
Mary (Treat), 165.
Norman B., *1820*, 701.
Rachel, 640.
Rachel (———), 260.
Samuel, 542.
Sarah, 375.
Sophia (Cowdry), 414.
Susan, *1783*, 622.

Stevens, Timothy, Rev., 165.
William, 622.
William, *1778*, 622.
Stevenson, Anna (Russell), 467.
Samuel, Col., 467.
Steventon, ———, 5.
Stewart, Jane, 619, 673.
Mabel, 630.
Malinda, 619.
Stiles, Anna-Walker, 801.
Jonathan, 637.
Kezia, 503.
Mary, 503.
Nancy-Abiah (Baldwin), 637.
Stillman, Horace, 627.
Huldah, *1819*, 627.
Jane (———), 627.
Luanna, 532.
Lucy-Angeline, *1816*, 627.
Mabel (Terry), 257, 627.
Mabel-Elizabeth, *1823*, 627.
Mary-Loomis, *1814*, 627.
Naomi-Desdemona, 532.
Sally (Sperry), 532.
Samuel-Allen, 627.
Samuel-Allen, *1821*, 627.
Stephen-Lewis, Rev., 532.
Timothy, 649, 650.
Stilson, Henrietta (Stratton), 873.
James, 873.
Stimson, Ebenezer, Dr., 359.
Ebenezer, *1749*, 359.
Eleanor, *1753*, 359.
Eleanor (Damon), 190, 359.
Elizabeth, 359.
Esther (Cowdry), 359.
Esther (Hartshorn), 359.
Mary, *1755*, 359.
Mary, *1759*, 359.
William, *1763*, 359.
Stocking, Anna, 279.
Emily, 535.
Lydia, 256.
Prudence, 596.
Sally, 697.
Stoddard, Mary, 449.
Mary-Ann, 652.
Rebecca, 780.
Rhoda, 785.
Sophia, 433.
Stone, Elizabeth (How), 417.
Harriet-Ward, 739.
Isaac, 418.
Israel, 417.
Jeduthan, 417.
Lois (Damon), 366.
Lydia (Barrett), 417.
Mary (Read), 584.
Nancy, 633.
Persis, 419.
Persis[8], *1770*, 366.
Persis (How), 418.
Purchase[8], 366.
Rhoda, 435.
Sally, 417.
Samuel, Rev., 120, 121.
William, 584.
Story, Storey
Rebecca, 378, 381.
Stoughton, William, 129, 130.
Stout, Frances-Elizabeth, 835.
Stow, Stowe
Albert, *180–*, 681.
Anna-North, *1816*, 681.
Aurelia, *1834*, 690.
Benjamin, 383.
Bethia, 767.
Betsey, *1805*, 681.
Calvin, *1789*, 275.
Caroline-Rosetta, *1801*, 681.
Catherine-Russell, *1777*, 275, 679.
Charlotte, *1786*, 275, 680.
Clara (———), 682.
Cornelia, *1817*, 690.
Dorothy, *1742*, 167, 274.
Ebenezer, 168, 280.
Edward, *1779*, 275, 681.
Elizabeth, 365.
Emily, *1776*, 280.
Emily, *1800*, 680.
Enos, *1790*, 280, 690.
Enos E., *1824*, 690.
Eunice, *1826*, 690.
Eunice (Shepherd), 690.
Hannah, 279.
Hannah, *1796*, 680.
Hannah (Spencer), 680.
Hannah (Warner), 275.
James, 639.
Jane-Stanley, *1811*, 681.
Jerusha, 165.
Joseph, 167.
Joseph, *1740*, 167.
Joseph, *1745*, 167, 275.
Joseph, *1774*, 275.
Joseph, *1800*, 681.
Lucy, *1815*, 681.
Lucy (Bacon), 681.
Lucy (Emerson), 383.
Luther, *1792*, 275.
Lydia, *1779*, 275, 680.
Lydia (Hubbard), 275.
Margaret, *1778*, 280.
Margaret (Gaylord), 680.
Martha D. (Newell), 690.

Mary A. (Ames), 690.
Mary-Ann (Wright), 690.
Moriah, *1804*, 681.
Orson W., *1820*, 690.
Phebe (Stanley), 681.
Rebecca, *1735*, 167, 273.
Rebecca, *1784*, 275.
Rosetta, *1783*, 275, 681.
Rosetta (Riley), 275.
Roxy, *1787*, 280, 689.
Russell, *1784*, 275, 682.
Russell, *181–*, 681.
Ruth, *1797*, 280, 690.
Ruth (Bulkeley), 168, 279-280.
Sarah, 464.
Sarah, *1737*, 167, 273.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 167.
Sarah (Walkley), 690.
Silas, *1772*, 275.
Silas, *1782*, 275.
Solomon, *1793*, 280, 690.
Thirza (Baldwin), 639.
Thomas, *1777*, 275, 681.
Thomas, *1797*, 681.
Thomas, *1806*, 681.
Ursula, *1783*, 280.
William, *1776*, 275, 680.
William, *1796*, 681.
Zebulon, *1747*, 167, 275.
Zebulon, *1774*, 275, 680.
Zebulon, *1802*, 681.

Stowell, Horatio-Levings, 790.
Julia-Ann (Deming), 790.

Stoyell, John, 530.
Lois (Bradley) (Crosby), 530.

Strange, Ankaret, 72.
Annabel, 55.
John, Baron, 72.
Sibyl, 55.
Thomas, Sir, 55, 56.

Stratton, Abraham-Nelson, *1826*, 872.
Adaline, *1824*, 872.
Adaline A., *183–*, 873.
Adam-King, *1824*, 871.
Alanson W., *1811*, 871.
Alby, *1789*, 351, 873.
Alby, *1811*, 873.
Amanda, *1807*, 871.
Angeline W. (Shout), 871.
Anna, *179–*, 351, 876.
Aurilla, *1808*, 871.
Betsey, *1784*, 351.
Calista-Ann, *1820*, 872.
Calistus-Lee, *1822*, 872.
Caroline, *180–*, 876.
Caroline E. (Fuller), 875.
Catherine E., *183–*, 873.
Charity, *179–*, 350.
Charity-Squire, *1817*, 870.
Clarinda, *181–*, 876.
Clarissa (Smith), 874.
Clarissa A. (Manetta), 873.
Cornelia A. (Smith), 873.
Cornelia A. (Thompson), 873.
Daniel-Squires, *1821*, 875.
David, *1779*, 350, 870.
David-Williams, *1816*, 872.
Dorothy, *1757*, 188.
Eleanor T., *1817*, 871.
Electa, *1822*, 872.
Electa (Miner), 871.
Eli, *1780*, 350, 870.
Eli, *1816*, 875.
Eliphalet, *1784*, 351, 872.
Eliza (Turk), 871.
Eliza-Ann, *1819*, 872.
Eliza-Jane, *1821*, 874.
Eliza-Marietta, *1812*, 875.
Elizabeth, *1759*, 188, 351.
Elizabeth, *1799*, 351, 875.
Elizabeth, *180–*, 876.
Elizabeth, *181–*, 875.
Elizabeth (Scott), 871.
Elizabeth A. (Patterson), 871.
Elizabeth-Lorenza, *1823*, 872.
Elizabeth S. (Williams), 873.
Emma-Maria (Winkler), 872.
Esther (Allaben), 871.
Eunice (Middlebrook), 350.
Eunice-Lord (Bowers), 872.
Eunice-Middlebrook, *1820*, 870.
Ezra W., *1799*, 350.
Frances C., *183–*, 873.
George-Sheldon, *1838*, 873.
George W., *1840*, 875.
Grace, *1763*, 188, 352.
Grace (Darrow), 351.
Grace (Osborn), 188.
Hannah M. (Styles), 873.
Harriet-Hubbell, *180–*, 870.
Helen (Seaman), 875.
Heman-Dewey, *1822*, 871.
Henrietta, *1830*, 873.
Henry-Washington, *1836*, 873.
James T., *1830*, 873.
Jane (Cordray), 871.
Jane (Shout), 872.
Jane-Ann (Lockwood), 871.
Jason, *1831*, 871.
Jason-Gould, *1833*, 871.
Jason W., *1832*, 872.
Jerial R., *1818*, 871.
Jesse, *1779*, 351, 875.
Joanna (Dewey), 870.
John, 188.
John, *1779*, 351.
John, *1781*, 351.

Stratton, John-Edgar, *1821*, 872.
John-Hunt, *181–*, 870.
Jonathan, *1781*, 351, 876.
Jonathan, *1791*, 351, 873.
Joseph, *1751*, 188, 350, 351.
Joseph, *1800*, 350.
Joseph, *1815*, 871.
Judith (Boone), 871.
Julia A., *181–*, 870.
Julia A. (Thurber), 875.
Julia-Black, *1829*, 871.
Laura, *1802*, 351, 875.
Laura (Warren), 872.
Laura E., *1833*, 875.
Leonard-Briggs, *1832*, 873.
Levi-Lucky, *1816*, 872.
Lewis, *1787*, 350, 872.
Lewis T., *1811*, 871.
Lorenzo, *1826*, 872.
Lucinda, *1814*, 872.
Lucy (Underwood), 875.
Maggie E. (Quackenbush), 873.
Malinda, *1810*, 871.
Maria D. (Turner), 872.
Marietta, *1830*, 872.
Mary, *178–*, 351, 876.
Mary, *1818*, 872.
Mary (———), 350.
Mary (Silliman), 876.
Mary-Ann, *1825*, 875.
Mary E. (Tuttle), 875.
Mary-Jane (Howse), 873.
Mary M., 875.
Milton M., *1826*, 871.
Minerva, *181–*, 875.
Morgan W., *1821*, 871.
Morrison W., *1828*, 871.
Nabby, *1786*, 351, 876.
Nancy-Maria, *1814*, 872.
Orson, *1834*, 875.
Oscar B., *1834*, 875.
Rachel (Lawson), 872.
Samuel, *1755*, 188, 351.
Samuel-Edward, *1828*, 872.
Sarah, *178–*, 350, 871.
Sarah, *1796*, 351, 873.
Sarah, *181–*, 876.
Sarah (Canfield), 872.
Sarah (Darrow), 350.
Sarah (Lee), 872.
Sarah (Patchen), 875.
Sarah-Ann (Marshall), 872.
Sarah E. (O'Neill), 873.
Sarah-Emeline, *1812*, 872.
Sarah-Frances, *1827*, 875.
Sarah S., *1813*, 871.
Squire D., *1810*, 871.
Stephen, *1753*, 188, 350, 351.
Susan-Hester (Penwick), 871.
Thomas, *1797*, 351, 874.
Uriah, *1793*, 351.
Walter, *1786*, 350, 871.
Walter J., *1831*, 875.
William, *1782*, 351.
William A., *1836*, 873.
William B., *1810*, 872.
William-DeWitt, *1823*, 875.
Wyan (Hanver), 870.

Straw, Margaret-Whitman (Gibson), 462.
Samuel, Dr., 462.

Street, Elizabeth (Brown) (Todd), 154.
Nicholas, Rev., 155.
Samuel, Lt., 154, 155.
Samuel, Rev., 155.

Stretton, William, 6.

Strickland, Elizabeth (Hawes), 669.
Henry B., 669.
Jemima, 595.

Strong, Abiah-Palmer (Root), 750.
Abigail-Bates, *1823*, 750.
Anna-Smith, 751.
Beulah, 600.
Clarissa, 603.
David, 259.
Eben, 747.
Edward, Rev., *1813*, 750.
Harriet (Deming), 749.
Harriet-Williams, *1811*, 750.
Helen-Maria, *1830*, 750.
Josiah, 259.
Julia, *1826*, 750.
Lauretta-Ann, 700.
Lavinia, 756.
Lois-Cobb (Emerson), 373.
Lurana, 518.
Margaret-Scott (Sherman), 750.
Mary, *1773*, 259, 637.
Mary, *1815*, 750.
Mary (Baldwin), 259.
Mary-Elizabeth (Benedict), 750.
Matilda-Rachel (Edwards), 749.
Newton-Deming, Hon., *1809*, 749.
Priscilla-Lee (Mallory), 749.
Rachel-Henderson (Davies) (Bull), 749.
Samuel-Worcester, Rev., *1821*, 750.
Sarah, 258.
Sarah-Elizabeth, *1817*, 750.
Simeon, 373.
Theodore, *1820*, 750.
William, Hon., *1808*, 749.
William-Lightburn, Rev., 749.
William-Thaddeus[8], 750.

Stuart, Caroline (Bulkeley), 655, 656.
Ellen-Maria[8], 656.

Isaac-William, 655, 656.
Isabel[8], 656.
Stubbin, ———, 49.
Studwell, Leander-Mead, 816.
Mary-Caroline (Bulkley), 816.
Sturges, Abigail, 239.
Abigail-Jane (Ogden), 857.
Abraham-Dudley[10], 586.
Anna, *1802*, 567.
Barlow, 345, 859.
Barlow, *1793*, 860.
Benjamin, 562.
Betsey, *1794*, 567.
Clarina (Bulkley), 553.
Daniel, 157.
David, Capt., 241, 567.
David-Ward, *1799*, 567.
Ebenezer, 562.
Ebenezer, *1791*, 562.
Eliphalet, 577.
Eliza, *1794*, 567.
Elizabeth, *1779*, 562.
Elizabeth (———), 567.
Elizabeth-Burr, 555.
Elnathan, 186, 239.
Eunice, *1786*, 562.
Eunice (Osborn), 345, 859.
Frederick, *1790*, 860.
Gershom, 577.
Jabel, 552.
Jane, 541.
John-Bradley, *1805*, 567.
Joseph, *1781*, 562.
Joseph, *1788*, 567.
Judson, *1797*, 567, 857.
Lucy, 323.
Maria, 543.
Mary, *1792*, 567.
Mary (Beers), 157.
Mary (Osborn), 241, 566, 577.
Mercy, 549.
Nancy-Dimon, *1803*, 567.
Nathaniel-Lewis, 556.
Osborn, *1805*, 567.
Peter, 553.
Priscilla, 823.
Priscilla-Lothrop (Burr), 648.
Rebecca, 865.
Sarah, 554, 848, 867.
Sarah (Bulkley), 556, 562.
Sarah-Dimon, *1790*, 567.
Thankful (Osborn), 241, 567.
William, 241, 566.
William, *1797*, 567.
Sturtevant, Ruby, 789.
Styles, Hannah M., 873.
Sugden, Emily-Webster (Robbins), 691.
Robert, 691.
Summers, Martha, 571.
Mary (Marks), 524.
Rebecca (Arnold), 589.
Sarah, 571.
William, 589.
Sumner, Lucy, 448.
Relief, 438.
Sutton, Mary, 569.
Suviah, Minnie, 753.
Swain, Margaret (Walton), 383.
Oliver, Dr., 383.
Swallow, Lucy (Emerson), 392.
Silas, 392.
Swan, Abigail-Marvin, *1772*, 295, 736.
Anne [Nancy], *1774*, 295, 737.
Ann (Bulkeley), 173, 294, 295, 737.
Asa, 294, 295, 737.
Asa, *1779*, 295.
Elias, *1781*, 295.
Lois, *1777*, 295.
Mary (Codman), 444.
Sally, *1784*, 295.
William, 444.
Swayne, Lucy, *1771*, 406.
Mary, *1766*, 406.
Mary (Emerson), 406.
Nathaniel, 406.
Nathaniel, *1769*, 406.
Swayze, Lucy M., 752.
Sweden, kings
Hakon I, 12.
Sweetland, Anna A., 772.
Rosanna, 838.
Sweetser, Cornelius, 385.
Hannah (Eaton), 385.
Lemuel, 385.
Phebe (Eaton), 385.
Sarah, 366.
Swift, Catharine S. (———), 218.
Rachel (Bulkeley), 664.
Serenus, 664.
Swords, Livia-Drusilla, 809.
Symmes, Ruth, 387.
Sarah, 35.
Zechariah, Rev., 35.
Symonds, Hannah, 400.
Rhoda, 404.

Taft, Abby, 714.
Henry-Waters, 661.
Taillebois, Albreda, 61.
Taintor, Abigail, *179–*, 719.
Adelia (Croade), 720.
Betsey, 290, 291.
Caroline, *1808*, 721.

Taintor, Charles, *1762*, 291, 719.
Clarissa, *1790*, 720.
Delia W. (Ellsworth), 721.
Edwin-Bulkeley, *1800*, 721.
Eliza, *1794*, 719.
Esther, 291, 307.
Frances M. (Pritchard), 721.
Gershom, *1765*, 291.
Giles, *1802*, 719, 720.
Henry-Ellsworth[8], Hon., 721.
Henry G., *1813*, 721, 728.
John, 291.
John, *1760*, 291, 719.
John-Adams, *1800*, 720.
Judith (Bulkeley), 291, *292*, 720.
Mary (Abbe), 719.
Mary-Nowell (Williams) (West), 720.
Nabby (Bulkeley), 291, *292*, 720.
Newhall, 291, 790.
Polly, *1777*, 291, 721.
Roger, *1767*, 291, *292*, 720.
Ruth (Smith), 790.
Sally, 707.
Sally (Penniman), 721.
Sarah, *1773*, 291, 724.
Sarah, *1789*, 719.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 173, 291.
Sarah (Hosford), 719.
Solomon, *1769*, 291, *292*, 720.

Talbot, Anne, 54, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 75.
Bazil, 640.
Bridget, 69, 75.
Christopher, 73.
Constance, 69, 75.
Dorothy, 69, 75.
Elizabeth, 69, 75.
George, 73.
George, Earl of Shrewsbury, 68, 70, 75.
Gertrude, 75.
Gilbert, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75.
Hugh, 71.
James, 73.
Jane, 68.
John, 54, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75.
John, Earl of Shrewsbury, 72, 73, 75.
John, Baron Lisle, 73.
Margaret, 69, 73, 75.
Mary, 69, 75.
Mary-Ann (Treat), 640.
Richard, 71, 72.
Sherington, 75.
Thomas, 75.
Ursula, 69, 75.
William, 71.

Talcott, Anne (Boardman), 781.
Ann-Bliss, *1804*, 770.
Betsey (Bliss), 770.
Charles, *1795*, 311.
Charles, *1822*, 771.
Charlotte, *1824*, 771.
Chloe (McKinney), 666.
Dorothy, *1789*, 311, 772.
Dorothy (Lord), 178, 311.
Elihu, *1804*, 666.
Eliza A. (Raymond), 771.
Elizur, 311.
Elizur, *1780*, 311, 770.
Elizur, *1812*, 770.
Ellen (Noyes), 771.
Eunice (Benton), 770.
Fanny D., *1814*, 771.
George, *1809*, 771.
George-Lord, *1784*, 311, 771.
Harriet (Cole), 770.
Harriet (Noyes), 771.
Harriet (Simmons), 770.
Harriet (Smith), 666.
Hope, *1785*, 311, 771.
Hope M., *1811*, 771.
James-Tudor, *1811*, 667.
James-Tudor, *1813*, 667.
Joel, *1807*, 770.
John, Maj., 121, 122.
John, Lt.-Col., 141, 583.
Joseph, 781.
Joseph, Gov., 141, 583.
Judith W. (Bulkeley), 723.
Juliana, *1799*, 666.
Lucius L., *1819*, 771.
Lucy, *1775*, 311.
Lucy, *1777*, 311, 770.
Lucy, *1809*, 770.
Martha, *1801*, 666.
Mary, *1807*, 771.
Nehemiah-Platt, 723.
Philenda, *1806*, 666.
Prudence, *1781*, 311, 765.
Rachel, 136, 141.
Samuel, 666.
Samuel-Smith, *1793*, 666.
Sarah, *1796*, 666.
Sarah, *1797*, 666.
Sarah (McQuigg), 771.
Sarah (Smith), 270, 666.
Sarah C., *1816*, 771.
Sarah H. (Parker), 667.
Sarah-Treat, 887.
Solomon, *1790*, 311.
Sophia E. (Keeney), 666.
Susan-Elizabeth, *1822*, 770.
William C., *1815*, 770.

Talleyrand-Perigord, Duchesse de, 858.

Talmadge, Daniel, Capt., 519, 525.
Lucretia (Todd), 501.
Mehitabel (Broughton), 502.

Rebecca (Bradley) (Potter), 525.
Solomon, 501.
Thankful (Heaton), 519.
Tanner, Eleanor (Bulkley), 238, 561.
William, 238, 561.
Tarbell Mary, 312.
Tarbox, Elizabeth (Conant), 395.
Thomas, 395.
Tash, Alice (Welby), 20.
Tatlock, John, Rev., 713, 753.
John[9], 713.
John-Strong-Perry[9], Prof., 754.
Lucy-Benjamin (Perry), 753.
William, Rev., 754.
Tay, Polly, 400.
Taylor, Abiah, *1783*, 452.
Abigail (Burnap), 201, 403.
Abigail (Wheeler), 572.
Almira, 827.
Amelia, 628.
Anna, *1778*, 463.
Anna (Whitman), 463.
Betsey, 595.
Betsey, *1791*, 465.
Betty, *176–*, 215, 452.
Betty (Hildreth), 215, 452.
Caroline, 731.
Caroline-Lord (Phelps), 773.
Catharine-Amelia (Benedict), 835.
Clarissa (Osborn), 336.
Daniel, *1792*, 463.
Daniel G., 771.
David, *1792*, 465.
Dorothy, 789.
Eliphalet, 336.
Elisha, 293, 733.
Eliza (———), 272.
Eliza (Kilbourn) (Davis), 805.
Elizabeth, *1782*, 463.
Ephraim-Hildreth, *1773*, 215, 452.
Isaac, *1787*, 404.
James, *1771*, 404.
Jane-Whitman, *1797*, 463.
Jennette-Adaline (Mudge), 606.
John, 749.
John, Dr., 430.
John, *1779*, 463.
John, *1786*, 463.
John-Lord, Rev., 773.
John-Phelps[8], 773.
Jonathan, 215, 452.
Jonathan, *1766*, 452.
Jonathan, *1778*, 215, 452.
Justus, 272.
Margaret, *1786*, 215, 452.
Martin, 606.
Mary, 731, 821.
Mary, *1780*, 463.
Mary (Bulkeley), 293, 733.
Mary D., 737.
Mercy, *1780*, 215, 452.
Mercy, *1788*, 463.
Mercy (Whitman), 465.
Nancy, 861.
Nancy-Ann, 771.
Noah, 572.
Patten, 465.
Phebe, *1780*, 404.
Phineas, 558.
Prudence (Goodrich), 771.
Rebecca (Prescott), 430.
Rhoda, *177–*, 215, 452.
Sally, *1789*, 465.
Sally, 735.
Sally-Brewer, *1802*, 463.
Sarah, *1775*, 215, 452.
Sarah (Bulkley) (Burr), 558.
Sarah (Nick), 404.
Solomon, Lt., 463.
Solomon, *1784*, 463.
Sophia (Deming), 749.
Susannah, *1785*, 404.
Susanna, *1789*, 463.
Thomas, 201, 403.
Thomas, *1773*, 404.
Thomas, *1782*, 404.
William C., 835.
Teachout, Betsey, 610.
Teall, Edward-McKinstry, 752.
Eliza-Sherrill (Perry), 752.
Susan[8], 756.
Tebbets, John C., 461.
Tempest, John, 18.
Temple, Daniel, *1767*, 358.
Hannah (Nichols), 190, 356.
Hephzibah (Emerson), 358, 399.
Hephzibah (Parker), 358.
Jabez, *1763*, 358, 399.
John, 190, 356.
Jonathan, 190, 357.
Jonathan, *1760*, 358.
Sarah (Beard), 358.
Sarah (Damon), 190, 357.
Tenney, Betsey, 454.
Nancy (Putnam), 438.
Samuel, 455.
Sarah (Richardson), 455.
Terrell, Terril, Terrill
Bennet, 840.
Elizur, *180–*, 635.
Eunice (Baldwin), 635.
Fannie (Umberfield), 635.
Leonard, *180–*, 635.
Minerva, *181–*, 635.
Nancy, *181–*, 635.

Terrell, Terril, Terrill
Nehemiah, 839.
Philo, 635.
Philo, *181–*, 635.
Rozilla (Osborn), 840.
Sarah, *181–*, 635.
Thomas, 20.

Terry, Anne (Hurlbut), 642.
Ann M. (Wyllis), 626.
Ashbel, 626.
Cynthia, *1772*, 257, 626.
Daniel, *1783*, 257, 628.
Elizabeth (———), 257.
Gains, *1785*, 257.
Henry-Wadsworth, 642.
James, *1816*, 626.
Joseph, 257.
Joseph, *1767*, 257.
Julia-Ann, *1820*, 626.
Lemuel, *1775*, 257.
Lorenzo, *1814*, 626.
Lucy, *1769*, 257, 626.
Lucy (Treat), 257.
Mabel, *1777*, 257.
Mabel, *1778*, 257, 627.
Mary-Pease (Parsons), 628.
Rebecca, *1780*, 257, 627.
Roderick, Rev., 555.
Rose[8], 642.
Roxanna (Treat), 626.

Thacher, Thatcher
Adah-Eells, *1808*, 768.
Atteresta (Birchard), 767.
Betsey-Freeman, *1804*, 767.
Bulkley, *1806*, 768.
Charles-Skinner, *1802*, 767.
Crocker, *1800*, 767.
Diantha (Stebbins), 768.
Dorothy (Phelps), 767.
Eliel-Tobey, *1812*, 768.
Elizabeth, 40.
Emeline (Gale), 768.
Emerancy (Culver), 768.
Lucy-Howland (Bassett), 767.
Maria M. (———), 279.
Martha, *1815*, 768.
Timothy, 767.
Washington, 279.
William, 40.

Thaxter, Mary (Hawke), 213.
Samuel, 213.

Thayer, Betsey, 415.
Gershom, 589.
Sarah (Arnold), 589.

Thimbleby, Elizabeth, 16, 22.
Richard, Sir, 16, 22.

Thomas, Anna-Louisa (Gilbert), 508.
Anthony, 175, 299, 301.
Asa, 508.
Calvin, 442.
Edward Y., Capt., 740.
Eliza-Emeline, 769.
Ellen V., 631.
Emma (Baldwin), 639.
Eunice (Wells), 740.
Lucinda, 769.
Mary (Bulkeley), 175, 301.
Noyes H., 639.
Phebe, 363.
Susannah-Wendell (Smith), 442.

Thompson, Thomson
———, 823.
Abigail, 402.
Abigail (Damon), 145, 189, 193.
Apphia, 601.
Cornelia A., 873.
Esther, 527.
Frances C. (Stratton), 873.
Harriet, 772.
Joseph, *1733*, 193.
Lucy, *1740*, 193.
Lydia (Norton), 320.
Nabby (Emerson), 397.
Nancy, 601.
Phebe, *1743*, 193.
Robert, 193, 873.
Sarah, 504.
Timothy, 402.
Zoroday (Burnap), 402.

Thorndike, Herbert, 115.
Pamelia, 452.

Thorne, John L., 877.
Mary-Frances (Burr), 877.

Thornton, Eleanor-Chase (Whitman), 465.
Eliza-Maria (Bulkeley), 736.
George-Alonzo, 736.
P. Y., Dr., 465.
Sarah-Sophia (Bulkeley), 736.
Stephen-Campbell, 736.

Thorp, Thorpe
Abigail (Dimon), 349, 809.
Ann (Redfield), 808.
Betsey, 552.
Caroline (Raymond), 854.
Dorothy (Osborn), 144, 188.
Eliphalet, Capt., 561.
Ellen, 832.
Emily (Oysterbanks), 807, 808.
Eunice, *1738*, 188, 348.
Grizzel, 553.
Grizzel, *1757*, 188, 349.
Hannah, *1740*, 188, 348.
Hetty E., 813.
Joel, 492, 807, 808.
Julia A., 555.

Mary, 570.
Miranda, 563.
Molly, 561.
Moses, 485.
Nathan, 144, 188.
Samuel, 808.
Sarah, *1748*, 188, 349.
Sarah (Dayton), 492.
Thankful, 225.

Thurber, Julia A., 875.

Thurleigh family, 60.

Thurston, Katharine (Emerson) (Conant), 200.
Lydia, 396.
Moses, 200.
Sally, 716.

Tibbals, George L., 642.
Mary-Ann (Hurlbut), 642.

Tidd, Abigail, 356.

Tilden, Axy (Norton), 320.

Tileston, Elisha, 447.
Elizabeth, *1753*, 447.
Elizabeth (Bowman), 447.
Elizabeth (Wait), 447.
Lucy, *1760*, 447.
Lydia, *1766*, 447.
Mary, *1754*, 447.
Mary, *1756*, 447.
Sarah, *1763*, 447.
Thomas, *1758*, 447.

Tillinghast, Mary (Squire), 566.

Tillotson, Betsey, 605.

Tinker, Dorothy (Cowdrey), 363.
Jonathan, 175.
Joshua, 363.
Nancy-Eliza (Latimer), 174, 175.

Titley, Tytley
Audrey, 4.
John, 4, 9.

Titus, Amos, 489.
Hannah, 489.
Lowly (Dayton), 489.

Tobey, Deborah, 362.

Todd, Abiah (———), 510.
Abigail (Bishop), 500.
Abner, *1738*, 226, 521.
Abner, *1769*, 521.
Abraham, *1759*, 495.
Abraham, *1773*, 495.
Amanda (Bradley), 522.
Amasa, *1769*, 523.
Amos, *1769*, 518.
Amy, *1772*, 523.
Ann, *1742*, 226.
Anne (Bagg), 497.
Ann (Longee), 468.
Asa, *1724*, 223, 499.
Asa, Rev., *1756*, 500.
Aurilla, *1781*, 517.
Bede, *1775*, 520.
Bede, *1779*, 520.
Bede (Humiston), 520.
Benajah, 817.
Benjamin, *1693*, 155, 223.
Benjamin, *1728*, 223, 495.
Benjamin, *1784*, 523.
Benjamin, *1792*, 523.
Benjamin-Ichabod, *1766*, 495, 501.
Bethia, 504.
Betsey, *1787*, 517.
Caleb, *1742*, 225.
Caleb, *1764*, 517.
Catherine (Hill), 509.
Chandler, *1797*, 497.
Charles, 685.
Charles, *1734*, 224.
Charles, *1740*, 225, 518.
Charles, *1767*, 518.
Charles W., *1813*, 468.
Charlotte, *1799*, 468.
Chloe, *1741*, 223.
Chloe, *1763*, 495.
Chloe, *1771*, 521.
Chloe, *1778*, 522.
Chloe (Stacey), 520.
Clarissa, *1779*, 517.
Cynthia, *1771*, 501.
Dan, *1771*, 518.
David, *1722*, 223, 498.
David[8], Rev., 495.
David-Merriman, *1765*, 501.
David-Peck[9], 522.
Devillo O., Dr., 517.
Dyer, 872.
Ebenezer, 487.
Eleanor, *1739*, 223, 498.
Eleazer, *1707*, 155, 225.
Eleazer, *1773*, 520.
Electa (Stratton) (Mullineux), 872.
Eli, 520.
Eli, *1731*, 224, 510.
Eli, *1769*, 509.
Elijah, *1773*, 497.
Elizabeth, *1691*, 155, 222.
Elizabeth, *1736*, 223, 502.
Elizabeth, *1749*, 499.
Elizabeth, *1761*, 495.
Elizabeth, *1768*, 495, 523.
Elizabeth, *1807*, 468.
Elizabeth (Brown), 132, 154, 155.
Elizabeth (Merriman), 223.
Elizabeth (Peck), 523.
Elizabeth (Tuttle), 495.
Elizabeth-Penfield (Goodsell), 517.
Enos, *1730*, 223, 501.
Esther, *1759*, 500.

Todd, Esther, *1767*, 523.
Esther, *1769*, 495.
Esther (Barnes), 495.
Eunice, *1723*, 223, 494.
Eunice, *1773*, 510.
Eunice (Peck), 509.
Eunice (Scott) (Brockett), **516.**
Eunice H. (———), 509.
George, *1780*, 523.
Gershom, *1695*, 155, 223.
Gershom, *1726*, 223, 499.
Gideon, *1705*, 155, 255.
Gideon, Capt., *1737*, 225, 516.
Hannah, 504.
Hannah, *1703*, 155, 224.
Hannah, *1728*, 223, 500.
Hannah, *1740*, 226, 522.
Hannah (Blakeslee), 226.
Hannah (Goodsell), 517.
Hannah (Mansfield), 223.
Hannah (Morley), 497.
Hannah H. (Miller), 685.
Hezekiah, 501.
Hiram, *1803*, 468.
Ira, *1766*, 520.
Isaac, *1734*, 225, 516.
Ithamar, *1712*, 155, 226.
Ithamar, *1757*, 226.
Ithamar, *1760*, 226.
Jane, *1810*, 468.
Jane (Whitman), 468.
Jared, *1776*, 523.
Jesse, *1736*, 223, 497.
Jesse, *1782*, 497.
Job, *1744*, 226, 523.
Job, *1782*, 523.
Joel, 503.
Joel, *1742*, 226, 522.
Joel, *1770*, 523.
Joshua, *1783*, 523.
Josiah, *1781*, 522.
Justus, *1762*, 500.
Justus[8], Rev., 500.
Justus-Lyman, *1766*, 517.
Katharine (Mix), 495, 499.
Leonard-Enos[10], Rev., 520.
Linus, *1785*, 520.
Lois, *1781*, 523.
Lois (Tuttle), 495.
Lowly, *1773*, 523.
Lowly, *1776*, 523.
Lowly (Humiston), 517.
Lucinda, *1770*, 517.
Lucinda (Tuttle), 523.
Lucretia, *1759*, 501.
Lucretia (Ingersoll), 522.
Lurana (Strong), 518.
Lydia, *1732*, 223, 496.
Lydia, *1784*, 497.
Lydia (Alling), 223.
Lydia (Bryant), 495.
Lydia (Cooper), 497.
Lydia (Frost), 501.
Mabel, *1738*, 223, 502.
Mabel, *1771*, 520.
Mabel (Mansfield), 503.
Martha, *1773*, 523.
Martha (Tuttle), 523.
Martillus L., Dr., 517.
Mary, *1732*, 223.
Mary, *1737*, 224.
Mary, *1755*, 226.
Mary, *1757*, 499.
Mary, *1759*, 510.
Mary, *1764*, 521.
Mary, *1767*, 509.
Mary, *1767*, 520.
Mary, *1773*, 523.
Mary, *1777*, 520.
Mary, *179–*, 497.
Mary (———), 516.
Mary (Dickerman), 224.
Mary (Ives), 520.
Mary (Parker), 523.
Mary (Rowe), 509.
Mary (Tuttle), 521.
Mary (Tuttle) (Alling), 499.
Mary-Dickerman, *1771*, 510.
Medad, *1773*, 522.
Mehitabel, 225.
Mehitabel (Perkins), 523.
Melicu, *1773*, 517.
Mersilvia, *1800*, 468.
Michael, 154, 155.
Michael, *1701*, 155, 224.
Michael, *1729*, 224, 509.
Michael, *1750*, 509.
Michael, *1752*, 509.
Miles-Goodyear[8], Rev., 518.
Miriam, *1736*, 225, 519.
Mix, *1751*, 500.
Mix, *1752*, 500.
Moses, Capt., 468.
Moses, *1795*, 468.
Nancy, *1761*, 501.
Nancy, *1789*, 523.
Naomi, *1767*, 497.
Naomi, *179–*, 497.
Obadiah, *1771*, 497.
Obed, *1778*, 523.
Otis J., Prof., 517.
Patience, *1734*, 223, 496.
Patience, *1759*, 226.
Patience, *1762*, 521.
Patience, *1763*, 501.
Patience, *1768*, 501, 502.
Patience (Jacobs), 487.
Penina (Brockett), 494.
Peninah (Peck), 518.
Phebe, *1740*, 223, 503.

Phebe (Brown) (Phipps), 499.
Phebe (Tuttle), 495, 501.
Polly (Ray), 517.
Polly (Rice), 517.
Prudence (Tuttle), 516.
Rebecca (Turner), 468.
Reuel, *1765*, 523.
Reuel, *1771*, 523.
Rhoda, *1730*, 225, 515.
Rhoda, *1765*, 518.
Rhoda (Hill), 509.
Ruth, *1744*, 226, 520.
Ruth, *1787*, 522.
Ruth (Hoadley), 520.
Sally, *1776*, 517.
Samuel-Beach, *1768*, 517.
Sarah, *1698*, 155, 224.
Sarah, *1732*, 225.
Sarah, *1736*, 226, 521.
Sarah, *1760*, 516.
Sarah, *1769*, 520.
Sarah (———) (Brockett), 517.
Sarah (Blakeslee), 501.
Sarah (Foote), 518.
Sarinda, *1779*, 497.
Seth, *1739*, 225, 520.
Simeon, *1766*, 523.
Solomon, *1763*, 497.
Solomon, *1765*, 497.
Stephen-Olin[9], 495.
Susanna (———), 498.
Susannah (Chandler), 497.
Sybil, *1735*, 225, 518.
Thaddeus, 494.
Thankful, *1746*, 225, 518.
Thankful (Heaton), 225.
Thankful (Ives), 225.
Thankful (Thorpe), 225.
Theophilus, *1777*, 495.
Thomas, *1805*, 468.
Titus, *1730*, 223, 495.
Titus, *1767*, 495, 523.
Urania, *1769*, 497.
Urania, *1775*, 497.
Uri, *1766*, 521.
Wallace-Beri[9], 517.
Whitman, *1797*, 468.
William-Elhanah, Rev., 523.
William-Elmer[9], 518.
William-Sheridan[9], Dr., 495.
Zerviah, *1777*, 497.

Tolles, Abraham, 472.
Daniel, 472.
Elizabeth (Morris), 472.
Hannah, *177–*, 472.
Hannah (Brown) (Morris), 472.

Tolman, Betsey, 395.
Jonas, 447.
Lucy (Preston), 447.

Tomlinson, Anna, 491.

Tone, Emilie, 557.

Topliff, Abigail, 698.

Torrey, Erastus, Dr., 436.
Gratia (Chase), 436.

Tower, Benjamin H., 699.
Catherine O. (Osborn), 839.
James M., 839.
John, 388.
Nancy R. (Bulkeley), 699.

Townsend, Benjamin R., Col., 751.
Betty, *1727*, 191.
Hannah, *1721*, 191.
Hannah (Alling), 512.
Lavinia T., 812.
Levi, *1731*, 192.
Lucy (Bulkeley), 732.
Marietta, 727.
Mary, 709.
Mary, *1732*, 192.
Mehitabel, *1736*, 192.
Nathaniel, 145, 191.
Nathaniel, *1723*, 191.
Nathaniel, *1729*, 192.
Rebecca, *1719*, 191.
Sarah, 198.
Susannah, *1725*, 191.
Susannah (Damon), 145, 189, 191.
Timothy, 512.

Tracy, Eliza, 727.
Lucy, 309.
Sabrina, 672.
William H., Rev., 522.

Trask, David, Capt., 425.
Mehitabel (Dwight), 425.

Treadwell, Anne, 560.
Benjamin, 569.
Eben, 842.
Ebenezer-Nichols, 349, 870.
Esther B. (Davis), 546.
John, Gov., 754.
Mary, 754.
Ruhamah (Wheeler), 569.
Ruth, 542.
Selina (Bradley), 349, 870.
Thiah (Osborn), 842.
Thomas, 546.

Treat, Aaron, *177–*, 252, 610.
Aaron-Goodrich, *180–*, 610.
Abiah (Bradley), 615.
Abigail, *1739*, 163.
Abigail, *1784*, 600.
Abigail (Welles), 613.
Adeline, *1804*, 616.
Albert, *180–*, 610.
Albert L., *1809*, 611.
Alcy (———) (Palmer), 602.

Treat, Almira, *1795*, 604.
Almira (Wheat), 614.
Alva, *1801*, 616.
Alvin, *1795*, 602.
Alvin, *1795*, 604.
Amanda, *1780*, 600.
Amanda, *181–*, 610.
Amanda (Skinner), 602.
Amaziah, *1790*, 602.
Amos-Hall, *1786*, 255, 619.
Amos-Mortimer, *1813*, 620.
Amy, *177–*, 252, 610.
Angelina, *1803*, 611.
Anne, *1759*, 252.
Anne, *1768*, 251.
Anna, *1773*, 250, 599.
Ann, *1775*, 254.
Ann-Corey (Wadsworth), 613.
Ann-Lee, *1827*, 641.
Ansel, *1813*, 616.
Apphia (Thompson), 601.
Asenath (Monroe), 609.
Ashbel, *173–*, 162, 252.
Ashbel, *1764*, 252, 608.
Ashbel, *1789*, 609.
Ashbel-Woodbridge, *1762*, 250, 599.
Augustus, *1796*, 610.
Aurelia, *1810*, 610.
Avalina, *1802*, 614.
Belinda (Andrews), 613.
Benjamin-Palmer, *1798*, 602.
Betsey, *1796*, 601.
Betsey, *180–*, 610.
Betsey (Blair) (Boies), 601.
Betsey (Kirby), 625.
Betsey (McKensey), 609.
Betsey (Monroe), 610.
Betsey (Teachout), 610.
Betsey (Webb), 604.
Beulah (Strong), 600.
Calvin, *1790*, 600.
Caroline (Miller), 609.
Caroline (Williams), 603.
Charles, Rev., *1696*, 137, 162, 163.
Charles, *1735*, 163.
Charles, *1742*, 163.
Charles, *1759*, 253, 613.
Charles, *1762*, 254, 617.
Charles, *1769*, 251, 604.
Charles, *1781*, 613.
Charles, *180–*, 604.
Charles, *1801*, 617.
Charlotte, *1768*, 250, 599.
Charlotte (———) (Garrigus), 603.
Charlotte (Forman), 611.
Charlotte (Shepperd), 613.
Chauncey, *1795*, 163, 260, 640.
Chauncey, *1816*, 640.
Chester, *179–*, 610.
Chloe, *179–*, 614.
Chloe (Fox), 614.
Clarissa, *1793*, 613.
Clarissa (Benton), 614.
Clarissa (Hayden), 609.
Clarissa (Strong), 603.
Cornelius, *1766*, 251, 602.
Cornelius-Dwelly, *1801*, 602.
Daniel, *177–*, 251, 604.
David, *178–*, 599.
David, *1782*, 613.
David-Mudge, *1814*, 611.
Diana, *1775*, 255, 619.
Dolly, *1792*, 613.
Dorcas, *1756*, 252.
Dorcas (Waterman), 252.
Dorotheus, *1704*, 137, 164.
Dorotheus, *1754*, 164, 256, 260.
Dorotheus, *1760*, 250, 598.
Dorothy, *1704*, 137, 164.
Dorothy, *1731*, 163, 253.
Dorothy, *1731*, 163.
Dorothy, *1771*, 254, 617.
Dorothy, *1814*, 616.
Dorothy (Bulkeley), 137.
Dorothy (Fox), 613.
Dyer, *1791*, 163, 260, 640.
Ebenezer, *1771*, 251, 603.
Ebenezer-Hamlin, *1808*, 603.
Edwin E., *1805*, 611.
Elanor (Cole), 609.
Elenor R. (Norton), 619.
Elijah, *1777*, 253, 611.
Elisha, *173–*, 164, 256.
Elisha, *1772*, 256, 625.
Elisha, *1799*, 614.
Eliza, *1799*, 600.
Eliza A. (Dunn), 640.
Elizabeth, *1764*, 254.
Elizabeth, *1798*, 601.
Elizabeth (Harris), 604.
Ellen L. (Wellman), 609.
Ellery-Sanford, *1803*, 603.
Emily, *1804*, 625.
Emily, *1808*, 616.
Emily-Maria, *1820*, 640.
Esther, *1775*, 253.
Esther, *1797*, 603.
Esther (Barber), 253.
Esther (Park), 602.
Eunice, *1797*, 616.
Eunice (Amidon), 601.
Eveline (Hathaway), 611.
Francis, *1788*, 600.
Francis-Smith, *1822*, 640.
Freelove, *1766*, 254.
Freelove, *1799*, 616.
Freelove (———), 254.
Gershom, *1740*, 163, 255.
Gordon, *179–*, 599.
Grace, *1740*, 163.

Hannah, *1757*, 254, 615.
Hannah, *1791*, 602.
Hannah, *1796*, 616.
Hannah, *1799*, 616.
Hannah, *180–*, 604.
Hannah, *1801*, 614.
Hannah (House) (Benton), 164.
Hannah (Park), 603.
Hannah (Pelton) (Clark), 613.
Hannah F. (Van Ness), 602.
Harriet, *179–*, 604.
Harriet (Armstrong), 603.
Harriet (Bush), 640.
Harriet (Stafford), 601.
Harriet M. (Hatch), 620.
Heman, *179–*, 610.
Henry, *180–*, 599.
Hiram, *1791*, 609.
Hiram, *1799*, 609.
Homer H., *1807*, 611.
Horace, *1790*, 617.
Huldah (Fields), 601.
Isaac, *1701*, 137, 138, 163, 164.
Isaac, *1765*, 254.
Isaac, *1766*, 257.
Isaac, *1769*, 252.
Isaac, *1785*, 614.
Isaac, *1786*, 257.
Isaac, *1791*, 609.
Isaac, *1799*, 614.
Israel-Talcott, *1802*, 614.
Izbon, 601.
Jairus, *1793*, 609.
James, 138.
James D., *1797*, 609.
Jane (———), 255.
Jane (Bush), 611.
Jane (Stewart), 619.
Jared, *1789*, 613.
Jared, *1792*, 616.
Jemima, *1791*, 601.
Jemima, *1800*, 603.
Jemima (Calkins), 601.
Jerusha, *1786*, 615.
Jerusha (———), 615.
Jesse, *1783*, 615.
John, *1728*, 163, 254.
John, *174–*, 162, 253.
John, *1766*, 252, 609.
John, *1775*, 254.
John, *178–*, 253, 611.
John, *179–*, 599.
John, *1796*, 601.
John, *1798*, 609.
John-Jay, Dr., *1808*, 603.
Jonathan, *1732*, 137, 163, 253.
Jonathan, *1762*, 254, 614.
Joseph, 138.
Joseph, *1806*, 616.
Joseph, *1813*, 640.
Joseph-Hadden, *180–*, 610.
Joseph-Randolph, *1810*, 603.
Julia, *181–*, 610.
Julius, *1818*, 616.
Justus, *1793*, 609.
Justus, *1795*, 609.
Katharine, *1706*, 117, 138, 165.
Katharine, *1738*, 163, 255.
Katharine (Bulkeley), 138.
Keturah (Weir), 614.
Lathrop, *1788*, 617.
Laura, *179–*, 599.
Laura, *1801*, 600.
Laura (———), 610.
Leonard, *1787*, 613.
Levi, *1782*, 255.
Levi-Stuart, *1812*, 619.
Lewis, *180–*, 604.
Lois-Ruth (Mudge), 611.
Lora, *1805*, 616.
Lorenzo-Hart, *1802*, 625.
Louisiana (Conant), 611.
Lovina, *1818*, 616.
Lovisa, *1804*, 609.
Lovisa (Bentley), 601.
Lucia, *1795*, 600.
Lucinda, *1761*, 252.
Lucinda, *1807*, 609.
Lucinda (Gates), 616.
Lucy, *1743*, 164, 257.
Lucy (Chapman), 640.
Lucy (Pelton), 613.
Lydia, *1796*, 616.
Lydia, *1808*, 611.
Lydia (———), 616.
Lydia (Hart), 625.
Lydia (Stocking), 256.
Lyman, *1783*, 601.
Lyman, *1785*, 601.
Lyman, *1786*, 609.
Mabel, *1746*, 164.
Mabel, *1770*, 257, 625.
Major, 117.
Malina, *1794*, 603.
Margaret (———), 251.
Margaret (Coulson), 603.
Margaret (Hallenbeck), 609.
Maria (Baldwin), 599.
Maria (Weeks), 601.
Marilla, *180–*, 610.
Martha, *1737*, 163, 254.
Martha, *1768*, 254.
Martha (Canfield), 640.
Mary, *1710*, 137, 165.
Mary, *1729*, 163.
Mary, *1736*, 164, 256.
Mary, *174–*, 162, 253.
Mary, *1760*, 254.
Mary, *1765*, 254.
Mary, *1767*, 256, 624.

Treat, Mary, *177–*, 250, 599.
Mary, *1773*, 252.
Mary, *1794*, 616.
Mary (Hamlin), 250.
Mary (Hopson), 163.
Mary (Kirby), 625.
Mary (Smith), 254, 256, 260.
Mary (Wilcox), 256.
Mary-Ann, *1819*, 640.
Mary-Ann (Ayers), 603.
Mary-Dothea (Cooper), 619.
Mary E. (Craigie) (Hamilton) (Clinton), 613.
Mary J. (Gardner), 616.
Mary-Jane, *1832*, 641.
Mary-Lydia, *1808*, 625.
Matilda (Cooly), 617.
Melinda (Cole), 604.
Mercy, *176–*, 251, 602.
Mercy, *1777*, 257.
Mercy, *1779*, 257, 625.
Milly (Andrews), 613.
Minerva-Ruth, *1811*, 611.
Moses, *1771*, 252, 609.
Moses, *180–*, 610.
Nancy, *1803*, 616.
Nancy (Thompson), 601.
Nancy-Pulsifer, *1829*, 641.
Nancy-Strong (Hickox), 619.
Nestor, *1788*, 614.
Noah-Nelson, *1806*, 603.
Olive, *1746*, 164.
Olive, *1781*, 257.
Orange, *1791*, 604.
Oren, *1787*, 601.
Orrin, *1792*, 617.
Park, *1804*, 603.
Parmelia, *1795*, 614.
Patience, *1765*, 257.
Peter, *1727*, 163, 254.
Peter, *1769*, 254, 616.
Phebe (McCarty), 600.
Phebe (Mix), 609.
Phebe (Pelton) (Hurlbut), 613.
Polly, *180–*, 610.
Polly (Brooks), 617.
Prudence, *173–*, 162, 251.
Rachel, *1743*, 163.
Rachel, *1758*, 253.
Rachel, *1770*, 256.
Rachel, *1775*, 256, 625.
Rachel, *1789*, 614.
Rachel (Abbe), 617.
Rachel (Stevens), 640.
Rachel (Welch), 615.
Ransel, *179–*, 610.
Rebecca, 138.
Rebecca, *1733*, 164, 255.
Rebecca, *1770*, 256.
Rebecca (Bulkeley), 163.
Rhoda (Casterlain), 610.
Richard, 138.
Richard, Rev., *1694*, 117, 137, 162.
Richard, *172–*, 162, 250.
Richard, *1757*, 250, 598.
Richard-Sidney, *1819*, 611.
Robert, *1798*, 617.
Roland, *1797*, 604.
Roxanna, *1775*, 257.
Roxanna, *1783*, 257, 626.
Russell, *1815*, 616.
Ruth, *1761*, 251.
Ruth, *1784*, 613.
Ruth, *1785*, 614.
Ruth, *1793*, 602.
Ruth (Hamlin), 250.
Ruth (House), 253.
Sally (Colvin), 602.
Sally (Pelton), 613.
Sally (Reynolds), 616.
Samuel, *174–*, 164, 256.
Samuel, *1769*, 257.
Samuel, *1772*, 257.
Samuel B., *1810*, 616.
Sarah, *1707*, 137, 164.
Sarah, *1729*, 163.
Sarah, *1733*, 163.
Sarah, *1764*, 254.
Sarah, *1778*, 255.
Sarah, *1793*, 614.
Sarah, *1802*, 609.
Sarah (Bell), 608.
Sarah (Bishop), 598.
Sarah (Oakley), 611.
Sarah-Ann, *1816*, 616.
Sarah-Sage (Kirby), 625.
Scena (Doane), 610.
Semantha, *1804*, 614.
Seymour, *1782*, 600.
Sidney-Tennant, *1826*, 640.
Silas, *1787*, 257.
Sophia, *1795*, 617.
Sophia, *1806*, 610.
Sophia (Barney), 603.
Sophia (Chapman), 640.
Sophia-Lucy, *1817*, 640.
Statirah, *181–*, 604.
Statirah (Hand), 604.
Susan E. (Davis), 602.
Susannah, *177–*, 251.
Susanna, *1786*, 600.
Susannah (Woodbridge), 162.
Sutliff, *180–*, 604.
Sylvester, 616.
Sylvester, *1806*, 604.
Sylvester-Chapman, *1824*, 640.
Sylvia, *1766*, 251.
Tallatha (Sexton), 617.
Thomas, 117, 126, 137.

Thomas, *1699*, 137, 163, 255.
Thomas, *1731*, 164.
Thomas, *1732*, 162, 251.
Thomas, *1758*, 251, 600.
Thomas, *1762*, 254, 615.
Thomas, *1802*, 601.
Thomas, *180–*, 604.
Timothy, *1731*, 162, 250.
Timothy, *1756*, 251, 600.
Timothy, *1786*, 601.
Titus, *180–*, 604.
Tryphosa, *1789*, 601.
Wareton-Ransom, *1822*, 640.
William, *179–*, 599.
William, *1796*, 613.
Triff, Ansel, 789.
Marilla (Deming), 789.
Trott, Nicholas, 135.
Troutbeck, Adam, 69, 74.
Harriet, 449.
Margaret, 54, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74.
William, Sir, 74.
Trowbridge, Abiah, *1800*, 860.
Abraham, 345, 860.
Anna (Wilgus) (Husted), 860.
Annie-Marie (Sinclair), 860.
Barlow-Sturges, *1797*, 860.
Betsey-Ann (Waterbury), 860.
Charles-Burr[8], Lt., 860.
Ephraim-Burr, *1807*, 860.
Eunice, *1803*, 860.
Hannah, *1795*, 860.
Henry-Wilson[8], 860.
John-Stevens, *1811*, 860.
Mary, 386.
Mary, *1808*, 860.
Polly (Nash), 860.
Sarah, *1805*, 860.
Sarah (Osborn), 345, 860.
Truesdell, Abial R., *1819*, 772.
Anna A. (Sweetland), 772.
Charles A., *1815*, 772.
Dorothy (Talcott), 772.
Eunice B., *1812*, 772.
George L., *1830*, 772.
Jesse, 772.
Lucius A., *1833*, 772.
Lucy A., *1818*, 772.
Lucy A., *1820*, 772.
Mary E., *1824*, 772.
Matilda (Henderson), 772.
Sarah S., *1827*, 772.
Truman, Eunice-Ann (Goodrich), 771.
Fanny, 771.
George, 771.
Truman, *1780*, 598.
Trumbull, Hannah, 497.
John, 171.
Jonathan, Gov., 171.
Joseph, 171.
Kate, *173–*, 171.
Mary, 622.
Sarah, *172–*, 171.
Sarah (Bulkeley), 140, 171.
Trussell, Isabel, 61.
William, 61.
Try, Anne, 114, 116.
Eleanor, 114, 115, 135, 136.
Margaret, 115.
Thomas, 114, 115.
Ursula (———), 115.
William, 114, 115.
Tryon, Amos, *1771*, 592.
Amos, *1775*, 592.
Amy, *1762*, 592.
Amy, *1771*, 592.
Asa, *1769*, 593.
Catherine (Codner), 593.
Charlotte, *177–*, 593.
Chloe, *1746*, 248, 595.
David, 592.
David, *1766*, 592.
Deborah (Brainard), 592.
Edward, *1739*, 248, 593.
Edward, *1763*, 593.
Elijah, *176–*, 592, 593.
Elijah, *1780*, 592.
Elisha, *1757*, 592.
Elizabeth, *176–*, 593.
Grove-Anson, 640.
Hannah, *1741*, 248, 593.
Hannah, *1761*, 593.
Hannah, *1764*, 592.
Irene, *175–*, 593.
Jedediah, *1773*, 593.
Joseph, 164.
Joseph, *173–*, 165.
Lucy, *1743*, 248, 594.
Lucy, *176–*, 593.
Olly, *1772*, 592.
Penelope, 701.
Prudence, *1748*, 248.
Prudence, *1768*, 592, 593.
Rhoda, *1746*, 248, 595.
Richard, *1768*, 593.
Sarah, *1730*, 165.
Sarah, *1735*, 248, 592.
Sarah, *1754*, 592.
Sarah, *1755*, 592.
Sarah, *1760*, 592.
Sarah, *1764*, 593.
Sarah (Goodrich), 248.
Sarah (Treat), 137, 164, 165.
Timothy, *176–*, 593.
William, 248.
William, *1737*, 248, 592.
William, *1757*, 593.
William, *1774*, 593.

Tucker, Abigail (Emerson), 407.
Charlotte (Todd), 468.
Elliot-Payson, 468.
Eve, 861.
Joseph, 407.
Martha, 683.
Tudor, Edmund, Earl of Richmond, 29.
Elihu, Dr., 270.
Henry VII, 29.
Mary, 269.
Mary (Smith), 270.
Samuel, Rev., 270.
Tufts, Eliza (Emerson), 412.
Jacob, 412.
Rebecca (Adams), 419.
Thomas, 419.
Tuller, Eliza-Ann (Kilbourn), 793.
Homer, 793.
Sophronia, 786.
Tullidge, Edward-Kilbourn[9], Rev., 730.
George-Bowler, Dr., 730.
Henry, Rev., 730.
Turell, Joseph, 195.
Turk, Eliza, 871.
Turner, Jemima, 487.
Lydia, 486.
Maria D., 872.
Mary, 574.
Rebecca, 468.
Sarah, 606.
Turney, Abel, 549.
Abigail, 230, 549.
Benjamin, 238, 244, 578.
Deborah (Bulkley), 549.
Elizabeth, 185.
Eunice (Lyon), 244, 578.
Helen-Sherman, 549.
Martha, 826.
Mary (Bulkley) (Cable), 549.
Pamelia, 477.
Rebecca, 186.
Sally, 579.
Sarah, 237, 238.
Thomas, 185, 230, 238.
Zalmon, *1772*, 578.
Tuthill, Mary-King, 727.
Tuttle, Abigail, 531.
Abigail (Dutton), 493.
Bethel, 535.
Charity (Dayton), 222, 493.
Charles, *1762*, 493.
Charles-Albion[9], Hon., 493.
Charlotte (Emerson), 718.
Chloe (Todd), 495.
Clement, *1756*, 493.
Cynthia (Todd), 501.
Daniel, 503.
David, *1769*, 493.
Elizabeth, 495.
Elizabeth, *175–*, 501.
Elizabeth, *1772*, 493.
Esther (———), 500.
Esther, *1758*, 493.
Ezra, Capt., 500.
Frederick, 717.
George[8], 535.
George-Montgomery, Dr., 499.
Gershom, *174–*, 500.
Hannah, *175–*, 501.
Hannah (Mansfield), 503.
Hannah (Todd), 500.
Hannah-Rebecca (English), 535.
Henry[9], Hon., 531.
Isaac, *174–*, 500.
Isaiah, *1753*, 493.
Jabez, 499.
James-Hawley[9], Rev., 499.
Jared, *1754*, 493.
Jared, *1760*, 493.
Jehiel, 493.
Jemima, 503.
John-Todd[8], Dr., 535.
Jonathan, *1756*, 501, 520.
Joshua, 501.
Leverett, Capt., 531.
Lois, 495.
Lucinda, 523.
Lydia, 504, 515.
Lyman, 492.
Martha, 523.
Mary, 499, 521.
Mary (Bulkeley) (Lawrence), 205, 421.
Mary (Lawrence), 421.
Mary (Todd), 499.
Mary E., 875.
Mary-Myers (Bulkeley), 717.
Miriam (Dayton), 492.
Nelson, 718.
Phebe, *1758*, 495, 501.
Polly (Austin), 493.
Prudence, 516.
Reuben, 225.
Rosetta (Case), 493.
Roxanna (Ward), 493.
Ruth, 498.
Ruth (Wilson), 493.
Samuel, 495.
Samuel, Lt., 205, 421.
Sarah, *1763*, 493.
Susannah, 500.
Sybil (Cooper), 501, 520.
William, Lt., 421.
Zerviah, 472.
Twining, Edward-Henry, Prof., 532.

Tyler, Frances, *1759*, 212, 444.
Frances (Tyng), 444.
John-Tyng, *1761*, 444.
Joseph, 444.
Lucy, *1762*, 212, 444.
Maria-Louise, 753.
Martha-Edwards (Bulkeley), 701.
William, 701.

Tyng, Edward, 212.
Elizabeth, *1740*, 213.
Frances, *1733*, 212, 444.
John, Hon., *1705*, 151, 211.
Lucy, *1734*, 212.
Lucy, *1738*, 213.
Lucy (Clarke), 151.
Mary, *1706*, 151, 212, 213.
Mary, *1736*, 212, 444.
Mary (Morse), 211, 212.
Sarah, *1702*, 151, 210, 212.
Sarah, *1739*, 213.
William, Maj., 151.
William, 211, 212.

Tyrrell, see Terrell.

Tyther, Edward, 45.
Mary (———), 45.
Thomas, 45.

Ufford, Daniel, *1785*, 596.
Elizabeth, *1774*, 596.
Joel, *1773*, 596.
Jonathan, 249, 596.
Lucy, 272.
Mary (Goodrich), 249, 596.
Nancy, *1790*, 596.
Nathan, *1788*, 596.
Nathaniel, *1780*, 596.
Samuel, *1776*, 596.

Umberfield, Fannie, 635.

Umpton, Thomas, 6.

Underhill, Susan, 573.

Underwood, Edward, 46.
James, 205-206.
Jonathan, 205.
Lucy, 875.
Mary, 205.
Robert, 46.
Sarah, 398.
Timothy, 205.

Upson, Frances M., 565.
Ruth (Norton), 320.
Sarah (Terrill), 635.

Upton, Abiather, *177–*, 398.
Charles-Backus[9], 621.
Elias, *1765*, 398.
Esther (Newhall), 398.
Joseph, *1770*, 398.
Josiah, 398.
Josiah, *1759*, 398.
Lucy, *1763*, 398.
Mary (Hall), 398.
Nathaniel, *1768*, 398.
Phebe, 202.
Sarah (Underwood), 398.
Susannah, *1757*, 398.
Susannah, *1767*, 398.
Susannah (Emerson), 200, 398.
Thirza (Flint), 398.
William W., Hon., 621.

Urquahart, Frances-Elizabeth, 646.

Usher, Abigail (Lord), 763.
Hezekiah, 35.
Sophron, 763.

Utter, Jemima, 882.

Vail, Edwin S., Dr., 628.
Frances-Louisa (Hanford), 869.
John-Oliver, 869.

Valence, Joan, 72.
William, Earl of Pembroke, 72.

Van Blarcum, Abram, 875.
Elizabeth (Stratton), 875.

Van Buren, Abigail (Mudge), 608.
Alexander L., *1819*, 608.
Catalina, *1798*, 608.
Catalina, *1804*, 608.
Claudius-Buchanan, *1815*, 608.
Eliza (Adair), 608.
Ephraim L., *1807*, 608.
Harriet (Stedman), 608.
Henrietta (Meigs), 608.
Jacob, *1819*, 608.
James-Saurin, *1819*, 608.
Jarvis, *1801*, 608.
Margaret (Adair), 608.
Mary (Day), 608.
Mary-Fisher, *1812*, 608.
Nancy (Sanford), 608.
Peter, Rev., 608.
Rebecca-Theresa, *1810*, 608.

Vance, Thomas-Hallock, 752.

Vanderburgh, Henry, 549.
Maria (Bulkley), 549.

Vandercook, Sarah-Louise, 775.

Van Derveer, Jane-Eliza (Marsh), 706.
John-Watts, 706.

Van Ness, Hannah F., 602.

Van Vorst, Frances M., 706.

Van Winkel, Maria, 745.

Varnum, Parker, 216.

Varstres, Mary A., 549.

Vassall, Mary, 428.

Vaughn, Susan R., 464.
Venables. Gilbert, 6.
Joan, 8.
Vere, Robert, Magna Charta Baron, ancestor of Grace Chetwood, 77.
Vermilye, Malvira S. (Phelps), 769.
Robert W., 769.
Vernam, Betsey (Benedict), 836.
Eliza, 834.
Richard, 836.
Vernon, Henry, 64.
Henry, Sir, 73.
Robert, Sir, 64, 65.
Vicaridge, Vickaridge
Hester, 116.
Susanna (Try), 114, 115.
Trye, 114.
Vining, Mary (Emerson), 413.
Samuel, 413.
Vinton, Mary, 413.
Sarah, 383.
Vivonia, Heloise, 61.
Hugh, 61.
Vose, Elizabeth, 448.

Wadsworth, Amzi, 321.
Anna (Deming), 304, 748.
Ann-Corey, 613.
Dorothy, *1769*, 318.
Ebenezer, *1760*, 318.
Elijah, *1759*, 318.
Elijah, *1765*, 318.
Emeline G., 784.
Frederick-Manna, *1793*, 304, 748.
Gurdon, 320, 321.
Happy (Kilbourn), 179, 180, 318.
John-Caspar, *1795*, 748.
Manna, 304, 748.
Mary, *1763*, 318, 791.
Timothy, 179, 318.
Wahull, Agnes, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62.
Alice, 61.
Anne, 62.
Anthony, 54, 56, 57, 61, 62.
Beatrice, 60.
Cecily, 60.
Fulk, 56, 61, 62.
Hawise, 61.
Isabel, 61.
John, 56, 60, 61.
Joyce, 61.
Lawrence, 61.
Mary, 60, 62.
Michael, 60.
Nicholas, 54, 56, 61.
Roheise, 60.
Saher, 60, 61.
Sibil, 60.
Simon, 60.
Thomas, 56, 61.
Walter, 60, 61.
Waite, Wait
Elizabeth, 443, 447.
Hannah, 414.
Rebecca (Emerson) (Parker) (Brintnall), 370.
Ruth (Emerson) (Sargent), 371.
Samuel, 370, 371.
Wakefield, Hannah (Emerson), 411.
John, *1795*, 411.
Timothy, Capt., 411.
Wakelee, Elizabeth, 557.
Wakeman, Aaron, 851.
Aaron, *1794*, 852.
Aaron-Osborn, *1810*, 841.
Abel, 189, 354.
Abel, *1794*, 354.
Abigail, 349.
Abigail, *1765*, 544.
Abigail, *1786*, 852.
Abijah, 815.
Andrew-Peck, *1838*, 836.
Anna-Beers (Sherwood), 852, 853.
Banks, 354.
Betsey, *1806*, 848, 852.
Burr, 565.
Burr, *1802*, 852.
Caroline, *1804*, 815.
Caroline, *1813*, 815.
Charles, *1792*, 852.
Charles, *1803*, 815.
Clara (Bulkley), 568.
Clarey (Morehouse), 235-236.
Clarissa, *1802*, 841.
Cornelia K. (Burr), 836.
Delia M. (Sherwood), 850, 852.
Daniel, 544.
Debby-Mitchell (Bacon), 815.
Dorcas-Dorothy (Saunders), 545.
Eli, *1809*, 850, 852.
Elizabeth, 570.
Esther, *1763*, 544.
Esther (Hill), 544.
Esther (Oysterbanks), 807, 808.
Esther M. (Jennings), 832, 833.
Eunice, 543.
Eunice (Osborn), 189, 354.
Fanny, 850, 853.
Frederick B., 852, 853.
George, 544, 545.
Gershom, 560.
Hannah, *1764*, 545.
Hannah (Bradley), 849.
Happy (Osborn), 189, 354.
Happy-Osborn, *1794*, 354, 878.

Harriet, *181–*, 815.
Harriet (Whitlock), 841.
Henry-Burr, 832, 833.
Hill, *1766*, 545.
Jane L., *1835*, 836.
John, 587.
Joseph, 836.
Joseph H., 834.
Julia, *1800*, 841.
Laurinda, *1799*, 852.
Lewis B., 807, 808.
Lydia (Mitchell), 815.
Lydia (Sherwood), 848, 852.
Maria, *180–*, 815.
Marilda (Banks), 852.
Martha, 544.
Mary, *1788*, 852.
Mary, *1807*, 815.
Mary (Bulkley), 815.
Mary (Osborn), 337, 841.
Mary A. (Lyon), 852.
Mary-Catherine (Hull), 806.
Molly, 485.
Moses, *1815*, 848, 852.
Moses H.[9], 564.
Nancy G. (Wilson), 841.
Parmelia, 850.
Rebecca, 538.
Rebecca, *1767*, 544.
Ruth, *1769*, 544.
Sally, 865.
Salome, 833.
Samuel, Rev., 113.
Samuel, *1768*, 545.
Samuel, *1805*, 841.
Sarah, 549, 585.
Sarah, *1772*, 544.
Sarah, *1790*, 852.
Sarah (Bradley), 586.
Sarah (Hill), 544, 545.
Sarah (Sherwood), 851.
Sarah (Wheeler), 565.
Sarah (Whitehead), 538.
Sarah-Ann (Bulkley), 836.
Seth-Burr, 568.
Sherwood, *1804*, 841.
Stephen, 538.
Susan, *1787*, 878.
Thomas-Hanford, 586.
Walker-Sherwood, 841.
Walker-Sherwood, *1817*, 841.
William, 849.
William-Webb, Capt., 806.

Wakes, Margaret (St. John), 30.

Walcott, Walcot
Betty (Wetherbee), 463.
Ephraim, 463.
George, 20.

Walder, Elizabeth-Pool (Lamb), 710.
Jacob, 710.

Waldo, Cornelius, 146.
Rebecca, 145.

Waldrat, Gertrude, 606.

Waldron, Edmund, 420.
Martha (Estabrook), 420.

Wales, Timothy, 28.

Wales, princes
Gwendolin, 71.
Rhys ap Griffith, 71.
Descent of Grace Chetwood, 87.

Walker, Abigail, *1753*, 360.
Abigail (Geary), 360.
Benjamin, *1749*, 360.
Bertha J., 878.
Betty, *1754*, 360.
Charles H., 778.
Elizabeth (Hall) (Parker) (Badger), 437.
George-Winslow, 675.
Loretta, 605.
Mary, *1770*, 360.
Mary-Jane (Everett), 778.
Nathaniel, *1761*, 360.
Obadiah, 36, 360.
Obadiah, *1761*, 360.
Rachel (———), 386.
Rebecca, *1746*, 360.
Sarah, *1758*, 360.
William, 437.

Walkley, Sarah, 690.

Wallbridge, Adolphus, 661.
Eliza-Juliet, *1805*, 661.
Julia (Gaston), 661.
Mary, *1796*, 659, 661.
Mary (Deming), 661.
Pamelia, *1798*, 661.
Romeo, *1800*, 661.

Waller, Charles-Phillips, *1819*, 739.
David-Jewett, Rev., *1815*, 739.
Elizabeth (Jewett), 739.
George-Grant, *1821*, 739.
Harriet-Maria, *1817*, 739.
Harriet-Ward (Stone), 739.
Julia (Ellmaker), 739.
Martha-Hannah, *1825*, 739.
Phineas, 739.

Walruth, Abby-Hannah (Bulkley), 836.
Samuel, 836.

Walter, Sarah, 661.
Susanna (Treat), 600.
Zelak, 600.

Walton, Esther C., 751.
Margaret, 383.

Wanzer, Lydia-Ann (Leach), 818.
Sarah-Ann (Kellogg), 819.
Willis-Haviland, 818, 819.
Ward, Abby-Maria (Hall), 439.
Artemisia, 621.
Arthur, 6.
Elizabeth, 589.
Elizabeth (Hall), 439.
Hannah, 142, 143, 159.
Hannah-Caldwell (Ogden), 607.
Henry-Galbraith, Hon., 555.
John, 822.
Joseph, 667.
Martha (Cornwell), 667.
Rebecca, *178–*, 667.
Roxanna, 493.
Sarah B. (Bulkley), 822.
William, *178–*, 667.
Ware, Eliza (Alvord), 814.
Henry, Rev., 449.
John-Plankenhorn, 814.
Mary (Clarke), 449.
Waring, Mary, 242.
Warner, Albert A., 705.
Anne, Anna, 47, 513.
Anna-Maria (Baldwin), 631.
Azor, 639.
Bertha (Baldwin), 639.
Catherine E. (Bulkeley), 699.
Daniel, 47.
David, 506.
Desire, 513.
Dorothy, 383.
Elizabeth (Morton), 181.
Hannah, 275.
Hannah (Bradley), 525.
Hannah A. (Bulkeley), 741.
Hope, 279.
Jane M. (Burkett), 705.
Jerome S., 741.
John, 47, 181, 699.
Joseph, 525.
Martha, 181.
Mary, 519, 588.
Nicholas, 47.
Prudence-Mary, 699.
Reuben, 631.
Richard, 47.
Robert, 47.
Ruth, 180.
Samuel, 47.
Sarah (Wooding), 505, 506.
Thomas, 262.
Warren, Abigail, 176, 178.
Abijah, 418.
Catherine, 773.
David, 782.
Franklin, 768.
Israel P., 681.
Jane-Stanley (Stow), 681.
Jerusha (Bulkeley), 293, 734.
Joanna, 391.
Julia, 437.
Laura, 872.
Lucy, 408.
Lydia (Phelps), 768.
Nabby, 419.
Rebecca (Warren), 418.
Sally (Boardman), 782.
Washburn, Frances, 825.
Waterbury, Betsey-Ann, 860.
Elizabeth, 551.
Thaddeus, 551.
Waterhouse, Capt., 387.
Lavinia (Goodyear), Dr., 529.
Waterman, Chloe, *1778*, 595.
Chloe (Tryon), 595.
Clarissa, *1773*, 595.
Dorcas, 252.
Sally, *1770*, 595.
Samuel, 595.
Samuel, *1776*, 595.
Samuel, *1786*, 595.
Sarah, *1782*, 595.
Waters, Betsey, *1794*, 426.
Bulkley, *1787*, 426.
David, *1779*, 426.
Elizabeth (Dwight), 426.
Esther (Marble), 426.
Gardner, *1785*, 426.
Israel, *1783*, 426.
Joseph, 25, 26, 426.
Joseph, *1780*, 426.
Mary (Tarbell), 312.
Nathaniel, *1791*, 426.
Polly, *1777*, 426.
Sally (Hagar), 426.
Watkins, Thomas D., 861.
Watrous, Daniel, 175, 294, 735.
Daniel, Col., 706.
Daniel-Ellsworth, *1792*, 706.
Eunice, 298.
Frederick-Augustus, *1794*, 707.
Jane-Amelia, 631.
John-Charles, *1800*, 707.
John-Charles, *1801*, 707.
John R., 735.
Lydia-Ann (Bulkeley), 706.
Mary-Jerusha, *1803*, 707.
Nancy-Bulkeley, *1797*, 707.
Nathaniel-Huntington, *1808*, 707.
Watson, Abraham, 445.
Anna (Elliott), 426.
David, 426.
John, 451.
Lucy (Prentice), 445.

Lydia (Whitney), 451.
Sarah, 425.
Watts, Edward, 394.
Sarah, 449.
Sarah-Barrell (Emerson), 394.
Way, Ella, 837.
Mary M. (Bulkley), 837.
Silas, 837.
Webb, Abigail, 263.
Abigail (Whitehead), 539.
Betsey, 604.
Catharine, *1758*, 263.
David, Capt., 263.
Elizabeth, 44.
Elizabeth, *1751*, 263, 646.
Esther, *1753*, 263, 647.
Hezekiah, 539.
Hiram H., 684.
John, *1756*, 263.
Martha, 263, 812.
Mary, *1760*, 263, 647.
Mary (———), 263.
Mary (Boardman), 694.
Mary (Bulkeley), 166, 263.
Mehitabel, *1762*, 263.
Susan-Mansfield (Bulkeley), 684.
William, 263.
William-LeRoy, 694.
Webster, Abel, *1812*, 702.
Caroline (Doolittle), 702.
Charles-Lockwood, *1817*, 702.
Desire (Alling), 514.
Eliza (McClintock), 702.
Emily, *1809*, 702.
Eunice (Hoard), 702.
George, 656.
Lydia (Savage), 701.
Martha, 655.
Martha (Bulkeley), 656.
Mary (Green), 702.
Mary (Smith) (Winchester), 702.
Mercy H. (Herring), 702.
Miner, 701.
Minerva-Helen (Price), 702.
Noah-John, 514.
Otis-Warren, *1815*, 702.
Polly (Kellogg), 702.
Price-Blinn, *1807*, 702.
Sarah-Patrick (Brainard), 702.
Solomon-Savage, *1803*, 702.
Weed, David, 559, 560.
Edwin, 854.
Eliza (Sherwood), 854.
Esther (Bulkley), 559, 560.
Weeks, Charity, 824.
James, 462.
Maria, 601.
Weir, Julian-Alden, 719.
Keturah, 614.
Welby, Alice, 20, 21.
Ann, 23.
Anthony, 23.
Edward, 23.
Olive, 15, 23.
Richard, 16, 21, 22.
Thomas, 16, 20, 22, 23.
Welch, Rachel, 615.
Weld, Abby-Robbins (Rogers), 729.
Cornelius D., 729.
Weles, Agnes (St. John), 30.
Frances (St. John), 30, 31.
Wells, Welles
Abigail, 613.
Abner, 610.
Alexander, 675.
Amy (Wolcott) 610.
Anna, 787.
Antoinette E.[8] (Lord), 310.
Asaph, 429.
Chauncey, 171.
Elizabeth (Prescott), 429.
Emily, 747, 761.
Emily (Skinner), 747, 761.
Eunice, 266, 268.
Eunice, *1805*, 740.
Eunice (Bulkeley), 740.
Frances-Jane (Bulkeley), 733, 734.
Hannah, 644, 764.
Harriet, *1810*, 740.
Harriet L., 438.
Harvey, 310.
Henry, 733, 734.
Ira, 875.
John, 171, 740.
Lucy-Bulkeley, *1807*, 729, 740.
Maria-Janette, 754.
Martha, 786.
Mary, 716.
Mary-Ann (Stratton), 875.
Polly (Savage), 675.
Prudence, 267, 268, 290.
Roger, Brig.-Gen., 267, 268.
Roxanna [Ann R.?], *1813*, 740.
Sarah, 177.
Sarah (Bulkeley) (Trumbull), 140, 171.
Sarah-Louisa[8], 733.
Solomon, Lt.-Col., 268.
Sophia, *1816*, 740.
W. L., Dr., 586.
Wellman, Ellen L., 609.
Welton, Elizabeth, 488.
Wendell, Elizabeth, 442.
Elizabeth (———), 211.

Wendell, Jacob, 29.
Rebecca, 450.
Wentworth, Alabaster, 41.
Henry, 41.
Wesson, James, 190.
William, 386.
West, Christian, 40.
John, 40.
Joseph, 815.
Maria (Wakeman), 815.
Mary-Nowell (Williams), 720.
Thomas, 719.
Westland, John, 31.
Mary, 31.
Nathaniel, 31.
Oliver, 31.
Richard, 31.
Westminster, Dukes of, 8.
Weston, Eliza, 405.
Jabez, 399.
James, 357.
Lucy (Damon), 357.
Lucy (Emerson), 399.
Wetherbee, Amelia, *1784*, 466.
Anna (Whitman) (Taylor), 463.
Anna-Stevens, *1799*, 466.
Betsey, *1783*, 466.
Betty, *1781*, 463.
Catherine, *1787*, 466.
Catharine (Whitman), 466.
Charles, *1781*, 466.
Charlotte, *1789*, 466.
Daniel, *1782*, 463.
Daniel, *1785*, 463.
Isaac, *1796*, 466.
Jacob, *1798*, 466.
Jane-Whitman, *1791*, 466.
Jonathan, 463.
Jonathan, *1787*, 463.
Judah, Capt., 466.
Judah, *1794*, 466.
Lucy (Hale), 463.
Mary (Taylor), 463.
Mary B., *1803*, 466, 469.
Mary-Draper (Kingsbury), 466.
Miranda (Russell), 466.
Sarah, *1784*, 463.
Sarah (Whitman), 463.
Silas, 463.
Simeon, 463.
Sophia (Greene), 466.
Wetherell, Daniel-Bulkley, *1785*, 652.
Elisha, 264, 265, 651.
Fanny, *1801*, 652.
Hannah (Easton), 255.
Harriet, *1787*, 652.
Mary (Bulkeley), 264, 651.
Nancy, *1784*, 652.
Polly, *1789*, 652.
William, 255.
Wetherslim, Cleopatra (Foster) (Lyons), 647.
John W., 647.
Whaples, Anson, 784.
Elizabeth-Lee, 665.
Isabella, 791.
Sarah (Kilbourn), 784.
Wharton, Rufus-Watson, Lt.-Col., 555.
Wheat, Almira, 614.
Wheeler, Abiah (Jennings), 571.
Abigail, *1775*, 572.
Abigail (Read), 572.
Alvan, Dr., 725.
Anna, *1785*, 570.
Antha (———), 571.
Calvin, *1742*, 242, 570.
Calvin, *1767*, 570.
Caty (———), 565.
Charity (———), 570.
Charity (Bradley), 349.
Charity (Bulkley), 548.
Charity (Monroe), 571.
Charles, *1805*, 565.
Charles, *1807*, 565.
Chloe, *1797*, 861.
Clarina (Bradley), 564, 849.
Clark-Bunyon, *1819*, 862.
Corinne[9], 861.
Cynthia, *1803*, 861.
Damaris, 557.
Damaris, *1777*, 570.
Daniel, *1745*, 242, 571.
Daniel, *1767*, 571.
David, *177–*, 571.
Deliverance, 460.
Dimon, *1761*, 569.
Dorothy, 440.
Eleanor (———), 565.
Eleanor (Middlebrook), 571.
Eli, 345, 861.
Elizabeth (Whitman), 460.
Elizabeth H. (Hamilton), 862.
Ellen, *1766*, 571.
Ellen (———), 572.
Enos, *1739*, 242, 569.
Enos, *1772*, 570.
Ephraim, 242.
Ephraim, *1750*, 242, 572.
Ephraim, *1779*, 570.
Esther, 560.
Esther, *1765*, 570.
Esther, *1783*, 570.
Esther, *1784*, 564.
Esther, *178–*, 571.
Esther (Morehouse), 569.

Eunice, 422.
Eunice, *1790*, 564, 565.
Eunice-Graceful, *1822*, 862.
Eve (Tucker), 861.
Frost-Montaine[8], Lt., 861.
George, 819.
Grace, *1763*, 242, 572.
Grizzel, 570.
Grizzel (Osborn), 345, 861.
Hannah, 149.
Hannah, *1758*, 242, 572.
Hannah, *1767*, 570.
Hannah (Bennett), 570.
Hannah (Bradley), 569.
Hannah (Leach), 570.
Harriet-Amelia (Bulkeley), 725.
Hiland-Hill, *1808*, 861.
Hiland-Hill[8], Lt., 861.
Howkin, *1792*, 564, 565.
Huldah, *1773*, 570.
Jerusha (Bristol), 572.
John-Read, *1773*, 572.
Joseph, 404.
Joseph, *177–*, 571.
Julia-Ann (Meeker), 819.
Laura-Jane, *1813*, 862.
Lavinia, *1801*, 861.
Levi, 349.
Mabel, *1744*, 242, 570.
Mabel, *177–*, 571.
Mabel, *1781*, 570.
Mabel (Bulkley), 564.
Malvina (Smith), 848.
Margaret (Mathison), 861.
Marshal-Lewis, *1807*, 861.
Martha, *1748*, 242.
Martha, *1771*, 570.
Martha (Bulkley), 242.
Mary, 426.
Mary, *1775*, 570.
Mary, *1801*, 564, 565.
Mary (Thorp), 570.
Mary C. (Benet), 861.
Moses, *1797*, 564, 565.
Nancy (Taylor), 861.
Nathan, 564, 849.
Nathan, *1786*, 564.
Nathan W.[8], 564.
Orange-Hall, *1804*, 861.
Osgood-Church, *1816*, 862.
Perthena (Hendrick), 571.
Peter, *1769*, 570.
Philo, *1799*, 861.
Rebecca, 129, 418.
Rebecca (Williams), 572.
Rhoda, 861.
Ruhamah, *1763*, 569.
Ruhamah, *1769*, 570.
Ruhamah (Bradley), 570.
Rush-Benjamin[8], 861.
Ruth (———), 565.
Samuel, *1788*, 564, 565.
Samuel-Porter[8], 725.
Sanford, *1788*, 564, 565.
Sarah, 23.
Sarah, *1777*, 570.
Sarah, *1794*, 564, 565.
Sarah (———), 571.
Sarah (Bulkley) (Perry), 159, 237.
Sarah (Thorp), 349.
Sarah-Ann (Pettit), 565.
Seth, *1755*, 242, 572.
Seth, *178–*, 571.
Smith-Sherman, *1810*, 861.
Stephen, *1769*, 571.
Susannah (Taylor), 404.
Sybil, *177–*, 571.
Thomas, 237, 548.
Thomas-Henry, 548.
Timothy, 109.
William, *177–*, 571.
William, Dr., *1799*, 564, 565.

Wheelwright, John, Rev., 34, 105.

Whelpley, Deborah (Burr), 133, 161.
Joseph, 113, 133, 134.
Joseph, *1682*, 134, 135, 161.
Rebecca, *1679*, 134, 135, 161.
Rebecca (Bulkley), 134.
Sarah, *1676*, 134, 135.
Sarah, *1707*, 161, 247.

Whidden, Abigail, 429.
Hannah, 429.

Whipple, Caroline-Abbey (Bulkeley), 715.
Eveline C., 774.
Henry L., 715.

Whitaker, Laura P., 741.

Whitcomb, Catharine-Davies (Hapgood), 469.
Mark, 469.

White, Abigail, *1789*, 654.
Bulkley, *1791*, 654.
Bulkley, *1793*, 654.
Daniel-Hurlbut, 363.
Eliza, *1798*, 654.
Hannah, 363.
Harriet, 674.
Henry, *1788*, 654.
Huldah, 508.
Huldah, *1786*, 654.
James, 747.
John, 734, 735.
Joseph, 654.
Joseph, *1794*, 654.
Julia (Bidwell), 654.
Lemuel, 675.
Lucy, *1784*, 654.

White, Lucy (Bulkeley), 654.
Maria, 481.
Mary, 470, 534.
Mary, *1800*, 654.
Sally (Doud) (Clark), 675.
Susan, *1783*, 654.
Theodosia, 764.
Thomas-Bulkley, *1797*, 654.
William, 271.

Whitebread, Catharine, 666.

Whitehead, Abby-Jane, *1806*, 829, 831.
Abel, *177–*, 537, 538.
Abigail, *174–*, 230, 231, 539.
Abigail (Bulkley), 238, 239, 540.
Abigail (Turney), 230.
Anna (Porter), 540.
Asahel, *1798*, 539, 540.
Benjamin, *174–*, 230, 231, 539.
Benjamin, *1779*, 539.
Burr, *1797*, 831.
Caroline, *1800*, 831.
Charity, *1744*, 229, 538.
Damaris, 885.
David, *1763*, 230. 231, 238, 239, 540.
David-Turney, *180–*, 541.
Elijah, *1792*, 540.
Eliza, *1814*, 831.
Elizabeth, *1728*, 157, 231.
Elizabeth, *1738*, 230, 231, 240.
Elizabeth, *1747*, 229, 230-231, 544.
Elizabeth, *177–*, 538.
Elizabeth, *1802*, 831.
Elizabeth (———), 537.
Elizabeth (Bulkley), 157.
Elizabeth (Jennings), 538.
Elizabeth (Raymond), 854.
Esther, *1720*, 157.
Esther, *175–*, 230, 231.
Esther, *1766*, 537.
Esther, *1792*, 540.
Eunice, *174–*, 230, 231, 539.
Eunice, *1788*, 540.
Eunice (———), 157.
Eunice (Baker), 540.
Eunice (Beardsley) (Jackson), 538.
Franklin, 831.
Gershom, *1712*, 157, 160, 229, 230.
Gershom, *1753*, 229.
Grace (Jennings), 332, 538, 831.
Hezekiah, *176–*, 230, 231, 238, 239, 541.
Isaac, *1786*, 540.
James, *1766*, 230, 231.
Jane C. (Hallock), 541.
Jehiel, *1742*, 229, 230, 537.
Jemima (Blackman?), 230.
John, *1717*, 157, 229, 230.
John, *176–*, 230, 231, 540.
John-Bulkley, *179–*, 541.
Joseph, *1738*, 229.
Joseph, *1770*, 332, 538, 831.
Judith (Blackman), 540.
Levi, *1784*, 540.
Lucinda, *1803*, 541.
Lyman, *1780*, 539, 540.
Mabel (Jackson), 539.
Marietta-Elizabeth[8] (Frost), 856.
Martha (Morehouse?) (Bulkley), 160, 229.
Mary (Baker), 539, 540.
Mary (Hutternock), 539.
Mary (Miles), 538.
Nathaniel, 157.
Nathaniel, *1715*, 157, 229, 230, 231.
Nathaniel, *1757*, 230, 231, 539, 540.
Olive (Bulkley), 238, 239, 541.
Paulina (———), 831.
Polly (———), 540.
Reuben, *174–*, 230, 231, 538.
Sally, *179–*, 541.
Sarah, *1736*, 229.
Sarah, *1740*, 229.
Sarah, *176–*, 230, 231, 540.
Sarah, *1768*, 537, 538.
Sarah, *1782*, 540.
Sarah (———), 229, 537.

Whitehouse, Izette K., 455.

Whitford, Chloe-Bulkley (Boardman), 694.
William S., 694.

Whiting, Anne, 215.
Elizabeth, 33, 131.
Elizabeth (Conant), 394.
Harriet (Baldwin), 632.
Isaac N., 801.
John, 31, 215.
John, Rev., 33.
Joseph, Rev., 33.
Leonard, 394.
Orrel (Kilbourn), 801.
Samuel, Rev., 30, 31, 32, 33, 131.
Sarah, 471.
Thomas J., 632.

Whitlock, Aaron, *1777*, 331.
Amanda (Reynolds), 830.
Betsey, *1793*, 331.
Betsey, *1819*, 831.
Clarissa (Babcock), 844.
Daniel-Delavan, *181–*, 830.
Docia (Duncan), 340.
Eliza, *181–*, 830.
Grace (Burr), 331.
Harriet, 841.
Huldah (Avery), 831.
John-Burr, *1786*, 331, 830.
John-Burr, *1822*, 831.
Julia-Augusta, *1829*, 831.
Lucy-Ann, *1824*, 831.

Mary, *1780*, 331.
Mary, *181–*, 831.
Mary (Lyon), 844.
Nathan, 844.
Rachel (Olmsted), 830.
Samuel, *1794*, 844.
Sarah, 845.
Thaddeus, 331.
Warren, *1808*, 830.
Whitman, Abigail, *1776*, 459.
Abigail (Wood), 458.
Alice (Phelps), 464.
Almeda (Saunders), 465.
Alvin, *1787*, 464.
Anna, *1760*, 218, 463.
Anna, *1787*, 218, 469.
Anna (Jackson), 459.
Anna (Stevens), 218.
Anna (Whitman) (Hapgood), 469.
Ann-Byrd (Powell), 465.
Anna-Maria (Bulkeley), 712.
Betty, *1774*, 218.
Catharine, *1761*, 218, 466.
Catharine, *1783*, 459.
Catharine S. (———) (Swift), 218.
Charles, Dr., *1731*, 153, 218.
Charles, Dr., *1774*, 218, 468.
Charles, *1800*, 469.
Charles-Seymour[9], Gov., 713.
Charlotte, *1786*, 459.
Charlotte (Wood), 468.
Charlotte-Maria, *1806*, 469.
Charlotte-Maria, *1808*, 469.
Christopher, *1804*, 469.
Daniel, *1765*, 218, 464.
Daniel, *1796*, 464.
Diadamia (Spain), 465.
Dolly, *1792*, 459.
Dolly (Mayo), 459.
Dorcas, *1767*, 218, 467.
Dorcas, *1788*, 459.
Ebenezer, *1787*, 461.
Edward, *1753*, 218, 461.
Edward, *1779*, 461.
Edward, *1786*, 460.
Edward, *1799*, 464.
Eleanor-Chase, *1806*, 465.
Elizabeth, *1750*, 217, 460.
Elizabeth, *1780*, 460.
Elizabeth, *1781*, 459.
Elizabeth, *1795*, 464.
Elizabeth, *1802*, 469.
Elizabeth (Gates), 217.
Emma, *1812*, 469.
Eunice, *1762*, 218, 466.
Isaac, *1758*, 218.
Isaac, *1760*, 218.
James-Kast, *1813*, 465.
Jane, *1748*, 217, 459.
Jane, *1771*, 218, 468.
Jane, *1791*, 460.
Jane, 392.
Jane L. (Hall) (Reed), 465.
Jean, *1724*, 153.
Jemima (Porter), 460.
Joab, *1792*, 464.
John, 153.
John, *1764*, 218, 464.
John, *1782*, 460.
John[8], Rev., 713.
Jonathan, *1778*, 459.
Joseph, *1775*, 460.
Joseph, *1790*, 459.
Josiah, 469.
Lois, *1765*, 218.
Lucy, 713.
Lucy, *1758*, 218, 462.
Lucy (Parks), 460.
Lydia, *176–*, 218, 465.
Lydia (Fairbanks), 460.
Lydia (Whitney), 468.
Margaret, *1755*, 218, 461.
Margaret (Clarke) (Damon), 153.
Margaret-Molineux, *1801*, 464.
Mary, *1756*, 218, 462.
Mary, *1785*, 459.
Mary, *1790*, 460.
Mary (Brewer), 461.
Mary (Whitmarsh), 460.
Mary-Ann (Gardner) (Edwards), 465.
Mary-Brown (McCall), 465.
Mercy, *176–*, 218, 465.
Nancy (Nichols), 469.
Philip, *1793*, 464.
Polly (Brooks), 460.
Polly (Goss), 461.
Polly (Richardson), 455.
Priscilla (Hearne), 465.
Rebecca (Dods), 459.
Robert-Molineux, *1804*, 464.
Sally, *1790*, 464.
Sally, *1792*(?), 464.
Sally (Flint), 459.
Sarah, *1761*, 218, 463.
Sarah, *1775*, 458.
Sarah (Kast), 464.
Sarah (Rice), 461.
Sarah (Stow), 464.
Seymour, 712.
Sophia (Williams), 461.
Sophronia (Burns), 464.
Susan (Brown) (Cutler), 469.
Susan R. (Vaughn), 464.
Susannah, *1762*, 218, 464.
Susanna, *1784*, 460.
Susannah, *1793*, 459.
Susannah (Gates), 218, 464.
Thomas, *1720*, 153.

Whitman, Thomas, *1751*, 217, 460.
Thomas, *1776*, 460.
Thomas, *1778*, 460.
Thomas, *1789*, 461.
Unity (Miller), 465.
Walter-Carrington, *1811*, 465.
William, 455.
William-Fenno, *1809*, 465.
Zechariah, Rev., 153.
Zechariah, *1722*, 153, 217.
Zechariah, *1747*, 217, 458.
Zechariah, 460.
Zechariah, Rev., *1781*, 461.
Zachariah, *1782*, 459.
Whitmarsh, Mary, 460.
Whitmore, Charlotte, 699.
Clarissa, 590.
Emma-Jane, 699.
Gurdon, 592.
Olly (Tryon), 592.
Thankful, 589.
Thomas, 889.
Whitney, Anna, 449.
Anna, *1805*, 468.
Charles, *1794*, 451.
Charles-Whitman, *1791*, 467.
Clarissa, *1788*, 467.
Clarissa, *1790*, 451.
Dorcas, *1799*, 468.
Dorcas (Whitman), 467.
Elizabeth, *1775*, 451.
Elizabeth, *1789*, 811.
Elizabeth (Fiske), 451.
Felicia, *1796*, 467.
Grace (Bulkley), 811.
Hannah (Freeman) (Crosby), 468.
Harry, *1793*, 467.
Henrietta (Parker), 451.
Henrietta A. (Nickerson), 468.
Isaiah, Dr., 467.
Isaiah, *1799*, 468.
James, 355.
John-Flint, 732.
Lovell, *1790*, 467.
Lovilla (Goldin), 468.
Lydia, *1773*, 451.
Lydia, 468.
Lydia (Bowes), 451.
Lyman, 571.
Mabel (Wheeler), 571.
Mary (Goldin), 467.
Mary (Griffin), 467.
Miriam (———), 451.
Nicholas-Bowes, *1772*, 451.
Patience (Leland), 355.
Peter, 811.
Peter, *1791*, 811.
Phinehas, Rev., 451.
Phinehas-Sullivan, *1785*, 451.
Rebecca (Witt), 467.
Rebecca-Cooke, *1781*, 451.
Sarah, *1787*, 451.
Sarah L. (Small), 468.
Sophia (Bulkeley), 732.
Sophronia, *1803*, 468.
Stephen, *1800*, 468.
Thomas, *1771*, 451.
William, *1778*, 451.
Whittemore, Ambrose, 456.
Eleanor (Clark), 456.
Lydia, 408.
Whittier, Benjamin, 550.
Sarah (Bulkley), 550.
Whittingham, Baruch, 33.
Elizabeth, 35.
John, 33, 34, 35.
Judith, 35.
Martha, 35.
Mary, 35.
Richard, 15, 17, 24, 33, 34, 35.
William, 33, 35.
Whittlesey, Asaph, 776.
Caroline (Hallam) (Bulkeley), 656, 892.
Matthew B., 656, 892.
Whittridge, Mary (Buckley), 880.
Whitwell, Elizabeth, 212.
John-Tyng, 211.
Lucy, 458.
Lucy (Tyler), 212, 444.
Samuel, Dr., 211, 212, 444.
Wickham, Ruth, 364.
Wiggins, Mary, 27.
Wilbraham, Helen, 5.
Thomas, 5.
Wilbur, Joseph, 23.
Laura (Morehouse), 834.
Wilcox, Aaron, 249.
Abigail (White), 654.
Almira, 804.
Alsa, 625.
Asahel, 595.
Eliza (White), 654.
Emeline, 732.
Emily (Treat), 625.
Esther (Bulkley), 558.
Eunice (Norton), 320.
Grace, 526.
Lucy (Crittenden), 595.
Lyman, 688, 892.
Mabel, 280.
Maria L. (Bulkeley), 688, 892.
Martha-Amelia (Smith), 694.
Mary, 256.
Mary-Elvira, 855.
Ozias, 280.

Reuben, 654.
Russell, 670.
Samuel, 654.
Walter S., 694.
William, 558.
William-Walter[8], 764.

Wildbore, see Wilbur.

Wilder, Asa, 386.
Rebecca (Emerson), 386.

Wiley, Ebenezer, 413.
Ephraim, 405.
Ephraim-Emerson[8], Rev., 405.
George-Hedding[8], 405.
Jerusha (Cowdry), 413.
Rebecca (Emerson), 405.

Wilgus, Anna, 860.

Wilkins, Amelia (Wetherbee), 466.
Darius, 466.

Willard, Daniel-Horatio, 791.
Emma B., 408.
Jane, 754.
Josiah, 262.
Samuel, 120.
Sarah-Maria (Deming), 791.
Simon, 110.
Stephen, 262.

Willey, Benjamin, 399.
Diadamia (Cowdrey), 363.
George-Warren, 363.
Harriet (Benedict), 333.
John, 333.
Lydia (Sherman), 399.

Williams, Abigail, 169.
Abigail B. (Smith), 694.
Ackley, 278.
Alpheus, 745.
Amelia (Bulkeley), 684.
Bathsheba, 445.
Caleb, 459.
Caroline, 603.
Catherine, 885.
Catherine (Mix), 647.
Charlotte, 457.
Charlotte (Stow), 680.
David, 558, 809.
Delight, 624.
Diana, 547.
Ebenezer, *1746*, 358.
Edward, 428.
Edward, *1776*, 428.
Elias W., *1797*, 647.
Elizabeth, 388, 655.
Elizabeth (Dimon), 870.
Elizabeth (Whitman), 459.
Elizabeth S., 873.
Enos B., 349.
Ephraim, 171.
Esther (Bulkley), 235, 546.
Esther (Burr), 558.
Esther (Wheeler), 570.
George-Lewis, *1801*, 682.
Hannah (Brown) (Hall), 219.
Hannah (Hickox), 219.
Hannah (Treat), 616.
Harriet, *179–*, 648.
Hiram, 616.
Horace, Rev., 684.
Israel, 268.
James, 358.
James, *1744*, 358.
John, Dr., 235, 546.
John C., 771.
Joshua, Rev., 647.
Joshua-Lewis, *1785*, 647.
Levi, 680.
Lois, 268.
Lorenzo-Lewis, *1808*, 682.
Margaret, 751.
Margaret-Ursula (Smith), 694.
Martha, 277, 414.
Martha (Bulkeley), 428.
Mary, 276.
Mary, *1786*, 647.
Mary (Webb), 647.
Mary-Ann (Hillhouse), 647.
Mary-Bulkley, *1805*, 682.
Mary-Nowell, 720.
Mehitabel, 278.
Moses, 277.
Moses W., 694.
Nancy, 403, 672.
Olive, 280.
Orinda, *1783*, 647.
Patty-Bulkeley, *1773*, 428.
Phebe (Damon), 190, 358.
Polly, 689.
Prudence, 285.
Prudence, *1790*, 647.
Ralph-Henry, *1803*, 682.
Ralph-Wyllis, *1811*, 682.
Rebecca, 572.
Samuel, 570.
Sarah (Arnold), 682.
Sarah (Redfield), 809.
Sophia, 461.
Stephen, 169.
Sukey, *1798*, 414.
Susan E. (Goodrich), 771.
Susannah (Emerson), 414.
Thomas, *1801*, 414.
Wakeman B., 870.
William, 414, 694.
William, *1796*, 414.
William P., 707.
Willys, 276, 682.

Williston, Charles F., 310.
Laura (Hoskins), 795.
Lucy, 439.
Whitman K., 795.
Wilmot, Alexander, 132, 133, 155, 156.
Anne (Doyley), 65.
Hannah, 155.
Hephzibah, 155.
Mary, 155.
Sarah, *1695*, 155, 156, 226.
Sarah (Brown), 155, 156.
Walter, Rev., 155, 156.
Wilson, Willson
Abigail (Bradley), 349.
Abigail (Dewey), 833.
Anthony, 113.
Charity (Morehouse), 235.
Charles W., 560.
Chloe, 638.
David, 349.
Eunice (Wheeler), 565.
Eunice-Burr (Dewey), 833.
Frances, 560.
John, Dr., 608.
Julia (Baldwin), 638.
Lucretia-Leavenworth, 755.
Mary (Strong), 750.
Mary-Fisher (Van Buren), 608.
Mary H., 645.
Nancy G., 841.
Olive C., 774.
Robert E., Rev., 750.
Robert-Newton[8], 750.
Ruth, 493.
Samuel, 638.
Sarah, 198.
Sarah (Jones) (Bulkeley), 113, 143, 160.
Wakeman, 565.
William, 833.
Winchester, Mary (Smith), 702.
Winegar, Caroline (Chamberlain), 832.
Wing, Eliza-Symmes, 710.
Joanna, 302.
Winkler, Emma-Maria, 872.
Winn, John, 402.
Susanna (Burnap), 402.
Winship, George, 876.
Sarah (Stratton), 876.
Winslow, John-Bradley[10], Hon., 529.
Jonathan, 442.
Mary (Smith), 442.
Winter, Robert, 75.
Winthrop, Deane, 26.
John, Gov., 26, 126.
Winton, Alden, 570.
Anna (Wheeler), 570.
Elizabeth (Stratton), 351.
Mary (Banks), 352.
Peter, 351.
Peter, *1782*, 352.
Wisebury, Ruth, 229.
Withington, Ebenezer, Rev., 445.
Elizabeth (Perkins), 445.
Lucy (Tileston), 447.
Samuel, 447.
Witt, Rebecca, 467.
Witter, Eliza L. (Bulkeley), 294, 734.
John, 734.
Wodhull, see Wahull.
Wolcott, Almira, 805.
Almira (Hannahs), 673.
Almon, *1802*, 610.
Ambrose, 694.
Amy, *1804*, 610.
Amy (Treat), 610.
Catharine, *1780*, 672.
Clarissa (Bosworth), 673.
Daniel-Russell, *1782*, 672.
Dr., 126.
Ebenezer, 515.
Edmund-Pinkney, *1800*, 673.
Elizabeth (Root), 672.
Elizabeth B., 580.
Elsa (Woodford), 673.
Erastus, *1795*, 673.
Harriet, *1814*, 610.
Henry, 136.
Hiram, *1800*, 610.
Horace, *1784*, 672.
Jane (Stewart), 673.
John S., *1812*, 610.
Josiah, 672.
Josiah-Willis, *1793*, 673.
Laura, *1796*, 610.
Lois, *176–*, 516.
Lucy, *1798*, 610.
Lydia (Russell), 672.
Mary, 425.
Mary, *1754*, 510, 516.
Mary, *1789*, 673.
Mary I. (Smith), 694.
Oliver, *1806*, 610.
Philemon, 610.
Rachel (Talcott) (Bulkeley), 117.
Rhoda, *176–*, 516.
Rhoda (Todd), 515.
Sabrina (Tracy), 672.
Sarah, *1757*, 516.
Saraph, *1817*, 610.
Susanna, *1787*, 673.
Virvon, *1809*, 610.

Wood, Aaron, 401.
Abigail, 458.
Althea (Bulkley), 811.
Amy, 440.
Bennett, *1789*, 462.
Bethia (Beard), 401.
Charlotte, 468.
Chloe, *175–*, 507.
Daniel, *1791*, 462.
David, 458.
Elisha, 507.
Elisha, *176–*, 507.
Elizabeth, *1793*, 462.
Ella, 715.
Eunice, *175–*, 507.
Fanny (Wright), 507.
Frances-Emeline (Bulkeley), 726.
George-Clinton, Rev., 726.
Jane (Rand), 458.
John, 40, 368.
Lois (Gilbert), 507.
Lydia, 448.
Mary (Emerson), 368.
Mary (Whitman), 462.
Micajah, 454.
Nathaniel, 811.
Nicholas, 27.
Rachel (Richardson), 454.
Sally, *1794*, 462.
Sophia (Benedict), 822.
Susanna-Morse, *1785*, 462.
Thomas, 462.
Walton W., 822.
Zachariah, *1787*, 462.

Woodbridge, Benjamin, 399.
Luther-Dana, Dr., 509.
Martha (Melendy), 399.
Mary, 374.
Mary-Ann, 612.
Susannah, 162.
Timothy, Rev., 162.

Woodbury, Aaron, 424.
Caleb, 424.
Jesse, 408.
John, 423.
Lucy, 424.
Phebe (Carriel), 423.
Rebecca (King), 424.
Sally, 423.
Sally (Emerson), 408.
Silence (King), 424.

Woodford, Elsa, 673.

Wooding, Abner[8], 505.
Amos, 511.
Amy (Cooper), 506.
Damaris[8], 505.
Daniel, *1759*, 505, 506.
Deborah, *1766*, 505, 506.
Elizabeth[8], 505.
Elizabeth (Punderson), 505.
Esther (———) (Joslin), 505.
Hannah, 505.
Isaac, 496.
Javan, 504.
Kezia (Joslin), 506.
Lucy, 537.
Lydia, 524.
Martha, 505.
Mary, 526.
Mary (Gilbert), 504.
Philomela, 505.
Rachel, 505.
Rebecca, 525.
Rebecca (Mix), 496.
Samuel, Dr., 505.
Samuel, *1747*, 505.
Sarah, *1752*, 506.
Sarah (Gilbert), 505.
Silas, *174–*, 505.
Solomon, 505.
Susannah (Alling), 511.

Woodmansey, Elizabeth, 128.

Woodruff, Amos, 657.
Apheck, 794.
Asahel, 657.
Azmon, 794.
Azuba (Hart), 321, 794.
Elizabeth-Norton (Hart) (Stanley), 321, 794.
Hannah (Bulkeley), 657.
Hannah-Day (Hart), 321, 794.
Helen, 733.
Henry-Collins, Rev., 863.
Lydia, 794.
Ozem, 794.
Sarah, 580.
Sarah J., 769.
Serepta, 657.
Vernera, 787.

Woodward, Abel, 400.
Bethia, 790.
Electa (Hosford), 303, 745.
John, 422.
Louisa (Deming), 661.
Tabitha (Beard), 400.

Woolly, Robert, 111.

Worcester, Hephzibah, 382.
Leonard, 452.
Lucy (Hosmer), 432.
Rebecca (Clark), 452.
Warren, 432.

Wordley, Wordeley
Humphrey, 889.
Richard, Rev., 11.

Wormwood, Priscilla, 380.

Worsley, Caroline, 394.

Worthington, Anne (Swan), 737.
Charles, 292.
Clarissa, *1808*, 737.

Worthington, Dudley, 737.
Dudley-Wright, *1795*, 737.
Eliphalet, *1797*, 707.
Gershom-Bulkley, *1798*, 737.
Gershom-Bulkley, *1805*, 737.
John, 728.
Lois, 734.
Joseph, 707.
Joseph, *1795*, 707.
Judith, 291.
Julia (———), 707.
Lucy A. (Rathbone), 737.
Lydia (Bulkeley), 291, 728.
Maria, *1800*, 707.
Mary-Adams (Bulkeley), 707.
Nancy, *1792*, 707.
Nancy-Swan, *1800*, 737.
Olcott, 740.
Sarah (———), 737.
Sarah-Reid, 737.
Sophia (Wells), 740.
Sophia-Emily, *1803*, 737.
Wright, Abigail, 28, 205.
Abigail (Marsh), 170, 287.
Alma (Deming), 790.
Anne, 307, 642.
Azariah, 739.
Betsey, 456.
Charles, 170, 287.
Clarissa, 627.
Crafts, 166.
Dexter R., 773.
Edward, 27, 28.
Eleanor (Chapman), 330.
Eli, 744, 766.
Elizabeth, 28.
Fanny, 507, 725.
Francis, 27.
Harvey, 790.
Joel, Rev., 439.
John, 49, 307, 737.
Joseph, 401.
Leverett, 681.
Lucretia, 362.
Lucy (Finley), 744, 766.
Lucy S. (Smith), 681.
Maria-Huldah (Phelps), 773.
Martha, 28.
Mary, 49, 553, 788.
Mary-Ann, 690.
Nancy-Bulkley (Mather), 737.
Peter, 28.
Phebe, 367.
Rebecca (Nichols), 401.
Rebecca (Norton), 320.
Samuel, 28.
Sarah, 28, 648.
Sarah (———), 28.
Simeon, 330.
Sophia-Harmon, 755.
Wrottesley, Elizabeth, 69, 74.
Walter, 69, 74.
Wyckoff, Roxana, 582.
Wyer, Mary, 387.
Wylie, Elizabeth R. (Baldwin), 639.
James, 639.
Wyllis, Ann M., 626.
Wyman, Amos, 459.
Lucy, 356.
Mary-Elizabeth, 754.
Susannah (Gates), 459.
Wynnington, John, 8.

Yale, Alma, 764.
Betsey (Bulkeley), 265.
Emmeline-Matilda (Deming) (Leonard), 703.
Levi L., 703.
Mary, 491.
Mehitabel (Todd), 225.
Philo, 265.
Ycke, Walter, 11.
Yonge, Francis, 14.
Young, ——— (Bulkley), 573.
Edwin, 775.
Eliphalet, 313.
Mary-Buell (Chapman), 775.
Mehitabel M., 812.
Youngs, Delia, 635.

Zeller, Mary, 335.
Zinzendorf, Olive (Savage), 675.
Zouche, Alan, Baron, 12.
Elena, 12.
Roger, Baron, 12.